



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

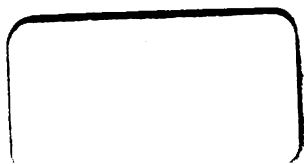
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

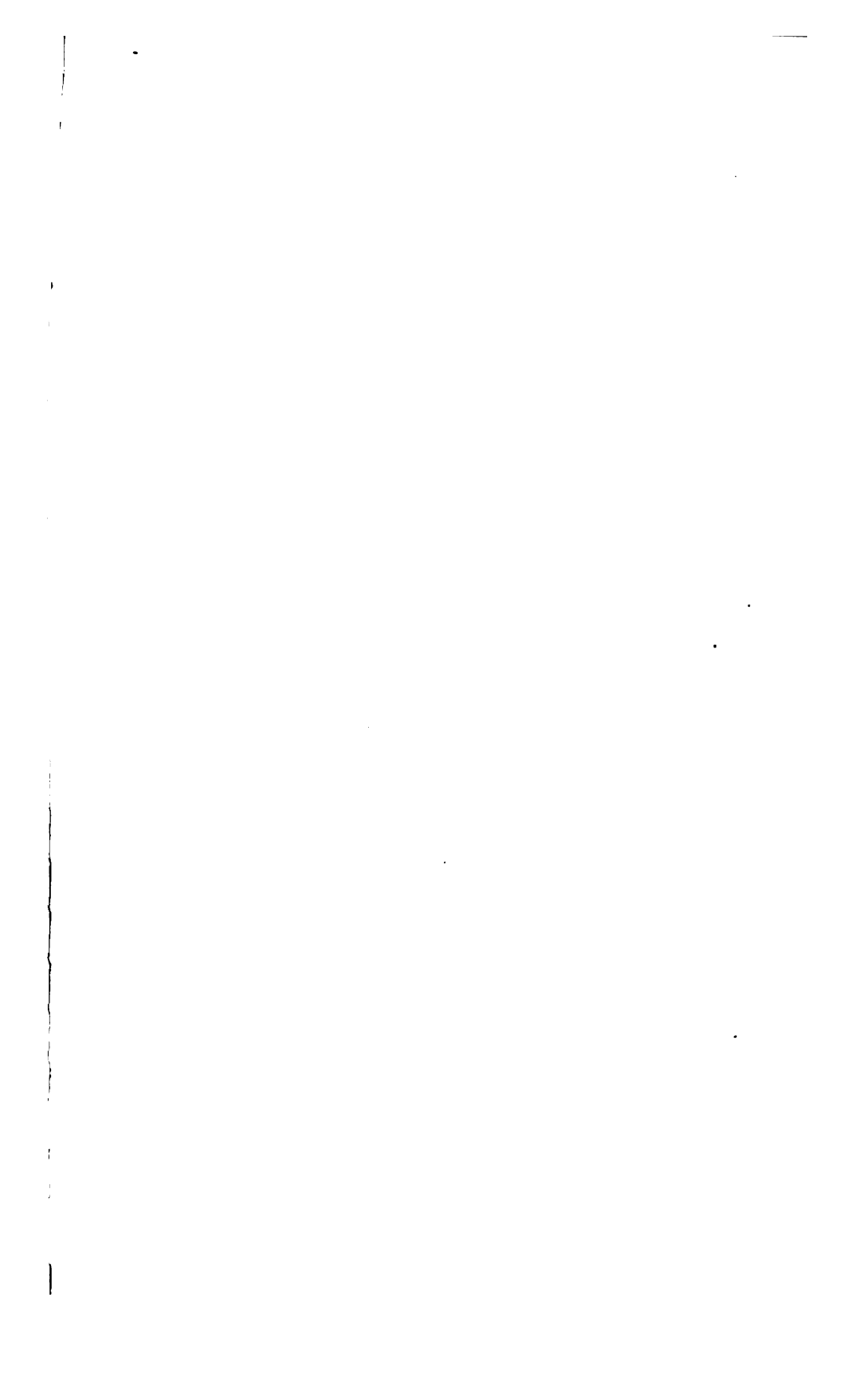
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

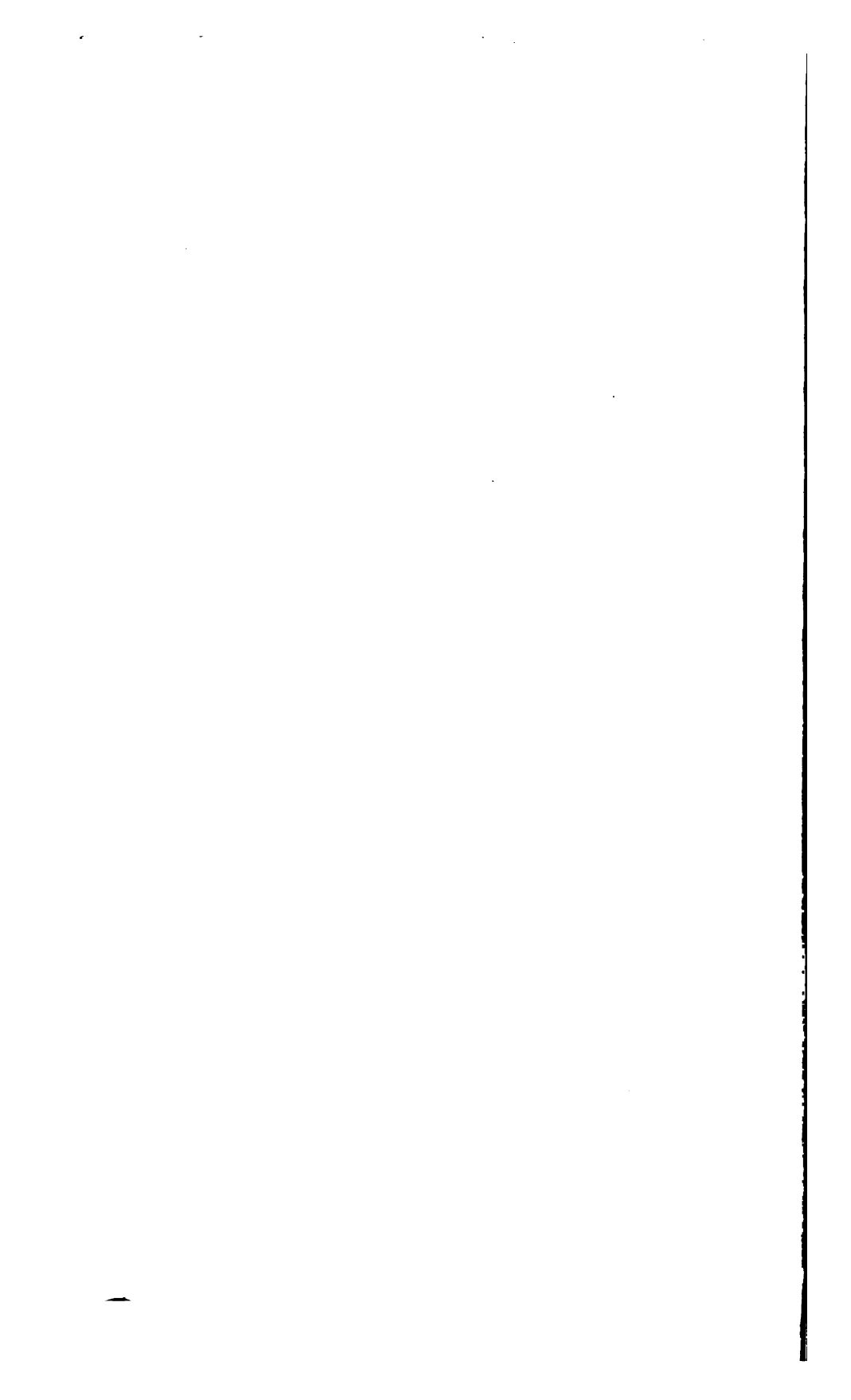












THE
AMERICAN STU D BOOK

2611

IN

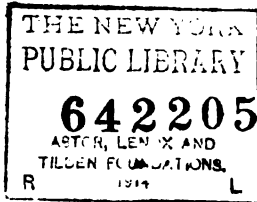
SEVEN VOLUMES.

VOLUME VII

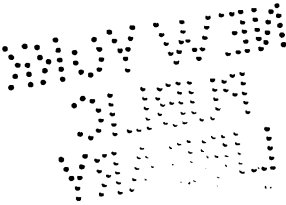
NEW YORK:
Published by
THE JOCKEY CLUB,
173 Fifth Avenue,

1898.

(Copyright.)



Entered, according to Act of Congress, in the year 1898, by
THE JOCKEY CLUB,
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, D. C.



Thos. B. Sidebotham, Jr., Print,
192-200 Sixth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Preface	iv
Errata, &c., in Vol. 6.....	v
" " 7.....	vii
Index to the Whole.....	ix
Mares.....	1
Native Stallions.....	1125
Imported Arabians.....	1128
Imported Horses from England and Australia.....	1129
Obituary.....	1137
Additional Index to Mares arranged under their Sires.....	1140
Appendix.....	1204

PREFACE.


In offering this the Seventh Volume of the AMERICAN STUD BOOK to the Breeders of Thoroughbred horses, The Jockey Club informs them that one of the conditions of sale made by Col. Bruce, was that The Jockey Club should publish the same as compiled by him, which it accordingly does without comment.

Volume 8 is being prepared for publication, and the co-operation of every one interested in the improvement of the Thoroughbred is earnestly desired, so that the same may be full and complete and as free from errors as possible.

Breeders should report any discrepancies or errors discovered, and all Stud happenings of whatever nature, to the Registrar as promptly as possible, so that the proper entries and corrections can be made.

The Appendix does not form part of the Stud Book. It has been added to this volume as continuing the system heretofore followed by Col. Bruce, simply for the identification of mares and their produce which have flaws in their pedigrees.

The produce of mares registered in the Appendix will not be received for registration in the body of the Stud Book unless they conform to Rule 88 of the Rules of Racing. This, however, will not prevent a horse, tracing to an animal registered in any of the volumes of the Stud Book, from being registered with The Jockey Club for racing purposes under the rules.



ERRATA ETC., IN VOLUME 6.

- Page 3**—Candelmas, spelled wrong. Should be Candelmas. Breeder should be Lord Alington, not Arlington.
- “ 8—Hallowmas was foaled 1886, not 1888.
- “ 9—Hawkesley, spelled wrong. Should be Hawksley.
- “ 36—Auntie's produce of 1894, by Audrain.
- “ 29—Black Pet's produce of 1894, by Audrain.
- “ 47—Duchess of Normandy's produce for 1889, should be a b. filly and not a b. colt.
- “ 53—Fleetwing's sire spelled wrong. Should be Maribyrnong.
- “ 56—Gadabout's produce of 1886, is Narka, not Narker.
- “ 58—Giralda's produce of 1892 is Sam Lewis.
- “ 68—Kismet should be Kisberu.
- “ 85—Merry Peeress identical with Dressmaker, p. 1094.
- “ 91—Nadge Dorie should be Nadage Dorie.
- “ 130—Zina was foaled 1890. Not 1888.
- “ 144—Alasco's produce of 1891, is b. c. Watch Charm, not a b. filly.
- “ 168—Alalanta should be Atalanta.
- “ 203—Ban Hazems' produce of 1892, should be Hazema.
- “ 209—Bay Nelson's produce of 1891, should be Joe Nelson.
- “ 217—Belle de Mona's produce of 1887, should be Vega.
- “ 222—Belle S.'s produce of 1894, were twins—Little S. and Turban.
- “ 225—Bentling's produce of 1891, raced as Briscoe.
- “ 229—Bessie Hooker's produce of 1890, raced as Zaragoya.
- “ 250—Bonnie Lee's produce of 1890, raced as ch. c. Pat Lee.
- “ 262—Bonnie Wood's second dam is Pattie, ov Imp. Glendora.
- “ 271—Britannia's produce of 1889, ran as Northle.
- “ 277—Butterfly's produce of 1891, ran as Emma Mo.
- “ 284—Cantenac's produce of 1892, ran as Molbe K.
- “ 288—Carnine had produce in 1891, ch. f. Susie Anderson, by Scotlander.
- “ 297—Charity's produce of 1892, ran as George Pose.
- “ 303—Cimerone Girl's produce of 1891, Josephine by Jcquita, ov Lucifer.
- “ 305—Clara L.'s produce of 1891, ran as Chevalier.
- “ 311—Colossa's produce of 1892, ran as Trojan.
- “ 314—Consignee. See Countess (Consignee) p. 323.
- “ 317—Cora D. was foaled 1882.
- “ 326—Creola by Saracen, identical with Debutante, p. 338.
- “ 337—Early Rose's produce of 1891, raced as Charles A.
- “ 363—Eliza foaled 1878.
- “ 376—Elleta's produce of 1892, raced as Havoc.
- “ 383—Emma Field's produce of 1892, raced as Woodfield.
- “ 386—Emma Matthew's produce of 1891, raced as Cora F.
- “ 387—Emma Wilson's produce of 1891, raced as Bill Arp.
- “ 390—Enquiry's produce for 1891 and '92, corrected, was not bred for those years.
- “ 391—Entricia had produce 1891, ch. f. May Bee III., by Casino.
- “ 397—Ethel, by Enquirer, had produce 1889, ch. c. Monk Overton, by (Syntax).
- “ 398—Ethel S. Produce corrected for 1890, b. f., is by Germantown, not Jils Johnson.
- “ 403—Evasion's produce of 1893, raced as Little Thorn, and was by Fond-du-lac.

- Page 405—Evelyn's produce of 1891, raced as Dollie.
- “ 418—Fancy's produce of 1889, raced as I. C. W.
- “ 438—Feldspar's second dam is Aureola, by War Dance.
- “ 438—Flavia's produce of 1891, raced as Chula.
- “ 458—Frivolity had produce in 1885, blk. c., by Plevna.
- “ 492—Governess had foal in 1886, b. c., Oklahoma Kid, by Voltigeur.
- “ 505—Harpist's dam is Little Criss, by Revolver, second dam Sallie Newton.
- “ 508—Gypsette's produce in 1892, is b. c. Nebuchadnezzar, by imp. (Brutus, and not a filly).
- “ 631—Leonora, by imp. Kyrie Daly. Name spelled wrong. It is the mare Lenora on p. 628.
- “ 700—Mamie Hall foaled 1886.
Mamie Hall's produce of 1890, Viola Rea, was by Lodi.
- “ 704—Margaret D's dam is Miss Hampton.
- “ 704—Maratana's produce of 1891, raced as Cuckoo:
- “ 707—Maria Lewis' produce of 1890, is Ada B.
- “ 712—Martha's dam is Jennie M.
- “ 717—Mary Conroy's produce of 1893, is ch. f. Cecil.
- “ 717—Mary Ellis' produce of 1893, raced as Susie Speller.
- “ 722—Mattie Walker's produce of 1892, raced as Rodegap.
- “ 737—May Hettly's second dam is Eclipsa.
- “ 789—Meadow Brook was foaled 1887.
- “ 743—Mercedes, by Lodi, had produce 1882, ch. f. Mamie T., by Wheatly.
- “ 746—Mignon C's produce of 1883, should read 1893.
- “ 756—Minuet's produce of 1892, should read Pavanne.
- “ 769—Miss Ida's produce of 1892, is b. c. Tremor.
- “ 770—Miss Josie's produce, Geo. R. Clark, was foaled 1893.
- “ 773—Miss McClinch's dam, should be Fannie Moore.
- “ 774—Miss Melbourne's produce of 1893, should be Don Gara.
- “ 782—Mizpah's produce of 1890, is ch. c. Tiffin.
- “ 783—Moderator's produce of 1891, raced as Meditation.
- “ 788—Mollie I., is by imp. Intruder, and not by Faustus.
- “ 793—Monetta had produce 1888, Nettle Himyar, by Himyar.
- “ 796—Moonlight, by Jack Hardy, had produce 1894, b. c. Hurns, by Sayre.
- “ 806—Nannie Anderson's dam is Tolula.
- “ 811—Narka's produce of 1890, is Bryan.
- “ 812—Necromancy's produce of 1888, by Parvenu.
- “ 813—Nenusta's produce of 1891, raced as Winship.
- “ 817—Nellie Van's produce of 1891, is Freddie L. T.
- “ 820—Nettle Brown's produce of 1889, raced as Chevy Chase.
- “ 843—Opal, by Orandage, produce of 1893, raced as Giggie.
- “ 848—Opera's produce of 1892, raced as Emma Eames.
- “ 855—Partisana's produce of 1890, raced as Veragua.
- “ 864—Penelope's produce of 1890, raced as May Ashley.
- “ 866—Pequot's produce of 1891, raced as Rebecca.
- “ 884—Prima Donna's produce of 1891, raced as Effie J.
- “ 886—Princess Lyon's produce of 1892, raced as Avalanche.
- “ 893—Queen Lyon's produce of 1891, raced as Lion Heart.
- “ 893— “ “ “ 1892, “ Lepros Lyon.
- “ 897—Query's produce of 1892, raced as Screwdriver.
- “ 897—Question's produce of 1892, raced as Weenatchie.

Page 902—Ray W's produce of 1892, raced as Monte Penso.

- " 902—Reasoner's produce of 1890, raced as Lawmaker.
- " 926—Rose McClernand's produce of 1888, was ch. f. Rosa A., by Wawekus.
- " 928—Sallie Warren's produce of 1891, raced as Wekota.
- " 942—Sappo's produce of 1892, raced as Virginille.
- " 942—Satilla's produce of 1889, raced as Jack Wilson.
- " 946—Schottka's produce of 1892, should read 1892.
- " 953—She's produce of 1891, raced as Sady Adams.
- " 959—Siskin's produce of 1887, raced as Mokana.
- " 963—Slipper's produce of 1892, raced as Saguwa.
- " 967—Sonora's produce of 1892, raced as Jack Frey.
- " 969—Souci's produce of 1891, raced as Dungannon.
- " 972—Spinaway's produce of 1892, raced as Handspan.
- " 983—Suelight's produce of 1897, should be ch. c.
- " 987—Sunlit's produce of 1892, raced as Sunrise.
- " 994—Swift, by Three Cheers, had ch. c. Joe, by Conquest, in 1888.
- " 1002—Tenny B's produce of 1891, raced as Ten Up.
- " 1008—The Swayback's produce of 1891, raced as Clandius.
- " 1015—Tombetta's produce of 1888, raced as Bettie Brock.
- " 1018—Trade Winds' produce of 1892, raced as Gotham.
- " 1020—Trellis' produce of 1892, raced as Thackeray.
- " 1024—Tuberoose's produce of 1891, raced as Keren.
- " 1029—Uproar's produce of 1890, raced as Tumult.
- " 1038—Vitality's produce for 1890, raced as Oheisa.
- " 1052—Volturo's produce for 1891, raced as Dr. Farrell.
- " 1059—Vrenetta's produce of 1891, raced as Auditorium.
- " 1069—Wauza's produce of 1892, raced as Arno.
- " 1079—Winnie H's produce of 1892, raced as May Belle.
- " 1088—Zingara's produce of 1886, should be Marie Reed.

Jennie Porter, should be 533, under Alarm.

Weisbaden, should be Wiesbaden, under Baden Baden.

Emily P.	" "	380,	" "	Ballinkiel.
Miss Irene,	" "	Miss Barnes,	" "	Barnes.
Lightfoot,	" "	Lightheart,	" "	Bonnie Scotland.
Maggie Duffy,	" "	690,	" "	Charley Howard.
Wayward,	" "	1070,	" "	Eolus.
Everlyn,	" "	Evelyn,	" "	Enquirer.
Fantasia,	" "	1242,	" "	Falsetto.
Fudelia,	" "	Fidelia,	" "	"
Faustina,	" "	Faustine,	" "	Flood.
Ella Smith,	" "	373,	" "	Gilroy.
White Wings,	" "	1073,	" "	Glenelg.
Miss Clay,	" "	761,	" "	Hindoo.
Werra,	" "	Wewa,	" "	Jils Johnson.
Conway,	" "	316	" "	Joe Bowers.
Acasia,	" "	Acaria,	" "	King Alfonso.
Lady Rosebery	" "	606,	" "	Kingfisher.
Mary Ellis,	" "	717,	" "	Lelaps.
Lizzie Marshall	" "	658,	" "	Lodi.
Bracelet,	" "	265,	" "	Mr. Pickwick.
Gladiga,	" "	Glidaga,	" "	Onondaga.
Bon Bon,	" "	257,	" "	Strachino.
Mount Vernon,	" "	799,	" "	Uhlau.
Mazella,	" "	Majella,	" "	"
Mrs. Chubbs,	" "	799,	" "	Wanderer.
Constance,	" "	314,	" "	Warwick.

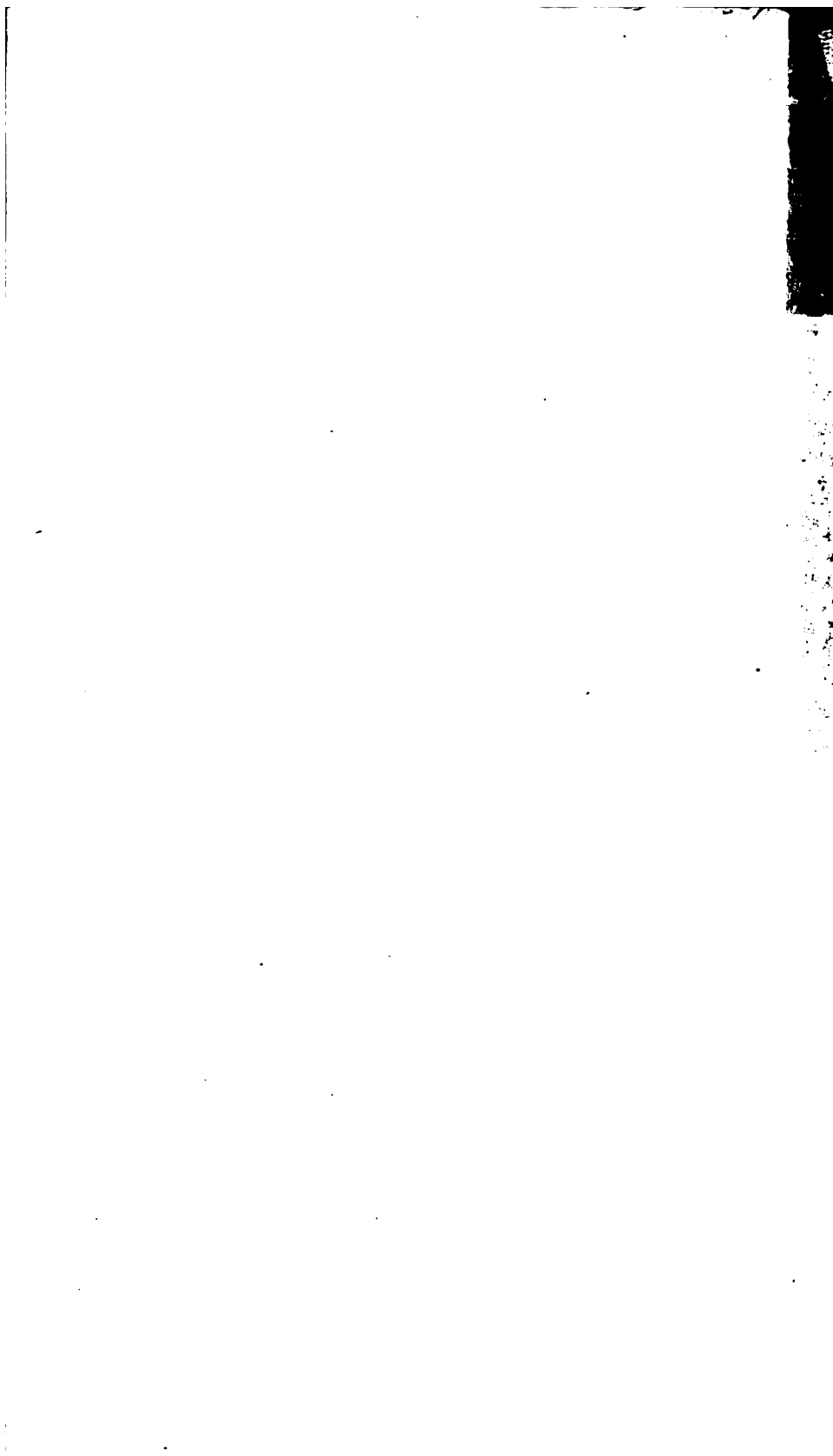
Alarm Belle, 144, is improperly under Stratford. Should be under Spend-Eva S. II., under West Roxbury, is by West Roxbury or Lochiel. [thrif. Latter also omitted as probable sire on page 403.

ERRATA, VOLUME 7.

- Page 6—Ada D., is by Enquirer, not Inquirer.
- " 13—Agnes Birdcatcher is by Earl Clifton II., not Earl Clifden II.
- " 28—Alquipa is by Attila, not Brigand. Iowa should read N. J.
- " 29—Strike out Allie Kinney and produce. (See Ollie Kinney, p. 801.)
- " 35—Keystone, sire of Bell, is by Langford, not Longford.
- " 36—Belle Rose (imp.) is by Beaudesert.
- " 129—Van Amburg, sire of imp. Bonnie Perth, is Van Amburgh.
- " 136—Cariboo, sire of Bowdoin, not Carriboo.
- " 144—Imp. Dainacardoch, sire of Brown Beauty, not imp. Dainacardock.
- " 150—Vigil, sire of Buttress, not Virgil.
- " 169—Cavaletta 2d is by imp. Cavalier, not imp. Chevalier.
- " 192—Produce of Colleen Rhue 2d, for 1896, should read b. f. Braeclat 2d, not Barbee.
- " 195—Consignee. Same mare as Countess (Consignee) on p. 207.
- " 201—King Alfonso is the Sire of Cora L., b. m., 1884. Reference should be to Vol. 5, p. 494, not Vol. 6.
- " 210—Creola. Same mare as Debutante, p. 224.
- " 211—Credmoor, sire of Creola, not Creedmore.
- " 240—Imp. Dressmaker. Same mare as Merry Peeress, p. 691.
- " 245—Eccentricity. Should read Imported Eccentricity.
- " 247—Eda 2d, not Edaa 2d.
- " 256—Reference to Eva K. should be Vol. 5, p. 644, not Vol. 6.
- " 261—Galaxy is by imp. Glengarry.
- " 273—Gladiosa's produce for 1895. Should read Al Frisco, not Al Frisco.
- " 296—Grenadine, by Spendthrift. Not Spenthrift.
- " 405—Happiness, by Pat Malloy. Not Pat Molloy.
- " 411—Sire of Hattie Phillips is John H. Spaulding, not John Spalding.
- " 422—Sire of Hermosa is Lexington, not Lexington.
- " 428—Sire of Idol is Pat Malloy, not Pat Molloy.
- " 453—Iroqueens's foal of 1897, is ch. filly, not bay.
- " 463—Jennie B. Should read Jennie K.
- " 468—Katherine 2d. Should read (Imported).
- " 499—Kissenum's foal of 1897, is by Bobby Beach, not Booby Beach.
- " 500—Kit Kat. Should read Kit Cat.
- " 524—Lady Middletown. Should read Lady Middleton.
- " 651—Marrietta, identical with Maryetta, p. 658.
- " 663—Mary P. should be stricken out: belongs in Appendix, p. 1222.
- " 685—Medusa III. is out of imp. Martha—not Lizzie Billet.
- " 709—Necromancy is by imp. Stonehenge, not imp. Stonehedge.
- " 722—Night was barren in 1897. Her produce for that year should be stricken out.
- " 849—Pitte Sing. Should read Pitti Sing.
- " 930—Sakral is by Saracen, not Sacarcen.
- " 939—Sasen. Should read Sasin.

Wm. Hendrie, July 11, 1898, makes the following corrections:

- The produce of Eliza 3rd for 1897, p. 256, should be b. geld. Aldershot, not b. f. White Clover.
- " Locust Blossom 2d, for 1897, page 588, should be b. f. White Clover, not ch. f. Ancester.
- " La Merveille, for 1897, p. 536, should be ch. geld. Ancaster, not b. c. Aldershot.



OMISSIONS FROM INDEX.

	PAGE
Agincourt, (Imp.).....	1129
Alferi, (Imp.).....	1129
Amsterdam, (Imp.).....	1129
Anchorite, (Imp.).....	1129
Asterling, (Imp.).....	1129
Atheling, (Imp.).....	1129
Benvenuto, (Imp.).....	1129
Blatzer, (Imp.).....	1129
Bushfield, (Imp.).....	1129
Buzzard Wing, (Imp.).....	1180
Calphurnus, (Imp.).....	1180
Calvados, (Imp.).....	1180
Caryl, (Imp.).....	1180
Chester, (Imp.).....	1180
Cleveland, (Imp.).....	1180
Cormelle, (Imp.).....	1180
Credential, (Imp.).....	1180
Crighton, (Imp.).....	1180
Derwentwater, (Imp.).....	1180
Distant Shot, (Imp.).....	1181
Disturbance 3d, (Imp.).....	1181

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
A					
Aale-lala.....	1	Acoma.....	170	Addie Clark.....	468
Aaron H.....	954	Aconite by Ten Broeck	3	Addie Hart.....	8
Abacco.....	1	Aconite by imp. Roth-	3	Addie L.....	689
Abalanzar.....	342	erhill.....	3	Addie Mc.....	8, 526
Abaness.....	1	Acornifine.....	8	Addie O'Neil.....	8
Abano.....	374	Acrota.....	909	Addie Scott (Addie)...	8
Abaris.....	1076	Acorn.....	272	Addie T.....	8
Abbie F.....	1, 898	Acostarado.....	348	Addie Warren.....	8
Abbie Fisher.....	252	Acoustic.....	4	Addiette.....	800
Abbie Hunt.....	1	Acquilo.....	4	Addison 2nd.....	1078
Abbisolo.....	1	Acquittal.....	4	Addi Ran (Appt).....	1292
Abbie W.....	477	Aera.....	4	Address.....	795
Abbotsford.....	529	Acrasia.....	501	Adels.....	9
Abby S.....	87	Acrobat.....	982	Adelaide.....	705, 9
A. B. C.....	410	Across the Sea.....	4	Adelaide.....	9
Ace Fashion.....	317	Actaeon.....	587	Adelaide Cassingham	1096
Ace Furst.....	185	Actinism.....	55	Adels, by Onondaga.....	9
Aceland.....	990	Active by Tom Ochil	5	Adels, by Imp. Aus-	9
Aberdale.....	519	tree.....	5	tralian.....	9
Aberfoyle.....	648	Active by Virgil.....	4	Adels M.....	9
Abergeldie.....	989	Active 2nd.....	17	Adels Steiner.....	9
Abie.....	508	Activity.....	5	Adelfa.....	178
Abigail.....	1110	Actress.....	5	Adella.....	914
Abience.....	1, 34	Acushla.....	214	Adelina.....	10
Abilene.....	2	Ada by Kingfisher.....	5	Adelina Patti.....	10
Abiona.....	54	Ada by Punster.....	5	Adeline (Inquisitive)...	10
Abisha.....	2	Ada 8rd.....	65	Adelite.....	7
Abistada.....	714	Ada 4th.....	2	Adelphia.....	876
Abra.....	2	Ada B.....	5	Adgie.....	790
Abra Day.....	2	Ada Beach.....	6	Adin.....	58
Abraithe.....	2	Ada Belle.....	1109	Adine.....	437
Abrrars.....	2	Ada Black.....	6	Adinus.....	1052
Abseetec.....	916	Ada Blue.....	734	Adie.....	932
Absmithum.....	2	Ada Carter.....	6	Admetus.....	473
Abu Kru.....	2	Ada D.....	405	Administration.....	334
Abuna.....	2	Adage.....	6	Ado.....	10
Abundance.....	2	Adagio.....	6	Adonia.....	10
Abundant.....	1	Ada Glean.....	30	Adonia.....	896
Abusive.....	2	Ada King (Appt).....	0	Adora.....	10
Abysinia.....	876	Ada Lambert.....	1209	Adoration.....	262
Acacia.....	3	Adala.....	6	Adornment.....	64
Acacia.....	3	Adalia.....	7	Adown.....	596
Acaso.....	201	Adaline.....	1050	Adrain.....	481
Accapula.....	929	Ada M.....	7	Adrienne.....	10
Accelerando.....	735	Adamando.....	940	Adrienne 2nd.....	581
Accent.....	3	Adam Andrew.....	822	Advance.....	464
Accident by Spindrift.....	744	Adamantine.....	199	Advance 4th.....	307
Accident by imp. Ga-	3	Adamantaw.....	398	Advance 5th.....	196
lore.....	3	Ada Mead.....	551	Advantage.....	568
Acclaim.....	3	Ada's Express.....	501	Adventure.....	10
Acceordon.....	632	Ada Murphy.....	412	Adventure 2nd.....	11
Ace.....	889	Adara.....	227	Adventress by Vol-	11
Ace of Hearts.....	3	Ada Reese.....	7	turno.....	11
Aceta.....	160	Ada Behan.....	7	Adventress by Spend-	11
Acetanild.....	156	Ada Russell.....	285	thrift.....	11
Acetylene.....	908	Ada Slaughter.....	114	Adventress 2nd.....	113
Achieve.....	781	Ada T.....	850	Adventress 6th.....	173
Achievement.....	94	Ada Wagner.....	871	Abverb.....	867
Achsh.....	3	Addie (Addie Scott)...	8	Adversity.....	11
Acid.....	4	Addie B.....	8	Aelia.....	11
Acme.....	56	Addie Buchanan.....	9	Aeolian.....	11
Acolyte.....	645	Addie C.....	7	Aerolite.....	11
		Addie C. 2d.....	8	Aeroplane.....	343
				Aesop.....	808

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Afamada.....	544	Aileen Wilson.....	648	Alcatraz by imp. Mari-	
Affection.....	12	Ailene (Alline).....	16	ner.....	650
Affant.....	12	Ailsie.....	589	Alcazar.....	734
Affinity.....	12	Ailyar.....	16	Alcestine.....	19, 319
Affatus.....	12	Aim.....	86	Alcestis.....	682
Afriqne.....	21	Aimee.....	16	Alcides.....	24
African.....	12	Aine (imp. in Utero).....	1020	Alcina by Aramis.....	19
Afra.....	537	Ainslie.....	546	Alcina by Alarm.....	20
African.....	22	Air Blast.....	880	Alcyone.....	20
Africo.....	34	Airdale.....	151	Alda Kirk.....	307
Afrique.....	1	A. J. Smith.....	469	Aldeana.....	460
Afterglow.....	12	Ala Baba by imp. Glen-		Alden Brookwood.....	530
Afternoon.....	12	garry.....	16	Alder.....	775
Agape.....	14	Alababa by imp. Gle-		Alderman Carey.....	300
Agate.....	14	nelg.....	16	Aldershot. (See Errata.)	
Agatha.....	481	Alabana.....	16	Aleck Ament.....	1125, 1137
Agamede.....	1061	Alabaster.....	268	Aleck Labold.....	157
Agent.....	1062	Alacrity.....	17	Alegría.....	731
Aggie.....	777	Alaho.....	17	Aleothen.....	27
Aggie Hartstone.....	12	Alakuma.....	247	Alert by Jim Brown.....	20
Aggie M.....	12	Alala H.....	17	Alert by Fonso.....	556
Aggravation.....	872	Alameda by Aramis.....	17	Alert 2nd.....	17
Agility.....	738	Alameda by Springbok	17	Alesia.....	20
Agitator.....	60	Al Anderson.....	764	Alessandro.....	240
Agnes by Gilroy.....	18	Alano.....	17	Aleta.....	311
Agnes by Himyar.....	18	Alante.....	34	Alethea.....	20
Agnes (Ondalight) by		Alantha.....	413	Alexandra.....	10
Onondaga.....	18	Alar.....	879	Alexandria.....	349
Agnes 4th by imp. Al-		Ala Reed.....	547	Alexandrine.....	20
bert.....	18	Alarm Belle.....	17	Alexandrite.....	1036
Agnes B.....	18	Alarming.....	18	Alexia.....	21
Agnes Ball.....	1020	Alarm Mare.....	18	Alexina.....	21
Agnes Birdcatcher.....	18	Alarum.....	404	Alexis Corydon.....	24
Agnes C.....	447	Alary.....	18	Alexor.....	1600
Agnes Dare.....	14	Alas.....	18	Alfalfa by Lead On.....	21
Agnes Deemster (imp.).....	1105	Alasco.....	18	Alfalfa by Wanderer.....	21
Agnes Dunlap.....	14	Alaska.....	18	Alfarara (Alpha Lyera).....	21
Agnes Flash.....	14	Alazan.....	1013	Alfarata.....	21
Agnes G. (Apx.).....	1204	Alba.....	455	Alfareta.....	21
Agnes Hill.....	14	Alba Longa.....	338	Alfaretta.....	21
Agnes Himyar.....	508	Alban.....	546	Al Faulkner.....	686
Agnes Langer.....	14	Albana.....	18	Alfida.....	23
Agnes M.....	14	Albani.....	18	Alfonse Carter.....	23
Agnes McKee.....	14	Albanian.....	358	Alfonita.....	761
Agnes M. Donovan.....	743	Albany.....	148	Alfred D.....	25
Agnes Morancy.....	15	Albatross by imp. Al-		Alfred Vargrave.....	356
Agnes S.....	898	bert.....	1069	Al Frisco.....	373
Agnes T.....	15	Albatross by imp. Glen-		Alfy.....	785
Agnes Tobin.....	399	garry.....	19	Alga.....	22
Agnes W.....	310	Al Bennett (Apx.).....	1213	Algae.....	22
Agnes Warren.....	15	Alberta.....	19	Alganic.....	1092
Agnes Weed.....	234	Albert A.....	280	Algareta.....	152
Agnetta.....	234	Albert Baldwin, Sr.....	508	Algeo.....	454
Agnostic.....	1048	Albert C.....	548	Algeria, by Abd-el-Ka-	
Agree.....	820	Albertha.....	19	der.....	23
Agrippa.....	398	Albertina.....	487	Algeria by Armagnac	
Agrippina.....	190	Albert L.....	283	or Zouave (imp).....	22
Ahamo.....	808	Albert Ruffin.....	313	Algol.....	238
Aherlow.....	25	Albert S.....	760	Algorta.....	340
Ahom.....	918	Albert Sidney.....	5	Alhada.....	22
Ah-Po-Hah.....	467	Albert Swind.....	711	Alhaja.....	791
Ahwahnee.....	772	Albertus.....	19	Alhama.....	1124
Ah Yet.....	606	Albertvale.....	751	Al Hecker.....	54
Aida by imp. Harting-		Alex. Pepper (Apx.).....	1282	All 2nd.....	967
ton.....	15	Albine.....	19	Allice.....	28
Aida (Rosa A.) by Un-		Albion.....	1105	Allice 2nd.....	28
derwood.....	15	Albis.....	82	Allice 3rd.....	28
Aida's Pet.....	15	Albionton.....	133	Allice A.....	28
Algrette.....	15	Albuquerque.....	1063	Allice B.....	23, 179
Allee.....	15	Alby.....	711	Allice Barnes (Middle-	
Aleen.....	16	Alcalino.....	1109	miss).....	625
Aleen Aroon.....	16	Alcatraz by Gano.....	54	Allice Brand.....	23
Aleen Hilton.....	739			Allice Brauer.....	1067

AMERICAN STUD BOOK—INDEX.

XI

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Alice Brown	84	All Hands Around	39	Al Reeves	184
Alice Bruce	88	Allie (Apx.)	1004	Alruna	1128
Alice C.	24	Allie (Arrow)	23	Alsace	28
Alice Cleeve	270	Allie Belle	30	Alsatia	60
Alice D by Add.	24	Allie Blue	6	Al Strat.	494
Alice D 2nd	24	Allie Clay	766	Alsoran (Queen Katie)	169
Alice E (Apx.)	1214	Allie D	29	Also Ran 2nd.	1091
Alice F	84	Allie Davis	742	Al Stokes	697
Alice Farley	648	Allie Duke	74	Alta by West Roxbury	23
Alice Forest	24	Allie H.	291	Alta by Revolver	23
Alice Garland	90	Allie Hale	1103	Alta Blue	22
Alice Glenn (Jennie M.)	448	Allie Henry	284	Alta C.	22
Alice Grey (Imp.)	24	Allie Kinney	29	Altadena	262
Alice H	1063	Allie May	568	Alta Glenn	226
Alice Harper (Apx.)	1304	Allie P.	689	Altaire	22
Alice Hatcher	525	Allie Rains	263	Alta Mar	114
Alice Hawthorne	25	Allie Roberts	664	Altamax	23
Alice Himgar	25	Allie Virginia	1077	Alta May	858
Alice Holland	229	Allie Witch	1097	Altanera	1077
Alice Irwin	668	Alhine (Allene)	16	Altaw	22
Alice Jennings	25	Alisandra	29	Altenango	184
Alice L	25	Al Lone	256	Althea by Monarchist	23
Alice Maddox (Apx.)	1207	Alotment	457	Althea by Imp Dutch	119
Alice May	25	All Out	269	Roller or Atlantic	119
Alice Milton (Daisy Bell)	25	Alroy	285	Altie, H.	225
Alice Moore (By Elaine Lawrence)	26	All Fast	684	AltiPHONE	23
Alice Moore by Feen-chiff	26	All Right	971	Altissimo	1061
Alice Murphy	26	All Smoke (Apx.)	1229	Altitude	33
Alice N	26	All Thurman	501	Altivo	184
Alice Nies	128	All Up	491	Altivola	22
Alice Noble	26	Alma (Alma H.)	29	Alto	51
Alice P (Apx.)	1924	Alma B	29	Altonwood	221
Alice Palmer	464	Alma Clark	409	Alturas	68
Alice E. by Voltigeur	26	Alma D	29	Altudel	729
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alma Dale	521	Aluminum	828
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alma Dalma	708	Alva	21
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alma Davis	20	Alva 2nd	265
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alma E	270	Alvalena	22
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alma Glyn	26	Alvaretta	22
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alma H (Alma)	26	Alvaro	545
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alma Laxar	20	Alva S	271
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alma Lewis	20	Alva's Pet	266
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alma Mater	21	Alvena	21
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alma Mater 2nd	20	Alverado 2nd.	266
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Almanac	20, 202	Alverdee	24
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Almandine	263	Alveria M.	694
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Almante	24	Alveritas	24
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alma Russel	761	Alvin E.	579
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alma T (Miss Ethel)	20	Alviso	761
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alma Tadema	758	Alviso	522
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alme	20	Always Ready	853
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Almeda	21	Al White	615
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Al Meh (Imp.)	21	Alzado	24
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Almera	21	Alzo	24
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Almera	21	Amabel	24
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	A. L. Mims	291	Amacusac	590
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Almira	21	Amadella	435
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Almirante	29	Amador	178
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Almond	1000	Amalfi	620
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Almoner	174	Amalia (Imp.)	24
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Almora	30, 31	Amalthea	24
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Almy	21	Aman	202
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Aloa	21	Amanda by Jim Brown	24
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Aloba 2nd	116	Amanda by Warwick	24
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alona	22	Amanda 5th	527
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alonet	375	Amanda L.	22
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Al Faff	677	Amanda Powell	1002
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alpen	22	Amaree	426
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alpena (Pattie Page)	22	Amariah	426
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alpha Lyera (Alfarara)	21	Amarillo	12
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alpheia	285	Amarylils	645
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alpina	613	Amasa	519
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Alpowa	965	Amata	1002
Alice E. by Iroquois	26	Already	667	Amateur	894

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Amazement.....	322	Amy Davenport.....	38	Anna H. (Aprx.).....	1284
Amazon.....	35	Amy Ethel.....	170	Anna Hays (Belle Pal-	
Amazonian.....	35	Amy Lee.....	83	mer.....	95
Ambassador.....	35	Amyntas.....	893	Anna Held.....	82
Ambassadress.....	35	Amy Robart.....	33	Anna J. (Aprx.).....	1204
Amber.....	35	Amy T. (Aprx.).....	1218	Anna K.....	41
Amber A.....	1005	Amy Wade.....	1025	Anna L.....	250
Amber Glints.....	89	Anabasis.....	515	Anna M 2nd.....	602
Amber H.....	961	Anadem.....	39	Anna McNairy.....	188
Amber Maid.....	261	Anagram.....	321	Anna Maria.....	431
Ambition.....	35	Anarchy by Imp. King		Annapolis (imp.).....	41
Ambition 2nd.....	35	Ernest.....	39	Anna R.....	977
Ambitious.....	57	Anarchy (Marlboro) by		Ann Ark.....	42
Ambos.....	544	Imp. Sir Modred.....	89	Anna S.....	42
Ambulance.....	35	A. N. B.....	995	Anna Todd.....	42
Ambush.....	828	Ancester. (See Errata.)		Anatta (Aprx.).....	1226
Ambushed.....	345	Ancestry.....	171	Anna W.....	419
Amceera.....	1027	Anchored.....	429	Annawon.....	640
Amelia.....	63	Ancona.....	1007	Anna Woodard.....	140
Amelia (imp.) by Low-		Andante (imp.) by Ma-		Ann Clifden.....	42
lander.....	36	ster Kildare.....	89	Ann D.....	81
Amelia by Elias Law-		Andante by Joe Daniels	49	Anna Augusta.....	42
rence.....	36	Andelia.....	389	Anne Bell.....	354
Amelia 2nd.....	36	Anderson.....	606	Anne Boleyn.....	42
Amelia D.....	562	Andee.....	467	Anne Clare.....	43
Amelia Folsom.....	36	Andrea.....	62	Anne Clarke.....	43
Amelia Gerst.....	870	Andrews.....	698	Annelia.....	43
Amelia M.....	37	Andromache.....	13	Anne Oldfield.....	540
Amelia P. (Naomi P.)	86	Andromeda.....	110	Anne Page.....	707
Amelia T.....	506	Andronicus.....	813	Annetburn.....	458
Amelie Rives.....	36	Andy B.....	180	Annette.....	43
Amen.....	98	Andy Davis.....	808	Annette Rand (Aprx.)	1294
Amen 2nd.....	181	Andy Don.....	789	Ann Fief.....	43
Amentl.....	389	Andy Edmiston.....	902	Annie B (Anna B).....	41
America by Imp. Rap-		Andy Oakley.....	799	Annie Barron.....	163
ture.....	36	Aneroid.....	554	Annie Belle.....	951
America by Spend-		Aneta.....	40	Annie Blackburn.....	43
thrift.....	37	Angeline.....	40	Annie Bone.....	43
America M.....	673	Angeline 2nd.....	40	Annie BowHng.....	43
American Beauty.....	206	Angeline G.....	27	Annie Brad.....	1043
American Beauty 2nd	337	Angelique.....	40	Annie Brown (Pitti	
American Duchesse (La-		Angellus.....	949	ling) (Flying Shot)...	44
titla).....	540	Anger.....	7	Annie C.....	44
American Eagle.....	221	Anges.....	334	Annie C 4th.....	240
American Girl.....	411	Angie H.....	1084	Annie Chinn.....	41, 306
American Lady.....	37	Angler.....	279	Annie Cook.....	44
Americus (Rey del Car-		Anglaize.....	335	Annie D by Terror.....	44
edes).....	181	Angle.....	334	Annie D by Jils Johnson	44
Amerique.....	37	Anglesea.....	861	Annie Dun.....	577
Amerique 2nd.....	438	Anglet.....	801	Annie F.....	44
Amethyst.....	87	Anglos.....	396	Annie Florence.....	45
Amiable.....	73	Anglum.....	798	Annie G by imp. Pha-	
Amida.....	341	Anlline.....	589	eton.....	45
Amistad.....	130	Animation.....	963	Annie G by imp. Char-	
Ammonite 2nd.....	37	Aniuoso.....	806	axus.....	45
Amneris.....	871	Animus.....	35	Annie G by Longfellow	45
Amoltepec.....	86	Anita.....	40	Annie Golden.....	45
Amorita.....	533	Anita Felton.....	388	Annie Ingles.....	45
Amourette by Cyclops	12	Anitra.....	726	Annie Ino (Bonnie Ino)	129
Amourette by Joe Dan-		Ann.....	40	Annie Irwin.....	45
iels.....	37	Anna.....	40	Annie J.....	45
Amoy.....	99	Anna B (Annie B).....	41	Annie Jim.....	443
Amphitrite.....	796	Anna Barkley.....	9	Annie K.....	46
Amphora.....	283	Anna Bell.....	41	Annie King.....	463
Ampudia.....	237	Anna Belle.....	41	Annie L by imp. Billet	46
Amulet by King Bolt...	58	Anna Belle B.....	439	Annie L by Startle. 46,	581
Amulet by Imp. Rayon		Anna Blackburn.....	116	Annie Lawretta.....	956
d or.....	38	Anna Bright.....	46	Annie Layne.....	46
Amus.....	678	Anna Clay.....	41	Annie Lewis.....	46
Amy by Hindoo.....	38	Anna Cook.....	103	Annie McK.....	839
Amy (imp.) (Tichborne		Anna Duffy.....	58	Annie Martin.....	46
Down) by Tichborne	38	Anna Gray.....	41	Annie May.....	47
Amycias.....	1053			Annie Megrue.....	803

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Annie Mildred.....	245	Appeal by Leonatus.....	352	Argus.....	584
Annie Miser.....	47	Appeal by Wadsworth.....	48	Aria.....	53
Annie N.....	47	Appendix.....	59	Ariadne.....	53
Annie O'C.....	47, 450	Applause.....	277	Ariel by Falsetto.....	53
Annie Payne.....	1072	Apple Blossom.....	51	Ariel by Judge Arnett.....	54
Annie Powling.....	253	Appleby.....	943	Ariel (April), by Brun-	
Annie R.....	47	Applegate.....	593	nan.....	68
Annie Race.....	47	Apple Jack.....	51	Ariel 3rd.....	844
Annie Reed.....	733	Apples.....	59	Arielowen Beauty.....	54
Annie Richards.....	47	Applicant.....	780	Arilla.....	54
Annie Rooney.....	47, 594	Approbation.....	277	Ariola.....	54
Annie Scott.....	48	Approval.....	925	Ariosa.....	492
Annie Sharp.....	48	April First.....	630	Ariosto.....	813
Annie Shelby.....	44	April Lady.....	518	Arista.....	606
Annie Sheppard.....	48	Aprona.....	1047	Aristee.....	54
Annie Stone.....	309	Apto.....	647	Aristi.....	1137
Annie Stout.....	44	Aquamarine.....	937	Aristo.....	483
Annie Sullivan.....	490	Aquarelle.....	354	Aristol.....	1045
Annie Sweet.....	490	Aquila (imp.).....	51	Aristot.....	54
Annie Tarr.....	48	Aquilon.....	51	Arkansas Traveller.....	888
Annie Taylor.....	669	Aquinas.....	550	Arkendale.....	1075
Annie Vass.....	451	Araat.....	419	Arkyee (Apex).....	1213
Annie Veto (Apex).....	1204	Arabella 2nd (Apex).....	1204, 1215	Arliee.....	73
Annie Walton.....	275	Arabelle.....	435	Arline.....	8
Annie Wheaton.....	48	Arabia.....	51	Arline C.....	422
Annie Willing.....	626	Arabian.....	1	Arlington.....	687
Annie Woodcock.....	48	Arab Maid.....	52	Arlotta.....	539
Annihilator.....	228	Araby.....	1118	Armada.....	54
Annisette.....	1097	Arado.....	550	Armada 2nd.....	55
Annita.....	49	Aragnol.....	136	Armada 3rd.....	873
Ann McCoy.....	49	Arakan.....	52	Armament.....	55
Ann Man.....	49	A Rambo.....	274	Armand.....	903
Annona.....	49	Araminta.....	52	Armand Jean duPlessis.....	586
Annot Lyle.....	576	Aranza.....	52	Armband.....	558
Annowan.....	49	Aranza 2nd.....	52	Armenia.....	663
Annoyance.....	1067	Arapahoe.....	1071	Armida.....	55
Ann W.....	1085	Ararat.....	28	Armiel.....	55
Anomaly.....	49	Aratoma.....	895	Armilda P.....	258
Anonyma.....	1119	Arbaces.....	567	Armistead.....	151
Ansaletta.....	49	Arbitration.....	52	Armo.....	1040
Anselm.....	723	Arbitrator.....	11	Armona.....	1062
Anselmo.....	868	Arbor.....	1088	Armonk.....	249
Ansel's Last.....	789	Arbuckle.....	298	Armstrong.....	840
Ansonel.....	738	Arch.....	690	Arnica (Apex) by imp	
Antagone.....	287	Archduke.....	241	Merriva.....	1235
Ante (Jennie McFar-		Archer.....	606	Arnica by Sam Brown.....	55
land).....	463	Archeress.....	1075	Arno.....	55
Antelope by imp King		Archy Dun.....	450	Arnora.....	807
Ernest.....	49	Arc Light.....	255	Arolin.....	477
Antelope by Harkaway		Arctic Bay.....	491	Aroma.....	280
Ante Volo.....	1069	Arcturus.....	906	Around Again.....	777
Anthem.....	50	Ardath.....	68	Arouse.....	969
Anthem 2nd.....	1079	Ardente by Aramis.....	62	Arquebus.....	1001
Antillas.....	348	Ardente by Hidalgo.....	62	Arrack.....	655
Antioch.....	587	Ardente.....	942	Arragon.....	55
Antipode.....	501	Ardilla.....	84	Arraline.....	55
Antiquary.....	401	Arduina.....	52	Ara O'Neil.....	208
Antkam.....	285	Arca (Apex).....	1213	Arrezzo.....	560
Autoinette by Blases.....	50	Arca.....	53	Arrogance.....	55
Autoinette by Bulwark		Arcellac.....	153	Arrow (Allie) by Ar-	
Antonia.....	66	Arcthusa.....	58	minia.....	29
Antonietta.....	658	Argavala.....	481	Arrow by Van Buren.....	56
Antonina.....	104	Argent.....	55	Arrowgrass.....	56
Antorcha.....	891	Argentina.....	285	Arsenic.....	1034
Arvoles.....	50	Argentina 2nd.....	895	Art.....	56
Anze W.....	796	Argerlich.....	841	Arta Vola.....	56
Apache.....	1137	Argestes.....	705	Artemesia.....	56
Apalachicola.....	50	Argo.....	691	Artesia B.....	210
Apex.....	51	Argo (Imp).....	53	Artful Dodger.....	631
Apolline.....	51	Argos.....	484	Arthemise.....	56
Apology.....	60	Argonaut.....	1065	Arthur.....	1066
Apostrophe.....	152	Argosy.....	342	Arthur Deming.....	518
Aposca.....	823			Arthur Freeland.....	864

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Arthur G.	792	Athelstane	60	Aunt Rose	84
Arthur H. Taylor	670	Athens 3rd	59	Aunt Sally	851
Arthur K.	378	Athens	60	Aunt Sally 2nd	931
Arthur M.	941	Athene	60	Aunt Van	1066
Article	106	Athlete	60	Auquorn	848
Artie P.	928	Athletic	60	Aura	64
Artilleryman	183	Athlone	392	Aurania	64
Artisan	383	Atholstone (imp.)	1137	Aurata (imp.)	64
Artiste	737	Athy.	379	Aureate	1030
Artistic	56	Atlantic King	375	Aurella by Algerine	64
Artist Love	852	Atlantis	795	Aurella by Fenelon	230
Artless by Lisbon	56	Atlantus	1112	Aurella 2nd	65
Artless by Artful	56, 74	At Last	1016	Aurellette	65
Arvida	598	Atoka	8	Aurelius	107
Aryan	188	Atom	649	Aureole	322
Asa	57	Atossa (imp.) by Dun-		Aureus	925
Asaph	811	lop.	60	Au Revolt	324
Asch McKay	235	Atossa by Gov. Bowie	60	Auricoma	65
Ashford Exile	817	Attainment	237	Auricula	65
Ashland 2nd	431	Atella	60	Auridale	65
Ash Leaf	68	Attentive	894	Auriferous	358
Ashler	43	Attest	1024	Auriola	59
Ashtabula	691	Attica	60, 567	Aurora by Enquirer	65
Ashville	268	Attie H.	564	Aurora by Springbok	65
Asia	58	Attila Mare	61	Aurora 4th	65
Aske Hall	156	Attorante	1024	Aurora 5th	496
Asman	384	Attraction	61	Aurun	64
Asoka	894	Attractive	61	Aurus	935
Asotin	542	Aubert S.	436	Austenette	66
Aspen (imp.)	57	Auctioneer	1050	Auster	19
Aspetto	57	Audacity by Battle		Austerly	66
Asphodel	699	Axe	61	Australis	66
Aspiration	57	Audacity by imp. Dar-		Austraoid	66
Asrhea	271	ebin	61	Austria	66
Assessor	705	Audemare	61	Austriana	66
Assisin	476	Audrey by imp. Hur-		Austrienne	67
Assistance (imp.)	57	rah.	61	Autoharp	400
Assurance	57	Audrey by Young Lo-		Automath	65
Astell	57	chiel	61	Autonomy	237
Aster	57	Andrey 3rd	662	Autumn	663
Asteria by Planet	68	Audriana	62	Autumn Leaf	57
Asteria by imp. Kan-		Augerhead	62	Aux Cayes	10
taka	58	August	7	Ava Cain	877
Asteroid	401	Augusta	62	Avall	67
Astertia	391	Augusta 3rd	62, 494	Avalanche	964
Asthore	128	Augusta J.	541	Avalon	67
Astolat (imp.)	58	Augustin	468	Avarice	799
Astolfina	20	August Lady	637	Avault	966
Astolpho	20	Auld Acquaintance	12	Ave Maria	64
Astor	968	Aunt Alice	62	Avenue (imp.)	67
Astoria (imp.) by imp.		Aunt Anne	62	Averine	68
Cavaller	58	Aunt Belle	62	Avilo	973
Astoria by imp. Athlete	58	Aunt Betsey by Hard-		Avoca (Apx.)	1232
Astoria Maid	963	wood	62	Avola	67
Astrada	846	Aunt Betsy	63	Avondale by Marma-	
Astrakhan (Kelpin)	58	Aunt Bird	377	duke	68
Astral	87	Aunt Cal	63	Avondale by Leaming-	
Astralath	926	Aunt Dinah	1054	ton	68
Astrid	425	Aunt Em	63	Avondale 2nd	1061
Astrologer	850	Aunt Emma (Maid of		Avon Lass	955
Astronomy	59	Thrift)	636	Avril (Ariel)	68
Atala (imp)	59	Auntie (imp.)	63	Axiom	1056
Atala 2nd	115	Annle Bell	30	Ayton	767
Atala 3rd	413	Aunt Jane	63	Aya	20
Atalanta	59	Aunt Jennie	63	Ayasha	788
Atalanta 2nd	59	Aunt Joe (Apx)	1214	Ayrshire Lass	68
Atchafalaya	59	Aunt Kate	63	Ayrshire Rose (imp.)	68
Athalaric	59	Aunt Kervick	698	Azalea	68
Athalla	1107	Aunt Lib	64	Azalene	272
Athalle	857	Aunt Lida	164	Azalla	948
Athamas	1084	Aunt Luke	64	Azan	1013
Athelinda	123	Aunt Maggie	192	Azor	206
		Aunt Polly	544	Azucena	985

AMERICAN STUD BOOK—INDEX.

XV

	PAGE
Aml	885
Azure	637
B	
Baal Gad	116
Baba Ala	16
Babbette	68
Babbie	69
Babbler	1081
Babe Carter	464
Babee	69
Babe Field	683
Babe McChord	625
Babe Murphy	663
Babe Robertson	464
Babette	69
Babicora	69
Babeca	608
Baby (imp) (Exning Mare)	69
Baby (Dairy Maid)	69
Baby Blake	69
Baby Bunting	645
Baby Em	717
Baby King	1082
Baby Lion	906
Babylonia	401
Baby Potts	599
Baby Ruth 2nd	70, 124
Baby Ruth 4th	737
Baccarat	688
Bacchanal	98
Bacchante	70
Bachelor	962
Backwater (Apx.)	1212
Baddina	241
Badge	79
Bad Luck	70
Badoura	70
Bagatelle by imp. III Used	70
Bagatelle by Jim Brown	70
Baggage	66
Bagpipe	184
Bagpipes	71
Bags	608
Bahsquad	668
Baker Boy	767
Bakusheh	1128
Balakiava	71
Balance	71
Balance 2nd	71
Balaruc	1114
Bald Hornet (Cora Fisher) by Hyder Ali	200
Bald Hornet by Oneko	814
Bald Knobber	702
Bald Ned	629
Baldur	198
Baldy	676
Baley	327
Bal Gal by imp. Pirate of Penzance	71
Bal Gal by Tom Ochil-tree	71
Balgarnie	196
Balista	78
Balverso	288
Balladora	72
Ballardina	72
Ballard Mare	72
Balleen	72
Ballenrobe (Apx.)	1212

	PAGE
Ballerina	72
Ballet	72
Ballet Girl	72
Ballet Queen	2
Balley	994
Balley H. (Apx.)	1205
Ballinaaloe	62
Ballinette	72
Ballister	72
Ballyconnell	12
Ballyhoo	73
Ballyroe	152
Balmaghie	196
Balmarie	647
Bal Masque	778
Balmoral	288
Baloll	100
Balsam	73
Balsam Fir (imp)	73, 1014
Balzane	796
Bama	525
Bamberg	161
Bambino	881
Bamboo by Pat Malloy	73
Bamboo (Brunette) by Brigadier	145
Bamboula	572
Bambrook	717
Ban Adonia	73
Ban Amy	73
Banana (Apx.)	1205
Banana	73
Banastar	117
Banberg	161
Banca	74
Bandala	74
Bandana by imp. Darbin	74
Bandana by imp. Bonnie Scotland	74
Bandbox	996
Ban Dance	74
Banda Rossa	900
Bandela	9
Bandella	74
Bandera	180
Bandit 2d	609
Ban Dixie	74
Bandoleer	75
Bandoo	427
B. and S.	75
Bandusia	75
B. and W.	80
Bandy	75
Banetta	75
Bannewor	399
Ban Flag	75, 1075
Ban Flly	75
Bangalore	141
Bangle	136
Bangor	1117
Ban Hawk	510
Bani (Apx.)	1215
Banish	376
Banished	300
Banishment (imp)	76
Banjo	76
Banjo 3rd (Apx.)	1209
Ban John	714
Bank Cashier	703
Ban Keene	498
Bankura (Elsie Ban)	285
Bank's Last	76

	PAGE
Bank Stock	76
Ban Lassie	76
Ban Lassie 2nd	76
Ban Leaf	268
Bannal	76
Banner Again	181
Banner Blue	124
Bannette	6
Bannie	964
Bannoek	107
Bannoekburn	1027
Banquo 2nd	75
Banshee	75
Bantam	678
Banabbas	448
Barak	1126
Barataria	1
Barbadoes (imp.)	1137
Barbara	76
Barbara Allen (Leo H.)	564
Barbara Gray	77
Barbara Harvey	1015
Barbata	665
Barbaria 2nd	77
Barbarian	866
Barbarina	808
Barbaron	75
Barbary	77
Barbary Allen (Kallina)	487
Barbary Maid	77
Barbecue	149
Barbee	273
Barbel	1096
Barbette	111
Barbiche	77
Barcaldine	436
Barcamere	77
Barcarola	77
Barbella	260
Barden	138
Bardees	912
Bargain (imp.)	178
Barine	1070
Baritone 2nd	329
Barler	977
Barley Sugar	994
Barmaid by imp. III Used	78
Barmaid (Lucy Walker) by Tipperary	78
Barmaid 2nd	78
Bornato	696
Barnes	1137
Barnetta	208
Barney Leaf	78
Barney M., 2nd	169
Barney Saal (Apx.)	1226
Barney's Last (Apx.)	1230
Barometer	284
Baroness by Volturmo	78
Baroness by Ballinkeel	78
Baron St. Pierre	1121
Barracon	77
Barraouta	134
Barroso	101
Barrier	94
Barry Nichols	624
Bartells	929
Barter	715
Barthena	78
Bartholomew	1064
Barton	112

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bartow	260	Bean Pre	88	Belle (Electra) by imp.	
Barzilai	967	Beautiful	90	Eclipse	254
Bas-Bleu	79	Beautiful Bells	88	Belle by Bullion	87
Bascom	102	Beautiful Bill	92	Belle Air	98
Bascom B.	1015	Beautiful Nell	720	Belle Amie	138
Bashful Boy	392	Beautiful Star	88	Belle B. (Apx.)	1205
Bashi Bazouk	147	Beauty by imp. Hercules	88	Belle Baden	88
Basal	1081	Beauty by Ballinkeel	84	Belle Bitler	468
Basita	79, 490	Beauty by imp. St. Blaise	84	Belle Blackburn	88
Basque	79	Beauty by Dudley	84	Belle Boiseau	88
Basquill	520	Beauty 2nd	65	Belle Boyd (Belle Boyden)	88
Basquine	79	Beauty Spot	84	Belle Boyden (Belle Boyd)	88
Bassette	79	Beauvais	13	Belle Brackett	88
Bassnette	79	Be (Annie)	84	Belle Bramble	440
Basso	290	Beckie Knott	84	Belle Britton	94
Bastante	79	Beckie Skiles	284	Belle Broeck	88
Bastina	79	Becky B.	84	Belle C. by Chillumthe	88
Bastion	177	Becky Ban	84	Belle C. by Pantaloon	88
Batavia	943	Becky Brown	1044	Belle Carter	88
Batchelor	24	Becky Rolfe	85	Belle Chance	88
Bathos	212	Becky Sharp	85	Belle Chasse	680
Battalia	80	Becoming by Montrose	84	Belle Cooper	801
Batten	993	Becoming by Versailles	717	Belle Court	44
Battese	690	Bed Bug (Dolphin)	287	Belle D.	88
Battle Axe	1137	Bedotte	85	Belle D. (Belle Daly) (Bellissima)	88
Battle Belle (imp.)	80	Bee Boy	26	Belle Daly (Belle D. Bellissima)	88
Battledore	80	Beehive (imp.)	85	Belle Decker	250
Battle Flag	244	Beekman	629	Belle de Nuit	92
Battler	580	Beers	354	Belle de O.	88
Battue	589	Beersheba	85	Belle Diablo	717
Bavaria	80	Bees Day	85	Belle Dick	909
Bawbe	80	Beeswax	1013	Belle Don	90
Bayalere	80	Beeswing by Alto	85	Belle d'Or	90
Bayard 2nd	673	Beeswing (imp.) by The Chicken	85	Belle Elteralle	88
Bay Belle	81	Beeswing by Ballinkeel	86	Bellefonte	1081
Bay Bolton	617	Beeswing a Cripple	86	Belle Foster (Miss Johnnie Porter)	88
Bay Breeze	81, 128	Beethoven	1080	Bellegarde	90
Bay Cactus	81	Begonia	86	Belle Garland (imp.)	88
Bayflight	338	Begonia V.	871	Belle Getaway	88
Bay Flower	81	Begue	791	Belle Gray	90
Bay Gal	81	Begum	713	Belle H. Apx.	1205
Bay Hawk	405	Bekoolat	86	Belle Hampton	408
Bay Jane	81	Belamy	340	Belle Hardy	90, 1114
Bay Kate (Apx.)	1205	Be Lax	896	Belle Hinnyar	671
Baylight	81	Belchax	1053	Belle Horan	861
Bay Nelson	82	Belfast 5th	767	Belle Isle	140
Bayonne	806	Belgale	86	Belle Jones	88
Bay Queen	82	Belgrave	90	Belle Knight (Idaho)	91
Bayreuth (Pierre C.)	180	Belhenge	77	Belle Knox	91
Bay Rum	649	Belinda by Kingfisher	86	Belle Lenore	1081
Bay Star	733	Belinda by Belmont	86	Belle Loring	91
Baystreet	406	Bellsama	122	Belle M. (Apx.)	1205
Bazaar	219	Bellissima (Belle D) (Belle Daly)	88	Belle McBrusker	140
Bazilia	82	Bell	86	Belle Malloy	747
Bazique	82	Bella	87	Belle Meade	91
B. B. Johnson	292	Bella B. (Jessie B.)	87	Belle Meade 2nd	1041
Beam	374	Bella Donna (imp) by Hermit	87	Belle Miller	45
Beana	563	Belladonna by imp Kingston	87	Belle Morris	91
Bear Flag	972	Belladonna (Jessie) by Kingfisher	87	Bellena	96
Bearmouth	126	Bellane	87	Belle Noyes	91
Beata	82	Bell Boy	111	Belle Oaks (Carrie Nathan)	163
Beatify	82	Bell Coolgrove	87, 688	Belle of Brooklyn	91
Beatitude	82	Bell Cord	88	Belle of Butte	92
Beatrice	88			Belle of Chatsworth	986
Beatrice 4th	989			Belle of Clifton	92
Beatrix	221			Belle of Corsica	628
Beatus	82				
Beau Anna	88				
Beaucatcher	88				
Beaufort	1117				
Beau Harnals	77				
Beau Ideal	87				
Beau Ideal 2nd	126				
Beaumont	268				

AMERICAN STUD BOOK—INDEX.

xvii

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Belle of Crawford		Virgil	508	Ben Holladay	744
(Apx.)	1205	Bellfield 2nd	96, 451	Ben Hur	591
Belle of D gce	1082	Bellflower	249	Benl.	797
Belle of Dublin	880	Bell G.	98	Benita by Tom Bowl-	
Belle of Eltkon	1090	Bellguard	84	ing	99
Belle of Eltham (imp.)	92	Bellbone	98	Benita by Ben All.	99
Belle of Erin	880	Bellina	98	Benjamin	880
Belle of Fayette	584	Bellina 2nd	97, 806	Ben Johnson	895
Belle of Fiance	80	Bell Lee	97	Ben Ledl.	126
Belle of Gloucester	92	Bellovesus	98	Ben Lee	971
Belle of H.	810	Bell Norte	97	Ben Lodi	1070
Belle of Hartford	955	Bell of York	97	Ben Morgley	293
Belle of Holmdel	1110	Bellona (Jessie D.)	97	Ben My Chree (imp) by	
Belle of Hooton (imp.)	92	Bell Frae	917	Sweetstock	99
Belle of Ireland	572	Bell Funch	90	Ben My Chree (imp) by	
Belle of Killarney	880	Bell Sandusky	669	Galopin	99
Belle of Latham	895	Bell Scotland	472	Ben Naiad	763
Belle of Madson	644	Bell Shandon	902	Bennett	1128
Belle of Maywood	92	Bell Telephone	97, 806	Bennerville	867
Belle of Medapolis	92	Belmont 6th	666	Ben Nevis	833
Belle of Memphis	958	Belottle	97	Bennings	996
Belle of Mt Zoah	98	Beloved	223	Bennington	73
Belle of Nantura by		Belphoebe by King Al-		Ben Nut	99
Longfellow	98	fonso	97	Ben O'Fallon	271
Belle of Nantura by		Belphoebe by imp. Mor-		Benroe	351
Jils Johnson	93	temer	98	Ben Ronald	99
Belle of Nashville	313	Belton	525	Ben Rudy	680
Belle of Nelson	93	Belturbet	98	Benson	993
Belle of Ness	98	Belva	729	Benson Smith	516
Belle of Niles	816	Belvadell	9	Ben Thornes	50
Belle of 91	1007	Bolvoia	580	Ben Tillman	665
Belle of Oak Grove	911	Belza	98	Bentley B.	967
Belle of Oakwood	556	Belzara	1117	Bentling	99
Belle of Orange	98	Belzoni	98	Ben Van	442
Belle of Phoenix	93	Bement	111	Benvenue	1070
Belle of Rochester	55, 94	Be Mine	82	Ben Viking	974
Belle of Bunymede	94	Bena	98, 129	Ben Waller	896
Belle of St. Clair	196	Benalta	727	Ben Wilson (Apx)	1216
Belle of Sedalla	491	Benamela	866	Benzie	402
Belle of Shamrock	94	Benares	232	Benzoia	855
Belle of Stockwood	98	Ben Atchison	617	Bequeath	550
Belle of the Choir	95	Ben B.	689	Be Quick	179
Belle of the Highlands	94	Ben Battle	80	Berda L. (Apx)	1309
Belle of the Lake	94	Ben Beach	586	Bereft	99
Belle of the Meade	94	Ben Blue	121	Bereneice	572
Belle of Topaka	94	Ben Bolt	568	Bergamot	100
Belle of Troy	1013	Ben Boston	612	Bergen	732
Belle of Woodford	93	Ben Boy	678	Bergu W. (Bertie W.)	100
Belle P.	95	Ben Bramble	440	Berkley Rose	551
Belle Palmer (A n n a		Ben Brown	755	Berly Star	502
Hays)	95	Ben Bruce	1080	Bermuda Dance	156
Belle Pate	95	Ben Brush	918	Berna (imp.) by Fetter	
Belle Platte	95	Ben Cabbel	1078	lock	100
Belleport	628	Ben Cockrell	461	Berna by imp. Cheviot	100
Bellerage	1058	Ben Cuna	1070	Bernarde	200
Belle Ray	495	Ben Daley	1079	Bernardello	460
Belle Redmond (Apx.)	1206	Bendoran	806	Bernardine	732
Belle Regent	742	Bendova (imp.)	98	Bernard M.	456
Belle River	119	Bendrift	240	Berne	87
Belle Rose (imp.)	95	Benecla	737	Bernese	172
Belle Rose	750	Ben Eder	1113	Bernhardt	691
Belle S.	95	Benediction (imp.)	98	Bernice 6th	100, 998
Belle Scott	95	Benefactor	866	Bernice White	21
Belle Selby	96	Benefactress (imp.)	98	Berno	122
Belle Star	528	Benefice	759	Berric	571
Belle Stout	96	Benefit	251	Bersana	100
Belle Stuart	621	Benencia	674	Bersan Belle	100, 975
Belle Swift	96	Benefield	756	Bersan Mare	101
Belle V.	96	Bengaline	99	Bersola	839
Bellevale	568	Ben Goodwin	672	Bert Davis	938
Bell Evans	96	Benhadad	22	Bert Evans	437
Belle Ward	673	Ben H. Montrose (Earl		Bertha by Bigaroon	101
Belle Washington by		Angus)	409	Bertha by Bramble	101

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bertha by imp. Glen- elg.....	101	Bessie Stumps.....	541	Biddy Doyle.....	110
Bertha B.....	101	Bessie T. 2nd.....	1009	Biddy McBruiser.....	110, 140
Bertha C.....	101	Bessie Taylor.....	668	Bide-a-wee.....	110
Bertha Huff.....	708	Bessie Teton.....	1017	Bidet.....	453
Bertha J.....	771	Bessie W.....	105	Bid Mc.....	469
Bertha K.....	878	Besaita.....	105	Bielenberg.....	714
Bertha Nell (Apx.).....	1234	Bessy Rane.....	105	Big Buck.....	708
Bertha O. S.....	392	Best.....	127	Big Chief.....	334
Bertha Shertzer.....	740	Bestan.....	481	Bigaroon.....	1187
Bertha Todd.....	773	Best Cordial.....	866	Big Ciss.....	21, 111
Bertha Warwick.....	101	Best Girl.....	105	Bigfellow.....	533
Bertie.....	102	Best Lady.....	105	Big Foot.....	111
Bertie B.....	101	Beston.....	350	Big Four.....	599
Bertie S.....	102	Beth Broeck.....	106	Biggonet.....	119
Bertie W. (Bergu W.).....	100	Beth Dunbar.....	106	Biggoyet.....	111
Berto.....	1043	Bethlehem Star.....	166	Big Henry Jr.....	331
Bertrand.....	899	Bethulia.....	106	Big Horn.....	1096
Berwell.....	428	Bet Mason.....	717	Big Indian.....	1024
Berwine.....	765	Be True.....	915	Big Joe.....	159
Beryl.....	102	Betsy Harper.....	106	Big Knight.....	575
Berzac.....	98	Betsy Trotwood.....	436	Big Lake.....	228
Besleger.....	485	Betsy Broeck.....	106	Big Sandy.....	1137
Besom.....	11	Betsy Bug.....	943	Bigstaff.....	68
Bess (Apx.).....	1206	Betsy Jane.....	833	Big Tree.....	1105
Bessie (Apx.).....	1206	Bett (Apx.).....	1206	Bljou by War Path.....	111
Bessie (imp.) by John Bull.....	102	Betta.....	112	Bljou by Islam.....	938
Bessie by imp. Ill Used.....	102	Bettelheim.....	1000	Bilbro.....	828
Bessie Abbott.....	294	Better.....	389	Billall.....	952
Bessie Baker.....	102	Better B.....	107	Bill Anthony.....	476
Bessie Barlow.....	102	Pettie Archer.....	106	Bill Arnett.....	926
Bessie Barnes.....	103	Bettie Barry.....	106	Bill Bowie.....	461
Bessie Bevin.....	103	Bettie Bass.....	107	Bill Brush.....	955
Bessie Bisland.....	103	Bettie Blaise.....	107	Bill Cook.....	491
Bessie Blackburn.....	1016	Bettie Bug.....	109	Bill Courtney.....	200
Bessie Boone.....	724	Bettie Bramble.....	670	Bill Daly.....	80
Bessie Briggs.....	103	Bettie C.....	107	Bill Dubbs.....	7
Bessie Browning (Apx.).....	1214	Bettie Gray.....	107	Bill Ellison.....	76
Bessie C.....	767	Bettie H.....	107	Billet Boy.....	1035
Bessie D.....	108, 870	Bettie Hill.....	417	Billet Doux.....	111
Bessie Davis.....	103	Bettie J.....	107	Billet Mare out of Nan- nie Winn.....	111
Bessie E.....	576	Bettie M (Carrie D.).....	107	Billet Mare out of Wel- land.....	112
Bessie Ewing.....	650	Bettie Martin.....	108, 822	Billetta Jr.....	112
Bessie F.....	819	Bettie Prather.....	108	Billetta Fenton.....	677
Bessie Fox (Apx.).....	1230	Bettie Prince (Lucy Prince).....	108	Billie Duff (Apx.).....	1205
Bessie Gordon.....	701	Bettie S by Longview.....	108	Billie House.....	1008
Bessie Gratigny.....	617	Bettie S (by imp. Lon- don).....	1076	Billie Hoyle.....	232
Bessie Gum.....	573	Bettie Seldn.....	108	Billingsgate.....	148
Bessie Hinkley.....	103	Bettie Waddell.....	108	Billion.....	626
Bessie Hooker.....	104	Bettie Wirt.....	108	Bill Jackman.....	907
Bessie Iry.....	104	Bettina by imp. King Ernest.....	109	Bill Kirklin.....	218
Bessie J. (Apx.).....	1206	Bettina by Billet Jr.....	109	Bill Mayham.....	491
Bessie Johnson.....	104	Betto.....	280	Bill McConnell.....	43
Bessie June.....	104	Betty Badger.....	109	Bill Meeks.....	300
Bessie K. (Tomboy).....	104	Betty Ghio.....	109	Billow by imp. Foam.....	815
Bessie Kenney.....	208	Betty Magruder.....	109	Billow by Longfield.....	112
Bessie L.....	135	Betty W (Apx.).....	1206	Bill Powell.....	1002
Bessie Long.....	592	Betty Wilson.....	109	Bill Richardson.....	1137
Bessie Mac.....	966	Betty Wonder.....	110	Bill Tenston.....	127
Bessie McKay (Apx.).....	1206	Beulah F.....	591	Billy A.....	201
Bessie Macken (Apx.).....	1206	Beulah Ferguson.....	490	Billy Baker.....	294
Bessie McLanahan.....	542	Beval.....	110	Billy Blair.....	321
Bessie May.....	613	Bevelyn.....	374	Billy Bowling.....	42
Bessie Miller.....	909	Bewilder.....	409	Billy Bryan.....	318
Bessie Morrison.....	104	Bezique.....	949	Billy d'Or.....	992
Bessie Peyton.....	104	B Flat.....	328	Billy Gun.....	847
Bessie Rice.....	108	B. G. Fox.....	442	Billy Harden.....	998
Bessie Shannon.....	105	Bianca.....	110	Billy Jay.....	993
Bessie Smith (Locust Queen).....	105	Bibelot.....	110	Billy MacDonald.....	950
		Bicolor.....	530	Billy Mason by Wawe- kus.....	574
		Bicycle Girl.....	1032		

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Billy Mason (Apx.) by Oliver Twist.....1226	Black Princess.....121	Blossom by Virgil....118
Billy May.....473	Black Red.....944	Blossom by Imp Saxon 118
Billy Melbourne.....1125	Black Rose.....113	Blossom by Pat Malloy 118
Billy Owens.....370	Black Satin.....498	Blossom by Ballinkeel 119
Billy Redding.....645	Black Sleeves.....534	Blossom 5th.....119
Billy Skakel.....857	Black Spot.....371	Blossoms Last.....860
Billy Underwood (Apx.).....1216	Black Stockings.....1064	Bloyer.....675
Billy Vice.....293	Blackstone.....960	Blue and Black.....320
Billy Williamson.....659	Black Swan.....115	Blue and Buff.....147
Billy Winkel.....84	Black Tea.....248	Blue and Gray.....891
Bimetalist.....80	Black Velvet.....940	Blueaway.....122
Bing Binger.....779	Black Venus.....875	Bluebeard.....946
Binghampton.....641	Black Will.....194	Blue Bell by Respond.. 516
Bird (Apx.).....1207	Blair Hardy (Apx.)...1207	Blue Bell (Imp.) by Fa- vonius.....119
Bird.....112	Blaisedora.....323	Blue Belle by Imp. Prince Charlie....119
Birdie.....112	Blanchard.....115	Blue Belle by Narra- gansett.....119
Birdie E.....105	Blanche by Tennyson 115	Blue Bells by King- fisher.....119
Birdie Hill.....112	Blanche by Alarm.....115	Blue Bells by Boule- vard.....119
Birdie James.....686	Blanche by Prosper.. 116	Blue Bonnet.....120
Birdie May.....682	Blanche 2nd.....71	Blue Bonnie.....120
Birdie Russwurtu.....113	Blanche C.....116	Blue Cap (Imp.).....120
Birdie T.....113	Blanche D.....747	Blue Cloak.....120
Bird of Freedom.....397	Blanche J.....116	Blue Cloud.....24
Bird of St. Clair.....201	Blanche Kern.....512	Blue Dan.....119
Bird of the Highlands (Apx.).....1207	Blanche Latour.....1000	Blue Danube.....891
Biretta (Imp.).....113	Blanche Newton.....745	Blue Darter.....262
Biscuit Cutter.....55	Blanche Princess.....116	Blue Devil.....120
Bishop Ash.....827	Blanche's Lass.....116	Blue Dress by Enquirer 120
Bishop Mare.....113	Blanche Starling.....116	Blue Dress by Luke Blackburn.....120
Bishop Reed.....796	Blanch Stinson.....869	Blue Eyes.....1187
Blasicks.....288	Blind.....1042	Blue Eyes Belle.....121
Bitter Root.....149	Blandin.....399	Blue Feather.....765
Bitter Root Child.....126	Blandona.....116	Bluefields by Imp. Maxim.....79
Bittersweet.....113	Blanton.....80	Blue Fields by Falcon 827
Bivouac.....118	Blarney (Imp.).....117	Blue Fish.....328
Black and White.....1026	Blarney's Nora.....728	Blue Garter.....121
Black Annie.....118	Blarneystone.....79	Blue Gem.....71
Black Ball.....47	Blarneystone, Jr.....654	Blue Gown.....121
Black Beauty.....19	Blasco.....222	Blue Grass.....121
Black Bessie.....114	Blatherskite.....1045	Blue Grass Belle.....121
Blackbird.....114	Blazeaway.....117	Blue Hen.....121
Black Bonnett.....317	Blaze Belle.....87	Blue Hood.....121
Black Cap.....809	Blaze Face.....1081	Blue Jacket.....119
Black Child.....114	Blazella.....117	Blue Knight.....119
Black Chris.....43	Blazerock.....951	Bluelette.....314
Black Cloud.....852	Blazewood.....1112	Blue Lock.....119
Blackcock.....129	Bleakmore.....1076	Blue Lodge.....122
Black Crook.....114	Blenheim.....68	Blue Maid.....122
Black Dude.....462	Blessed.....117	Blue Mass.....122
Black Dwarf.....165	Blessing.....117	Blue Patch.....282
Blackey.....114	Bless Me (Bonnie Bird) 128	Blue Piece.....121
Black Faustus.....783	Bliss.....117	Blue Ribbon by Imp. Deceiver.....1051
Black Fonso.....279	Blissful.....117	Blue Ribbon by Blue Eyes.....122
Black Gal.....114	Bliss Rucker.....451	Blue Specs.....122
Black Girl (Apx.).....1207	Blitheful.....118	Blue Stocking.....122
Black Girl.....114, 139	Blithesome by Onon- daga.....117	Bluet.....529
Black Heart.....174	Blithesome by Imp. Bonnie Scotland... 118	Blueton.....122
Blackbeels.....751	Blithesome (Felicity) by Onondaga.....324	Blue Vail.....122
Blackie 2nd.....132	Blitz.....368	Buff Outlook.....1086
Blacking Brush.....187	Blitzen's Sister.....368	Blush.....122
Black Leader (Flutter) 343	Blizzard.....118	Blushes.....139
Black Libby.....694	Blocker.....655	Blushing Beauty (Imp. inutero).....863
Black Maria by Imp. Bonnie Scotland... 115	Block Island.....114	Blushing Belle.....123
Black Maria by Major Whitealides.....115	Blonde Hook.....118	
Black Orphan.....809	Blondell Vertress.....753	
Black Pansy.....115	Blondin 2nd.....284	
Black Peggy.....209	Blofinette.....118, 644	
Black Pilot.....474	Bloomer.....284	
	Bloomer Girl.....1032	
	Bloomers.....26	

	PAGE		PAGE.		PAGE
Blushing Bride.....	123	Bonaparte.....	987	Bonnie Kitty.....	129
Blush Rose.....	123	Bon Aqua.....	384	Bonnie Lass by Baltic	130
Bluster.....	539	Bonaventure.....	125	Bonnie Lass by imp.	
Bly.....	65	Bona Vera.....	149	Brigadier.....	130
Boadicea.....	150	Bonbon (imp) by Maca-		Bonnie Lass by Branch	158
Boanerges.....	583	roni.....	125	Bonnie Lassie.....	130
Boarder.....	196	Bon Bon by Hindoo.....	125	Bonnie Lassie 2nd.....	130
Board Marker.....	489	Bon Bon by imp. Strach-		Bonnie Leaf.....	130
Boast (imp) (Contralto)	123	ino.....	125	Bonnie Lee by Baltic	
Boaz Clay.....	1128	Bonbon by Springbok.....	125	Bonnie Lee by imp.....	181
Bobadilla.....	123	Bon-bonniere.....	582	Glengarry.....	131
Bob Again.....	260	Bond Bear (Apx.).....	1228	Bonnie Lee by Lochiel	130
Bob Bass.....	54	Bondman.....	397	Bonnie Lee by Scottish	
Bobbins.....	751	Bone Doctor.....	745	Eclipse.....	130
Bob Breckenridge.....	451	Bone Setter.....	126	Bonnie Lesley.....	69
Bob Cade.....	1101	Bonetta.....	126	Bonnielithe.....	124
Bob Carter.....	127	Boney Boy.....	964	Bonnie Lizzie.....	131
Bob Chance.....	653	Bonheur.....	126	Bonnie Lou.....	131
Bob Chandler.....	199	Bonhomie.....	126	Bonnie Louise.....	129
Bob Chisolm.....	1029	Bonhomme.....	372	Bonnie M.....	129
Bob Clancy.....	573	Bon Homme Richard.....	147	Bonnie McDonald.....	543
Bob Curry.....	478	Bonibel.....	1009	Bonnie Maid.....	62
Bob Dinsmore.....	396	Boniface.....	127	Bonnie May.....	885
Bob Ferrel (Apx.).....	1225	Bon Ino.....	129	Bonnie Meade.....	131
Bob Garnet.....	653	Bonita by imp. Sir Mod-		Bonnie Nell.....	127
Bob Green.....	42	red.....	126	Bonnie O.....	662
Bob Knight.....	82	Bonita by Shannon.....	126	Bonnie Ola.....	181, 548
Bob Knox.....	696	Bonnie Belle.....	126	Bonnie Osra.....	929
Bob Leach.....	218	Bonito.....	126	Bonnie Perth (imp.).....	132
Bob Letcher.....	636	Bon Jour.....	126	Bonnie Ring.....	132
Bob McCart.....	587	Bonnebouche.....	126	Bonnie Rose.....	132
Bob Millican.....	87	Bonne Dell.....	734	Bonnie Tav.....	132
Bob Nugent.....	292	Bonnella.....	127	Bonnie Vic.....	133
Bob O.....	876	Bonne Souir.....	382	Bonnie Wood.....	132
Bobolink.....	743	Bonnet.....	127	Bonny Ban.....	132
Bob Paterson.....	905	Bonnet Box.....	152	Bonnyfield.....	149
Bob Ross.....	872	Bonne Terre.....	261	Bonny Green.....	397
Bob Salter.....	471	Bonnet o' Blue.....	127	Bonny Knight.....	133
Bob Turner.....	487	Bonnette.....	127	Bonny Lass.....	133
Bob Vesta (Apx.).....	1227	Bonnbell (Madelene)		Bonny Oaks.....	745
Bob Wagner.....	457	by Barnes.....	621	Bonny's Last.....	132
Bob Walker.....	812	Bonnie Again.....	392	Bon Bois.....	133
Bob White.....	237	Bonnie Annie.....	127	Bon Ton.....	133
Body Guard.....	309	Bonnie B. (Bright Star)	142	Bon Ton's Inspector.....	133
Boetia.....	123	Bonnie Bess.....	127	Bon Vivant.....	525
Bogie Man.....	616	Bonnie Bess 3rd.....	766	Bon Voyage.....	133
Bogota.....	123	Bonnie Bird by Judge		Bony B.....	606
Bogue Chitto.....	123	Curtis.....	127	Boobe Harding.....	827
Bohemia.....	654	Bonnie Bird (Bless Me)		Booker.....	315
Bohemian Boy.....	370	by Boulevard.....	128	Booker Burns.....	364
Bohemian Girl.....	657	Bonnie Blue.....	128	Boomerang.....	1137
Bohemian Lass.....	36	Bonnie Brier.....	32	Boom Ta Ra.....	193
Boise.....	149	Bonnie Bud.....	132	Boon.....	479
Boisterous.....	620	Bonnie Buff.....	128	Booster.....	192
Boiserie.....	766	Bonnie Castle.....	723	Boot.....	174
Bolis.....	134	Bonnie Christine		Boot Tree.....	312
Bolivar Buckner.....	28	(Apx.).....	1234	Booty Chicken (Apx.).....	1224
Bombardon.....	124	Bonnie Daisy.....	128	Bopeep (Hattie B) by	
Bombast.....	56	Bonnie Duett.....	630	Fat Malloy.....	408
Bombazette.....	124	Bonnie Eloise.....	769	Bo Peep by Fellow-	
Bombazine (imp.).....	124	Bonnie Gal (imp.).....	128	craft.....	133
Bona.....	243	Bonnie Girl.....	128	Bo Peep by Perkins or	
Bonacca (imp.).....	124	Bonnie Gem.....	99	Boulevard.....	134
Bona Dea.....	992	Bonnie Grace.....	125	Borax.....	558
Bon Adventurer.....	124	Bonnie Harold.....	129	Boyrn.....	466
Bona Fide.....	124	Bonnie Ino (Annie Ino)	129	Bordelaise.....	134
Bona Fortuna.....	233	Bonnie Ione.....	135	Borden.....	183
Bonaire.....	124	Bonnie Jean.....	129	Border Knight.....	279
Bon Air 2nd.....	124	Bonnie Jo.....	132	Border Lassie.....	134
Bonairette (Spring		Bonnie John.....		Bordighera (imp.).....	929
Bonnet).....	125	Bonnie Joseph by imp.		Borealls.....	134
Bonaletta.....	125	Bonnie Scotland.....	129	Borene.....	451
Bon Ami.....	125	Bonnie by Rap-			
		pahannock.....	129		

AMERICAN STUD BOOK—INDEX.

xxi

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Borgia..... 549	Brave Himyar..... 137	Brightness..... 143
Borneo..... 627	Bravissimo..... 188	Bright Night..... 906
Born Fool (imp.)..... 134	Bravo..... 194	Brighton..... 300
Bosque Belle..... 134	Bravoura (imp.)..... 137	Brighton Beach..... 142
Boston by Jaubert..... 1118	Braw Lad..... 144	Bright Star (Bonnie B.) 142
Boston (Elma) by Ecuador..... 263	Braw Lass..... 144	Brightwood..... 142
Boston Bonnie (Lady of the Lake)..... 526	Braxy..... 1065	Brilliance (imp.)..... 475
Boston Girl (Apx.)..... 1232	Brazil..... 1137	Brillancy..... 37
Botber..... 134	Brazilian..... 1045	Brilliant..... 143
Bothnia..... 134	Brazilla..... 139, 219	Brillianteen (Little Em- ily) by Luke Black- burn..... 574
Bothwell Farrell..... 273	Brazoria..... 244	Brindisi..... 143
Botvine..... 416	Brazos..... 138	Bringloe..... 159
Bottlewasher..... 78	Break O' Day..... 1019	Brione..... 621
Botocrat..... 261	Breeze..... 188	Brisk..... 5
Boule de Nieve (imp.)..... 135	Breezy..... 143	Bristles..... 1026
Botlotte..... 135	Bremen..... 810	Bristol..... 147
Bouncer..... 260	Brenda out of Bonita..... 138	Brita..... 145
Boundaway..... 135	Brenda out of Lilla..... 138	Britannia..... 143
Bounding..... 1121	Brenda by imp. Bon- nie Scotland..... 188	British Belle..... 358
Boundles (Apx.)..... 1229	Brenhilda..... 145	British Blue Blood (imp.)..... 143
Bonuida..... 135	Brentwood..... 134	Britomartis..... 94
Bonutiful..... 116	Brewwood..... 856	Britta..... 143
Bourbon Belle..... 135	Brescia..... 981	Briza..... 143
Bourke Cockran..... 261	Bretzel..... 244	Broadarrow..... 749
Bourne O..... 135	Briar..... 188	Broadbrim..... 643
Boursette..... 136	Briar 2nd..... 139	Broadmead (imp.)..... 1137
Bow and Arrow..... 646	Briar Rose..... 639	Broadside..... 874
Bowbells..... 136	Briar Sweet..... 1004	Broadview (Apx.)..... 1229
Bowden Lass (imp.)..... 136	Bribe..... 139	Broadway Belle..... 1077
Bowdoin..... 136	Bribery..... 139	Brocade..... 144
Bowie..... 907	Bric-a-Bric..... 139	Brogan..... 35
Bowie Knife..... 136	Bridal (imp.)..... 139	Broken..... 1023
Bow Knot..... 136	Bridal Tour..... 430	Broken Vows..... 719
Bowling Brook..... 1053	Bride-Cake..... 139	Bromstone..... 191
Bowling Green..... 136	Bridegroom..... 923	Bromstone Queen..... 242
Bowsher..... 473	Bride of Lammernoor 714	Bronx..... 449
Box..... 818	Bridesmaid..... 139	Brook..... 136
Boxmaker..... 135	Bridewell..... 537	Brook 2nd..... 144
Boyd..... 115	Bridgeford..... 74	Brook Fonso..... 745
Boy in Blue..... 106	Bridgeman..... 983	Brooklet (imp.) by Moorlands..... 144
Boykin..... 130	Bridget (imp) by Foxhall 139	Brooklet by imp Billet 144
Boy Orator..... 1003	Bridget by imp. Briga- dier..... 140	Brooks..... 134
Bozella..... 136	Bridget Donohue..... 140	Brossart..... 53
Bozzaris..... 534	Bridgetine..... 140	Brother..... 24
B. P. O. E..... 9	Bridget Keaton..... 140	Brother Ed..... 777
Bracegirdle..... 831	Bridg-t McBrulser..... 140	Brother John..... 625
Bracelet..... 136	Bridlemere..... 140	Brougham..... 1009
Bracelet 2nd..... 192	Bridlewise..... 140	Brown Alice (Apx.)..... 1307
Bracken..... 137	Bridlington..... 514	Brown Beauty (Sil- houette)..... 144
Bradfield..... 1090	Brie..... 141	Brown Belle..... 910
Bradshaw..... 203	Brierbrush (imp)..... 141	Brown Bess..... 144
Bradwick..... 137	Brierfoot (imp)..... 141	Brown Betsey..... 301
Brasmar Jig..... 943	Brierhill..... 141	Brown Bettie (Apx.)..... 1207
Breside..... 83	Brier Rose..... 141	Brown Boy..... 616
Bragalone..... 720	Brierwood..... 564	Brown Cactus..... 145
Bragg 2nd..... 535	Brig..... 266	Brown Dick..... 63
Bragg..... 858	Brigade..... 804	Brownell (Randall Gib- son)..... 196
Brahm..... 97	Brigadier..... 928	Brown Eyes..... 3
Brahmin..... 322	Brigand Belle..... 141	Brown Flirt..... 270
Brail..... 1005	Brigand Girl..... 141	Brown Fonso..... 307
Brambletta..... 137	Briganza (Elsinore)..... 141	Brown Gal..... 114
Brambella..... 618	Brigazee..... 141	Brown Girl..... 1043
Bramblin..... 886	Brigerta..... 142	Brown Hen..... 121
Bramble Leaf..... 532	Brigham Young..... 737	Brownhenge..... 798
Bramble Top..... 137	Bright..... 374	Brown Holland..... 799
Bran Dance..... 920	Brightfire..... 142	
Brandolena..... 137	Bright Glance..... 374	
Brandolette..... 137	Bright Hopes..... 637	
Brandoline..... 137	Brightie B..... 219	
Branes (imp. in utero)..... 968	Brightie S..... 811	
Bravado..... 61	Brightlight..... 142	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Brownie B.....	395	Buddha.....	276	Buttercup by imp.	
Brownington.....	244	Buddhist.....	1187	Glen Athol.....	149
Brown Lassie.....	585	Bud H.....	723	Butterfly by Bramble.....	149
Brownleigh.....	991	Buela (Lou Bramble).....	598	Butterfly by imp.	
Brown Maria.....	145	Buen.....	281	Kyrie Daly.....	149
Brownnet (Trapeze)		Buena.....	147	Butter Girl.....	149
(Dizzie Brunette).....	294	Buena Notte.....	897	Buttermere (imp.).....	149
Brown Prince.....	661	Buena Sera.....	897	Butternut.....	1074
Brown Princess.....	145	Buena Ventura.....	1083	Butter Scotch.....	994
Brown Silk.....	1023	Buena Vista.....	53	Button.....	49
Brown Special.....	994	Bueno.....	100	Buttress by Barricade.....	149
Brown Stone (Apx)		Buenos Ayrean.....	120	Buttress by Virgil.....	150
1207, 1210		Buff and Blue.....	147	Buzetta.....	589
Brown Tom.....	617	Buffet.....	357	Buzzing Bee.....	113
Brown Vail.....	122	Buffoon.....	804	By and Bye.....	150
Brown Wine.....	544	Buffoonery.....	128	By George.....	573
Broxbourne.....	70	Bugler.....	76	Bygone (Brunette) by	
Broxton.....	69	Bulgaria.....	147	Imp Bonnie Scotland.....	145
Bruce Goodfellow.....	78	Bulgarian.....	477	Bygone by Imp Bonnie	
Brucey.....	1081	Bulger Dick.....	504	Scotland.....	150
Bruck.....	736	Bull Dog.....	84	Byra Crawford.....	150
Bruckner (Hortense).....	847	Bullet.....	147	Byron Cross.....	866
Bruin.....	69	Bulletin.....	395	Byron McClelland.....	891
Bruja.....	791	Bullion.....	648	By the Way.....	150
Brulare.....	406	Bullseye.....	142		
Brune.....	145	Bulltorn.....	588	C	
Brunette (Bamboo) by		Bulwark.....	135	Cabin Boy.....	665
imp. Brigadier.....	145	Bummer.....	273	Cable.....	945
Brunette "Bygone" by		Bunch.....	74	Cablecliff.....	814
imp. Bonnie Scot-		Bunco.....	1002	Cablegram.....	39
land.....	145	Bundoora.....	147, 910	Cabrillo.....	588
Brunova by Bruno.....	145	Bundy.....	998	Cache.....	151
Brunova by Hyder Ali.....	146	Bunnie F.....	843	Cachuca by King Al-	
Brunswick.....	849	Burburdoek.....	57	fonsol.....	150
Brushwood.....	187	Burdoek.....	2	Cachuca by imp. St.	
Bruthleen.....	496	Burgland.....	761	Blaise.....	150
Bryan Callaghan.....	301	Burglar.....	150	Cacique.....	399
Bryan Ray.....	495	Burgonet.....	148	Cad Cannon.....	151
Bryan Snyder.....	1096	Burgoyne.....	786	Caddie.....	151
Bryant.....	1113	Burgundy.....	269	Caddie C.....	821
Bubble.....	146	Burk Burnett.....	138	Caddo Chief (Apx.).....	1226
Bubbles.....	146	Burl.....	700	Cadena.....	444
Bubbling Brook.....	146	Burleson.....	847	Cadence.....	151
Buccaneer.....	735	Burlesque.....	182	Cadanza.....	452
Buchu (Jennie Bucha-		Burletta.....	148	Cadiga.....	151
nan.....	146	Burlew.....	667	Cadiz.....	159
Buckaline.....	27	Burlington Star.....	148	Cadma.....	151
Buckbush.....	128	Burmah.....	304	Cadridge.....	151
Buckdine (Irene Dillon).....	451	Burmester.....	343	Cains.....	656
Buckedie.....	138	Burnap.....	259	Calngorm.....	364
Buckeye.....	804	Burness (Apx.).....	1207	Cajoler.....	499
Buckeye 2nd.....	444	Burnt Foot by Crom-		Cakebread.....	347
Buckeye Bob.....	700	well.....	673	Cake Walk by Bersan.....	942
Buck Franklin.....	137	Burntfoot (Apx.) by		Cake Walk (May F.)	
Buck Hendricksen.....	267	Billy Sherman.....	1209	by The Bard.....	415
Buck Knight.....	340	Bur Oak.....	781	Calais.....	151
Buckle.....	146	Burr Hall.....	87	Calatula.....	852
Buck Littleton.....	1021	Bursar.....	351	Calamity.....	152
Buck Moran.....	849	Lursted.....	301	Calamity Jane.....	1119
Buckmore.....	341	Burtest.....	197	Calash.....	152
Buckner.....	23	Burt Gilbert.....	922	Calavera (Apx.) 1208, 1224	
Buckra Mare.....	117	Bushman.....	198	Calbourne.....	674
Buck Run.....	443	Bushnell.....	827	Calchas.....	845
Bucksaw.....	311	Business.....	936	Calculation.....	860
Buck Shot.....	597	Bustle (La Belle Helene).....	505	Calculator.....	332
Buckskin Harry.....	272	Busy Bee 2nd.....	539	Caldron.....	220
Buck Taylor.....	775	Busy Body.....	148	Caleb.....	694
Buckthorn.....	848	Bute.....	149	Caledon.....	83
Buck Track.....	351	Butler.....	932	Caledonia by imp. Bur-	
Buckvidere.....	258	Butterball.....	148	gomaster.....	152
Buck Walton.....	1187	Buttercrambe.....	148	Caledonia (imp.) by	
Buckwand.....	1072	Buttercup (imp.) by		Barcaldine.....	152
Bud.....	147	Th- Primate.....	148	Caledon Maid (Apx.).....	1217

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Caliber.....	21	Candlelight.....	968	Capt. Reese.....	7
Calico.....	232	Candlestick.....	186	Capt. Rickey.....	774
Calif.....	631	Candlewick.....	448	Capt. Russell.....	1089
California.....	152	Candling.....	569	Capt. Sigbee.....	536
Caligula.....	1187	Candock.....	742	Capt. Smith.....	369
Caligula's Last (Apx.).....	1224	Candor 2nd.....	711	Capt. Stanley.....	310
Calisaya.....	360	Canella.....	227	Capt'n T.....	189
Calista.....	1067	Caneolo.....	156	Captain Trumbull	
Calla.....	332	Cane Run.....	165	(Apx.).....	1225
Calla Lily by None-		Can Galop.....	1051	Captiva.....	899
such.....	679	Canna.....	162	Captive.....	113
Calla Lily by imp.		Cannie Agnes.....	628	Capulet (Chaplet).....	173
Dandy Dinmont.....	152	Cannie Boy Jr.....	62	Capundara.....	181
Callatine.....	152, 192	Cannie Lad.....	62	Carabelle.....	6
Call Down.....	905	Cannie Lass.....	600	Caracalla.....	162
Callena (Apx.).....	1215	Cannie Lass 2nd.....	160	Caracass.....	184
Callera.....	153	Cannie Sure.....	167	Caraita.....	164
Callier Ou.....	153	Cannoble Lee.....	156	Caramba.....	589
Callibee.....	248	Canoba.....	205	Caramel.....	153
Callie.....	153	Canonade.....	940	Carafina (Lady Agnes)	503
Callie Dozier.....	983	Canova.....	92	Carafina 2nd.....	689
Callie Ferguson.....	153	Can Remember.....	897	Caranina.....	972
Callie Fost.....	275	Can't.....	156, 462	Carara.....	1117
Callie H.....	153	Cantadas.....	822	Caravel (Carina).....	153
Callie Han.....	151	Cantankerous.....	156, 462	Carbina.....	159
Callie Higgins (Lady		Cantata.....	156	Carbineer by Claren-	
Kavanaugh).....	620	Cantator.....	128	don.....	394
Callinicus.....	217	Cantatrice.....	156	Carbineer by imp. U-	
Calliope.....	153	Cantenac.....	156	lan.....	860
Calliopsis.....	153	Canter.....	662	Cardinal.....	265
Cally H. (Sallie Hig-		Cantey.....	157	Cardinal Richelieu.....	435
gins).....	153	Canticle.....	482	Cardinal York.....	302
Caloe.....	154	Cantiniere.....	137	Carwell.....	1069
Calora.....	432	Can't I See 'Em.....	621	Carful.....	923
Calphurnia (imp.).....	154	Canto.....	157	Carina.....	1098
Calvadare.....	1081	Cantolet.....	137	Carves by imp. Wood-	
Calvanell.....	774	Canton.....	837	lands.....	158
Calve.....	557	Canuck.....	1045	Cares by Wanderer.....	158
Calypso.....	154	Canus.....	818	Caretaker.....	150
Camaret.....	939	Canute.....	887	Carerwoods.....	678
Cambria.....	154	Caoutchouc.....	455	Carfax.....	720
Cambrian.....	154	Capability (imp.).....	157	Carib (Hatteras).....	151
Cambrie.....	154	Cap-a-Pie.....	157	Carina Mia.....	797
Cambridge.....	288	Capistrana 2nd.....	37	Carillon.....	161
Cameo by imp. Billet.....	154	Capivara.....	805	Carina (Caravel) by	
Cameo by Camargo.....	154	Cappa.....	168	Hidalgo.....	158
Camilla (Goetha) by		Cappy.....	765	Carina by Kingfisher.....	159
Warwick.....	154	Caprice (Primera) by		Carino.....	159
Camilla by Erdenheim.....	153	imp. Kryle Daly.....	153	Carintha.....	163
Camilla 2nd (Apx.).....	1205	Caprice by Leonatus.....	158	Carissima by King-	
Camille.....	155	Caprice by King Bolt.....	158	fisher.....	159
Camille C.....	1039	Capriccioso.....	440	Carissima by Catesby.....	152
Camillus.....	1035	Capricious.....	158	Carissima 3rd.....	627
Cammie F.....	155	Capriola.....	94	Carita.....	159
Camotop.....	516	Capri.....	126	Carl C.....	1004
Campana.....	1079	Capricum.....	33	Carlisle.....	159
Campania.....	273	Capstan.....	826	Carlo Hook.....	303
Campania 2nd.....	813	Capstan Al.....	1125	Carlo (Nivalls).....	247
Camperdown.....	73	Capt. Carmody.....	153	Carlotta.....	160
Camphire.....	483	Capt. Conover.....	515	Carleton.....	532
Campinel (Apx.).....	1213	Capt. Fox (Apx.).....	1230	Carlesona.....	691
Campus.....	986	Capt. Frank.....	798	Carallita.....	160, 625
Canace.....	772	Capt. Hall.....	12	Carmen by Regent.....	160
Canada Jack.....	439	Capt. Hamm.....	773	Carmen by Wilddle.....	160
Canaris.....	155	Capt. Hancock.....	90	Carmen by Fiddle-	
Canary.....	155	Capt. Jack.....	488	sticks.....	160
Can Can.....	155	Capt. Jinks.....	80	Carmenita.....	160
Can Dance.....	156	Capt. Kidd 2d.....	824	Carmenita.....	409
Candelaria.....	206	Capt. King.....	316	Carmine by Enquirer.....	160
Candid (imp.).....	156	Capt. Lowery.....	590	Carmine by imp. III	
Candida.....	442	Capt. Nash.....	1023	Used.....	161
Candle Black.....	1044	Captain Piersal.....	442	Carmineella.....	824
Candelet.....	498	Capt. Quirk.....	780	Carmineeta.....	103

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Carnage.....	1005	Cascade by Uncas.....	166	Catulus.....	518
Carnation.....	84	Cascarella.....	409	Caulfield.....	706
Carnation 2nd.....	24	Casdale.....	167	Cavalero.....	370
Carnero.....	968	Case Keeper.....	380	Cavaletta.....	185
Carness.....	164	Case Mate.....	166	Cavaletta 2nd.....	169
Carnival (Apx.).....	1253	Cash Bearer.....	343	Cavalier's Duchess.....	243
Caro Blanco.....	960	Cashmere.....	121	Cavalleria.....	27
Caro C.....	738	Cashido.....	650	Cavallo.....	552
Carol.....	161	Caska.....	308	Cavalry.....	1090
Carola.....	161	Caslin.....	1120	Cavan.....	158
Carolette.....	162	Casper Lischer.....	642	Cavatina.....	498
Carolina.....	161	Casplan.....	359	Cavazza.....	1073
Caroline by Forester.....	161	Cassadean.....	284	Caverte.....	405
Caroline by Kentucky.....	161	Cassandra.....	166	Caviar.....	45
Caroline Elliott.....	570	Cassandro.....	175	Cavono.....	378
Caroline Hamilton.....	162	Casseopia.....	385	Cavote.....	161
Carolina.....	162	Cassette.....	357	Cayenne.....	167
Carondolet.....	162	Cassie.....	167	Cazadero.....	474
Caroona.....	6, 162	Cassie.....	684, 167	C. C. Rumrill.....	536
Carousal.....	162	Cassie F.....	176	C. D. Lane.....	668
Carouse.....	162	Cassie Neal.....	165	Cecie B.....	255
Caroven.....	161	Caslain.....	166	Cecil B.....	169
Carradale.....	170	Casilla.....	166	Cecilia.....	169
Carrara.....	162	Cassio.....	489	Celandine (imp.).....	169
Carrie by Wanderer.....	162	Cassy.....	453	Celerity.....	169
Carrie by Baywood.....	163	Castagnette (imp.).....	166	Celert.....	169
Carrie A.....	163	Castake.....	568	Celeste by Volturno.....	169
Carrie B.....	163	Castalia.....	167	Celeste by Ballard.....	170
Carrie C.....	163	Castalia 3rd.....	327	Celeste by Enquirer.....	389
Carrie C. (Carrie Covey).....	163	Castana.....	167, 163	Celeste d'Or.....	387
Carrie C. (Apx.).....	1206	Castanet (Chatter).....	175	Celestia.....	40
Carrie Clark (May See).....	681	Castanette (Lady Car- men).....	160	Celestina.....	170
Carrie Covey Carrie C.).....	163	Castilian.....	167	Celia (Mirk).....	170
Carrie Cruz.....	566	Castilla.....	167	Celia III.....	170
Carrie D. (Bettie M.).....	107	Castillos.....	76	Celia B.....	720
Carrie Daly.....	523	Castinella.....	212	Celia Dean.....	1106
Carrie Dare.....	163	Castle.....	497	Cellarman.....	169
Carrie Davis.....	437	Castleton.....	797	Cello.....	7
Carrie F.....	164	Castoff.....	360	Celluloid.....	202
Carrie F 3d (Apx.).....	1218	Castopia (Happy Thoughts).....	167	Celoso.....	818
Carrie G. (Confusion).....	164	Castor.....	364	Celsa (Apx.).....	1221
Carrie Green.....	940	Castoria.....	181	Celt.....	169
Carrie Kerr.....	636	Castover.....	1110	Celtic Bard.....	106
Carrie Lee by Joquita.....	164	Catacazy.....	167	Ce-Ma-Phi.....	656
Carrie Lee by Regent.....	164	Catalina.....	168	Centella.....	170
Carrie Link.....	164	Catalogue.....	474	Centenella.....	170
Carrie M. by Hyder Ali.....	164	Catalpa.....	168	Centennial Bell.....	170
Carrie M. by Enquirer.....	962	Catapult.....	483	Centesima.....	844
Carrie N.....	164	Catastrophe.....	706	Centinela.....	170, 749
Carrie Nathan (Belle Oaks).....	165	Cat Bird.....	155	Central Fire (imp.).....	171
Carrie Neal.....	165	Catcher.....	937	Central Trust.....	748
Carrie Nichols.....	1042	Catchfly.....	343	Centre Rush.....	784
Carrie Phillips.....	165	Catchup.....	756	Centre Tip.....	990
Carrie Race.....	165	Caterina.....	486	Centum.....	171
Carrie Richards.....	165	Catharine Hogarth.....	418	Century.....	171
Carrie V.....	721	Catharine of Navarre.....	732	Ceremony.....	171
Carrie W.....	810	Catharine Rector.....	122	Ceremony 2nd.....	293
Carrie Wilson (Apx.).....	1216	Catharine the Great.....	129	Ceres (imp.).....	171
Carroll.....	165	Catharine Wheel (imp.).....	168	Cereta.....	481
Carrom.....	692	Cathay.....	72	Cerise.....	171
Carronade.....	166	Cathedral.....	948	Cerita.....	29
Carry Pearsall.....	166	Catherine 2nd.....	413	Cerito.....	171
Carsona.....	411	Catherine.....	168	Cerito 2nd.....	715
Carter.....	270	Catherine B. (Apx.).....	1208	Certamen (imp.).....	173
Carter Harrison.....	202	Catherine C.....	164	Certes.....	173
Carthaginian.....	228	Catherine Douglas.....	168	Cerules.....	181
Carthusian.....	176	Cathie.....	946	Cervantes 3rd (Cerran- tes).....	474
Cartridge (Apx.).....	1208	Cat Hop.....	163	Cervic.....	235
Carver.....	1045	Cattaraugus.....	146	Cesarion.....	189
Cas.....	32	Cattle Kate.....	169, 596	C. F. Young.....	1049
Cascade by imp. King Galop.....	896	Catton.....	29	Chadbrook.....	444
				Chaff (imp.).....	173

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Chaffinch.....	565	Charlie F.....	766	Chelsea.....	158
Chafnie.....	457	Charlie Harrison.....	994	Chemica.....	808
Chalange (Star Knight).....	172	Charlie Howard Mare.....	174	Chemise.....	177
Chalfonte.....	896	Charlie Kavanaugh.....	805	Chemisette.....	177
Chalice (Imp.).....	173	Charlie Lee.....	163	Chemuck (Chinook 2nd).....	177
Challenger.....	1092	Charlie Mack.....	567	Chenano.....	177
Challie Howard.....	906	Charlie Meyers.....	387	Chenier.....	18
Chalma.....	590	Charlie Newlee.....	419	Chenille.....	780
Chalmers.....	616	Charlie O.....	109	Cheon.....	768
Chalmette.....	526	Charlie Price.....	558	Cheops.....	684
Chalybeate.....	433	Charlie Quick.....	247	Chepata.....	901
Chamois (Imp.).....	173	Charlie Quinn.....	1102	Cheque.....	177
Champ Clark.....	670	Charlie Reed.....	724	Cheridah.....	445
Champion.....	675	Charlie Rose.....	415	Cherry.....	173
Champion Rose.....	47	Charlie T.....	54	Cherry Blossom.....	178
Chancellor B.....	994	Charlie Wells.....	377	Cherryfire.....	422
Chancery.....	812	Charline.....	768	Cherryflame.....	422
Chancy Girl.....	337	Charlo.....	777	Cherrygold.....	837
C. H. & D.....	558	Charlotte by Barnton.....	174	Cherryhead.....	600
Chandos.....	868	Charlotte by Lyttleton.....	174	Cherry Leaf.....	996
Chang.....	537	Charlotte 2nd.....	597	Cherrylight.....	422
Change.....	172	Charlotte 4th.....	560	Cherry Picker.....	5
Chanler.....	262	Charlotte Cushman.....	175	Cherry Pit.....	171
Chantause.....	508	Charlotte Gregg.....	175, 761	Cherry Rose.....	1040
Chantilla.....	142	Charlotte M.....	175	Cherry Stone.....	178
Chantress.....	173	Charlton.....	174	Cherry Wine.....	781
Chantry (Imp.).....	173	Charm by Blue Eyes.....	175	Cherrywood.....	171
Chaperone.....	173	Charm by Imp. Cheviot.....	175	Cherub.....	178
Chapleau.....	1016	Charma.....	816	Chess.....	870
Chaplet (Capulet).....	173	Charmer.....	175	Chessie D.....	178
Chappaqua.....	426	Charmette.....	176	Chester (Cheater).....	591
Chapple.....	432	Charmeuse.....	1110	Chester Bank.....	23
Chapter.....	599	Charming.....	176	Chester Chief.....	1018
Chapultepec.....	444	Charming May.....	128	Chestnut Burr.....	577
Charabelle.....	1053	Charnan.....	764	Chestnut Hill.....	1071
Charagrace.....	1116	Charter Oak 2nd.....	582	Chestnut Leaf.....	178
Charaldus.....	236	Chartless.....	692	Cheswold.....	673
Charat.....	991	Chartreuse by Em- peror.....	176	Chetah.....	178
Charcoal.....	1044	Chartreuse by Imp. Charaxus.....	176	Cherval d'Or.....	466
Charemma.....	273	Chassez.....	230	Chevalier.....	185
Charentus.....	197	Chastity.....	1052	Chevalier De Buys (Apx).....	1212
Charina.....	186	Chat.....	718	Chevalier Thorndale.....	535
Charite.....	35	Chatain (Apx).....	1212	Chevalita.....	1086
Chariton Maid.....	173	Chat of Me.....	786	Chevillast.....	781
Charity by Red Boy.....	174	Chattan.....	1048	Chey Chase.....	178
Charity by Spendthrift.....	174	Chattanooga.....	792	Chey Hock (Patriot).....	247
Charity by Sensation.....	173	Chatter (Castanet).....	176	Cheyenne Fanny (Apx).....	1221
Charity by Lever.....	173	Chatter Box 2nd.....	391	Chic.....	600
Charicle.....	174	Cheap Chat.....	414	Chicago Belle.....	178
Charicote.....	39	Cheapside.....	197	Chickasaw (Imp.).....	179
Charlemagne.....	757	Cheapsle.....	88	Chicken Hazard.....	179
Charles 2nd.....	279	Cheated.....	514	Chicken Peel.....	526
Chas Culbertson.....	630	Cheater (Chester) by Prinse Royal.....	591	Chickweed.....	179
Charles D.....	108	Cheater by Imp. Char- axus.....	6	Chickwick.....	179
Charles Hirn.....	734	Chebar.....	214	Chicopec.....	197
Chas. Le Bel.....	631	Checkers.....	596	Chicopee.....	206
Charles Ramsay.....	30	Checkroll (Lord Rose- berry).....	384	Chicora.....	179
Chas. Reif.....	1078	Checota.....	505	Chicora 2nd.....	178, 179
Chas. Schreiner.....	56	Chedoke.....	802	Chicory (Imp.).....	179
Chas. Wright.....	834	Cheekie.....	170	Chicot.....	935
Charlevoix.....	174	Cheerful by Imp. Stone- henge.....	177	Chief Conlin.....	285
Charley A.....	799	Cheerful by Three Cheers.....	176	Chief Harrigan.....	732
Charley Adams.....	798	Cheerful 2nd.....	177	Chief Sloan.....	165
Charley B.....	258	Cheer Up.....	303	Chiffie (Imp. in Utero)	180, 841
Charley Boots.....	196	Cheesemite.....	177	Chiffon.....	154, 180
Charley Bush (Moses).....	1137	Cheese Straw (Imp.).....	177	Chiffonette.....	200
Charley Daly.....	559			Chihuahua.....	226
Charley Farrar.....	547			Chikaskia.....	756
Charley Heels.....	30			Childers.....	233
Charley Jackson.....	235			Child of Misery.....	1113
Charley Ross.....	939			Chilkoot.....	1033
Charley Sullivan.....	210				
Charlie Christy.....	479				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Chilkoot Pass.....	1097	C. H. Whelan.....	1069	Clark Beed.....	323
Chimera.....	180	Chypre.....	885	Clarrie.....	915
Chimere.....	180	Cicero (Light Knight).....	1125	Claroba.....	192
Chimney Sweep (Trinidad).....	137	Cicly Bowling.....	182	Clash.....	186
Chimura.....	365	Cigarmaker.....	582	Classic.....	186
China.....	745	Cima.....	422	Classique.....	591
China Rose (Imp.).....	180	Cimerone.....	9	Classmate.....	612
Chingorora.....	710	Cimerone Girl.....	182	Clatter.....	187
Chink.....	869	Cimeter.....	182	Clatterfeet.....	690
Chinkapin.....	938	Clucy.....	1046	Clauda.....	187
Chinook.....	180	Cinderella (Imp.) by Hermit.....	182	Claude W.....	579
Chinook 2nd by Eberlee.....	40	Cinderella by Catesby.....	182	Claudiana.....	1024
Chinook 2nd (Chemuck) by John Happy.....	177	Cinderella (Imp.) by Tomahawk or Blue Ruin.....	182	Claudie (Apx.).....	1221
Chjone.....	212	Cipher by Vagabond.....	224	Claudine.....	187
Chp.....	645	Cipher (Cycha) by Turco.....	215	Clava Estado.....	59
Chipeta.....	180	Gipriano.....	11	Clay County.....	905
Chipmunk (Alleta).....	29	Circe.....	182, 468	Clay, Jr.....	672
Chipple.....	180	Circler.....	245	Claymont.....	126
Chiquita.....	181	Ciscoe.....	328	Clay Poynter.....	259
Chiquita 2nd.....	818	Cistercia.....	634	Clay Stockton.....	187
Chiripa.....	646	Citron.....	182	Clean Heels.....	187
Chisca.....	499	Citronella (Imp.).....	184	Cleanna.....	992
Chisler.....	498	Civilian.....	518	Clear Morris.....	771
Chispa.....	169	C. J. S.....	1001	Clear Sea (Imp.).....	187
Chit Chat.....	181	C. K.....	953	Clearwater.....	1092
Chitaa.....	940	Claber.....	698	Cleaver.....	23
Chivalrous.....	365	Clacquer.....	94	Cleito.....	105
Chloe A.....	181	Clairette.....	448	Clematus.....	475
Chloe Smith.....	181	Claptrap.....	190	Clemence.....	91
Chlorad.....	181	Clara (Comtesse) by imp. Ill Used.....	184	Clemency (Imp.).....	187
Chloral.....	181	Clara It. (Clara) by Dutch Skater.....	184	Clementina.....	188
Chlorine.....	181	Clara B. by imp. Billet.....	184	Clemmie G.....	188
Chocchina.....	506	Clara Bell.....	184	Cleo by Chillicothe.....	188
Chocuc Champull.....	212	Clara Charm.....	185	Cleo by imp. Ill Used.....	188
Choir Boy.....	156	Clara D.....	184	Cleo by John Davis.....	188
Choir Girl.....	944	Clara Fields.....	850	Cleodora.....	631
Chopin.....	1070	Clara Foley.....	820	Cleola.....	188
Chopsticks.....	947	Clara G.....	1001	Cleon.....	515
Choral.....	921	Clara H.....	460	Cleone.....	161
Chorus Boy.....	1084	Clara Jewell.....	363	Cleopathos.....	522
Choteau.....	666	Clara K.....	889	Cleopatra by Grinstead.....	188
Chow-Chow.....	1032	Clara L.....	184	Cleopatra by imp. Fireball.....	189
Christabel.....	708	Clara Moore.....	185	Cleopatra (Imp.) by Rosicrucian.....	189
Christabello.....	1053	Clara Morris.....	1056	Cleophas.....	569
Christina.....	181	Clara Porter (Madam Esmond).....	185	Cleora L.....	1017
Christina P.....	488	Clara Rose.....	185	Cleo Ray.....	457
Christine by Vagabond.....	182	Clara S.....	185	Cleotus.....	615
Christine by imp. Kyrle Daly.....	182	Clara Spengler.....	1071	Clever.....	212
Christine by imp. Australian.....	182	Clara Thompson.....	776	Clevo.....	472
Christine 4th.....	182, 203	Clara Van.....	776	Cleyota.....	1093
Christmas Eve.....	702	Clara Wilson.....	85, 185	Click.....	248
Christmas Gorse (Imp.).....	182	Clare.....	175	Clickquot (Imp.).....	189
Christmas Morn.....	182	Clare Duncan.....	185	Clifford Jr.....	101
Christmas Tree (Imp.).....	182	Clarence B.....	933	Cliff Rogers.....	1068
Christo.....	182	Clarence B. Hood.....	165	Clifton B.....	484
Christopher C.....	921	Clarence T.....	896	Cliftondale.....	761
C. H. R. Jones.....	660	Claret.....	185	Climacus.....	7
Chromo.....	821	Claret Cup.....	703	Clincher by Bootmaker.....	216
Chrysanthemum (Eleonor).....	253	Claribel.....	41, 186	Clincher by imp. Albert.....	425
Chrysaor.....	685	Clarice.....	186	Clingstone.....	186
Chryser.....	965	Clarinda.....	186	Clinton Boy.....	1125
Chrysolite.....	341	Clarinet.....	186	Clinton Field.....	417
Chuck's Sister.....	28	Clarise.....	186	Clinton K.....	295
Chufa.....	174	Clarissa by Wanderer.....	186	Clinton Park.....	811
Chugnut.....	46	Clarissa by Kingfisher.....	186	Clio.....	189
Cuhls.....	790	Clark Lee.....	854	Clio Martin (Apx.).....	1208
Chum.....	942			Clionian.....	352
Churchill Downs.....	609			Clip.....	189
				Clipetta.....	189
				Clipsiana.....	189

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Citquot.....	190	Col. Cody.....	158	Commonwealth.....	621
Classic B.....	369	Colonel Dan.....	852	Commotion.....	194
Clockwork.....	190	Colonel Dick.....	919	Companita.....	574
Clodomira.....	325	Col. Fellows.....	424	Compassion.....	184
Clog Dance.....	712	Col. Frank Waters.....	642	Compensation.....	194
Cloister.....	1-0, 948	Colonel G.....	243	Complete.....	194
Cloakity.....	188	Colonel Galven.....	343	Complimentary.....	757
Clonsilla.....	631	Col. Gay.....	567	Composer.....	708
Clorinda.....	190	Col. Hopkins.....	1042	Compound.....	1084
Clorinda.....	339	Col. Howard.....	213	Comtesse (Clara).....	184
Close-the-door (imp.).....	190	Col. Lang.....	520	Conan Doyle.....	268
Clotho.....	190	Col. Leig.....	911	Con Belle.....	426
Clothide.....	820	Col. Lowndes.....	784	Conceal.....	946
Clotilde.....	1003	Col. Marmaduke.....	1121	Concession.....	1062
Cloudburst.....	806	Col. Root.....	763	Concussion.....	194
Clove.....	190	Colonel Rue.....	1109	Concord.....	553
Clover (imp.) by Maca- roni.....	190	Colonel's Daughter.....	246	Concrete.....	195, 652
Clover by Milner.....	191	Col. Snyder.....	781	Con Dalton.....	299
Cloverdale.....	191	Col. Strathy.....	955	Condon.....	307
Clover Leaf.....	31	Col. Tenny.....	489	Condor.....	42
Clunie.....	1115	Col. Thompson.....	769	Conductor Cox.....	425
Clymna.....	544	Col. Turner.....	709	Confection.....	125
C. M. C.....	481	Col. Whallen.....	459	Codfectioner.....	125
C. M. Daily.....	922	Col. Wheeler.....	13	Codfederation.....	814
Coanza.....	854	Col. Wiggins.....	670	Confellow.....	46
Coast Ranger.....	972	Colonial Dame.....	996	Confession.....	997
Cochecho (Sundown).....	191	Colonias.....	934	Confessor.....	35
Cochise.....	290	Color.....	1090	Con Flanza.....	761
Cochran.....	462	Co'ossa.....	192	Confidence.....	195
Cocina.....	214	Coltress.....	66	Confident.....	195
Cockade (imp.) (Apx.).....	1206	Columbia.....	192	Confuse.....	1052
Cockcr w.....	767	Columbia (Winship).....	770	Confusion (Carrie G.).....	164
Cockernony.....	453	Columbia.....	192	Confusion by Sobrante.....	874
Cock Robin (Apx.).....	1221	Columbia 2nd.....	192	Congo.....	165
Cock Robin.....	215	Columbia 3rd.....	267	Congre.....	1051
Cocoo.....	191	Columbia R.....	158	Coniemiille.....	1048
Cococanut.....	351	Columbine by Stratford.....	193	Conjectrix (imp.).....	195
Cocodra.....	191	Columbine by Enquirer.....	193	Con Maher.....	887
Cocotte (imp.).....	191	Colusa.....	193	Con Moto.....	930
Coda.....	918	Comanchet.....	740	Connemara.....	195
Coercion (imp.).....	191	Combat 2nd.....	51	Connemaugh.....	71
Coer d'Or (Couroune d'or).....	387	Combine.....	193	Connie Augustus.....	78
Cogent.....	288	Come and Go.....	193	Connie B. (Hiawatha).....	195
Cog Moosia.....	650	Come-a-runnin.....	853	Connie Lee.....	1056
Cohutta.....	511	Come Boy.....	193	Connover.....	629
Coila.....	192	Comedian.....	193	Connue.....	443
Colburn.....	1021	Cometle.....	193	Cononcus.....	1004
Cold Girl.....	191	Comedy by imp. Mr. Pickwick.....	108	Conqueror.....	748
Colegate.....	383	Comedy by Fniperor or 'Ircassian.....	799	Conqueror 2nd.....	528
Colerte.....	709	Comedy by Quarter master.....	654	Conquest (imp.).....	195
Coley.....	646	Come On.....	194	Consignee by Eolus (Countess).....	195, 207
Collina.....	929	Come Quick.....	8 8	Conspirator.....	1108
Collinette.....	1036	Com t by Neptunus.....	194	Constance by Warwick.....	196
Colliseum.....	540	Comet (Marvie B.) by Longfellow.....	654	Constance by J. B. Clay.....	196
Collita.....	526	Comet (Apx.).....	1208	Constance 4th.....	306
Collars and Cuffs.....	445	Comether.....	194, 654	Constance 5th.....	773
Collateral.....	1053	Come to Order.....	341	Constance M.....	67
Colleen.....	192	Comfiture.....	581	Constancy.....	196
Colleen Rhue.....	192	Comma.....	836	Constant.....	197
Colleen Rhue 2nd.....	192	Command.....	969	Constantine.....	581
College Boy.....	106	Commander (King's Fortune).....	497	Constantinople (imp.).....	196
College Green.....	462	Commerce.....	668	Constellation.....	196
Collier.....	523	Commercial Traveler.....	494	Consteration.....	196
Collinsville.....	1088	Commissioner Frank.....	157	Consuella.....	183
Colmar.....	277	Commissioner Mack.....	669	Consuelo by King Af- onso.....	196
Colonel Abbey.....	253	Commolgne.....	194	Consuelo (imp.) by Springfield.....	197
Col. A. L. Stern.....	709	Common Sight.....	595	Consul Lee.....	369
Col. Bartlett.....	308	Commonweal.....	879	Contato.....	195
Col. Ben (Excuse).....	164			Contenta.....	197
Colonel Bramble.....	247				
Col. Cluke.....	362				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Contented.....	197	Coraline.....	202	Corvallis.....	731
Contessa by imp. Ill		Coraltree.....	202	Corvus.....	595
Used.....	197	Cora Park.....	996	Corydon.....	638
Contessa (imp) by		Cora Reed.....	52	Coryphee.....	205
D'Estournel.....	197	Cora S.....	202	Cosenza.....	206
Contest.....	197	Cora S. (Apx.).....	1216	Cosette, by Wildide.....	206
Conti.....	465	Cora T.....	202	Cosette, by Joe Hooker.....	206
Continent.....	582	Cora W.....	27, 202	Coamopolis.....	277
Continental.....	16	Corazon.....	202	Coamopolitan.....	398
Contractor.....	197	Corbina.....	202	Coaner.....	173
Contradiction (imp).....	197	Corcoran.....	973	Cotillion.....	206
Contralto out of Fan-		Cordella.....	202	Cottage Belle.....	120, 206
chon.....	197	Cordella.....	208	Cottage Girl.....	206
Contralto out of Amy		Corder.....	213	Cottona.....	206
Farley.....	198	Cordial.....	1024	Cotton Blossom (Mollie	
Contralto (Boast) (imp).....	123	Cordilla.....	208	R.).....	157
Contrary.....	198	Cordoba.....	301	Cotton King.....	1094
Contravine.....	197	Cordovan.....	212	Cotton Plant.....	484
Contrition by Circas-		Corea.....	318	Cough Drop.....	209
sian.....	902	Corean.....	54	Coulter.....	88
Contrition (Lais) by		Coree.....	208	Counsellor Howe (imp).....	293
Hidalgo.....	1090	Coreel.....	208	Counsellor Wernberg.....	788
Contrition (imp) by		Corella.....	785	Counterbreeze.....	206
Saraband.....	198	Corell.....	208	Counterscarp (imp).....	207
Convention.....	635	Corelli.....	817	Countersign.....	207
Convert.....	41	Corella.....	208	Counter Tenor.....	829
Conville.....	811	Coria.....	204	Counter Wind.....	207
Convivial.....	902	Corialis.....	292	Countess, by Eolus	
Conyear.....	548	Coriander.....	1028	(Consignee).....	207
Cocee.....	198	Corianna.....	203	Countess, by Count	
Coolo.....	627	Corie Lynn.....	585	D'Orsay.....	207
Coon.....	694	Corinna.....	208	Countess, by Duke of	
Coosa.....	1046	Corinne by imp. Glen-		Magenta.....	207
Coosada.....	830	garry.....	208	Countess, by Sensation.....	207
Coots.....	198	Coriune by Incom-		Countess Courisande.....	192
Copenhagen.....	198, 901	mode.....	208	Countess Gisela.....	208
Copperhead by Sequel.....	685	Corrinne (Glenola) by		Countess Irene.....	57
Copperhead by imp.		imp. Glengarry.....	204	Countess Langden	
Kantaka.....	180	Corinne Blackburn.....	204	(imp).....	208
Coquena (Miss Naller).....	729	Corinne Peak.....	30	Countess Therry (imp).....	208
Coquette by Iroquois		Corinne Tuttle.....	204	Countess Zelka.....	208
(Flirt).....	198	Corleone.....	939	Count Fosco.....	977
Coquette by Fonso.....	198	Cormelle (imp).....	1137	Count Idlewild.....	207
Coquette 3th.....	199	Cormorant.....	378	Count Ito.....	873
Coquette 8th.....	974	Corn Cob.....	858	Count Navarro.....	154
Coquina.....	277	Cornelia by imp. Ill		Count of Flanders.....	208
Coquita (Ethel M.).....	199	Used.....	204	Country Dance.....	361
Cora.....	199	Cornelia (imp) by Iso-		Country Maid.....	670
Cora 3rd.....	177	nomy.....	204	Coupee.....	208
Cora A.....	199	Cornelia (imp) by Car-		Couplet.....	157
Cora B. by Malvern.....	199	nellan.....	204	Coupon.....	208
Cora B. by Versailles.....	199	Cornelia 2nd.....	204	Coupon 3rd.....	757
Cora B. by Lucifer.....	200	Cornelia Smith.....	894	Courant d'Air.....	209
Cora Belle.....	200	Cornet.....	205	Courdelane.....	209
Cora Bruce.....	200, 625	Cornetta.....	205	Courier.....	911
Cora C.....	17	Cornflower.....	205	Courisande.....	209
Cora D.....	200	Cornie Shipp (Lady		Couronne d'Or (Cœur	
Corada.....	201	Prank) (Frank).....	1218	d'Or.....	387
Cora English.....	200	Corona.....	205	Courtesy.....	223
Cora Fisher (Bald Hor-		Coronation.....	726	County.....	1069
net).....	200	Coronatus.....	205	Court Royal.....	191
Cora Grand.....	200	Coronet.....	205	Courtship.....	209
Cora Havill 2nd.....	855	Corralitos.....	865	Courtship 2nd.....	645
Cora King.....	201	Correct.....	904	Coushatta.....	186
Cora L. by Revolver.....	201	Correction.....	205	Cousin Jess.....	553
Cora L. out of Mary L.....	201	Correspond (Apx).....	1211	Cousin Joe.....	423
Cora L. by Cornelius		Corrillo.....	1108	Cousin Kate.....	209
(Vampire).....	201	Corrine.....	408	Cousin Letty.....	63
Coral.....	201	Corsica.....	1060	Cousin Lizzie.....	1021
Coral 2nd.....	201	Corsicana.....	411	Cousin Peggy.....	209
Cora Lee.....	131	Corsican Maid.....	1060	Couter.....	853
Coralietos.....	21	Corsini.....	426	Coventry.....	209
Coralina.....	201	Coruna.....	205	Covington, Ky.....	484

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Covytaker.....	209	Crossbow.....	349	Cyg.....	217
Coweta.....	539	Cross Fire.....	213	Ct Jaynes.....	426
Cowslip.....	1040	Crossmollna.....	851	Cymar.....	821
Cowslip 2nd.....	549	Crosspatch.....	213	Cymbal.....	216, 1030
Coxcomb.....	774	Crotchet (Crochet).....	213	Cymbeline.....	216
Coyetta.....	1072	Crotchety.....	1053	Cym. or.....	821
Coy Maiden.....	444	Crotone.....	491	Cynic.....	533
C. P. R.....	477	Croupier.....	51	Cynthia.....	216
Craft.....	210	Crow Bar.....	135	Cynthia H.....	316
Craftle.....	210	Crowley.....	151	Cynthia Jane.....	377
Craftless.....	422	Crown, by Falconer.....	771	Cynthia L. (Apx).....	1209
Cralo.....	987	Crown, by Sensation.....	1028	Cynthiana.....	216
Cranberry.....	210	Crown Jewel (Jewel).....	469	Cyrella.....	216
Crap Game.....	905	Crucial.....	213	Cyrus.....	957
Crap (Apx).....	1219	Crucible.....	213	Cyrus 3rd.....	21
Crayon.....	162	Crucite.....	213	Czarina (Lavinia), by Lyttleton.....	546
Creda.....	210	Cruikeen.....	214	Czarina (imp), by Mon- mouth.....	217
Credora.....	210	Cruikeen Lawn.....	214	Czarina 2d.....	217, 298
Creed More L.....	25	Crutch.....	88	Czarowitz.....	618
Crefner.....	514	Crutches.....	214		
Cremona Briggs.....	423	Crystal.....	214	D	
Cremona Howard.....	1000	Crystal Cave.....	507	Da Capo.....	1059
Cremona (imp).....	210	Crystalline.....	214	Dacia.....	723
Cremorne.....	595	Crystalloid.....	999	Dacotah 2nd.....	974
Crennan.....	933	Crystal Slipper.....	214	Dad's Daughter.....	305
Creola, by Saracen.....	210, 224	Cub.....	235	Dad Steel.....	445
Creola, by Creedmore.....	211	Cuba.....	214	Daffodil.....	489
Creole (imp) (Apx).....	1209	Cuba Free.....	694	Daffy.....	685
Creole Belle.....	211	Cuban Queen.....	214	D. A. Fleming.....	799
Creosote.....	764	Cue.....	185	Dagobert.....	81
Crescendo.....	458	Cuffs and Collars.....	23	Dahabiah.....	217
Crescent.....	261	Cuidado 2nd.....	675	Dahinda.....	1073
Crescent, by Virgil.....	211	Cuirass.....	1094	Dahlia.....	217
Crescent, by Eph Gray.....	211	Cuirassier.....	886	Dahomie.....	709
Crescent 2nd.....	463	Culsine.....	214	Daily Racing Form.....	359
Crescent Monarch.....	598	Culberson.....	237	Daily Report.....	473
Cresset, by Sam Ben- nett.....	1090	Cumberland.....	549	Dainty.....	217
Cresset, by Alarm.....	211	Cupido.....	1062	Daira.....	238
Cressid, by Falsetto.....	4	Curator.....	489	Dairy Maid by Shan- non.....	217
Cressid (imp), by Child- eric.....	211	Curbey.....	190	Dairy Maid (Baby) by imp. Strachino.....	69
Cressie H.....	211	Curbstone.....	12	Daisy by Scathelock, (Apx).....	1209
Creston.....	490	Curfew.....	996	Daisy by Bersan.....	217
Crestwick.....	1069	Curfew Bell.....	136	Daisy by Dower (Apx).....	1209
Creton.....	211	Curg Marvin.....	987	Daisy by Long Time.....	217, 671
Cretonia.....	212	Curio.....	110	Daisy 3d.....	213
Crevice.....	70	Curiosity.....	94	Daisy Ban.....	103
Cricket Buck.....	200	Curious.....	215, 279	Daisy Bell (Alice Mil- ton).....	25
Crimea.....	71	Curran.....	968	Daisy Bolander.....	289
Cringe.....	4	Current.....	166	Daisy Brookwood.....	847
Crinkle.....	1055	Curtis.....	17	Daisy Cutter.....	507
Crippled Filly.....	212, 354	Curtollina.....	215	Daisy F. (Helen Ban- croft).....	417
Cripple Filly.....	212	Cushat (imp).....	215	Daisy Goodloe (Little Jenny).....	575
Cripple Jack.....	872	Cush Gaster.....	1062	Daisy Gordon.....	736
Cripple's Luck.....	212	Cusson.....	428	Daisy Hoy.....	213
Crisalpa.....	212	Custance.....	117	Daisy Hunt (Apx).....	1209
Crisis (imp).....	212, 454	Cutalong.....	215	Daisy K. 2nd.....	218, 627
Crispa.....	641	Cute Annie.....	47	Daisy Maree.....	66
Crispino.....	212	Cute Hattan.....	154	Daisy Outlook.....	615
Critic.....	213	Cutes.....	250	Daisy Rose.....	213
Crochet (Crotchet).....	213	Cut Jet.....	1050	Daisy Sheldner.....	736
Crocket.....	213	Cutlass.....	183	Daisy Stroud.....	405
Crocus.....	213	Cut Long.....	88	Daisy Woodruff.....	213
Crocus 2nd.....	989	Cutter.....	578	Daisy Woolsey.....	177
Crofton.....	630	Cuyama.....	215	Daisy Y.....	1063
Croisette.....	987	Cyanza.....	794		
Croker.....	86	Cyaro.....	372		
Cromwell.....	321	Cycha (Cipher).....	215		
Crook.....	363	Cyclometer.....	1097		
Crooked Legs.....	482	Cyclone (imp), by Far- mesan.....	215		
Crosby.....	1108	Cyclone, by Endower.....	216		
		Cyclonita.....	770		
		Cy Daniels.....	474		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dakota (Cripple).....	1137	gan.....	221	Decalful.....	224
Dakota Maid.....	218	Darkness by West Rox-		Deceive.....	411
Dal.....	218	bury.....	221	December.....	224
Dalbard.....	13	Darkness 2nd.....	221	Deception (by Ten	
Dall.....	116	Dark Night.....	221	Broeck).....	224
Dalliance.....	684	Dark Night 3rd.....	559	Deception (by Tom	
D'Almagro.....	810	Darling.....	221	Bowling).....	224
Dalmatia.....	219	Darling (Nola D.).....	788	Deceptive.....	41
Dalmoor.....	514	Darling Nelly Gray.....	363	Deceptus.....	224, 225
Dalshire Lass.....	219	Darriwell.....	1062	Decide.....	711
Dalura.....	622	Darthea.....	487	Decimal.....	225
Dama.....	406	Dart Maiden (Imp.).....	221	Decision.....	332
Damayanti.....	944	Daruna.....	221	Deck (Apx.).....	1209
Dame Quickly.....	82	Darusha.....	770	Declare.....	184
Damien.....	88	Darya.....	221	Decora (Lalla Rookh)	225
Damocles 2nd.....	209	Dashaway.....	113	Decoy (Imp.).....	225
Damoiselle.....	219	Daughter McGinnis.....	221	Decoy Duck.....	225
Damper.....	230	Dauphine.....	222	Decoy Maid (Apx.).....	1209
Dampeey.....	698	Dave 2nd.....	771	De Cuba.....	687
Damsel.....	939	Dave Hickman.....	680	Declan.....	628
Dan.....	199	Dave May.....	843	Dee.....	225
Danae.....	577	Dave Waldo.....	419	Deeprum.....	319
Dance Girl.....	219	David.....	1038	Deerhorn.....	931
Dancer.....	969	David 2nd.....	881	Deering.....	1059
Dancing Eyes.....	219	David Garrick.....	881	Defamer.....	1031
Dancing Girl.....	164	David Tenny.....	636	Defender.....	222
Dancing Kid, Jr.....	428	Dawn (Nekema) by		Defender 2nd.....	1023
Dancing Queen.....	284	Dudley.....	222	Defiance.....	329
Dancing Water (Imp.).....	219	Dawn by Revolver.....	222	Defiant.....	177
Dan Cupid.....	89	Dawn of Day.....	222	Defy.....	255
Dandelion.....	951	Dawsie Lake.....	1072	Dehaven.....	636
Dandy, H.....	404	Daybreak.....	222	Deist.....	740
Danegeld (Imp.).....	219	Day Dream by Day		Dejure.....	635
Danette.....	650	Star.....	222	Delavan.....	1035
Danforth.....	138	Day Dream by Virgil.....	222	Delaware (by Lisbon)	225
Danger.....	791	Daylight.....	222	Delaware (Dell) by	
Dangerous.....	634	Dayo.....	985	Little Jim.....	225
Daniella.....	219	Day Rose.....	914	Delay.....	226
Daniel Odell.....	736	Days of Yore.....	385	Del Carmen.....	507
Daniel Quilp.....	12	Dayspena.....	57	Del Coronado.....	460
Dan Murphy.....	208	Dayton.....	458	Delecta.....	226
Dan O.....	269	Dayton Star.....	725	Delgado.....	227
Dan Reagan.....	143	Daziamoor.....	413	Del Hart.....	926
Dan Reed.....	338	Dazzle (Razzle Dazzle)	223	Delhi.....	937
Dansante.....	220	Dazzling Light (Imp.).....	223	Delia.....	226
Danseuse.....	220	Deacon Allen.....	1124	Delicate.....	328
Dan Spanker.....	558	Deadbroke.....	184	Delicia.....	217
Dan Spray.....	981	Dead Clinch (Apx.).....	1226	Delight.....	226
Danzar.....	900	Dead Line.....	200	Delightful.....	226
Daphne.....	220	Dead Shot.....	148	Dellah.....	226
D. A. R.....	349	Deaf Smith.....	847	Dellah (Japonica).....	459
Daralita.....	586	Deal.....	954	Dellah H. (Apx.).....	1211
Daramba.....	536	Deanwood.....	775	Delirium.....	933
Darbonne.....	95	Dearborn.....	787	Dell (Delaware) by	
Dare 2nd.....	555	Dearest.....	223	Little Jim.....	225
Dare All by Imp. Dare-		Dearest May.....	890	Della B.....	547
bin.....	215	Dearie.....	223, 489	Della Beach (Apx.).....	1300
Dare All by Imp. Max-		Dear Louise.....	223	Della Fox (Sister Per-	
im.....	188	Death.....	1018	kins).....	226
Darebelle.....	428	DeBlaze.....	229	Della Oaks.....	226
Darecho.....	247	Debonnair (by Carlton)	963	Della S.....	225
Darechota.....	247	Debonnair (by Imp. De-		Dell Warren.....	227
Dare Dollar.....	1037	ceiver).....	223	Delmas.....	221
Darefoot.....	319	Debride.....	732	Del Mina.....	226
Dareka.....	220	Debrosses.....	711	Delna.....	402
Dare Vela.....	220	Debs.....	95	Delois Leggette.....	416
Darien.....	927	Debut.....	224	Del Oro.....	226
Da Rimini.....	220	Debutante (Creola).....	224	Delos Reyes.....	66
Darina.....	21	De Calmes.....	826	Del Paso 2nd.....	80
Darine.....	220	Decameron.....	1069	Delphine, by Imp.	
Darlington.....	324	Decanter.....	673	Brigadier.....	227
Darkey.....	737	DeCapo.....	809	Delphine, by Imp. Mor-	
Darkness by Con Cre-		Decelt.....	224	temer.....	227

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Delsarte.....	184	Diadem, by Emperor.....	230	Disorder.....	452
Delturno.....	227	Diadem, by imp.....		Dispatch.....	232
Delusion 2nd.....	718	Glenelg.....	220	Display.....	232
Del Vista.....	351	Diakka.....	906	Disproof.....	139
Demagogue.....	225	Diamond 2nd.....	323	Dissembler.....	434
Demirep.....	227	Diamond Queen.....	373	Dissipation.....	364
Democracy.....	227	Diana, by Duke.....	230	Dissipation (imp.).....	233
Demorisis.....	1001	Diana, by King Al- fonso.....	220	Distaff (imp.).....	233
Demosthenes.....	522	Diana 4th.....	166	Distance.....	858
Demure.....	970	Diana's Daughter.....	220	Distinction.....	966
Dena, by Caliph (Apx.).....	1220	Diana Vernon.....	952	Distress.....	233
Dena, by Faustus.....	492	Dianora.....	362	Disturber.....	684
De Navarro.....	1121	Diary.....	220	Diva.....	233
Denial.....	503	Dice.....	222	Diva (Apx.).....	1221
Denise.....	1050	Dicey.....	221, 221	Diver.....	233
Dennis C.....	522	Dick Bauer.....	422	Diver.....	233
Deodar.....	238	Dick Behan.....	33	Di Vernon.....	233
Deolia.....	607	Dick Bryant.....	752	Diveral.....	223
Departure.....	938	Dick Bird.....	352	Diversissement.....	850
Depending.....	229	Dick Fitzsimmons.....	20	Divide.....	1051
Depensier.....	552	Dick Fordham.....	609	Dividend.....	915
De Priest.....	275	Dick Furber.....	241	Diving Belle (imp.).....	223
Derby Maid.....	223	Dick Gwyer (Apx.).....	1224	Divinity.....	40
Derochmont (Outset).....	227	Dick Hasse.....	750	Divisor.....	221
Derondo.....	329	Dick Johnson.....	190	Divorce (imp.).....	223
Desdemona.....	322	Dick Lambert.....	225	Dixanne.....	223
Des Dresser.....	322	Dick Newton.....	225	Dixie Dinmont.....	1024
Deserete.....	72	Dick Rifleman.....	676	Dixie Hawthorne.....	224
Desha Bunton (Mad- den).....	202	Dick Rottan.....	925	Dixie Lee.....	720
Desire.....	222	Dickson.....	142	Dixietta.....	224
Desiree.....	222	Dick Warren (Apx.).....	1205	Dixie V.....	224
Des Moines.....	619	Dick Winchester.....	745	Dizzy.....	370
Desolation.....	222	Dictate.....	222	Dizzy Blonde.....	224
Desora.....	222	Dictynna.....	4	Dizzy Brunette (Trap- eze)—(Brownnet).....	224
Despenia.....	222	Dida.....	221	D. J. Tobin.....	370
Desperado.....	222	Diddy.....	616	D. L.....	414
Desperation (imp.).....	222	Dide.....	679	Docility.....	711
Despotism.....	39	Dido.....	221	Dockery.....	520
Destiny.....	901	Dido 2nd.....	221	Dr. Agnew.....	240
Destra.....	222	Didsbury (Apx.).....	1212	Dr. Aldrich.....	729
Destroy.....	222	Did You See.....	518	Dr. Arden.....	560
Destruction.....	222	Diendonne.....	742	Dr. Ashe.....	225
Detection.....	222	Diggs.....	567	Dr. A. W. Johnstone.....	722
Detrix.....	222	Digitalis.....	221	Dr. Ayers.....	102
Detrop.....	901	Dignity 2nd.....	221, 221	Dr. Bernays.....	1104
Deuce of Hearts.....	3	Dilemma, by New York.....	221	Dr. Black.....	88
Devastation.....	902	Dilemma, by Onon- daga.....	221	Dr. Blakely.....	1004
Devault.....	220	Dilantante.....	222	Dr. Caloway.....	762
Devendren.....	222	Dill Dee.....	619	Dr. Catlett.....	22
Devereux.....	322	Billy Donovan.....	225	Dr. Clark.....	306
Device (imp.) by Chil- deric.....	222	Diminuendo.....	1104	Dr. Cooksey.....	665
Device (imp.) by Sir Berys.....	222	Diminutive.....	222	Dr. Coop.....	1071
Devil's Dream.....	1014	Dimity (imp.).....	222	Dr. Cox.....	678
Devil's Own.....	354	Dina.....	222, 422	Dr. Crumline.....	179
Devil to Play.....	705	Dinah.....	210	Dr. Cupid.....	523
Devoir.....	418	Dinah Crow (Irony).....	452	Dr. Düringer (Apx.).....	1222
Devola.....	161	Dinah Wat (Apx.).....	1222	Dr. Ed.....	922
Devonia.....	222	Dingle Bey.....	130	Dr. Eichberg.....	777
Devotee.....	222	Dinnie.....	922	Doc Farley.....	467
Devotion.....	222	Dinsmore.....	554	Dr. Farley.....	912
Devoto.....	222	Dione.....	222	Dr. Faust.....	121
Dewdrop, by Chilli- cothe.....	220	Diosious.....	414	Dr. Fitzsimmons.....	416
Dew Drop, by Elk- wood.....	220	Directorine.....	1079	Dr. Fowler.....	523
Dew Drop, by Engin- eer.....	220	Direk.....	724	Dr. Garber.....	463
Diabesse.....	717	Discard.....	72	Dr. Glasier.....	245
Diabla.....	722	Discipline.....	346	Dr. Glendenning, Jr., (Apx.).....	1222
Diablo.....	1122	Disdain.....	222	Dr. Goodloe.....	657
		Diser.....	422	Dr. Graves.....	1065
		Dislike.....	422	Dr. Gray.....	720
		Dismay.....	864	Dr. Grimes.....	269
				Dr. Hall.....	477

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dr. Hardy (Apx.).....	1206	Dollie L.....	285	Donna Diana.....	619
Dr. Harris (Apx.).....	1206	Dollie Lambert.....	285	Donna Julia.....	48
Dr. Harrison.....	130	Dollie M.....	285	Donna Lucre.....	724
Doctor Heiskell.....	908	Dollie N.....	285	Donna Mia.....	237
Doctor Hugger.....	175	Dollie S.....	286	Donna Page.....	658
Dr. Irvine.....	815	Dollie Spanker.....	466	Donna Rica.....	87
Dr. Jack.....	1121	Dollie Wlethoff.....	342	Donnell.....	842
Dr. Jacobs (Apx.).....	1211	Dollkins.....	286	Donny.....	708
Dr. Jim.....	580	Dolly B.....	306	Don Oraino.....	386
Dr. John.....	766	Dolly Belle.....	765	Don Pio Pico.....	206
Dr. John Duncan.....	1121	Dolly Cad.....	286	Don Porfirio.....	1056
Dr. Jones.....	620	Dolly Fordham.....	169	Don Quixote.....	292
Doctor K.....	486	Dolly Hargan.....	372	Don Rayo.....	237
Dr. Keith.....	27	Dolly McCone.....	286	Don't Care.....	696
Dr. Kellogg.....	253	Dolly Nobles.....	236	Don't Know.....	237
Doc Kirby.....	776	Dolly Regent.....	286	Don't Skip Me.....	523
Dr. Korber.....	853	Dolly Varden, by imp.		Don't Tell.....	946
Dr. Leach.....	659	Glengel.....	286	Don't Wait.....	148
Dr. MacBride.....	489	Dolly Varden, by King-		Don Vallejo.....	206
Dr. McLean.....	553	like.....	286	Doomful.....	238
Dr. Marks.....	85	Dolly Varden (Apx.),		Dora, by Bill Garner	
Dr. Miller.....	908	by Montezuma.....	1209	(Apx.).....	1210
Dr. Mizner.....	811	Dolly Withers.....	287	Dora, by imp. Darebin	288
Dr. Mock (Apx.).....	1285	Dolobran.....	382	Dora, by Dick Whit-	
Dr. Murphy.....	682	Dolore.....	918	tington.....	237
Doctor Newman.....	972	Dolores.....	287	Dora, by Pat Malloy.....	237
Dr. O. G. (Apx.).....	1207	Dolores Hidalgo.....	474	Dora 6th.....	236
Dr. Optic.....	1123	Dolorosa.....	472	Dora A.....	337
Doctor Otto.....	418	Dolphin (Bed Bug).....	237	Dora C.....	866
Dr. Pace.....	967	Dolphin (War Aid).....	237	Dora D.....	238
Dr. Parker.....	541	Domart.....	653	Dorado.....	235
Dr. Potts.....	181	Domestic.....	1021	Dora F.....	777
Dr. Price.....	739	Domineca.....	730	Dora G.....	713
Dr. Price 2nd.....	18	Domnie.....	609	Dora Hawk.....	78
Doctor R.....	1058	Domnis.....	508	Dorah Foster.....	138
Dr. Reed.....	443	Domino.....	1137	Dora Lamar.....	961
Doctor Rex.....	190	Domitor.....	911	Doralice.....	1
Dr. Rhea.....	232	Domonell.....	775	Dora Lucas.....	238
Dr. Robb.....	1047	Domosty.....	393	Dora S.....	238
Dr. Sam.....	21	Dona C.....	647	Dora Thorne.....	238
Dr. S. C. Ayres.....	45	Dona Caesar (Apx.).....	1206	Dora Wood (Apx.).....	1231
Dr. Sharp.....	912	Don Adolfo.....	723	Doras.....	238
Dr. Sheppard.....	1088	Donald.....	317	Doree.....	238
Dr. Simmons.....	658	Donaldbain.....	373	Doreen.....	692
Dr. Simpson.....	42	Donald Dhue.....	400	Doremus.....	616
Dr. Sisson.....	461	Donald Dinnie.....	182	Dorle T.....	598
Doctor Snow.....	630	Don Alfonso.....	722	Dormay.....	25
Dr. Stewart.....	797	Donarold.....	66	Dorotheo.....	801
Doc Turbiville.....	570	Donas Sol.....	755	Dorothy, by Norwood.....	730
Dr. Vaughan.....	817	Donatell.....	687	Dorothy, by Virgil.....	238
Dr. Vincent.....	871	Dona Tina.....	72	Dorothy 4th.....	239, 471
Dr. White.....	689	Donation.....	1049	Dorothy B., by Ben Ali	746
Dr. Withrow.....	540	Donator.....	716	Dorothy B., by Fal-	
Dr. W. O.....	1116	Donatus.....	74	coner.....	86
Dr. Work.....	177	Don Blas.....	979	Dorothy J.....	162
Dr. Wyeth.....	969	Don Campbell.....	563	Dorothy Jordan.....	502
Dr. Wylie.....	79	Don Carrillo.....	397	Dorothy W.....	730
Dr. Yancey.....	491	Doncella.....	380	Dorval.....	431
Dode Timmons.....	313	Don Christoval.....	443	Dosta H.....	239
Dodette.....	224	Don Clarelacio.....	615	Dosta.....	239
Dodo, by Falsetto.....	224	Don Daniel.....	204	Dot.....	239
Do Do, by Hindoo.....	204	Don de Oro.....	87	Dott C.....	918
Doe.....	225	Done.....	232	Dottie.....	577
D. of B.....	87	Dongan.....	770	Double Bonnie.....	239
Dogilda.....	379	Dongola.....	310	Double or Quits.....	872
Dogma.....	215	Don Juan.....	93	Double Quick.....	1092
Dog Town.....	170	Don Juan Mare (Apx.).....	1310	Doubloon.....	534
Dog Wood.....	919	Don Luis.....	17	Doubful.....	239
Dolando.....	77	Donna (Fleur d'Or).....	332	Doubt, Jr. (Mollie	
Dolce.....	456	Donna Aria.....	73	Jackson, Jr.).....	239
Dolente.....	380	Donna Belle.....	651	Dougar.....	727
Dolinka.....	225	Donna Carlotta.....	649	Dousterswivel.....	735
Dollie 3rd.....	512	Donna de Oro.....	237	Dowager.....	239

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dowerless	307	Duke of Baden	69	Earl Angus (Ben H	
Down Bass	127	Duke of Durham	265	Montrose)	409
Downing	49	Duke of Haven	6	Earl Bug	394
Downright (imp.)	1008	Duke of Little Grove		Earl Fonso	1023
Doxie	619	(Apx.)	1216	Earline	103
Draco	281	Duke of Mariborough	84	Earl L.	813
Dragonfly	511	Duke of Melbourne	686	Earl of Mar	1125
Draught	684	Duke of Middleburg	623	Earl of Mar 2d	282
Draughtsman	970	Duke of Montrose 2nd	269	Earl Percy	317
Dreadnought	34	Duke of Venice	931	Earl S.	244
Dream, by Baltic	239	Duke of York	160	Early Blossom	244
Dream, by Blue Eyes	240	Du Lac	259	Early C. (Apx.)	1231
Dreamland	240	Dulcena	243	Early Light	245
Dresden	634	Dulcie Larondie	601	Early Morn (imp.)	245
Dressen	640	Dulce	243	Early Morn 2d	245
Dresser	86	Duluth	393	Early Rose	245
Dressmaker (imp.)	240	Dumas	533	Earn	796
Drewville Belle	963	Du Maurier	522	Earth	961
Drewville Maid	369	Dumbarton	365	Easter, by Vicksburg	243
Dreyfus	246	Dumfries	52	Easter, by imp. Thun-	
Drift, by Enquirer	240	Dumpling	120	derstrom	245
Drift, by Spindrift	240	Dunbar	142	Easter 3rd	771
Drift's Maid	240	Dun Boy (Apx.)	1231	Easter B.	517
Drop Curtain	607	Duncan Bell	735	Easter Card	759
Druggist	698	Duneden	696	Easter Day	246
Druidess	240	Dunkeld	425	Easterday 2nd	506
Drumstick	131	Dunmore	329	Easter E.	337
Dryad 3d	241	Dunois	84	Easter Ebb	968
Dry Camp (Apx.)	1216	Dunpraise	434	Easter Eve	331
Dryden	250	Dunster	539	Easter Gift	262
Dry Dock	364	Duro	491	Easter J.	332
Dubia (imp.)	241	Duplicate, by Hindoo	723	Easter Morn	341
Dublin Belle (imp.)	241	Duplicate, by Tom		Easter Ray	947
Ducette	688	Bowling	243	Easter Sunday (Easter)	
Duchess, by King-		Duplicity	244	by Leonatus	245
fisher	241	Dura	100	Easter Sunday 2nd	89
Duchess, by imp. Lea-		Durande	390	Easter tide	246
mington	241	Durch	754	Easter Tonic	245
Duchess 3rd (Mary		Durwood	686	Easter Lake	246
Tension	665	Dusk	392	East Wind	228
Duchess 6th	665	Dust Robe	1009	Eastwood	516, 246
Duchess 10th	174	Dutch Bard	184	Easy Stride	823
Duchess Caroline		Dutch Budget	1013	Eatonia (imp.)	246
(imp.)	241	Dutch Carter	244	Eau Claire	785
Duchess May	241	Dutch Comedian	740	Eau Gallie (Utica) (Tro-	
Duchess of Argyll	255	Dutch Dancer	244	jan)	241
Duchess of Atherton	241	Dutch Flag (imp.)	244	E Bah	725
Duchess of Highlands	491	Dutch Girl	244	Ebb Tide	623
Duchess of Kendall		Dutch Henry	437	Ebenezer	429
(imp.)	242	Dutchie	731	Eberhard	968
Duchess of Magenta	450	Dutch Lady	298	Eberon	346
Duchess of Montrose	242	Dutchman 2nd	82	Ebersdorf	561
Duchess of Normandy		Dutch Miller	265	E. B. Guthrie	454
(imp.)	242	Dutch Neal	26	Eblana	104
Duchess of Towers	242	Dutch Roller, Jr.	421	Ebony 2nd	459
Duchess of York	923	Dutch Sla	244	Eccenana	1030
Duchess Olga	1099	Dutch Skater (Skater)	551	Eccentricity	246
Duckadoo	747	Dutch Skipper (imp.)	1137	Ecola	246
Duckling	225	Dutch T	625	Echo, by Judge Mc-	
Dudley	437	Dutch Valet	529	Kinstry	598
Duda (imp.)	242	Duty	529	Echo, by Volturmo	320
Duella	463	Duwilton	669	Echolle	1099
Duenna (Governess)	243	Duxbury	917	Echoles	246
Dues	368	Dwarf (by Ban Chiff)	305	Echota	247
Dues	343, 370	Dwarf (by imp. Eric)	331	Eckert	754
Duetta	243	Dye	1030	Eclat	247
Duetta	243	Dynamite	456	Ecliptic 2nd	36
Duetta, D.	243			Ecome	1079
Duetta	243	E		Economy	247
Duke Longfellow	1175	Eager	631	Ecorse	737
Duke of Argyll	355	Eagle Flight	108	Ecostacy	247
Duke of Athol	1123	Eagle's Plume	1131	Eda, by Hock Hocking	247
		Eakins	160		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Eda, by Powhattan	408	Edward Reed	97	Electa C. (Apr.)	1280
Eda 2nd	247	Edwin F.	740	Electra, by Kentucky	254
Ed Bocker	336	Eerie	1079	Electra (Belle) by imp.	264
Eddie Burke	80	Efa	251	Eclipse	264
Eddie Jones	245	Effa J.	251	Electra 2nd	254
Eddie Wolf (Hudson Shade)	321	Effervescent	741	Electra B.	680
Edelweiss	247	Effie Ainslie	563	Electra D.	299
Edelwild	248	Effie B.	251	Electra Kinney	254
Edenia	248	Effie C.	251	Electrical	254
Edenlate	248	Effie Clifton	913	Electricity, by imp.	264
Ed Farrell	440	Effie Cline	251	Kyrie Daly	264
Edgar Bell	784	Effie Dean	336	Electricity, by imp.	264
Edgar Cohen	371	Effie H.	251	Macaroon	654
Edgar Brook	435	Effie Haggerty	644	Electric Light, by imp.	43
Edgeland	776	Effie Rex	355	Woodlands	43
Edgell Queen	978	Effie Wilson (Apr.)	1216	Electric Light, by imp.	264
Edgemere	377	Effort	773	Darebin	264
Edgemont (Apr.)	1210	Eftonah	261	Electric Light 4th	265
Ed. Golden	788	Egeria	262	Electrizar	267
Ed. Graves	680	Egg Kiss	262	Elada	269
Ed. Henry	504	Egg Plant	252	Elegant	1004
Edisto	248	Eglah	496	Elemi	265
Edisto 2nd	248, 798	Eglantine	496	El Emperador	267
Edith, by Long Tav.	249	Egress	319	Elena, by Fallowcraft	265
Edith, by imp. Saxon	248	Egret	252	Elena, by Eland	265
Edith, by Longfellow	248	Egypta (Apr.)	1217	Eleue	416
Editha (imp.)	249	Eldon	426	Eleonora B.	265
Edith B.	249	Eight Bells	266	Elatha	450
Edith Belmont	249	Eight Dollars	1007	Elevation	445
Edith C.	249	Eighteen Carat	746	Eleven Slipper	892
Edith E.	432	Eileen 2d	192	Elf	1007
Edith G.	1036	Eileenena	252	Elf (imp.)	265
Edith Glyn	249	Eileen D.	226	Elfin	261
Edith Gray	249	Ein	786	Elfin Conig	474
Edith H.	80	Einer	786	Elfrida 2nd	266
Edith Ivy	104	Einstein	624	Elga	263
Edith Kline	16	Einus	786	El Ghor	265
Edith May	949	Eltra	248	El Banana	1110
Edith Russell	1101	E. J. Flinn	825	Eliadad	314
Edith Van	250	E. J. Fry	800	Eliip	1079
Edith W.	306	Elaine, by imp. In- truder	252	Elise B.	670
Edition	253	Elaine, by Wildidle	252	Elise L.	255
Editor	356	Elan (imp)	1094	Elise Morrison	255
Ed Jackson	587	Elano	168	Elise Riddle	696
Ed Johnson	461	El Are	274	Elise S.	501
Ed L.	656	El Astro	507	Elite (Tuhp) by Eland	266
Ed Lanigan	204	Elatine	252	Elite, by Eolus	256
Ed Lee	130	Elbanna	261	Elite 3rd (Apr.)	266, 1210
Edmonia	250	Elbe	1078	Eliza	266
Edna 2nd (Apr.)	1222	Elberta	253	Eliza 2nd	266
Edna 3rd	250	Elbing	594	Eliza Bell	320
Edna A.	250	Elbridge G. Shannon	992	Eliza Blaze	267
Edna B.	250	El Capitan	914	Eliza C. (Eliza Carter)	267
Edna Bennett	796	El Chico	82	Eliza Carr (Penelope)	267
Edna Bergin	1046	El Cid	707	Eliza Carter (Eliza C.)	267
Edna Bramble	250	Elda	432	Eliza D.	226, 267
Edna D.	309	El Delecado	17	Eliza Hindoo	266
Edna E.	563	Eldora	253	Eliza Snowden	403
Edna K.	250	El Dorado	253	Elizabeth, by Thad Stevens	266
Edna L.	251, 606	Eldridge	559	Elizabeth, by imp. Glengarry	266
Edna T. (Apr.)	1225	El Durazno	185	Elizabeth, by imp. Strachino	267
Edna Wallace	1084	Eleanor, by Ballard	425	Elizabeth, by Vauxhall	266
Ed Neylan	557	Eleanor, by Ecuador	253	Elizabeth B.	85
Ed Perkins	252	Eleanor, by Duke of Montrose	253	Elizabeth Boyle	718
Edramon	1108	Eleanor, by Tremont	253	Elizabeth C.	664
Edris	253	Eleanor 2nd, by Duke of Montrose	253	Elizabeth G.	267
Ed Roth	353	Eleanor Holmes	759	Elizabeth H.	400, 267
Ed Slagel	1075	Eleanor Mc.	525	Elizabeth K.	261
Ed Taylor	275	Eleazar	256		
Ed Tipton	663				
Edward Gould	649				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Elizabeth L.	267	Ellen Belle	268	Elsie S, by imp.	266
Elizabeth R.	1118	Ellen Burr	889	Glencig	266
Elizabeth T.	910	Ellen D.	363	Elsie S., by Powhatan	266
Eliza	258	Ellen Dale	865	Elsin	266
Elkhorn Lass	258	Ellengowan	522	Elsina	266
Elkins	532	Ellen H. (Kissimee)	963	Elsineure	266
Ella (Ella Lakeland)	260	Ellen Russell	991	Elsino	266
Ella A.	262	Ellen Terry, by		Elsinore, by imp. Buck-	
Ella Angell	559	Trumps	263	Ernest	267
Ella B., by Saltpetre	263	Ellen Terry, by Terri-		Elsland	1059
Ella B., by Revolver	258	fier	30	Elsmore	264
Ella B., by Lisbon	258	Ellen Wells	983	El Soberano (Apr.)	1234
Ella Blackburn	259	Ellen Wood	590	Elspa 2nd	267
Ella Boland	1045	Ellerdale	74	Elspe	267
Ella Brown	423	Ellerdie	1044	El T.	792
Ella C. (Harvest Time)	259	Ellerslie Belle	858	Eita	267
Ella Chance	667	Elletta	263	Eitham	269
Ella Coughlin	733	Ellida	705	Eitham Queen (imp.)	267
El Jadrone	863	Ellirie	297	El Toro	408
Ella Daly	300	Ellis	551	El Tropic	1010
Ella Duke	259	Ellmont	644	Elurine	991
Ella Dunn	577	Ellora	84	Elation	297
Ella E.	50	Ell-see-ess	263	Eiva	267
Ella F.	259	Ellsmere	586	El Venado	216
Ella Granger	1008	Ellsworth	238	Elverine	9
Ella Gray	259	Elma (Boston)	263	Elves	161
Ella Gregg	259	Elmay	660	Elvira, by imp. Pizarro	267
Ella H., by Voltigeur	260	Elmer Allen	28	Elvira, by Jim Brown	267
Ella H., by Harry Ban-		Elmer F.	315	Elza	853
sett	260	Elmer S.	500	El Zagel	1096
Ella H., by Nero	260	El Mido	289	Eizarra	268
Ella H. by imp. Great		Ehulna (imp.)	264	E. M.	456
Tom	259	Elminetta	264	Em. Bader	179
Ella Harold	100	Elmira	264	Embassy	238
Ella Harolt	985	Elmira (Etruria)	292	Embitter	268
Ella Johnston	134	Elm Leaf	969	Embla	634
Ella Jones	338	El Modelo	739	Emblem	268
Ella Josephine	330	Elmo K.	264	Embrace	964
Ella L.	260	El Moro	731	Embroidery	268
Ella Lakeland (Ella)	260	Eloise (Ensenada)	264	Embryo	266
Ella M.	963	Eloise (Apr.)	1210	Emden	715
Ella Mack	260	Elopement	264	Emelia (Nightwind)	770
Ella Maden	436	Eloper	302	Emelia S	1102
Ella Martin	260	Eloquence	264	Emerald (imp.)	268
Ella Mitchell (Apr.)	1210	Elora	264	Emerita Lucas	839
Ella O.	68	El Oro	940	Emery	765
Ella P.	506	El Poco	44	Emeskey	560
Ella Payne	261	El Primero	26	Emeute	268
Ella Penzance	746	El Puerta	67	Emigre	270
Ella Pinkerton	261	El Quito	157	Emilena	963
Ella Rac	674	El Ramelette (Last)	538	Emile Zola	765
Ella Reed	261, 408	El Rio Shannon	105	Emilia (imp.)	269
Ella Rowett	261	El Roca	907	Emilia Ray	272
Ella S.	261	El Salado	59	Emily	611
Ella Shipman	261	Elsa Rosalind	265	Emily B.	457
Ella Smith	261	Elabeth	265	Emily C.	964
Ella Stockwell	261	Elsie (imp) by Grand		Emily Carter (Kate	
Ella T. (Apr.)	1210	Flaneur	265	Clark)	269
Ella T.	262	Elsie (imp.) by See Saw	265	Emily F.	269
Ella Trent	262	Elsie Arnett	265	Emily Forman	269
Elavata	219	Elsie B.	265	Emily Henderson	77
Ella Walker	545	Elsie Ban (Bankura)	265	Emily Maud (Jean-	
Ella Warfield	262	Elsie Barnes	655	nette C.)	269
Ella Warren	262	Elsie Bell	1101	Emily S.	269
Elen (by Faustus)	262	Elsie Brown	1063	Emily Terrill	269
Elen, by Bend Or	262	Elsie D., by Hanover	6	Eminence	270
Elen Alice, by En-		Elsie D., by imp. Cava-		Emissary	527
quirer	262	lier	1119	Emma	270
Elen Alice (Ticket) by		Elsie G.	575	Emma 2nd	270
imp. Buckden	263	Elsie Gaylord	266	Emma 3rd	270
Elen B.	268	Elsie M., 2nd	597		
		Elsie R.	494		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Emma 4th.....	270	Emphatic.....	854	Enview.....	261, 260
Emma A.....	270	Empress, by Narra-		Envoy 2d.....	1068
Emma Abbott, by Blue		gansett.....	278	Envy.....	268
Eyes.....	270	Empress, by Tension.....	278	Enze.....	261
Emma Abbott, by		Empress 3rd.....	278	En.....	1110
Frank Boston.....	271	Empress Frederick.....	278	Eocene.....	261
Emma Arnett.....	271	Empress Portia.....	255	Eola.....	261
Emma B., by Long		Empyrean (imp.) in		Eola 2d.....	116, 261
Time.....	271	utero).....	965	Eoles (Eolie).....	262
Emma B., by Sensa-		Ems.....	276	Eolian.....	1128
tion.....	271	Emulate.....	276	Eolide.....	262
Emma C.....	271	Emulation, by Ecu-		Eolie (Eolce).....	262
Emma Cole (Apx.).....	1232	dor.....	277	Eoline.....	262
Emma Collier.....	271	Emulation, by Leona-		Eolone.....	261
Emma Cooper.....	956	tus.....	277	Eolus.....	1126
Emma Creamer.....	271	Enamel.....	277	Eona.....	262
Emma D.....	272	Enchance.....	40	Eonay.....	267
Emma D., 3rd.....	272, 518	Enchant.....	26	Eondine.....	470
Emma D., 5th.....	272, 626	Enchanter (Apx.).....	1265	Eondotte.....	260
Emma Dale.....	272	Enchantler.....	262	Eonette.....	262
Emma Eames.....	272	Enchantment.....	799	Eonian.....	262
Emma Fields.....	272	Enchantress.....	277	Eonine.....	261
Emma G.....	490	Encore (imp.).....	277	Eonisse.....	261
Emma Gene.....	441	Encoria.....	277, 1038	Eopha.....	1610
Emma Gregg.....	272, 915	Encroachment.....	446	Eophone.....	144
Emma H., by Revolver	272	Endearment.....	856	Eoraldia.....	2-2
Emma H. (Howison).....	273	Endeavor.....	267	Eos.....	262
Emma Hall.....	73	Endless.....	277	Eosite.....	262
Emma Hancock.....	273	Endue.....	277	Eostre.....	2-5
Emma Hanly.....	273	Endurance.....	278	Eotha.....	262
Emma J.....	273	Endymion.....	267	Eothen.....	262
Emma Kyle.....	273	Energy.....	452	Eothen B.....	262
Emma L.....	656	Energy.....	278	Eothen Lad.....	721
Emma Lee.....	276	Enflade.....	278	Eothen's Pearl.....	627
Emma Lee (Apx.).....	1226	Engarita.....	278	Eous.....	659
Emma Longfield.....	273	Enga.....	329	Epaulet.....	142
Emma Mc, by Macduff	274	England.....	575	Epergne (Eugenie).....	269
Emma Mac, by Stock-		English.....	515	Epicurean.....	2-6
ton.....	274	English Lass (imp.).....	278	Epinal.....	262
Emma Mack, by Ten		English You Know.....	278	Eppie L.....	262
Broeck.....	274	Enguerrande (Lida C.).....	540	Epping.....	262
Emma Manley.....	274	Enid.....	279	Eppinger.....	262
Emmanora.....	275	Eniatus.....	279	Equality, by imp.	
Emma P.....	1030	Enna (imp.).....	279	Rayon d'Or.....	264
Emma Pickwick.....	274	Ennerdale.....	261	Equality, by Bend Or.....	263
Emma Pike.....	274	Ennis Howe.....	669	Equal Rights.....	264
Emma Q.....	274	Ennomia.....	850	Equerry.....	260
Emma R.....	274	Enola.....	279	Equinox.....	419
Emma Rey.....	270	Enoree.....	744	Equinox 3rd.....	126
Emma Roeschel.....	560	Enough.....	279	Equipose.....	264
Emma Scott.....	275	Enquirer.....	1137	Equira.....	265
Emma Smith.....	275	Enquire, out of Sue		Equitable.....	264
Emma Stockton.....	1096	Walton.....	260	Equitome.....	1092
Emma T.....	670	Enquiry, out of Bru-		Era.....	267
Em. Maud M.....	252	nette.....	279	Eracleo.....	263
Emma V.....	275	Enrica.....	260	Erasure.....	264
Emma Wilson.....	275	Enriqueta.....	421	Erby B.....	266
Emma Woodbridge.....	275	Ensenada 3rd.....	290, 505	Erebus.....	815
Emmeline (V. L. S.).....	275	Ensenada (Eloise).....	264	Ergo.....	262
Emmeline 3rd.....	262	Ensign, by Himyar		Ergot.....	264
Emmie Brooks.....	275	Ensign, by imp.		Erica.....	60
Emotion.....	275	Gleneig.....	487	Eric Ericsson.....	519
Emotional.....	503	Enslage.....	260	Eric Hood.....	425
Empers.....	276	Ensnare.....	260	Eric, Jr.....	1109
Empero.....	1018	Entertainer.....	1099	Eric.....	264
Emperonna.....	622	Entice.....	260	Erigena.....	594
Emperor Mare.....	276	Entreat.....	260	Erin Belle.....	96
Emperor Mare.....	956	Entreaty.....	260	Erin-Go-Bragh.....	265
Emperor Warwick		Entricla.....	261	Erna.....	464
(Apx.).....	1217	Entry.....	261	Ermelin.....	265
		Envenom.....	261		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Erminin	265	Eta	262	Ettie Williams	180, 265
Ermine	265	Etelka	268	Eucharis	230
Erminia	279	Eternal	268	Euchre Deck	539
Ermintrude	265	Eternity	268	Eudie Mills	298
Ermani	265	Etha	268	Eudokia	1038
Erceppe	81	Ethel, by Enquirer	269	Eudora	781
Ernest	265	Ethel, by imp. King	269	Eudora 2d	294
Ernestine	265	Ban	269	Eudora F.	701
Ernestine (Fredericks)	26	Ethel, by Lyrist	269	Eudrain	294
Ernest Wright	299	Ethel, by Springbok	269	Eufaula	294
Ernest	413	Ethel 6th	269	Eugene	1049
Eroica	1069	Ethelair	269	Eugene 3rd	294
Erratic	513	Ethel B.	290	Eugenia 4th	969
Erratum	820	Ethel B 2d	166, 290	Eugenia Elrod	947
Error	265	Ethelbert	641	Eugenia L.	84
Erskine	109	Ethel Billet	1118	Eugenia S.	445
Erwin	352	Ethel Brown	290	Eugenia Wicks	265
Escapade	629	Ethel Chance	291	Eugenie (Epergne)	265
Eschol	1116	Ethel Collins	291	Eugenie	294
Esberdown	263	Ethel Cox	290	Eugenie 3d	294
E. S. J.	191	Ethelida	290	Eugeny	295
Estadale	43	Ethel Dixon	290, 431	Euko	294
E. S. M.	275	Ethel Farrell	295	Eukonia	294
Emeralda, by O'Malley	296	Ethel G (Miss Platt)	290, 481	Eula Bradley	559
Emeralda, by imp Mortemer	296	Ethel Green	291	Eulalia	261
Emeralda 2d (Germania)	268	Ethel H.	291	Eulalie by Troubadour	295
Emeraldon	266	Ethelinda	277	Eulalie, by Pilgram	295
Emerson	296	Ethelina (Hex)	292	Eulalie 4th	82
Espana	296	Ethel Kinney	198	Eulain	1181
Espania	296	Ethel Lanzen	291	Eula Maddox	295
Espanola	296	Ethel Lee	681	Eulinka	969
Esperance	753	Ethel M (Coquita)	199	Eulogy	295
Esperanza	296	Ethel McQuade	157	Eumenides	97
Espirage	296	Ethel Otto	271	Euna	295
Espirando	52	Ethel Patton	291	Eunice	296
Espirito Santo	296	Ethel Pco'	1047	Eunuch	294
Espanade	297	Ethel Rogers	184	Euphemia L.	262
Espuela	11	Ethel S.	291	Euphony	295
Essay, by Alarm	297	Ethel S 2nd	291	Euphrasia	278
Essay, by Enquirer	297	Ethel T.	291	Eureka	295
Essays 2d (imp)	297	Ethel W. (Guinare)	291	Eureka 2d	318
Essential	790	Ethel Wiley	291	Eurie	296
Essex	256	Ethie	292	Europa	57
Essie 2nd	526	Ethie B.	547	Eurydice	538
Esouite	263	Ethleen	131	Eustacia	277
Estabrook	565	Etholen	755	Eustis	507
Estaca	507	Ethorpha	299	Euterpe	74
Estafans	277	Etiquette	292	Eva (Apx.)	1211
Estela	297	Etna	292	Eva Arnett	296
Estelle	297	Etoile	841, 292	Eva Britton	296
Estelle M.	297	Etoerr	292	Eva Dinsmore	296
Estelle Whitney	299	Etona	262	Eva K. (Morgan Belle)	296
Estor	741	Eton Jacket	299	Eva L.	1056
Estotoc	206	Etoyah	292	Evalune	1016
Ether	201	Etoyah Belle	1097	Evalyn D.	216
Ether G.	298	Etoyah Tennis	547	Evangeline (imp.) by Sir Bevy	296
Ether H.	298	Eturria (Elmira)	292	Evangeline, by Longfellow	296
Ether Hawes	37	Etta B. (Soraise)	293	Evangeline	322
Ether I.	135	Etta Barr	293	Evanthe	296
Ether K.	201	Etta Freeman	1107	Eva Park	296
Ether W.	127	Etta Gilroy	118, 293	Eva R. (Mattie B.)	667
Ether Whitley	91	Etta McKeever	293	Eva R.	297
Estinto	100	Etta Monarch	696	Eva Rogers	297
Estne Regina	429	Etta P.	293	Eva S.	297
Estrela	426	Etta Parker (Lillian)	562	Eva S. 2nd	297
Estrela Hart	299	Etta Rogers	293	Evasion	297
E. String (Apx.)	1216	Ettarre (imp.)	293	Eva's Kid	296
Esuro	630	Ettarre	104	Eva's Well	649
Estropeado	296	Etta W.	293	Eva Wells	69
		Etta W. (Apx.)	1210	Eva Wilson	951
		Etta Wells	46		
		Ettie May	143		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Fancy	309	Fanny Wilson	1206, 1211	elg	319
Fancy Free	309	Fan Tan	603	Faustine, by Flood	319
Fancy Free 2d	309	Fantasia	315	Faustine (imp.), by	
Fanfan	309	Fantastic	315	Galliard	330
Fanfare	309	Fantasy	297	Faustine 2d	330
Fanfaronade	309	Fantine, by Pawnee	315	Faustonic	741
Fanlike	310	Fantine, by Trumping-		Faust Rose	330
Fannie Bet (Apx.)	1239	ton	315	Faustura	1099
Fannie Beverly	310	Fantine, by Tumpa-		Fausturo	1099
Fannie Brown	742	num	315	Fautress	330
Fannie C	310	Farandine	315	Fauvette	330
Fannie Fonso	310	Farce	990	Faux Pas	330
Fannie Fuller	313	Fardel	659	Favens	706
Fannie Fulton	681	Fare Thee Well	978	Faverham	307
Fannie G	642	Farewell, by Blue Eyes	316	Favo (Lucette)	331
Fannie H	310	Farewell, by Lisbon	316	Favonia (imp)	331
Fannie Hall 2d	115	Farfadette	316	Favonius	331
Fannie J	310	Farina	316	Favora (by Azra)	668
Fannie L	911	Farmer	981	Favora (by Himyar)	331
Fannie Lee	316	Farmer Leigh	1052	Favorable	331
Fannie Lewis	311	Faro Girl	316	Favor Ban	331
Fannie Lightfoot	311	Farrell	55	Favores	331
Fannie Louise	311, 776	Farrie	304	Favorite	331
Fannie Luke	109	Farrier	289	Favorita	331
Fannie Mack (Jay Jay)	459	Farthing	1131	Favor Mare	332
Fannie Martin	311	Farzando	517	Favor Me	332
Fannie Peyton	311	Fascination (Zillah		Favory	602
Fannie Rowena	515	Jacobs)	316	Fay	332
Fannie S., by Fellow-		Fascination 2d	61	Fay 2d	457
craft or Himyar	311	Fashion, by Dan Spar-		Fayda	215
Fannie S., by Longfel-		ling	316	Fay S. (Adventuress)	332
low	311	Fashion (Viola C.)	1075	Faywood	1071
Fannie Scott (Lady		Fashion 2d	317, 357	Fearless	332
Unde)	531	Fashionable	317	Fearless 2d	332
Fannie Sidle	799	Fashionette	317	Fear-Not	332
Fannie Taylor	39	Fashion Plate	320	Feather	870
Fannie W. Fonso	304	Fast Asleep	969	Feather Duster	319
Fannie Williams	312	Fast Black	2	Featherstone (King	
Fannie Wonder	312	Fast Day	317	Stone)	184
Fannie Woostell	776	Fast Mall	753	February	965
Fanny (Apx.)	1211	Fast Time (Last Time)	317	Federalma, by Alarm	332
Fanny B., by Andy		Fatality	317	Federalma, by Wheaty	332
Johnson	312	Fate, by imp. Glenelg)	335	Federal	347
Fanny B., by Young		Fate, by St. Cyr)	317	Fedora 2nd	333
Billet	312	Fate 2d	318	Fedora 5th	333
Fanny Carter	312	Father Bill	334	Feign	593
Fanny Charles (Apx.)	1211	Father Donnelly	340	Feissen	333
Fanny Clark	21, 312	Fatherland	353	Feldspar	3 3
Fanny Cordell	353	Father Pat	349	Feliche	53
Fanny Covington	312	Father Russell	1032	Felicia	333
Fanny D	313	Fatima	322	Felicia 2d	333
Fanny Doty	313	Fatima (imp.)	318	Felician	333
Fanny Elsker	313	Fatima 2d	333	Felichte	334
Fanny Fairplay	313	Fatima	318	Felictie	515
Fanny Gaines	313	Fatty Burke	338	Fellicity, by Duke of	
Fanny Goza	368	Faubank	318	Montrose	334
Fanny H	313	Fault Finder	535	Felcity by Onondaga	334
Fanny Hall	314	Faultless	796	Felipa	334
Fanny Hunton	500	Faun	318	Felix Grundy	335
Fanny Kirk	314	Fauna	318	Felix Young	378
Fanny Langton	314	Fauna 2d	318	Felix	1033
Fanny Lyons	314	Fauna 3d	319	Fencer	339
Fanny Middleton	738	Faunette	318	Fenetta	340
Fanny Muir	314	Faunus	319	Ferd	609
Fanny Neal	356	Faure	253	Ferd Owen	324
Fanny Ridley	303, 314	Fausteline	319	Ferda	324
Fanny Rogers	314	Faustena	319	Fermo	930
Fanny S	795	Faustenes	319	Fern	664
Fanny W., by Gorlitz	314	Faustile	320	Fernand	336
Fanny W. (Mermaid),		Faustina, by Faustus	319	Fernandina	336
by Keptano	639	Faustina, by imp. Glen-		Fernandine	169
Fanny Willoughby	315			Fernando	343

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Fern Leaf.....	324	Finem Respice.....	1052	Flash 5th.....	202
Feroco.....	320	Fine Shot.....	231	Flash-a-way.....	200
Ferocious.....	1025	Finesse.....	110	Flashing.....	658
Ferona (by Forester).....	325	Fingal.....	697	Flash-in-the-Pan.....	1094
Ferona (by Imp. Glen- elg).....	324	Finical.....	328	Flashlight.....	546
Feronica.....	325	Finis (Apx).....	1230	Flatonia.....	731
Ferrenti.....	468	Finnan Haddie.....	328	Flatonia.....	365
Ferroll.....	619	Finnette.....	329	Flattering.....	330
Ferryman 2nd (Apx).....	1234	Finn Water.....	110	Flattery.....	80
Fervent.....	325	Fintan.....	694	Flaunt.....	322
Fervor.....	107	Fiona.....	329	Flavane.....	331
Fessy F.....	331	Firearm.....	327	Flavia, by imp. St. Blaise.....	331
Festa.....	429	Fire Bug.....	1106	Flavia, by Virgil.....	330
Festal.....	139, 325	Firefly.....	329	Flavia.....	331
Festina.....	325	Firefly 4th.....	191	Flavina.....	331
Festival.....	325	Firelight (Apx.).....	1231	Flavius.....	328
Festivity (imp.).....	325	Firenze (Firenzi).....	329	Flaxen Hair.....	710
Festoon.....	997	Firenze (Firenze).....	329	Flaxie Finlaw.....	661
Festoso.....	1059	Firestone.....	1006	Flax Spinner.....	223
Fetiah.....	326	Firestone.....	165	Flax Tail.....	98
Fetiche.....	39	Fireworks.....	329	Flaxy.....	331
Feu-de-Joie (Mamie B.).....	626	Firat.....	798	Fleda B.....	522
Feu Follett.....	326	Firat Born.....	822	Fleeda.....	645
Fewness.....	34	Firat Choice.....	981	Fleet.....	331
F. Garner.....	174	Firat Deal.....	225	Fleet Bee.....	872
Fiancee.....	458	Firat Flight.....	369	Fleet Fairy.....	559
Fiana.....	432	Firat Fruit.....	223	Fleet Foot.....	111
Fib.....	1126	Firat Gift.....	1073	Fleeting.....	331
Fickle.....	326	Firat Light.....	1019	Fleeting Gold.....	344
Fiddle.....	326	Firat Mate.....	954	Fleeting Moments.....	131
Fiddle-de-dee.....	514	Firat Purchase.....	320	Fleeting Bay.....	302
Fiddler.....	639	Firat Shot.....	325	Fleetness.....	331
Fiddler 2d.....	713	Firat Tenor.....	829	Fleetwood.....	17
Fidele.....	326	Fishback.....	87	Fleetwood 2d.....	1090
Fidella, by Falsetto.....	326	Fisher.....	223	Fleika.....	331
Fidella, by Flood.....	326	Fisherman's Luck.....	366	Fleischmann (Apx.).....	1318
Fidella, by imp. Paris- ian.....	326	Fish Hook.....	873	Fleming.....	645
Fidelity (Freda), by Keene Richards, Jr.....	327	Fishrod.....	73	Flets.....	329
Fidelity, by Longfield.....	327	Fitz.....	187	Fleta (imp.).....	329
Fides.....	327	Fitzgibbon.....	619	Fleta S.....	461
Fidgetty (imp.).....	327	Fitzhugh.....	193	Fleur-de-Lis (Flora).....	312
Field Lark.....	757	Fitzrose.....	320	Fleur de Lis (Flower Dellis).....	345
Field Marshal.....	269	Five.....	606	Fleur de-Luce.....	912
Fiero.....	452	Five O'Clock.....	425	Fleur d'Or (Donna).....	332
Fiesta.....	245, 327	Fixed Star.....	985	Fleurette, by imp. Gleneig.....	332
Fiett.....	327	Fizette.....	329	Fleurette (imp.), by Robinson Crusoe.....	322
Fife.....	326	Fizz.....	953	Few Fly.....	200
Fifield.....	1083	Fizzle.....	232	Flexible.....	616
Fig Leaf.....	807	Flaccus.....	459	Flibbertigibbet.....	323
Figuranté.....	5	Elacon.....	331	Flight.....	323
Fijian (University).....	12	Flageoletta.....	320	Flip.....	323
Filament.....	323	Flag of Truce.....	187	Flirt, by Faustus.....	323
Filbert.....	413	Flakes.....	656	Flirt (imp.), by Hermit.....	323
Filena.....	327	Flakewood.....	849	Flirt (Coquette), by Iro- quois.....	196
Filigrana.....	960	Flam.....	320	Flirt, by Lisbon.....	323
Filigrane.....	323	Flama.....	552	Flirtation, by imp. Gleneig.....	324
Fille-de-joie (imp.).....	323	Flamatista.....	34	Flirtation, by Wildie.....	323
Fille de l'Air.....	344	Flamaway.....	370	Flitaway.....	324
Fille d'Or.....	471	Flame.....	320	Flittermouse.....	323
Fillette.....	323	Flames.....	329	Flo.....	45
Filibuster.....	577	Flamida.....	811	Floating.....	625
Fillide.....	323	Flamingo.....	320	Flo. Honeydew.....	618
Flomema.....	323	Flamma.....	851	Flomie B.....	187
Filon d'Or.....	327	Flammation.....	948	Fion Flion.....	323
Flou.....	186	Flammatrix.....	54	Flood Mare.....	234
Finals.....	585	Flammifer.....	791	Flop.....	323
Financier.....	10	Flanders.....	320		
Finanza.....	323	Flanigan (Lehigh).....	507		
		Flare Away.....	366		
		Flash, by Outcast.....	254		
		Flash, by Ventilator.....	330		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Flora (Fleur de Lis), by Exchange.....	384	Florence E., 2d (Apx.).....	1211	Flush 2d (Apx.).....	1230
Flora, by Gilroy.....	384	Florence F.....	63	Flushington.....	374
Flora, by Joe Hooker.....	384	Florence F., 2d.....	739	Flush of Gold.....	366
Flora, by imp. Silvermine.....	384	Florence G. (Apx.).....	1212	Flute.....	150
Flora (Florentine), by St. Martin.....	389	Florence Geare.....	338	Flutter (Black Leader).....	343
Flora Again.....	336	Florence H. (Apx.).....	1212, 1213	Fly.....	361
Flora Ban.....	384	Florence K.....	161	Flyaway, by Bishop.....	319
Flora Beach.....	336	Florence Lucas.....	339	Fly Away, by Climax (Apx.).....	1212
Flora Bengo (Henge).....	336	Florence M.....	339	Flyaway, by George Kinney.....	343
Flora Bowsher.....	336	Florence P.....	350	Flyaway (Mary C.), by Warwick.....	657
Flora Dare.....	336	Florence Russell.....	1007	Flyaway Jill.....	996
Flora Ellen.....	336	Florence Shanks.....	339	Flyback.....	414
Flora G.....	300	Florence the Fair.....	49	Fly by Night.....	333
Flora Harrison.....	336	Florence W.....	339	Fly Fire.....	938
Flora Hawk.....	334	Florenta (Florette).....	339	Fly High.....	343
Flora Hurst.....	336	Florentina.....	339	Flying Ball.....	433
Flora J.....	336	Florentine [Flora].....	339	Flying Boss.....	361
Flora Leach.....	333	Flores.....	343	Flying Bird.....	330
Flora Louise.....	661	Florestine.....	337	Flying Duchess, by Hindoo.....	343
Floral Park.....	341	Floretta, by Afton.....	340	Flying Duchess, by Milton.....	344
Flora Mac.....	336	Floretta, by Alarm.....	340	Flying Duchess, by Tom Ochiltree.....	344
Flora McDonald.....	336	Floretta, by Tipperary.....	340	Flying Fish (Floreal).....	344
Flora MacDonald (imp.).....	336	Floretta 4th.....	361	Flying Rumor.....	344
Flora May, by Jim Gore.....	336	Florette, by Lisbon.....	3 0	Flying Scotchman.....	562
Flora May, by John M. Clay (Apx.).....	1211	Florette (Florenta), by Warwick.....	339	Flying Shot (Pitts) Sing.....	44
Flora May 2d.....	336	Floridan.....	3	Flying Spring.....	346
Florator.....	336	Florida.....	340	Flying Squadron, by Afton (Apx.).....	1236
Flora V.....	336	Floridas.....	1067	Flying Squadron, by Saraband.....	1007
Flora W. (Apx.).....	1211	Floridian.....	338	Flying Wedge.....	346
Flor de King (Apx.).....	1206	Florie.....	340	Flying Witch.....	344
Floreal (Flying Fish).....	344	Florieta Daly.....	1095	Flying Word.....	344
Florella.....	336	Florilla.....	340	Foamlet.....	370
Florena.....	8	Florimel.....	341	Focoso.....	453
Florena Hubbard.....	116	Florimore.....	341	Foible.....	350
Florence, by Aaron Pennington.....	337	Florin.....	341	Folderol.....	306
Florence, by Okema.....	337	Florine, by Longfellow.....	341	Foligno.....	345
Florence, by Warwick.....	337	Florine (Fraulein), by Virginus (Apx.).....	1212	Folle Farine.....	344
Florence A.....	337	Florine Ross.....	341	Follow the Flag.....	121
Florence Austin.....	539	Florine Rush.....	541	Folly, by Farandole.....	345
Florence B., by Frog-town.....	337	Florinus.....	35	Folly, by Onondaga.....	345
Florence B., by Headlight.....	337	Florio.....	341	Folly (Skip), by imp. Pizarro.....	966
Florence B., by Jim Brown.....	337	Florissant.....	357	Folly, by Reform (Apx.).....	1212
Florence Bealey.....	75	Florist (Promise).....	99	Folly, by Spendthrift.....	345
Florence Bell.....	338	Floronso.....	338	Folly, by Wildidle.....	345
Florence Bland.....	49	Floroon.....	341	Folly 2d (imp).....	345
Florence Breckenridge.....	339	Florrie.....	345	Fonbee.....	336
Florence Bruen.....	522	Florrie Neal.....	341	Foncliff.....	375
Florence C.....	338, 553	Florry Myers (imp.).....	342	Fonda (May O.).....	690
Florence Cannon.....	374	Floss.....	342	Fonderic.....	345
Florence Chance.....	337	Flossie, by Powhattan.....	342	Fond Hopes.....	337
Florence Clarke.....	333	Flossie, by Tip Top.....	342	Fondia.....	377
Florence Colville.....	1063	Flossie Fanning.....	342	Fondilla.....	155, 345
Florence D., by Iowa Ban.....	338	Flossie Fay.....	199	Fondle.....	159
Florence D., by Longfellow.....	3 8	Flossie G.....	673	Fondless.....	277
Florence Darling.....	338	Flossie May.....	732	Fondling.....	345
Florence Dickey.....	338	Flossie S.....	596	Fondland.....	463
Florence Dull.....	433	Flossietta.....	736	Fonlante.....	637
Florence E.....	338	Flossy.....	342	Fon Mate.....	954
		Flotilla.....	343	Fonrich.....	47
		Flotow.....	332	Fonsetta, out of Aileen.....	346
		Flo W.....	663	Fonsetta, out of Laura T.....	346
		Flower Dellis.....	343		
		Flower of Meath.....	343		
		Flozette.....	343		
		Fluke.....	331		
		Flumendosa.....	356		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Fonics	346	Fosterina	349	Frank R. 2d	1106
Fondie	346	Fostress	349	Frank Seaman	850
Fonsoling	99, 346	Foul Play	1033	Frank Stanton	1041
Fonsvannah	941	Foul Shot	1131	Frank Thomson	1063
Fontainebleu	555	Four Dollars	760	Frank Vogel	750
Fontana	36	Four Flush (Mary Ann)	349	Frank Wagner	961
Fontanus	714	Fourleaf C.	377	Frank Walton	587
Fontella	466	4 Paws	810	Frank Woods	68
Foochow	998	Fourth Ward	773	Frantic	351
Foo Foo	346	Fowler (Apx.)	1286	Fratello	70
Foo Lee	453	Fox Chase	236	Fraud	352
Fool Hardy	900	Foxglove	350	Fraulein, by Farandole	353
Footstep	1068	Fox in the Morning	236	Fraulein, by Frogtown	352
Fop (Imp)	249	Foxnette	966	Fraulein, by Jonesboro	352
Forager	473	Foxtail	350	Fraulein by Virgilius	1312
Forania	346	Fraction	350	Fraulein, by Wanderer	353
Forbearance	623	Fradie	626	Fray	66
Forbush	453	Fragola	350	Frea	316
Foreign Princess	347	Fragrance	350	Freak	347
Foremost	673	Fragrancy	913	Freak (Fidelity), by	
Forensic	339	Fragrant	635	Keene Richards, Jr.	327
Forenzo	499	Fralty, by Glenmore	350	Fred Bear	681
Forest	347	Fralty, by Prince		Fred Beachey	432
Forest Gayle (Apx.)	1233	Charlie	350	Fred Broens	777
Forest Guard	655	Franc	351	Freddie, by Blazes	353
Forest King 3rd	669	Frances Brookwood	352	Freddie, by Lisbon	353
Forest Lake	97	Francesca	351	Frederica	353
Forest Maid (Marie)	347	Francesca 2d	351	Frederick's Pride	353
Forest Queen 2nd	524	Frances Cleveland	351, 671	Frederick the Great	
Forestress	347	Frances D.	351	Mare	353
Foresworn (Apx.)	1212	Frances E. Willard	565	Fred K.	976
Forethought	347	Frances Fesler	938	Fred Marshall	953
Forever	347	Frances L.	351	Fred Neilson	765
Forfeit	303	Frances McClelland	933	Fred Perkins	612
Forfeiture	347	Frances Miller	459	Fred Pope	44
Forget	347	Frances Milward	1023	Fredrica	353
Forget-me-not	346	Frances Nichols	351	Fred T.	342
Forget-me-not 2d	346	Frances P. (Apx.)	1306	Fred Turner	326
For-at-me-not 4th	1237	Frances Reed	302	Fred T. Wood	731
Forget-not	346	Frances S.	351	Fred Winston	1095
Forgotten	244	Frances Scott	237	Fredy (Imp.)	354
Forma	346	Franchise	352	Freebooter	329
Formal	867	Francis B.	91	Free Coinage	308
Formality	348	Francis Booker	772	Free Gold	443
Formator	348	Francisca	228	Freehand	354
Formella	348	Franconi	119	Free Lady	319
Formero	348	Franconia (Marion)	352	Free Lance	509
Formosa by Ruther-		Franqipanni	465	Free Lance 2nd	1025
ford	348	Frank Bell	336	Free Love	354
Formosa (Lilly) by		Frank Davidson (Apx.)	1232	Free Miner	1095
Longfellow	348	Frank Dowell	633	Free Quotation	623
Formula 4th	348	Frank Duffy	473	Free Silver 2d	325
Forsaken	734	Frank Fehr	534	Free Stone Billie	341
Forsooth	740	Frank Fellows	1123	Free Trade	1037
Fort Augustus	541	Frankfort Girl	706	Free Will (Free Trade),	
Forte	813	Frank Fuller	513	by Brown Fox	1067
Fort Henry	989	Frank Griffith	479	Free Will (Imp.), by	
Fortis	843	Frank Harper	415	Friar Rush	354
Fortitude	349	Frank Harris	110	Fremont Maid	413
Fortnight	387	Frankie	670	French Grey	326
Fortress	349	Frankie B.	332	Frenchie Shy	354
Fortuna by Falsetto	349	Frankie C. (Apx.)	1207	French Kid	578
Fortuna by Wheatly	349	Frank Ireland	438	French Maid	566
Fortunate	349	Frank K.	91	French Model	1075
Fortune	3	Frank Kuhry	216	French Polish	146
Forty Winks	240	Frank Lilly	587	Fresco	354
Forum	1080	Franklin	735	Fresco 2d	372
Forverts	856	Franklin B.	263	Freshet	355
Forzato	89	Franklin Belle	512	Fresman	323
Foskari	379	Franklin Brookwood	352	Fresh Start	354
		Frank Pierce	350	Fresmar	654

AMERICAN STUD BOOK—INDEX.

xliii

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Pretful.....	341	Fusee (imp.).....	359	Galloping Queen.....	362
Freya.....	342	Fushcho.....	777	Gamble.....	801
Freyja.....	353, 696	Fusil.....	359	Gambolo.....	540
Frier John.....	4	Fusillade's Last.....	359	Game Boy.....	610
Fridalium.....	355	Fusion.....	719	Game Lass.....	899
Friendly.....	355	Fussy Fan.....	198	Gameless.....	348
Friendship.....	18	F. V. T.....	391	Gammas.....	362
Friseland.....	159			Gammacita.....	362
Fright, by Alarm.....	355			Gammadion.....	362
Fright, by Vigil.....	355			Gamador.....	503
Frightful.....	355			Ganacmeade.....	667
Fris.....	352			Ganges.....	362
Frisal (imp.).....	355			Ganges 2d.....	362
Frisa.....	355			Gang Forward.....	822
Frisco.....	355			Gano d'Or.....	54
Frisco Ben.....	55			Gar A ven.....	906
Friskal.....	355			Garbaldi.....	528
Fritzer.....	355			Garland (Apx.).....	1207
Fritz Barby.....	618			Garlendene (Apx.).....	1208
Fritzie Mac.....	582			Garnet, by Imp. Glen- elg.....	363
Frivolity.....	355			Garnet, by Flood.....	363
Frogmore.....	347			Garnet, by Falsetto.....	363
Froelman.....	470			Garnet Riply.....	630
Frohainn.....	548			Garniture.....	363
Froila (Sangaroo.....	355			Garoga.....	363
Frolic (Folly), by Wil- dide.....	345			Garra Brant.....	213
Frolic Grace (imp.).....	355			Garret 2d.....	582
Frone.....	188			Garter King.....	146
Fronie Louise.....	355			Gascogne.....	317
Front de Boeuf.....	705			Gasconade.....	404
Frontier.....	962			Gaspard.....	321
Frontiersman.....	373			Gasparone.....	555
Frosty.....	1041			G. A. Tennyson (Apx.).....	1213
Froze.....	708			Gateside.....	119
Frozen Dew.....	651			Gatespring.....	63
Frugal.....	355			Gatewood.....	296
Frugality.....	355			Gauley.....	941
Fruit of the Loom, 357, 1092				Gauntlet.....	422
F. Smith.....	559			Gasotte.....	363
F. Train.....	522			Gay Deceiver (imp.).....	958
Fuchsia, by Gilroy.....	357			Gay Garter.....	972
Fuchsia by St. George.....	357			Gaylad.....	632
Fucino.....	102			Gaylass.....	902
Fudge.....	308			Gay Parisian.....	864
Fuga.....	190			Gay Times.....	684
Fugaroo.....	512			Gazalia (Pinkie T.).....	363
Fugit.....	308			Gaze.....	381
Fugitive.....	378			Gazena.....	389
Fugleman.....	880			G. B. Shawhan.....	582
Fugro.....	352			Gecumpsy.....	101
Fulano.....	358			Gee Gee.....	217
Fulda.....	357			"eers.....	467
Fulga.....	357			Gelsha.....	1037
Fullbrook (Apx.).....	1223			Gelatine.....	360, 364
Full Dress.....	768			Gelida.....	364
Full Measure (imp.).....	357			Gelock (Apx.).....	1222
Full Ball.....	357			Gem.....	364
Full Speed.....	753			Gem 3d.....	363
Fulminate.....	356			Gemima.....	364
Fun (imp.).....	358			Genaro.....	929
Funny Eye.....	358			General Arthur.....	2
Furbelow (imp.), by Glen Arthur.....	358			Gen'l Buckner.....	483
Furbelow, by Imp. Mor- temer.....	358			General Gibbon.....	1110
Furia.....	918			General Hood Mare (Apx.).....	1212
Furi us.....	358			General Maceo.....	840
Furiano.....	358			Gen Magruder.....	889
Furore.....	186			Gen. Marmaduke.....	889
Fury.....	358			Gen'l Mart Gary.....	486
Fuse.....	908			Gen'l Montrose.....	482
				General Ross (Apx.).....	1226

G

Gabe (Apx.).....	1230
Gabriel Hayden.....	1084
Gabrielle.....	249
Gadabout (imp.) by Stradbroke or Blinkhoolie.....	359
Gadabout, by Spend- thrift.....	359
Gadabout, by Wan- derer.....	359
Gadara (imp.).....	359
Gadding.....	359
Gadfly.....	1118
Gaiden.....	360
Gaffney.....	447
Gage.....	1071
Gaiety Girl.....	1067
Gall.....	95
Gaillard 3rd.....	290
Gall S.....	705
Gain.....	360
Gainsay.....	197
Gala (imp.).....	360
Gala Day.....	358
Galahad.....	373
Galante.....	641
Galatea, by imp. Rich- mond.....	361
Galatea, by King Al- fonso.....	360
Galatea, by imp. Leam- ington.....	360
Galatea, by Dickens.....	360
Galathee.....	360
Galaxy.....	361
Galaxy 2d.....	361
Galdora.....	237
Gale.....	821
Galella.....	649
Galena (imp.).....	361
Galena 2d.....	361
Galen Brown.....	547
Galen F.....	1007
Galeria.....	134
Galgo.....	436
Galleo.....	967
Gallant Tom.....	1032
Gallant Top.....	801
Galleywest.....	3
Galliana (imp.).....	361
Galliard, by Reform.....	361
Galliard, by imp. Strachino.....	359
Gallienne.....	276
Gallile.....	409
Galliot.....	191
Gallivant.....	836
Galloon.....	976
Gallop.....	362
Gallop 2d.....	362
Gallopede.....	206
Galloper.....	653
Galloping Fox.....	592

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
General Utility.....	390	Georgetta.....	364	Get a Cake.....	323
General Wheeler(Apx.)1235		Georgette.....	366	Getaway (Imp.).....	370
Generine.....	364	George T. Todd.....	918	Getaway Belle.....	91
Genesee 2d.....	365	George Watkins.....	464	Get By.....	366
Geneseta.....	1104	Geo. W. Halifax (Apx.)1284		Get Up.....	369
Genette (Apx.).....	1212	Georgia, by St. George.	366	Gew Gaw.....	504
Genette Edwards.....	458	Georgia (Georgia Kin-		Geyser.....	438
Geneva, by War Dance	365	ney), by George Kin-		Ghorata.....	370
Geneva, by imp. Cyrus	365	ney.....	367	Ghita.....	1648
Geneva 8th.....	364	Georgia, by St. George	671	Ghianetta.....	359
Geneva B.....	1096	Georgia, by Confeder-		Gibbetfifibbet.....	560
Geneva C.....	501	ate.....	366	Gibraltar.....	177
Genevieve (Rose) by		Georgia, by Himyar.....	366	Gibus.....	718
imp. Stonehenge....	365	Georgia 6th.....	366, 391	Giddy.....	399
Genevieve, by King-		Georgia B.....	367	Giddy Giri.....	370
fisher.....	365	Georgia Bassett.....	550	Gideon.....	1059
Genevra.....	365	Georgia C. (Apx.).....	1213	Gideon T.....	817
Genis Khan.....	61	Georgia Frederick.....	633	Gid Law.....	363
Genie.....	365	Georgia H.....	367	Gift.....	183
Genista.....	359	Georgia Hunt.....	367	Gigman.....	1067
Genna (Apx.).....	1239	Georgia Kinney (Geor-		Gila.....	370
Gennett Pride (Janet).	458	gia) by George Kin-		Gilberto.....	460
Genoa.....	365	ney.....	367	Gilchrist.....	790
Geneveva.....	366	Georgia M.....	367	Giles Shine.....	1120
Genta (Magenta).....	623	Georgia Morrison.....	679	Gili.....	21
Gentilly.....	366	Georgiana.....	1033	Gillespie.....	1110
Gentle Annie.....	366	Georgia Wray.....	598	Gillian (Imp.).....	370
Gentleman Joe.....	743	George C.....	148	Gilray.....	367
Gentle Star.....	539	George D.....	367	Gilroy Mare.....	1039
Gentry Belle (Apx.).....	1213	George E.....	699	Gilt.....	370
Gentry Belle 3rd(Apx.)1213		George K.....	699	Gilt Edge.....	453
George Archer.....	173	George M.....	367	Gilt Edge 3d.....	622
George Arnold.....	232	Gera.....	32	Gim me.....	104
George B.....	360	Geraldine (Miss Geor-		Ginger.....	370
George Baker.....	313	gie).....	368	Ginger 2d.....	371
George Bassett.....	499	Geraldine Jones.....	367	Ginger Ale.....	370
George Boyd.....	150	Geranium.....	368	Gintsey.....	371
George Brookwood.....	586	Gerhardine.....	368	Gintsey Jr.....	371
George B. Swift (Apx.)1204		Germane.....	368	Gioja.....	768
George Carstens.....	354	German Girl.....	632	Gipeey, by Leinster.....	371
George Chinn.....	363	Germania (Esmeralda		Gipsy, by Imp. Great	
George Conway.....	908	3d).....	369	Tom.....	371
George Cooper.....	10	Germanic.....	368	Gipsy Maid.....	371
Geo. Daniels.....	1056	Geronso.....	371	Gipsy On.....	371
George Dunett.....	511	Gerrard.....	64	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Edwards.....	892	Gerster.....	368	Gipsy Reed.....	371
George Farrell.....	303	Gertie B (Apx.).....	1213	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Frederick(imp)1188		Gertie Baley.....	840	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Gale.....	590	Gertie Bell.....	54	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George H. Ketcham.....	707	Gertie D.....	369	Gipsy Prince.....	371
Geo. Hume.....	257	Gertie D.....	369	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George J.....	1086	Gertie Kriepe.....	627	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Jr.....	204	Gertie Lucas (Apx.).....	1219	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Keene.....	108	Gertie McCarthy.....	369	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Kessler.....	737	Gertie's Baby.....	573	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Kinney, Jr.....	498	Gertie V. (Gladys).....	573	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Kratz.....	637	Gertrude, by Rebel.....	369	Gipsy Prince.....	371
Geo. La Bar.....	351	Gertrude, by Ensign.....	369	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Lee (by imp.		Gertrude, by Imp. Ros-		Gipsy Prince.....	371
St. George).....	558	sifer.....	369	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Lee (by Frank		Gertrude (Imp.) by		Gipsy Prince.....	371
Elsman).....	738	Somnus.....	369	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George McGannon.....	46	Gertrude, by Frederick		Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Munden.....	110	the Great.....	369	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Nagle.....	107	Gertrude C.....	367	Gipsy Prince.....	371
Geo. Palme.....	502	Gertrude L.....	173	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Rose.....	174	Gertrude F.....	590	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Rose 2d.....	427	Gertrude S. H.....	570	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Scott.....	365	Gertrude W. (Apx.).....		Gipsy Prince.....	371
Geo. Simons.....	55	1213, 1234	Gipsy Prince.....	371
Georgetown 2nd.....	737	Gerty F.....	459	Gipsy Prince.....	371
		Gerty Phillips (Apx.).....	1206	Gipsy Prince.....	371
		Gessler.....	311	Gipsy Prince.....	371
		Getabout.....	359	Gipsy Prince.....	371

AMERICAN STUD BOOK—INDEX.

xlv

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gladness.....	373	Glenita.....	378	Goblin.....	365
Gladness 2d.....	373	Glenlee.....	385	Go By.....	332
Glador (Apr.).....	1233	Glenleven.....	378	Godfrey.....	359
Gladwyn.....	373	Glenlilly.....	379	Godiva.....	356
Gladys, by Flood.....	373	Glenlivet.....	379	Goebel.....	752
Gladys (Gertie V.), by imp. Glenelg.....	373	Glenmary.....	1033	Goetha (Camilla).....	154
Gladys, by Wawekus.....	373	Glen Mercy.....	379	Goethe.....	332
Gladys 2d.....	417	Glen McCarthy.....	109	Go Fast.....	1038
Gladys Lee.....	316	Glenn of the West.....	305	Golandrino.....	42
Gladys Wells (Apr.).....	1233	Glenn's Pride.....	379	Golda.....	333
Glamor.....	374	Glenola (Corinne) by imp. Glengarry.....	304	Gold Band.....	337
Glanco.....	374	Glenola, by Glenmore.....	379	Gold Bangle.....	333
Glansead.....	311	Glenola, by imp. Glen- elg.....	379	Gold Baron.....	72
Glare.....	374	Glenolia.....	375	Gold Basia.....	334
Glaring.....	330	Glenora Lee.....	176	Goldbeater.....	335
Glaucia.....	303	Gleuowen.....	365	Gold Bird.....	334
Gleam, by imp. Hamp- ton Court.....	374	Glen Pearl.....	379	Gold Bond.....	334
Gleam (Lorena) by Longfellow.....	374	Glen Queen.....	380	Gold Boy.....	348
Gleam (Maselle) by imp. Glenelg.....	374	Glenrose.....	380	Gold Brick.....	334
Gleamer.....	735	Glensetta.....	377	Gold Bug.....	334
Glee.....	374	Glensetto.....	380	Gold Bud.....	334
Gleeful.....	333	Glen Shane.....	6	Gold Car.....	159
Glenair.....	375, 378	Glenterra.....	375	Gold Cliff.....	334
Glen Albany.....	365	Glenthorn.....	380	Gold Coil (tmp.).....	335
Glen Allen.....	29	Glenview.....	380	Gold Coin (Cold Corn).....	334
Glenann.....	375	Glenwick (Miss Pick- wick).....	731	Gold Corn (Gold Coin).....	334
Glen Belle.....	375	Gleny.....	1033	Goldcrest.....	334
Glenbok.....	718	Gildaga.....	380	Gold Cup 2d.....	335
Glen Bonnet.....	375	Gilde (tmp.).....	331	Gold Cup 3d.....	335
Glencairne.....	375	Gilde 2d.....	330	Gold Dollar.....	335
Glencara.....	375	Gildella.....	331	Gold Drop.....	335
Glen Charlie.....	379	Gilding.....	331	Golden Aggie.....	442
Glencliffe.....	375	Gilding By.....	754	Golden Arab.....	523
Glencola.....	375	Glim.....	333	Golden Archer (tmp.).....	1138
Glencoora.....	375	Glimmer.....	331	Golden Badge.....	1131
Glencoyne.....	375	Glimmer Glass (tmp.).....	331	Golden Buckle.....	1041
Glencla.....	375	Glimmering.....	1055	Golden C.....	335
Glenclair 2nd.....	317	Glimpse.....	331	Golden Days.....	1001
Glendella.....	375	Glint.....	374	Golden Dream.....	117
Glendell.....	375	Glisten.....	280	Golden Echo.....	335
Glendew.....	375	Glisten, by imp. Glen- elg.....	331	Golden Edge.....	278
Glendora.....	375	Glitter.....	96	Golden Fliz.....	430
Glenc.....	377	Glitter, by imp. Sty- lites.....	433	Golden Fleece.....	335
Glenelg.....	1133	Gloaming.....	332	Golden Fox.....	551
Glenella.....	377	Gloaming.....	429	Golden Garter.....	1131
Glen Ellen, by imp. Glengarry.....	377	Gloom.....	100	Golden Hopes.....	335
Glen Ellen, by imp. Kyrie Daly.....	377	Gloria.....	333	Golden Horn.....	335
Gleneslin.....	377	Glorian.....	332	Golden Lass.....	335
Glen Fairy (tmp.).....	377	Gloriana.....	332	Golden Link.....	335
Glen Falcon.....	336	Glorianne.....	332	Golden Locks.....	334
Glenfellow.....	341	Glorietta.....	332	Golden Love.....	335
Glenflower.....	303, 377	Glorious.....	333	Golden Plover.....	335
Glenhaber.....	723	Gloritta.....	332	Golden Queen (tmp.).....	335
Glenhar.....	351	Glory.....	332	Golden Reef (Apr.).....	1911
Glenharline.....	377	Gloss.....	333	Golden Reel, by imp. Rayon d'Or.....	335
Glenharelle.....	378	Glover Vendig.....	305	Golden Reel, by Spend- thrift.....	335
Glenharine.....	378	Glory Mere.....	143	Golden Rod, by imp. Rayon d'Or.....	335
Glengarry Mare (Glen- na).....	373	Glovina.....	333	Golden Rod, by War Dance.....	740
Glengowrie.....	339	Glowworm.....	333	Golden Rod, by Gran- ada.....	335
Glen Hop.....	375	Gluck.....	337	Golden Rod 2d.....	337
Gleuina.....	375	Glucose (Lillie E.).....	563	Golden Seal.....	337
Gleuine.....	375	Gluga.....	1043	Golden Shore.....	339
Glen Iris.....	305	Glyn.....	916	Golden Slipper (Apr.).....	1913
		Gnome.....	377	Golden Slipper.....	337
		Goal Runner.....	312	Golden Slippers.....	337
		Go Away.....	537	Golden Slippers 2d.....	337
		Go Bang.....	333	Golden Spangle.....	337
				Golden Tide.....	331

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Golden Valley.....	887	Gordon M.....	1106	Grafton Green.....	680
Goldfin.....	882	Gorefeu.....	890	Graham (imp.).....	1128
Goldfinch.....	1181	Gorefy.....	890	Graham Bruce.....	1110
Gold Finch 3d.....	826	Gorelante.....	890	Granada.....	378
Goldfinder.....	737	Gorgo (imp.).....	891	Granade.....	32
Goldfish.....	212	Gorgon.....	891	Granadina.....	564
Gold Flea.....	898	Gorman.....	819	Granby.....	1027
Gold Fleet.....	831	Goshawk.....	1008	Grandeur.....	268
Gold Fox.....	159	Goshen.....	941	Grandexia.....	242
Gold Garter.....	731	Gossamer.....	891	Grand Falconer.....	1121
Goldhunter.....	940	Gossard.....	21	Grand Lady (imp.).....	394
Gold Idol.....	847	Gossip.....	891	Grandma.....	394
Goldie, by Capt. War-		Gossoon.....	1084	Grand March.....	881
ren.....	388	Goteburg (Apx.).....	1217	Grand Sachem.....	68
Goldie, by Ecuador.....	388	Gotham.....	1037	Grannan.....	514
Goldie Cad.....	388	Gotleib.....	567	Grannie A.....	394
Goldie Locks.....	483	Goula (imp.).....	891	Granny.....	173
Goldie M.....	388	Gouniad.....	1128	Granny White.....	394
Goldina.....	997	Governess (Duenna) by		Grantor.....	394
Goldite.....	428	imp. Glengarry.....	243	Grapeshot.....	394
Gold Lark.....	537	Governess, by Gover-		Grapevine.....	1087
Gold Leaf.....	502	nor Bowie.....	891	Grasmere.....	5
Goldman.....	641	Government.....	135	Grateful.....	394
Gold Medalist.....	684	Gov Boyd.....	895	Grater.....	399
Goldmine.....	301	Governor Budd.....	911	Gratify.....	940
Gold Mint.....	389, 702	Governor Burke.....	45	Gratis 3d.....	153
Gold Note.....	564	Governor Bushnell.....	549	Gratitude, by Hyder Ali	395
Gold Nugget.....	495	Gov. Culberson (Apx.).....	1233	Woodlands.....	395
Gold Plate.....	109	Gov. Griggs.....	958	Gratitude 3d.....	395
Goldscratch.....	418	Governor Hogg 3d.....	675	Graves.....	552
Goldseal.....	358	Gov. Jeater.....	707	Gravesend.....	378
Gold Sovereign.....	995	Governor Ross.....	1138	Gray Belle.....	890
Gold Spring.....	336	Gov. Sausenthaler.....	547	Gray Eclipse.....	475
Gold Standard.....	906	Gov. Taylor.....	863	Gray Eye.....	664
Goldstep.....	539	Governor Wood.....	178	Grayhurst.....	418
Gold Stream.....	117	Govinda.....	339	Graylock.....	395
Golf.....	1108	Gowan.....	1105	Grayon.....	489
Golightly.....	839	Go Won Go.....	243	Graysonior.....	489
Golightly 3d.....	622	Gowrie.....	1065	Grayward.....	1098
Golyo.....	724	Grace.....	391	Graxiella.....	891
Gomez.....	65	Grace Brookwood.....	1232	Graxiosa.....	376
Gondola.....	389	Grace Brown.....	391	Great Annie.....	395
Gondole.....	899	Grace Chapman.....	392	Great Bear.....	1116
Goneaway.....	990	Grace D.....	392	Great Bend.....	1003
Good Behaviour.....	704	Grace Darling.....	387	Great Hopes.....	395
Goodchild.....	281	Grace Glyndon.....	393	Great Jessie.....	487
Good Enough, by Des-		Grace Himyar.....	392	Greatland.....	730
truction.....	390	Grace J., by Austral.....	392	Great Lawn.....	395
Good Enough, by Mor-		Grace J. (Rosemount),		Great Neck.....	778
ris.....	389	by imp. Great Tom.....	392	Great Nydian.....	794
Good Friday.....	390	Grace Lee.....	392	Great Pride.....	859
Good Friday 3d.....	637	Grace Murray.....	490	Great Tom (imp.).....	1128
Good Friend.....	925	Grace Pearce.....	178	Grebe.....	945
Good Hope.....	395	Grace S.....	370	Grecia.....	395
Good Knight.....	166	Grace Toffey.....	51	Greek Maid.....	32
Goodloe (Apx.).....	1213	Grace Wood.....	130	Green.....	1122
Good Luck.....	890	Gracia.....	392	Greenback 3d.....	184
Good Morning.....	232	Gracia Quive.....	532	Green Hook.....	247
Good Morrow.....	726	Gracie.....	392	Greenhorn.....	161
Goodness.....	890	Gracie C.....	393, 669	Green Jacket.....	1123
Good News.....	666	Gracie D.....	393	Greenland.....	1123
Good Order.....	709	Gracie M.....	393	Greenock.....	598
Goodrich.....	249	Gracie R., by imp. De-		Greenpoint.....	875
Good Shot.....	10	celver.....	112, 393	Greenwich.....	396
Good Times.....	308	Gracie R., by Storey.....	393	Green Witch.....	1111
Goodway.....	390	Gracie T.....	632	Greenwood.....	396
Good Will.....	561	Gracie V.....	1058	Gregele.....	315
Goodwin 3d.....	575	Gracie Warner.....	396	Grellan.....	190
Good Wishes.....	295	Graciosa.....	393	Grerada Maid.....	318
Goo Roo.....	394	Graditz (imp.).....	393	Greradine.....	393
Goose Liver.....	389	Grady.....	393	Greta.....	196
Gordita.....	455			Gretchen, by Luke	

	PAGE
Blackburn.....	396
Gretchen, by Sensa- tion.....	396
Gretchen 2d.....	517
Gretchen 8.....	185
Gretchma.....	396
Gretna, by imp. Morten- mer.....	396
Gretna, by Long Tow.....	397
Gretna Green.....	397
Grey Anne.....	397
Grey Badge (Apx.).....	1213
Grey Bird.....	739
Grey Blast.....	739
Grey Bonnet.....	397
Greyfeld.....	9
Grey Goose.....	397
Grey Gown (imp.).....	397
Greyhound.....	1088
Grey Jacques.....	459
Grey Nellie (Apx.).....	1213
Grey Prince.....	473
Grey Sail.....	397
Greystone.....	1135
Gridley.....	744
Grief.....	343
Grievance.....	735
Griff (Apx.).....	1823
Grille.....	911
Gringolet.....	1008
Grinthead.....	1189
Griska, by imp. High- lander.....	398
Griseida, by Bishop.....	398
Grissette.....	398
Grit.....	398
Gritona.....	398
Gritette.....	42
Grosse Ile.....	684
Grouse.....	706
Grover Cleveland (Apx.).....	1225
Gruselle.....	398
Guahala.....	499
Guara.....	398
Guarantina.....	730
Guardpost.....	345
Guatemoc.....	66
Guava.....	398
Guayacull.....	632
Guelp.....	399
Guon.....	399
Guerdon.....	217
Guesame.....	659
Guiccoll.....	634
Guidon.....	399
Guidoan.....	399
Guidoana.....	399
Guidler.....	1039
Guidura.....	399
Guile.....	399
Guille.....	399
Guiliana.....	399
Guillemat.....	151
Guilotine.....	1004
Guiltless.....	400
Guinda.....	852
Guinea.....	185
Guinea Lochiel.....	504
Guila.....	1042
Guilar, by Grit.....	400
Guilar, by St. Martin.....	400
Gul Bahar.....	1102

	PAGE
Guiden.....	1011
Guinare, by imp. Glen Athol.....	400
Guinare (Ethel W.), by Volturno.....	391
Guinare 2d (Hygeia).....	400
Gundava.....	695
Gunmetal.....	38
Gunst.....	56
Gus Burkley.....	48
Gus Hessler.....	635
Gus K.....	154
Gussie Dier (Martha).....	632
Gussie Farley.....	361, 400
Gussie H.....	635
Gus Straus.....	367
Gustave.....	398
Gustave Cook.....	567
Guy 2d.....	334
Guyandotte.....	400
Gwendoline (Liza Jane).....	401
Gwendolyn (imp.).....	401
Gwendolyn 4th.....	401
Gwennin.....	401
G W R.....	130
G. W. Rowden.....	408
Gwynne.....	158
Gyda.....	401
Gynovitis.....	401
Gypceiver.....	402
Gyp Fouse.....	402
Gypsette.....	401
Gypsey Maid.....	402
Gypsum.....	401
Gypsy, by imp. Glen- lyon.....	402
Gypsy, by War Dance.....	402
Gypsy D.....	136
Gypsy Gore.....	402
Gypsy Queen.....	402
Gytrash.....	914

M

Habanera.....	402
Hacienda.....	402
Haco.....	1034
Hades.....	247
Hadrian.....	858
Haggis.....	325
Ha Ha.....	698
Hahnemann (Sepia).....	439
Haidee.....	403
Hallstone.....	633
Hairpin.....	131
Hairspring.....	403
Half Dollar.....	929
Half Moon (imp.).....	403
Half Sister.....	403
Half Time.....	816
Halladale (Apx.).....	1217
Hallelujah.....	434
Hallie (Apx.).....	1214
Hallie Boaz (Apx.).....	1214
Hall Last.....	403
Halloo.....	403
Hallott P.....	319
Halloween 2d.....	871
Halmallil.....	478
Halo.....	436
Halsey.....	266
Hals Mount.....	874

	PAGE
Halyard.....	358
Hamarchis.....	432
Hamburg.....	527
Hamilton 2d.....	160
Hamish.....	1076
Hamlin.....	243
Hammon.....	412
Hampden.....	33
Hampton Belle (imp.).....	403
Hanza.....	413
Hana.....	404
Hanap.....	404
Hancock 2d.....	319
Hand.....	39
Handball.....	423
Handcar.....	664
Handcuff.....	115
Handel.....	411
Handful.....	371
Handicapped.....	294
Handmaid.....	404
Handmaid 2d.....	353, 404
Hand 'Or.....	332
Handpress.....	854
Handsel.....	1011
Handsome (Hansom).....	188
Handspring.....	758
Handspun.....	979
Hanetta.....	404
Hanjose.....	474
Hank Johnston.....	749
Hank Monk.....	323
Hanlight.....	591
Hanon.....	589
Hannah, by Vandal, Jr.....	404
Hannah, by imp. Great Tom.....	404
Hannah, by imp. Char- axus.....	404
Hannah, by Hyder Ali.....	406
Hannah D., by Hyder Ali.....	773
Hannah D., by The Hero.....	789
Hannah Moore.....	517
Hannah P.....	989
Hannah Reid.....	810
Hannarinda.....	405, 434
Hannora.....	902
Hanoana.....	1039
Hanoletta.....	405
Hanoma.....	973
Hanoverian.....	1022
Hanreel.....	386
Hansa.....	405
Hanseatic.....	577
Hanselle.....	183
Hansom (Handsome).....	103
Hanstead.....	482
Hanwell.....	61
Haphazard.....	780
Happiness, by Pat Malloy.....	405
Happiness, by John Happy.....	405
Happy 3rd.....	496
Happy Bird.....	882
Happy Day (imp.).....	406
Happy Girl.....	406
Happy Hollow.....	500
Happy Hours.....	882

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Happy Jack.....	148	Harry Whiteside		Hawthorne Princess....	633
Happy Knack.....	504	(vpx.).....	1228	Hay D.....	412
Happy Maiden.....	324	Hartenagle.....	989	Hayda Bradford.....	412
Happy Princess.....	759	Hartford Hotel.....	268	Hayden Edwards.....	1286
Happy Sally 2d (imp.)	406	Haruko.....	1063	Hayden Edwards Mare	412
Happy Ten.....	406	Harvard.....	302	Hayrack.....	988
Happy Thought.....	167	Harvest Time (Ella C.)	259	Haytedder.....	414
Hapsburg.....	527	Harvey.....	928	Hayti.....	412
Harbinger.....	594	Harvey Barbor.....	134	Haytienne.....	412
Hard Chance.....	406	Hascall.....	1105	Haytime.....	412
Harddle L.....	484	Hassie B.....	435	Haywood C.....	920
Hard Knot.....	186	Haste (imp.).....	408	Hazard.....	1062
Hard Lines.....	1132	Hastings.....	183	Hazel, by Balboa.....	413
Hardly.....	835	Hatred.....	431	Hazel, by Astral.....	412
Hard Nut.....	262	Hats Off.....	392	Hazel 2d.....	413
Hardrada.....	1122	Hatteras (Carib.....	151	Hazel 3d.....	413, 513
Hard Tack.....	453	Hattick.....	408	Hazeldean.....	1113
Hard to Tell.....	406	Hattie (Apx.).....	1214	Hazel Eye.....	413
Hardy C.....	207	Hattie Ashley.....	212	Hazel Fox (Apx.).....	1220
Hardy Davis.....	108	Hattie B., by Pat Far-		Hazel Green.....	1111
Hardy Fool.....	226	rell.....	199, 406	Hazel H.....	531
Hardy Pardee.....	973	Hattie B. (Bopeep), by		Hazel Harian (Apx.)...	1204
Harebell.....	406	Pat Malloy.....	408	Hazelhatch.....	119
Haricot.....	480	Hattie Ball.....	406	Hazelhurst.....	413
Hari Kari.....	406	Hattie Bellow.....	55	Hazel Mc.....	696
Harlem.....	407	Hattie Brooks.....	317	Hazel Martyn.....	175
Harlem Belle.....	407	Hattie Byers.....	491	Hazelnoor.....	413
Harlemite.....	407	Hattie C.....	620	Hazel Rice.....	781
Harley.....	923	Hattie Carlile.....	408	Hazelton.....	265
Harmonica.....	890	Hattie Cheney.....	409	Hazel W.....	154
Harmonist.....	697	Hattie D.....	409	Har'em.....	413
Harmon Wagner.....	123	Hattie D. H.....	409	Hazen.....	40
Harmony by Concord..	637	Hattie H.....	406, 411	Hazel.....	31
Harmony (imp.), by		Hattie Harris.....	409	Hazo.....	920
The Drummer.....	407	Hattie Hawthorne.....	409	H. Davis.....	123
Harmony 2d.....	672	Hattie Jones.....	410	Headflower.....	414
Harnett.....	411	Hattie L.....	410	Headly.....	1091
Harold C.....	24	Hattie Lee.....	409	Headlight.....	414
Harold F.....	903	Hattie M. (Rebecca		Headlight (Apx.).....	1223
Haroldine.....	407	10th), by imp. Eric..	410	Head Light 2d.....	542
Harold Whittington ..	181	Hattie M., by imp		Headlong.....	1054
Harpender.....	797	Kyrle Daly.....	410	Headwater.....	414
Harper (Apx.).....	1204	Hattie Mack.....	410	Healy.....	1092
Harpist.....	407	Hattie O'Fallon out of		Hearns.....	414
Harpichord.....	59	Evangeline.....	410	Hearsay.....	414
Harpstring.....	1016	Hattie O'Fallon out of		Hearso.....	414
Harpy.....	407	Sallie Jennings.....	410	Heart & Hand.....	611
Hattie Floyd.....	88	Hattie Phillips.....	411	Heart Breaker.....	794
Harriet.....	408	Hattie Reed.....	547	Heartburn.....	749
Harriet H.....	367	Hattie Theo.....	627	Heartless.....	333
Harry C.....	844	Hattie Trowbridge.....	553	Heart of Midlothian...	617
Harry Corby.....	1045	Hattie V. (Apx.).....	1207	Heart's Ease, by Ten	
Harry Crawford.....	754	Hattie Vaughan.....	411	Broeck.....	414
Harry Debo.....	459	Hattie W., by Hector..	672	Heartsease, by imp.	
Harry Dunn.....	721	Hattie W., by Duke of		Great T. m.....	414
Harry G.....	1048	the Highlands.....	411, 491	Heartsease 6th.....	817
Harry Gwynn.....	583	Hatto.....	411	Heather.....	414
Harry Huey.....	852	Hatton.....	408	Heatherbell.....	415
Harry Jones.....	445	Hat Wilson.....	432	Heatherbell 2d.....	763
Harry Lee.....	238	Haulover.....	906	Heatherbloom.....	415
Harry McCouch.....	907	Haut Boy.....	349	Heather Blossom.....	619
Harry N. (Apx.).....	1207	Hauteur.....	411	Heathwood.....	17
Harry Nutter.....	1090	Havana.....	411	Hebe, (by Hyder Ali)..	415
Harry Patch.....	232	Havel.....	730	Hebe (Kalavala).....	481
Harry Preston.....	516	Havlock.....	901	Hebe 2d.....	310
Harry Rhodes.....	662	Haven (imp.).....	411	Hebe 3d.....	72
Harry S.....	554	Havilah.....	412	Hebrew Jones.....	472
Harry Shannon.....	833	Havoc (Jack Rust)...	363	Hebrew Maid.....	472
Harry Thoburn.....	717	Hawk Bloom.....	383	Hebrides.....	19
Harry Thompson.....	563	Hawk.....	649	Heckla.....	415
Harry Turner.....	102	Hawk Eye.....	412	Heck S.....	90
		Hawkshaw.....	375	Hectorine.....	680
				Hedge Roe.....	415

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Heel-and-Toe.....	415	Helpmate, by Planet...	420	Hero, Jr.....	788
Heeley (Apx.).....	1214, 1226	Helter Skelter.....	420	Her Own.....	879
Heel Tap 2nd.....	70	Helva.....	648	Herr Most.....	89
Heglas.....	415	Helvellyn.....	420	Herschel.....	422
Heddelberg.....	949	Helvetia.....	548	Her Sister (Apx.).....	1221
Heidorn.....	460	Heman.....	427	Hertha.....	265
Heine.....	434	Hematite.....	424	Herzban.....	422
Heiress.....	416	Hemera.....	427	Healngen.....	561
Heirloom.....	265, 416	Henchman.....	1068	Hespero.....	422
Helderberg.....	53	Henge (Flora Benge)...	325	Hessian.....	422
Helecta.....	416	Henlopen.....	420	Hessle.....	561
Helen, by Orphan Boy	416	Hennepin.....	420	Hester (imp.).....	422
Helen, by Himyar.....	416	Henniree.....	421	Hester Ann.....	53
Helen, by Alroy.....	416	Henrade.....	321	Hettie.....	422
Helen, by Hyder Ali... 416		Henrietta, by Baden		Hettie Humphreys...	422
Helena, by imp. Morte-		Baden.....	421	Hettie Knight.....	546
mer.....	417	Henrietta, by Harry of		Hettie S. (Tunita)...	422
Helena, by Zeta.....	417	the West.....	421	Hetty Briggs.....	422
Helena, by Hyder Ali.. 417		Henrietta G.....	973	Hettie Carey (Katie C.)	422
Helena, by Longfellow		Henry Batchelor.....	1078	Heureuse.....	82
Helena, by War Dance		Henry Bess.....	46	Hewitt.....	144
416		Henry Bowman.....	202	Hex (Ethelne).....	202
Helen Addis.....	602	Henry C.....	320	Hexter.....	569
Helena Field.....	417, 1000	Henry C. Cook.....	1069	Heyward.....	260
Helena's First.....	417	Henry Chance.....	667	Heywood.....	1022
Helen Bancroft (Daisy		Henry Clay.....	257	H. G. Southard.....	876
F.).....	417	Henry F., by Sussex...	520	Hiatus.....	254, 422
Helen Broeck.....	418	Henry F., by Gorman...	527	Hiawatha (Connie B.),	
Helen Brooks.....	418	Henry H.....	741	by Ten Broeck.....	195
Helen C. (Apx.).....	1214	Henry H. N.....	422	Hiawatha, by imp. Gal-	
Helen D.....	924	Henry Jenkins (Apx.).. 1227		lantry.....	574
Helen E.....	418	Henry Joy.....	517	Hiawatha, by Irish	
Helen G.....	1062	Henry Launt.....	501	Pat.....	121
Helen H. 2nd.....	949	Henry of Franstamar...	902	Hibavillette.....	1073
Helen Hagan.....	198	Henry Ormsby.....	287	Hibernia, by Ten	
Helen H. Gardner.....	1079	Henry Rook.....	268	Broeck.....	424
Helen Hume.....	729	Henry Skaggs.....	744	Hibernia, by Hazard.. 424	
Helen Keller.....	540	Hera (imp.).....	421	Hibernian.....	406
Helen Mar.....	84	Hera.....	416	Hickey.....	378
Helen Mercedes, (by		Heraldo.....	4	Hickok.....	491
Carlsbad.....	50	Hereafter.....	416	Hickory Leaf.....	210
Helen Mercedes, (by		Here's Luck.....	699	Hida (Hourl).....	422
Lucknow).....	798	Herey.....	622	Hi Daddy.....	422
Helen Miles.....	418	Heretic.....	3	Hidalgo.....	424
Helen of Troy.....	205	Hereward.....	687	Hidalgo 2d.....	692
Helen Paxton.....	417	Her Excellency.....	721	Hiddente.....	264
Helen Pepper.....	722	Her Favor.....	321	Hiero.....	329
Helen Rose.....	418	Her Grace.....	421	Hiero Colorado.....	637
Helen S. (Lady Wil-		Her Highness (imp.).. 421		Hifalutin.....	968
liard.....	532	Heritage.....	1016	High Admiral.....	662
Helen Scratch.....	418	Heritiera.....	416	High and Lofly.....	411
Helen's Pet.....	728	Herkimer.....	911	Highbee.....	379
Helen T.....	326	Her Majesty.....	265	Highbinder.....	422
Helen Thomas.....	322	Herman.....	30	Highborn.....	421
Helen W.....	418	Herman Kahn.....	95	Highborn Lady.....	422
Helen Wallace.....	419	Hermann the Great... 198		Highcaste.....	424
Helen Whittington... 301		Hermano.....	669	Highcourt.....	198
Heleva.....	419	Hermantine.....	421	High Degree.....	779
Helga.....	419, 884	Hermenia.....	453	Highfield.....	322
Helianthus.....	419	Hermeon.....	2 4	Highflight.....	424
Hellobas.....	494	Hermia.....	1	Highfyer.....	224
Hellobus.....	136	Hermie.....	1	High Hat (Apx.).....	1206
Helios.....	209	Hermite.....	971	High-hoe.....	458
Heliotope.....	419	Hermitage.....	422	High Invite.....	448
Hella.....	102	Hermosa.....	422	High-Jinks.....	32
He'll Do.....	464	Hermosura.....	422	Highland.....	220, 424
Hellobush.....	652	Hernani.....	2073	Highland Ball.....	969
Helmisdale.....	419	Herod.....	59	Highland Belle, by	
Helmwind.....	419	Herodia (Little Jewel).. 422		Powhattan.....	425
Helna.....	417	Herodotus.....	422	Highland Belle, by	
Helosa.....	419	Heroine (imp.).....	422	imp. Highlander.....	424
Heloise 2d.....	420, 949	Heroine.....	422	Highlander Mare.....	425
Helpmate, b y i m p.		Heroin.....	971	Highland Lassie.....	425
Warminster.....	420				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Fern Leaf.....	324	Finem Respice.....	1052	Flash 5th.....	302
Ferocce.....	320	Fine Shot.....	221	Flash-a-way.....	326
Ferocious.....	1025	Finesse.....	110	Flashing.....	628
Ferona (by Forester).....	325	Fingal.....	677	Flash-in-the-Pan.....	1024
Ferona (by imp. Glencelg).....	324	Fingal.....	326	Flashlight.....	545
Feronica.....	325	Finis (Apx).....	1220	Flathead.....	721
Ferrenid.....	468	Finnan Haddie.....	328	Flatonia.....	325
Ferroll.....	619	Finnette.....	329	Flattering.....	320
Ferryman 2nd (Apx).....	1224	Finn Water.....	110	Flattery.....	20
Fervent.....	325	Fintan.....	624	Flaunt.....	222
Fervor.....	107	Fiona.....	322	Flavane.....	321
Fessy F.....	621	Firearm.....	327	Flavia, by imp. St. Blaise.....	321
Festa.....	422	Fire Bug.....	1106	Flavia, by Virgil.....	320
Festal.....	129, 325	Firefly.....	329	Flavilla.....	321
Festina.....	325	Firefly 4th.....	191	Flavina.....	321
Festival.....	325	Firelight (Apx).....	1221	Flavius.....	326
Festivity (imp.).....	325	Firenze (Firenzi).....	322	Flax Hair.....	710
Festoon.....	297	Firenze (Firenze).....	322	Flaxie Flinlaw.....	661
Festoso.....	1052	Firenze.....	1005	Flax Spinner.....	328
Fetish.....	326	Firestone.....	165	Flax Tail.....	26
Fetische.....	28	Fireworks.....	322	Flaxy.....	321
Feu-de-Joie (Mamie B.).....	626	Fir.....	726	Fleda B.....	552
Feu Follett.....	326	First Born.....	952	Fleeda.....	645
Fewness.....	74	First Choice.....	261	Fleet.....	321
F. Garner.....	174	First Deal.....	226	Fleet Bee.....	372
Fiancee.....	458	First Flight.....	369	Fleet Fairy.....	559
Flanda.....	452	First Fruit.....	222	Fleet Foot.....	111
Fib.....	1126	First Gift.....	1073	Fleeting.....	321
Fickle.....	326	First Light.....	1019	Fleeting Gold.....	244
Fiddle.....	326	First Mate.....	254	Fleeting Moments.....	121
Fiddle.....	76	First Purchase.....	320	Fleeting Ray.....	302
Fiddle-de-dee.....	514	First Shot.....	322	Fleetness.....	321
Fiddler.....	622	First Tenor.....	322	Fleetwood.....	17
Fiddler 3d.....	712	Fishback.....	57	Fleetwood 2d.....	1069
Fidelle.....	326	Fisher.....	226	Fleika.....	321
Fidella, by Falsetto.....	326	Fisherman's Luck.....	366	Fleishmann (Apx).....	1212
Fidella, by Flood.....	326	Fish Hook.....	278	Fleming.....	645
Fidella, by imp. Parisian.....	326	Fishrod.....	72	Fleta.....	322
Fidelity (Freda), by Keene Richards, Jr.....	327	Fitz.....	127	Fleta (imp.).....	322
Fidelity, by Longfield.....	327	Fitzgibbon.....	819	Fleta S.....	461
Fideas.....	327	Fitzhugh.....	122	Fleur-de-Lis (Flora).....	212
Fidgetty (imp.).....	327	Fitzrose.....	320	Fleur de Lis (Flower Debris).....	345
Field Lark.....	757	Five.....	605	Fleur de-Luce.....	212
Field Marshal.....	229	Five O'Clock.....	425	Fleur d'Or (Donna).....	322
Fiero.....	452	Fixed Star.....	225	Fleurette, by imp. Gleneig.....	322
Fiesta.....	245, 327	Fizette.....	322	Fleurette (imp.), by Robinson Crusoe.....	322
Fiett.....	327	Fizz.....	222	Few Fly.....	220
Fife.....	326	Fizzle.....	222	Flexible.....	616
Fifield.....	1062	Flaccus.....	429	Flibbertigibbet.....	322
Fig Leaf.....	207	Elacon.....	321	Flight.....	322
Figurante.....	5	Flageoletta.....	320	Flip.....	322
Filjan (University).....	12	Flag of Truce.....	127	Flirt, by Faustus.....	322
Filament.....	322	Flakes.....	656	Flirt (imp.), by Hermit.....	322
Filbert.....	412	Flakewood.....	249	Flirt (Coquette), by Iroquois.....	126
Filena.....	327	Flam.....	522	Flirt, by Lisbon.....	322
Filigrana.....	260	Flamatista.....	24	Flirtation, by imp. Gleneig.....	324
Filigrane.....	322	Flamaway.....	370	Flirtation, by Wildie.....	322
Fille-de-joie (imp.).....	322	Flame.....	320	Flitaway.....	224
Fille de l'Air.....	344	Flames.....	322	Flittermouse.....	322
Fille d'Or.....	471	Flamida.....	811	Flo.....	45
Fillette.....	322	Flamingo.....	320	Floating.....	626
Filibuster.....	577	Flamma.....	251	Flo. Honeydew.....	612
Fillide.....	322	Flammarion.....	242	Flomie B.....	127
Filomena.....	322	Flammatrix.....	54	Fion Flion.....	322
Filon d'Or.....	327	Flammifer.....	721	Flood Mare.....	224
Filou.....	126	Flamers.....	320	Flop.....	322
Finalis.....	526	Flanigan (Lehigh).....	507		
Financier.....	10	Flare Away.....	266		
Finanza.....	322	Flash, by Outcast.....	254		
		Flash, by Ventilator.....	320		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Flora (Fleur de Lis), by Exchange.....	334	Florence E., 2d (Apx.).....	1211	Fluah 2d (Apx.).....	1230
Flora, by Gilroy.....	334	Florence F.....	83	Fluahington.....	374
Flora, by Joe Hooker.....	334	Florence F., 2d.....	733	Fluah of Gold.....	355
Flora, by imp. Silvermine.....	334	Florence G. (Apx.).....	1212	Flute.....	150
Flora (Florentine), by St. Martin.....	339	Florence Geare.....	333	Flutter (Black Leader).....	243
Flora Agalin.....	333	Florence H. (Apx.).....	1212, 1213	Fly.....	351
Flora Ban.....	334	Florence K.....	161	Flyaway, by Bishop.....	319
Flora Beach.....	335	Florence Lucas.....	339	Fly Away, by Climax (Apx.).....	1212
Flora Bengel (Henge).....	335	Florence M.....	339	Flyaway, by George Kinney.....	343
Flora Bowsher.....	335	Florence P.....	350	Flyaway (Mary C.), by Warwick.....	357
Flora Dare.....	335	Florence Russell.....	1007	Flyaway Jill.....	906
Flora Ellen.....	335	Florence Shanks.....	339	Flyback.....	414
Flora G.....	300	Florence the Fair.....	49	Fly by Night.....	332
Flora Harrison.....	335	Florence W.....	339	Fly Fire.....	933
Flora Hawk.....	334	Florenta (Florette).....	339	Fly High.....	343
Flora Hurst.....	335	Florentina.....	339	Flying Bell.....	433
Flora J.....	335	Florentine (Flora).....	339	Flying Bess.....	351
Flora Leach.....	336	Flores.....	342	Flying Bird.....	330
Flora Louise.....	361	Florestine.....	337	Flying Duchess, by Hindoo.....	343
Floral Park.....	341	Floretta, by Afton.....	340	Flying Duchess, by Milton.....	344
Flora Mac.....	333	Floretta, by Alarm.....	340	Flying Duchess, by Tom Ochiltree.....	344
Flora MacDonald.....	333	Floretta, by Tipperary.....	340	Flying Fish (Floral).....	344
Flora MacDonald (imp.).....	333	Floretta 4th.....	331	Flying Rumor.....	344
Flora May, by Jim Gore.....	336	Florette, by Lisbon.....	3 0	Flying Scotchman.....	352
Flora May, by John M. Clay (Apx.).....	1211	Florette (Florenta), by Warwick.....	339	Flying Shot (Pitti Sing).....	44
Flora May 2d.....	335	Floriant.....	3	Flying Spring.....	345
Florator.....	335	Florid.....	340	Flying Squadron, by Afton (Apx.).....	1232
Flora V.....	335	Florida.....	340	Flying Squadron, by Saraband.....	1007
Flora W. (Apx.).....	1211	Floridas.....	1007	Flying Wedge.....	345
Flor de King (Apx.).....	1306	Floridian.....	333	Flying Witch.....	344
Floreal (Flying Fish).....	344	Florie.....	340	Flying Word.....	344
Florella.....	336	Florieta Daly.....	1095	Foamlet.....	370
Florena.....	8	Florilla.....	340	Focoso.....	458
Florena Hubbard.....	116	Florimel.....	341	Folbe.....	350
Florence, by Aaron Pennington.....	337	Florimore.....	341	Folderol.....	308
Florence, by Okema.....	337	Florin.....	341	Foligno.....	345
Florence, by Warwick.....	337	Florine, by Longfellow.....	341	Folle Farine.....	344
Florence A.....	337	Florine (Fraulein), by Virginus (Apx.).....	1212	Follow the Flag.....	121
Florence Austin.....	339	Florine Rosa.....	341	Folly, by Farandole.....	345
Florence B., by Frog-town.....	337	Florine Rush.....	541	Folly, by Onondaga.....	345
Florence B., by Headlight.....	337	Florinus.....	35	Folly (Skip), by imp. Pizarro.....	906
Florence B., by Jim Brown.....	337	Florio.....	341	Folly, by Reform (Apx.).....	1212
Florence Bealey.....	75	Florissant.....	237	Folly, by Spendthrift.....	345
Florence Bell.....	338	Florist (Promise).....	99	Folly, by Wildidle.....	345
Florence Bland.....	49	Floriso.....	338	Folly 2d (imp).....	345
Florence Breckenridge.....	330	Floroon.....	341	Fonbee.....	336
Florence Bruen.....	592	Florrie.....	341	Foncliff.....	375
Florence C.....	333, 333	Florrie Neal.....	341	Fonda (May O.).....	350
Florence Cannon.....	374	Florry Myers (imp.).....	342	Fonderic.....	345
Florence Chance.....	337	Floes.....	342	Fond Hopes.....	337
Florence Clarke.....	333	Floesie, by Powhattan.....	342	Fondia.....	377
Florence Colville.....	1043	Floesie, by Tip Top.....	342	Fondilla.....	155, 345
Florence D., by Iowa Ban.....	338	Floesie Fanning.....	342	Fondle.....	159
Florence D. by Longfellow.....	3 8	Floesie Fay.....	199	Fondless.....	377
Florence Darling.....	338	Floesie G.....	673	Fondling.....	345
Florence Dickey.....	338	Floesie May.....	732	Fondant.....	463
Florence Dull.....	433	Floesie S.....	596	Fonlante.....	337
Florence E.....	333	Floesietta.....	736	Fon Mate.....	954
		Floesly.....	342	Fonrich.....	47
		Flotilla.....	342	Fonsetta, out of Aileen.....	346
		Flotow.....	332		
		Flo W.....	657		
		Flower Della.....	343		
		Flower of Meath.....	343		
		Flozette.....	343		
		Fluke.....	331		
		Flumendosa.....	356		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Fonsica	846	Fosterina	849	Frank E. 2d	1108
Fonsie	846	Fostress	849	Frank Seaman	860
Fonsoling	99, 846	Foul Play	1023	Frank Stanton	1041
Fonsovannah	941	Foul Shot	1181	Frank Thomson	1063
Fontainebleu	555	Four Dollars	760	Frank Vogel	750
Fontana	38	Four Flush (Mary Ann)	849	Frank Wagner	981
Fontanus	714	Fourleaf C.	377	Frank Walton	587
Fontella	968	4 Paws	810	Frank Woods	62
Foochow	969	Fourth Ward	778	Frantic	351
Foo Foo	846	Fowler (Apx.)	1228	Fratello	70
Foo Lee	453	Fox Chase	226	Fraud	352
Fool Hardy	900	Foxglove	350	Fraulein, by Farandol	352
Footstep	1083	Fox in the Morning	226	Fraulein, by Frogtown	352
Fop (Imp)	249	Foxnette	966	Fraulein, by Jonesboro	352
Forager	473	Foxtall	350	Fraulein by Virginius	1312
Forania	846	Fraction	350	Fraulein, by Wanderer	352
Forbearance	822	Fradie	825	Fray	66
Forbush	453	Fragola	350	Frea	318
Foreign Princess	447	Fragrance	350	Freak	347
Foremost	878	Fragrancy	913	Freda (Fidelity), by Keene Richards, Jr.	327
Forensic	339	Fragrant	335	Fred Bear	681
Fo-enzo	499	Fralty, by Glenmore	350	Fred Beachey	424
Forest	347	Fralty, by Prince Charlie	350	Fred Broens	777
Forest Gayle (Apx.)	1233	Franc	351	Freddie, by Blazes	352
Forest Guard	669	Frances Brookwood	352	Freddie, by Lisbon	352
Forest King 3rd	97	Francesca	351	Frederica	352
Forest Lake	847	Francesca 2d	351	Frederick's Pride	352
Forest Maid (Marie)	847	Frances Cleveland	351, 671	Frederick the Great Mare	352
Forest Queen 2nd	524	Frances D.	251	Fred. E.	976
Forestress	347	Frances E. Willard	565	Fred Marshall	963
Forestsworn (Apx.)	1212	Frances Feeler	988	Fred Neilson	765
Forethought	347	Frances L.	351	Fred Perkins	812
Forever	347	Frances McClelland	982	Fred Pope	352
Forfeit	303	Frances Miller	489	Fredra	352
Forfeiture	347	Frances Milward	1022	Fred. T.	342
Forget	347	Frances Nichols	351	Fred Turner	326
Forget-me-not	346	Frances P. (Apx.)	1205	Fred T. Wood	731
Forget-me-not 2d	348	Frances Reed	302	Fred Winston	1025
Forget-me-not 4th	1227	Frances S.	351	Fredy (Imp.)	352
Forget-not	348	Frances Scott	267	Freebooter	322
Forgotten	244	Franchise	352	Free Coinage	325
Forma	348	Francis B.	91	Free Gold	443
Formal	987	Francis Booker	773	Freehand	314
Formality	348	Francisca	228	Free Lady	319
Formator	348	Franconi	119	Free Lance	359
Formella	348	Franconia (Marion)	352	Free Love 2nd	1025
Formero	348	Frangipanni	465	Free Love	354
Formosa by Ruther- ford	348	Frank Bell	326	Free Miner	1025
Formosa (Lilly) by Longfellow	348	Frank Davidson (Apx.)	1222	Free Quotation	354
Formula 4th	346	Frank Dowell	683	Free Silver 2d	325
Forsaken	794	Frank Duffy	473	Freestone Billie	841
Forsyth	740	Frank Fehr	584	Free Trade	1027
Fort Augustus	541	Frank Fellows	1122	Free Will (Free Trade), by Brown Fox	1027
Fort	813	Frankfort Girl	706	Free Will (Imp.), by Friar Rush	354
Fort Henry	939	Frank Fuller	313	Fremont Maid	413
Fortia	843	Frank Griffith	479	French Grey	326
Fortitude	349	Frank Harper	415	Frenchie Shy	354
Fortnight	387	Frank Harris	110	French Kid	578
Fortress	349	Frankie	670	French Maid	566
Fortuna by Falsetto	349	Frankie B.	352	French Model	1075
Fortuna by Wheatly	349	Frankie C. (Apx.)	1207	French Polish	146
Fortunate	349	Frank Ireland	488	Fresco	354
Fortuna	3	Frank K.	91	Fresco 2d	372
Forty Winks	240	Frank Kuhry	216	Freshet	355
Forum	1080	Frank Lilly	587	Fresman	823
Forverts	858	Franklin	735	Fresh Start	354
Forzato	89	Franklin B.	263	Fresmar	654
Forskari	379	Franklin Belle	812		
		Franklin Brookwood	352		
		Frank Pierce	350		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Fretful.....	841	Fusee (imp).....	359	Galloping Queen.....	303
Freya.....	62	Fushcho.....	777	Gamble.....	801
Freya.....	353, 666	Fusill.....	359	Gambolo.....	540
Frisar John.....	4	Fustilade's Last.....	359	Game Boy.....	610
Fridalium.....	355	Fusion.....	719	Game Lass.....	398
Friendly.....	355	Fussy Fan.....	198	Gamella.....	398
Friendship.....	12	F. V. T.....	391	Gamma.....	302
Friesland.....	159			Gammacita.....	302
Fright, by Alarm.....	355			Gammadion.....	302
Fright, by Vigil.....	355			Gamador.....	503
Frightful.....	355			Gamaesade.....	607
Frits.....	355			Ganges.....	353
Fritsal (imp.).....	355			Ganges 2d.....	353
Frisas.....	355			Gang Forward.....	822
Frisco.....	355			Gano d'Or.....	54
Frisco Ben.....	85			Gar Aven.....	906
Friskal.....	85			Garibaldi.....	528
Fritter.....	355			Garland (Apx.).....	1207
Fritz Barby.....	618			Garlandene (Apx.).....	1208
Fritze Mac.....	559			Garnet, by imp. Glen- elg.....	353
Frivolity.....	355			Garnet, by Flood.....	353
Frogmore.....	347			Garnet, by Falsetto.....	353
Frohman.....	470			Garnet Riply.....	630
Frohstinn.....	548			Garniture.....	353
Froila (Sangaroo.....	356			Garoga.....	353
Frolic (Folly), by Wil- dile.....	345			Garra Brant.....	213
Frolic Grace (imp.).....	355			Garret 2d.....	582
Frome.....	159			Garter King.....	146
Fronie Louise.....	355			Gasconne.....	317
Front de Boeuf.....	706			Gasconade.....	404
Frontier.....	952			Gaspard.....	321
Frontiersman.....	372			Gasparone.....	555
Frosty.....	1041			G. A. Tennyson (Apx.).....	1213
Froze.....	706			Gateside.....	119
Frozen Dew.....	651			Gatespring.....	83
Fragal.....	355			Gatewood.....	236
Fragality.....	355			Gauley.....	941
Fruit of the Loom, by T. J. Smith.....	559			Gauntlet.....	422
F. Train.....	822			Gavotte.....	353
Fuchsia, by Gilroy.....	357			Gay Deceiver (imp.).....	353
Fuchsia by St. George.....	357			Gay Garter.....	972
Fucino.....	102			Gaylad.....	632
Fudge.....	308			Gaylass.....	902
Fuga.....	190			Gay Parisian.....	804
Fugaroe.....	512			Gay Times.....	684
Fugit.....	308			Gazalia (Pinkie T.).....	353
Fugitive.....	275			Gaze.....	351
Fugleman.....	580			Gazena.....	359
Fugue.....	332			G. B. Shawhan.....	582
Fulano.....	355			Geumpsy.....	101
Fulda.....	357			Gee Gee.....	217
Fulka.....	357			Geers.....	467
Fullbrook (Apx.).....	1223			Geisha.....	1037
Full Dress.....	788			Gelatine.....	360, 364
Full Measure (imp.).....	357			Gelida.....	364
Full Sail.....	357			Gelock (Apx.).....	1222
Full Speed.....	753			Gem.....	304
Fulminate.....	386			Gem 2d.....	353
Fun (imp.).....	355			Gemima.....	864
Funny Eye.....	358			Genaro.....	929
Furbelow (imp.), by Glen Arthur.....	358			General Arthur.....	2
Furbelow, by Imp. Mor- temer.....	358			Gen'l Buckner.....	453
Furia.....	918			General Gibbon.....	1110
Furi us.....	355			General Hood Mare (Apx.).....	1212
Furiano.....	355			General Maceo.....	840
Furore.....	138			Gen Magruder.....	889
Fury.....	355			Gen. Marmaduke.....	869
Fuse.....	908			Gen'l Mart Gary.....	486
				Gen'l Montrose.....	482
				General Ross (Apx.).....	1226

G

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
General Utility.....	390	Georgetta.....	364	Get a Cake.....	323
General Wheeler(Apx.)1235		Georgette.....	366	Getaway (Imp.).....	370
Generine.....	364	George T. Todd.....	918	Getaway Balls.....	91
Genesee 2d.....	365	George Watkins.....	464	Get By.....	368
Geneseta.....	1104	Geo. W. Halifax (Apx.)1234		Get Up.....	369
Georgette (Apx.).....	1212	Georgia, by St. George.....	366	Gew Gaw.....	564
Georgette Edwards.....	458	Georgia (Georgia Kin-		Geysar.....	438
Geneva, by War Dance.....	365	ney), by George Kin-		Ghorata.....	370
Geneva, by Imp. Cyrus.....	365	ney.....	367	Ghita.....	1643
Geneva 8th.....	364	Georgia, by St. George.....	671	Gianetta.....	329
Geneva B.....	1036	Georgia, by Confeder-		Gibbetfifibbet.....	560
Geneva C.....	501	ate.....	366	Gibraltar.....	177
Genevieve (Rose) by		Georgia, by Himyar... ..	366	Gibus.....	718
Imp. Stonehenge... ..	365	Georgia 6th.....	366, 391	Giddy.....	369
Genevieve, by King-		Georgia B.....	367	Giddy Girl.....	370
fisher.....	365	Georgia Bassett.....	550	Gideon.....	1059
Genevra.....	365	Georgia C. (Apx.).....	1218	Gideon T.....	617
Genis Khan.....	61	Georgia Frederick.....	632	Gid Law.....	362
Genie.....	365	Georgia H.....	367	Gift.....	186
Genista.....	359	Georgia Hunt.....	367	Gigman.....	1067
Genna (Apx.).....	1239	Georgia Kinney (Geor-		Gila.....	370
Gennett Pride (Janet).....	458	gia) by George Kin-		Gilbert.....	460
Genoa.....	365	ney.....	367	Gilchrist.....	790
Geneveva.....	366	Georgia M.....	367	Gilles Shine.....	1120
Genta (Magenta).....	623	Georgia Morrison.....	679	Gill.....	375
Gentilly.....	366	Georgiana.....	1022	Gilliepie.....	1110
Gentle Annie.....	366	Georgia Wray.....	598	Gillman (Imp.).....	370
Gentleman Joe.....	743	Georgia C.....	148	Gilt.....	367
Gentle Star.....	539	George D.....	367	Giltroy Mare.....	1029
Gentry Belle (Apx.).....	1213	George K.....	639	Gilt.....	370
Gentry Belle 2nd(Apx.)1213		George M.....	367	Gilt Edge.....	453
George Archer.....	173	Gera.....	32	Gilt Edge 2d.....	622
George Arnold.....	232	Geraldine (Miss Geor-		Gim me.....	104
George B.....	360	gie).....	368	Ginger.....	370
George Baker.....	313	Geraldine Jones.....	367	Ginger 2d.....	371
George Bassett.....	459	Geranium.....	368	Ginger Ale.....	370
George Boyd.....	150	Gerhardine.....	368	Gintsey.....	371
George Brookwood.....	586	Germaine.....	368	Gintsey Jr.....	371
George B. Swift (Apx.)1204		German Girl.....	632	Gioja.....	703
George Carstens.....	364	Germania (Esmeralda		Gipsy, by Leinster.....	371
George Chinn.....	363	2d).....	368	Gipsy, by Imp. Great	
George Conway.....	308	Germanic.....	368	Tom.....	371
George Cooper.....	10	Gerono.....	371	Gipsy Maid.....	371
Geo. Daniels.....	1066	Gerrard.....	64	Gipsy On.....	371
George Dunett.....	511	Gerster.....	368	Gipsy Prince.....	371
George Edwards.....	892	Gertie B (Apx.).....	1213	Gipsy Roed.....	371
George Farrell.....	308	Gertie Baley.....	840	Giralda (Imp.).....	371
George Frederick (Imp)1128		Gertie Bell.....	54	Giraldi.....	627
George Gale.....	590	Gertie D.....	369	Girard Blair.....	555
George H. Ketcham.....	707	Gertie Kriepe.....	637	Girlington.....	467
Geo. Hume.....	257	Gertie Lucas (Apx.).....	1219	Giroffa.....	372
George J.....	1086	Gertie McCarthy.....	369	Giroffe.....	372
George Jr.....	204	Gertie's Baby.....	575	Gismonda.....	187
George Keene.....	108	Gertie V. (Gladys).....	373	Gismonda 2d.....	373
George Kessler.....	737	Gertrude, by Rebel.....	369	Gita.....	787
George Kinney, Jr.....	498	Gertrude, by Ensign.....	369	Gittings.....	755
George Kratz.....	387	Gertrude, by Imp. Ros-		Gitty.....	659
Geo. La Bar.....	351	sifer.....	369	G. K.....	495
George Lee (by Imp.		Gertrude (Imp.) by		Glaciale.....	372
St. George).....	558	Somnus.....	369	Glacie.....	372
George Lee (by Frank		Gertrude, by Frederick		Glacier.....	1092
Elsman).....	738	the Great.....	369	Glacis.....	372
George McGannon.....	46	Gertrude C.....	367	Glad.....	373
George Munden.....	110	Gertrude L.....	173	Gladaga.....	373
George Nagle.....	107	Gertrude P.....	530	Gladette.....	372
Geo. Palme.....	502	Gertrude S. H.....	570	Gladeyes.....	372
George Rose.....	174	Gertrude W. (Apx.).....		Glad Hand.....	279
George Rose 2d.....	427	1213, 1234	Gladiator 2d.....	1121
George Scott.....	365	Gerty F.....	459	Gladiola.....	373
Geo. Simons.....	55	Gerty Phillips (Apx.).....	1208	Gladioll.....	756
Georgetown 2nd.....	737	Gessler.....	211	Gladiolus.....	374
		Getabout.....	359	Gladius.....	373

AMERICAN STUO BOOK—INDEX.

xlv

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gladness.....	373	Glenita.....	378	Goblin.....	365
Gladness 3d.....	373	Glenice.....	386	Go By.....	332
Glador (Apx.).....	1223	Glenieven.....	378	Godfrey.....	359
Gladwyn.....	373	Glenlilly.....	379	Godiva.....	358
Gladys, by Flood.....	373	Glenlivet.....	379	Goebel.....	752
Gladys (Gertie V.), by imp. Glenahg.....	373	Glenmary.....	1063	Goetha (Camilla).....	154
Gladys, by Wawekus.....	373	Glen Mercy.....	379	Goethe.....	322
Gladys 2d.....	417	Glen McCarthy.....	109	Go Fast.....	1086
Gladys Lee.....	316	Glenn of the West.....	606	Golandrino.....	42
Gladys Wells (Apx.).....	1222	Glenn's Pride.....	379	Golda.....	383
Glanmor.....	374	Glenola (Corinne) by imp. Giengarry.....	304	Gold Band.....	337
Glanze.....	374	Glenola, by Glenmore.....	379	Gold Bangle.....	338
Glanzend.....	811	Glenola, by imp. Glen- elg.....	379	Gold Baron.....	72
Glane.....	374	Glenolia.....	376	Gold Basis.....	334
Glaning.....	380	Glenora Lee.....	176	Goldbeater.....	326
Glanca.....	386	Gleuowen.....	365	Gold Bird.....	334
Gleam, by imp. Hamp- ton Court.....	374	Glen Pearl.....	379	Gold Bond.....	334
Gleam (Lorena) by Longfellow.....	374	Glen Queen.....	380	Gold Boy.....	648
Gleam (Maselle) by imp. Glenelg.....	374	Glenrose.....	380	Gold Brick.....	334
Gleamer.....	786	Glensetta.....	377	Gold Bug.....	334
Glee.....	374	Glensetto.....	380	Gold Car.....	159
Gleeful.....	382	Glen Shane.....	6	Gold Chiff.....	334
Glehnair.....	376, 378	Glenterra.....	375	Gold Coll (imp.).....	335
Glen Albyn.....	665	Glenthora.....	380	Gold Coin (Cold Corn).....	334
Glen Allen.....	29	Glenview.....	380	Gold Corn (Gold Coin).....	334
Glenann.....	376	Glenwick (Miss Pick- wick.....	731	Goldcrest.....	334
Glen Belle.....	376	Gleny.....	1038	Gold Cup 2d.....	335
Glenbok.....	718	Gldaga.....	380	Gold Cup 3d.....	335
Glen Bonnet.....	376	Glide (imp.).....	361	Gold Dollar.....	335
Glenoairne.....	376	Glide 3d.....	380	Gold Drop.....	335
Glenora.....	376	Gldella.....	361	Golden Aggie.....	442
Glen Charlie.....	379	Glding.....	361	Golden Arab.....	332
Glencliffe.....	376	Glding By.....	754	Golden Archer (imp.).....	1138
Glencola.....	376	Glim.....	363	Golden Badge.....	1131
Glencoora.....	376	Glimmer.....	381	Golden Buckle.....	1041
Glencoyne.....	376	Glimmer Glass (imp.).....	361	Golden C.....	335
Glendi.....	376	Glimmering.....	1055	Golden Days.....	1001
Glendair.....	376	Glimpe.....	381	Golden Dream.....	117
Glendair 2nd.....	376	Glint.....	374	Golden Echo.....	336
Glendella.....	376	Glisten.....	380	Goldenedge.....	378
Glendell.....	376	Glister.....	96	Golden Fizz.....	430
Glendew.....	376	Glitter, by imp. Glen- elg.....	361	Golden Fleece.....	335
Glendora.....	376	Glitter, by imp. Sty- lites.....	428	Golden Fox.....	531
Glene.....	377	Gloaming.....	332	Golden Garter.....	1131
Glenelg.....	1138	Glonoine.....	429	Golden Hopes.....	335
Glenella.....	377	Gloom.....	100	Golden Horn.....	336
Glen Ellen, by imp. Glengarry.....	377	Gloria.....	333	Golden Lass.....	336
Glen Ellen, by imp. Kyrie Daly.....	377	Glorian.....	332	Golden Link.....	335
Gleneslin.....	377	Gloriana.....	332	Golden Locks.....	224
Glen Fairy (Imp.).....	377	Glorianne.....	332	Golden Love.....	336
Glen Falcon.....	666	Glorietta.....	332	Golden Plover.....	336
Glenfellow.....	541	Glorious.....	333	Golden Queen (Imp.).....	336
Glenflower.....	308, 377	Gloritta.....	332	Golden Reef (Apx.).....	1311
Glengeber.....	733	Glory.....	332	Golden Reel, by imp. Rayon d'Or.....	336
Glengar.....	531	Gloss.....	333	Golden Reel, by Spend- thrift.....	336
Glengaraline.....	377	Glover Vendig.....	305	Golden Rod, by imp. Rayon d'Or.....	336
Glengaralle.....	378	Glory More.....	148	Golden Rod, by War Dance.....	740
Glengarine.....	378	Glovina.....	333	Golden Rod, by Gren- ada.....	333
Glenarry Mare (Glen- ina).....	378	Glowworm.....	333	Golden Rod 2d.....	337
Glengowrie.....	539	Gluck.....	367	Golden Seal.....	337
Glen Hop.....	378	Glucose (Lillie E.).....	563	Golden Shore.....	339
Glenina.....	378	Gluga.....	1048	Golden Slipper (Apx.).....	1313
Glenine.....	378	Glyn.....	916	Golden Slipper.....	337
Glen Iris.....	305	Gnome.....	377	Golden Slippers.....	337
		Goal Runner.....	312	Golden Slippers 2d.....	337
		Go A Way.....	557	Golden Spangle.....	337
		Go Bang.....	333	Golden Tide.....	331

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Golden Valley.....	387	Gordon M.....	1106	Grafton Green.....	690
Goldfin.....	852	Gorefeu.....	300	Graham (Imp.).....	1128
Goldfinch.....	1131	Gorefly.....	300	Graham Bruce.....	1110
Gold Finch 3d.....	338	Gorelante.....	300	Granada.....	373
Goldfinder.....	737	Gorgo (Imp.).....	301	Granade.....	38
Goldfish.....	212	Gorgan.....	301	Granadina.....	584
Gold Flea.....	388	Gorman.....	319	Granby.....	1027
Gold Fleet.....	331	Goshawk.....	1003	Grandeur.....	303
Gold Fox.....	159	Goshen.....	341	Grandexia.....	342
Gold Garter.....	731	Gossamer.....	301	Grand Falconer.....	1121
Goldhunter.....	340	Gossard.....	31	Grand Lady (Imp.).....	304
Gold Idol.....	847	Gossip.....	301	Grandma.....	304
Goldie, by Capt. Warren.....	388	Gossoon.....	1034	Grand March.....	381
Goldie, by Ecuador.....	388	Goteburg (Apx.).....	1217	Grand Sachem.....	95
Goldie Cad.....	388	Gotham.....	1037	Grannan.....	514
Goldie Locks.....	438	Gottlieb.....	567	Grannie A.....	304
Goldie M.....	388	Goula (Imp.).....	301	Granny.....	173
Goldina.....	907	Gouniad.....	1138	Granny White.....	304
Goldite.....	428	Governess (Duenna) by imp. Giengarry.....	343	Grantor.....	304
Gold Lark.....	537	Governess, by Governor Bowie.....	301	Grapehot.....	304
Gold Leaf.....	502	Government.....	155	Grapevine.....	1037
Goldman.....	641	Gov. Boyd.....	535	Grasmere.....	5
Gold Medalist.....	634	Governor Budd.....	311	Grateful.....	304
Goldmine.....	301	Governor Burke.....	45	Grater.....	300
Gold Mint.....	380, 702	Governor Bushnell.....	349	Gratify.....	940
Gold Note.....	564	Gov. Culberson (Apx.).....	1233	Gratis 3d.....	153
Gold Nugget.....	495	Gov. Griggs.....	358	Gratitude, by Hyder Ali.....	305
Gold Plate.....	109	Governor Hogg 3d.....	375	Gratitude, by imp. Woodlands.....	305
Goldscratch.....	418	Gov. Jester.....	707	Gratitude 3d.....	305
Goldseal.....	356	Governor Ross.....	1138	Graves.....	552
Gold Sovereign.....	905	Gov. Sausenthaler.....	547	Gravesend.....	376
Gold Spring.....	336	Gov. Taylor.....	353	Gray Belle.....	300
Gold Standard.....	906	Governor Wood.....	173	Gray Eclipse.....	475
Goldstep.....	339	Govinda.....	339	Gray Eye.....	664
Gold Stream.....	117	Gowan.....	1105	Grayhurst.....	418
Golf.....	1108	Go Won Go.....	343	Graylock.....	325
Golightly.....	339	Gowrie.....	1035	Grayon.....	430
Golightly 3d.....	632	Grace.....	391	Graysonior.....	350
Golyo.....	734	Grace Brookwood.....	1233	Grayward.....	1008
Gomez.....	65	Grace Brown.....	391	Graziola.....	391
Gondola.....	339	Grace Chapman.....	392	Graziosa.....	376
Gondole.....	339	Grace D.....	392	Great Annie.....	395
Goneaway.....	990	Grace Darling.....	337	Great Bear.....	1116
Good Behaviour.....	704	Grace Glyndon.....	393	Great Bend.....	1003
Goodchild.....	381	Grace Hinyar.....	392	Great Hopes.....	303
Good Enough, by Destruction.....	390	Grace J., by Austral.....	392	Great Jessie.....	467
Good Enough, by Morris.....	389	Grace J. (Rosemount), by imp. Great Tom.....	392	Greatland.....	730
Good Friday.....	390	Grace Lee.....	392	Great Lawn.....	395
Good Friday 3d.....	637	Grace Murray.....	490	Great Neck.....	776
Good Friend.....	925	Grace Pearce.....	173	Great Nydian.....	794
Good Hope.....	395	Grace S.....	370	Great Pride.....	350
Good Knight.....	166	Grace Toffey.....	81	Great Tom (Imp.).....	1138
Goodloe (Apx.).....	1213	Grace Wood.....	130	Grebe.....	945
Good Luck.....	390	Gracia.....	392	Grecia.....	395
Good Morning.....	323	Gracia Quive.....	532	Greek Maid.....	32
Good Morrow.....	736	Gracie.....	392	Green.....	1132
Goodness.....	390	Gracie C.....	393, 669	Greenback 3d.....	134
Good News.....	636	Gracie D.....	393	Green Hock.....	247
Good Order.....	709	Gracie M.....	393	Greenhorn.....	161
Goodrich.....	349	Gracie R., by imp. Deceiver.....	112, 393	Green Jacket.....	1132
Good Shot.....	10	Gracie R., by Storey.....	393	Greenland.....	1133
Good Times.....	303	Gracie T.....	393	Greenock.....	503
Goodway.....	390	Gracie V.....	1033	Greenpoint.....	325
Good Will.....	531	Gracie Warner.....	393	Greenwich.....	393
Goodwin 3d.....	575	Graciosa.....	393	Green Witch.....	1111
Good Wishee.....	295	Graditz (Imp.).....	393	Greenwood.....	393
Goo Roo.....	394	Grady.....	393	Gregale.....	315
Goose Liver.....	339			Grellan.....	190
Gordita.....	455			Grenada Maid.....	213
				Grenadine.....	393
				Greta.....	193
				Gretchen, by Luke.....	

	PAGE
Blackburn.....	396
Gratchen, by Sensa- tion.....	396
Gratchen 2d.....	517
Gratchen S.....	165
Gratchna.....	396
Grctna, by imp. Morte- mer.....	396
Grctna, by Long Tow.....	397
Grctna Green.....	397
Grey Annie.....	397
Grey Badge (Apx.).....	1213
Grey Bird.....	730
Grey Blast.....	730
Grey Bonnet.....	397
Greyfeld.....	9
Grey Goose.....	397
Grey Gown (imp.).....	397
Greyhound.....	1086
Grey Jacques.....	459
Grey Nellie (Apx.).....	1213
Grey Prince.....	473
Grey Sall.....	397
Greystone.....	1136
Gridley.....	744
Grief.....	342
Grievance.....	735
Griff (Apx.).....	1333
Grilse.....	911
Gringolet.....	1083
Grinthead.....	1136
Griseida, by imp. High- lander.....	398
Griseida, by Bishop.....	398
Grisette.....	398
Grisid.....	398
Gritena.....	398
Gritzette.....	42
Grosse Ile.....	634
Grouse.....	706
Grover Cleveland (Apx.).....	1225
Gryselle.....	838
Gualala.....	499
Guara.....	398
Guarantina.....	730
Guardpost.....	345
Guatemoc.....	66
Guava.....	398
Guayaquil.....	399
Guolph.....	632
Guonn.....	399
Guerdon.....	217
Guessme.....	639
Gucciroll.....	634
Guidon.....	399
Guidcan.....	399
Guidcana.....	399
Guidler.....	1033
Guidlura.....	399
Guile.....	399
Gulla.....	399
Gullans.....	399
Gullemat.....	151
Guliotine.....	1004
Guiltless.....	400
Guinda.....	852
Guinea.....	504
Guinea Lochiel.....	504
Gutta.....	1042
Guitar, by Grit.....	400
Guitar, by St. Martin.....	400
Gul Bahar.....	1102

	PAGE
Gulden.....	1011
Gulnare, by imp. Glen Athol.....	400
Gulnare (Ethel W.), by Volturno.....	391
Gulnare 2d (Hygeia).....	400
Gundava.....	695
Gunmetal.....	36
Gunst.....	56
Gus Burkley.....	48
Gus Hessler.....	635
Gus K.....	154
Gussie Dier (Martha).....	632
Gussie Farley.....	361, 400
Gussie H.....	635
Gus Straus.....	367
Gustave.....	398
Gustave Cook.....	567
Guy 2d.....	334
Guyandotte.....	400
Gwendoline (Lisa Jane).....	401
Gwendolyn (imp.).....	401
Gwendolyn 4th.....	401
Gwennin.....	401
G W R.....	130
G. W. Rowden.....	408
Gwynne.....	158
Gyda.....	401
Gynovitis.....	401
Gypceiver.....	402
Gyp Fonso.....	402
Gypsette.....	401
Gypsey Maid.....	402
Gypsum.....	401
Gypsy, by imp. Glen- lyon.....	402
Gypsy, by War Dance.....	402
Gypsy D.....	136
Gypsy Gore.....	402
Gypsy Queen.....	402
Gytrash.....	914
H	
Habanera.....	402
Hacienda.....	402
Haco.....	1034
Hades.....	247
Hadrian.....	858
Haggis.....	325
Ha Ha.....	698
Hahnemann (Sepia).....	439
Haidee.....	403
Hailstone.....	623
Hairpin.....	131
Hairspring.....	403
Half Dollar.....	929
Half Moon (imp.).....	403
Half Sister.....	403
Half Time.....	816
Halladale (Apx.).....	1217
Hallelujah.....	434
Hallie (Apx.).....	1214
Hallie Boaz (Apx.).....	1214
Hall Last.....	403
Halloo.....	403
Hallott P.....	219
Halloween 2d.....	871
Halmallil.....	478
Halo.....	436
Halsey.....	266
Hals Mount.....	874

	PAGE
Halyard.....	358
Hamarchis.....	422
Hamburg.....	537
Hamilton 2d.....	160
Hamish.....	1076
Hamlin.....	343
Hammon.....	412
Hampden.....	33
Hampton Belle (imp.).....	403
Hanza.....	413
Hana.....	404
Hanap.....	404
Hancock 2d.....	319
Hand.....	39
Handball.....	498
Handcar.....	664
Handcuff.....	115
Handel.....	411
Handful.....	371
Handicapped.....	294
Handmaid.....	404
Handmaid 2d.....	353, 404
Hand 'Or.....	332
Handpress.....	854
Handsel.....	1011
Handsome (Hansom).....	138
Handspring.....	758
Handspun.....	979
Hanetta.....	404
Han Jose.....	474
Hank Johnston.....	749
Hank Monk.....	323
Hanlight.....	591
Hanlon.....	589
Hannah, by Vandal, Jr.....	404
Hannah, by imp. Great Tom.....	404
Hannah, by imp. Char- axus.....	404
Hannah, by Hyder Ali.....	405
Hannah D., by Hyder Ali.....	773
Hannah D., by The Hero.....	789
Hannah Moore.....	517
Hannah P.....	989
Hannah Reid.....	810
Hannarinda.....	405, 434
Hannora.....	902
Hanoana.....	1039
Hanoletta.....	405
Hanoma.....	973
Hanoverian.....	1022
Hanreel.....	396
Hansa.....	405
Hanseatic.....	577
Hanselle.....	405
Hansom (Handsome).....	183
Hanstead.....	482
Hanwell.....	61
Haphazard.....	780
Happiness, by Pat Malloy.....	405
Happiness, by John Happy.....	405
Happiness 3rd.....	496
Happy Bird.....	882
Happy Day (imp.).....	406
Happy Girl.....	406
Happy Hollow.....	500
Happy Hours.....	882

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Happy Jack.....	143	Harry Whiteside		Hawthorne Princess....	632
Happy Knack.....	504	(Apx.).....	1223	Hay D.....	412
Happy Maiden.....	234	Hartenagle.....	939	Hayda Bradford.....	412
Happy Princess.....	759	Hartford Hotel.....	263	Hayden Edwards.....	1188
Happy Sally 2d (imp.)	406	Haruko.....	1063	Hayden Edwards Mare	412
Happy Ten.....	406	Harvard.....	302	Hayrack.....	928
Happy Thought.....	167	Harvest Time (Ella C.)	259	Haytedder.....	414
Hapsburg.....	527	Harvey.....	923	Hayti.....	412
Harbinger.....	594	Harvey Barbor.....	134	Haytienne.....	412
Hard Chance.....	406	Hascall.....	1106	Haytime.....	412
Hardie L.....	484	Hassie B.....	425	Haywood C.....	920
Hard Knot.....	136	Haste (imp.).....	406	Hazard.....	1022
Hard Lines.....	1122	Hastings.....	183	Hazel, by Balboa.....	413
Hardly.....	825	Hated.....	431	Hazel, by Astral.....	412
Hard Nut.....	262	Hats Off.....	392	Hazel 2d.....	413
Hardrada.....	1123	Hatteras (Carib.....	151	Hazel 3d.....	413, 513
Hard Tack.....	453	Hattick.....	406	Hazeldean.....	1113
Hard to Tell.....	406	Hattie (Apx.).....	1214	Hazel Eye.....	413
Hardy C.....	207	Hattie Ashley.....	312	Hazel Fox (Apx.).....	1220
Hardy Davis.....	103	Hattie B., by Pat Far-		Hazel Green.....	1111
Hardy Fool.....	226	rell.....	199, 406	Hazel H.....	531
Hardy Pardee.....	973	Hattie B. (Bopeep), by		Hazel Harlan (Apx.)...	1204
Harbell.....	406	Pat Malloy.....	406	Hazelhatch.....	119
Haricot.....	430	Hattie Ball.....	406	Hazelhurst.....	413
Hari Kari.....	406	Hattie Bellow.....	55	Hazel Mc.....	696
Harlem.....	407	Hattie Brooks.....	317	Hazel Martyn.....	175
Harlem Belle.....	407	Hattie Byers.....	421	Hazelnoor.....	413
Harlemite.....	407	Hattie C.....	620	Hazel Rice.....	721
Harley.....	933	Hattie Carlile.....	408	Hazelton.....	225
Harmonica.....	620	Hattie Cheney.....	409	Hazel W.....	154
Harmonist.....	697	Hattie D.....	409	Har'em.....	413
Harmon Wagner.....	123	Hattie D. H.....	409	Hazen.....	40
Harmony by Concord..	627	Hattie H.....	409, 411	Hazel.....	31
Harmony (imp.), by		Hattie Harris.....	409	Hazo.....	920
The Drummer.....	407	Hattie Hawthorne.....	409	H. Davis.....	123
Harmony 2d.....	672	Hattie Jones.....	410	Headflower.....	414
Harnett.....	411	Hattie Lee.....	410	Headley.....	1021
Harold C.....	34	Hattie L. (Rebecca		Headlight.....	414
Harold F.....	908	10th), by imp. Eric.....	410	Headlight (Apx.).....	1223
Haroldine.....	407	Hattie M., by imp.....	410	Head Light 2d.....	542
Harold Whittington ..	181	Kyrie Daly.....	410	Headlong.....	1064
Harpenden.....	797	Hattie Mack.....	410	Headwater.....	414
Harper (Apx.).....	1204	Hattie O'Fallon out of		Healey.....	1022
Harpist.....	407	Evangeline.....	410	Hearsa.....	414
Harpichord.....	59	Hattie O'Fallon out of		Hearsay.....	414
Harpstring.....	1016	Sallie Jennings.....	410	Hearso.....	414
Harpy.....	407	Hattie Phillips.....	411	Heart & Hand.....	611
Hattie Floyd.....	88	Hattie Reed.....	547	Heart Breaker.....	794
Harriet.....	408	Hattie Theo.....	627	Heartburn.....	749
Harriet H.....	367	Hattie Trowbridge.....	523	Heartless.....	323
Harry C.....	844	Hattie V. (Apx.).....	1207	Heart of Midlothian ..	617
Harry Corby.....	1045	Hattie Vaughan.....	411	Heart's Ease, by Ten	
Harry Crawford.....	754	Hattie W., by Hector.....	672	Broeck.....	414
Harry Debo.....	459	Hattie W., by Duke of		Heartsease, by imp.	
Harry Dunn.....	721	the Highlands.....	411, 491	Great T.m.....	414
Harry G.....	1048	Hatto.....	411	Heartsease 6th.....	817
Harry Gwynn.....	523	Hatton.....	408	Heather.....	414
Harry Huey.....	852	Hat Wilson.....	422	Heatherbell.....	415
Harry Jones.....	445	Haulover.....	906	Heatherbell 2d.....	723
Harry Lee.....	238	Haut Boy.....	349	Heatherbloom.....	415
Harry McCouch.....	907	Hauteur.....	411	Heather Blossom.....	619
Harry N. (Apx.).....	1207	Havana.....	411	Heathwood.....	517
Harry Nutter.....	1020	Havel.....	720	Hebe, (by Hyder Ali)...	415
Harry Patch.....	222	Havelock.....	901	Hebe (Kalavala).....	421
Harry Preston.....	516	Haven (imp.).....	411	Hebe 3d.....	210
Harry Rhodes.....	662	Havilah.....	412	Heber Jones.....	722
Harry S.....	554	Havoc (Jack Rust)....	263	Hebrew Maid.....	476
Harry Shannon.....	823	Haw Bloom.....	328	Hebrides.....	59
Harry Thoburn.....	717	Hawk.....	649	Heckia.....	415
Harry Thompson.....	523	Hawk Eye.....	412	Heck S.....	90
Harry Turner.....	102	Hawkshaw.....	275	Hectorine.....	620
				Hedge Rose.....	415

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Heel-and-Toe.....	415	Helpmate, by Planet...	420	Hero, Jr.....	788
Heeley (Apx.).....	1214, 1226	Heller Skelter (Imp.)..	420	Her Own.....	879
Heel Tap 2nd.....	70	Helva.....	648	Herr Most.....	89
Hegiaz.....	415	Helvellyn.....	420	Herschel.....	422
Heidelberg.....	949	Helvetia.....	548	Her Sister (Apx.).....	1221
Heidorn.....	460	Heman.....	427	Hertha.....	265
Heine.....	434	Hematite.....	424	Herzban.....	422
Heiress.....	416	Hemera.....	427	Heslingen.....	561
Heirloom.....	365, 416	Henchman.....	1088	Hespero.....	422
Heiderberg.....	53	Henge (Flora Bengé)...	325	Hessian.....	422
Helecia.....	416	Henlopen.....	420	Hessle.....	561
Helen, by Orphan Boy	416	Hennepin.....	420	Hester (Imp.).....	422
Helen, by Himyar.....	416	Henniree.....	421	Hester Ann.....	53
Helen, By Alroy.....	416	Henrade.....	321	Hettie.....	422
Helen, by Hyder Ali... 416		Henrietta, by Baden		Hettie Humphreys....	422
Helena, by Imp. Morter-	417	Baden.....	421	Hettie Knight.....	546
Helena, by Zeta.....	417	Henrietta, by Harry of		Hettie S. (Tunita)....	422
Helena, by Hyder Ali..	417	the West.....	421	Hetty Briggs.....	422
Helena, by Longfellow	417	Henrietta G.....	973	Hettie Carey (Katie C.)	429
Helena, by War Dance	417	Henry Batchelor.....	1078	Heurouse.....	82
Hele Addis.....	602	Henry Bess.....	46	Hewitt.....	144
Helena Field.....	417, 1000	Henry Bowman.....	203	Hex (Etheline).....	202
Helena's First.....	417	Henry C.....	320	Hexter.....	529
Helen Bancroft (Daisy		Henry C. Cook.....	1059	Heyward.....	360
F.).....	417	Henry Chance.....	627	Heywood.....	1022
Helen Broeck.....	418	Henry Clay.....	227	H. G. Southard.....	876
Helen Brooks.....	418	Henry F., by Sussex... 520		Hiatus.....	254, 422
Helen C (Apx.).....	1214	Henry F., by Gorman... 557		Hiawatha (Connie B.),	
Helen D.....	934	Henry H.....	741	by Ten Broeck.....	195
Helene.....	418	Henry H. H.....	426	Hiawatha, by Imp. Gal-	
Helen G.....	1062	Henry Jenkins (Apx.).. 1227		lantry.....	574
Helen H. 2nd.....	949	Henry Joy.....	517	Hiawatha, by Irish	
Helen Hagan.....	198	Henry Launt.....	591	Pat.....	121
Helen H. Gardner.....	1079	Henry of Franstamar... 902		Hibanvillette.....	1073
Helen Hume.....	799	Henry Ormsby.....	927	Hibernia, by Ten	
Helen Keller.....	540	Henry Rook.....	898	Broeck.....	424
Helen Mar.....	84	Henry Skaggs.....	744	Hibernia, by Hazard.. 424	
Helen Mercedes, (by		Hera (Imp.).....	421	Hibernian.....	406
Caribad.....	50	Hera.....	416	Hickey.....	378
Helen Mercedes, (by		Heraldo.....	4	Hickok.....	491
Lucknow).....	796	Hereafter.....	416	Hickory Leaf.....	210
Helen Miles.....	418	Here's Luck.....	699	Hida (Hour).....	422
Helen of Troy.....	205	Hersey.....	622	Hida Daddy.....	422
Helen Paxton.....	417	Heretic.....	3	Hidalgo.....	424
Helen Pepper.....	722	Hereward.....	627	Hidalgo 2d.....	602
Helen Rose.....	418	Her Excellency.....	721	Hiddeite.....	364
Helen S. (Lady Wil-		Her Favor.....	321	Hiero.....	329
lard).....	522	Her Grace.....	421	Hiero Colorado.....	637
Helen Scratch.....	418	Her Highness (Imp.).. 421		Hifalutin.....	622
Helen's Pet.....	722	Heritage.....	1016	High Admiral.....	622
Helen T.....	322	Heriters.....	416	High and Lofly.....	411
Helen Thomas.....	322	Herkimer.....	911	Highbee.....	379
Helen W.....	418	Her Majesty.....	225	Highbinder.....	422
Helen Wallace.....	419	Herman.....	30	Highborn.....	421
Helen Whittington... 301		Herman Kahn.....	95	Highborn Lady.....	422
Heleva.....	419	Herman the Great... 198		Highcaste.....	424
Helga.....	419, 984	Hermano.....	669	Highcourt.....	198
Hellanthus.....	419	Hermantine.....	421	High Degree.....	779
Hellobas.....	494	Hermenia.....	453	Highfield.....	522
Hellobas.....	136	Hermeon.....	2 4	Highflight.....	424
Helios.....	809	Hermia.....	1 1	Highfyer.....	324
Heliotrope.....	419	Hermis.....	1 1	High Hat (Apx.).....	1206
Helia.....	102	Hermite.....	971	High-hoe.....	458
He'll Do.....	464	Hermitage.....	422	High Invite.....	448
Hellobush.....	653	Hermosa.....	422	High-jinks.....	32
Helmsdale.....	419	Hermoso.....	327	Highland.....	250, 424
Helmwind.....	419	Hermosura.....	422	Highland Ball.....	969
Helna.....	417	Hernani.....	2073	Highland Belle, by	
Heloise.....	419	Herod.....	59	Powhattan.....	425
Heloise 2d.....	420, 949	Herodia (Little Jewel). 422		Highland Belle, by	
Helpmate, by Imp.		Herodotus.....	422	Imp. Highlander.....	424
Warminster.....	420	Heroine (Imp.).....	422	Highlander Mare.....	425
		Heroine.....	971	Highland Lassie.....	425

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Highland Love.....	425	Hock Wilkes.....	347	Horace.....	220
Highland Prince.....	678	Hoffman.....	206	Horace Argo.....	595
Highland Princess.....	425	Hohenlohe.....	145	Horace Booker.....	229
Highlife.....	872	Hohenstauffen.....	434	Horace Davis.....	872
High Light.....	1034	Hohenzollern.....	145	Horatio.....	615
High Muck.....	410	Holden.....	428	Horicon.....	1077
Highnoon 2d.....	223	Holbrook.....	564	Horn.....	1065
High Nun.....	425	Hold On.....	230	Horoscope.....	304
High Order.....	1033	Holdup.....	359	Horse Play.....	968
High Point Belle.....	351	Holiday.....	429	Horse Shoe Tobacco.....	929
High Priest.....	861	Holland.....	491	Hortense (Bruckner).....	347
High Score.....	424	Hollander.....	227	Hortense Long.....	827
High Strung.....	893	Hollingsworth.....	1034	Horton.....	359
High Tea.....	425	Hollyhock.....	525	Host.....	606
High Tide 2d.....	623	Hollywood.....	115	Hospital.....	200
High Tops.....	467	Holmdel.....	429	Hoster.....	860
High Vicar.....	424	Holoferners.....	476	Hostess.....	431
High Water.....	910	Holy Land.....	114	Hostile.....	1095
Highway.....	525	Holynumber.....	332	Ho-Tachemie.....	431
Highwind.....	216	Holyrod.....	429	Hot Box.....	148
High Joley.....	690	Holy Sally.....	232	Hotberrall.....	675
Hi Kollor.....	786	Holy Terror.....	958	Hot Scotch.....	431
Hilarity Mare.....	425	Hornburg (Apz.).....	1207	Hot Spring.....	432
Hilda.....	426	Homeless.....	429	Hot Stuff.....	427
Hilda 2d.....	609	Homelike.....	1005	Hour (Hilda).....	422
Hilda 3d.....	61	Homemade.....	429	Housegirl.....	422
Hilda Clark.....	375	Homeopathy.....	429	Housekeeper.....	988
Hilda K.....	426, 977	Homer.....	1057	Hoveler.....	959
Hildegarde (Mamie C.).....	636	Homer Reip.....	629	Howard.....	678
Hildegarde, by Lexington.....	426	Homepun.....	979	Howard M. (Apz.).....	1225
Hildegarde, by imp. Great Tom.....	426	Home Stake.....	429	Howard Mann.....	945
Hildred C.....	426	Homeward.....	63	Howard S.....	1118
Hillee.....	392	Homeward 2d.....	429	Howell Bunton.....	697
Hilleen.....	426	H o m e w a r d Bound (imp).....	429	Howison (Emma H.).....	273
Hill Billy.....	84	Homochitto.....	429	Howitzer.....	502
Hilldrop.....	321	Hondo.....	1008	Howland.....	904
Hillside.....	176	Honey.....	401	Hoya.....	450
Hill Top.....	974	Honey Bee (imp).....	430	Hoyden.....	422
Him.....	876	Honey Boy.....	718	Hoyt.....	740
Himera.....	1091	Honeydew.....	417	H. T.....	325
Himrod.....	1101	Honeymoon.....	430	Hubbell.....	1051
Himutine.....	937	Honey Smoke.....	604	Hub Prather.....	686
Himyanee.....	434	Honeywood.....	882	Huckleberry.....	822
Hinda, by Tubman.....	427	Honolulu.....	422	Hudibras.....	804
Hinda (Plaything), by Hindoo.....	426	Honolulu Belle.....	281	Hudson Bay.....	149
Hinda Dwyer.....	427	Honor.....	35	Hudson Shade (Eddie Wolf).....	321
Hindocette.....	427	Honoris.....	971	Huir.....	206
Hindoo gam.....	427	Hoodoo.....	430	Huitzilopochtli.....	172
Hindooland.....	427	Hood's Brigade.....	897	Hula.....	220
Hindoo Lass.....	427	Hooli.....	523	Hulda.....	422
Hindoo net.....	457	Hoolou.....	430, 602	Hulda H.....	422, 1002
Hindoo Queen.....	879	Hoopstick.....	421	Huldah Shaw.....	468
Hindoo Rose.....	427	Hoosier.....	1122	Hull Down.....	540
Hindoo's Dream.....	426	Hoosier Ben.....	5	Humbert.....	843
Hindoo well.....	428	Hop.....	430	Humbug.....	434
Hinkey Dink.....	428	Hop-a-Long (Hiderim).....	378	Hume.....	707
Hint.....	412	Hop Bloom.....	7	Humidity.....	154
Hipponax.....	603	Hope, by Tom Ochil-tree.....	411	Humility.....	422
Hira Villa.....	423	Hope, by Lever.....	431	Humming Bird.....	11
Hirondelle.....	932	Hope, by Onondaga.....	430	Humorist.....	619
His Lordship.....	953	Hope 4th.....	431	Hump.....	1000
His Majesty.....	953	Hope 5th.....	431	Hunch.....	717
History.....	426	Hopeless.....	431	Hungarian.....	221
Hi Ti.....	440	Hopie.....	686	Hunger.....	534
Hittick.....	112	Hopkins.....	264	Hungry Hill.....	1002
Hoax.....	531	Hopkins' Choice.....	310	Hunnewell.....	717
Hobart.....	737	Hop Scotch.....	375	Hunslet.....	718
Hobgoblin.....	921	Hop Tonic.....	537	Hunting.....	638
Ho Bo.....	90			Huntonia.....	1000
				Huntress, by John.....	1182

AMERICAN STUD BOOK—INDEX.

li

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hunter	438	Ida Moon	437	I. M. B.	459
Huntress (imp.) by		Ida Morgan	459	Imelda	441
Riverdale	306	Ida Murphy	593	Imitation	940
Huntress 5th	193	Ida R.	465	Imiac (Apx.)	1222
Huntsman	408	I Dare	770	Immediate	770
Hurdler	497	Ida Reynolds	637	Immense	883
Hurdy Gurdy	540	Ida Rogers (Apx.)	1219	Imogene, by King Al-	
Hurl	453	Ida Rossington	437	fonso	441
Hurley Barley	430	Ida's Baby	435	Imogene, by Powhat-	
Hurricane	772	Ida's Pet	437	tan	441
Hurry up	408	Ida Stone	644	Imogene 2d (Emma	
Hustle	278	Ida Wagner	730	Gene)	441
Hutota	433	Ida Walton	437	Impartial	1115
H. V. S.	32	Ida West (Refresh-		Impatient	1090
Hyalia	433	ment)	438	Impetuous	759
Hyder Ali	1128	Idea	438	Imperator	320
Hydra	433	Ideal	546	Imperatrice	442
Hydron	81	Ideal Beau	136	Imperial	437
Hydromel	125	I Declare	438	Imperial Duchess	325
Hygeia	433	Idlebridge	438	Imperie	326
Hygeia (Gulnare 2d)	400	Idle Hour	343	Imperieuse	442
Hylas	766	Idle May (Apx.)	1214	Imperious	418
Hyalacea	730	Idleness	498	Impetro	1006
Hyleden	433	Idler	438	Imposition	868
Hylenea	433	Idle Sport	438	Imposter 2d	784
Hyman Moses	7	Idlewild (by Storey)	438	Impression	442
Hymenia	739	Idlewild, by Jase Phil-		Impromptu	442
Hymnal	434	lips)	1017	Improvident	559
Hymnia	1070	Idlewild 3rd	438	Imprudence (imp.)	442
Hymn of Praise	434	Idol	438	Impudent	337
Hyomei	733	Idolater	438	Ina B.	442
Hypatia	434	Idolatraess	439	Ina D.	442
Hypatica	434	Idolatry	454	Ina Goddard	303
Hypocrite	434	Idrace	47	Inah	443
		Idylla	800	Ina Rapture	443
I. A. I. (Apx.)	1220	Idyl Wile	758	Ina Spokane	443
Ialaria	1008	Ierne	454	Inaugural	344
Iatus	434	If	585	In Bred	743
Iberia	434	I' Faith	732	Incandescent	963
Ibert	147	Ignarra	449	Incendiator	54
Ice Cream	163	Ignatius, Jr	611	Incetatus	141
Icena	966	Ignis	269	Incident	984
Ida	435	Ignite	439	Incidental	165
Ida 12th	253	Ignoramus	882, 439	Incitatus 2d	797
Ida B.	435	Igo	413	Incognito	441
Ida Barnes	335	I. H. Goodnight	42	Income	443
Ida Bee	111	Ike Jones	838	In Command	295
Ida Beeswing	435	Ike Pryor	618	Incommod Mare(Apx)	1214
Ida Belle	435	Ike Smith	537	Inconnue	443
Ida Brown	435	Ik Marvel	973	Inconstancy	306
Ida C.	435	Ilah	17	Inconstant	443
Ida D.	435	Ildegund	439	Independence	443
Ida Ellis	742	Ilderim (Hop-a-Long)	378	India	444
Ida G.	644	Idico	439	Indiana, by Lisbon	444
Ida Glenn	435	Illa, by imp. Mortemer	439	Indiana, by Kentucky	444
Ida Green	436	Illa, by Alarm	774	Indian Chief	852
Ida H. (Nota Bene)	791	Illa, by imp. Ill-Used	439	Indian Maid	50
Ida H. (by Argyle)	436	Ilione	440	Indianola (Lady Scal-	
Ida Hayes	608	Ilithya	464	per)	523
Idaho, by Virgil	436	Ilapso	439	Indianola, by Grin-	
Idaho, by Iroquois	436	Illawarra	440	stead)	444
Idaho, by imp. Cyrus	436	Illian	440	Indian Princess	444
Idaho (Belle Knight),		Illini	440	Indian Summer	683
by Knighthood	91	Illisee	440	Indifference	331
Ida J. D.	541	Illogical	440, 818	Indigo	444
Ida K.	436	Illuminating	254	Indio	451
Idalene Cotton	437	Illumine	1113	Industria	444
Idalette	323	Ill Wind	440	Industry, by imp. Ill	
Idalia	437	Ilma B.	441	Used	445
Ida Marie	937	Ilogo	441	Industry, by James A.	444
Ida May	437	Image	436	Inennamara	195
		Imagination	441, 534	Inez (Lady Inez)	592

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Inez, by Tension	445	Invalid	969	Irksome	496
Inez, by Casino	445	Invars.	1069	Iriandais	312
Inez, by Ten Broeck	446	Invasion	449	Irma (Apx.)	1310
Inez 6th (Apx.)	1304	Inverarite	448	Irma H.	452
Inez Norfolk	446	Inverary 2nd	712	Irmens	518
Infatuation	445	Invercoe	170	Irogien	452
Infelice	448	Invergold	449	Iron Chancellor	569
Infidel	383	Inverkip	448	Ironic	453
Infinity	800	Inverlike	449	Ironical	452
Inflammat	54	Invermay	449	Ironmistress	172
Inflammatix	54	Invermore	449	Ironside	1122
Influence	443	Inverwick	449	Ironstone	426
Informal	25	Investigator 2nd	449, 644	Irony (Imported)	452
Infringement	446	Investigator 3d	1104	Irony (Dinah Crow)	452
In Front	446	Invisible	76	Iroqueana	453, 1081
Ingabo	680	Invitation	16	Iroquba	797
Ingalls (Senator Has-		Invoice	449	Iroquoise	629
kell)	177	Involver	1138	Irotop	1084
Ingenuous (Apx.)	1318	I O., by Regent	449	Irrawaddy	449
Inheritance	823	IO.—by Erlanger	449	Irrepatance	453
In Her Place (Imp.)	446	IO 2nd	450	Irritation	372
Initiation	446	Iola, by Spendthrift	450	Irrigator	372
Initiator	446	Iola, by Incommode	450	Iroy (Olympus)	452
Initiafree	454	Iolonthe	450	Irvana	786
Initiatix	446	Iona Osceola	808	Irvington	9
Injury	325	Ione, by imp. Eclipse	450	Irwin	668
Inlook (Apx.)	1233	Ione, by imp. Green		Isabel	453
Innerdale (Imp.)	446	back	76	Isabel 2nd	675
Innerisael	448, 446	Ione K.	7	Isabell	453
Innocence	446	Ionia	948	Isabella	453
Innocent	447	Ionia	450	Isabella 2d (by Destruc-	
Innominate	498	Ionia	450	tion)	366, 453
Innovation	447	Iowa Kid	613	Isabella 2nd, by Little	
Inola	446	Iowa Maid, (by Jem		Minch.	7
Inquisitor	1114	Sherwood)	678	Isabella 3d (Apx.) 1306,	1315
Inquisitive (Adeline)	10	Iowa Maid (by Dan		Isabelle	454
Inquisitive 2d	447	Wood)	450	Isabelle H.	745
Insignia	447	Ipecacuanha	450	Isabey	94
Inspection	911	Iphigenia	1087	Isaline	689
Inspector Stevens	1022	Ipomes	751	Isbell	454
Inspector Top	1084	Ira (Imported)	451	Iscara	159
Inspectress	447	Iraden	451	Iserne	604
Inspiration	941	Ira E.	113	Ison	1053
Inspirer	384	Iramaie	105	Isidor	454
Installation	447	Iranian (Apx.)	1214	Isis (Imported) by Bend	
Installer	447	Irema	1074	Or.	454
Installatrix	447	Iren	909	Isis, by imp. Kyrle	
Instep	447, 616	Irena	445	Daly	454
Instigatrix	447	Irene	451	Isis, by imp. Buckden	454
Insurgent	760	Irene (Susan Queen)	1000	Island Boy	369
Intacta (Imp.)	447	Irene, by Hudson	451	Island Grove	68
Integrity 2d	365	Irene (Apx.)	1214	Island King	894
Interest	448	Irene 4th	1113	Island Peer	309
Interference	136	Irene Blair	555	Island Prince	894
Interiakn	658	Irene Daily	417	Island Princess	894
Interloper	448	Irene Dillon (Buckdine)	451	Island Queen	19
Intermission	1053	Irene E.	797	Ise of France	215
In the Den	612	Irene F.	1018	Isleta	369
In the Push	626	Irene H.	451	Islette	454
In the Swim	86	Irene Lockett	400	Isin	454
In-To-Kah (Apx.)	1219	Irian	451	Ising Tem	1014
Intoto	635	Irionda	287	Islip	692
Intrepid	448	Iris	451	Ismailia	454, 1132
Intrigue	484	Irish B.	390	Ismene	287
Intriguer	448	Irish Emma	572	Isola	1
Intrude	517	Irish Girl (Apx.)	1214	Isolde	459
Intrusion 2d	665	Irish H.	572	Isolee	137
Intrusive	366	Irish Laas	452	Isolene	511
In Trust (Apx.)	1318	Irish Mollie	452	Ison	155
Inuendo	705	Irish Pat	977	Israel	454
Invader, by Swigert	456	Irish Queen	452	Israel P.	491
Invader, by White	961	Irish Queen 2d	290	Issaquena	456

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Isie O.....	455	Jade.....	457	Jeneona.....	468
Istrouma.....	1006	Jael.....	5	Jenghi.....	380
It.....	855	J. A. Grey.....	716	Jennet B.....	387
Ita, by Chipps.....	455	Jake Case.....	456	Jennie.....	460
Ita (Apr.) by Brick.....	1215	Jake Holtman.....	188	Jennie B., by Longfel-	
Italia.....	455	Jamboree (Jim Jams).....	407	low.....	460
Italian Beauty (im-		James Brown.....	557	Jennie B., by imp.	
ported).....	455	James De Bow.....	98	Glenslg.....	460
Itawamba (Mamie Kel,		James Doyle.....	1098	Jennie Belshaw.....	460
ley.....	696	James G. (Apr.).....	1221	Jennie Blue.....	460
Ithaca.....	455	James M.....	465	Jennie Bruce.....	465
I There (Apr.).....	1213	James Monroe.....	404	Jennie Buchanan, by	
Itinerant.....	455	James P. Dunne.....	1074	Ray Dick.....	460
Ittie Reno.....	455	James S.....	882	Jennie Buchanan (Bu-	
Itzila.....	456	James Tod.....	198	chu) by Buchanan.....	146
Iuna.....	456	Jamie.....	1000	Jennie C., by George	
Iuka.....	456	Jane, by Buckmaster.....	101	Graham.....	460
Iva 2nd.....	89	Jane (imp.) by Phoe-		Jennie C., by Erden-	
Iva D.....	456	nix.....	457	heim.....	461
Iva H.....	84	Jane (Apr.).....	1909	Jennie Clay.....	507
Ivan.....	80	Jane Andrews.....	68	Jennie Cockrill.....	461
Ivan The Great.....	120	Jane C.....	91	Jennie Coleman.....	461
Ivie May.....	456	Jane D.....	670	Jennie Cotta.....	468
Ivory.....	598	Jane Eyre.....	1001	Jennie D.....	461
Ivy.....	456	Jane Hollingsworth.....	457	Jennie D. 2nd.....	43
Ivy Benjamin.....	457	Jane Howard.....	1000	Jennie Dale.....	516
Ivy Bloom.....	340	Janeiro.....	478	Jennie Dalton.....	468
Ivy Leaf 2nd.....	456	Jane MacLeod.....	1069	Jennie F., by Jim	
I Will.....	794	Janet, by Lightning.....	458	Gore.....	133
I Winner.....	294	Janet (Gennett Pride).....	458	Jennie F., by Silent	
Iwonda.....	1101	Janet N. (imp.).....	458	Friend.....	461
Iria (imported).....	457	Jane W.....	458	Jennie G.....	461
Iseyl.....	82	Janey.....	342, 458	Jennie Gambol.....	461
Izmir.....	709	Janey Bradford.....	458	Jennie Gibson (Apr.).....	1215
Izmk.....	450	Janie Russell.....	687	Jennie H.....	462
Izora H.....	857	Jannina.....	784	Jennie H. 2nd.....	462
		Janova.....	456	Jennie Harding.....	462
		Japonica (by Mikado).....	458	Jennie Higgins.....	468
		Japonica (Delilah).....	459	Jennie J.....	901
		Jaqueline (Jocquelin).....	459	Jennie June.....	463
		Jaquenetta.....	32	Jennie K.....	463
		Jarto.....	196	Jennie Keene.....	463
		Jason.....	796	Jennie Kessler.....	463
		Java.....	670	Jennie King.....	463
		Javelin.....	934	Jennie Lee.....	463
		Jay A.....	560	Jennie M. (Alice Glenn).....	463
		Jay Bird.....	459	Jennie McCarthy.....	463
		Jay Grego.....	938	Jennie McFarland.....	463
		Jaylawker.....	948	Jennie Miller.....	678
		Jay Jay (J. J.) Fannie		Jennie Mintzer (Apr.).....	1215
		Mack.....	459	Jennie N.....	463
		Jays.....	808	Jennie Nevine.....	803
		Jay Tee.....	800	Jennie Porter.....	464
		J. B.....	85	Jennie R.....	464
		J. Conroy.....	650	Jennie Reid.....	346
		J. C. Wilson.....	872	Jennie S., by Fellow-	
		Jean.....	459	craft.....	464
		Jean Bart (Apr.).....	1212	Jennie S., Sorceress.....	374
		Jean Douglas.....	459	Jennie Shannon (Apr.).....	1215
		Jeanette, by Northum-		Jennie Ten Broeck.....	464
		berland.....	459	Jennie Tenyson.....	464
		Jeanette, by Monday		Jennie Tindall.....	665
		Final.....	459	Jennie Townsend.....	464
		Jean Ingelow.....	544	Jennie Treacy.....	464
		Jeannette C. (Emily		Jennie V., by Waverly.....	465
		Maud).....	269	Jennie V., by Faustus.....	465
		Jeannette H.....	175	Jennie Vanhook.....	208
		Jeannot.....	41	Jennie W., by Rogers.....	465
		J. E. Cline.....	110	Jennie W., by Charlie	
		Jefferson.....	687	Howard.....	465
		Jemima.....	347	Jennie Warren.....	465
		Jeneola.....	463	Jennie Wilson.....	465

J

Jabez.....	219
Jacinta.....	497
Jackadie.....	94
Jackanapes.....	94
Jack Baker.....	313
Jack B. B.....	26
Jack Brent.....	663
Jack Cain.....	218
Jack Carey.....	373
Jack Chisholm.....	487
Jack Dandy.....	267
Jackdaw.....	511
Jack Donohue.....	536
Jack O' Blue.....	187
Jack Franklin.....	206
Jack Garrabrant.....	169
Jack Gay.....	796
Jack Gore.....	445
Jack Hastie.....	177
Jack Hays.....	987
Jack Henry.....	58
Jackie.....	619
Jack Murphy.....	735
Jack O' Lantern.....	376
Jack Point.....	680
Jack Rust (Havoc).....	268
Jack Sharp.....	605
Jackson's Maid.....	523
Jack Vandal.....	56
Jack Weller (Miller).....	1123
Jacomet.....	457
Jacquard.....	518
Jacquelin.....	457
Jacquerie.....	1043

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Jennie Winstandley	1072	Jewela	470	Jocasta	471
Jennie Wren	465	Jewel Bau	470	Jockey	559
Jennings	468	Jewel Banner	470	Jockey Joe	556
Jenny H.	465	Jewel H.	470	Jocose	471
Jenny Hitt	784	Jewelry	470	Jocullin (Jacqueline)	459
Jenny Lind, by Iron-clad	466	Jewess	470	Jocular	177
Jenny Lind, by Hindoo	466	Jezebel	471	Jodee	181
Jenny Lind (Apz.) by Terror	1215	J. H. Barnes	419	Joe Aiken, Jr	395
Jenny Lind Lewis	193	J. H. C.	566	Joe Anderson	655
Jenny Yates	466	J. H. Grafton	985	Joe Ann	706
Jenobia	466	J. H. Mc.	696	Joe Beach	92
J. E. P.	890	Jig	155	Joe Bell	335
Jephtha	501	Jilt	1188	Joe Bennett (Apz.)	1219
Jerid	323	Jilted	1087	Joe Brockel	1019
Jerilderia	727	Jim Arthur	394	Joe Busic	798
Jerry Hunt	446	Jim Baker	977	Joe Carroll	567
Jerry Lee	259	Jim Blackburn	1038	Joe Chamberlin	1043
Jerry T.	890	Jim Boland	17	Joe Clark	506
Jersey Belle	466	Jim Bond	534	Joe Cutley	233
Jersey Girl	466	Jim Brownell	764	Joe Daniels	1138
Jersey Lad	466	Jim Budd	819	Joe Feder	185
Jersey Lass	466	Jim Byrne	40	Joe Gammage	373
Jersey Maid	467	Jim C.	686	Joe Goes	1056
Jersey Queen (Miss Reese)	467	Jim Chance (Apz.)	1219	Joe Grady	294
Jersey Red	309	Jim Cluster	337	Joe Hayman	62
Jeska	468	Jim Conway	58	Joe Howell (Apz.)	1210
Jess, by Onondaga	467	Jim Curl	721	Joe Hudson	30
Jess, by Joe Hooker	467	Jim Donlan	124	Joe Jay	347
Jess (Imp.)	467	Jim Duffy	684	Joe L.	471
Jessamine Porter Snd.	249	Jim Elliott	182	Joe Lake	1078
Jessica	467	Jim F.	646	Joe Letar	66
Jessie (Belladonna)	87	Jim Farrell	855	Joe Levy	800
Jessie B., by Joe Daniels	467	Jim Griffin	61	Joe MacFarland	291
Jessie B. (Bella B.) by Enquirer	87	Jim Hammond	633	Joe Mack	562
Jessie Bartlett Davis	104	Jim Hopper	552	Joe Mancini	433
Jessie Belle	468	Jim Jams (Jamboree)	407	Joe Nail	213
Jessie Bennett	468	Jim Keller	380	Joe Nelson	62
Jessie Bird	977	Jim Kelly	508	Joe Rhinock	928
Jessie Boswell	1049	Jim Knox	766	Joe Roberts	473
Jessie C.	468	Jim Lisle	338	Joe Sandifer	263
Jessie Chance	468	Jim McCleavy	1068	Joe Shelby	397
Jessie Custer	468	Jim Maddox	761	Joe Sherlock	183
Jessie D. (Bellona) by Imp. Illused	97	Jim Megibben	80	Joe Simrall	566
Jessie D., by Chilli-cothe	468	Jimmie	1000	Joe Terry	1013
Jessie Driscoll	136	Jim Newman	1029	Joe Traunmiller	823
Jessie E.	468	Jim Owens	718	Joe Wilson	564
Jessie Faustus	468	Jim P.	538	Johanna	471
Jessie Hahn	36	Jim Phippen (Apz.)	1224	John	191
Jessie Hatcher	468	Jim Raymond	308	John A. Morris	469
Jessie Howell	176	Jim's Twin	260	John A. Wood	728
Jessie Jarboe	426	Jim Watson	238	John Baker 2d	611
Jessie L.	469	Jincy	747	John B. Doerr, Jr.	320
Jessie Lath	469	Jingle Bell	872	John Bell	525
Jessie Lee B.	469	Jingle Jingle	763	John B. Ewing	556
Jessie May	49	Jingo	1002	John Bright	142
Jessie Omas	144	Jinks	430	John Broussard (Apz.)	1223
Jessie Park	542	J. J. (Jay Jay)	459	John C.	981
Jessie R.	469	J. J. Douglas	52	John Cabbet	428
Jessie Ryan	914	J. J. Foster	1069	John Conner	752
Jest	469	J. K. P.	50	John Conner	106
Jetty	469	J. M. B.	480	John Corbin	132
Jewel (by Lodi)	470	J. M. C.	393	John Corr	1083
Jewel (Crown Jewel) by Okema	469	J. M. Dougherty	565	John Croker	996
		J. M. J.	191	John Cycha	315
		J. N. P.	363	John Dore	910
		Joab	747	John Drennan	301
		Jo Abbott	929	John Edgar	923
		Joan 2d	70	Johnetta	472
		Joanna, by Joe Hooker	471	John Farley	75
		Joanna, by Falsetto	471	John Greer	659
		Joan of Arc	809	John Grooves	983
				John Haines	943

AMERICAN STUD BOOK—INDEX.

lv

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
John Hop.....	94	Josie Anderson.....	474	Judge Wardell.....	906
John H. Reagan.....	940	Josie C.....	474	Judge Wilcox.....	291
John J.....	789	Josie D.....	474	Judge Williams.....	153
John, Jr.....	601	Josie Daniels.....	474	Judge Wofford.....	464
John Light.....	186	Josie Elmo.....	364	Judicious.....	500
John M. 2d.....	427	Josie H. (Louise d'Or).....	474	Judith (imp.), by Mari-	
John McC.....	167	Josie K.....	1064	byrnong.....	476
John McElroy.....	500	Josie Leeds.....	474	Judith (imp), by Maca-	
John Mannion.....	897	Josie M.....	474	roni.....	476
John Martin.....	814	Josie O.....	475	Judith, by imp. Glen-	
John Morrell.....	841	Josie Rood.....	402	eig.....	476
John Morrow.....	760	Josie W. by Stratford.....	475	Judith C.....	601
John Murphy.....	774	Josie W. by imp Dare-		Judith G.....	477
Johnnie.....	477	bin.....	475	Judy (imp).....	477
Johnnie Mason.....	123	Jota.....	966	Juggler 2d.....	217
Johnny Bohan.....	588	Jo-Viva.....	475	Julep.....	985
Johnny Harvard.....	888	Joy, by Cateaby.....	475	Julia, by Harry O'Fal-	
Johnny Hooker.....	1196	Joy, by Duke of Mont-		lon.....	477
Johnny Jacks.....	760	rose.....	475	Julia, by Panique.....	477
Johnny Williams.....	448	Joy, by Wildidle.....	475	Julia, by Jim Clay.....	477, 1105
John P.....	866	Joy Bell.....	476	Julia B.....	477
John Ray.....	1079	Joyce.....	781	Julia D.....	477
John Rodgers.....	789	Joyeuse.....	476	Julia Dean.....	515
John Sack.....	88	Joyful.....	1072	Julia Doyle.....	478
John Smith.....	669	Joyous.....	475	Julia Flynn.....	1062
John Stewart 2d.....	614	Jozarra.....	268	Julia Frank.....	477
John Stout.....	907	J. Proctor.....	981	Julia Hazel.....	1111
John Tanner.....	616	J. P. S.....	29	Julia Jackson.....	478
John Todd.....	488	J. R. Posey.....	614	Julia K.....	221
John V. McCarthy.....	908	J. S. C.....	759	Julia King.....	478
John W.....	781	J. Sullivan.....	617	Julia Kinney.....	478
John Walcott.....	135	Juan del Rio.....	185	Julia L.....	478
John Walker.....	1029	Juanita (Juniata), by		Julia Magee.....	478
John Weaver.....	313	Wildidle.....	480	Julia Marlowe.....	651
John Yerkes.....	210	Juanita, by imp. Dutch		Julia Martin (Apx.).....	1215
Jobock.....	171	Roller.....	119	Julia May.....	478
Jobs.....	256, 472	Juanita, by Joe Daniels.....	476	Julia Miller.....	479
Jolie Fe.....	472	Juan Jose.....	1006	Juliana.....	596
Jollification.....	473	Jubilant.....	470	Julianus.....	260
Jollimont.....	472	Jubilante.....	176	Julia O.....	636
Jollity.....	472	Jubilation.....	324	Julia Reed.....	577
Jolly Boy.....	1088	Juda.....	477	Julia Rhode.....	566
Jolly Nun (imp.).....	473	Jude.....	476	Julia S.....	479
Jolly Roger.....	406	Judge Advocate.....	102	Julia Smith.....	479
Jolly Son.....	472	Judge Barton.....	371	Julia W.....	479
Jonah T.....	638	Judge Butler.....	648	Juliet, by Botheration.....	479
Jonah White.....	750	Judge Caldwell.....	681	Juliet, by Hyder Ali.....	479
Jongleuse.....	472	Judge Davidson.....	628	Juliet, by imp. Sir	
Jono.....	841	Judge Davis.....	784	Modred.....	470
Jonquil.....	480	Judge Debouse.....	1115	Juliet B.....	479
Joppa.....	473	Judge Douglass 2d.....	811	Juliet Field.....	143
Joseph C.....	901	Judge Estes.....	714	Juliet Hills.....	480
Josephine, by Panique	473	Judge G.....	845	Juliet Kinney.....	367
Josephine, by Joe		Judge Gaynor.....	821	Juliet M (Miss Bradley)	480
Daniels.....	473	Judge Hargis.....	656	Juliette.....	480
Josephine, by King Al-		Judge Jackson.....	659	Julio 2nd.....	1006
fonso.....	478	Judge Keenan.....	1050	Julius Caesar.....	967
Josephine (Apx.), by		Judge Lee.....	1013	Julius Kessler.....	798
Winnemucca.....	1215	Judge Magee.....	195	Jullisse.....	152
Josephine 4th.....	473	Judge Marshall.....	373	July.....	1132
Josephine A.....	1106	Judge Murphy.....	928	July Gip.....	373
Josephine B.....	823	Judge Napton.....	554	Jun Jum.....	480
Josephine C (Apx.).....	1290	Judge Noonan.....	716	Junper.....	280
Josephine D.....	473	Judge Norvell.....	305	Junetta.....	962
Josephine K.....	779	Judge Pettus (Apx.).....	1284	June.....	480, 802
Josephine Solignac.....	473	Judge Phillips.....	63	Juneau.....	866
Joseph Jefferson.....	584	Judge Quigley.....	566	June Flower.....	81
Joseph T.....	199	Judge Steadman.....	551	June Jamison.....	1026
Joe Shelby.....	962	Judge Stouffer.....	141	June Jones.....	659
Josh Griffith.....	871	Judge Tarvin.....	236	Juniata (Juanita).....	480
Josie.....	474	Judge Terrill.....	928	Junie J.....	287
Josie A.....	920	Judge Thurlow.....	319	Junior.....	786

AMERICAN STUD BOOK—INDEX.

lviii

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Kendel.....	494	Kingdon.....	510	Kismet, by Kisber.....	1182
Kennesaw Belle.....	241	Kingdotte.....	1113	Kismet, by Melton.....	1182
Kennesaw Queen.....	241	King Eland.....	531	Kismetta.....	608
Kenneta (Sheila).....	494	King Elkwood.....	594	Kissamma.....	498
Kenneth, by Beacons- field.....	877	King Eric.....	123	Kissengen (imp.).....	499
Kenneth, by Joe Hooker.....	1188	King Esher.....	512	Kisses.....	77
Kenneth Jr.....	931	King Fly (Apx.).....	1212	Kissinsee (Ellen H.).....	263
Kennie Thatcher.....	1006	King Galop Mare.....	497	Kissimmee.....	499
Kenosha.....	39	King Gore.....	792	Kissing Crust (imp.).....	499
Kenston.....	19	King Hazel.....	413	Kissing Cup.....	733
Kenta.....	494	King Hermit.....	419	Kissing Ring.....	499
Kenthorpe.....	494	King Hero.....	558	Kiss-Me-Quick.....	499
Kentigerna.....	495	King Jamie.....	471	Kit Cat (imp.).....	499
Kentish Rose.....	495	King Kalmar.....	542	Kite.....	500
Kenton.....	547	Kinglad.....	1054	Kite Flyer.....	502
Kentucky Belle 2nd 135.....	495	Kinglete.....	194	Kite Foot.....	503
Kentucky Colonel.....	787	Kingmaker.....	318	Kiteleigh.....	500
Kentucky Maid.....	495	King Max.....	980	Kitestring.....	500
Kennington.....	598	King Menelik (imp. in utero).....	878	Kitae K.....	928
Ke-O-Ta (Apx.).....	1207	King Michael.....	692	Kitt Ary.....	898
Keowee.....	1015	King Morgan.....	485	Kitten.....	500
Kerman.....	961	King of Bohemia.....	67	Kittie Blake.....	499
Kern Lass.....	888	King of Monaco.....	715	Kittie Glenn.....	397
Kerplunk.....	393	King Olaf.....	1 19	Kittie H.....	500
Kesiah (imp.).....	495	King Oscar, by Sir Dixon.....	499	Kittie I.....	895
Kestrel.....	746	King Oscar, by Faus- tus.....	132	Kittie L.....	500
Keta.....	900	King Philip.....	414	Kittie L. 3d.....	602
Keva.....	970	King Queen.....	497	Kittie Lizbeth (Apx.).....	1230
Khara.....	693	Kingrica.....	230	Kittie Smith.....	500
Khiva.....	495	Kingraale.....	800	Kittie T. (Experience).....	301
Kick Shoe.....	886	King's Counsel (Search Light).....	223	Kittie Warren (Apx.).....	1205
Kickay Winsy.....	927	King's Cup.....	497	Kittie Court.....	500
Kickumbob.....	646	King's Fortune (Com- manderer).....	497	Kittleman.....	325
Kickypoo.....	495	Kingsguard.....	455	Kitty.....	500
Kid Fox.....	330	King's Highway.....	576	Kitty A.....	501, 678
Kidnapper.....	521	King Sydney.....	568	Kitty Astral.....	501
Kikko Mare.....	495	Kingsmill Mare.....	494	Kitty B. 2d, by The Minstrel.....	700
Kilarma.....	496	King Sol.....	151	Kitty B. 2d, by Salva- tor.....	694
Kildarlie.....	738	King Somnus.....	369	Kitty Bell.....	501, 932
Kiddee (Apx.).....	1206	King's Pet.....	560	Kitty Briton.....	500
Kilderkin.....	652	King's Pon.....	503	Kitty C.....	501
Kilcraft.....	523	King's Pride.....	579	Kitty Cheatham.....	501
Kildeer (Kildeer).....	496	King's Ransom.....	1038	Kitty Clark, by imp. Gleneig.....	501
Killean.....	152	King Stone (Feather- stone).....	184	Kitty Clark, by Col. Clark.....	501
Killy Krankie.....	496	Kingsstreet.....	224	Kitty Clive.....	503
Kilmeny.....	496	King T.....	903	Kitty Clover, by imp. Charaxus.....	502
Kilogram.....	521	King V.....	1075	Kitty Clover, by Clo- verbrook.....	502
Killeyth.....	129	King William 2nd.....	492	Kitty Clover, by Aris- tides.....	502
Kilt.....	1111	King Zula.....	1124	Kitty Corcoran (Lizzie McC.).....	585
Kimbolton.....	666	Kinkora.....	498	Kitty Daly.....	350
Kimmer.....	943	Kinla.....	614	Kitty French (Kitty Frank).....	167
Kincsem.....	496	Kinley Mack.....	972	Kitty Greame.....	502
Kinda.....	496	Kinloch.....	498	Kitty Guild.....	502
Kindina.....	496	Kinnerene.....	168	Kitty Gunn.....	502
Kindness.....	496	Kinney.....	498	Kitty H.....	508
King Antelope.....	817	Kinnikink.....	383	Kitty Hero (Apx.).....	1216
King Arthur 2nd.....	91	Kinsnight.....	498, 783	Kitty J., Jr.....	503
King Barleycorn.....	769	Kinvarra.....	196	Kitty Kingston.....	501
King Beeswing.....	436	Kloto.....	454	Kitty Koerber.....	503
King Bermuda.....	575	Kiowa Belle.....	498	Kitty L.....	503
King Bird.....	155	Kirat.....	520	Kitty L. 2d.....	503, 656
King Bolt 2d.....	676	Kirkwood.....	1031	Kitty Lawrence.....	503
King Bon.....	126	Kisberdale.....	941	Kitty Menard.....	503
King Cade.....	166	Kisberene.....	1094	Kitty Monroe.....	503
King Carnival.....	644	Kisbern (Kismet).....	498		
King Cotton.....	206	Kisme.....	493		
Kingcup (imp.).....	497	Kismet.....	498		
King Cupid.....	680				
King David 2d.....	573				
King Day Mare.....	497				

AMERICAN STU D BOOK—INDEX.

lix

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lady Dundee.....	607	Lady Hope.....	522	Lady Lyda.....	517
Lady Elgin (Apx.).....	1207	Lady Hurrab.....	519	Lady Lygla.....	38
Lady Elite.....	126	Lady Hurst.....	177	Lady Lyon.....	523
Lady Elizabeth, by		Lady Inez (Inez).....	592	Lady Lytton.....	523
Flood.....	516	Lady Intruder.....	519	Lady M.....	523
Lady Elizabeth, by Red		Lady Invercauld.....	519	Lady Mabel.....	526
Eye.....	515	Lady Irena.....	510	Lady McGinnis.....	491
Lady Ellerslie.....	488	Lady Irene.....	137	Lady McKee.....	523
Lady Ellerslie 2d, out		Lady Isabella.....	611	Lady McNairy.....	99
of Astoria.....	516	Lady J.....	519	Lady Madelene.....	524
Lady Ellerslie 2d, out		Lady Jack.....	519	Lady Madge.....	524
Little Minnie.....	577	Lady Jackson.....	516	Lady Mansfield.....	524
Lady English.....	516	Lady Jane, by imp.		Lady Margaret.....	524
Lady Eon.....	718	Midlothian.....	68	Lady Marian.....	524
Lady Erna.....	512	Lady Jane, by Panta-		Lady Marie.....	524
loon.....	520	Lady Janet (imp.).....	520	Lady Marlon.....	524
Lady Estelle.....	571	Lady Jim, by Jim Gore	983	Lady Mary (imp.).....	524
Lady Esther.....	842	Lady Jim by Khartoum	520	Lady Matlock.....	752
Lady Evangeline.....	515	Lady Jo.....	673	Lady May.....	524
Lady Evelyn.....	48	Lady Judette (Lady		Lady Meddlesome.....	576
Lady Era.....	487	Judith.....	520	Lady Memphis.....	71
Lady Exlie.....	504	Lady Judith (Lady Ju-		Lady Middleton.....	524
Lady Ezell.....	140	dette.....	520	Lady Mitchell.....	628
Lady F.....	515	Lady Kavanaugh (Cal-		Lady Mock (imp.).....	1225
Lady Fairy.....	516	lie Higgins).....	520	Lady Modred.....	524
Lady Faraday.....	516	Lady Keith.....	794	Lady Molly (imp.).....	525
Lady Faro Lenore).....	516	Lady Kelley.....	520	Lady Montefiore (Lady	
Lady Fern y.....	625	Lady Kelly.....	520	Bird).....	511
Lady Flanders.....	516	Lady Kent.....	550	Lady Montree.....	958
Lady Flight.....	261	Lady Kidbrook (imp.).....	521	Lady Montrose.....	525
Lady Foster.....	516	Lady Kilrain (imp.).....	521	Lady Moore.....	525
Lady Frances.....	153	Lady Kinross.....	521	Lady Morris.....	897
Lady Frank (Lady		Lady Klondike.....	287	Lady Morton.....	525
Prank) Apx.....	1218	Lady Knight.....	521	Lady Mother.....	469
Lady Fray.....	468	Lady L. (Apx.).....	1225	Lady Mottle.....	753
Lady Frazer.....	516	Lady Laird.....	518	Lady Naption.....	626
Lady Garges.....	879	Lady Langtry.....	521	Lady Neilson.....	82
Lady Gay.....	516	Lady Latham (Lucy		Lady Nell.....	525
Lady Gay (imp.).....	517	Lake).....	608	Lady Norfolk.....	525
Lady Gentry.....	871	Lady Laurelwood.....	82	Lady Northorpe.....	619
Lady Glencoe (Apx.).....	1217	Lady Laurier.....	498	Lady Oaks.....	730
Lady Glyde.....	517	Lady Lawrence, by		Lady O'Fallon.....	525
Lady Goldsmith (imp.)	517	imp. St. Blaise.....	499	Lady O'Fallon 2d.....	326
Lady Grace, by Rom-		Lady Lawrence (Polly		Lady of Leisur.....	526
ney.....	517	(Apx.), by Wisconsin		Lady of Quality.....	326
Lady Grace (L ady		Harry.....	1218	Lady of the Lake (Bos-	
Bountiful, by imp.		Lady Lawson (imp.).....	521	ton Bonnie).....	526
Moccasin.....	512	Lady Leet.....	522, 843	Lady of the Lake, by	
Lady Grandview.....	176	Lady Leinster.....	521	Hyder Ali.....	526
Lady Gratia.....	517	Lady Lelaps.....	513	Lady of the Vale.....	531
Lady Graves (Apx.).....	1217	Lady Lennox.....	229	Lady of the West.....	220
Lady Greeleaves.....	442, 517	Lady Leonora.....	804	Lady of Venice.....	369
Lady Greenway (Apx.)	1225	Lady Lightfoot.....	522	Lady Onward.....	521
Lady Hall.....	353	Lady Linden.....	40	Lady Osborne.....	709
Lady Halle.....	778	Lady Lindsey.....	687	Lady Peel (imp.).....	526
Lady Hambleton.....	517	Lady Livingstone.....	1062	Lady Pepper.....	526
Lady Hamilton.....	769	Lady Longfellow, out		Lady Planet.....	527
Lady Harkaway.....	519	of Ballet.....	522	Lady Powhattan.....	228
Lady Harper (Apx.).....	1217	Lady Longfellow, out		Lady Prank (Apx.)	
Lady Harriet.....	294	of Lady Moore.....	522	(Frank) (Cornie	
Lady Hastings.....	368	Lady Longstreet 2d.....	948	Shipp).....	1218
Lady Hawkstone(imp.)	518	Lady Looram.....	510	Lady Primrose.....	527
Lady Haydon.....	518	Lady Lou.....	522	Lady Qu' Appelle	
Lady Hec.....	518	Lady Lou 2d.....	522, 917	(Apx.).....	1218
Lady Helen.....	518	Lady Loud.....	522	Lady R.....	527
Lady Heloise.....	524	Lady Louise.....	1011	Lady Rapture.....	527
Lady Hemphill.....	518	Lady Love 2d.....	523	Lady Rayon.....	528
Lady Henry.....	916	Lady Loyal.....	527	Lady Reel.....	527
Lady Hemmyar.....	518	Lady Lucy (Neshan-		Lady Relief.....	527
Lady Hindoo (Apx.).....	1217	nock).....	523	Lady Richardson	
Lady Holton.....	765	Lady Luke.....	523	(Apx.).....	1219
Lady Hood (imp.).....	519			Lady Richmond.....	527
Lady Hooker.....	519				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lady Rodgers.....	981	La Farondelle.....	588	Landscape.....	587
Lady Roller.....	836	La Favorita.....	588	Landslip (imp.).....	587
Lady Rosedell.....	915	Lafayette.....	796	Langdon B.....	583
Lady Rosemary.....	828	La Flanouse.....	872	Lang Syne.....	896
Lady Rosethorn.....	917	La Fleur.....	840	La Nina.....	786
Lady Rossington.....	828	La Frontera.....	474	Lanora.....	702
Lady Rother.....	180	La Gabrielle.....	70	Lantelope.....	1073
Lady Rover.....	408	La Gallienne.....	19	Lantida.....	571
Lady Royal.....	807	Lagan (imp.).....	588	Langen.....	687
Lady Royster (Apx.).....	1318	La Gascogne.....	691	La Palada.....	882
Lady Sansona.....	785	La Gata.....	588	La Paloma.....	587
Lady Scalper (India- nola).....	588	La Gitana.....	166	La Paloma 2nd.....	587
Lady Scarborough.....	588	La Goleta.....	914	La Paresse.....	586
Lady Scarlet.....	818	La Golodrina.....	587	La Penitente.....	912
Lady Scoffins.....	588	La Grandee.....	814	Laperdy.....	60
Lady Shields.....	528, 745	La Grange.....	264	La Petaca.....	118
Lady's Maid.....	529	La Guerre.....	588	La Petite.....	579
Lady's Maid (imp.).....	529	Lagunitas.....	584	Laplary.....	263
Lady Sneerwell.....	840	Lahn.....	1004	Lapis Lazuli.....	1086
Lady's Slipper.....	748	Lais (Contrition).....	1090	Laplander.....	1057
Lady Stacey.....	529	Laius.....	480	La Platte.....	554
Lady Stamford (imp.).....	528	La Josephine.....	189	La Platte (Miss Planet).....	587
Lady Stanhope.....	528	La Jota.....	584	La Plays.....	1221
Lady Star.....	527	La Joya.....	584	La Pomona.....	587
Lady Stella.....	367	La Juanita.....	1222	La Poupée.....	266
Lady St. Paul.....	528, 553	La Juive.....	584	La Prentice.....	313
Lady Stylites.....	529	Lake Breeze.....	584	La Pressa.....	1041
Lady Sumner, imp: Brigadier.....	580	Lake Co.....	584	La Primera.....	26
Lady Sumner, by Pan- talon.....	580	Lake Fonso.....	584	La Princesa.....	587
Lady Swift.....	969	Lake Show.....	584	Lary.....	306
Lady Taylor (Minerva F.).....	580	Lakeview Palace.....	410	La Puente.....	587
Lady Tenny.....	900	Lakewood.....	585	Lapta (Millie R.).....	588
Lady Tennyson.....	1100	Lakme (Miss Thomas).....	585	La Railleuse.....	784
Lady Tilden.....	580	Lala Johnson.....	585	Laraminta.....	588
Lady Timms.....	679	Lala W.....	585	Larena West.....	508
Lady Tonic.....	1089	La Lecta.....	489	Larequios.....	508
Lady Torso.....	677	Lalluc.....	585	L'Argentine.....	588
Lady Trappist (imp.).....	580	Lallah.....	585	Largesse.....	918
Lady Trump.....	580	Lalla Rookh.....	585	Lariat.....	588
Lady Unde (Fannie Scott).....	581	Lalla Rookh (Deco- rah).....	226	Larissa.....	589
Lady Vampire.....	585	Lalo.....	711	Larry.....	62
Lady Van.....	581	La Loma.....	118	Larry Kavanagh.....	102
Lady Violet.....	581	L'Alouette.....	480	Larry Kip.....	260
Lady Virgil.....	581	Lamarck.....	127	La Ruffiana.....	588
Lady Viva.....	581	La Maroma.....	586	La Russe.....	311
Lady Vixen.....	581	La Mascota.....	646	Larva.....	149
Lady Voltaire.....	44	L'Amazote.....	943	La Sagesse.....	770
Lady Walker.....	581	Lambayaque.....	586	La Sallinas.....	385
Lady Walter (Apx.).....	1218	Lambent (imp.).....	985	La Salle.....	339
Lady Washington.....	581	Lamerock.....	582	La Saeca.....	507, 586
Lady Watson.....	279	La Merveille.....	586	La Scala.....	588
Lady Wayward.....	582	La Mesa.....	962	Las Cases.....	660
Lady Weight.....	313	Lamia.....	510	Lasent.....	784
Lady Welbeck.....	284	Lamington.....	456	Lash (imp.).....	1101
Lady Wenlock (imp.).....	582	La Miserable.....	586	La Sorella.....	588
Lady Whitefoot.....	7	La Misere (imp.).....	586	Las Rosas.....	474
Lady Williard (Helen S.).....	582	Lamity.....	28	Lassa.....	580
Lady Winifred.....	582	Lammas.....	859	Lassie.....	589
Lady Winkle.....	582	La Mowrie.....	402	Lassie Jean.....	75
Lady Winston.....	582	Lanawee.....	880	Lassie Lissak.....	122
Lady Winters.....	582	Lancashire.....	547	Lassie Lou.....	1054
Lady Woodstock (Apx.).....	1218	Lancel.....	586	Lassie Magus.....	589
Lady Yarak.....	528	Landgrave.....	258	Lassie Williams.....	115
La Esmeralda.....	583	Land-ho.....	82	Lasso.....	588
Laetitia (imp.).....	583	Landis Prince.....	689	Lass O' Brae.....	219
		Landlady.....	586	Lass O' Gowrie.....	589
		Landmark.....	586	Lass O' Lowrie.....	589
		Landnymph.....	537	Lass O' Shea.....	143
		Land o' Cakes.....	1016	Last (El Ramelette).....	198
		Land of the Free.....	87	Last Anna.....	147
		London.....	782	Last Ban.....	589
				Last Chance, by Ansel.....	589

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Last Chance, by		Laura May	417	Leaseman	367
Chance	447	Laura O'Fallon	542	Leather Lungs	77
Last Cheer	1098	Laura Stone (Madon- na.)	544	Leave Me Not	548
Lastfellow	589	Laura W., by Onon- daga	544	Leavenworth 2d	303
Last Hope	589	Laura W., by Volti- geur	544	Leavitt	1015
Last Laps	589	Laura Walker	545	Lecila	28
Last Time (Fast Time)	317	Laura Winston	545	Lecompte Mare	548
La Sylphide	540	Laureate (Volador)	545	Leda, by Kingfisher	548
Latah	780	Laurel	545	Leda, by Nathan Coombs	548
La Tambourine	540	Laurel (imp.)	545	Leda	548
Latch Key	587	Laurel Leaf	645	Ledaea	548
Lateen	540	Laurels	70	Ledalia	548
Lateen	540	Laurelton	1074	Ledette	549
Latitia (American Duchess)	540	Laurel Wreath	545	Ledger	600
La Touca	458	Laurens	945	Lee Article	549
Latoria, by imp. Bil- let	540	Laurentia	722	Lee Bells	549
Latoria, by The Min- strel	261	Laurentian	512	Lee Boo	949
La Toquera	540	Lauretta D	558	Lee Bruno	628
La Tosca	541	Lauriette	545, 740	Leeda	549
La Tour	945	Lauriola	1027	Leedsville	1024
La Touraine	648	Laurita	71	Lee Kyo	678
La Trappe (imp.)	541	Lava	545	Lee Metford (Apx.)	1229
La Traviata (Madam Bethune)	541	Lava Beds	545	Leopu8 Lyon	876
Latson	976	Lavaca	526	Leortic	549
La-tu-nah (Liatunah)	580	Lavandula	545	Lee Shore, by imp. Dundee	310
Laudatorio	466	Lavatera	917	Lee Shore, by imp. The Sailor Prince	370
Laudeman	48	Lavator	422	Leetka (Apx.)	1214
Laughing Water	541	La Vendee	1022	Leeward	395
Launcelette (Apx.)	1218	Lavender	126	Leeway	549
Laundress 2nd	537	La Ventura	1077	Left Guard	148
Laura	541	Laverix	153	Left Wing	905
Laura Abrahams	541	Lavern	545	Legacy, by Legatee	549
Laura Agnes	541	Laverna	880	Legacy, by Longfellow	550
Laura Allen	542	Laverock	880	Legal	846
Laura Bate	542	Lavic	545	Legality	80
Laura Burt	226	La Vienta	1071	Legerdemain	961
Laura C	495	Lavina (Czarina) (Mys- terious)	545	Lehigh (Flanigan)	507
Laura Carter	22	Lavina Belle	545	Lehman (Apx.)	1218
Laura Cheatham (C.)	542	Lavington	545	Lehman	906
Laura Cotta	542	Lavinia	545	Leicester	373
Laura D. (Laura Daul- ton)	542	Lavinia 2nd	545	Leighton (imp.)	550
Laura Daulton (Laura D.)	542	Lavinia C	547	Lella	550
Laura Davis	944	La Viticola	240, 547	Lella Belle	550
Laura Davison	542	La Vivandiere	1094	Lella W	580
Laura Doxey (Rose- bud)	543	La Wanda	429	Leipzig	551
Laura E	543	Law Giver	122	Leisure	882
Laura Ethel	532	Lawnette	517	Letta Kent (imp.)	550
Laura Fisher	366	Lawn Tennis	547	Letter	25
Laura Ford	543	Lawrence P	706	Lela	550
Laura Gardner	543	Lazarus	1014	Lela Barry	908
Laura Gie	543	Lazzarra	488	Lela Bassett	550
Laura Gould	543	L. B.	989	Lela Dell	699
Laura H	554	L. B. Fields	699	Lelah Maude	550
Lauraine 2nd (Lor- aine)	543	Lea	547	Lela K	551
Laura J	544	Leading Lady	701	Lela Marie	701
Laura Jane	544	Lead On Mare	547	Lela May	551
Laura K	544	Leadstone	1061	Lela's Cuckoo	551
Laura Keene	544	League Island	247	Lela's Sears	551
Laura L	366	Leah	1020	Lela's Last	551
Laura Lee (Apx.)	1218	Leah Z	547	Le Leota	550
Laura M	544	Leal	480	Lella B	551
		Leal 2nd	1068	Lella Murray	229
		Leando	874	Lemonade 2nd	551, 967
		Leandra	521	Lemon Blossom	551
		Leaper	530	Lemoon	250
		Leap Frog	548	Lena, by Leonatus	552
		Leap Year	548	Lena, by Milner	552
		Lear	488	Lena, by Tom Ochil- tree	551
				Lena, by Vigil	552

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lena, by Young Lon-		Lerona.....	445	Lida Stanhope.....	561
don.....	778	Lerow.....	912	Lida Stuart.....	624
Lena 5th.....	562	Lerwick.....	996	Lida Woodlands.....	561
Lena Brand.....	33	Leabia.....	556	Liddesdale.....	725
Lena F.....	417	Le Sort.....	587	Lieber Anton.....	288
Lena Fry.....	552	Leslie May.....	748	Lieber Karl.....	218
Lena G.....	552, 711	Lessing.....	295	Liebe Rose.....	1099
Lena L.....	552	Leta.....	556	Liebre.....	282
Lena Myers.....	846	Leta B (Mistry).....	557	Lieutenant.....	538
Lena Oliver.....	552	Leta I.....	461, 557	Lifeguard.....	131
Lena R.....	414	Letcher.....	660	Ligea.....	615
Lena Richards.....	553	Let Fly.....	263	Light (imp.).....	561
Lena's First.....	553	Let Her Go.....	557	Lighthouse.....	561
Lena T.....	558	Letitia.....	548, 557	Lightning.....	561
Lena Van.....	302	Letitia Roy.....	557	Lightning Express.....	308
Lena Vaughn.....	1110	L'Etoile.....	1015	Lightsome.....	973
Lena Williams.....	689	Letola.....	557	Lightstep.....	389
Lena.....	553	Letowah.....	292	Light Weigh.....	1107
Lenis.....	696	Letter B.....	557	Lightwing.....	374
Lenity.....	187	Lettie.....	950	Lightwood.....	561
Lennep.....	1028	Lettie Brown.....	267	Ligny.....	561
Lennix.....	290	Lettie D.....	557	Li Hung Chang.....	586
Lenoke (Smoke).....	553	Lettina.....	558	Likely.....	1182
Lenora.....	558	Letty.....	558	Likewise.....	561
Lenora Morris.....	553	Letty Lynwood.....	558	Lila May.....	656
Lenore, by Faustus.....	554	Leucosia.....	557	Lillian Silverman.....	871
Lenore (Lady Faro) by		Levana.....	558	Lilikulani.....	226
Leonatus.....	516	Levanthem.....	558	Lilita 2d.....	562
Lenore, by Pat Malloy.....	554	Levee.....	558	Lilith.....	562
Lenoris.....	595	Leveletta.....	559	Lilla.....	768
Leo.....	188	Level Lady (Apx).....	1219	Lillard.....	378
Leo Bowsher.....	395	Leveret.....	559	Lillian (Etta Parker).....	562
Leo H. (Barbara Allen).....	554	Leverette.....	559	Lillian (Lillian Mc.).....	563
Leo Irvine.....	700	Levien G.....	1077	Lillian B.....	290
Leo Jackson.....	688	Levin.....	710	Lillian Beatrice.....	563
Leo Johnson.....	790	Levissa.....	688	Lillian Belle.....	240
Leola, by Eolus.....	554	Levity, by Lever.....	559	Lillian Cully.....	562
Leola, by Lead On.....	554	Levity, by King Bob.....	559	Lillian Giddings.....	562
Leola, by Leonatus.....	555	Lew Anderson.....	663	Lillian H.....	467
Leo Lake.....	526	Lewante.....	390	Lillian J.....	652
Leonag.....	362	Lew Ryan.....	734	Lillian Lee.....	562
Leonara.....	554	Lewzara.....	1117	Lillian Lindsay.....	563
Leonard B.....	533	Lexicon.....	556	Lillian M.....	563
Leonara S.....	555	Lexington Belle.....	559	Lillian Mc. (Lillian).....	563
Leonata.....	555	Lexington Pirate.....	722	Lillian McDonald.....	666
Leonatus Mare, No. 1.....	555	L. F.....	89	Lillian Maxwell.....	343
Leonatus Mare, No. 2.....	555	L. F. Caton (Apx).....	1232	Lillian N.....	169
Le Once.....	538	Liane.....	616	Lillian N. 2nd.....	250
Leonetta.....	555	Liantha.....	559	Lillian Reed.....	36
Leoni.....	429	Liatunah (La-tu-nah).....	560	Lillian Russell.....	563
Leonice.....	307	Libanus.....	399	Lillian S.....	563
Leonidas 2nd.....	1072	Libation.....	1074	Lillian T.....	824
Leonora.....	555	Libbertifibbet.....	560	Lillian W.....	118
Leonora J.....	555	Libbie.....	28	Lille.....	563
Leonora Richards.....	556	Libbie L., by Bay		Lille B. (Glucose).....	563
Leonora W.....	443	Dick.....	560	Lille C.....	1027
Leonore.....	538	Libbie L., by Bramble.....	560	Lille D.....	564
Leo Noyes.....	91	Libbie O.....	95	Lille Davis.....	612
Leontine (Alla Pinkert-		Liberal.....	748	Lille Earle.....	564
ton).....	556	Liberati.....	822	Lille G.	564
Leopardo.....	556	Libertus.....	352	Lille Green.....	564
Leopoldina.....	556	Liberty Advance.....	213	Lille Hempstead.....	564
Leora.....	556	Libra (Virgie), by		Lille Hill.....	564
Leostratus.....	698	King Bolt.....	1077	Lille Hope.....	593
Leota McLouie.....	50	Libra, by Sensation.....	567	Lille K. (Love in Idle-	
Leo Vertner.....	913	License.....	443	ness).....	564
Leowicka.....	1095	Lida C. (Enguerrande).....	560	Lille Lake.....	210
Lepanto Lyon.....	523	Lida D.....	514	Lille Langtry.....	564
Lepida.....	556	Lida G.....	752	Lille Lee.....	565
Lerant.....	944	Lida H.....	560	Lille M. (Apx.) by	
Lerete.....	1018	Lida L. 2d.....	557	Prosper.....	1219
Lerida.....	807	Lida Laroy.....	560	Lille M., by imp. King	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ernest.....	565	Lindendale.....	576	Little Cliff.....	575
Lillie M. 2nd (Apx.).....	1219	Linderlette.....	569	Little Coe.....	487
Lillie Mac.....	564	L'Indienne.....	569	Little Comfort (Kanta).....	498
Lillie Mark (Apx.).....	1231	Lindley Murray.....	567	Little Conde.....	546
Lillie Martin.....	551	Lindula.....	9	Little Creda.....	210
Lillie Morson (Apx.).....	1219	Lindy.....	495	Little Danger (Apx.).....	1294
Lillie Munroe.....	565	Lineage.....	424	Little Diamond.....	574
Lillie Seals.....	88	Linen.....	569	Little Dimple.....	574
Lillie Simmons.....	791	Linetryn (Linetzin).....	569	Little Donnie.....	212
Lillie Thompson.....	564	Linetzin (Linetryin).....	569	Little Doris.....	25
Lillie W. (Apx.).....	1219	Linia Relerson.....	276	Little Dorritt 2nd.....	31
Lillie West.....	565	Linka.....	569	Little Duchess.....	163
Lilliputian.....	565, 877	Link Boy.....	204	Little Duke.....	520
Lillis.....	153	Linnet.....	569	Little Dutch.....	237
Lilita.....	565	Linnet 2d.....	569	Little Dwarf.....	331
Lilly (Formosa), by Longfellow.....	348	Linnie.....	569	Little Elgin.....	38
Lilly, by Bigadon.....	565	Linnie Lysle.....	570	Little Ella.....	423
Lilly (Lilly Wright) by California.....	567	Linnie Randall.....	570, 701	Little Elm.....	639
Lilly 5th.....	567	Linotte.....	570	Little Emily (Little Maud), by Foster.....	574
Lilly B., by Bulwark.....	566	Linseed.....	370	Little Emily (Brilliant- beun), by Luke Black- burn.....	574
Lilly B., by Harry Hill.....	566	Linstock.....	122	Little Emma.....	501
Lilly Babbit.....	566	L'Intriguante (imp.).....	570	Little Etta.....	559
Lilly Baltic (Apx.).....	1219	Linus.....	510	Little Eva.....	512
Lilly Coombs (Apx.).....	1219	Linwood, by Elias Lawrence.....	570	Little Eyes.....	307
Lilly Dale.....	566	Linwood, by Vander- bilt.....	570	Little Falls.....	574
Lilly Hart.....	291	Linwood, by imp. Woodstock.....	571	Little Fanny.....	574
Lilly Jackson (Apx.).....	1210	Lion d'Or.....	1091	Little Faust.....	1040
Lilly Laird.....	643, 566	Lionel.....	281	Littlefellow.....	796
Lilly M.....	566	Lioness.....	509	Little Flea.....	336
Lilly Maid.....	807	Lip (Imp.).....	691	Little Flush.....	574
Lilly May.....	566	Lippincott.....	6	Little Fox.....	745
Lilly Mills.....	406	Lisbona.....	571	Little Frank, by Na- than Frank.....	153
Lilly Paxton.....	567	Lisbon Maid.....	571	Little Frank, by Tom Sawyer.....	1078
Lilly R.....	498	Lisida.....	571	Little Gallant.....	52
Lilly Vulcan.....	567	Lisland.....	571	Little Gertie.....	575
Lilly Wright (Lilly).....	567	Lisnarower.....	110	Little Girl.....	575
Lily B (Apx.).....	1227	Lison (imp.).....	571	Little Goldie.....	358
Lily M.....	1020	Lisric.....	571	Little Good.....	390
Lily Virgil.....	567	Lissak.....	157	Little Good.....	474
Lima.....	567	Lista Hock.....	247, 572	Little Grace.....	474
Limber Jim 2d.....	327	Listelle.....	572	Little Grove.....	336
Limetkin.....	752	Listen.....	572	Little Helen.....	259
Lime Leaf.....	807	Listz.....	400	Little Hopes.....	575
Limelight.....	975	Lita, by Leader.....	572	Little Indian.....	575
Limerick.....	38	Lita (Lyda), by imp. True Blue.....	572	Little Jack Horner.....	361
Limerock.....	748	Lithesome.....	572	Little Jenny (Daisy Goodloe).....	575
Limestone Mare.....	567	Lithonia.....	356	Little Jerry.....	136
Lime Tree.....	568	Lithos.....	685	Little Jess.....	150
Lime Water.....	136	Little Ab.....	50	Little Jewel (Herodia).....	423
Limex.....	567	Little Ada.....	652	Little Jill.....	574
Limoges.....	15	Little Agnes.....	44, 572	Little John 3rd.....	33
Lina.....	504	Little Alarm.....	18	Little Kate, by Char- ley Howard.....	576
Lina Holladay.....	744	Little Alta.....	898	Little Kate, by Volti- guer.....	575
Lina K.....	905	Little Annie.....	573	Little Kid.....	573
Linch Pin.....	127	Little Annie 2d.....	573	Little King.....	736
Lincoln 2nd.....	661	Little Baby M.....	367	Little Lady.....	576
Lincoln Belle, by Con- cregan.....	723	Little Banner.....	1068	Little Lady 2d.....	576
Lincoln Belle, by Fed- der.....	503	Little Barney.....	900	Little Land.....	463
Linda.....	568	Little Belle.....	573	Little Laurie.....	523
Linda Bush.....	568	Little Ben.....	777	Little Lillian.....	24
Linda Connors.....	5-4	Little Beas.....	573	Little Lou, by Legatee.....	576
Linda di Chamounix.....	549	Little Blossom.....	573	Little Lou, by Mon- archist.....	576
Linda Payne.....	5-4	Little Bred.....	575	Little Louise.....	686
Linda Vista.....	568	Little Buck.....	1100	Little Love.....	576
Lindle.....	568	Little Buttercup.....	573		
Lindell.....	568	Little Casino (Apx.) by Astral.....	1290		
Lindenbaum.....	580	Little Casino, by Long- fellow.....	573		
Linden Belle.....	563				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Little Lucille.....	605	Lively.....	365	Lizzie Malloy (May W.)	682
Little Madam.....	576	Livernore.....	487	Lizzie Marie.....	487
Little Maid.....	577	Liverpool.....	454	Lizzie Miles.....	217
Little Major.....	459	Livery.....	560	Lizzie Montrose (Mc-	
Little Mamie.....	577	Liverybel.....	560	Clelland's Belle.....	586
Little Marguerite		Livia.....	689	Lizzie Morgan.....	586, 587
(Maggie B.), by		Livonia.....	590	Lizzie Mortemer.....	729
Spendthrift.....	624	Liz.....	590	Lizzie P.....	586
Little Mary.....	487	Liza.....	590	Lizzie P. Hooker.....	586
Little Mattie.....	877	Liza Jane (Gwendol-		Lizzie Pickwick.....	586
Maud (Little		line).....	401	Lizzie Powling.....	155
Emily) by Foster.....	574	Lizard.....	726	Lizzie R.....	229
Little Minch, Jr.....	647	Lizbeth Miller.....	879	Lizzie Rivers.....	846
Little Minnie.....	577	Lizette, by Hindoo.....	580	Lizzie Stone.....	567
Little Minx (Imp.).....	577	Lizette, by Luke		Lizzie T., by imp. Mor-	
Little Mollie.....	577	Blackburn.....	580	temer.....	587
Little Music.....	906	Lizzie (imp.).....	590	Lizzie T. (Apx.) by	
Little Nel.....	578	Lizzie 2d.....	581	Tennyson.....	1220
Little Nellie.....	578	Lizzie B., by Hindoo.....	581	Lizzie Tabor (imp.).....	587
Little Nigger.....	508	Lizzie B., by Three		Lizzie Tello.....	257
Little Nora.....	541, 578	Cheers.....	186	Lizzie Walton (Apx.)	
Little Ocean.....	795	Lizzie B. 2nd, by Sal-		by Buck Walton.....	1212
Little One.....	976	vator.....	15	Lizzie Walton, by	
Little Pen.....	576	Lizzie B. 2d, by Three		Plenipo.....	587
Little Ralph.....	989	Cheers.....	581	Lizzie Williams.....	567
Little Regent.....	578	Lizzie Baker.....	581	Lizzie Wilson.....	587
Little Reggie.....	90	Lizzie Ball.....	581	Llandrinio (imp.).....	588
Little Rene.....	878	Lizzie Batchelor.....	581, 587	Llera.....	588
Little Rita.....	780	Lizzie Billet.....	581	Lloroso.....	1013
Little Rose.....	578	Lizzie Briar.....	139	Lloyd C.....	828
Little Rosey.....	284	Lizzie C., by Doswell.....	582	L. Meta.....	428
Little Sally.....	931	Lizzie C. (Purity) by		Loadstone.....	1022
Little Scissors.....	578	Hindoo.....	582	Lobelia.....	477
Little Scotch.....	432	Lizzie C. (Ariadne) by		Lobos.....	1014
Little Signorina.....	618	Kingfisher.....	582	Local D.....	984
Little Silver, by		Lizzie Cavalier.....	582	Locherby.....	328
Knight of Ellerslie.....	205	Lizzie Cox.....	582	Loch Fyne.....	449
Little Silver, by Tris-		Lizzie D.....	582	Loch Glyn.....	449
tan.....	197	Lizzie Dunbar.....	582	Loch Na Garr.....	281
Little Singer.....	624	Lizzie Elliott.....	287	Lochnaw.....	778
Little Sister (Apx.), by		Lizzie English.....	583	Loch Ness.....	149
Buck Walton.....	1220	Lizzie Flynn (Sallie		Locke.....	127
Little Sister, by imp.		McCoy).....	583	Lockhart.....	297
Donald A.....	158	Lizzie Fonso.....	583	Lockhart 2nd.....	912
Little Sister, by Tom		Lizzie G.....	583	Locking Var.....	710
Martin.....	408, 578	Lizzie G. 2nd.....	548	Lockstep.....	389
Little Sisterly.....	579	Lizzie Glenn (Apx.).....	1220	Lockwood.....	286
Little Slipper.....	900	Lizzie Gwynn.....	583	Locochee.....	984
Little Stockings.....	957	Lizzie H.....	171	Loconomo (Apx.).....	1219
Little Street.....	577	Lizzie H. 2nd.....	701	Locust Bloom.....	584
Little Tarantella.....	1011	Lizzie Hampton (imp.).....	583	Locust Blossom.....	548
Little Tat.....	614	Lizzie Hayden.....	583	Locust Blossom 2d.....	548
Little Tow.....	478	Lizzie Hooker.....	584	Locust Grove.....	951
Little T. G.....	772	Lizzie Idle.....	584	Locust Leaf.....	300
Little Thorn (Realiza-		Lizzie K., by Fonso.....	584	Locust Queen (Bessie	
tion).....	297	Lizzie K., by Lee Paul.....	584	Smith.....	105
Little Tige.....	28	Lizzie Keller.....	584	Lodema.....	221
Little Tip.....	732	Lizzie L.....	584	Lode Star.....	985
Little Tommy.....	154	Lizzie Lee (Katie P.)		Lodi.....	127
Little Treasure.....	112	by imp. Deceiver.....	490	Loetitia (imp.).....	588
Little Trickle.....	884	Lizzie Lee, by Ten		Logan Laudeman.....	754
Little Trouble.....	698	Broeck.....	584	Logan Mulhall.....	1059
Little Vag (Merry		Lizzie Lucas.....	586	Logic.....	569
Nel).....	579	Lizzie M., by Baden		Logical.....	896
Little Vic.....	579	Baden.....	586	Logician.....	872
Little Vixen (imp.).....	579	Lizzie M., by Eolus.....	586	Logic.....	589
Little Vulcan.....	980	Lizzie McC. (Kitty Cor-		Logistic (imp.).....	133
Little Win.....	579	coran.....	585	Logwood (imp.).....	583
Little Witch.....	344	Lizzie McCabe.....	897	Logwengrin.....	1082
Little Woman (imp.).....	579	Lizzie Macduff.....	585	Loie Fuller.....	786
Little Zoa.....	579	Lizzie Mack, by Alaric		Loie Fuller 2d.....	1106
Littrell.....	1188	Alfonso.....	585	Loire.....	122, 189
Livadia.....	556				

AMERICAN STUO BOOK—INDEX.

lxv

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Lois (Lucania 2d), by		Loradale.....	1061	Lost Time.....	979
Aleck Ament.....	251	Lorraine (Lauraine 2nd)		Los Troncos.....	189
Lots, by Prosper.....	991	By Elias Lawrence..	548	Lot.....	588
Loise.....	589	Lorraine, by Lexicon..	598	Lote.....	596
Loiter.....	507	Lorraine, by Turco.....	594	Lothario.....	145
Loiterer.....	604	Lorraine, by Warwick..	594	Lothian.....	590
Loka.....	144	Lord.....	695	Loto.....	596
Loki.....	1028	Lord Angus.....	16	Lott.....	596
Lola.....	589	Lord Baltimore.....	600	Lotta C.....	596
Lola A.....	589	Lord Beresford.....	285	Lotta Lynn.....	1060
Lola H.....	819	Lord Braddock.....	662	Lottery.....	596
Lola Mills.....	961	Lord Byron.....	764	Lottie.....	596
Lola Montez 2nd., 590,	746	Lord Charles Wheat-		Lottie 2nd.....	579
Loleta.....	590	ley.....	578	Lottie Burns.....	671
Lollie (Apx.).....	1218	Lord Chesterfield.....	1009	Lottie C.....	597
Lollie Eastin.....	241	Lord Clive.....	1122	Lottie Carl.....	591
Lollipop.....	590	Lord Clyde.....	207	Lottie Carpenter.....	597
Loma.....	590	Lord Essen.....	266	Lottie Collins 2nd.....	112
Lomita.....	590	Lord Esterling.....	1138	Lottie D.....	597
Lon.....	695	Lord Excellent.....	300	Lottie Dillon.....	451
Lona Doon.....	590	Lord Fairfax.....	715	Lottie F. (Apx).....	1220
Lonalda.....	754	Lord Farandole.....	25	Lottie H.....	4
Lona Marie.....	694	Lord Frazer.....	516	Lottie Hunter.....	4
Londo.....	1109	Lord Henry.....	1133	Lottie J.....	597
Londonderry.....	1138	Lord Howard.....	610	Lottie Jordan.....	28
Lonely, by Princeton..	590	Lord Londoun.....	8	Lottie Kempster.....	597
Lonely (imp.), by Van-		Lord Lovell.....	701	Lottie L.....	597
derdecken.....	591	Lord Marmion.....	524	Lottie Penance.....	1015
Lone Princess.....	591	Lord Neville.....	493	Lottie S. (Mrs. S.), by	
Loneta.....	1077	Lord Nugent.....	418	Dick Whittington... 199	
Longacre.....	91	Lord Peel.....	536	Lottie S., by King Al-	
Lougalette.....	591	Lord Roseberry		fonso.....	596
Louglight.....	591	(Checkroll).....	384	Lottie S 2nd.....	259
Long Ban (Louisiana)..	601	Lord Russell.....	681	Lottie V., by Isaac	
Longbow.....	591	Lord Zenl.....	702	Murphy.....	39
Longbranch.....	591	Loredo.....	37	Lottie V., by Volturno	596
Long Chase (Florence		Lorelle.....	594	Lottie W.....	345
D.), by Longfellow..	338	Loren.....	448	Lottie Walls.....	596
Long Cloth.....	591	Lorena (Gleam) by		Lottie Wimmer.....	538
Long Cross.....	744	Longfellow.....	374	Lotts Queen.....	730
Long Dandie.....	592	Lorena, by imp. Che-		Lou.....	598, 747
Longeval.....	948	viot.....	594	Lou B (Apx.).....	1216, 1220
Longevity.....	592	Lorena Belle.....	93	Lou Bramble (Buella)..	596
Longlight.....	424	Lorena Mac.....	594	Lou D.....	596
Long Gain.....	313	Lorena Nelson.....	594	Lou Dudley.....	596
Long Girl.....	592	Lorena Sayre.....	699	Louett.....	599
Long Glenn.....	6, 592	Loretta.....	75	Lough Derg.....	596
Longing.....	592	Loretto, by Jim Gore..	896	Lough Mask.....	92
Longitude.....	592	Loretto, by Virgil.....	594	Loughmore.....	826
Long John.....	426	Lorgnette (imp.).....	595	Lough Rea.....	343
Long Kate.....	592	L'Orient. (imp.).....	595, 945	Louie (imp.).....	599
Long Lady.....	225	Lorilla.....	595	Louisa.....	599
Longiane.....	425	Lorinda.....	595	Louisa Forest.....	599
Long Leaf.....	592	Lorine.....	595	Louisa Potts.....	599
Longman.....	390	Loris.....	323	Louis D.....	41
Longmate.....	593	Lorlier.....	594	Louise, by Balaklava..	599
Long Mill.....	695	Lorna.....	594	Louise (Sweetheart) by	
Long Nannie.....	593	Lorna (Mary Burke)		Lever.....	1004
Long Post.....	55	Lorna's Tip.....	595, 657	Louise, by Luke Black-	
Long Shore.....	593	Lorraine.....	595	burn.....	600
Long Suit.....	810	Lorranna.....	596	Louise, by imp. Roth-	
Longtime.....	971	Los Angeles.....	596	erhill.....	599
Long Wave.....	592	Los Cerillos.....	461	Louise, by Three	
Longways.....	125	Losette.....	306	Cheers.....	94, 600
Lonicera.....	487	Loshade.....	851	Louise (Experiment)	
Los Jones.....	744	Los Medanos.....	458	by Uncas.....	600
Loo.....	309, 543	Los Nietos.....	146	Louise Bohon.....	1057
Lookout.....	593	Los Prietos.....	554	Louise d'Or (Josie H.)	474
Lookout Dan.....	593	Lost Girl.....	774	Louise Hooker.....	600
Looram.....	973	Lost Pleiads.....	626	Louise K.....	769
Loot.....	593	Lost Star.....	596	Louise L.....	600
Lora.....	945			Louise Lee.....	599

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE	
Louise M.....	600	Lucy Lightfoot.....	608
Louise N.....	600	Lucy Lisle.....	608
Louise Pitcher.....	346, 600	Lucy Long.....	608
Louise Ray.....	498	Lucy M.....	579
Louise T.....	600	Lucy Mine.....	738
Louise the Fair.....	838	Lucy Moore.....	688
Louissette.....	601	Lucy Overton.....	325
Louise W.....	601	Lucy P.....	608
Louise Warren.....	601	Lucy Prince (Bettie Prince).....	108
Louisiana (Long Ban.).....	601	Lucy Race.....	608
Louis Martin.....	1198	Lucy Ransom.....	610
Louisville.....	1082	Lucy S. 2d.....	610
Louisville Belle.....	1073	Lucy Sharp.....	610
Lou Lanier.....	601	Lucy Simms (Francise).....	353
Loulou R.....	647	Lucy Sutherland.....	301
Lou McConkie.....	115	Lucy Walker (Barmaid).....	78
Loumont.....	21	Lucy Wallace.....	610
Lou Payne.....	601, 777	Lucy Wilson.....	840
Lou Pike.....	601	Lucy Yates.....	610
Lou Ray.....	600	Lu D.....	610
Lou Rhett.....	602	Ludrita.....	331
Lou S.....	602	Ludwigite.....	253
Lou Spencer.....	602	Ludwigsburg.....	1047
Lou Stevens.....	618	Ludwigsburg (by Luella (Luella G.), by Leonatus).....	611
Lou Wesley.....	598	Luella, by Ringmaster.....	610
Love in Idleness (Lilie K).....	564	Luella B.....	611
Lovejoy.....	638	Luella Cook.....	178
Love Knot.....	602	Luella G. (Luella).....	611
Lovelette.....	37	Lufra.....	524
Love Letter.....	880	Lupano (Apex).....	1211
Love Letter 2nd.....	510	Luhra.....	671
Lovellight.....	333	Lukaio.....	1046
Love Lock.....	576	Luke.....	189
Lovelorn.....	528	Luke Blackburn Mare.....	611
Lovely.....	602	Luke Daw.....	644
Love's Golden Dream.....	442	Lukewarm.....	320
Lovewand.....	547	Lula.....	576
Lovice.....	75	Lula Baker.....	611
Lovina (Apex).....	1226	Lula Brown.....	611
Loving Cup.....	540	Lula Mack (Apex).....	1221
Loving Heart.....	602	Lula Race.....	611
Lowena R.....	602	Lula W., by King Alfonso.....	326
Low Jinks.....	471	Lula W., by White.....	222
Lowland (Apex) by Free Knight.....	250, 1280	Lullaby.....	611
Lowland Lass.....	603	Lulu, by Pat. Malloy.....	612
Lowland's Last (Apex).....	1220	Lulu, by Virgil.....	612
Lowna.....	227	Lulu 4th.....	612
Low Pow.....	460	Lulu B. 2d.....	812, 612
Lowry O'Connor.....	150	Lulu Boston.....	612
Low Tide.....	988	Lulu F.....	612
Loyal Duchess.....	1007	Lulu Geib.....	612
Loyal Duchess.....	241	Lulu H.....	427
Loyal Girl.....	157	Lulu Hopper.....	508
Loyal Girl.....	549	Lulu Hutson.....	1022
Loyalista.....	333	Lulu M.....	613
Loyalista.....	1003	Lulu May (Rusher).....	613
Loyal Marie.....	650	Lulu R.....	613
Loyal Prince.....	1028	Lulu Reed.....	633
Loyal Princess.....	738	Lulu S (Zara), by imp. Mortemer.....	1117
Loyalress.....	349	Lulu S., by Viator.....	618
Loyal Scot.....	63	Lu Martin.....	54
Loyalty (Imp.).....	603	Lumen.....	523
Loyaluta.....	797	Lumhee.....	1061
Loyante.....	329	Lumiere.....	613
L. S. J.....	420	Lumina.....	1056
Lu Bricken.....	953		
Luby Jane.....	420		
Lucania 2d (Lois).....	199, 203		
Lucasta.....	603		
Lucayne.....	604		
Lucca.....	608		
Lucerne, by Luke Blackburn.....	608		
Lucerne, by imp Glen garry.....	603		
Lucerne, by Longfel low.....	603		
Lucetta.....	606		
Lucetta (Favo).....	321		
Lucetto.....	604		
Lucio, by Regent.....	604		
Lucia, by Vauxhall.....	604		
Lucia, Di Lammermoor.....	604		
Lucians.....	220		
Lucid.....	448		
Lucien M.....	604		
Lucille (Imp.).....	930		
Lucille 2nd.....	51		
Lucille A.....	927		
Lucille L.....	714		
Lucille Mannelle.....	604		
Lucille Murphey (Magnolia).....	605		
Lucille Frewitt.....	605		
Lucille S.....	1001		
Lucinda.....	605		
Lucinda B.....	114		
Lucinda B 2nd.....	331		
Lucius.....	274		
Lucknow.....	605		
Luck Piece.....	365		
Lucky.....	265		
Lucky Briar.....	605		
Lucky Clover.....	605		
Lucky Girl.....	605		
Lucky Jim.....	515		
Lucky Monday.....	452		
Lucky Paddle.....	1101		
Lucky Star 2nd.....	606		
Lucky Tuck.....	390		
Lucola.....	1046		
Lucretia.....	606		
Lucrola.....	606		
Lucullus.....	198		
Lucy, by Cyclone.....	606		
Lucy, by Rebel Morgan.....	606		
Lucy Adelaide.....	606		
Lucy Allen.....	560		
Lucy Ann.....	606, 609		
Lucy B.....	607		
Lucy Broadwater.....	607		
Lucy Clarendon.....	389		
Lucy Clark.....	607		
Lucy Crocket.....	112		
Lucy Dillard.....	607		
Lucy Dinnell.....	380		
Lucy Dortch.....	607		
Lucy Dun.....	607		
Lucy Fee.....	56		
Lucy Gray.....	558		
Lucy H.....	607		
Lucy Hayes.....	608		
Lucy Hunter.....	608		
Lucy J. (Lucy Jay).....	608		
Lucy Jay (Lucy J.).....	608		
Lucy Johnson.....	604		
Lucy L.....	382		
Lucy Lair.....	608		
Lucy Lake (Lady Latham).....	608		
Lucy Leach.....	639		
Lucy Lee.....	50		
Lucy Lewis.....	608		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Luminary.....	613	Mabel d'Or.....	895	Madam Gerst.....	433
Luminous, by Alarm..	613	Mabel Duffy.....	618	Madam Julia (Madame	
Luminous, by Imp.		Mabel F.....	618	Julie.....	619
Rayon d'Or.....	613	Mabel Fonso.....	618	Madam Midas (Midas..	620
Lumise.....	613	Mabel H.....	618	Madam Rene.....	620
Lummie Mock.....	614	Mabel J.....	618	Madam Rowett.....	620
Luna (Imp.).....	614	Mabel L.....	4	Madam Wheatly.....	620
Luna Brown.....	614	Ma Belle.....	618	Madary.....	904
Lunar.....	1092	Mabel M., by Wildidle.	35	Madawa.....	737
Lunatic.....	429	Mabel M., by Sir Dixon	513	Madawaska.....	239
Lune d'Or.....	614	Mabel Martin (Apx.)..	1218	Maday.....	225
Lunette.....	1036	Mabel Marie.....	765	Madcap.....	620
Lupa.....	614	Mabel Myra.....	618	Madden (Desha Bun-	
Lupia.....	614	Mabel Oliver.....	114	ton).....	208
Lupula.....	548	Mabel R. Pomeroy.....	618	Madelaine, by Strat	
Lura.....	138	Mabel's Chance.....	617	ford.....	620
Lura Cherry.....	409	Mabel Scott (Apx.)..	1221	Madeleine, by John	
Luray.....	614	Mabel T. (Apx.).....	1230	Happy.....	621
Lurdan.....	611	Mabel W.....	551	Madelene (Bonnbell),	
Lurline.....	614	Mable Ladd.....	204	by Barnes.....	621
Lustig.....	385	Mablethorpe (Imp)...	618	Madeline.....	193
Lustnauer.....	995	Macadage.....	619	Madeline B.....	910
Lustre.....	615	McAlister.....	719	Madeline L.....	976
Lustrous.....	811	McBrookwood.....	585	Mademoiselle.....	621
Lutan.....	613, 615	McCall.....	462	Madge.....	389, 621
Lute.....	615	McCarren.....	433	Madge 2nd.....	623
Lute's King.....	875	McCleary.....	796	Madge Balles (Made)..	622
Lute's Margaret.....	875	McClelland's Belle (Liz-		Madge D.....	399
Lutha Lec.....	615	zie Montrose).....	586	Madge Duke.....	621
Luther.....	612	McCloskey.....	158	Madge Geare.....	348
Lutheran.....	594	McConnell.....	43	Madge L.....	621
Lutie Longview.....	615	McCoy.....	908	Madge S.....	1020
La Turner.....	804	McCrea.....	619	Madge Stuart (Imp.)..	621
Luxury.....	615	McDevitt.....	790	Madge Wildfire.....	1040
Luzelle.....	1101	Macdona (Imp.).....	619	Madle (Madge Balles.	622
L W.....	210	Mace.....	464	Madiers.....	622
Lybelle.....	616	Macedonia.....	186	Madiers's Filly.....	622
Lycus L.....	769	Macella.....	619	Madine.....	155, 622
Lyda (Lita), by imp.		McElroy.....	225	Madison Young.....	75
True Blue.....	572	Maceo.....	492	Madness.....	390
Lyda's Last.....	572	McFarland 2nd.....	877	Madolin.....	622
Lydella.....	615	Mac Fonso.....	598	Madonna (Laura Stone)	
Lydia.....	616	McGilson.....	42	by imp. Rayon d'Or.	544
Lydia Anne.....	1106	McGinty 3d.....	581	Madonna, by Joe Dan-	
Lydia Belle.....	616	McGrathiana Prince..	253	iels.....	622
Lydia D. (Apx.).....	1221	McHarry.....	828	Madonna, by Vigil....	622
Lydian.....	689	Machope.....	529	Madonna 6th.....	426
Lygia.....	89	Mac Hunt.....	638	Madrid.....	622
Lynbrook.....	755	Macie Whiting.....	774	Madrilene.....	831
Lynbrook.....	572	McInerney (Apx.)...	1232	Madrumma.....	623
Lyra, by Day Star.....	616	Mac Ivor.....	406	Maduro.....	894
Lyra, by Meteor.....	616, 699	Mack Briggs.....	810	Mae Brown.....	328
Lyt.....	218	Mackin.....	715	Mae Griffith.....	867
Lythe.....	616	McKinley.....	940	Maelstrom.....	802
		McLeod.....	20	Maelstra.....	942
		McLeod of Dare.....	478	Mafia.....	1060
		McLight.....	591	Mag.....	623
		McLockett.....	747	Mag Anderson.....	409
		McMillan.....	1052	Magdalena.....	623
		McNichols.....	24	Magdalenas.....	267
		Macola.....	619	Magdalena.....	479
		Macy.....	32	Magdelane.....	810
		Madam Argyle.....	577	Magela.....	623
		Madam Bethune (La		Magenta (Vergie)....	1063
		Traviata).....	541	Magenta (Genta)....	623
		Madame Elsie.....	365	Maggie A.....	624
		Madame Julie (Ma-		Maggie Ahrens.....	895
		dam Julia).....	619	Maggie Allen.....	298, 624
		Madame Junot.....	1023	Maggie B., by Elkhorn	624
		Madame Nordica.....	504	Maggie B., (Little Mar-	
		Madame Reel.....	620	guerite), by Spend-	
		Madam Esmond (Clara		thrift.....	624
		Porter).....	185		

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE		
	Maggie B., by Knight-hood.....	634			Majestic, by Lexington.....	634
	Maggie Barry.....	634			Majesty.....	706
	Maggie Bible.....	138			Majolica.....	634
	Maggie Bowers.....	634			Major Ban Mare.....	636
	Maggie Bruce.....	636			Major Barker.....	1022
	Maggie C.....	636			Major Bell.....	119
	Maggie Childers.....	700			Major Boots.....	513
	Maggie Clifford.....	636			Major Eskridge.....	179
	Maggie Cline.....	636			Major Harris.....	462
	Maggie Cornwall (Apr.).....	1222			Majority.....	636
	Maggie D. (Maggie Dibrell).....	636			Major Joe 2d.....	372
	Maggie D. 2nd.....	636			Major King.....	463
	Maggie Dibrell (Maggie D.).....	636			Major L.....	702
	Maggie Doyle.....	707			Major McKinley.....	14
	Maggie Duffy.....	636			Major Mansir.....	1026
	Maggie E.....	636			Major Max.....	611
	Maggie F.....	868			Major Nick.....	817
	Maggie Felix.....	1043			Major S.....	967
	Maggie G.....	773			Major Tom.....	5
	Maggie Gray.....	636			Major Woodson.....	732
	Maggie Gregory.....	636			Makalah.....	636
	Maggie H.....	636			Makawa.....	345
	Maggie J., by Ballin-keel.....	636			Make Haste.....	636
	Maggie J., by Lime-stone.....	636			Makeless.....	738
	Maggie K.....	637			Makwal.....	610
	Maggie Lebus.....	637			Malada.....	636
	Maggie Lee.....	637			Malaise.....	536
	Maggie M.....	637			Malakof.....	565
	Maggie Malone (Maggie Mellon).....	637			Malaria.....	240
	Maggie Martin.....	637			Malay.....	735
	Maggie May, by Big Sandy.....	638			Malheur.....	973
	Maggie May, by Aster-old.....	637			Malibran (imp.).....	615
	Maggie May 4th (Apr.).....	1220			Malissa.....	695
	Maggie Mellon (Maggie Malone).....	637			Malissa Ward.....	675
	Maggie Merrill.....	638			Mal-lak-wa.....	731
	Maggie Mitchell, by Tom Ochiltree.....	638			Mallow.....	636
	Maggie Mitchell, by Phil Smythe.....	638			Malnita.....	636
	Maggie Moore.....	638			Malplaquet.....	666
	Maggie Morris.....	638			Malson.....	729
	Maggie Owsley.....	638			Malta.....	636
	Maggie R. (Apr.).....	1221			Malva R.....	636
	Maggie Raleigh.....	636			Malvina R. (Salvia).....	1114
	Maggie's Daughte.r.....	636			Malvolian.....	363
	Maggie Shain.....	9			Malvollo.....	343
	Maggie Tarr.....	629			Mamie B., by imp. King Ban.....	636
	Maggie Ward.....	629			Mamie B., by Libon.....	636
	Maggie Weir.....	967			Mamie B. (Feu-de-Joie) by imp. St. Blaise.....	636
	Maggie Wiley.....	75			Mamie Barnes.....	655
	Magic.....	367			Mamie Boorse.....	1108
	Magica.....	1110			Mamie Burns.....	1107
	Magic Prince.....	183			Mamie Byrnes.....	960
	Magna Charta.....	487			Mamie C. (Hildegarde).....	636
	Magnate Belle.....	298			Mamie Callan.....	753
	Magnelone.....	320			Mamie Carney.....	961
	Magnetic.....	629			Mamie Clark (Apr.).....	1221
	Magnetism.....	629			Mamie Coffey (Apr.).....	1213
	Magnificat.....	630			Mamie Cole, by imp. Silvermine.....	637
	Magnificent.....	524			Mamie Cole, by Harry O'Fallon.....	637
	Magnificent 2nd.....	629			Mamie Coxey.....	32
	Magno.....	235			Mamie Doyle.....	155
	Magnolia (Lucille Mur-phy), by Isaac Mur-phy.....	605			Mamie Fonso.....	637
	Magnolia, by Baltic.....	639			Mamie G. (Harmony).....	637
	Magnolia 2nd.....	630			Mamie H.....	564, 637
	Magnolia H.....	461			Mamie Hay.....	637
	Magnus.....	323			Mamie Hunt.....	637
	Magog.....	745			Mamie Hunter.....	638
	Magothy.....	423			Mamie K.....	638
	Mag Rapture.....	630				
	Maguire.....	215				
	Mahala.....	630				
	Mahomet (imp.).....	1128				
	Mahoney.....	1011				
	Mahushta.....	630				
	Mai.....	963				
	Maida.....	630				
	Maid Albion.....	630				
	Maid Bramble.....	630				
	Maid Brookwood.....	633				
	Maiden Belle (imp.).....	631				
	Maiden Bold.....	61				
	Maiden Monarch.....	43				
	Maiden Poem (imp.).....	631				
	Maid Marian.....	631				
	Maid Marion.....	631				
	Maid of Air-Field.....	631				
	Maid of Athens (imp.).....	631				
	Maid of Athol (imp.).....	631				
	Maid of Avenel.....	206				
	Maid of Balgowan.....	633				
	Maid of Dorset (imp.).....	632				
	Maid of Erin.....	674				
	Maid of Harlem.....	260				
	Maid of Honor, by (imp.) Midlothian.....	13				
	Maid of Honor, by Joe Hooker.....	632				
	Maid of Honor 2nd.....	632				
	Maid of Kent (imp.).....	632				
	Maid of Kent 2nd.....	632				
	Maid of Kildare.....	632				
	Maid of Millet.....	632				
	Maid of Orleans.....	632				
	Maid of Promise.....	632				
	Maid of Scandal.....	344				
	Maid of Richfield.....	70				
	Maid of Richland.....	632				
	Maid of Stockdale.....	633				
	Maid of the Hills.....	736				
	Maid of the Sea.....	604				
	Maid of Thrift (Aunt Emma).....	633				
	Maid of Tyrone.....	633				
	Maidy Ban.....	634				
	Maidy Reed.....	371				
	Mai Fal.....	634				
	Mai Bag.....	856				
	Mainbar.....	299				
	Mainroyal (Apr.) (Sea Breeze).....	1217				
	Mainsail.....	356				
	Mainstay (imp.).....	634				
	Maintop.....	649				
	Maishe.....	1026				
	Matland.....	678				
	Maizena.....	818				
	Majella.....	634				
	Majesta.....	254				
	Majestic (imp.), by Forager.....	634				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Marion (Franconia) . . .	358	Martha Stratton	237	Mary E., by Ironclad . . .	649, 658
Marion C.	650	Martha Washington . . .	653	Mary E. (Apex), by	
Marionette	650	Marthon (Apex)	1235	Morris	1222
Marion L.	673	Martillo	170	Mary Ellis (Mary	
Marion Sansom	175	Martimas	111	'ayne)	656
Marion Ten Broeck . . .	650	Martin (Apex)	1222	Mary Emma	660
Mariposa	650	Martina	653	Maryetta (Marrietta)	
Marquita	650	Martina 2nd	653	651, 656
Maritl	653	Martine	653	Mary F.	659
Maritime	650	Martin G.	696	Mary Foster	659
Maritje	456	Martlet	696	Mary G., by King Al-	
Maritza	78	Martyre (imp.)	654	fonso	659
Martus	908	Marvel	654	Mary G. (Apex) by	
Marja	809	Marv-lous	666	Chillicothe	1214, 1222
Marjory (Margery) . . .	651	Marvie B. (Comet) . . .	654	Mary Gall (Marble	
Mark Drain	1131	Mary	654	Heart)	659
Mark Free	490	Mary A. (Apex)	1222	Mary Galvin	755
Mark Hanna	237	Mary Adair	630	Mary Graves	661
Mark Miles	893	Mary Adella	654, 617	Mary Greene	405
Mark Reed	62	Mary Agnes	833	Mary Greenwood	1041
Marks	844	Mary Alice Lawrence . .	654	Mary Gregg	659-915
Marksburg	661	Mary Anderson (imp.)		Mary H. by War	
Marks Leopold	627	by the Drummer . . .	655	Dance	659
Marlboro (Anarchy) . .	39	Mary Anderson, by		Mary H by Pantaloon	660
Marmarica	959	Ventilator	655	Mary Hamilton	660
Marmion	601	Mary Ann, by imp.		Mary Hawk	656
Marmion (imp)	1133	Leamington	655	Mary Hearts	877
Marmora	651	Mary Ann, by Long-		Mary Hill	108
Marmose	651	fellow	655	Mary Hooper	1036
Marmoeet	651	Mary Ann (Four Flush)		Mary Howard	660
Maroon	651	By John A.	349	Mary Howard 2d	660
Marozia	240, 691	Mary Anna	655	Mary H. S.	426
Marpesia	650	Mary Ann C.	641	Mary Inez	418
Marplot	651	Mary Archer	1113	Mary Irvin	728
Marquetry	944	Mary B., by Silent		Mary J. out of Miss	
Marquise, by imp. Sir		Friend	655	Harding	949
Modred	651	Mary B., by Blue		Mary J. out of Melita . .	660
Marquise, by Miser . . .	750	Wing	656	Mary Jane	660
Marquis of Salisbury		Mary B., by Jils John-		Mary Jane P.	722
(Apex)	1211	son	656	Mary Janet	253
Marietta (Maryetta) . .	651	Mary B., by Pat Mal-		Mary Jonas	738
Marsa (imp.)	659	loy	656	Mary Jones	1030
Marsailles	946	Mary B., by Swipes		Mary K.	660
Marsala	646	(by Nero)	656	Mary Keene	661
Marsara	653	Mary Banjo	656	Mary Kernaghan	44
Marsala H.	906	Mary Barnes	636	Mary Kessler (Apex) . .	1232
Marshall Ney (Apex) . .	1209	Mary Barnes 2d	536	Mary Kinsella	515
Marshetta	652	Mary Bell	656	Marylander	1054
Marsh Harrier	728	Mary Belle	128, 656	Maryland Reserve . . .	904
Marshmallow	658	Mary Bennett	625, 656	Marylawn	146
Marsin	730	Mary Bet Chaney	657	Mary Lawrence	47
Martenette	333	Mary Black	972	Marylebone	136
Martha (imp.), by Mc-		Mary Blaze	759	Mary Letcher	661
Gregor	652	Mary Bruce	654	Mary Lillard	745
Martha, by Regent . . .	652	Mary Burke (Lornia) . .	657	Mary Linahan (Apex) . .	1206
Martha, by imp. Rayou		Mary C., by Kingfisher	805	Mary Louise (Pearl Ty-	
d'Or	662	Mary C., by imp. Rillet .	657	ler), by Scratch . . .	829
Martha (Gussie Dier)		Mary C., by Prosper . .	657	Mary Louise by Luke	
by imp. Brigadier . .	652	Mary C. (Flyaway), by		Blackburn	661
Martha (Apex) by Tom		Warwick	657	Mary Lynn (Faith) . . .	661
Ochiltree	1222	Mary Conroy	657	Mary M. by imp. Mus.	
Martha 2nd	600	Mary Cavalier	661	covy	661
Martha A. J.	1044	Mary Chance	222	Mary M. (Apex) By	
Martha B.	656	Mary Cobell	857	Bangwoola	1222
Martha Burch	652	Mary Corbett	657	Mary Mac	661
Martha Fox	653	Mary Crigler	658	Mary McDonald	661
Martha K.	653	Mary Curry	126	Mary McGowan	662
Martha M. (Mollie M.) .	653	Mary D.	658	Mary Malloy	662
Marthana	658	Mary D. 2nd	658	Mary Malone	662
Martha Page	953	Mary Damon	868	Mary Marye	662
Martha R.	117	Mary Dent	658	Mary Mas Mego	9 3
Martha R., Jr.	71				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mary Mathews.....	1005	Matabele.....	1124	Maudie Ellis.....	1044
Mary Messick.....	603-603	Matanza.....	1022	Maud F.....	671
Mary Moore.....	602	Matawana.....	637	Maud Ferguson.....	181
Mary Nance.....	633	Match Box.....	637	Maud Guagl.....	700
Mary Nieves.....	782	Mateal.....	666	Maud H.....	672
Mary Nolan.....	250	Mathews.....	308	Maud Hampton.....	672
Mary N R.....	664	Mattie (Apx.).....	1222	Maud Horizon.....	672
Mary O.....	663	Matietta.....	666	Maud Howard.....	672
Mary Owsley.....	663	Matilda, by Hindoo.....	667	Maud Hughes (Apx.).....	1222
Mary P. (Apx.).....	1222	Matilda, by Milan.....	581-666	Maudie Esterling.....	200
Mary Payne (Mary Ellis) out of Sally Howard.....	658	Mattie B., by Long- fellow.....	668	Maudie R.....	688
Mary Payne, out of Mary Howard.....	663	Mattie B. (Eva R.), by Camargo.....	667	Maud L.....	672
Mary P., by Restless.....	663	Matt. M. (Apx.).....	1222-1223	Maud L. 2d.....	672
Mary P., by Trumps (by West Roxbury).....	1222	Matilda L.....	646	Maud Lee.....	672
Mary Parks.....	460-663	Matinee.....	667	Maudlin.....	673
Mary Pease.....	663	Matoaka.....	816	Maud Lyles.....	385
Mary Porter.....	661	Mattamore.....	632	Maud McKinley.....	1003
Mary Prather.....	319	Mattie Allen.....	667	Maud McLeary (Apx.)	1212, 1222
Mary Pride.....	664	Mattie Amella.....	667	Maud McMillan.....	569
Mary R.....	664	Mattie Bazar.....	667	Maud Maloy (Apx.).....	1222
Mary Revenaugh.....	665	Mattie C.....	668	Maud Mitchell.....	200
Mary Roberts.....	664	Mattie D.....	668	Maud P.....	673
Mary Russell.....	664	Mattie Dixon.....	677	Maud Ray.....	269
Mary S.....	664	Mattie Glenn.....	668	Maud Turny.....	673
Mary Stone.....	664	Mattie Graham.....	363	Maud V.....	673
Mary Sue.....	665	Mattie Irwin.....	668	Maud Walker.....	185
Mary T., by Interna- tional.....	665	Mattie Jackson.....	668	Maud Ward.....	673
Mary T. Marie T.), by Imp. Keene.....	165	Mattie K.....	1068	Maud Watson.....	66
Mary Talbot.....	1058	Mattie Kinney.....	668	Maumee.....	673
Mary Temple.....	669-665	Mattie L.....	669	Maurice W.....	385
Mary Tension (Duchess 3d).....	665	Mattie Lee.....	1096	Maurine, by Imp. Sty- lites.....	53
Mary Tindall.....	665	Mattie Long.....	418	Maurine, by Imp. Mor- tamer.....	673
Mary Tobin.....	471	Mattie Luck (Apx.).....	1222	Maurine 2d.....	674
Mary Tudor.....	750	Mattie M. (Mattie Mos- by).....	669	Mauritius.....	674
Mary W.....	665	Mattie Mack.....	669	Mauve.....	674
Mary Walton.....	665	Mattie Mosby (Mattie M.).....	669	Mavis.....	381
Mary Warren.....	666	Mattie Oaks (Sealskin)	669	Mavoren.....	19
Mary Wilgus.....	57	Mattie P.....	669	Mavourneen (imp.).....	674
Mary Will.....	665	Mattie Rapture.....	669	Mawo.....	308
Mary Williams.....	666	Mattie S., by Endower	670	Maxello.....	219
Mary Williams 2d.....	612	Mattie S., by Charley Howard.....	670	Maxim.....	674
Mary Winnifred.....	666	Mattie Stanhope.....	561	Maxim 2d.....	1094
Mary Wright.....	771	Mattie Stanley.....	670	Maxima.....	499, 674
Mary Zeta.....	746	Mattie Stevens.....	670	Maximilian.....	822
Mascagni.....	521	Mattie T.....	670	Maximo.....	219
Masconomo.....	78	Mattie T., by Red Dick.....	670	Maximo Gomez.....	881
Mascot.....	666	Mattie W., by Free Knight.....	670	Maximum.....	33
Masha.....	901	Mattie Walker.....	671	Maxine.....	323
Masero.....	1052	Mattie Wonder.....	110	Maxine Elliott.....	1022
Mason.....	381	Maud, by Red Wasp.....	671	Maxio.....	867
Masourie C (Apx.).....	1209	Maud, by Nero.....	670	Maxlone.....	2
Masacre.....	748	Maud, by Enquirer.....	671	Maxwell.....	1044
Masacuit.....	496	Maud, by Startle.....	581	May, by Baltic.....	675
Masse.....	692	Maud (Apx.), by Uncle Billy.....	1222	May, by Grinstead.....	674
Massima.....	159	Maud (Apx.).....	1222	May, by Mount d'Or.....	675
Master Domo.....	48	Maud 5th.....	676	Maya.....	675
Master Ford.....	725	Maud Aaron.....	1000	Maya 2d.....	513
Master James.....	920	Maud Adams.....	341	May Ashley.....	60
Master Lee.....	558	Maud B.....	671	May B. (Apx.), by Bend Or.....	1224
Master Mariner.....	650	Maud C. (Apx.).....	1222	May B., by Shannon.....	675
Masterpiece 2d.....	813	Maud Clay.....	672	May B. 3rd.....	584
Master Reg.....	694	Maud Curley.....	272	May B. 4th.....	290
Masterhunter.....	719	Maud D.....	55	May Ban.....	675
Masterdon.....	672	Maud E.....	671	May Beach.....	206
Nata.....	982			May Bee, by Virgil.....	675

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
May Behman.....	274	Mayola.....	680	Medicine (Imp.).....	684
May Belle.....	676	Mayor Grant.....	962	Medicine Hat.....	228
May Berry.....	676	May Peters.....	135	Medicine Man.....	277
May Be So.....	635	May Q.....	681	Medium 2nd.....	909
Maybird.....	676	May Queen, by King		Medje.....	684
May Bloom.....	914	Alfonso.....	681	Medoc.....	661
May Blossom (May		May Queen, by imp.		Medora.....	207
March.....	676	Dalnacardoch.....	680	Medusa, by Sensation..	685
May Boy.....	935	May Queen 4th.....	695	Medusa (imp.) by Rob-	
May Buckmaster.....	676	May R.....	808	ert the Devil.....	685
May Byrnes.....	595	May Redden.....	740	Medusa 3rd.....	652, 665
May Clarkston.....	673	May Rose.....	681	Meehanus.....	322
May Clifden.....	681	May Roselle.....	689	Meekco.....	36
May Curl.....	676	May See (Carrie Clark)	681	Meekness.....	695
May D., by Voltigeur.....	677	May Storey.....	623	Meerschaum.....	685
May D., by Wildfide.....	679	May Street.....	922	Mefford (Apx.).....	1225
May Day, by Cyclone.....	677	May T., by Wildfide.....	791	Meggs.....	687
May Day, by Imported		May T., by imp. Wag-		Meg Merrilies.....	521
Buckden.....	677	ner.....	681	Mehallah.....	685
May Day 3rd.....	638, 677	May U.....	462	Melster.....	407
Maydel.....	314	Mayview.....	589	Me Jack.....	948
May Dew.....	290	May Viley.....	681	Melanita.....	685
May Deceiver.....	682	May W. (Lizzie Malloy)		Melcha.....	452
May d'Or.....	25	by Pat Malloy.....	632	Melee (Imp.).....	654
May Drift.....	492, 677	May W., by imp. Eagle		Melia T. (Fair Nun)...	696
May Dunbar.....	677	Plume.....	356	Meli Melo.....	761
May Edwards.....	677	May Wagner.....	682	Melinda, by imp. Sir	
May Ella.....	922	May Wilson.....	682	Modred.....	376
Mayence.....	679	May Win.....	9	Melinda, by imp. Saxon	686
Mayetta.....	35, 678	Maywood.....	682	Melinko.....	545
May F. (Cakewalk).....	415	May Wynne (Modjeska)	682	Melissa.....	941
Mayfield, by Wildfide..	678	Mazarine.....	748	Melita.....	686
Mayfield, by Monarch-		Mazelle (Gleam), by		Melkarth.....	294
ist.....	678	imp. Glenelg.....	374	Mellie.....	685
Mayflower, by Iro-		Mazeppa.....	924	Mellocole.....	637
quois.....	678	Mazie Adamant.....	737	Melo.....	757
Mayflower, by Jack		Mazie O.....	855	Melodist.....	686
Hardy.....	678	Mazie V.....	1067	Melodius.....	676
Mayflower, by Red		Mazo.....	667	Melody, by Longfellow	686
Dick.....	678	Mazurka.....	682	Melody, by Duke of	
Mayfly (Maybee).....	675	M. Clicquot.....	1104	Magenta.....	686
May Ford.....	677	M. D. R.....	956	Melosina (Imp.).....	686
May Frances.....	266	Meadowbell.....	94	Melpomene.....	210
May Galop.....	687	Meadow Brook, by Ten		Melrose.....	687
May Gooderson.....	380	Broeck.....	682	Melrose Maid.....	464
May H.....	679	Meadow Brook (imp.)		Melter.....	257
May Hamilton.....	679	by Lowlander.....	682	Melvina G.....	35
May Hardy.....	679	Meadowland Belle.....	258	Melvin Burnham.....	975
May Hart.....	679	Meadow Lark.....	693	Memento, by John	
May Hempstead.....	564	Meadowthorpe.....	69	Morgan.....	687
May Hooker.....	743	Meadowvale.....	683	Memento, by Virgil...	687
May Hopper (Apx.).....	1205	Meander.....	683	Memento Mori.....	465
May Julien.....	679	Meath.....	739	Memoria (Imp.).....	687
May Kennedy (Apx.).....	1294	Mecca.....	683	Memorial (Imp.).....	687
May Lady.....	679	Mechanic.....	1188	Memory.....	687
May Landis.....	44	Meck H. (Meckie H.)..	683	Memory 2nd.....	687
Mayleta.....	661	Meckie H. (Meck H.)..	683	Mendacious.....	688
May Lillie.....	679	Meda Howard.....	683	Mendacity.....	688
May Lose.....	679	Medallion, by Bend Or.		Menelik, by George	
May McCarthy.....	794	Medallion, by imp. Mr.		Kinney.....	693
May McClernard.....	680	Pickwick.....	684	Menelik, by Faustus..	1008
May Mac Duff.....	586	Medallion, by imp-		Mener B.....	210
May March (May Bloes-		Royalty.....	684	Menominee.....	738
som.....	676	Medallist.....	684	Mentmore.....	559
Maymie Gray.....	680	Meddle, by imp. Fech-		Mento.....	103
May Moriarty.....	62	ter.....	684	Mentor, by Marauder..	990
May Morning.....	614	Meddle (Mandoline)		Mentor, by Free	
Mayne M. M.....	619	by imp. Billet.....	684	Knight.....	580
May Newton.....	259	Meddlesome.....	952	Menu.....	214
May Not.....	680	Meddy L.....	235	Mercantile.....	564
May O. (Fonda).....	680	Mede.....	94	Merced.....	688
May of Teek.....	680	Medica.....	1080		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Merveides (Vivandiere), by Lodi.....	688	Metaphysics.....	978	Milford (Apx.), by Shannon.....	1225
Mercedes, by Mel- bourne, Jr.....	688	Mets Russell.....	692	Milfont.....	487
Mercedes, by imp. Young Prince.....	688	Meteor 3rd.....	770	Miltouché.....	787
Mercedes, by King Al- fonso.....	688	Methe.....	692	Millar.....	544
Mercedita.....	688	Metlinks.....	691	Millbrook.....	694
Merchant.....	689	Method.....	1070	Millennium.....	694
Merci.....	688	Metoxen.....	68	Miller.....	128
Mercia.....	682	Miasma.....	692	Miller.....	694
Mercury.....	684	Michael 3d.....	488	Milley (imp.).....	694
Mercutio.....	685	Michael G.....	1088	Millie.....	695
Merdin.....	689	Michael McInerney.....	942	Millie 2nd.....	695
Mere Hill (imp.).....	689	Michaelmas (imp.).....	692	Millie 3rd.....	485
Meriden.....	689	Michael Nort.....	790	Millie A.....	989
Merrit.....	689	Michaelroid.....	66	Millie Bell (Apx.).....	1224
Merrivasher.....	610	Mida.....	66	Millie L.....	118
Merrin.....	680	Midas.....	692	Millie Long.....	695
Merrmaid, (by Neptune) Blaise.....	689	Middle Dwyer.....	487	Millie R. (Laputa).....	538
Merrmaid, (by imp. St. Blaise).....	689	Middle Loup.....	307	Millie Williams.....	695
Merode.....	1028	Middlemarch.....	698	Millner.....	695
Merops.....	704	Middlemas (Alice Barnes).....	625	Millrace.....	695
Merrlake.....	94	Middleshot.....	756	Mills.....	641
Merrlake (imp.).....	680	Middleton 2nd.....	547	Millstream.....	750
Merriness.....	680	Middy Morgan.....	685	Milly C.....	695
Merr Richmond.....	578	Mides (Madam Midas). Midgot.....	630 698	Millner Mare.....	695
Merry Andrew.....	345	Midget.....	698	Miltades.....	41
Merry Antoinette.....	435	Midgetee.....	485	Milton.....	818
Merry B. (Apx.).....	1322	Midglen.....	876	Milton 2nd.....	1027
Merry Boy.....	584	Midia.....	108	Milton T.....	499
Merry Chimes.....	1040	Midian.....	918	Mima Hall (Apx.).....	1206
Merry Dance.....	173	Midias.....	706	Mimi.....	695
Merry day.....	688	Midity.....	174	Mimic.....	322, 696
Merry Duchess.....	878	Midlight.....	264	Mimie.....	674
Merry Eyes.....	690	Midlo.....	254	Mina G.....	696
Merry Friar.....	690	Midlothia.....	910	Mina S.....	696
Merry Gold (Apx.).....	1218	Midlove.....	354	Mincing.....	696
Merry Go-Round.....	310	Midrica.....	904	Minco Lass.....	465
Merry Heart.....	117	Midrose.....	692	Mince Maid.....	401
Merry Lass (imp.).....	690	Miggie.....	695	Mine Heart.....	696
Merry Maid.....	688	Mignon C.....	698	Mineral.....	696
Merry Maiden.....	690	Mike.....	725	Minerva, (by Vauxhall Spindrift).....	696 696
Merry Man.....	117	Mike Bean.....	778	Minerva Howard.....	1000
Merry May.....	1046	Mike Daly.....	826	Minerva P. (Lady Tay- lor).....	530
Merry Merrick.....	935	Mike Haverty.....	511	Minerva P.....	697
Merry Mount.....	300	Mike Mullen.....	886	Minerva P.....	697
Merry Nell (Little Vag) Merry Nelly.....	579 690	Mike Organ.....	271	Mineta.....	507
Merry One.....	690	Mike Rice.....	755	Minetta.....	697
Merry Peacess (imp.).....	691	Mike's Pride.....	846	Mingie.....	697
Merry Prince.....	690	Miladi (imp.).....	698	Mingo 3d.....	241
Merry Queen.....	187	Milage.....	598	Minima.....	723
Merry Saint.....	690	Milam.....	1114	Minna.....	697
Merry Times.....	1072	Milano.....	18	Minnarete, (by imp. Buckdeu).....	697
Merry War.....	691	Milbrae.....	427	Minnarete, (by Springbok).....	697
Mertie Reed.....	77	Mild.....	1115	Minnatoka.....	697
Mescota.....	11	Mildew.....	684	Minneapolis.....	613
Mesch.....	1069	Mildred, (by Muggins). Mildred, (by imp. De- ceiver).....	698 694	Minnehaha (Noble) (Apx.).....	1228
Message (imp.) (Lip.), by Lonsborough.....	691	Mildred, (by Longview) Mildred, (by Wanderer) Mildred D.....	694 698 4	Minnehaha 3rd.....	698
Message, by Stratford.....	111	Mildred Hughes.....	183	Minnehaha Bell.....	698
Messaha.....	691	Mildred Rains.....	23	Minneopa.....	989
Messalina.....	691	Mildura.....	727	Minneola.....	435
Messmate.....	671	Milepost.....	748	Minnesinger.....	702
Mets.....	691	Miles Farren (West Side).....	305	Minnesota.....	698
Mets 2nd.....	518, 691	Milesia.....	691	Minnetonka.....	423
Metairie.....	258	Milesio.....	512	Minnewaska.....	26, 698
Metamora.....	765	Milestone.....	737	Minnewawa.....	53
Metaphor 2nd.....	258	Mileta.....	694	Minniechee.....	698
		Milford, by Bradford.....	485	Minnie Allen.....	24
				Minnie Alphonse.....	494

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Minnie Alpine.....	416	Miowera (imp.).....	704	Miss Beauty.....	804
Minnie Andrews.....	608	Mira.....	299	Miss Bedford.....	1006
Minnie B., by Prince of Norfolk.....	584, 699	Mira 3d.....	574	Miss Belinda.....	96
Minnie B., by Jack Boston.....	698	Mirabel.....	471	Miss Bell.....	708
Minnie B. 3d.....	1030	Mirage (imp.).....	704	Miss Belmont.....	422
Minnie Ball.....	705	Miramir.....	704	Miss Berkley.....	704
Minnie Bibs.....	698	Mirandola (imp.).....	704	Miss Bess.....	709
Minnie Bradley.....	699	Mirello.....	844	Miss Betsie.....	884
Minnie Brown (Apx.).....	1224	Mirian.....	704	Miss Betty.....	79
Minnie C.....	754	Miriam Claire.....	64	Miss Bird (Apx.).....	1219
Minnie Campbell.....	699	Miriam M.....	986	Miss Birdie.....	709
Minnie Elkins.....	699	Mirk (Celia).....	170	Miss Bisford.....	208
Minnie Elm.....	699	Mirontaine.....	106	Miss Bishop.....	179
Minnie Frence.....	387	Mironton.....	481	Miss Blanche R.....	1071
Minnie Hagler.....	699	Mirope.....	704	Miss Bleu.....	79
Minnie Hero.....	789	Mirror.....	704	Miss Blonde.....	709
Minnie Hunter.....	876	Mirth (Sister Alice), by imp. Midlothian.....	408	Miss Bloodgood (imp.).....	709
Minnie Irvine.....	700	Mirth, by Legatee.....	705	Miss Bolero.....	267
Minnie Johnson.....	980	Mirthful, imp. in utero.....	968	Miss Booker.....	709
Minnie K.....	700	Mirza.....	1002	Miss Bowlard.....	772
Minnie Kosco.....	700	Misadle.....	705	Miss Bowling by imp. Joe Woodward.....	709
Minnie Letcher.....	49, 700	Mischance.....	706	Miss Bowling by imp. Gleneig.....	709
Minnie Lightfoot (imp.).....	700	Mischief, by Macduff.....	705	Miss Boyle.....	710
Minnie May.....	700	Mischief, by imp Thunderstorm.....	705	Miss Bradley (Juliet M.).....	480
Minnie Missman.....	575, 700	Mischief, by Thad Stevens.....	705	Miss Bramble.....	1060
Minnie Murphy.....	687	Mischief (Apx.), by Keene Richards.....	1224	Miss Bright.....	540
Minnie Niece.....	742	Mischief 5th.....	552	Miss Brook (Vexa- tion).....	710-1067
Minnie Palmer.....	701	Mischief Maker.....	720	Miss Brookwood (Apx.).....	1222
Minnie Payne.....	701	Miscue.....	705	Miss Brown.....	891
Minnie Price.....	178	Miser Dance.....	712	Miss Brunnel.....	704
Minnie Randall.....	701	Miserere (imp.).....	705	Miss Buckman.....	1123
Minnie Ray.....	665	Miser Green.....	386	Miss Burford.....	710
Minnie Rogers.....	701	Misery.....	706	Miss Burns.....	710
Minnie S., by Hilarity.....	701	Misfire (imp.).....	706	Miss Byron (Apx.).....	1226
Minnie S., by imp. Macaroon.....	701	Misfit.....	706	Miss C.....	461
Minnie S., by Volante.....	701	Misfortune.....	706	Miss C. (abrillo).....	390
Minnie Stone.....	960	Mishep.....	706	Miss Cain.....	877
Minnie T. (Apx.).....	1205	Mislaid.....	722	Miss Calicot (Apx.).....	1234
Minnie Thompson (Apx.).....	1216, 1224	Miss Abana.....	92	Miss Camilla.....	754
Minnie Tough.....	1007	Miss Abilee.....	706	Miss Campbell.....	719
Minnie Walden.....	702	Miss Able.....	706	Miss Canada.....	52
Minnie Weldon.....	504	Miss Adamant.....	1078	Miss Carlotta.....	45
Minnie Williams.....	702	Miss Addie.....	16	Miss Carrie.....	716
Minnis.....	695	Miss Adele.....	9	Miss Casey.....	48
Minnock.....	702	Miss Aggie.....	706	Miss Castles.....	267
Minnora.....	702	Miss Al Farrow.....	313	Miss Caveland.....	710
Minona.....	687	Miss Ali.....	707	Miss Celestina.....	1095
Minor B.....	28	Miss Alice.....	707, 1112	Miss Chadwick.....	742
Minorca.....	22	Miss Allen.....	707	Miss Chaffin.....	657
Minor D.....	742	Miss Ames.....	932	Miss Chambers.....	285
Minority.....	702	Miss Anita.....	1081	Miss Chance.....	610
Minota.....	854	Miss Annie, by Mon- archist or Virgil.....	707	Miss Charlotte.....	863
Minstreley.....	943	Miss Annie, by Him- yar.....	707	Miss Charmer.....	710
Mint.....	20	Miss A. O. S.....	288	Miss Clay.....	711
Minta Owen.....	385	Miss Archer.....	677	Miss Cleveland.....	711
Mint Drop.....	702	Miss Arnold.....	488	Miss Cleveland 2d.....	711
Mintdue.....	708	Miss Aurelia.....	707	Miss Clinton (Apx.).....	1255
Mint Julep.....	708	Miss Austine.....	707	Miss.....	711
Mint Sauce.....	460	Miss Baden.....	708	Miss Coltaton.....	140
Minty Custer.....	708	Miss Baker.....	353	Miss Colville.....	711
Minuet, by imp. Glen- elg.....	708	Miss Baldwin.....	1224	Miss Cooney.....	1123
Minuet, by Norfolk.....	708	Miss Ballard.....	706	Miss Cotton.....	194
Minuet, by imp. Rayon d'Or.....	703	Miss Ballard 2d.....	708	Miss Courtney by Nor- folk.....	711
Minuette.....	708	Miss Barnes.....	708	Miss Courtney by Blar- ney.....	654-712
Minyon (Apx.).....	1214	Miss Bassett.....	708	Miss Craib.....	672
Miota.....	719	Miss Baughman.....	154	Miss Cromwell.....	712

AMERICAN STUD BOOK—INDEX.

LXXV

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Miss Cunningham.....	644	Miss Gladdin.....	909	Miss Kinbello.....	89
Miss Danahy.....	857	Miss Glencola.....	875	Miss Kismet.....	715
Miss Dance.....	712	Miss Glennon.....	716	Miss Kitty.....	721
Miss Darebin.....	112	Miss Good Friday.....	716	Miss Kniffin (Apx.).....	1225
Miss Dawn.....	712	Miss Goodrich.....	717	Miss Knight.....	319, 721
Miss Dawson.....	712	Miss Gordon.....	808	Miss Knott.....	722
Miss Day.....	502	Miss Gore.....	717-720	Miss Knox.....	91
Miss Deceiver.....	713	Miss Gosalp.....	967	Miss Kossie.....	412
Miss De Ney.....	770	Miss Grace.....	717	Miss L.....	498
Miss Derby.....	713	Miss Grant.....	621, 717	Miss Lady.....	722
Miss Dew Drop.....	290	Miss Grizzle.....	773	Miss Latah.....	730
Miss Dillon.....	713	Miss Guest.....	717	Miss Laudeman.....	257
Miss Dinmont.....	176	Miss Gussie.....	491	Miss Laura.....	722
Miss Dixon by Long- fellow.....	713	Miss Hackney (Apx.).....	1225	Miss Lawrence.....	722
Miss Dixon by Sir Dixon.....	713	Miss Hall.....	717	Miss Lee.....	1044
Miss Dixon 2nd.....	118	Miss Harding.....	717	Miss Leger.....	887
Miss Dochart.....	284-713	Miss Harkaway.....	718	Mary Leighton.....	737
Miss Dooley.....	801	Miss Harmal.....	133	Miss Leon (Yum Yum 2d).....	722
Miss Douglass 2nd.....	713	Miss Hart.....	755	Miss Letcher.....	661
Miss Ducotey.....	337	Miss Hartless.....	579	Miss Lexington.....	722
Miss Earl.....	271	Miss Hattie, by Padisha setto.....	97	Miss Liberty.....	722
Miss Easton (imp.).....	714	Miss Hattie, by Fal- setto.....	718	Miss Lillian.....	119
Miss Edith.....	692	Miss Havisham.....	623	Miss Lincoln.....	723
Miss Elizabeth.....	185	Miss Hawkins.....	714	Miss Linden.....	723
Miss Elkwood.....	824	Miss Hayden.....	705	Miss Lions.....	525
Miss Ella.....	714	Miss Heart.....	602	Miss Liza.....	881
Miss Elliott.....	714	Miss Helndal.....	718	Miss Lizzie.....	723
Miss Elm.....	714	Miss Helen.....	718	Miss Longfellow (Apx.) by Longfellow.....	1225
Miss Elms.....	1113	Miss Helyette.....	718	Miss Longfellow, by Long Island.....	292
Miss Elwood.....	199	Miss Henry.....	718	Miss Longford.....	723
Miss Emma.....	1068	Miss Hepburn.....	719	Miss Longstreet.....	723
Miss English.....	207	Miss Hickman.....	915	Miss Lou by imp. Lon- don.....	724
Miss Eppie.....	714	Miss Higbee (Apx.).....	1225	Miss Lou, by Volturmo.....	723
Miss Esther (Apx.).....	1222	Miss High.....	719	Miss Loyd.....	1028
Miss Ethel (Alma T.).....	30	Miss Holland.....	721	Miss Lula.....	724
Miss Eva (imp.).....	714	Miss Holly.....	696	Miss Lumley.....	721
Miss Fair.....	540	Miss Hooker.....	719	Miss Lynah.....	1006
Miss Fairfax.....	715	Miss House.....	719	Miss Lye.....	724
Miss Fairmount.....	253	Miss Howard.....	650	Miss Mabel.....	252
Miss Falcon.....	1063	Miss Hoy.....	719	Miss Mabry (Apx.).....	1225
Miss Falprise.....	1000	Miss Hunter.....	719	Miss Mac.....	724
Miss Fay.....	374	Miss Huntress.....	719	Miss McCarty.....	724
Miss Fayette (Apx.).....	1224	Miss Hurrah (Apx.).....	1215	Miss McCloy.....	724
Miss Fee.....	575	Miss Hutter.....	140	Miss McDavitt.....	201
Miss Fitz.....	20	Miss Ida.....	720	Miss Macy.....	963
Miss Florence by Tele- machus.....	715	Miss Idaho.....	720	Miss McGowan.....	725
Miss Florence by Long- fellow.....	715	Missie Pickwick.....	720	Miss McGregor (imp.).....	725
Miss Florence (Kekoma).....	494	Miss Impudence.....	626	Miss Mack.....	621
Miss Floride.....	693	Miss In Bred.....	7 3	Miss McKinley.....	695
Miss Flynn (Apx.).....	1224	Missioner (imp. in ute- ro).....	705	Miss McKinty.....	671
Miss Fondsworth.....	504	Miss Irvine.....	700	Miss McLaughlin.....	697
Miss Ford.....	715	Miss Jack (imp.).....	720	Miss McNally (Mys- tery).....	725
Miss Fordham.....	715	Miss Jackson.....	720	Miss McWilliams.....	724
Miss Forester.....	715	Miss Jane.....	723	Miss Maggie.....	725
Miss Fox (Apx.).....	1225	Miss Jeffery (imp.).....	721	Miss Maggie M.....	1039
Miss Fria (imp.).....	715	Miss Jennings.....	546	Miss Mann.....	725
Miss Galop.....	716	Miss Joe.....	721	Miss Mansfield.....	725
Miss Garrett.....	860	Miss Johnnie Porter (Belle Foster).....	90	Miss Maple Canada.....	919
Miss George.....	32	Miss Johnson, by Brookful.....	790	Miss Maples.....	541
Miss Georgia.....	557	Miss Johnson, by Penn Vass.....	413, 721	Miss Marcum.....	725
Miss Georgie (Gerald- ine).....	368	Miss Jopson.....	721	Miss Maria.....	726
Miss Gerard.....	443	Miss Josephine.....	1063	Miss Marion.....	58
Miss Gibson.....	716	Miss Josie.....	721	Miss Mark.....	444
Miss Gift.....	716	Miss Julia.....	444	Miss Marlow.....	726
Miss Gilkey.....	525, 716	Miss K.....	42	Miss Mary, by Pow- hattan.....	726
Miss Gillman (Apx.).....	1229	Miss Kader.....	721	Miss Mary, by imp.	
Miss Gilmore.....	317, 716				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mr. Pickwick.....	726	Miss Peel.....	536	Miss Tance.....	785
Miss Mash.....	728	Miss Phillips.....	580	Miss Tansy.....	1010
Miss Matlock.....	810	Miss Pickwick, out of		Miss Tarquin.....	877
Miss Mattie.....	736	Elaine.....	731	Miss Tat.....	1117
Miss Maud, by Duke of		Miss Pickwick (Glen-		Miss Tax.....	785
Montrose.....	736	wick, out of Jennie		Miss Tenny.....	804
Miss Maud, by imp.		M.....	731	Miss Theo.....	880
Uhlan.....	736	Miss Pike.....	601	Miss Thomas (Lakme)	
Miss Maxim.....	1062	Miss Pilgrim.....	731	by John A.....	535
Miss Mayflower.....	737	Miss Planet (La Platte)	537	Miss Thomas by Hin-	
Miss Mayma.....	727	Miss Platt (Ethel G.)		doo.....	735
Miss Meade, by Dick		290, 291	Miss Trillion (Apx.)...	1223
Lambert.....	774	Miss Platt.....	291, 731	Miss Trix.....	693
Miss Meade, by Inspec-		Miss Pollard, by Gray-		Miss Truth.....	45
tor B.....	131	son.....	1107	Miss Turner.....	735
Miss Melbourne.....	737	Miss Pollard, by imp.		Miss Used.....	735
Miss Memphis.....	737	Idallum.....	649	Miss Vail (Miss Viol)..	736
Miss Mettle.....	909	Miss Pontiac.....	732	Miss Vallery.....	530
Miss Mickens.....	737	Miss Porter.....	733	Miss Vanderbilt (Vis-	
Miss Mickey (Apx.)...	1205	Miss Preston.....	203, 732	sula).....	736
Miss Miles (Alleta		Miss Price.....	732	Miss Varian.....	1074
Miles.....	727	Miss Prim.....	732	Miss Verne.....	673
Miss Miles 2d.....	659	Miss Primrose.....	732	Miss Vic.....	748
Miss Milly (imp.).....	737	Miss Pustifer.....	732	Miss Viol (Miss Vail)..	736
Miss Mimms.....	733	Miss Raines.....	732	Miss Walling.....	735
Miss Miriam.....	1044	Miss Ransom.....	732	Miss Walsh.....	630
Miss Mischief.....	831	Miss Red Iron.....	86	Miss Walton.....	736
Miss Mitchell.....	628	Miss Reed.....	733	Miss Waterford.....	736
Miss Mitford (Apx.)...	1225	Miss Reel.....	792	Miss Watts.....	736
Miss Modish.....	1044	Miss Reese (Jersey		Miss Why Not.....	960
Miss Modred.....	728	Queen.....	467	Miss Wilda.....	49
Miss Mon.....	728	Miss Regenia.....	738	Miss Willoughby.....	315
Miss Moore.....	728	Miss Regent.....	704	Miss Winkle by Hilar-	
Miss Morello.....	731	Miss Reilly.....	818	ity.....	736
Miss Mortemer.....	736	Miss Remsen.....	852	Miss Winkle by Fel-	
Miss Moseley.....	728	Miss Rhodes (Apx.)...		lowcraft.....	736
Miss Motley.....	728	1223, 1226	Miss Winters.....	552
Miss Motor.....	959	Miss Rhodie.....	733	Miss Wise.....	903
Miss Mouse.....	729	Miss Rica.....	733	Miss Woodford.....	737
Miss Muggins.....	729	Miss Richmond.....	733	Miss Woodland.....	742
Miss Murphy 2d.....	26	Miss Rook.....	733	Miss Woods.....	737
Miss Murray.....	93	Miss Rose by Russell..	1014	Misay.....	719
Miss Myrtal.....	827	Miss Rose (Apx.) by		Miss Yale.....	694
Miss Myrtle.....	152	Swigart.....	1222	Miss Yates.....	737
Miss Naller (Coquena).	739	Miss Rosser.....	191	Miss York.....	45
Miss Nannie.....	739	Miss Rossington.....	487	Miss Young.....	679
Miss Neathersole.....	246	Miss Rowena.....	815	Mist.....	737
Miss Neilson (imp.)...	729	Miss Rowett.....	738	Mistake.....	737
Miss Nellie.....	739	Miss Roxy.....	738	Mistletoe by imp.	
Miss Nellie Bink.....	702	Miss Russell.....	734	Burgomaster.....	762
Miss Nettle (Apx.)...	1228	Miss Ryan.....	734	Mistletoe by imp. Sir	
Miss Nelson.....	730	Miss Rye.....	734	Modred.....	738
Miss Nervan.....	713	Miss S.....	613	Mistletoe by King Al-	
Miss Ninus.....	730	Miss Sadie.....	724	fonso.....	738
Miss Norma.....	730	Miss Saracen.....	1044	Mistletoe by Thad	
Miss Norwood.....	730	Miss Sarah.....	870	Stevens.....	737
Miss Noyes.....	91	Miss Saxon.....	734	Mistleton.....	736
Miss O.....	135	Miss Scheimer.....	734	Mistral 2d.....	190
Miss Oaks.....	730	Miss Sensation.....	975	Mistress Peg.....	55
Miss O'B.....	903	Miss Sent.....	734	Mistry (Leta B.).....	557
Miss O'Farrell (Apx.)...	1205	Miss Shanks.....	880	Misty Morn.....	728
Miss Olive, by Long-		Miss Shelby.....	543	Mita Yuma.....	736
fellow.....	730	Miss Sleet (imp.).....	968	Mitlile.....	922
Miss Olive, by imp.		Miss Soak.....	585	Mittie B.....	735
Rayon d'Or.....	730	Miss Sophia.....	594	Mittie Stephens (Apx.)...	1223
Miss Order.....	734	Miss Speak.....	538	Mizpah.....	33
Missoula.....	731	Miss Star (Apx.)...	1209	Mizzoura.....	532
Missouri.....	114	Miss Stewart by Glen		M. J. Conway.....	1036
Missouri 2d.....	731	Dudley.....	735	M. J. S.....	851
Missouri Girl.....	303	Miss Stewart by imp.		M'Inns.....	736
Miss Ovid.....	542	Darebin.....	734	Moana.....	176
Miss Ozburn (Apx.)...	1213	Miss Storey.....	735	Mobile.....	738
Miss Patrick (Apx.)...	1205	Miss Sydney.....	69		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mocarto	986	Mollie Hardy (Apx.)	1226	Monetta	748
Moch	154	Mollie Hart	743	Moneyback	9
Mocklite	65	Mollie Hill (Apx.)	1236	Money Box	748
Mocking Bird by imp.		Mollie H. Montrose	409	Money Maid	748
Brigader	739	Mollie I	743	Money Muak	749
Mocking Bird by King	739	Mollie In Bred	743	Money Spider (Imp.)	749
Bird	739	Mollie Jackson, Jr		Money Spinner	685
Mocking Bird 4th	739	(Doubt, Jr.)	389	Monfelice	445
Model	739	Mollie Jones	743	Mongolian	910
Model 2d	371	Mollie K	744	Monica	749
Modena by imp. Sir		Mollie L	744	Monie	695
Modred	327-739	Mollie M (Martha M.)	653	Monita Hardy	749
Modena (Militie) by		Mollie Mc	744	Montress	631
imp. Midlothian	982	Mollie Mc 2d (Apx.)	1230	Monzetta	148
Moderato	1004	Mollie McCann	744	Mozmorgan	485
Moderocia	739	Mollie McCreary		Mozmouth	184
Modest Girl	53	McCreary by	744	MbnmouthBoy	1120
Moderia	247	Mollie McCreary (Apx)		Monocle	833
Moderato 2d	615	by Zero	1226	Monoghan	629
Moderato by Revolver	739	Mollie McGregor	744	Monolith	750
Moderato by Antidote	739	Mollie Mack	744	Monomanic	750
Moderato by War		Mollie Malloy	744	Monometallist	750
Dance	740	Mollie Merrill	744	Monona, by Don Victor	749
Modjaska	817	Mollie Moore	745	Monona, by Panique	150
by Tom		Mollie Picher	745	Monongah	1021
Bowling	740	Mollie Powers	745	Monongahela	749
Modjaska by Buck-		Mollie R (Cotton Blo-		Mononia	680
master	740	som	157	Monopole	189
Modjaska (May Wynne)	632	Mollie Reber	923	Monopoly	749
Modjaska 4th	740	Mollie Ryan (Apx.)	1227	Monquis	847
Modrona	1047	Mollie S by Ironwood	745	Mnqutone	750
Modwena	377	Mollie S (Apx.) by Gor-		Monroe Doctrine	51
Moesta	740	man	1219	Monson	739
Moestor	740	Mollie Seabrook	745	Monta Bolis	124
Mogel	740	Mollie Shanhan	745	Montago	1115
Mohan	558	Mollie Simpson 2d	746	Montana Belle	750
Mohawk	296	Mollie Sweeney	1022	Montana Gent.	470
Mohawk Prince	122	Mollie Watkins	746	Montana Maid	76
Mohegan	167	Mollie Walton	746	Montanic	1091
Moi Miloi	741	Mollie Ward	746	Montano	736
Molra	999	Mollie Ward 2d	746	Montanus	383
Mojave	741	Mollie Woods	746	Montauk	979
Moldene	677	Moll Fitcher	746	Montaway	750, 979
Mole Head	667	Molly Allen	556	Montaza	392
Moline by Jim Gore	826	Molly Dick	747	Mont d'Or	754
Moline by imp. Blythe-		Molly E	747	Montebelle	750
wood	741	Molly Muggins	624	Montedonico	364
Mollismo	209	Molo	813	Montenegro	673
Moll Cutpurse (Wyom-		Moment	747	Monte Rosa	750
ing)	1113	Momentum	1047	Montesana	394
Mollita	820	Momilla	754	Monte Viso	750
Mollie by Rigadoon	741	Mona	747	Montezuma	670
Mollie by imp. Billet	741	Mona B	445	Montgomery	117
Mollie by Morris (Apx)	1226	Mona Curtis	408	Montolea	750, 988
Mollie by Tar River		Monadnock	740	Montre	472
(Apx.)	1226	Monadour	747	Montvale	751
Mollie Again	741	Mona K	7	Moon Alice (Apx.)	1224
Mollie B	741	Monalade	359	Moonbud	751
Mollie B, 3d	266	Mona Lisa	747	Moon Hawk	211
Mollie Bawn	741	Monarch (Imp)	1133	Moonflower	751
Mollie B B	741	Monarchess	747	Moonsall	649
Mollie Boon	742	Monarda	993	Moonsed	751
Mollie Brown	743	Monardo	748	Moonlight by Jack	
Mollie Carew	742	Mon Bijou	791	Hardy	751
Mollie Carter	742	Moncreith	71	Moonlight, by Prince-	
Mollie D	742	Moncure	403	ton	751
Mollie Davis	742	Mondamin, by Vick	811	Moonlight, by Thad	
Mollie F	742	Mondamin, by Pani-		Sevens	751
Mollie Garfield	662-743	que	1098	Moonlighter	547
Mollie Glen	743	Monday Morning	644	Moonlit	751
Mollie H by Leicester	743	Mondota	239	Moorland	754
Mollie H by Wilddle	743	Mon Droit	748	Mooyer	701

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Moraches	747	Mottle	758	Mrs. Murphy	755
Moraine	586	Motto	758	Mrs. Murray	394
Moral (imp. in utero.)	908	Mouda	666	Mrs. Partington	461
Moral Force	364	Mound City	912	Mrs. Reeves	548
Morality	1079	Mountain Dew	23	Mrs. S. (Lottie S.)	199
Moran	648	Mountaineer	1118	Mrs. Shade	754
Morana	1014	Mountain Mist	754	Mrs. Trumbidge	189
Morandi	789	Mountain Queen	796	Muchacha	647
Moravia	349	Mountain Range	758	Muchanip	774
Moray	749	Mountain Rose	751	Much Love	576
Mordecal	473	Mountain Waters	607	Much Sweet	855
Morea	869	Mt. Clemmens	732	Mud Hen	118
Moreda	390	Mountebank	537	Muey Chica (Apx.)	1211
Moreen	488	Mount Felix	408	Mug	658
Morellina	390	Mount Hayes	608	Muggins	89
Morellito	712	Mt. McGregor 2nd.	725	Muggs	756
Morello	1188	Mount Olivet	600	Muldrew	297
Morelos	118	Mountover	387	Mullaghamore	344
Morena	163	Mt. Rosa	81	Mullah	510
Morengo	553	Mountvada	781	Mullen	136
Moreno	585	Mount Vernon	754	Mulvehill	1092
Moreta	345	Mt. Washington	876	Mumm	384
Morgan Belle (Eva K.)	296	Mourie	462	Munden	943
Morgan C.	126	Mousquetaire	684	Munich	770
Morgan Girl	751	Move-on (imp.)	754	Munny Begum	630
Morgen Stern	396	Mexie	744	Munsey	560
Moriana	732	Mox. Mox.	514	Mura	756
Mortality	652	Moya	7712	Mural	756
Mortinel	997	Moyana	654	Muralla	726
Moringa	690	Meylan	265	Murat	663
Morison Whitaker	492	Mosa	878	Muriate	955
Mormon	117	Mozelle	754	Muriel	756
Morna	752	Mzesloff	604	Muriel 2d.	1100
Morna Woodford	732	Mozita (Apx.)	1219	Murillo	970
Morning	686	Mr. Baizer	160	Murphy's Peak	846
Morning Bride	732	Mr. Baldwin	190	Murray	358
Morning Dew (Apx.)	1237	Mr. Bramble	1060	Murray Mitchell	1113
Morning Glory	732	Mr. Brennan	768	Murt.	756
Morning Light	696	Mr. Brookwood	530	Muscalado	767
Moro	747	Mr. Chapman	535	Muscotruide	756
Moroni	668	Mr. Clay	711	Muscow	448
Morrabella	453	Mr. Dayton	546	Muse	450
Morris Dance	402	Mr. Easton	827	Musgrave	391
Morris S. (Apx.)	1236	M Reynolds	908	Mushroom (imp.)	756
Morris Wolf	334	Mr. Harrison	381	Music, by imp. Whistle	
Mortar (imp.)	76.	Mr. Hunt	1072	Jacket	6
Mortgage	696	Mr. Kaltenbach	49	Music, by imp. Glenelg	756
Mortimer V	410	Mr. Kennedy	1060	Music 2d, by imp. Ute	
Morton	754	Mr. Manton	127	Chief	452
Morus	754	Mr. Phinizy	448	Music 3d, by Iroquois	757
Mosbach	708	Mr. Pike	601	Music 4th	686
Moscovite	905	Mr. Pip	1026	Musical Gem (imp.)	757
Moscow	1138	Mr. Pitt	368	Musician	797
Moscow Boy	335	Mr. Reel	620	Muskalong	999
Moss 2nd.	442	Mr. Robinson	1071	Musket	854
Moslem	908	Mr. Rose	1044	Musketeer	1120
Moss Agate	368	Mr. Rowe	282	Muskoday	688
Mossbrae	95	Mr. Stoffel	279	Muscogee	36
Moss Rose	752	Mr. Tip Top	639	Musmce	757
Moss Rose 3rd.	1111	Mr. Waverly	1111	Musulman (imp.)	1133
Moss Trooper	369	Mrs. Chubbs	754	Mustard (Apx.)	1212
Moss Wood	416	Mrs. Clark	353	Muster	757
Mostyn	188	Mrs. Evans	754	Musurgia	739
Note	26	Mrs. Featherby	343	Muta	757
Mother Angela	752	Mrs. Fortune	605	Muzzy	740
Mother Bunch	753	Mrs. Gen. Gilflora	755	M. V. J.	502
Mother Hubbard	753	Mrs. Gossipp (imp.)	755	Mya	97
Mother Superior	753	Mrs. Jimmy	326	My Annie	686
Motilla	753	Mrs. Lane	43	Myaria	759
Motive	661	Mrs. McAlester	755	My Baby	618
Motley	359	Mrs. Manton	755	My Badge	767
Motorman	496	Mrs. Mary	46, 755	My Beau	1063

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
My Boss.....	1058	Mystic Maze.....	306	Nannie H.....	765
My Boy.....	25	Myth by Imp. Kalli- crates.....	818	Nannie Holton.....	765
My Chance.....	49	Myth by Harry O'Fal- lon.....	762	Nannie J.....	251
My Chick.....	758	Mythday.....	762	Nannie King.....	766
Myers.....	93	Mythic.....	1115	Nannie Knox.....	766
My Nancy.....	218	Mythology.....	762	Nannie Lord.....	766
My Favorite.....	758	My Tonic.....	113	Nannie L's Sister.....	737
My Pop.....	677	My Trump.....	632	Nannie May.....	317, 766
My Friend.....	906	My Valentine.....	720	Nannie Mac.....	766
My Girly.....	398	My Vic.....	579	Nannie MacDowell.....	766
My Gyps.....	758	Narah.....	1185	Nannie McGee.....	766
My Last Hope.....	965	Narabette.....	763	Nannie Mann.....	653
My Love.....	758	Nabob.....	326	Nannie Mitchell.....	767
My Lovens.....	869	Nadar.....	961	Nannie Rapture.....	767
My Luck (Frances Nichols).....	351	Nadavis.....	762	Nannie V.....	767
My Mary Ann.....	814	Nadine 3d.....	417, 762	Nanny S.....	767
My Maryland.....	814	Nagol.....	916	Nanon.....	767
My May.....	758	Nahma.....	763	Nantucket, by Lon g Taw.....	355
My Mine.....	1041	Naisd.....	762	Nantucket, by Omon- daga.....	891
My Mollie.....	734	Naisd Queen.....	762	Nantucket, by Strath- more.....	874
My Nettie.....	857	Nailer.....	729	Nantucket (by Onon- daga).....	767
Myopia.....	758	Nairete.....	210	Nantucket (imp.) (b v Apollo).....	767
Myosotis.....	622	Namaquas.....	762	Naoma.....	555
My Own.....	759	Namely.....	762	Naomi.....	1128
My Bride.....	820	Narnesake (imp.).....	762	Naomi P. (Amelia P.).....	36
My Princess.....	759	Narmons.....	767	Napa.....	767
My Queen.....	759	Narmonia.....	762	Napamax.....	768
Myra 5th.....	759	Namora.....	762	Napian.....	768
Myralia.....	759	Nan.....	762	Naples.....	459
Myra V.....	973	Na-Na, by Trafalgar.....	764	Na Pogue.....	499
Myrian G.....	628	Nana, by Virgil.....	765	Napoleon Bonaparte.....	497
Myrrh.....	759	Nana 3rd.....	523	Naprazine.....	768
Myrta Barnes.....	907	Nana H.....	1061	Naranja.....	807
Myrtele.....	762	Nancie Rupe.....	764, 974	Narbeth.....	964
Myrtle.....	106	Nancy (by St. Valen- tine).....	764	Narcissus.....	146
Myrtilla.....	759	Nancy (by Jim Brown).....	764	Narcosis.....	765
Myrtle by Chillicothe.....	760	Nancy Bell.....	401	Narria.....	766
Myrtle by Planet.....	76	Nancy Black.....	414	Narrissa.....	768
Myrtle 2d.....	760	Nancy Boon.....	515	Nassac.....	179
Myrtle 5th.....	31-760	Nancy Fordham.....	169	Natalie.....	766
Myrtle 6th.....	462-760	Nancy Lee (Apx.).....	1205	Natalie B.....	766
Myrtle C.....	270	Nancy Mac.....	717	Natalie D.....	445
Myrtle D.....	760	Nancy Pope.....	764	Nataliska.....	769
Myrtle Galop.....	716	Nancy Reber (Apx.).....	1224	Natchitoches.....	769
Myrtle H.....	760	Nancy Seitz.....	234	Nat Ewing.....	769
Myrtle Harkness.....	818	Nancy Stone.....	363	Nathan Oaks.....	1120
Myrtle Hunter (Apx.).....	1227	Nancy Till.....	1017	Nathanson.....	608
Myrtle J.....	761	Nanda.....	969	National Cash.....	928
Myrtle K.....	300	Nan Dora.....	415	Native Son.....	568
Myrtle L.....	1060	Nan H.....	107	Natrons.....	248
Myrtle M.....	759	Naniwa.....	697	Nattie B.....	769
Myrtle Paxton.....	761	Nanka.....	764	Nattie Hamilton.....	769
Myrtle Bay.....	750	Nankeen.....	861	Nattot.....	769
Myrtle S.....	153	Nankinoo.....	109	Natty C.....	268
Myrtle Sawyer (Apx.).....	1227	Nannie Anderson.....	764	Naughty Girl.....	558
Myrtle Van (Apx.).....	1227	Nannie B. (by Im p. Horizon).....	765	Nautch Girl.....	172
Myseilus.....	761	Nannie B. (by St. Mar- tin).....	764	Nautia.....	794
Myotis.....	761	Nannie Bay.....	765	Navahoe.....	341
Mysterious (Lavina) Czarina) by Lytle- ton.....	548	Nannie Brown.....	593, 765	Naviculine.....	87
Mysterious by Pow- tatan.....	761	Nannie D., by Stuyve- sant.....	726	Navy Blue.....	81
Mystery, by James A.....	761	Nannie D., by Alarm.....	765	Nay.....	1003
Mystery, by Three Cheers.....	761	Nannie Davis.....	5-2	Nayada.....	763
Mystery (Kate Clark), by Imp. Leanington.....	478	Nannie Dixon.....	766	Nay Nay.....	926
Mytic, by Orion.....	761	Nannie Dunn.....	815	Nazil.....	1128
Mytic, by St. Cyr.....	762	Nannie G.....	1107	N. C. Creed.....	465
		Nannie Gentry.....	765	Neads.....	492
				Nearest.....	323

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nebita.....	104	Nellie Hooker.....	774	Nettie Cox.....	828
Nebuchadnezzar.....	401	Nellie J.....	774	Nettie Mc.....	775
Nebula.....	196	Nellie K. (by Tyrant).....	774	Nettie Himyar.....	748, 780
Necedah.....	901	Nellie K. (by Ballard).....	774	Nettie Howell.....	780
Necessity.....	659	Nellie Lambert.....	238, 774	Nettie Johnson.....	780
Necklace.....	144	Nellie Louise.....	397, 775	Nettie Kent.....	780
Necromancy.....	769	Nellie M.....	462	Nettie McCoy.....	780
Nectar.....	443	Nellie May.....	312	Nettie McDowell.....	780
Ned Brace.....	85	Nellie O.....	775	Nettie Martin.....	780
Nedjed.....	415	Nellie Oaks.....	745, 775	Nettie Merril (Apx.).....	1220
Nedjme.....	1123	Nellie Pearl.....	775	Nettie Oaks 2nd.....	781
Ned Wickes.....	365	Nellie Peyton.....	775	Nettie R.....	781
Neecy Hale.....	769	Nellie Post.....	775	Nettie Robb.....	1001
Needle.....	487	Nellie Prince.....	179	Nettie Shields.....	775
Negaunee.....	484	Nellie Riley.....	772	Nettie's Last.....	781
Negligence.....	763	Nellie Roberts.....	981	Nettie T.....	509
Ne Goncie.....	103	Nellie S. (Imp.).....	775	Nettie (Apx.).....	1227
Negowac.....	738	Nellie Saunders.....	776	Netty Bumpo.....	1012
N e g r e s s, by Joe		Nellie Shaw.....	776	Netty Moore.....	781
Daniels.....	770	Nellie Seary.....	642	Neura.....	778
N e g r e s s, (Imp.) by		Nellie Smith.....	791	Neutral.....	41
Pieblan.....	770	Nellie Sparks.....	614	Neva C.....	781
Negretta.....	770	Nellie Stanley.....	776	Nevada 2nd.....	781
Nehusta.....	770	Nellie Thompson (Apx.).....	1227	Neva M.....	665
Neida.....	151	Nellie Trix.....	776	Neva Smith (Apx.).....	1220
Neil.....	549	Nellie Van.....	776	Never.....	71
Nejd.....	1128	Nellie W.....	718, 776	Never Again.....	867
Nekarnis.....	343	Nellie Whittaker.....	776	Never Fret.....	411
Nekema (Dawn) by		Nellie Wolf.....	777	Newburger.....	254
Dudley.....	223	Nellorine.....	726	Newbury.....	582
Nekomis.....	770	Nell Preston.....	775	Newby (Apx.).....	1224
Neicyr.....	771	Nell Swift.....	777	Neva M.....	782
Neigian.....	770	Nelly (Queen) (Apx.).....	1227	New City Queen.....	782
Neil, (by Imp. King		Nelly Bly.....	777	Newcome.....	644
Ernest.....	770	Nelly Day.....	777	New Dance.....	782
Neil (Imp.), (by Ple-		Nelly Newbourne (Apx.).....	1216	New Era.....	779
beian.....	771	Nelly Titus.....	1123	New Hampshire.....	689
Neil Dale.....	770	Nelusko.....	864	New Hope (Apx.).....	1212
Neil Flaherty.....	745	Nemesis.....	134	Newhouse.....	441
Nellie (by Imp. Hurrah)		Nemo.....	284	New Mark.....	101
Nellie (by Blarney).....	771	Nena George.....	131	New Moon.....	763
Nellie (by Robt. E. Lee)		Nenetzin.....	777	Newport.....	686
Nellie Archer.....	771	Neome.....	725	News Gatherer.....	131
Nellie B. (by Marquis)		Neo Neil (Apx.).....	1216	News Girl.....	782
Nellie B. (by George		Nerbudda.....	251	Newton Anger.....	107
McCullough.....	771	Nereid.....	777	Newton B.....	497
Nellie B. (by Enquirer)		Nerina.....	777	Newton Belle 2nd.....	544
Nellie Bagnell.....	886	Nerina 2nd.....	777	Newtown Belle.....	1052
Nellie Baker.....	269	Neroma.....	778	New Woman.....	713
Nellie Bell.....	772	Neruda.....	778	Niagara.....	398
Nellie Benckart.....	648	Nerva.....	778	Nib.....	675
Nellie Bly, by Strat-		Nerve.....	397	Nick Johnson.....	215
ford.....	772	Nervine.....	778	Nickel Plate.....	736
Nellie Bly (Imp.), (by		Nervura.....	778	Nick O' Time.....	208
Roacrucian).....	772	Neshannock (L a d y		Nick Ragland.....	963
Nellie Booker.....	772	Lucy).....	323	Nick White.....	607
Nellie Brown.....	791	Neshoba.....	773	Nic Nac.....	845
Nellie C.....	772	Nesquinona.....	778	Nicoleta.....	481
Nellie Collier.....	772	Nestor.....	49	Nicolini.....	624
Nellie D.....	773	Netawaka.....	484	Nicomachus.....	763
Nellie Fonso.....	874	Netroma.....	778	Nidanus.....	693
Nellie G. (by George		Netta Arnett.....	779	Nieves.....	54-782
Kinney).....	773	Nettie, by Neptune.....	779	Nigger Baby.....	1033
Nellie G. (by Imp. Mid-		Nettie, by Imp. Billet.....	779	Nigger Gal.....	81
lothian).....	773	Nettie 7th.....	609	Night.....	782
Nellie Glennon.....	773	Nettie B, by Baden-		Night Bell.....	398
Nellie Grand.....	773	Baden.....	779	Nightcap.....	782
Nellie Gray.....	773	Nettie B., by Iroquois.....	779	Nightfall.....	782
Nellie H., by Voltigeur		Nettie Beatrice.....	779	Night Gown.....	841
Nellie H., by Redwood		Nettie Brooks.....	779	Night Hawk.....	997
Nellie Harney (Apx.).....	1227	Nettie Chance.....	1107	Nightingale (Imp.).....	783
Nellie Hart.....	774, 812			Nightingale 2nd.....	846
				Night Light 2nd (Imp.).....	783

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nightmare.....	840	Nobilis.....	634	Norma McDonald.....	1059
Night Rhade.....	788	Nobility.....	615	Norman Lady.....	942
Night Stick.....	788	Noble (Minnehaha)		Norma S.....	708
Nightwind (Emelia)...	779	(Apex.).....	1228	Norseman.....	942
Nihil.....	788	Nobleman.....	583	North Anna.....	791
Nihilist.....	788	Noblesse.....	787	Northern Belle.....	787
Nike.....	1062	No Chance, by imp. St.		Northern Spy.....	18
Nikeas.....	589	Leger.....	458	North Light.....	1102
Nikiai.....	610	No Chance, by Chan-		Northminster.....	791
Nikola Tesla.....	1100	cellor.....	869	North Newington.....	256
Ni Desperandum.....	680	No Chance 2d.....	871	Northumberland.....	143
Nifty.....	788	Nocturn.....	787	Norton.....	116
Nigger.....	475	Nodaway.....	787	Norwin.....	354
Niggle.....	788	No Desire.....	301	Norumbega.....	791
Nihar.....	1188	No Favor.....	410	Norwin H.....	438
Niharod.....	848	No Fool.....	546	Norwegian (imp).....	1128
Nina, by Kentucky.....	788	No Good.....	631	Nosegay.....	791
Nina, by Sultan.....	784	Noise.....	559	Nosey.....	1180
Nina, by Idaho.....	784	Noire.....	787	No-Siree.....	1114
Nina, by imp. Pirate of		Noisy.....	788-870	Nota Bene.....	791
Pennance.....	748	Nokomis.....	788	Nota Ell.....	1069
Nina 4th.....	784	Nokomo.....	788	Notice.....	45
Nina Archer.....	784	Nola D.....	788	Notice Me.....	635
Nina B.....	784	Nola H.....	788	Not Idle.....	791
Nina Bell.....	774-784	No Luck.....	606	Notion.....	791
Nina Cole.....	63	Nona.....	436	Not Much.....	792
Nina Dixon.....	784	Nominal.....	768-788	Notre Dame.....	792
Nina F.....	582	No More, by Baden		Nougat.....	329
Nina Kittson (Apz.).....	1210	Baden.....	779	Nourmadine.....	543
Nina L.....	585	No More, by Bismark.		Nourmahal.....	792
Nina Louise.....	103	Nona, by imp. Mr.		Nova Scotia.....	379
Nina M.....	876	Pickwick.....	788	Nova Zembla.....	792
Nina Rodman.....	786	Nona, by Bramble.....	157	Novel.....	792
Nina T.....	366-785	Nona B.....	14	Novellette.....	792
Nina Todd.....	913	Nonage.....	788	Novena.....	792
Nina W.....	785	No Name 2d.....	684	Novers.....	259
Nide.....	784	Nona P.....	742	Novia.....	486
Nine Fifty Three.....	111	Nonchalance.....	61	Novice.....	793
Ninens.....	785	Nonelastic.....	78	Now and Then.....	150
Nine Ninety Nine.....	548	Nonford.....	788	Noxius.....	682
Nine Oaks.....	785	Nono.....	788	Noxubee.....	793
Ninette.....	785	Nonplus.....	870	Nuisance.....	789
Ninety Cents.....	1087	Nonsense, by imp.		Numa.....	953
Ninevah (Apz.).....	1228	Thunderstorm.....	789	Numeroct.....	823
Nineveh.....	785	Nonsense, by Powhat-		Nuna (Apz.).....	1204
Ninos.....	785	tan.....	789	Nuncomar.....	475
Ninose.....	788	Noon.....	931	Nunkey Me.....	363
Ninos.....	788	Noor Jehan.....	710	Nun of Kenmare.....	793
Niobe.....	785	Nootka.....	789	Nuska.....	793
Niobara (Apz.).....	1228	No Pull.....	319	Nut Brown.....	793
Niola.....	786	Nora (Apz.).....	1228	Nuto.....	49
Niolo.....	786	Nora Campbell.....	1090	Nyanza, by imp. Buck-	
Nioma.....	785	Nora G.....	1109	den.....	793
Nipsy.....	41	Norah N.....	1007	Nyanza, by Thad	
Nirvana, by King Al-		Nora Ives.....	613	Stevens.....	794
(onso).....	786	Nora M.....	789	Nydia, by Jils John-	
Nirvana, by imp.....		Nora E.....	253	son.....	794
Nisax.....	786	Nora Richards.....	681	Nydia, by Iroquois.....	794
Nisba Preston.....	1102	Nora V.....	789	Nydia 3d.....	350
Nit.....	789	Nordau.....	668	Nydia 3d.....	794
Nit.....	788	Nordica.....	790	Nyleptha.....	1058
Nita.....	788	Norello.....	790	Nymph.....	1058
Nita Murphy (Apz.).....	1221	Noretto.....	790	Nyssa.....	860
Nita Yuma.....	787	Norfeet.....	977		
Nitida.....	779-787	Norfolk.....	890	Oak.....	417
Niton.....	63	Norfolk Mare.....	790	Oak Leaf, by Im p.	
Nitouche.....	787	Norfonso.....	513	Aholstone.....	242
Nitrite.....	788	Norma, by Helmdal.....	790	Oak Leaf, by Dudley.....	794
Nivalis (Carlotta).....	170	Norma, by Learning-		Oak Grove Rose.....	794
Niverna.....	971	ton, Jr.....	790	Oak Lawn 2nd.....	148
Nivoco.....	474	Norma, by Rebel.....	790	Oak Maid.....	151
No.....	25	Normaline.....	791	Oakwood (imp).....	1128
Noah.....	397				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Oakwood Belle.....	458	Ogdensburg.....	907	Jacobite.....	800
Oasis.....	794	Ogress.....	270	Olivia Ghio.....	543
Obear Mare (Apx.).....	1228	Ogzilla.....	798	Olivia L. (Apx.).....	1218
Obedience.....	348	O'Hearn.....	971	Olvick.....	801
Obiter Dictum.....	583	Ohio Belle.....	798	Olleau.....	977
Objective.....	78	Ohley Bill.....	465	Olle.....	801
Obligation.....	535	Ohnet.....	609	Ollie B. 2d.....	495
Obscure.....	737	O. H. Perry.....	1012	Ollie Bird.....	801
Obsidian.....	185	Ojista.....	798	Ollie Dixon.....	801
Obstinate.....	69	Ojstoh.....	798	Ollie Glen.....	801
Obstinate Simon.....	836	Ojos Vivas.....	531	Ollie Kinney.....	801
Occasion.....	795	Okettee.....	810	Ollie J.....	336
Occula.....	795, 801	Oklahoma.....	798	Ollie Johnson.....	801
Occupon.....	889	Oklahoma Chief.....	877	Ollie M.....	802, 974
Ocean.....	795	Ola Foster.....	131	Ollie P.....	439
Oceans.....	795	Olathe.....	798	Ollie Pierce.....	802
Ocean Blue.....	937	Old Age.....	356	Ollie W. (Apx.).....	1307
Ocean H.....	795	Old Eli.....	241	Olmedo.....	627
Oceanic.....	1064	Old Gentleman.....	1101	Olney.....	636
Oceanica.....	795	Old Gold.....	895	Olympia, by Barnton.....	802
Ocean Prince.....	795	Gldham.....	885	Olympia, by Tom Bow- ling.....	802
Ocean Queen.....	795	Old Jack.....	182	Olympus (Irroy).....	402
Ocean View.....	46	Old Madrid.....	674	Omah Wood (Apx.).....	1231
Ocean Voyage.....	836	Old Maid.....	73, 798	Omella.....	36
Ocean Wave.....	795	Old Mat.....	31	Omemees.....	721
Ochee.....	796	Old Mike.....	535	Omen.....	742
Ochiltree.....	423	Old Miss.....	798	Omeo.....	802
Ochone (Imp.).....	796	Old Nassau.....	621	Omer.....	807
Ocie Brooks.....	647	Old Saugus.....	1077	Omitous.....	802
O Connor.....	87	Old Saying.....	6	Oma.....	243
Oconomowoc.....	480	Old Shoe.....	49	Onaetta.....	803
Ocorona.....	829	Old Sport.....	233	Onagon.....	801
Octagon.....	810	Old Steve (Apx.).....	230	Onalaska.....	935
Octa Reed.....	795	Old Stock.....	148	Onaretto.....	596
Octave.....	805	Old Tank.....	1069	Once a Week (The Turk).....	1139
Octavia, by Billy Bay- wood.....	796	Olean.....	799	Once More.....	62
Octavia, by imp. ill- used.....	796	Oleander.....	799	Oudalight (Agnes).....	13
Ocypete.....	796	Oleander 4th.....	969	On Deck.....	146
Oda B.....	501	Oleaska.....	813	Ondina.....	803
Oda L.....	998	Oleta.....	75	On Dit.....	55
Odalische.....	61	Olga, by Emperor or Circassian.....	799	Oneante.....	50
Odd Eyes.....	581	Olga, by imp. Muscovy.....	799	One Chance.....	967
Odd Genius.....	610	Olga K. (Apx.).....	1215	One Eye.....	250
Odd-or-Even.....	380	Olga N. (Apx.).....	1228	Onega.....	103
Oddson.....	1038	Oliban.....	730	Onehunga.....	395
Ode (Apx.).....	1308	Olfred.....	801	Oneida.....	803
Odella.....	559	Ollmont.....	800	One I Love.....	1018
Odette, by Harry Bas- sett.....	797	Olinthus.....	567	Oneita.....	813
Odette, by Shiloh.....	797	Olio.....	799	Oneko Maid.....	632
Odine.....	436	Olive, by imp. Leam- ington.....	799	One Price.....	72
Odity.....	1016	Olive, by Onondaga.....	799	Onetia.....	803
O'Dono.....	347	Olive Branch 2d.....	1	On Gua Nita.....	684
Oellan.....	152	Olive Bud.....	750	On Hand.....	804
Oella (Apx.).....	1223	Olive C.....	441	Oninoor.....	41
Oemma (Apx.).....	1222	Olivees.....	801	Onlight.....	808
Ofalece.....	797	Olive Maid.....	495	Only Chance.....	1123
O'Fallen.....	797	Olive May.....	459	Only Me.....	941
Offertory.....	172	Oliveon.....	800	Onnalaska.....	1049
Official.....	644	Olive Pierce.....	800	Onnoles.....	778
Officious.....	298	Oliver D.....	24	Ono.....	477
Ofieta.....	332	Oliver H.....	260	Onoma.....	708
Ogalena.....	787	Oliver Mc.....	614	Onomastus.....	25
Ogamar.....	578	Oliver Twist Jr.....	119	Ononda.....	804
Ogarita, by imp. Great Ton.....	797	Olivette, by Alarm.....	800	Onodaga's Pride.....	353
Ogarita, by Longfel- ow.....	797	Olivette, by Dalgetty.....	800	Onota.....	590
Ogden.....	808	Olivette, by King Al- fonso.....	800	Onserf (Apx.).....	1228
		Olive Varcoe.....	800	Ontario.....	804
		Olivia, by Little Phil.....	800	On the Lea.....	804
		Olivia, by imp. The		On the Way.....	804

AMERICAN STUO BOOK—INDEX.

XXXXIII

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
On the Wing.....	1009	Ordinary.....	71	Oskaleta.....	500
On Time.....	56	Ordinary 2nd.....	738	Osmon.....	1080
Onvriace.....	804	Ordinate.....	198	Osmond.....	808
Onwents a.....	543	Orduance (Apx.) by		Osrlo 2nd.....	952
Ouzaca.....	906	George Wilkes... 1229		Ossa.....	1139
Oolah.....	804	Ordinance, by W a r		Ossary.....	208
Ootong.....	331	Dance.....	808	Ossuta.....	310
Opal.....	804	Ordnung.....	425	Ostler Joe.....	965
Opalescent (imp.)	805	Orealla.....	168	Ostra.....	467
O. P. Arnold.....	721	Orego.....	655	Ostracised.....	392
Opeche.....	805	Oregon Mist.....	795, 808	Oswego.....	490
Opelika.....	62	Orellana.....	649	Otalia.....	810
Opelousas.....	805	Orenburg.....	1099	Other Days.....	981
Open Doors.....	190	Orenza.....	523	Otila.....	674, 810
Opera.....	805	Orestes.....	499	Otis A.....	758
Opera Girl.....	323	Oretta.....	346	Otia Chance.....	1067
Opera Glass.....	180	Oreusa.....	863	Ottawa.....	810
Operetta (imp.).....	805	Organ.....	273	Ottoman.....	125
Opha L.....	102	Organist.....	663	Otyanna.....	811
Ophelia.....	805	Orlans.....	808	Ouida (imp.) (by Fox-	
Ophelia Copeland.....	1088	Oriana 2nd (Apx.) 1229,	1234	hall).....	811
Ophelia Nay.....	646	Orient.....	228	Ouida (by imp. Great	
Ophir.....	805	Oriental M.....	4	Tom).....	811
Ophir Maid.....	806	Original M.....	514	Ouida (by Harry O'Fal-	
Opodeldoc.....	642	Orimar.....	857	lon).....	811
Opponent.....	266	Orinda.....	808	Ouida (by imp. Sir	
Opponax.....	806	Orinoca.....	808	Modred).....	811
Opportunity.....	186	Oriola.....	809	Ouida Buckmaster.....	811
Opic.....	373	Oriole (imp.) (by Bend		Ouja.....	606
Opimus.....	618	Or) 4.....	809	Oulse Bright.....	811
Option.....	806	Oriole (by Pardee).....	809	Ouisli.....	811
Opuntia.....	1028	Orion.....	117	Our Annie.....	395
Ora.....	806	Orison.....	58	Our Bishop.....	643
Ora Audrain.....	380	Orizaba (imp.).....	809	Our Briton.....	754
Ora B.....	1012	Orlic.....	809	Our Chaperone.....	173
Oracle.....	262	Orme.....	863	Our Clara.....	1082
Orange.....	806	Ormonde D' Or (imp.)	1189	Our Domestic.....	655
Orange 2nd.....	1228	Ormont.....	800	Our Flag.....	812
Orange 3rd.....	118	Ornament.....	1070	Our Frankie (Our Fred-	
Orange 4th.....	364	Ornamental.....	372	die) by Linden... 705-	819
Orange 5th.....	827	Orne.....	35	Our Frankie, by Puns-	
Orange 6th.....	806	Oro Copa.....	285	ter.....	812
Orange 7th.....	1040	Oro Fino.....	809	Our Freddie.....	705-812
Orange 8th.....	584	Orosfino V.....	871	Our Friend.....	631
Orange Blossom, b y		Orouhyatekha.....	811	Our Gertie.....	193
imp. Buckden.....	806	Orphaline.....	809	Our Johnny.....	467
Orange Blossom (Gol-		Orphanet.....	980	Our Hope.....	441
den Seal), by Michi-		Orphan Girl.....	810	Our Lida.....	900
gan.....	387	Orpheus.....	366	Our Lizzie.....	1073
Orange Bud.....	621	Orris.....	187	Our Mary.....	1089
Orange Girl.....	807	Orsini.....	472	Our Neillie.....	525
Orange Leaf (by imp.		Orso.....	496	Our Owen Pet.....	707
Kingston).....	807	Ortabelle.....	71	Our Pearl.....	425
Orange Leaf, (by Ruth-		Ortawin.....	810	Our Pet.....	812
erford).....	807	Ortagal (imp.).....	810	Our Rose.....	916
Orange Peel.....	807	Orthos.....	806	Our Set.....	1122
Ora Olive.....	661, 807	Ortoland.....	810	Outaway, by Blue	
Oration.....	384	Orville.....	1182	Eyes.....	292
Oratorio.....	807	Orville Only.....	584	Outaway, by Outcast	
Orbed Maiden (imp.)	907	Osada.....	986	812	
Ora.....	485	Osage.....	726	Outbreak.....	812
Orchard.....	455	Oscarette.....	599	Outcast.....	1139
Orchid.....	806	Oscar M.....	592	Outcrop.....	199
Orchis (imp.).....	806	Oscar Pepper.....	263	Outgallop.....	812
Orchid.....	806	Oscar Rhode.....	566	Outlay.....	1074
Ordaga.....	872	Oscar's Joy.....	780	Outlight.....	680
Ordain.....	849	Oscela.....	788	Outline (Apx.).....	1236
Ordal.....	810	Oseola (Apx.).....	1229	Outpace.....	392
Ordelle.....	594	Osculation.....	1117	Outpost.....	118
Ordelle.....	843	Osculatio.....	736	Outscramble.....	813
Ordernette.....	686	Oscuro.....	49	Outset (Derochmont)	227
Ordernette.....	686	Ostir.....	79	Outspeed.....	818
Ordinance.....	623			Outstep.....	818

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Orvando.....	798	Palmy Days.....	867	Parker Maid.....	880
Ovation.....	818	Palmyra (Apx.).....	1299	Park Ridge.....	880
Over.....	802	Palo Blanco.....	17	Park Slope.....	882
Over All.....	438	Paloma (imp.).....	815	Parle.....	880
Overami.....	873	Palomita.....	815	Parliament.....	425
Overboard.....	171	Palota.....	7	Parolee (Apx.).....	1299
Overflow.....	806	Pamella.....	741	Paros.....	323
Over Jordan.....	246	Pana.....	814-816	Parrakeet.....	190
Oversight.....	70	Pana 2d.....	814-816	Parasimony.....	323
Overt.....	818	Panamint.....	815	Parthemax.....	821
Overture.....	818	Pan Charm.....	958	Parthenia.....	821
Oviatt.....	453	Panchita 2d.....	375	Parthenia 3d.....	1092
Ovid.....	818	Pandora, by Emperor.....	816	Parting Shot.....	1090
Ovida.....	818	Pandora, by imp. Ray- on d'Or.....	816	Partisana.....	621
O W D.....	81	Pandora, by Spend- thrift.....	816	Partite.....	621
Owyhee.....	1085	Panic.....	39	Partridge.....	872
Oxeye.....	806	Panique.....	1189	Pascal.....	421
Oxia.....	877	Panque.....	816	Pasco.....	825
Oxie C.....	1088	Panitzen.....	816	Pasadena.....	821
Oxygen.....	818	Panmure.....	380	Paskola.....	645
Oyama.....	370	Panorama.....	816	Pas-Ma-ha.....	542
Ozark Jr.....	998	Pansa.....	817	Passaic.....	451
Ozite.....	313	Pansette.....	817	Passé.....	1037
Ozzie Dent.....	818	Pansie (Apx.).....	1221	Passé Partout.....	300
P					
Pablo.....	327	Pansy, by imp. Glen- garry.....	817	Passé Rose.....	621
Paca.....	200	Pansy, by Virgil.....	817	Pas Seul.....	361, 621
Pace Maker.....	224	Pansy, by imp. St. Blaise.....	817	Passover.....	719
Pacheco.....	814	Pansy Blossom.....	817	Pastel.....	621
Pacific.....	814	Pansy H.....	742	Pasteur (Apx.).....	1212
Pack.....	838	Pansy Moore.....	817	Pastime.....	622
Pactaria.....	53	Pantalette.....	817	Pat-a-Cake.....	622
Pactolian.....	116	Pantheon.....	1081	Patagonia.....	622
Paddy Barnes (Apx.).....	1290	Pantomime (imp.).....	818	Patagonia 2d.....	622
Paddy Byrns.....	543	Paola, by Bersan.....	818	Patapasco.....	622
Padesoy.....	989	Paola, by Rutherford.....	818	Patchogue.....	120
Padlwhak.....	872	Paoli.....	818	Pat Cleburn.....	622
Padre Jose.....	346	Papa Harry.....	999	Pat Corrigau.....	707
Padrone, by Blue Eyes.....	3	Papa Sprech.....	570	Pat Gore.....	524
Padrone, by Patron.....	444	Pappoose.....	818	Pat Guinness.....	524
Paeria.....	677	Parable.....	818	Pathetic (Apx.).....	1220
P. A. Finnegan.....	428	Parachute.....	344	Pathos (Apx.).....	1220
Paisley.....	838	Parader.....	424	Patience (imp.), by Far- mesan.....	622
Palace (imp.).....	814	Paradox, by imp. Mac- aron.....	818	Patience, by Pat Mol- loy.....	622
Paladin.....	865	Paradox, by imp. Ray- on d'Or.....	818	Patience (Apx.), by Sam Harper, Jr.....	1220
Palarm.....	3	Paragon 2d.....	42	Patience (imp.), by The Snail.....	622
Paleface.....	1087	Paraguay.....	638	Pati Love.....	776
Palena.....	32-814	Paralee.....	819	Pat Morrissey.....	1015
Palermo.....	176	Paralysis.....	252	Patmos.....	622
Palestrina.....	638	Parana.....	819	Pat Muggins.....	624
Palfena.....	814	Paraplute.....	819	Pat Reed.....	622
Palfurni.....	814	Parasol.....	819	Patrella.....	622
Palfanthus.....	814	Parbuckle.....	146	Patrena.....	125
Palle.....	814	Pardi.....	292	Patrene.....	451
Pallin.....	207	Parella.....	549	Patricia, by Battle Axe.....	622
Pallina.....	515	Parepa.....	819	Patricia, by St. Paul.....	622
Pallucas.....	814	Parepa Rosa.....	819	Patricia, by Ten Breck.....	622
Pallmella (imp.).....	815	Pareta.....	845	Patricia, by Vauxhall.....	622
Palmer.....	1118	Parian.....	840	Patrimony.....	622
Palmer Cox.....	111	Parisa.....	820	Patriot (Chevy Hock).....	247
Palmerston.....	270	Paris Green.....	820	Patrol.....	622
Palmetto (Apx.) by imp. Floridor.....	1220	Parisian Queen (Apx.).....	1212	Patron.....	1120
Palmetto, by imp. Glenelg.....	815	Parish Queen.....	820	Patrons.....	622
Palmetto, by Virgil.....	815	Parity.....	727	Patroness.....	622
Palmistry.....	822	Parizaid.....	820	Patroon.....	622
Palm Leaf, by Mac- duff.....	815	Park Admiral.....	389	Pat S.....	771
Palm Leaf 3d, by Port- land.....	815	Parker 2d.....	464	Patsy Cook.....	255
		Parker Bruce.....	857	Patsy G.....	424

	PAGE
Paisy Powell.....	813
Pattar.....	820
Pattil, by Imp. Billet.....	824
Pattil 3d, by Wanderer.....	824
Pattil 6th.....	718
Pattil Billet.....	824
Pattie, by Cyclone.....	824
Pattie, by Forester.....	824
Pattie (Apx.), by Silent Friend.....	1220
Pattie Page (Alpena).....	82
Pattie Todd.....	523, 824
Patti Ross.....	824
Patti Tennyson.....	822
Patty.....	822
Patty of Cork.....	822
Patula.....	822
Patuxent.....	1089
Pat Wright.....	1025
Paty Whack.....	668
Patsie.....	822
Paugus.....	824
Paul Jette.....	254
Paul.....	242, 822
Paul Griggs.....	609
Pauline, by Lord Fal-mouth.....	822
Pauline, by Planeroid.....	822
Pauline (imp.), by The Small.....	822
Pauline 3d, by Hilarity.....	822
Pauline A.....	32
Pauline de Long.....	681, 822
Pauline F., by imp. Hopeful.....	822
Pauline Hall.....	822
Pauline J., by Julien.....	822
Pauline J., by St. Sa-vior.....	527
Pauline Lee.....	827
Pauline M.....	120
Pauline P.....	552
Paul Kanvar.....	920
Paul Kruger.....	529
Paul T.....	523
Pauper.....	142
Pawnee.....	227
Paws.....	810
Paxrel.....	1102
Payment.....	549
Payrock.....	626
Paystata.....	152
P. Dunne.....	74
Peace.....	1042
Peach Blossom.....	552
Peanuts.....	1122
Peal (Apx.), by Brick.....	1220
Peal, by Buckmaster.....	827
Pearl, by War Path.....	827
Pearl 5th.....	322
Pearl Allen.....	827
Pearl Ash.....	827
Pearl Barnes (Apx.).....	1202
Pearl Bowers.....	422
Pearl Brock.....	627
Pearl Burgess.....	622
Pearcie.....	174, 827
Pearl Dodge.....	522
Pearlet.....	827, 822
Pearl Finser.....	827
Pearl Glen.....	822
Pearl Height.....	922
Pearlie B.....	1020

	PAGE
Pearline.....	822
Pearlington.....	822
Pearl J.....	822
Pearl Livingstone.....	424
Pearl Nichols.....	922
Pearl Parker.....	522
Pearl Pendleton.....	142
Pearl Richards.....	822
Pearl Rivers.....	822
Pearl Set.....	822
Pearl Street.....	822
Pearl Thorn.....	822
Pearl Tyler.....	822
Pearl Wood.....	742
Pearl Wagner.....	822
Pearl Walker.....	1119
Pearl West.....	522
Peabula.....	702
Pearsall.....	22
Pearsons.....	722
Peat.....	722
Peavine.....	822
Peconic.....	511
Peconia.....	700
Peculate.....	472
Peculiar.....	242
Pedigree.....	1022
Pedigree 2nd.....	822
Peek-a-Boo 2nd.....	822
Peekle.....	822
Peep.....	822
Peeping Star.....	624
Peep o' Day.....	922
Peep o' Day 2nd.....	222
Peep Sight.....	522
Peerage.....	522
Peeress (imp.).....	822
Peerless (by Bramble).....	820
Peerless (by HyderAli).....	820
Fee Wee.....	820
Fee Weep.....	820
Peggotty.....	821
Peggy.....	820
Peggy Dawdle (imp.).....	820
Peggy Howard.....	719
Peggy M.....	840
Peggy Merrill.....	820
Peggy Morgan.....	821
Peggy O.....	822
Peggy O'Dowd.....	821
Peggy O'Moore.....	821
Peggy R.....	1112
Peggy Sensation.....	820
Peggy Swift.....	812
Peggy Woods.....	821
Peg Parks.....	142
Peg the Shrew.....	1071
Peg Woffington.....	821
Pelahatchie.....	821
Pelous.....	822
Pelides.....	721
Pell Mell 2nd.....	372
Penalty.....	271
Pendant.....	1022
Pendulum.....	621
Penelope (by Panta-loon).....	821
Penelope (Eliza Carr) by Plenipo.....	227
Penelope (imp.) (by Shifnal).....	822
Penero.....	727
Peninah (imp.).....	822
Penitence, by Pardon.....	1102

	PAGE
Penitence, by Strath-more.....	112
Penitence 2nd.....	422
Penitent.....	822
Pennbrook.....	702
Penniless.....	822
Penny, by Jerome Edger.....	822
Penny, by Reporter.....	122
Pennyroyal.....	822
Pennywise.....	822
Pennyworth.....	822
Pen Point.....	702
Pensacola (by Melikoff).....	822
Pensacola 2nd (by imp. Macaroon).....	822
Pensoroso.....	512
Pensumbra.....	822
Penury.....	1011
Penzamaria.....	642
Peony.....	822
Pepta.....	822
Pepper.....	221
Peppergrass.....	227
Peppermint.....	702
Pequod.....	822
Pequot.....	822
Pera.....	524
Per-adventure.....	824
Perception.....	524
Percita, by Bishop.....	822
Percita, by Tom Saw-yer.....	622
Per Contra (imp.).....	524
Percession.....	402
Percy (imp.).....	1122
Percy F.....	2
Perdenalis.....	807
Perdita.....	524
Perdue.....	402
Perfection.....	524
Perfecto.....	822
Perfidy.....	824, 822
Perfi y 2d.....	822
Performance.....	627
Perfume (imp.) (by Lowland Chief).....	822
Perfume (by Tremont).....	822
Perhaps.....	522
Perhaps 3rd.....	621
Peri (by imp. Glen-garry).....	822
Peri (by Flood).....	822
Pericolor.....	822
Peril.....	822
Perimont.....	822
Period.....	822
Periodical.....	822
Perion.....	824
Perique.....	822
Periwig.....	822
Periwini.....	822
Periwinkle (imp.) (by Peregrine).....	822
Periwinkle (imp. (by Mr. Winkle).....	822
Permanente.....	221
Perplex.....	221
Persens.....	724
Persia 3rd.....	822
Persis (imp.).....	827
Persistence.....	827
Personne.....	202

335

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Persopolis.....	837	Pharisee.....	59	Pike's Pride.....	846
Persuasion.....	837	Pharsalia.....	849, 798	Pilferer.....	871
Pert (by Imp. Gleneig).....	837	Phesant.....	729	Pilfery (imp.).....	846
Pert (by Pantaloon).....	837	Phetnah.....	842	Pilgrim 2nd.....	791
Pert (by Partnership).....	837	Phidias.....	860	Pilgrimage (imp. in	
Pert Child.....	837	Philae.....	812	utero).....	263, 847
Perth.....	152	Philbin.....	437	Pilgrim Rose.....	847
Pertinent.....	837	Philemon.....	469	Pillarist (imp.).....	1124
Peru.....	838	Philetia.....	505	Pilot.....	9
Peru 2nd.....	190	Phil Gazelle.....	104	Pimlico.....	1110
Perudoo.....	838	Phillip.....	183	Pinar del Rio.....	107
Perugia.....	836	Phillip Byrns.....	688	Pineapple (imp.).....	847
Peruna.....	838	Philippa (by imp. Dare		Pine Grove.....	520
Perusia.....	836	bin.....	842	Pine Top.....	213
Perversity.....	838	Philippa (imp.) (by Phil		Pindre.....	287
Pescador 2nd.....	663	lammon).....	842	Ping.....	757
Pessari.....	1196	Philetia.....	56	Pingree.....	533
Pest.....	838	Philetia.....	56	Pin Hunter.....	847
Petal.....	578	Phillidore.....	842	Pink (Apx.).....	1240
Petal 2nd.....	732, 838	Phillips.....	843	Pink Chambray.....	1022
Pete Kitchen.....	859	Phillip H.....	644	Pink Coat.....	22
Pete Lilly (Apx.).....	1219, 1220	Philopena.....	843	Pink Cottage.....	847
Peter Archer.....	771	Philipoena.....	843	Pinkerton's Scout.....	847
Peter Benedict.....	636	Phlora.....	843	Pinkey.....	847
Peter H.....	470	Phil Stevens (Sir Phil		Pinkey H.....	847
Peterkin.....	839	lip).....	251	Pinkie T. (Gasalia).....	358
Peter McCue.....	739	Phil Thompson 2nd.....	697	Pink Jacket.....	103
Peterman.....	839	Phlure.....	843	Pinkthorn (imp.).....	848
Peter Perkins.....	845	Phineas.....	427	Pinner.....	99
Petersborough.....	839	Phlegon.....	578	Pins.....	99
Peterson.....	968	Phoebe (by Grinstead).....	843	Pi Phi.....	941
Pete Stirling.....	980	Phoebe (by imp St		Pipey.....	811
Peterville (imp.).....	839	Blaise).....	844	Piquante (by Flam-	
Peter Vinegar.....	820	Phoebe Ann.....	844	beau).....	848
Petewawa.....	845	Phoebe Anderson.....	844	Piquante (by Iroquois).....	848
Pet Filly.....	839	Phoebe Bird.....	844	Pique.....	848
Pet Fox (Apx.).....	1220	Phoebe F.....	844	Pique 2nd.....	841
Pet Galway.....	839	Phoebe M.....	393	Pira (Apx.).....	1207
Petiola.....	839	Phoebe Marks (imp.).....	844	Piracy.....	643
Petite (by Modoc		Phoebe Mayflower.....	844	Piram.....	632
Chief).....	839	Phoebe Sheidon.....	1059	Piramo.....	836
Petite (by Storey).....	840	Phrase.....	1055	Pirate Judge.....	737
Petition.....	840	Phraseology.....	1055	Pirate M.....	698
Petitioner.....	4	Phroso.....	227	Pirate Queen.....	574
Petit Rouge.....	919	Phyllis.....	719	Pirene.....	848, 933
Pet Morris.....	840	Physalis.....	321	Pirouette.....	848
Pet Pauper.....	839	Planissimo.....	365	Plagah.....	845
Petra.....	839	Pianoforte.....	453	Plagah Ridge (Apx).....	1209
Petraea.....	840	Plantoni.....	846	Pit a-Pat.....	849
Petrel, by Penappo.....	389, 840	Plastre.....	845	Pitiless.....	849
Petrel, by The Bard.....	1103	Plazza.....	845	Pit t t l Sing (Annie	
Petrella.....	840	Pibroch.....	845	Brown) (Flying Shot)	
Petroleuse (imp.) (by		Picante.....	844	by Farandole).....	44
Petrarch).....	841	Picarona.....	728	Pit t l Sing, by Onon-	
Petroleuse 2nd (imp.).....	841	Picayune.....	845	daga.....	849
Petronius.....	806	Picayune 2nd.....	1047	Pittsburg 2nd.....	749
Pet Scott.....	227	Piccadilly (imp.) (late		Pitue.....	849
Petticoat (by Alarm).....	841	Pell Mill Mare).....	845	Pixy, by Bramble.....	849
Petticoat (imp.) (by		Piccola.....	838	Pixy (Pike's Peak) by	
Doncaster).....	841	Piccola (imp).....	1132	Lelaps).....	846
Pettifogger.....	841	Pickup.....	845	Pizarro (imp.).....	1129
Pettigrew.....	837	Picnic.....	845	P. J. O'Malley.....	723
Petulance.....	841	Picture (imp.).....	846	P. K.-4.....	21
Petulant.....	842	Pickwickian.....	374	Placid, by Ben Him-	
Petty.....	841	Pidalla.....	848	yar.....	678
Peu d'Oreille.....	839	Pierre C (Bayreuth).....	180	Placid, by imp. St.	
Pewee (Apx).....	1207	Pierremont.....	398	Blaise.....	839
P. F.....	1108	Pierrette.....	944	Plaful.....	851
Phaedra.....	844	Piety.....	845	Plagiarist.....	535
Phaeton (imp).....	1133	Pigeon.....	846	Plain Dealer.....	453
Phalla.....	842, 869	Pigeon Wing 2nd.....	29	Plaisance.....	849, 933
Phantasm.....	842, 869	Pigmy.....	846	Plan.....	459
		Pike's Peak.....	848	Planchette.....	849

	PAGE
Planetarium.....	850
Planetta, (by Planer- old).....	860
Planetta 2nd (by Planer- roid).....	860
Planette.....	860
Plano.....	801
Planogreene.....	397
Plantain.....	74
Plantation.....	253
Plantine.....	1084
Plantress.....	860
Plastr.....	860
Plasterer.....	714
Plato.....	806
Plaudit.....	183
Plaudita (Vive La Reine).....	377
Play Boy.....	958
Play-day.....	1087
Playfere.....	851
Playful.....	861
Play Fun.....	701
Playing Fields (imp.).....	860
Playmate.....	861
Plaything, by Alarm.....	861
Plaything (Hinda) by Hindoo.....	426
Play Toy.....	851
Pleasant Hours.....	862
Pleasanton.....	905
Pleasantry.....	1123
Pleased.....	851
Pleasure (imp.).....	861
Pleasure Bay.....	31
Pledge.....	347
Pleannie.....	861
Pleantiful.....	798
Pleanty.....	862
Pleureuse.....	285
Plv.....	805
Plver.....	190
Plumage.....	582
Plumeria.....	356
Plunkett.....	641
Plush.....	862
Pluta.....	1120
Plutarch.....	48
Plutie.....	1006
Pluvinel.....	1064
Plymouth.....	678
Poacher.....	1008
Pocahontas (by Duke of Montrose).....	862
Pocahontas (by Pow- hattan).....	852
Pocahontas (Roseville) by Reform.....	918
Pocahontas 2nd (by Red Iron).....	746, 862
Pock-book.....	1100
Pocketpiece.....	645
Pococanto.....	967
Pocota 2nd.....	40, 462
Pocotalico.....	1073
Poco-Wa-No.....	1043
Podarge.....	796
Poe.....	23
Poesy.....	852
Poetess, by Longfel- low.....	863
Poetess, by Penapo.....	306

	PAGE
Poetess, by the Bard.....	260
Poet Laureate.....	78
Poetry.....	863
Poet's Daughter.....	1079
Pohgenie.....	853
Poinciana.....	486
Poindexter.....	96
Poinsettia.....	44
Point.....	234
Point Lace.....	133
Polacca.....	415
Polaris.....	860
Policy.....	819
Polina.....	865
Polish.....	830
Politeness.....	431
Polka.....	708
Polka Dot.....	314
Pollie M.....	177
Pollock.....	651
Poll Tax.....	294
Polly, by Judar.....	863
Polly (Lady Lawrence) (Apx.) by Wisconsin Harry.....	1218
Pollydora.....	854
Polly H. 2nd.....	863
Polly Harding.....	462
Polly Hatton.....	1090
Polly J. (Apx.).....	1230
Polly Kingston.....	760
Polly M.....	462
Polly P.....	503
Polly Pennington.....	469
Polly Vic.....	853
Polmaise (imp.).....	863
Polo.....	837
Polonaise.....	957
Polymela.....	1041
Pomegranate (imp.).....	854
Pomona.....	854
Pomperang.....	946
Pompino.....	1005
Pompon.....	856
Pomponne.....	854
Poncho.....	854
Ponchotoula.....	168
Ponemah.....	660
Ponetta.....	803
Pongo.....	797
Ponsford.....	879
Pontchartrain.....	854
Pontet Canet.....	732
Ponti.....	666
Pontifex.....	1007
Pontlear.....	361
Pontus.....	1015
Ponziani.....	816
Ponzonina.....	1017
Pool.....	166
Poor Chance, by Jim Gore.....	107
Poor Chance, by Look- out.....	854
Poor Girl.....	228
Poorlands.....	585
Pop Corn 2d.....	578
Pop Daly.....	380
Popgun (imp.).....	864
Popinjay.....	814
Pop Leo.....	922
Popocrat.....	381

	PAGE
Poppy.....	855
Poquitta.....	1059
Porcelain.....	856
Porthos.....	354
Portia.....	855
Portia Dura.....	724
Portico.....	559
Portman.....	344
Pose.....	733
Posey.....	407
Possible.....	865
Possum.....	5
Posthorn.....	268, 865
Postmaid.....	865
Potash.....	398
Potena (imp.).....	865
Potente.....	857
Potenza.....	865
Potina.....	865
P tomac Belle.....	501
Pot Pie.....	1107
Potpourri.....	114
Potrero.....	866
Pottery.....	866
Pouch.....	866
Pounds and Pence.....	866
Pouppone.....	866
Pousse (Cafe).....	866
Putting.....	381
Poverty.....	866
Powder Puff.....	868
Powhattan 2nd Mare.....	857
Powhatti.....	947
Pow-Wow.....	857
Pow Wow 2nd.....	151
Practical Farmer.....	226
Practice.....	4
Practitioner.....	858
Prætorian.....	996
Prairie Queen (by Hy- der All).....	857
Prairie Queen (imp) (by Lecturer).....	857
Prairie Wind.....	857
Prattle.....	1031
Preble Hall.....	304
Preceptress.....	1013
Preciosa.....	857
Precious.....	857
Precocious.....	856
Predicament.....	870
Preliminary.....	334
Preloch.....	262
Premeta.....	348
Premier.....	858
Premium.....	858
Preshaw.....	754
Pressage.....	305
Presbyterian.....	320
Presently.....	1038
Pres. Ray.....	960
Press Connolly.....	203
Press Onward (imp.).....	856
Prestar.....	974
Prestidigitrice.....	5
Prestige.....	865
Prestissa.....	133
Prestissimo (Apx.).....	1322
Preston.....	1005
Preston S.....	291
Pretence (by Imp Glenelg).....	858

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Moraches	747	Mottle	753	Mrs. Murphy	753
Moraine	696	Motto	753	Mrs. Murray	294
Moral (imp. in utero.)	398	Mouda	666	Mrs. Partington	461
Moral Force	364	Mound City	912	Mrs. Reeves	543
Morality	1079	Mountain Dew	32	Mrs. S. (Lottie S.)	199
Moran	648	Mountaineer	1113	Mrs. Shade	754
Morana	1014	Mountain Mist	754	Mrs. Trumbidge	189
Morandi	789	Mountain Queen	796	Muchacha	647
Moravia	349	Mountain Range	753	Muchanip	774
Moray	749	Mountain Rose	751	Much Love	576
Mordecai	473	Mountain Waters	607	Much Sweet	855
Morea	368	Mt. Clemmens	732	Mud Hen	118
Moreda	320	Mountebank	887	Muey Chica (Apx.)	1211
Moreen	438	Mount Felix	408	Mug	658
Morellina	390	Mount Hayes	608	Muggins	89
Morelito	712	Mt. McGregor 2nd	725	Muggs	756
Morello	1138	Mount Olivet	800	Muldrew	297
Morelos	113	Mountover	387	Mullaghmore	248
Morena	163	Mt. Rosa	81	Mullah	510
Morengo	553	Mountvada	781	Mullen	136
Moreno	536	Mount Vernon	754	Mulvehill	1092
Moreta	345	Mt. Washington	876	Mumm	364
Morgan Belle (Eva K.)	296	Mourie	462	Munden	963
Morgan C.	196	Mousquetaire	684	Munich	770
Morgan Girl	751	Move-on (imp.)	754	Munny Begum	630
Morgen Stern	396	Moxie	744	Munsey	560
Moriana	752	Mox. Mox	514	Mura	756
Morlarity	652	Moya	7712	Mural	756
Morinel	997	Moyana	664	Muralla	736
Moringa	590	Moylan	265	Murat	663
Morison Whitaker	492	Moss	873	Muriate	955
Mormon	117	Mozelle	754	Murlet	756
Morna	752	Mossstoff	604	Murlet 2d	1100
Morna Woodford	752	Mozita (Apx.)	1219	Murillo	970
Morning	388	Mr. Baier	160	Murphy's Peak	846
Morning Bride	752	Mr. Baldwin	190	Murray	358
Morning Dew (Apx.)	1227	Mr. Bramble	1060	Murray Mitchell	1113
Morning Glory	752	Mr. Brennan	768	Murt	756
Morning Light	596	Mr. Brookwood	530	Muscalado	757
Moro	747	Mr. Chapman	535	Muscostrude	756
Moroni	268	Mr. Clay	711	Muscose	448
Morrabella	453	Mr. Dayton	546	Muse	450
Morris Dance	402	Mr. Easton	827	Musgrave	391
Morris S. (Apx.)	1226	M Reynolds	906	Mushroom (imp.)	756
Morris Wolf	324	Mr. Harrison	931	Music, by imp. Whistle	
Mortar (imp.)	75:	Mr. Hunt	1072	Jacket	6
Mortgage	596	Mr. Kaltenbach	49	Music, by imp. Gleneig	756
Mortimer V	410	Mr. Kennedy	1060	Music 2d, by imp. Ute	
Morton	754	Mr. Manton	127	Chief	452
Morus	754	Mr. Phinizy	448	Music 3d, by Iroquois	757
Mosbach	708	Mr. Pike	601	Music 4th	696
Moscovite	905	Mr. Pip	1026	Musical Gem (imp.)	757
Moscow	1138	Mr. Pitt	368	Musician	797
Moscow Boy	335	Mr. Reel	620	Muskalong	899
Moss 2nd	422	Mr. Robinson	1071	Musket	864
Moslem	303	Mr. Rose	1044	Musketeer	1120
Moss Agate	338	Mr. Rowe	292	Muskoday	663
Mossbrae	95	Mr. Stoffel	279	Muscogee	85
Moss Rose	752	Mr. Tip Top	639	Mummee	757
Moss Rose 3rd	14	Mr. Waverly	1111	Musulman (imp.)	1133
Moss Trooper	269	Mrs. Chubbs	754	Mustard (Apx.)	1212
Moss Wood	416	Mrs. Clark	353	Mustard	757
Mostyn	138	Mrs. Evans	754	Musurgia	739
Mote	25	Mrs. Featherby	343	Muta	757
Mother Angela	752	Mrs. Fortune	605	Muzzy	740
Mother Bunch	753	Mrs. Gen. Gilflora	755	M. V. J.	502
Mother Hubbard	753	Mrs. Gossipp (imp.)	755	Mya	97
Mother Superior	753	Mrs. Jimmy	226	My Annie	686
Motilla	753	Mrs. Lane	43	Myaria	759
Motive	861	Mrs. McAlester	755	My Baby	818
Motley	359	Mrs. Manton	755	My Badge	757
Motorman	496	Mrs. Mary	46, 755	My Beau	1063

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
My Boss.....	1068	Mystic Maze.....	806	Nannie H.....	765
My Boy.....	25	Myth by Imp. Kalli- crates.....	818	Nannie Holton.....	765
My Chance.....	42	Myth by Harry O'Fal- lon.....	769	Nannie J.....	351
My Chick.....	758	Mythday.....	769	Nannie King.....	766
Myers.....	93	Mythic.....	1115	Nannie Knox.....	766
My Fancy.....	213	Mythology.....	769	Nannie Lord.....	766
My Favorite.....	758	My Tonic.....	113	Nannie L's Sister.....	737
My Pop.....	677	My Trump.....	688	Nannie May.....	317, 766
My Friend.....	906	My Valentine.....	789	Nannie Mac.....	766
My Girly.....	398	My Vic.....	579	Nannie McDowell.....	766
My Gyps.....	758	Naarah.....	1198	Nannie McGee.....	766
My Last Hope.....	965	Nabette.....	769	Nannie Mann.....	653
My Love.....	758	Nabob.....	296	Nannie Mitchell.....	767
My Lovens.....	869	Nadar.....	961	Nannie Rapture.....	767
My Luck (Frances Nichols).....	351	Nadavis.....	763	Nannie V.....	767
My Mary Ann.....	441	Nadine 3d.....	417, 763	Nanny S.....	767
My Maryland.....	814	Nagol.....	916	Nanon.....	767
My May.....	758	Nahma.....	763	Nantucket, by Long Taw.....m.....	355
My Mine.....	1041	Naiad.....	763	Nantucket, by Omoo- daga.....	891
My Mollie.....	758	Naiad Queen.....	763	Nantucket, by Strath- more.....	374
My Nettie.....	857	Nailer.....	729	Nantucket (by Omoo- daga).....	767
Myopia.....	758	Nairete.....	210	Nantucket (imp.) (b v Apollo).....	767
Myosotis.....	892	Namaquas.....	763	Naoma.....	555
My Own.....	759	Nameley.....	763	Naomi.....	1198
My Pride.....	820	Namesake (imp.).....	763	Naomi P. (Amelia P.)..	36
My Princess.....	759	Namona.....	767	Nape.....	767
My Queen.....	759	Namonia.....	763	Napamax.....	768
Myra 5th.....	759	Namora.....	763	Napian.....	768
Myralia.....	759	Nan.....	768	Naples.....	459
Myra V.....	973	Na-Na, by Trafalgar..	764	Na Pogue.....	499
Myriam G.....	882	Nana, by Virgil.....	763	Napoleon Bonaparte.....	497
Myrrh.....	759	Nana 3rd.....	523	Naprazine.....	768
Myrtle Barnes.....	907	Nana H.....	1061	Naranja.....	807
Myrtelle.....	762	Nancie Rupe.....	764, 974	Narbeth.....	964
Myrtle.....	106	Nancy (by St. Valen- tine).....	764	Narcissus.....	146
Myrtilla.....	759	Nancy (by Jim Brown)	764	Naroola.....	768
Myrtle by Chillicothe	760	Nancy Bell.....	401	Narka.....	768
Myrtle by Planet.....	76	Nancy Black.....	414	Narrissa.....	768
Myrtle ad.....	760	Nancy Boon.....	515	Nassac.....	179
Myrtle 5th.....	21-760	Nancy Fordham.....	160	Natalie.....	768
Myrtle 6th.....	469-760	Nancy Lee (Apx.).....	1205	Natalie B.....	768
Myrtle C.....	270	Nancy Mac.....	717	Natalie D.....	445
Myrtle D.....	760	Nancy Pope.....	764	Natalie D.....	769
Myrtle Galop.....	716	Nancy Beber (Apx.).....	1224	Nataluska.....	769
Myrtle H.....	760	Nancy Seitz.....	824	Natchitoches.....	769
Myrtle Harkness.....	818	Nancy Stone.....	863	Nat Ewing.....	769
Myrtle Hunter (Apx.)	1227	Nancy Till.....	1017	Nathan Oaks.....	1189
Myrtle J.....	761	Nanda.....	869	Nathanson.....	608
Myrtle K.....	400	Nan Dora.....	415	National Cash.....	928
Myrtle L.....	1080	Nan H.....	107	Native Son.....	568
Myrtle M.....	799	Naniwa.....	697	Natrona.....	846
Myrtle Paxton.....	761	Nanka.....	764	Nattie B.....	769
Myrtle Ray.....	780	Nankeen.....	981	Nattie Hamilton.....	769
Myrtle S.....	155	Nankinoo.....	109	Nattot.....	769
Myrtle Sawyer (Apx.)	1227	Nannie Anderson.....	764	Natty C.....	356
Myrtle Van (Apx.).....	1227	Nannie B. (by im p. Horizon).....	765	Naughty Girl.....	356
Myrcellus.....	761	Nannie B. (by St. Mar- tin).....	764	Nautia Girl.....	172
Myrie.....	761	Nannie Bay.....	765	Nautile.....	794
Myrsotis.....	761	Nannie Brown.....	593, 765	Nawahos.....	941
Mysterious (Lavina) (Carina) by Lyttle- ton.....	546	Nannie D., by Stuyve- sant.....	726	Naviculine.....	87
Mysterious by Pow- hattan.....	761	Nannie D., by Alarm.....	765	Navy Blue.....	61
Mystery, by James A.....	761	Nannie Davis.....	5-9	Nay.....	1066
Mystery, by Three Cheers.....	761	Nannie Dixon.....	766	Nayada.....	763
Mystery (Kate Clark), by Imp. Leamington	493	Nannie Dunn.....	815	Nay Nay.....	696
Mytik, by Orion.....	761	Nannie G.....	1107	Nazi.....	1128
Mytik, by St. Cyr.....	762	Nannie Gentry.....	765	N. C. Creed.....	466
				Noda.....	492
				Nearcot.....	393

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nebita.....	104	Nellie Hooker.....	774	Nettie Cox.....	888
Nebuchadnezzar.....	401	Nellie J.....	774	Nettie Mc.....	775
Nebula.....	196	Nellie K. (by Tyrant).....	774	Nettie Himyar.....	745, 780
Necadah.....	901	Nellie K. (by Ballard).....	774	Nettie Howell.....	780
Necessity.....	659	Nellie Lambert.....	235, 774	Nettie Johnson.....	780
Necklace.....	144	Nellie Louise.....	397, 775	Nettie Kent.....	780
Necromancy.....	768	Nellie M.....	463	Nettie McCoy.....	780
Nectar.....	443	Nellie May.....	312	Nettie McDowell.....	780
Ned Brace.....	85	Nellie O.....	775	Nettie Martin.....	780
Nedjed.....	415	Nellie Oaks.....	745, 775	Nettie Merrit (Apx.).....	1320
Nedjme.....	1128	Nellie Pearl.....	775	Nettie Oaks 2nd.....	781
Ned Wickes.....	365	Nellie Poyton.....	775	Nettie R.....	781
Needy Hale.....	769	Nellie Post.....	775	Nettie Robbins.....	1001
Needle.....	437	Nellie Prince.....	179	Nettie Shields.....	775
Negaunee.....	484	Nellie Riley.....	772	Nettie's Last.....	781
Negligence.....	763	Nellie Roberts.....	981	Nettie T.....	509
Ne Goncie.....	103	Nellie S. (Imp.).....	775	Nettie (Apx.).....	1247
Negowac.....	738	Nellie Saunders.....	776	Netty Bumpo.....	1012
N e g r e s s , by Joe		Nellie Shaw.....	776	Netty Moore.....	778
Daniels.....	770	Nellie Searcy.....	642	Neura.....	778
N e g r e s s , (Imp.) by		Nellie Smith.....	791	Neutral.....	41
Plebeian.....	770	Nellie Sparks.....	614	News.....	781
Negrotta.....	770	Nellie Stanley.....	776	Nevada 2nd.....	781
Nehusta.....	770	Nellie Thompson (Apx.).....	1227	Neva M.....	665
Nelda.....	151	Nellie Trix.....	776	Neva Smith (Apx.).....	1220
Nell.....	549	Nellie Van.....	776	Never.....	71
Neld.....	1128	Nellie W.....	718, 776	Never Again.....	697
Nekarnis.....	343	Nellie Whittaker.....	777	Never Fret.....	411
Nekema. (Dawn) by		Nellie Wolf.....	777	Newburger.....	253
Dudley.....	223	Nellorine.....	726	Newbury.....	532
Nekomis.....	770	Nell Freston.....	777	Newby (Apx.).....	1228
Nelcyr.....	771	Nell Swift.....	777	New City Queen.....	782
Neligen.....	770	Nelly (Queen) (Apx.).....	1227	Newcome.....	694
Nell, (by Imp. King		Nelly Bly.....	777	New Dance.....	752
Ernest.....	770	Nelly Day.....	777	New Era.....	779
Nell (Imp.), (by Ple-		Nelly Newbourne (Apx.).....	1213	New Hampshire.....	659
beian.....	771	Nelly Titus.....	1123	New Hope (Apx.).....	1212
Nell Dale.....	770	Nelusko.....	854	Newhouse.....	441
Nell Flaherty.....	745	Nemesis.....	184	New Mark.....	1011
Nellie (by Imp. Hurrah)		Nemo.....	284	New Moon.....	763
Nellie (by Blarney).....	771	Nena George.....	131	Newport.....	695
Nellie (by Robt. E. Lee)		Nenetzin.....	777	News Gatherer.....	131
Nellie Archer.....	771	Neome.....	725	News Girl.....	782
Nellie B. (by Marquis)		Neo Nell (Apx.).....	1216	Newton Anger.....	1007
Nellie B. (by George		Nerbudda.....	251	Newton B.....	497
McCullough.....	771	Nereid.....	777	Newton Belle 2nd.....	544
Nellie B. (by Enquirer)		Nerina.....	777	Newton Belle.....	1052
Nellie Bagnell.....	886	Nerina 2nd.....	777	New Woman.....	719
Nellie Baker.....	269	Neroma.....	778	Niagara.....	298
Nellie Bell.....	772	Neruda.....	778	Nib.....	675
Nellie Benckart.....	648	Nerva.....	778	Nick Johnson.....	315
Nellie Bly, by Strat-		Nerve.....	397	Nickel Plate.....	795
ford.....	772	Nervine.....	778	Nick O'Time.....	206
Nellie Bly (Imp.), (by		Nervula.....	778	Nick Ragland.....	965
Rosicrucian).....	772	Nervura.....	778	Nick White.....	607
Nellie Booker.....	772	Neshannock (L a d y		Nie Nac.....	845
Nellie Brown.....	791	Lucy).....	323	Nicotine.....	431
Nellie C.....	772	Neshoba.....	773	Nicolini.....	824
Nellie Collier.....	772	Nesquinona.....	778	Nicomachus.....	763
Nellie D.....	773	Nestor.....	49	Nidanus.....	663
Nellie Fonso.....	874	Netawaka.....	484	Nieves.....	54-782
Nellie G. (by George		Netroma.....	778	Nigger Baby.....	1033
Kinney).....	773	Netta Arnett.....	779	Nigger Gal.....	81
Nellie G. (by Imp. Mid-		Nettie, by Neptune.....	779	Night.....	782
lothian).....	773	Nettie, by Imp. Billet.....	779	Night Bell.....	398
Nellie Glennon.....	773	Nettie 7th.....	509	Nightcap.....	782
Nellie Grand.....	773	Nettie B, by Baden-		Nightfall.....	782
Nellie Gray.....	773	Baden.....	779	Night Gown.....	341
Nellie H., by Voltigeur		Nettie B., by Iroquois		Night Hawk.....	967
Nellie H., by Redwood		Nettie Beatrice.....	779	Nightingale (Imp.).....	783
Nellie Harney (Apx.).....	1227	Nettie Brooks.....	779	Nightingale 2nd.....	846
Nellie Hart.....	774, 812	Nettie Chance.....	1107	Night Light 2nd (Imp.)	783

AMERICAN STUD BOOK—INDEX.

lxxxii

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nightmare.....	240	Nobilis.....	694	Norma McDonald.....	1059
Night Shade.....	788	Nobility.....	515	Norman Lady.....	242
Night Stick.....	788	Noble (Minnehaha).....	1228	Norma S.....	702
Nightwind (Emelia).....	770	(Apex.).....	1228	Norseman.....	242
Niall.....	788	Nobleman.....	583	North Anna.....	791
Nialist.....	788	Noblesse.....	787	Northern Belle.....	707
Nike.....	1022	No Chance, by imp. St. Lesser.....	458	Northern Spy.....	18
Niketas.....	532	No Chance, by Chancellor.....	809	North Light.....	1102
Nikita.....	610	No Chance 2d.....	671	Northminster.....	791
Nikola Tesla.....	1100	Nocturn.....	787	North Newington.....	266
Nil Desperandum.....	980	Nodaway.....	787	Northumberland.....	143
Nibly.....	788	No Desire.....	787	Nortou.....	116
Nigar.....	475	No Favor.....	410	Norwina.....	364
Nimbale.....	788	No Fool.....	546	Norwim H.....	791
Nimr.....	1128	No Good.....	631	Norwegian (imp).....	1133
Nimrod.....	248	Noine.....	559	Nosegay.....	791
Nina, by Kentucky.....	788	Noire.....	787	Nosey.....	1180
Nina, by Sultan.....	784	Noisy.....	788-870	No-Sir-ee.....	1114
Nina, by Idaho.....	784	Nokomis.....	788	Nota Bene.....	791
Nina, by imp. Pirate of Penance.....	748	Nokomo.....	788	Nota Ell.....	1069
Nina 4th.....	784	Nola D.....	788	Notice.....	45
Nina Archer.....	784	Nola H.....	788	Notice Me.....	635
Nina B.....	784	No Luck.....	606	Not Idle.....	791
Nina Bell.....	774-784	Noma.....	436	Notion.....	791
Nina Cole.....	68	Nominal.....	788-788	Not Much.....	792
Nina Dixon.....	784	No More, by Baden.....	779	Notre Dame.....	792
Nina F.....	539	No More, by Bismark.....	662	Nougat.....	359
Nina Kittson (Apx.).....	1210	Nona, by imp. Mr. Pickwick.....	788	Nourmadine.....	543
Nina L.....	835	Nona, by Bramble.....	157	Nourmahal.....	792
Nina Louise.....	103	Nona B.....	14	Nova Scotia.....	879
Nina M.....	876	Nonage.....	788	Nova Zembla.....	792
Nina Redman.....	786	No Name 2d.....	694	Novel.....	792
Nina T.....	806-786	Nona P.....	742	Novellette.....	792
Nina Todd.....	918	Nonchalance.....	61	Novena.....	792
Nina W.....	786	Nonelastic.....	73	Novor.....	259
Niude.....	794	Nonford.....	789	Novia.....	436
Nine Fifty Three.....	111	Nono.....	788	Novice.....	793
Ninena.....	786	Nonpius.....	870	Now and Then.....	150
Nine Ninety Nine.....	548	Nonsense, by imp. Thunderstorm.....	789	Noxius.....	692
Nine Oaks.....	786	Nonsense, by Powhatan.....	789	Noxubee.....	793
Ninette.....	786	Noon.....	691	Nuisance.....	789
Ninety Cents.....	1087	Noor Jehan.....	710	Numa.....	953
Ninevah (Apx.).....	1222	Nootka.....	789	Numerool.....	823
Nineveh.....	786	No Pull.....	319	Nuna (Apx.).....	1204
Ninon.....	786	Nora.....	1222	Nuncomar.....	475
Ninone.....	786	Nora Campbell.....	1090	Nunkey Me.....	363
Ninos.....	786	Nora G.....	1109	Nun of Kenmare.....	793
Niobe.....	786	Norah N.....	1007	Nuska.....	793
Niobrara (Apx.).....	1222	Nora Ives.....	613	Nut Brown.....	793
Niola.....	786	Nora M.....	253	Nuto.....	49
Niolo.....	786	Nora B.....	789	Nyanza, by imp. Buckden.....	798
Nioma.....	786	Nora Richards.....	681	Nyanza, by Thad Stevens.....	794
Nipsey.....	41	Nora V.....	789	Nydia, by Jills Johnson.....	794
Nirvana, by King Alfonso.....	786	Nordau.....	668	Nydia, by Iroquois.....	794
Nirvana, by imp. Saxon.....	786	Nordica.....	790	Nyleptha.....	380
Nisba Preston.....	1102	Norello.....	790	Nymph.....	794
Nit.....	786	Noretto.....	790	Nyssa.....	1085
Nita.....	786	Norleet.....	977		
Nita Murphy (Apx.).....	1221	Norfolk.....	890	Oak.....	417
Nita Yuma.....	787	Norfolk Mare.....	790	Oak Leaf, by Imp. Atholstone.....	242
Nitetic.....	779-787	Norfonso.....	513	Oak Leaf, by Dudley.....	794
Niton.....	63	Norma, by Heimdal.....	790	Oak Grove Rose.....	794
Nitouche.....	787	Norma, by Leamington, Jr.....	790	Oak Lawn End.....	148
Nitrite.....	753	Norma, by Rebel.....	790	Oak Maid.....	151
Nivalis (Carlotta).....	170	Normaline.....	791	Oakwood (imp).....	1128
Niverna.....	971				
Nivoce.....	474				
No.....	25				
Noah.....	897				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Oakwood Belle.....	458	Ogdensburg.....	997	Jacobite.....	800
Oasis.....	794	Ogress.....	870	Olivia Ghlo.....	543
Obear Mare (Apx.)....	1228	Ogzilla.....	798	Olivia L. (Apx.)....	1218
Obeysance.....	846	O'Hearn.....	971	Olivick.....	801
Obiter Dictum.....	583	Ohio Belle.....	798	Ollean.....	977
Objective.....	78	Ohley Bill.....	465	Ollie.....	801
Obligation.....	535	Ohnet.....	809	Ollie B. 3d.....	495
Oblong.....	239	O. H. Perry.....	1012	Ollie Bird.....	801
Obscure.....	737	Ojista.....	798	Ollie Dixon.....	801
Obsidian.....	185	Ojstoh.....	798	Ollie Glen.....	801
Obstinate.....	69	Ojos Vivas.....	581	Ollie Kinney.....	801
Obstinate Simon.....	836	Okettee.....	810	Ollie J.....	336
Occasion.....	795	Oklahoma.....	798	Ollie Johnson.....	801
Occula.....	795, 801	Oklahoma Chief.....	877	Ollie M.....	802, 874
Occupon.....	839	Ola Foster.....	181	Ollie P.....	439
Ocean.....	795	Olathe.....	798	Ollie Pierce.....	802
Oceana.....	795	Old Age.....	356	Ollie W (Apx.)....	1207
Ocean Blue.....	937	Old Eli.....	241	Olmedo.....	627
Ocean H.....	795	Old Gentleman.....	1101	Olney.....	626
Oceanic.....	1064	Old Gold.....	895	Olympia, by Barnton.....	802
Oceanica.....	795	Oldham.....	885	Olympia, by Tom Bow- ling.....	802
Ocean Prince.....	795	Old Jack.....	182	Olympus (Erroy)....	402
Ocean Queen.....	795	Old Madrid.....	674	Omah Wood (Apx.)..	1221
Ocean View.....	46	Old Maid.....	78, 798	Omella.....	36
Ocean Voyage.....	836	Old Mat.....	81	Omemes.....	721
Ocean Wave.....	795	Old Mike.....	583	Omen.....	802
Ochee.....	796	Old Miss.....	788	Omeo.....	802
Ochiltree.....	428	Old Nassau.....	621	Omer.....	807
Ochone (Imp.).....	796	Old Saugus.....	1077	Omnious.....	802
Ocie Brooks.....	647	Old Saying.....	6	Ona.....	803
O Connor.....	87	Old Shoe.....	49	Onaetta.....	803
Oconomowoc.....	480	Old Sport.....	233	Onagon.....	801
Ocorona.....	929	Old Steve (Apx.)....	220	Onalaska.....	935
Octagon.....	810	Old Stock.....	148	Onaretto.....	596
Octa Reed.....	796	Old Tank.....	1084	Once a Week (The Turk).....	1159
Octave.....	805	Olean.....	799	Once More.....	62
Octavia, by Billy Bay- wood.....	796	Oleander.....	799	Ouddlight (Agnes)...	13
Octavia, by imp. Ill- u-ed.....	796	Oleander 4th.....	969	On Deck.....	948
Ocypete.....	796	Oleska.....	813	Ondina.....	808
Odin B.....	501	Oleta.....	75	On Dit.....	55
Oda L.....	998	Olga, by Emperor or Circassian.....	799	Oneante.....	50
Odalische.....	61	Olga, by imp. Muscovy	799	One Chance.....	667
Odd Eyes.....	534	Olga K. (Apx.)....	1215	One Eye.....	870
Odd Genius.....	610	Olga N. (Apx.)....	1228	Omega.....	103
Odd-or-Even.....	390	Oliban.....	780	Onehunga.....	805
Odison.....	1038	Olifred.....	801	Oneida.....	806
Ode (Apx.).....	1208	Ollmont.....	800	One I Love.....	1018
Odella.....	559	Olinthus.....	567	Oneita.....	818
Odette, by Harry Bas- sett.....	797	Olio.....	799	Oneko Maid.....	652
Odette, by Shiloh.....	797	Olive, by imp. Leam- ington.....	799	One Price.....	7, 2
Odine.....	486	Olive, by Onondaga.....	799	Onettia.....	805
Odity.....	1016	Olive Brauch 3d.....	1	On Gua Nita.....	684
O'Dono.....	847	Olive Bud.....	750	On Hand.....	804
Oellan.....	152	Olive C.....	441	Onincoor.....	417
Oella (Apx.).....	1222	Olivee.....	801	Onlight.....	808
Oemma (Apx.).....	1222	Olive Maid.....	495	Only Chance.....	1223
Ofalece.....	797	Olive May.....	459	Only M.....	641
O'Fallien.....	797	Oliveon.....	800	Onnalaska.....	1049
Offertory.....	172	Olive Pierce.....	800	Onnoles.....	776
Official.....	644	Oliver D.....	24	Ono.....	477
Officious.....	248	Oliver H.....	260	Onoma.....	808
Ofeta.....	332	Oliver Mc.....	614	Onomastus.....	85
Ogalena.....	797	Oliver Twist Jr.....	119	Onouda.....	804
Ogamar.....	573	Olivette, by Alarm.....	800	Onondaga's Pride....	353
Ogarita, by imp. Great Tom.....	797	Olivette, by Dalgetty.	800	Onota.....	590
Ozarita, by Longfel- low.....	797	Olivette, by King Al- fonso.....	800	On-erf (Apx.)....	1228
Ogden.....	806	Olive Varcoe.....	800	Onset.....	804
		Olivia, by Little Phil..	800	Ontario.....	271
		Olivia, by imp. The		On the Lea.....	804
				On the Way.....	804

AMERICAN STUD BOOK—INDEX.

LXXXIII

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
On the Wing.....	1009	Ordinary.....	71	Oskelata.....	800
On Time.....	56	Ordinary 2nd.....	728	Osmond.....	1080
Onvriace.....	804	Ordinate.....	198	Osmond.....	806
Onwents a.....	563	Ordinance (Apx.), by		Osric 2nd.....	262
Oozaca.....	206	George Wilkes... 1230		Ossa.....	1189
Oolah.....	804	Ordinance, by War		Ossary.....	208
Oolong.....	331	Dance.....	808	Ossuta.....	810
Opal.....	804	Ordnung.....	425	Ostler Joe.....	965
Opalescent (imp.).....	805	Orealla.....	168	Ostra.....	467
O P. Arnold.....	721	Orego.....	655	Ostracised.....	392
Opeeche.....	805	Oregon Mist.....	795, 808	Oswego.....	490
Opelika.....	62	Orellana.....	649	Otelia.....	810
Opelousas.....	805	Orenburg.....	1099	Other Days.....	981
Open Doors.....	190	Orenza.....	523	Otia.....	674, 810
Opera.....	805	Orestes.....	499	Otis A.....	758
Opera Girl.....	823	Oretta.....	346	Otia Chance.....	1067
Opera Glass.....	160	Oretusa.....	863	Ottawa.....	810
Operetta (imp.).....	805	Organ.....	273	Ottoman.....	125
Opha L.....	102	Organist.....	663	Otyanna.....	811
Opheila.....	805	Oriana.....	808	Ouida (imp.) (by Fox-	
Opheila Copeland.....	1098	Oriana 2nd (Apx.) 1230,	1234	hall).....	811
Opheila Nay.....	646	Orient.....	228	Ouida (by imp. Great	
Opht.....	805	Oriental M.....	4	Tom).....	811
Opht Maid.....	806	Original.....	514	Ouida (by Harry O'Fal-	
Opoldoc.....	642	Orimar.....	857	lon).....	811
Opponent.....	296	Orinda.....	808	Ouida (by imp. Sir	
Opponax.....	806	Orinoca.....	408	Modred).....	811
Opportunity.....	166	Oriola.....	809	Ouida Buckmaster.....	811
Optic.....	373	Oriole (imp.) (by Bend		Ouja.....	606
Optimus.....	616	Or) 4.....	809	Ouisé Bright.....	811
Option.....	806	Oriole (by Pardee).....	809	Ouislki.....	811
Opuntia.....	1092	Orion.....	117	Our Annie.....	295
Ora.....	806	Orison.....	58	Our Bishop.....	642
Ora Audrain.....	280	Orizaba (imp.).....	809	Our Briton.....	754
Ora B.....	1012	Orlie.....	809	Our Chaperone.....	173
Oracle.....	262	Orme.....	963	Our Clara.....	1028
Orange.....	806	Ormonde D' Or (imp.) 1189		Our Domestic.....	655
Ora H. (Apx.).....	1228	Ormont.....	800	Our Flag.....	812
Orabee.....	118	Ornament.....	1070	Our Frankie (Our Fred-	
Oral.....	264	Ornamental.....	672	die) by Linden... 705-	812
Ora Lee.....	827	Orne.....	35	Our Frankie, by Puns-	
Ora Longton.....	806	Oro Copa.....	825	ter.....	812
Ora M.....	1040	Oro Fino.....	809	Our Freddie.....	708-412
Oran (imp.).....	806	Orosfino V.....	871	Our Friend.....	651
Orangeade.....	534	Oronhyatekha.....	611	Our Gertie.....	198
Orange Blossom, by		Orphaline.....	809	Our Johnny.....	467
imp. Buckden.....	806	Orphanet.....	980	Our Hope.....	441
Orange Blossom (Gol-		Orphan Girl.....	810	Our Lida.....	900
den Seal), by Michi-		Orpheus.....	266	Our Lizzie.....	1073
gan.....	387	Orris.....	187	Our Mary.....	1089
Orange Bud.....	621	Orsini.....	472	Our Nellie.....	525
Orange Girl.....	807	Orso.....	496	Our Owen Pet.....	707
Orange Leaf (by imp.		Ortabelle.....	71	Our Pearl.....	828
Kingston).....	807	Ortawin.....	810	Our Pet.....	812
Orange Leaf, (by Ruth-		Ortegal (imp.).....	810	Our Rose.....	916
erford).....	807	Orthos.....	806	Our Set.....	1122
Orange Peel.....	807	Ortoland.....	810	Our Stay, by Blue	
Ora Olive.....	661, 807	Orville.....	1189	Eyes.....	292
Oration.....	384	Orville Only.....	584	Ourway, by Outcast.....	812
Oratorio.....	807	Osada.....	936	Outbreak.....	812
Orbed Maiden (imp.).....	807	Osage.....	726	Outcast.....	1189
Ora.....	426	Oscarette.....	699	Outcrop.....	199
Orchard.....	455	Oscar M.....	592	Outgallop.....	812
Orchid.....	806	Oscar Pepper.....	255	Outlay.....	1074
Orchis (imp.).....	806	Oscar Rhode.....	566	Outlight.....	680
Ordiaga.....	372	Oscar's Joy.....	730	Outline (Apx.).....	1523
Ordain.....	840	Oscola.....	738	Outpace.....	302
Ordeal.....	810	Oscocla (Apx.).....	1289	Outpost.....	113
Ordella.....	594	Osculation.....	1117	Outscramble.....	812
Orderlette.....	849	Osculative.....	726	Outset (Derochmont).....	227
Orderme.....	626	Oscuro.....	49	Outstep.....	812
Ordinance.....	822	Osirr.....	79	Outspeed.....	812

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ovando.....	798	Palmy Days.....	897	Parker Maid.....	880
Ovation.....	813	Palmyra (Apx.).....	1290	Park Ridge.....	880
Over.....	302	Palo Blanco.....	17	Park Slope.....	82
Over All.....	433	Paloma (imp.).....	815	Parle.....	839
Overamf.....	373	Palomita.....	815	Parliament.....	483
Overboard.....	171	Palota.....	7	Parolee (Apx.).....	1289
Overflow.....	805	Pamela.....	741	Paros.....	893
Over Jordan.....	246	Pana.....	314-816	Parrakeet.....	199
Oversight.....	70	Pana 2d.....	314-816	Paraimony.....	893
Overt.....	813	Panamint.....	815	Parthemax.....	891
Overture.....	813	Pan Charm.....	958	Parthenia.....	891
Oviatt.....	453	Panchita 2d.....	375	Parthenia 3d.....	1092
Ovid.....	813	Pandora, by Emperor.....	816	Parting Shot.....	1000
Ovida.....	813	Pandora, by imp. Ray- on d'Or.....	816	Partisana.....	891
O W D.....	81	Pandora, by Spend- thrift.....	816	Partite.....	891
Owyhee.....	1085	Panic.....	80	Partridge.....	872
Oxeye.....	906	Panice.....	1139	Pascarel.....	491
Oxle.....	377	Panique.....	816	Pasco.....	893
Oxle C.....	1083	Panitzzen.....	890	Pasodina.....	891
Oxygen.....	813	Panmure.....	816	Paskola.....	645
Oyama.....	370	Panorama.....	817	Pas-Ma-ha.....	542
Ozark Jr.....	998	Pansa.....	817	Passaic.....	451
Ozite.....	313	Pansette.....	817	Passe.....	643
Ozzie Dent.....	813	Pansie (Apx.).....	1281	Passeed.....	1087
		Pansy, by imp. Glen- garry.....	817	Passe Partout.....	309
		Pansy, by imp. St. Blaise.....	817	Passe Rose.....	891
		Pansy, by Virgil.....	817	Pas Seul.....	361, 891
		Pansy Blossom.....	817	Pasover.....	719
		Pansy H.....	742	Pastel.....	891
		Pansy Moore.....	817	Pastur (Apx.).....	1212
		Pantalette.....	817	Pastime.....	893
		Pantheon.....	1081	Pat-a-Cake.....	893
		Pantomime (imp.).....	818	Patagonia.....	893
		Paola, by Bersan.....	818	Patagonia 2d.....	893
		Paola, by Rutherford.....	818	Patapasco.....	893
		Paoli.....	818	Patchoque.....	139
		Papa Harry.....	999	Pat Cleburn.....	693
		Papa Sprecht.....	570	Pat Corrigan.....	797
		Pappoose.....	818	Pat Gore.....	894
		Parable.....	818	Pat Guinan.....	894
		Parachute.....	344	Pathetic (Apx.).....	1229
		Parader.....	424	Pathos (Apx.).....	1229
		Paradox, by imp. Mac- aron.....	818	Patience (imp.), by Par- mesan.....	892
		Paradox, by imp. Ray- on d'Or.....	818	Patience, by Pat Mol- loy.....	892
		Paragon 2d.....	42	Patience (Apx.), by Sam Harper, Jr.....	1229
		Paraguay.....	838	Patience (imp.), by The Snail.....	892
		Paralee.....	819	Pat Love.....	776
		Paralysis.....	253	Pat Morrissey.....	1015
		Parana.....	819	Patmos.....	892
		Paraplute.....	819	Pat Muggins.....	694
		Parasol.....	819	Pat Reed.....	693
		Parbuckle.....	146	Patrella.....	892
		Pardi.....	292	Patrons.....	135
		Parella.....	849	Patrone.....	451
		Parepa.....	819	Patricia, by Battle Axe.....	892
		Parepa Rosa.....	819	Patricia, by St. Paul.....	892
		Pareta.....	845	Patricia, by Ten Broeck.....	892
		Parian.....	840	Patricia, by Vauxhall.....	892
		Parisa.....	880	Patrimony.....	893
		Paris Green.....	820	Patriot (Chevy Hock).....	847
		Parisian Queen (Apx.).....	1212	Patriot.....	892
		Parish Queen.....	820	Patron.....	1129
		Parity.....	727	Patrons.....	892
		Parizaid.....	820	Patroness.....	892
		Park Admiral.....	389	Patroon.....	892
		Parker 2d.....	464	Pat S.....	771
		Parker Bruce.....	957	Patsy Cook.....	355
				Patsy G.....	484

	PAGE
Patsy Powell.....	815
Pattar.....	826
Patti, by imp. Billet.....	824
Patti 2d, by Wanderer.....	824
Patti 6th.....	718
Patti Billet.....	824
Pattie, by Cyclone.....	824
Pattie, by Forester.....	824
Pattie (Apx.), by Silent Friend.....	1220
Pattie Page (Alpena).....	82
Pattie Todd.....	824
Patti Rosa.....	824
Patti Tennyson.....	825
Patty.....	825
Patty of Cork.....	825
Pastent.....	1029
Pat Wright.....	1025
Paty Whack.....	668
Pattie.....	825
Pangus.....	824
Past Letta.....	254
Paul.....	825
Paul Griggs.....	242, 609
Pauline, by Lord Fal-mouth.....	826
Pauline, by Pianeroid.....	826
Pauline (imp.), by The Small.....	826
Pauline 2d, by Hilarity.....	826
Pauline A.....	30
Pauline de Long.....	681, 826
Pauline F., by imp. Hopeful.....	826
Pauline Hall.....	826
Pauline J., by Julien.....	826
Pauline J., by St. Sa-vion.....	527
Pauline Lee.....	827
Pauline M.....	120
Pauline P.....	559
Paul Kauvar.....	930
Paul Kruger.....	559
Paul T.....	565
Pasper.....	143
Pawnee.....	227
Pawa.....	810
Paxrel.....	1102
Payment.....	549
Payrock.....	626
Pavanta.....	156
P. Dunne.....	74
Peace.....	1045
Peace Blossom.....	555
Peanuts.....	1126
Pear (Apx.), by Brick.....	1230
Pear, by Buckmaster.....	827
Pear, by War Path.....	827
Pear 5th.....	829
Pear Allen.....	827
Pear Ash.....	827
Pear Barnes (Apx.).....	1205
Pear Bowers.....	423
Pear Brock.....	667
Pear Burgess.....	608
Pearcie.....	174, 827
Pear Dodge.....	555
Peariet.....	227, 826
Pear Finzer.....	827
Pear Glen.....	828
Pear Height.....	926
Pearie B.....	1080

	PAGE
Pearline.....	828
Pearlington.....	828
Pearl J.....	828
Pearl Livingstone.....	494
Pearl Nichols.....	929
Pearl Parker.....	559
Pearl Pendleton.....	146
Pearl Richards.....	828
Pearl Rivers.....	828
Pearl Set.....	828
Pearl Street.....	828
Pearl Thorn.....	829
Pearl Tyler.....	829
Pearl Wood.....	746
Pearl Wagner.....	828
Pearl Walker.....	1119
Pearl West.....	555
Pearsall.....	702
Pearsons.....	26
Peat.....	765
Peavine.....	829
Peconic.....	511
Peconia.....	700
Pecculate.....	475
Peccular.....	246
Peedree.....	1028
Peedree 2nd.....	829
Peek-a-Boo 2nd.....	829, 825
Peekie.....	829
Peep.....	629
Peeping Star.....	624
Peep o' Day.....	926
Peep o' Day 2nd.....	222
Peep Sight.....	525
Peerage.....	526
Peeress (imp.).....	829
Peerless (by Bramble).....	820
Peerless (by Hyder Ali).....	820
Fee Wee.....	820
Fee Weep.....	820
Peggotty.....	821
Peggy.....	820
Peggy Dawdle (imp.).....	820
Peggy Howard.....	719
Peggy M.....	840
Peggy Merrill.....	820
Peggy Morgan.....	821
Peggy O.....	822
Peggy O'Dowd.....	821
Peggy O'Moore.....	821
Peggy R.....	1112
Peggy Sensation.....	820
Peggy Swift.....	818
Peggy Woods.....	821
Peg Parks.....	149
Peg-the Shrew.....	1071
Peg Woffington.....	821
Pelahatchie.....	821
Pelcus.....	828
Pelides.....	761
Pell Mell 2nd.....	376
Penalty.....	271
Pendant.....	1022
Pendulum.....	821
Penelope (by Panta-loon).....	821
Penelope (Eliza Carr) by Plenipo.....	227
Penelope (imp.) (by Shifnal).....	822
Penero.....	767
Peninah (imp.).....	822
Penitence, by Pardon.....	1108

	PAGE
Penitence, by Strath more.....	115
Penitence 2nd.....	452
Penitent.....	822
Pennbrook.....	708
Pennless.....	822
Penny, by Jerome Edger.....	822
Penny, by Reporter.....	122
Pennyroyal.....	822
Pennywise.....	822
Pennyworth.....	822
Pen Point.....	702
Pensacola (by Melikoff).....	822
Pensacola 2nd (by imp. Macaroon).....	822
Pensoroso.....	516
Pensumbra.....	822
Penury.....	1011
Penzamaria.....	645
Peony.....	822
Pepta.....	822
Pepper.....	351
Peppergrass.....	927
Peppermint.....	709
Pequot.....	822
Pera.....	524
Per-adventure.....	524
Perception.....	524
Percita, by Biahop.....	822
Percita, by Tom Saw-yer.....	622
Per Contra (imp.).....	524
Percussion.....	405
Percy (imp.).....	1122
Percy F.....	3
Perdenalis.....	807
Perdita.....	524
Perdue.....	408
Perfection.....	524
Perfecto.....	825
Perfidy.....	624, 825
Perfi y 2d.....	825
Performance.....	667
Perfume (imp.) (by Lowland Chief).....	825
Perfume (by Tremont).....	825
Perhaps.....	622
Perhaps 3rd.....	681
Peri (by imp. Glen-garry).....	825
Peri (by Flood).....	825
Pericolor.....	826
Peril.....	826
Perimont.....	826
Period.....	826
Periodical.....	826
Perion.....	824
Perique.....	826
Periwig.....	825
Periwin.....	826
Periwinkle (imp.) (by Peregrine).....	826
Periwinkle (imp. (by Mr. Winkle).....	826
Permanente.....	251
Perplex.....	221
Persens.....	764
Persia 3rd.....	826
Persis (imp.).....	827
Persistence.....	827
Personne.....	208

235

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Persopolis..... 887	Pharisee..... 59	Pike's Pride..... 846
Persuasion..... 887	Pharsalia..... 849, 798	Pilferer..... 871
Pert (by Imp. Glensg.) 887	Phesant..... 739	Pilfery (imp.)..... 846
Pert (by Pantaloon)... 887	Phetnah..... 842	Pilgrim 2nd..... 781
Pert (by Partnership). 887	Phidias..... 380	Pilgrimage (imp. in utero)... 265, 847
Pert Child..... 887	Philae..... 812	Pilgrim Rose..... 847
Parth..... 152	Philbin..... 437	Pillarist (imp.)..... 1124
Pertinent..... 887	Philemon..... 499	Pilot..... 9
Peru..... 888	Phileta..... 505	Pimlico..... 1110
Peru 2nd..... 160	Phil Gazelle..... 104	Pinar del Rio..... 107
Perudoo..... 838	Phillip..... 185	Pineapple (imp.)..... 847
Perugia..... 826	Phillip Byrns..... 688	Pine Grove..... 590
Peruna..... 838	Philippa (by Imp. Dare bin)... 842	Pine Top..... 212
Perusia..... 888	Philippa (imp.) (by Phil lammon)... 849	Pinfire..... 267
Perversity..... 888	Philetia..... 848	Ping..... 757
Pescador 2nd..... 653	Philetta..... 56	Pingree..... 528
Pessan..... 1196	Phillidore..... 842	Pin Hunter..... 847
Pest..... 888	Phillips..... 843	Pin (Apx.)..... 1230
Pet..... 888	Phillip H..... 844	Pink Chambray..... 1092
Petal..... 578	Philopena..... 843	Pink Coat..... 23
Petal 2nd..... 732, 838	Philora..... 843	Pink Cottage..... 847
Pete Kitchen..... 889	Philora..... 843	Pinkerton's Scout..... 357
Pete Lily (Apx.)..... 1219, 1220	Philora..... 843	Pinkie..... 847
Peter Archer..... 771	Phil Stevens (Sir Phil lrp)... 251	Pinkie T. (Gazalia)... 353
Peter Benedict..... 676	Phil Thompson 2nd..... 697	Pink Jacket..... 102
Peter H..... 470	Philure..... 843	Pinkthorn (imp.)..... 848
Peterkin..... 839	Phineas..... 497	Pinner..... 873
Peterman..... 839	Phlegon..... 578	Plan..... 93
Peterman..... 845	Phoebe (by Grinstead)... 843	Pi Phi..... 941
Peter Perkins..... 839	Phoebe (by imp St Blaise)... 844	Pipey..... 811
Petersborough..... 968	Phoebe Ann..... 844	Piquante (by Flam-beau)... 848
Peterson..... 968	Phoebe Anderson..... 844	Piquante (by Iroquois)... 848
Pete Stirling..... 889	Phoebe Bird..... 844	Pique..... 843
Peterville (imp.)..... 889	Phoebe F..... 844	Pique 2nd..... 841
Peter Vinegar..... 820	Phoebe M..... 358	Pira (Apx.)..... 1207
Petewawa..... 845	Phoebe Marks (imp.)... 844	Piracy..... 848
Pet Filly..... 889	Phoebe Mayflower..... 844	Piram..... 633
Pet Fox (Apx.)..... 1220	Phoebe Sheldon..... 1089	Piramo..... 336
Pet Galway..... 889	Phrase..... 1035	Pirate Judge..... 737
Petiole..... 889	Phraseology..... 1035	Pirate M..... 695
Petite (by Modoc Chief)... 889	Phroso..... 337	Pirate Queen..... 874
Petite (by Storey)... 840	Phyllis..... 719	Pirene..... 848, 853
Petition..... 840	Physalis..... 321	Pirouette..... 848
Petitioner..... 4	Planisimo..... 335	Plagah..... 845
Petit Rouge..... 919	Pianoforte..... 468	Plagah Ridge (Apx)... 1209
Pet Morris..... 840	Plantoni..... 846	Plt a Pat..... 849
Pet Pauper..... 889	Plastre..... 845	Pitiless..... 849
Petra..... 840	Plazza..... 845	P i t t l e S i n g (Annie Brown) (Flying Shot) by Farandole..... 44
Petrel, by Penappo..... 889, 840	Pibroch..... 845	Pittie Sing, by Onondaga..... 849
Petrel, by The Bard..... 1108	Picante..... 844	Pittsburg 2nd..... 749
Petrella..... 840	Picarona..... 728	Plute..... 849
Petroleuse (imp.) (by Petrarch)... 841	Picayune..... 845	Plxy, by Bramble..... 849
Petroleuse 2nd (imp.)... 841	Picayune 2nd..... 1047	Pixy (Pike's Peak) by Lelaps..... 846
Petronius..... 806	Piccadilly (imp.) (late Pell Mell Mare)... 845	Pizarro (imp.)..... 1139
Pet Scott..... 387	Piccola..... 833	P. J. O'Malley..... 732
Petticoat (by Alarm)... 841	Piccola (imp.)..... 1133	P. K.-4..... 31
Petticoat (imp.) (by Doncaster)... 841	Pickup..... 845	Placid, by Ben Himm- yar..... 678
Pettifogger..... 841	Picnic..... 845	Placid, by imp. St. Blaise..... 832
Pettigrew..... 887	Picture (imp.)..... 846	Plaful..... 851
Petulance..... 841	Pickwickian..... 374	Plagiarist..... 585
Petulant..... 842	Pidalla..... 848	Plain Dealer..... 455
Petty..... 841	Pierre C (Bayreuth)... 180	Plaisance..... 849, 908
Peu d'Oreille..... 889	Pierremont..... 398	Plan..... 459
Pewee (Apx.)..... 1207	Pierrette..... 944	Planchette..... 849
P. F..... 1108	Piety..... 846	
Phaedra..... 844	Pigeon..... 846	
Phaeton (imp.)..... 1133	Pigeon Wing 2nd..... 39	
Phalla..... 843, 869	Pigny..... 846	
Phantasm..... 843, 869	Pike's Peak..... 846	

	PAGE
Planetarium.....	850
Planetta, (by Planer- old).....	860
Planetta 2nd (by Plan- eroid).....	860
Planetta.....	860
Plano.....	801
Planogreene.....	397
Plantain.....	74
Plantation.....	253
Plantine.....	1084
Plantress.....	850
Plasir.....	850
Plasterer.....	714
Plato.....	805
Plaudit.....	183
Plaudita (Vive La Reine).....	377
Play Boy.....	958
Play-day.....	1067
Playfere.....	851
Playful.....	851
Play Fun.....	701
Playing Fields (imp.).....	850
Playmate.....	851
Plaything, by Alarm.....	851
Plaything (Hinda) by Hindoo.....	426
Play Toy.....	851
Pleasant Hours.....	862
Pleasanton.....	905
Pleasantry.....	1123
Pleased.....	851
Pleasure (imp.).....	851
Pleasure Bay.....	31
Plodge.....	347
Plennie.....	851
Plentiful.....	728
Plenty.....	852
Pleurouse.....	285
Plev.....	805
Plover.....	180
Plumage.....	582
Plumeria.....	356
Plunkett.....	641
Plush.....	852
Pluta.....	1120
Plutarch.....	48
Plutic.....	1006
Pluvial.....	1064
Plymouth.....	678
Poacher.....	1003
Pocahontas (by Duke of Montrose).....	852
Pocahontas (by Pow- hattan).....	852
Pocahontas (Roseville) by Reform.....	918
Pocahontas 2nd (by Red Iron).....	746
Pock-book.....	1100
Pocket-piece.....	645
Pococanto.....	967
Pocota 2nd.....	40
Pocotalico.....	1073
Poco-Wa-No.....	1043
Podge.....	766
Poe.....	23
Poesy.....	852
Poetess, by Longfel- low.....	853
Poetess, by Penapo.....	306

	PAGE
Poetess, by the Bard.....	260
Poet Laureate.....	78
Poetry.....	868
Poet's Daughter.....	1079
Pohgenie.....	858
Poiciana.....	426
Poindexter.....	95
Poinsettia.....	44
Point.....	234
Point Lace.....	133
Polacca.....	415
Polaris.....	850
Polley.....	819
Polina.....	855
Polish.....	830
Poltiness.....	431
Polka.....	708
Polka Dot.....	314
Pollic M.....	177
Pollock.....	651
Poll Tax.....	294
Polly, by Judax.....	853
Polly (Lady Lawrence) (Apx.) by Wisconsin Harry.....	1218
Pollydora.....	854
Polly H. 2nd.....	853
Polly Harding.....	462
Polly Hatton.....	1090
Polly J. (Apx.).....	1230
Polly Kingston.....	760
Polly M.....	462
Polly P.....	503
Polly Pennington.....	469
Polly Vic.....	853
Polmaise (imp.).....	853
Polo.....	337
Polonaise.....	967
Polymela.....	1041
Pomegranate (imp.).....	854
Pomona.....	854
Pomperang.....	946
Pompino.....	1095
Pompon.....	856
Pomponne.....	854
Poncho.....	854
Ponchotoula.....	168
Ponemah.....	660
Ponetta.....	808
Pongo.....	737
Ponsford.....	879
Pontchartrain.....	854
Pontet Canet.....	732
Ponti.....	666
Pontifex.....	1007
Pontlear.....	361
Pontus.....	1015
Ponziani.....	816
Ponzonina.....	1017
Pool.....	166
Poor Chance, by Jim Gore.....	107
Poor Chance, by Look- out.....	854
Poor Girl.....	238
Poorlands.....	585
Pop Corn 2d.....	578
Pop Daly.....	380
Popgun (imp.).....	854
Popinjay.....	814
Pop Leo.....	922
Popocrat.....	381

	PAGE
Poppy.....	855
Poquita.....	1059
Porcelain.....	855
Porthos.....	354
Portia.....	855
Portia Dura.....	724
Portico.....	559
Portman.....	344
Pose.....	733
Poey.....	407
Possible.....	885
Possum.....	5
Posthorn.....	268
Postmaid.....	855
Potash.....	398
Potteen (imp.).....	855
Potente.....	857
Potenza.....	855
Potina.....	855
P tomac Belle.....	501
Pot Pie.....	1107
Potpourri.....	114
Potrero.....	856
Pottery.....	856
Pouch.....	856
Pounds and Pence.....	856
Poupponne.....	856
Pousse Cafe.....	856
Putting.....	381
Poverty.....	856
Powder Puff.....	868
Powhattan 2nd Mare.....	857
Powhatti.....	947
Pow-Wow.....	857
Pow Wow 2nd.....	151
Practical Farmer.....	226
Practice.....	4
Practitioner.....	858
Prætorian.....	996
Prairie Queen (by Hy- der Ali).....	857
Prairie Queen (imp) (by Lecturer).....	567
Prairie Wind.....	857
Prattle.....	1081
Preble Hall.....	204
Preceptress.....	1013
Preciosa.....	857
Precious.....	857
Precocious.....	859
Predicament.....	870
Preliminary.....	334
Preloch.....	262
Premeta.....	348
Premier.....	858
Premium.....	858
Preshaw.....	754
Prestage.....	305
Prebyterian.....	220
Presently.....	1023
Pres Ray.....	960
Press Connolly.....	203
Press Onward (imp).....	858
Prestar.....	974
Prestidigitatrice.....	5
Prestige.....	865
Prestissa.....	163
Prestissimo (Apx.).....	1222
Preston.....	1005
Preston S.....	291
Pretence (by Imp Glenelg).....	858

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Pretence (by Planipo).....	858	Prince of Naples.....	109	Princess of Jessamine.....	86
Pretence 2nd (by Tyrant).....	858	Prince of Orange.....	667	Princess of Norfolk.....	865
Pretence.....	858	Prince of Wales.....	911	Princess Oara.....	862
Prettext.....	859	Prince Plausible.....	390	Princess Over.....	861
Prettwit.....	859	Prince Potomac.....	289	Princess Palatine (imp.).....	865
Pretty Jane.....	458, 859	Prince Ray.....	272	Princess Plymouth.....	678
Pretty Polly.....	61	Prince Robert.....	923	Princess Prodigal.....	759, 864
Pretty Rosie.....	10	Prince Ruby.....	923	Princess Revenus.....	491
Prevent.....	936	Prince Russell.....	141	Princess Rhelda.....	865
Previous.....	936	Princesses.....	347	Princess Rose 2d.....	1106
Priceless.....	859, 861	Prince's First.....	584	Princess Royal.....	28, 865
Pride.....	859	Prince Tyrant.....	873	Princess Volturno.....	865
Pride of Astoria.....	1056	Prince Vivian.....	1005	Princess Winnemucca.....	865
Pride of Kingston.....	859	Prince Zeno.....	514	Principia (imp.).....	865
Pride of Montrose.....	859	Princesses (by imp. Chevalot).....	860	Prior Right.....	191
Pride of the Village.....	859	Princess (by Fadia-geen).....	861	Priscilla (by Tennyson).....	865
Pride of Waltham (imp.).....	860	Princess (imp.) (by King Tom).....	861	Priscilla (by Thad Stevens).....	865
Pridmore.....	429	Princess (by Princeton).....	861	Prisoner.....	115
Priestess.....	865	Princess Agala.....	116	Privateer.....	462
Prim 2nd.....	860, 867	Princess Alice.....	508, 861	Prize.....	866
Prima Donna.....	860	Princess Aline.....	325	Probability.....	866
Primanda.....	85	Princess Ann.....	861	Proca.....	928
Primary.....	1049	Princess Annie.....	861	Procession.....	1040
Primate (Apx.).....	1284	Princess Aurora.....	294	Proclamation.....	437
Primavers.....	481	Princess Bijou.....	862	Prof.....	75
Prime Minister.....	281	Princess Blandina.....	862	Profanity.....	742
Primera (Caprice).....	158	Princess Bonnie.....	875	Professor Dick.....	206
Primrose, (by Bend Or).....	860	Princess Bowline.....	862	Progress.....	866
Prim Rose (Joosting) (Apx.) by Rapadam.....	1230	Princess Caroline (imp.).....	862	Prohibition 2d.....	870
Primrose Dame (imp.).....	815, 890	Princess Chuck.....	862	Promenade.....	866
Primula.....	860	Princess Claire (imp.).....	748	Promise (Florist).....	99
Primus.....	61	Princess Clark.....	748	Promise 4th.....	866
Prince.....	712	Princess Dal.....	218	Prompt.....	5
Prince Allen.....	262	Princess Dar.....	218	Prompto.....	914
Prince Ananias.....	724	Princess Eugenia.....	830	Property.....	567
Prince Arthur.....	607	Princess Eulalia.....	863	Prophetess.....	706
Prince Auckland.....	509	Princess Fedora.....	748	Proseal.....	866
Prince Bismarck.....	284	Princess Flavia.....	128	Prose.....	866
Prince Blazes.....	106	Princess Flo.....	338	Prosecutor.....	481
Prince C.....	994	Princess Frederika (imp.).....	863	Proselyte.....	865
Prince Cavalier.....	125	Princess Gardner.....	543, 863	Proserpine (imp.).....	866
Prince Consort.....	861	Princess Glenn.....	863	Prospector (imp.).....	1124
Prince Dudley.....	596	Princess Haldee.....	408	Prosperity (imp.).....	867
Prince Eothen.....	27	Princess Himyar.....	863	Prospero.....	206
Prince Eric.....	606	Princess Hooker.....	907	Protect.....	665
Prince Farewell.....	695	Princess Ida.....	863	Proteen.....	214
Prince Felix.....	323	Princess Idle.....	584, 863	Protel.....	280
Prince Florist.....	863	Princess Ilms.....	387	Protest 2nd.....	514
Prince Frederick.....	276	Princess India.....	444	Proteus.....	860
Prince Galop.....	252	Princess Irene.....	446	Protie.....	165
Prince Hal.....	308	Princess Iskra (imp.).....	864	Protine.....	629
Prince Harry.....	794	Princess Jean.....	206	Protio.....	450
Prince Iron.....	511	Princess Julia.....	234	Proverb.....	867
Prince Ito.....	836	Princess Julia.....	234	Provident.....	247
Prince Jerome.....	169	Princess Lorraine.....	864	Provo.....	667
Prince Jersey.....	467	Princess Louise.....	861	Proximate.....	867
Prince Lee.....	131	Princess Lunzie.....	864	Pude.....	867
Prince Lief.....	255	Princess Lyon.....	864	Prudence (by Monday).....	867
Prince McClurg.....	701	Princess Mame.....	868	Prudence (by Uncas).....	867
Prince Menard.....	549	Princess Margaret.....	192	Prudery.....	867
Prince Michael.....	718	Princess Mary.....	1028	Prue Blackburn.....	868
Prince of Argyle.....	577	Princess Maud.....	863	Prue Peniston.....	868
Prince of Boodlers.....	586	Princess May.....	524	Prytania.....	46
Prince of Bourbon.....	899	Princess Monmouth.....	210	Puck.....	788
Prince of Brannon.....	231	Princess Murphy.....	863	Pueblo.....	954
Prince of Essing.....	863	Princess Ninette.....	217	Puffer.....	868
Prince of India.....	137	Princess Norette.....	427, 864	Pug.....	868
Prince of Melbourne.....	632	Princess Nyanza.....	793	Pug 3d.....	868
Prince of Monaco.....	159, 1196	Princess of Harrison.....	1030	Punch.....	477
				Punchy.....	868
				Punks.....	868

	PAGE
Puthette.....	862
Puzzle.....	869
Punniespring.....	869
Purstress.....	185
Purter.....	596
Pure Gold.....	616
Pure Gold 2nd.....	649
Pure Rye.....	869
Pure Silver.....	735
Purra.....	869
Purran Lass.....	869
Purity, by imp. De- ceiver.....	85
Purity (Lizzie C) by Hindoo.....	562
Purnayah.....	692
Purrah (Apx.).....	1908
Purple Jacket.....	238
Purse (by Joe Daniels).....	869
Purse (by imp. King Ernest).....	869
Pursepride.....	869
Purseproud.....	869
Purse.....	870
Purpa-ma-ta-ha.....	212
Purse B. (Apx.).....	1230
Purse Irvin.....	334
Purule.....	870
Puruler.....	870
Purzolana.....	870
P. W. W.....	15
Pyra Lee.....	917
Pythia.....	1070
Q	
Quack Quack (imp.).....	1124
Quadrille.....	244
Quadron (Young Duchess).....	1116
Quadruplex.....	980
Quakeress.....	338
Quandary.....	870
Quantrell.....	8
Quarantine (imp.).....	870
Quarrel (imp.).....	870
Quartz.....	895
Quassack.....	148
Quaver.....	1040
Quedado.....	871
Queesby.....	871
Queen, by Allan Pinker- ton.....	871
Queen, by imp. Billet.....	871
Queen (Nelly) Apx.....	1287
Queen.....	871
Queen Abana.....	873
Queen Alda.....	871
Queen Alba.....	985
Queen Alfonso.....	871
Queen Alta.....	871
Queen Annie.....	873
Queen B.....	873
Queen Ballard.....	806
Queen Ban.....	873
Queen Bay.....	873
Queen Bee.....	872
Queen Beluga.....	873
Queen Bermuda.....	34
Queen Bess (imp.), by Sir Bevis.....	873
Queen Bess (imp.), by Marden.....	873

	PAGE
Queen Bess (imp.), by Strathcoman.....	873
Queen Bess, by Win- fred.....	873
Queen Bess, by Hyder Ali.....	873
Queen Bess, by Gilroy.....	872
Queen Blazes.....	736
Queen C.....	906
Queen Craft (imp.).....	873
Queen Daniels.....	873
Queen Deceiver.....	874
Queen Dolly.....	873
Queen Emma.....	874
Queen Enid.....	874
Queen Eric.....	849
Queen Esher.....	87
Queen Esther 2nd.....	112
Queen Fan.....	874
Queen Faro.....	316
Queen Faustus.....	497
Queenfisher.....	874
Queen Flambeau.....	873
Queen Galop.....	568, 874
Queen Gore.....	402
Queen Harrah.....	200
Queen Haz'em.....	628
Queen High.....	874
Queenie, by imp. Kyrle Daly.....	873
Queenie (by Hinyar).....	873
Queen Isabella.....	875
Queen Isle.....	894
Queen Kapiolani (Apx.).....	1231
Queen Katie (Alsoran).....	168
Queen Lab.....	695
Queen Leger.....	876
Queen Lena.....	238
Queenlike (by King- like).....	875
Queenlike 2nd (by Kinglike).....	875
Queen Lil.....	683
Queen Lily.....	481
Queen Little.....	875
Queen Louise.....	800
Queen Lute.....	875
Queenly.....	876
Queen Lyon.....	876
Queen Mab.....	876
Queen Mamie.....	876
Queen Maud.....	778
Queen May.....	876
Queen Mozart (Apx.).....	1298
Queen Myra.....	1032
Queen Nubia.....	965
Queen of Beauty.....	727
Queen of Blondes.....	876
Queen of Diamonds.....	876
Queen of Elizabeth.....	877
Queen of Fairplay.....	877
Queen of Harlem.....	490
Queen of Hearts (by Kingfisher).....	877
Queen of Hearts (by imp. Highlander).....	877
Queen of Hurstbourne.....	648
Queen of Iowa.....	877
Queen of Lars.....	874
Queen of Norway.....	181
Queen of Pleasure.....	877
Queen of Scots.....	878

	PAGE
Queen of Scots 2nd.....	910
Queen of Sheba (imp.).....	875
Queen of Song.....	971
Queen of Spades 2nd.....	875
Queen of the Clans (imp.).....	875
Queen of the Forest.....	875
Queen of the Harem.....	707
Queen of Trumps.....	875
Queen o' the May.....	875
Queen of Warwick.....	751
Queen Regent.....	875
Queen Rade.....	873
Queen's Badge.....	880
Queensbridge.....	840
Queenship.....	880
Queen's Lake.....	875
Queen's Own (by imp. Mortemer).....	875
Queen's Own (by imp. Australian).....	875
Queen's Pon.....	803
Queen's Taste.....	875
Queenston.....	875
Queensdown.....	880
Queen T.....	870
Queen Taw.....	180
Queen Titania.....	670
Queen U.....	880
Queen Vic.....	903
Queen Victoria, by imp. Brigadier.....	880
Queen Victoria (Apx.) by imp. Deceiver.....	1231
Queenwich.....	306
Queer Girl.....	880
Quentasso.....	246
Quentin Durward.....	23
Quequechan.....	730
Querida.....	400
Qery.....	781
Qesada (Apx.).....	1210
Qesal.....	841
Question.....	881
Question 3rd.....	53
Questionable.....	881
Quibble 2nd.....	870
Quick.....	881
Quickmarch.....	881
Quickness.....	881
Quicksand.....	979
Quickset.....	882
Quid Nunc.....	882
Quien Sabe.....	882
Quietly.....	1032
Quietus.....	956
Quilchena.....	301
Quindaro Belle.....	882
Quinta.....	53
Quintana.....	246
Quintard.....	142
Quintella.....	1034
Quintette.....	882
Quintones.....	882
Quisada.....	81
Quisas.....	53
Quite Bright.....	142
Quiver (by Faustus).....	883
Quiver (by Melikoff).....	883
Quotation.....	883
Quo Vadis.....	481

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Pretence (by Plenipo).....	858	Prince of Naples.....	109	Princess of Jessamine.....	860
Pretence 2nd (by Tyrant).....	858	Prince of Orange.....	697	Princess of Norfolk.....	866
Pretense.....	858	Prince of Wales.....	911	Princess Oera.....	862
Pretext.....	858	Prince Plausible.....	390	Princess Over.....	861
Prettifwit.....	859	Prince Potomac.....	329	Princess Palatine (imp.).....	665
Pretty Jane.....	458, 859	Prince Ray.....	272	Princess Plymouth.....	676
Pretty Polly.....	661	Prince Robert.....	932	Princess Prodigal.....	750, 864
Pretty Rosie.....	10	Prince Ruby.....	923	Princess Revenue.....	491
Prevent.....	996	Prince Russell.....	141	Princess Rhelda.....	865
Previous.....	993	Princessa.....	247	Princess Rose 3d.....	1106
Priceless.....	859, 861	Prince's First.....	534	Princess Royal.....	28, 865
Pride.....	859	Prince Tyrant.....	873	Princess Volturmo.....	866
Pride of Astoria.....	1056	Prince Vivian.....	1005	Princess Winnemucca.....	866
Pride of Kingston.....	859	Prince Zeno.....	514	Principia (imp.).....	865
Pride of Montrose.....	859	Princess (by imp. Cheviot).....	860	Frior Right.....	191
Pride of the Village.....	859	Princess (by Fadla-deen).....	861	Frisella (by Tennyson).....	865
Pride of Waltham (imp.).....	860	Princess (imp.) (by King Tom).....	861	Frisella (by Thad Stevens).....	865
Pridmore.....	429	Princess (imp.) (by Princess (by Princeton).....	861	Prisoner.....	115
Priestess.....	863	Princess Again.....	116	Privateer.....	462
Prim 2nd.....	860, 867	Princess Alice.....	508, 861	Prize.....	866
Prima Donna.....	860	Princess Aline.....	861	Probability.....	866
Primanda.....	35	Princess Allx.....	825	Proca.....	932
Primary.....	1049	Princess Ann.....	861	Procession.....	1040
Primate (Apx.).....	1284	Princess Annie.....	861	Proclamation.....	437
Primavers.....	431	Princess Aurora.....	224	Prof.....	75
Prime Minister.....	281	Princess Bijou.....	862	Profanity.....	743
Primera (Caprice).....	158	Princess Blandina.....	862	Professor Dick.....	206
Primrose, by Bend Or.....	860	Princess Bonnie.....	875	Progress.....	866
Prim Rose (shoestring) (Apx.) by Rapadam.....	1230	Princess Bowling.....	862	Prohibition 2d.....	870
Primrose Dame (imp.).....	215, 890	Princess Caroline (imp.).....	863	Promenade.....	866
Primula.....	890	Princess Chuck.....	863	Promise (Florist).....	89
Primus.....	61	Princess Claire (imp.).....	863	Promise 4th.....	866
Prince.....	712	Princess Clark.....	743	Prompt.....	5
Prince Alien.....	262	Princess Dal.....	218	Prompto.....	914
Prince Ananias.....	724	Princess Eugenia.....	930	Property.....	537
Prince Arthur.....	637	Princess Eulalia.....	863	Prophets.....	706
Prince Auckland.....	509	Princess Fedora.....	743	Prose.....	866
Prince Bismarck.....	234	Princess Flavia.....	123	Prosecutor.....	481
Prince Blazes.....	108	Princess Flo.....	333	Prose-lyte.....	866
Prince C.....	994	Princess Frederika (imp.).....	863	Proserpine (imp.).....	866
Prince Cavalier.....	125	Princess Gardner.....	543, 863	Proserpine (imp.).....	1124
Prince Consort.....	861	Princess Glenn.....	863	Prosperity (imp.).....	867
Prince Dudley.....	598	Princess Haldee.....	403	Prospero.....	206
Prince Eothen.....	27	Princess Hlmnyar.....	863	Protect.....	665
Prince Eric.....	608	Princess Hooker.....	907	Protean.....	214
Prince Farewell.....	695	Princess Ida.....	863	Protel.....	230
Prince Felix.....	323	Princess Idle.....	534, 863	Protest 2nd.....	514
Prince Florist.....	863	Princess Ilma.....	337	Proteus.....	860
Prince Frederick.....	273	Princess India.....	444	Protie.....	165
Prince Galop.....	232	Princess Irene.....	446	Protine.....	692
Prince Hal.....	308	Princess Iskra (imp.).....	864	Protrio.....	450
Prince Harry.....	794	Princess Jean.....	266	Proverb.....	367
Prince Iron.....	511	Princess Julia.....	234	Provident.....	347
Prince Ito.....	836	Princess Lamo.....	864	Provolo.....	667
Prince Jerome.....	169	Princess Lorraine.....	864	Proximate.....	867
Prince Jersey.....	467	Princess Louise.....	861	Prude.....	867
Prince Lee.....	131	Princess Lunzie.....	864	Prudence (by Monday).....	867
Prince Lief.....	255	Princess Lyon.....	864	Prudence (by Uncas).....	867
Prince McClurg.....	701	Princess Mame.....	863	Prudery.....	867
Prince Menard.....	549	Princess Margaret.....	132	Prue Blackburn.....	868
Prince Michael.....	718	Princess Mary.....	1093	Prue Feniston.....	868
Prince of Argyle.....	577	Princess Maud.....	863	Prytania.....	46
Prince of Boodlers.....	866	Princess May.....	524	Puck.....	758
Prince of Bourbon.....	899	Princess Monmouth.....	210	Pueblo.....	964
Prince of Brannon.....	231	Princess Murphy.....	863	Puffer.....	868
Prince of Essing.....	863	Princess Ninette.....	217	Pug.....	868
Prince of India.....	137	Princess Norette.....	427, 864	Pug 3d.....	235
Prince of Melbourne.....	682	Princess Nyanza.....	798	Pun.....	868
Prince of Monaco.....	159, 1136	Princess of Harrison.....	1040	Punch.....	477
				Punchy.....	868
				Punka.....	868

	PAGE
Pumette.....	865
Pumie.....	869
Punniespring.....	869
Puressess.....	186
Pupster.....	596
Pure Gold.....	616
Pure Gold 2nd.....	649
Pure Rye.....	869
Pure Silver.....	735
Purra.....	869
Puritan Lass.....	869
Purity, by imp. De- ceiver.....	85
Purity (Lizzie C) by Hindoo.....	562
Purnayah.....	692
Purriah (Apx.).....	1909
Purple Jacket.....	226
Purse (by Joe Daniels).....	869
Purse (by imp. King Ernest).....	869
Pursepride.....	869
Purysproud.....	869
Pusa.....	870
Push-a-ma-ta-ha.....	213
Puss B. (Apx.).....	1230
Puss Irvin.....	394
Puzzle.....	870
Puzler.....	870
Puzolana.....	870
P. W. W.....	15
Pyra Lee.....	917
Pythis.....	1070
Quack Quack (imp.).....	1184
Quackville.....	244
Quadroom (Young Dechem).....	1116
Quadruplex.....	980
Quaresma.....	838
Quasary.....	870
Quastrell.....	8
Quasantine (imp.).....	870
Quasrel (imp.).....	870
Quasus.....	895
Quasnick.....	149
Quasar.....	1040
Quasado.....	271
Quaschy.....	871
Queen, by Allan Pinker- ton.....	871
Queen, by imp. Billet.....	871
Queen (Nelly) Apx.....	1287
Queenia.....	873
Queen Abana.....	873
Queen Aida.....	871
Queen Alfa.....	985
Queen Alfonso.....	871
Queen Alta.....	871
Queen Annie.....	873
Queen B.....	873
Queen Ballard.....	305
Queen Ban.....	872
Queen Bay.....	872
Queen Bee.....	872
Queen Beluga.....	872
Queen Bermuda.....	34
Queen Bess (imp.), by St. Berys.....	873
Queen Bess (imp.), by Marden.....	873

	PAGE
Queen Bess (imp), by Strathcoman.....	873
Queen Bess, by Win- fred.....	873
Queen Bess, by Hyder All.....	873
Queen Bess, by Gilroy.....	873
Queen Blazes.....	796
Queen C.....	906
Queen Craft (imp).....	873
Queen Daniels.....	873
Queen Deceiver.....	874
Queen Dolly.....	873
Queen Emma.....	874
Queen Enid.....	874
Queen Eric.....	849
Queen Esher.....	87
Queen Esther 2nd.....	119
Queen Fan.....	874
Queen Faro.....	216
Queen Faustus.....	497
Queenfisher.....	874
Queen Flambeau.....	873
Queen Galop.....	568, 874
Que-n Gore.....	402
Queen Harrub.....	200
Queen Haz'em.....	626
Queen High.....	874
Queenie, by imp. Kyrie Daly.....	875
Queenie (by Himyar).....	875
Queen Isabella.....	875
Queen Isle.....	894
Queen Kapiolani (Apx).....	1281
Queen Katie (Alsoran).....	168
Queen Lab.....	663
Queen Legat.....	376
Queen Lena.....	296
Queenlike (by King- like).....	875
Queenlike 3rd (by Kinglike).....	875
Queen Lib.....	623
Queen Lily.....	461
Queen Little.....	375
Queen Louise.....	600
Queen Lute.....	875
Queenly.....	876
Queen Lyon.....	876
Queen Mab.....	876
Queen Mammie.....	876
Queen Maud.....	778
Queen May.....	876
Queen Mozart (Apx.).....	1239
Queen Myra.....	1022
Queen Nuba.....	963
Queen of Beauty.....	727
Queen of Blondes.....	876
Queen of Diamonds.....	876
Queen of Elizabeth.....	877
Queen of Fairplay.....	877
Queen of Harlem.....	490
Queen of Hearts (by Kingfisher).....	877
Queen of Hearts (by imp. Highlander).....	877
Queen of Hurstbourne.....	648
Queen of Iowa.....	877
Queen of Liars.....	874
Queen of Norway.....	181
Queen of Pleasure.....	877
Queen of Scots.....	878

	PAGE
Queen of Scots 2nd.....	910
Queen of Sheba (imp.).....	878
Queen of Song.....	971
Queen of Spades 2nd.....	878
Queen of the Clans (imp.).....	878
Queen of the Forest.....	878
Queen of the Harem.....	707
Queen of Trumps.....	878
Queen o' the May.....	879
Queen of Warwick.....	781
Queen Regent.....	879
Queen Sage.....	873
Queen's Badge.....	880
Queensbridge.....	840
Queenship.....	880
Queen's Lake.....	879
Queen's Own (by imp. Mortemer).....	879
Queen's Own (by imp. Australian).....	879
Queen's Pon.....	808
Queen's Taste.....	879
Queenston.....	879
Queensdown.....	880
Queen T.....	940
Queen Taw.....	180
Queen Titania.....	670
Queen U.....	880
Queen Vic.....	903
Queen Victoria, by imp. Brigadier.....	880
Queen Victoria (Apx.) by imp. Deceiver.....	1281
Queenwich.....	896
Queer Girl.....	899
Queentasso.....	246
Quentin Durward.....	33
Quequechan.....	22
Querida.....	400
Query.....	451
Quesada (Apx.).....	1210
Quesada.....	641
Question.....	681
Question 3rd.....	53
Questionable.....	881
Quibble 2nd.....	870
Quick.....	681
Quickmarch.....	881
Quickness.....	881
Quicksand.....	979
Quicksat.....	882
Quid Nunc.....	882
Queen Sabe.....	882
Quietly.....	932
Quietus.....	956
Quilchena.....	301
Quindaro Belle.....	882
Quinta.....	53
Quintana.....	246
Quintard.....	142
Quintella.....	1024
Quintette.....	882
Quintones.....	882
Quisada.....	81
Quisas.....	57
Quite Bright.....	142
Quiver (by Faustus).....	883
Quiver (by Melkoff).....	883
Quotation.....	883
Quo Vadis.....	981

	PAGE
Violine.....	1066
Vioris.....	229
Viper.....	769
Viperish.....	854
Virago.....	1077
Virelle.....	1077
Virgelene.....	1077
Virgeleve.....	1082
Virgiana.....	1078
Virgie (by Virgil).....	1077
Virgie (by King Bolt).....	1077
Virgie 2nd.....	1078
Virgie Cook.....	232
Virgie D (by Leonatus).....	1078
Virgie D (by Virgil).....	1078
Virgie Dixon.....	1078
Virgie Fordham.....	484
Virgie G.....	1078
Virgie Gorman.....	1078
Virgie Hearne.....	1078
Virgie Johnson.....	1078
Virgie Shepherd.....	1078
Virgie Wright.....	1079
Virgid Clay.....	632
Virgilia.....	1079
Virgilia.....	1079
Virgin.....	1079
Virgin 2nd.....	1079
Virginette.....	1079
Virginia (by Lelaps).....	1080
Virginia (Out of Plane- tia).....	1080
Virginia (by imp. The Jacobite).....	1080
Virginia (Out of Nan- nie Bay).....	1080
Virginia (by Ten Broeck).....	1079
Virginia 8th.....	1080
Virginia A.....	1080
Virginia B.....	1080
Virginia Belle.....	1080
Virginia Bush.....	1080
Virginia Castleman.....	270
Virginia Dare (by Duke of Montrose).....	1081
Virginia Dare (by Apa- che).....	1081
Virginia E.....	747, 1081
Virginia H.....	1081
Virginia Keene.....	1081
Virginia Kinney.....	1081
Virginia Moore.....	945
Virginia R.....	378
Virginia Reel.....	898
Virginia Water.....	219
Virginity.....	1082
Virgin Queen.....	256
Virgo.....	1082
Virina.....	1082
Virjean.....	1082
Virlein.....	1082
Virtuose (imp.).....	1136
Virulent.....	1082
Visalia.....	1082
Vis a Vis.....	1082
Viscount.....	1083
Viscountess.....	1083
Vishnu.....	1083
Vision (by Hindoo).....	1083
Vision (by King Al- fonso).....	1083

	PAGE
Vision, by Planivoo.....	316
Visionary.....	1083
Visitor.....	1083
Visiting.....	1082
Vista.....	1083
Vistula (Miss Vander- bilt).....	736
Vita.....	1084
Vital.....	1084
Vitalia.....	1084
Vite.....	556
Vitesse.....	146
Vitringa.....	1079
Vitrola.....	1065
Vittoria.....	1084
Vitturia.....	622
Vivacious.....	1068
Vivacity.....	1084
Vivanda.....	1084
Vivandiere (Mercedes), by Lodi.....	688
Vivandiere, by Trouba- dour.....	1084
Vivandiere 2nd.....	529
Vivanti.....	816
Vivat Rex.....	111
Vive La Reine (Plau- dita).....	277
Vivette.....	85
Vivid (imp.).....	1084
Vivon (Apx.).....	1215
Vixen (by Barnes).....	1085
Vixen (by Stratford).....	1085
Vizcaya.....	1122
V. L. S. (Emmeline).....	275
Vocal.....	1085
Vocalletta.....	1085
Vocalic.....	1129
Vocalic Mare.....	1085
Vocalite.....	1085
Vodena.....	1085
Vogel.....	155
Vogelsong.....	142
Voice.....	1083
Voiceless.....	377, 1085
Volla.....	1085
Voladona.....	860
Volador (Laureate).....	545
Volandera.....	1086
Volandies.....	637
Volante.....	1086
Volanterra.....	1086
Volantressa.....	1086
Vol au vent.....	1086
Vol au vent 2nd.....	1086
Volax.....	896
Volcano.....	796
Vo-lee.....	1087
Volerie.....	1087
Voletotienne.....	1087
Vulette.....	1087
Volga.....	1087
Volga 2nd.....	1087
Voldia.....	571
Volley.....	1066
Volma.....	641
Vologne (Apx.).....	1234
Volonte.....	1087
Volta, by Fonso.....	12
Volta, by Volturmo.....	1087
Volta 2nd.....	71
Voltando.....	1087
Voltario.....	1088

	PAGE
Volterra.....	1088
Voltic.....	1088
Voltigue.....	1088
Voltine.....	1088
Voltiphone.....	1088
Voltrino.....	1084
Voltura.....	1089
Volutapa.....	580
Volutante.....	294
Volvera.....	1089
Volyothen.....	1088
Volzette.....	580
Von Dunk.....	146
Vonetta.....	808, 1089
Von Hera.....	805
Voodoo.....	507
Vora.....	1089
Voralla.....	1082
Vorange.....	1089
Voter.....	674
Vox.....	1104
Voyageur.....	294
V. R. Customs.....	881
Vreeland.....	1087
Vrenetta.....	1089
Vulpina.....	1080
Vulpine.....	1080

W

Waban.....	432
Wabawso.....	827
Wabern.....	714
Wace.....	223
Wachusett.....	794
Wadestra.....	1088
Waddy.....	664
Wade S.....	361
Waelto.....	1090
Wafar.....	1090
Wagnet.....	835
Wagnevere.....	302
Wah O Naisa.....	1090
Waif, by Onondaga.....	1090
Waif, by Knight of Anderson.....	1090
Wait-a-bit.....	824
Wait and See.....	1081
Waitaway (imp.).....	1091
Wait Awhile.....	1091
Waiting 2d.....	1091
Waitnot.....	1091
Wake-Kon-Si.....	1083
Waldeck.....	1086
Waldersee.....	632
Waldorf.....	938
Walkenshaw.....	538
Walkover.....	3-8
Wallaba.....	1091
Wallada.....	705
Wall Eye.....	438
Wallflower.....	1127
Wallula 2d.....	384
Walmodoc.....	963
Walnut.....	1091
Walnut Leaf.....	510
Walpole.....	879
Walsworth.....	1096
Walter Bradley.....	461
Walter Juhl (Apx.).....	1207
Walter O.....	758
Walter Talbert.....	837
Walter W.....	819
Waltham.....	1082

AMERICAN STUD BOOK—INDEX.

cxii

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Waltoona.....	1091	Wasp (Apx.).....	1224	Wednesday (Apx.).....	1228
Wa Lu La.....	1091	Wasteful.....	984	Weas.....	1092
Wampee.....	1093	Wat.....	1073	Weecipes.....	820
Wampum.....	1093	Watauga.....	802	Wee Dollie.....	824
Wamsutta.....	1093	Watchbreaker.....	809	Weeping Willow.....	87
Wanbruno.....	666	Watchmaker.....	850	Wehauk.....	773
Wand.....	1092	Watercross (imp.).....	1136	Wehina.....	801
Wanda, by Wanderer.....	1092	Water Crest.....	719	Weird.....	1107
Wanda, by imp. Billet.....	1092	Waterfall.....	1096	Weknowit.....	1099
Wanda 3rd.....	1092	Waterflow.....	953	Welcome (Taladega)	
Wanda West.....	1093	Water Girl.....	821	by imp. Mortemer.....	1099
Wanderese.....	1093	Water House.....	719	Welcome, by War-	
Wanderine.....	1093	Water Imp.....	705	wick.....	1099
Wandering Lass.....	1093	Water Lily.....	1096	Welfare.....	723
Wandering Willie.....	571	Water Line.....	98	Well Born.....	424
Wandillah (imp.).....	1093	Waterman.....	1096	Well Done.....	585
Wanena.....	166	Water Nymph.....	1096	Weiler.....	586
Waneta.....	1093	Waterproof.....	891	Wellman.....	120
Wanga 2d.....	398	Water Queen.....	989	Wellsbourne.....	39
Want.....	308	Water Rake.....	1096	Welsbach.....	613
Wantage.....	421	Waterree.....	744	Wend.....	1043
Wanton.....	1093	Water Right.....	100	Wenda.....	1099
Want You.....	625	Water Splder.....	749	Wenlock 2nd.....	910
Wapaconetta.....	680	Water Witch (Ethel		Wenonah.....	1099
Wapala, by Macduff.....	571	Pool).....	1097	Wepola.....	312
Wapella (Marguerite)		Wat Harden.....	462	Werkmiser.....	676
by Frogtown.....	645	Watombs.....	1092	Werra.....	1099
Wapentake.....	287	Watonga, by imp. St.		Wertheim.....	1025
Wapets.....	1086	Blaise.....	848	Wesa.....	1113
Wapiti.....	414	Watonga, by imp.		West Anna.....	1099
Wapoosa.....	222	Cheviot.....	849	Westbound (imp.).....	385-1099
War Aid (Dolphin).....	237	Watossa.....	60	West Branch.....	1100
War Banner.....	1094	Watseka Belle.....	1097	Westchester.....	316
War Bell.....	91	Watson's Rebel.....	994	Western Belle.....	1100
Warble.....	162	Wattle Jackson.....	565	Western Lass.....	946
War Club.....	1091	Wauculla.....	1097	Western Nan.....	766
War Dance 2d (imp.).....	1094	Waukesha.....	581	Westfall.....	1100
Ward H.....	979	Waukina.....	1097	West Hampton.....	157
Ward Light.....	1046	Waupuck.....	908	Westley.....	520
War Dress.....	1094	Waureen.....	831	Westminster.....	1062
Warene.....	451	Wauwego.....	612	Westover 2nd.....	8
War Galop.....	1094	Wauza.....	1297	West Side (Miles Far-	
Warhead.....	517	Wave.....	1097	ren).....	305
War Lass, by War		Wavelet.....	1097	Westwind.....	1100
Dance.....	1094	Wavelette.....	1097	Wetumka (by Leon-	
War Lass, by War		Wavering.....	326	atus).....	1100
Call.....	1094	Waverly.....	502	Wetumka (by King	
War Maid.....	579	Wawanesa.....	541	Eric).....	1096
War Maiden.....	711	Wawayonda.....	1096	Wewa (by Wawekus).....	1099
War Mantle (Viola).....	1094	Wawbun.....	373	Wewa (by Jils Johnson).....	1100
Warner L.....	610	Waw O Sae Na.....	1096	We Way.....	1100
Warning.....	1018, 1095	Way Cross.....	47	Wewonda.....	1101
War Over.....	1095	Waynesboro.....	1110	Wexford.....	625
Warpaint.....	1095	Waynoka (Apx.).....	1224	Weyler.....	662
Warrantee.....	1095	Ways and Means.....	571	W. G. Welch.....	481
Warren Messing.....	225	Wayside.....	913	Whaleback.....	897
Warren Point.....	399	Wayward.....	1096	Wharton.....	711
Warrenton.....	8	Wazetta.....	1096	Wharton T.....	1114
Warrietta.....	1095	W. B. Gates.....	823	What'er-lou.....	80
Warrimoo (imp.).....	1095	W. C. Bland.....	369	What Is It.....	1101
Warrington.....	369	W. C. T.....	367	What is it to you.....	636
Warrior.....	676	We-a-la-ka.....	1081	What Next.....	142
Warship.....	1095	Weal or Woe.....	625	Wheat King.....	606
Warwick.....	1139	Weatherford.....	926	Wheatland.....	41
Warwicks.....	1095	Weaver, by Wawekus.....	718	Wheatlands.....	1043
Warwick Lass.....	1096	Weaver, by Bulwark.....	1096	Wheaton.....	1075
Wary.....	1096	Web of Fate.....	233	Wheelbarrow.....	785
Wasanta.....	1069	Wedding Bell.....	1093	Wheeler D.....	49
Wasbark.....	149	Wedding Gift.....	1093	Wheel in the Head.....	538
Washerwoman.....	1096	Wedding Knight.....	562	Wheelman.....	457
Wash James.....	229	Wedding Ring.....	329	Wheel of Fortune (by	
Wasboc Ban.....	368			Bill Base).....	1101
				Wheel of Fortune (by	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hyder Ali).....	1101	W. H. Russell.....	366	Willette.....	511
Wheel of Fortune.....	516	Why by George Kin-	108	Will Glenn.....	453
Wheeloski.....	856	ney.....	108	Willia.....	24
Where-is-he-at.....	879	Why by Enquirer.....	1087	William.....	317
Whiff (imp.).....	1101	Whynot by George	1104	Williamatic.....	581
Whileaway.....	1081	Wilkes.....	1104	William H. (Apx.).....	1905
Whim by Atlantic or		Why Not by Three		William J.....	742
imp. Dutch Roller.....	1122	Cheers.....	1104	William K.....	473
Whim by imp Aintree	1092	Why Not 2nd.....	1104	William Penn.....	520
Whip.....	740	Wibllisk.....	418	William Redding.....	63
Whipcord imp. by		Wichita.....	681	Wm. Simpson.....	471
Discord.....	1101	Wicker.....	312	Williamstown.....	528
Whipcord by imp.		Wicket.....	1104	Willie Carter.....	413, 1107
Great Tom.....	1054	Wickliffe.....	725	Willie Crocket.....	1107
Whiplash.....	1101	Widow Choquot.....	1104	Willie Hinkle.....	1107
Whippany.....	507	Widower.....	1025	Willie Kaiser.....	333
Whippleston.....	1108	Widow Jones.....	408	Willie M.....	1107
Whippowil.....	694-1101	Wid Tate.....	849	Willie P. by Virginus	959
Whirlabout.....	1103	Wieland.....	408	Willie P. by Red Boy	1107
Whirlaway.....	979	Weisbaden.....	1104	Willie Price.....	173
Whirler.....	767	Wiggins.....	884	Willie Stiff.....	107, 1107
Whirlpool.....	166	Wigwam.....	1105	Willing.....	458
Whirlwind.....	1102	Wilbur Hall.....	724	Willis M.....	781
Whirmantline.....	482	Wilda.....	170-1105	Willobena.....	799
Whisban.....	1102	Wild Addie.....	1105	Willowa.....	803
Whisperine.....	1102	Wild Agnes (imp.).....	1105	Willnette.....	1107
Whisper Low.....	882	Wilda Irion.....	920	Willow.....	1108
Whist.....	1102	Wildairs.....	1074	Willowbird.....	123
Whistle Bird.....	875	Wild Cherry.....	1105	Willow Glen.....	716
Whistle P.....	639	Wild Cherry Blossom	1105	Willow Wood.....	1108
Whistler.....	231	Wild Daisy.....	1105	Will Stratton.....	375
Whistling Con.....	195	Wild Duck.....	511	Will Wallace.....	595
Whistling Girl.....	68	Wildier Broadwater	607	Will Williamson.....	22
Whistling Tom.....	735	Wilderness.....	1105	Willy Howard.....	848
White Cap.....	792	Wilderness.....	946	Willy Nilly.....	1109
White Clover.....	256	Wild Eye.....	738	Wilma Brookwood	588
White Cross by Long		Wildfire.....	1106	Wilmeter.....	723
Roll.....	584	Wildfire 2nd.....	1106	Wilmington's Pet.	458
White Cross by Pales-		Wildfire 3rd.....	514	Wilna.....	97
tine.....	114	Wildflower (by imp.		Wilson.....	143
White Eyes.....	756	Mr. Pickwick).....	1106	Wilson Brookwood	588
White Fern.....	1099	Wildflower (by Bird-		Wilson C.....	1028
White Frost.....	1106	catcher).....	598	Wilson Hunt.....	227
White Garters.....	1005	Wild Grape.....	70	Win-a-way.....	1015
White Heather.....	415	Wild Het.....	1	Wind Bird.....	146
Whitela.....	115	Wild Huntsman.....	25	Windermere.....	226
White Label.....	1102	Wildidle Mare (apx.)	1234	Windfall.....	415
White Leaf.....	493	Wild Katie (apx.).....	1234	Windflower (imp.)	1108
White Oak.....	637	Wild Mint (apx.).....	1234	Windhound.....	829
White Pine.....	561	Wild Olive 2nd.....	730-1106	Windmill (imp.).....	1108
White Points.....	788	Wildomar.....	413	Windmill 2nd.....	625
White Rose by War-		Wild Rose (apx.).....	1234	Windsail.....	1108
wick.....	1102	Wild Rose (by Prince-		Windsor.....	1108
White Rose by Vaga-		ton).....	1106	Windsor Bell.....	363
bond.....	1102	Wild Rose by Wit-		Windsor Forest.....	1109
White Seal by imp.		diddle.....	1106	Windstay.....	1108
Cheviot.....	839	Wild Tartar.....	25	Windward.....	618
White Seal by Macduff	1103	Wild Violet.....	1112	Windy Jim.....	103
White Squal.....	1103	Wild Warrior.....	145	Winepress.....	854
White Swan.....	216	Wild West.....	911	Winetta.....	839
White Veil.....	1103	Wildwood 2nd.....	80	Win Fan.....	309
White Water.....	990	Wiley.....	1082	Winfera.....	637
White Wings by Iro-		Wilfred Laurier.....	287	Winfest.....	106
quois.....	1103	Wilgosskin.....	313	Winfield.....	1080
White Wings by imp-		Wilhelmina.....	588	Wing.....	905
Glenelg.....	1103	Wilhelmina H.....	342	Winged Foot.....	588
Whittle.....	181	Wilkie.....	1113	Wingfield.....	193
Whizgig.....	1103	Willamette.....	1106	Wingshot.....	1106
Whizgig 2nd.....	1103	Willard.....	317	Wings of Morning	985
Whizz.....	774	Will Begulle.....	315	Wink.....	584
Whooleaf.....	1116	Will Dance.....	1108	Winken.....	27
Wholande.....	1116	Willenia.....	553	Winker.....	513

	PAGE
Winship (Columbia)	770
Winnie (Apx.)	1228
Winnie Again	1109
Winnie Allen	772
Winnie Davis by John H. Spaulding	652, 1109
Winnie Davis (Apx.) by Jack Hardy	1226
Winnie H.	1109
Winnifred	1109
Winning Eyes	1109
Winning Over	1109
Winning Ways	1109
Winnota	650
Winnipeg	1093
Winona, by Grinstead	1109
Winona, by Springbok	1109
Winsome, by Telema- chus	1110
Win some, by imp. Kyrie Daly	1110
Winsome Maid	312
Winter	1106
Wintrop	99
Winticomac	626
Winyah	264
Wiona	24, 1110
Wire Tapper	1008
Wishard	806
Wishbone	1110
Wishmar	1110
Wishing Well (imp.)	1110
Wiskinkie	811
Wistoria	1110
Wistful	987
Witch	1110
Witchcraft	1111
Witchery	61
Witch Hazel	1111
Witch's Sterlina (imp)	1111
W. J. B.	626
W. J. Baker	742
W. J. Bryan	94
W. J. P.	742
W. L. Tanner	767
Wolfgang	722
Wolford	777
Wolhurst	728
Wollitia (Molleita)	620, 1111
Wonder	558
Wonderful	876
Wont Dance	156
Woodbena	1111
Woodbine	1111
Woodbird	1111
Woodbourne	914
Woodcut	156
Woodcote	372, 1111
Woodfaun	1111
Woodflower	1112
Woodford Pilly	787
Woodford's Firenzei	828
Woodland Belle	626
Woodley	631
Wood Lodge	1112
Wood Nymph	1112
Woodranea	1112
Woodranger	1112
Woodray	1112
Woodrobin	464
Wood Rose	914
Woodson	631

	PAGE
Woodstock	168
Woodvine	1111
Wood Violet	1112
Woodworth	43
Wooster Boy	838
Wordsworth	603
Workbox (imp.)	1112
Workmate	1112
Workman	1093
Worry-Not	1083
Worst Born	271
Worthless	206
Wounded Knee	1054
W. P. Puryear, Jr.	530
Wrangler	312
Wrangling Duchess	241
Wreath	220
Wren	1112
Wrinkles	844
Wrong	1112
W. S.	96
W. T. Kemper	1095
W. W. C.	1006
W. W. White	461
Wyalusing	1008
Wyandotte	1112
Wyoming (Moll Cut- purse) by imp. Sir Modred	1112
Wyoming, by Pardee	158
Wyon	710
Wyona	710
Wytha	5

X

Xallapa	1113
Xarifa	1118
Xenia (imp.)	1114
Xenia	825
X. E. X.	76
Xina	771
Xmas	742
X Ray	642
X. 10, U. 8.	892

Y

Yakima	108
Yale	181
Yam	1117
Yama	568
Yamin	1090
Yanina	1088
Yankee Doodle	641
Yankee Helress	629
Yankee Man	622
Yankee Sam	873
Yantic	1115
Yaphank	1117
Yarn	559
Yarranabee (imp.)	1114
Yaruba	1114
Yelbiz	711
Yellow Jacket	571
Yellow Kid	215
Yellow Rose	847, 1114
Yeoman	1115
Yepomera	936
Yerkes	202
Yes	2
Yessa	924
Yes or No	1114
Yeteve	1114

	PAGE
Ygnacio	206
Ynonda (Yuonda)	1114
Yodan	982
Yodel	1115
Yoga	227
Yogo	1115
Yolande, by Joe Dan- iels	1115
Yolande, by Wheatly	1115
Yolande, by imp. Glen Athol	1115
Yolande, by Dudley	1115
Yolande 2d	1116
Yolo M.	625
Yolo Meama	272
Yondotega	148
Yoni	928
Yo-No-Se	982
Yonson	967
Yorick	208
Yorkshire	721
Yorkville Belle	1116
You C.	1116
Youell	340
You'll Do	965
Young Ariel	53
Young Bel	157
Young Dixon	127
Young Duchess (Quad- reron)	1116
Young Duke 2nd	923
Young Exile	226
Young Flush	1116
Young Grace	1116
Young Harry	145
Young Hubbard	426
Young Lady Hercules (Apx.)	1225
Young London	1127
Young Magenta	463
Young Miss	725
Young Princess	864
Young Thistle	1026
Young Tom	691
Young Will	728
Yours Truly	123
Yozen	774
Ypsilanti	1076
Ysabel	1116
Ysault (imp.)	1117
Yucatan 2d	1115
Yukon (Apx.)	1208
Yule	1115
Yuletide	1117
Yuma (Apx.)	1216
Yum Yum	1117
Yum Yum 2nd (Miss Leon)	722
Yuonda (Ynonda)	1114
Yvette	51

Z

Zabel	1117
Zacatoso	340
Zacocalca	581
Zalie, by imp. Pirate of Penzance	1107
Zalie, by Onondaga	16
Zamar 2nd	921
Zamora	1117
Zanetto	120
Zanita	819

	PAGE
Zanone.....	56
Zantippa.....	1117
Zapata.....	927
Za a, by imp. Moc-	
casin.....	1118
Zara (Lulu S.) by imp	
Mortemer.....	1117
Zara (imp.) by Mar-	
vellous.....	1117
Zaraida.....	623
Zarca.....	86
Zarita.....	1016
Zarlino.....	1097
Zarro.....	442
Zaurak.....	844
Zavalla.....	1118
Zazel.....	794
Zea.....	1118
Zealandia.....	908, 1118
Zeferino.....	1139
Zegri.....	1118
Zelia.....	952
Ze da.....	468
Zelica, by Hampton.....	1118
Zelica, by Virgil.....	1118
Zella.....	1119
Zelma D.....	1119
Zelwick.....	315
Zem Zem (Apx.).....	1230
Zenana.....	551
Zenda.....	264
Zenith.....	1124
Zenobia.....	1119
Zepha.....	1047
Zephyr.....	1119
Zephyr 8rd.....	1119
Zephyros.....	927
Zephyrus.....	1119

	PAGE
Zeppa.....	1119
Zera.....	305, 1119
Zerah (Apx).....	1217
Zerelda, by Young	
Lochiel.....	1130
Zerelda, by Lisbon.....	1140
Zeriba.....	1130
Zerlina.....	187, 1130
Zerline.....	538
Zero.....	253
Zeta.....	906
Zetetic.....	1130
Zeune.....	1115
Zeza.....	343
Zicka.....	1130
Zilcree.....	1130
Zill.....	1130
Zillah.....	1120
Zillah Jacobs (Fascin-	
ation.....	316
Zillah L. (Apx.).....	1219
Zinfandel.....	356
Zingara 2d.....	1121
Zirtes.....	74
Ziska.....	96
Zitella.....	1121
Zizi.....	1121
Zo.....	1121
Zobeida.....	983
Zodiac.....	1121
Zoe.....	115
Zoe Mitchell.....	320
Zoe S. (Apx.).....	1218
Zola.....	1118
Zola Clyde.....	842, 1121
Zolo.....	1124
Zononi.....	169
Zoo A.....	1075

	PAGE
Zoonomy (imp.).....	1121
Zoo Zoo.....	1122
Zophille.....	1122
Zora.....	1122
Zora B. (Apx.).....	1230
Zorilla.....	1122
Zorling.....	1122
Zornetza (Hard to	
Tell).....	406
Zoroaster.....	56
Zorrazo.....	139
Zota.....	1122
Zufallig.....	334
Zuhlan.....	1122
Zula.....	1122
Zulace (Apx.).....	1235
Zuleika (imp.).....	1122
Zuleika.....	1122
Zuleika 2d.....	1122
Zuleika (Apx).....	1235
Zutekah.....	1122
Zuli Dale.....	555
Zulite.....	1122
Zulu, by imp Pizarro.....	1124
Zulu, by Warwick.....	1122
Zuma.....	1124
Zurica.....	328
Zurich.....	1078
Zuriel.....	1118
Zuyder Zee.....	144
Zylpha.....	679
Zyno.....	1118
Zenia.....	529
Xina.....	771
Xmas.....	742
X Ray.....	642
X. X) U. 8.....	522

AMERICAN STUD BOOK.

M A R E S.

AALA-LALA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 128.

1st dam Lucetto by Falsetto. 2d dam Patula by Pat Malloy.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Powhattan.
1894, br. c. Sachem by Powhattan.
1895, b. c. Barataria by Lisbon.
1896, br. f. (died), by imp. Lord Hartington.
1897, b. or br. f. by imp. Hermence.

ABACA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 128.

1st dam Jamacia by Lexington. 2d dam Fanny Ludlow by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. c. Arabian by imp. Galore.
1895, b. f. Abundant by imp. Galore.
1897, ch. c. by Silver Fox.
Barren in 1893-96.

ABANESS, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by F. W. Sharp, Carberry, Canada. By imp. Abana.

1st dam Miss Hepburn by Col. Hep- 2d dam Florimel by imp. Thunderstorm. (see vol. 6, page 767.)

Produce—1896, ch. f. Doralice by imp. Speculator.

ABBIE F., b. m., foaled 1888; bred by E. F. Fallon; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Judge McKinstry.

1st dam Lottie L. by Wildidle, (see this 2d dam Vixen by Belmont (Williamson's).)

Produce—1894, b. f. Isola by imp. Cyrus.
1897, b. f. Abbleolo by Eolo.
Barren 1895-96.

ABBIE HUNT, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by Gen. R. Rowett; owned by J. M. Leet, Highland Park Stud, Maryville, Mo. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Addie Warren by Prolific (see vol. 5, page 83). 2d dam by Bonnie Laddie.

Produce—1895, br. f. Wild Het by Housatonic.

ABILENE, br. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Dr. T. M. Blake-more, Abilene, Texas. By Saul Cleveland (by Foster).

1st dam Alice F. by Silent Friend (by 2d dam Ingomar (by Socks).
imp. Australian), (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, ch. f. Olive Branch 2nd., by Boston Boy (Jack Boston).
1897, barren.

ABILONE, b. or br. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 128.

1st dam Lilly Duke by Lexington. 2d dam Lilla by imp. Yorkshire.
 Produce—1893, slipped foal by Torso.
 1894, foal died.
 1895, br. c. Maxlone by imp. Maxim.
 1896, br. f. Fast Black by imp. Watercross.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Goldfinch.

ABISHA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by Quinn Bros, Brampton, Onatrio. By Bayonet. See vol. 5, page 55.

1st dam imp. Gondola by Headsman. 2d dam imp. Felucca by Buccaneer.
 Produce—1895, b. c. by Wiley Buckles.
 1896, barren.

ABRA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 129.

1st dam Irene by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Floride by Wagner.
 Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, ch. c. General Arthur by imp. Sir Modred.
 1895, ch. f. Abrara by Salvador.
 1896, barren.
 1897, br. f. (died), by Fitz James.

ABRA DALY, (Edna), b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stud, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Abra by Alarm (see vol. 6, page 129). 2d dam Irene by imp. Leamington.
 Produce—1895, b. f. Yes by imp. Aerolithe.
 1896, b. f. Abrallthe by imp. Aerolithe.
 1897, br. c. Burdock by imp. Matt Byrnes.

ABSINTHIUM, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by O. Bowie; owned by F. A. Tschiffely, Jr., Washington, D. C. By Vassal.

1st dam Catamaran by Legatee (see vol. 6, page 294.) 2d dam Catacazy by imp. Eclipse.
 Produce—1897, b. or br. c. by Calcium.

ABU KRU, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Duke of Beaufort; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Ben Battle. See vol. 6, page 21.

1st dam Oatmeal by Wild Oats. 2d dam Miss Ahna by Blair Athol.
 Produce—1892, br. f. Abuna by Britannic.
 1893, b. c. Abuse by Plevna.
 1894, br. f. Kruna by Plevna.
 1895, ch. f. Kruda by St. Florian.
 1896, b. c. Abusive by Plevna.
 1897, barren.

ABUNDANCE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1880; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Kaiser. See vol. 6, page 21.

1st dam Lady Bountiful by Rataplan. 2d dam Plentiful by Don John.
 Produce—1892, ch. f. Sufficient by Uncas.
 1893, ch. f. Ballet Queen by imp. Macaroon.
 1894, blk. c. Fortune by imp. Macaroon.
 1895, barren.
 1896, blk. c. Fabulous Fortune by Faverdale.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Juvenal.

ACARIA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 129.

1st dam Ethel by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble.

Produce—1893, b. f. Accent by Geo. Kinney.
1894, b. c. by Geo. Kinney.
1895, dead twins by Geo. Kinney.
1896, b. f. by Geo. Kinney.
1897, ch. f. by Geo. Kinney.

ACASIA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned in Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 129.

1st dam Acoustic by imp. Australian. 2d dam Nemesis by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, br. c. Eye Witness by Blue Eyes.
1894, br. c. Brown Eyes by Blue Eyes.
1895, br. c. Padrone by Blue Eyes.
1896, b. c. Falarm by Blue Eyes.
1897, b. or br. f. by Portland.

ACCLAIM, br. m., foaled 1888; bred by C. Underhill; dam G. W. Leighy, Chicago, Ill. By Three Cheers.

1st dam Rosette by Wheatly, (see vol. 5, 2d dam Black Maria by Georgetown, page 633.)

Produce—1896, b. f. Tiny Viny by Bramble or imp. Black Dean.

ACE OF HEARTS, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by T. J. Clay, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Zorilla. See vol. 6, page 129.

1st dam imp. Gardenia by Distin. 2d dam Division by Dalesman.

Produce—1893, b. f. Galleywest by imp. King Galop.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by imp. De Beauvoir.
1896, ch. f. Deuce of Hearts by imp. De Beauvoir.
1897, b. c. by imp. De Beauvoir.

ACHSAH, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by E. B. Harrison, Leesburg, Va. By Vauxhall. See vol. 6, page 130.

1st dam Minnie Mc. by Planet. 2d dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1892, b. c. Accident by imp. Galore.
1894, ch. f. Florian by St. Florian.
1895, b. c. Percy F. by Rainbow.
1897, b. c. Lord Loudoun by Terrifier, (by Alarm).
Barren in 1893-96.

ACONITE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 130.

1st dam Miss Austine by Lightning. 2d dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, gr. c. (died), by Himyar.
1895, barren.
1896, gr. f. Aconitine by Sir Dixon.
1897, b. f. (died), by Himyar.

ACONITE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Rotherhill. See vol. 6, page 130.

1st dam Tincture by Baywood. 2d dam imp. Elixir by King John.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Heretic by imp. Simon Magus, sent to France,
1894, b. c. (died), by Simon Magus.

ACOUSTIC, br. m., foaled 1875; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 130.

1st dam Nemesis by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Cressid by Falsetto.
1894, br. f. Lottie Hunter by Falsetto.
1895, ch. f. Oriental M. by Falsetto.
1896, b. or br. f. Cringe by Falsetto.
1897, b. or br. f. by imp. Hermence.

ACQUITO, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. D. McSweeney, San Francisco, Cal. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 130.

1st dam Acquittal by Calvin. 2d dam Jury by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mabel L. by Major Ban.
1897, b. c. Herald by Herald.
Barren in 1894-'95-'96.

ACQUITTAL, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Chas. Reed and Son, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Calvin. See vol. 6, page 130.

1st dam Jury by Lexington. 2d dam Roxana by imp. Chesterfield.

Produce—1893, b. c. Petitioner by Exile.
1894, b. f. Lottie H. by Exile.
Barren in 1895-'96-'97.

ACRA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Himyar or Alarm. See vol. 6, page 131.

1st dam imp. Acropolis by Citadel. 2d dam Celina by Newminster.

Produce—1895, b. c. Friar John by Vagabond.
1896, ch. f. Tululah B. by imp. Ben Strome.
1897, b. c. by imp. Ben Strome.
Barren in 1893-'94.

ACROSS THE SEA, (Imported), bl. m., foaled 1890; bred by F. Flanery; imported 1893; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Luminary.

1st dam Joan of Arc by Ben Battle. 2d dam Whitelock by Mandrake.
Reg. in Eng. S: B. Vol. 17, page 725.

Produce—1894, barren to Niblick.
1895, blk. f. by Reporter.
1896, blk. f. Practice by Burlington.
1897, ch. f. by Forester.

ACTIVE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Chas. and A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 131.

1st dam Alert by Lexington. 2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Mildred D. by Exile.
1894, b. f. Dictyana by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, b. f. Mabel D. by imp. St. Blaise.
1896, b. f. Acid by imp. St. Blaise.
1897, b. c. by imp. Cheviot.

ACTIVE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. H. and D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Tom Ochiltree. See vol. 6, page 131.

1st dam Achsah by Vauxhall. 2d dam Minnie Mc. by Planet.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Vigor by Gallard (foaled in England).
 1893, ch. c. Brisk by Springfield (foaled in England).
 1894, b. c. Prompt by Kilwarlin (foaled in England).
 1895, b. c. Cherry Picker by Kilwarlin (foaled in England).
 1896, b. f. Prestidigitrice (imp. in Utero), by Springfield.
 1897, b. c. by Russell.

ACTIVITY, gr. m., foaled 1886; bred by H. E. Kimbel; owned by J. H. McGavock, Fort Chiswell Stud, Max Meadows, Va. By Burnham. See vol. 6, page 131.

1st dam Gammactia by John Morgan. 2d dam Meteor by Child Harold.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, b. f. (died), by imp. The Jacobite.
 1895, ch. f. Jael by imp. The Jacobite.
 1896, gr. c. Wythe by imp. The Jacobite.
 1897, ch. f. Figurante by Flatlands.

ACTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. Showalter, Georgetown, Ky. By Barnton. See vol. 6, page 132.

1st dam Louana B. by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Notable by Planet.

Produce—1895, br. c. Possum by Badge.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Likely.
 Barren in 1894-'96.

ADA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by F. Ireland; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lairs, Ky. By Punster.

1st dam Maria Lewis by Eolus (see this vol.) 2d dam Dew Drop by Engineer.

Produce—1895, ch. c. by Burlington.

ADA, br. m., foaled 1878; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 132.

1st dam imp. Adosinda by Beadsman. 2d dam Salamanca by Student.

Produce—1892, b. c. Albert Sidney by Jils Johnson.
 1893, br. c. Grasmere by imp. Saint George.
 Barren in 1894-'95-'96.

ADA 4th., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by G. C. Holloway; owned by J. D. Hughes, Nicholasville, Ky. By Hanover.

1st dam Kitty by Uncle Vic (see vol. 6, page 583). 2d dam Kitty O'Neill by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1896, br. f. by Major Tom (by Eolus).

ADA B., ch. m., foaled 1888; owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 132.

1st dam Adonia by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam imp. Adosinda by Beadsman.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Iroquois.
 Barren in 1893-'94-'96.

ADA BAN, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 132.

1st dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imp. Ainderby.

Produce—1893, b. c. Saracinesca by Jim Gore.
1896, b. f. Bannie by Strathmore.
Barren in 1894-'95-'97.

ADA BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Capt. R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 133.

1st dam Jennie Belle by imp. Hurrrah. 2d dam Lillie Belle by Pat Malloy.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Cheater by imp. Charaxus.
1894, b. c. Shultz by imp. Charaxus.
1896, br. or blk. f. by imp. Charaxus.
1896, b. c. Lippincott by imp. Charaxus.
1897, ch. f. Cara Belle by imp. Charaxus.

ADA BLUE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Clay and Woodford; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Hindoo.

1st dam Jennie Blue by imp. Billet 2d dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone.
(see vol. 6, page 560).

Produce—1896, b. f. Banner Blue by Blitzzen.
1897, b. f. Allie Blue by Aloha (by imp. St. Mungo).

ADA D., (Evanesca), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by H. B. Durham, Lexington, Ky. By Inquirer. See vol. 6, page 133.

1st dam Mariposa by Jack Malone. 2d dam Nubia by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Elsie D. by Hanover.
1894, ch. c. Music by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1895, b. c. Duke of Haven by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, barren.
1897, blk. or br. c. by Sleipner.

ADAGE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned in Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 133.

1st dam Maxim by Planet. 2d dam Veritas by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Maretti by imp. Macaroon.
1893, ch. f. Caroon, by imp. Macaroon.
1894, b. c. Old Saying by imp. Stonehenge.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. (died), by imp. Juvenal.
1897, b. c. by imp. Juvenal.

ADA GLENN, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 133.

1st dam Catina by imp. Australian. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Long Glenn by Longfellow.
1894, b. f. by Longfellow.
1896, ch. c. Glen Shane by Montana Regent.
1897, b. c. by Rifle.
Barren in 1893-'95.

ADA LAMBERT, b. m., foaled 1871; owned by H. A. Trowbridge, Wellington, Kan. By West Roxbury. See vol. 6, page 134.

1st dam Miss Howard by Bob Howard. 2d dam Rapidan by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Don Jose (by Joe Hooker).
1894, ch. c. Thad by Don Jose (by Joe Hooker).

ADALIA, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By Jills Johnson. See vol. 6, page 134.

1st dam Ada by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Adosinda by Beadsman.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Anger by Farandole.
1895, b. c. Alki by imp. Quicklime.
1896, ch. c. August by imp. St. Blaise.
1897, ch. c. by imp. St. Blaise.

ADALINE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, O. By J. B. Clay, (Henry Owsley).

1st dam Surprise by Damon (see vol. 6, page 989). 2d dam Pest by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1897, blk. c. Bill Dubbs by Hector (by Virgil).

ADA M., ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by F. Godson, Toronto, Canada. By Milesian.

1st dam Maumee by Revolver (see vol. 2d dam Emily Peyton by Lexington. 5, page 503).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Lady Whitefoot by Raveloe.

ADA REESE (Beauty), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By Lelaps. See vol. 6, page 134.

1st dam Mary Howard by imp. Hartington. 2d dam Annie Butler by Ulverston.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Capt. Reese by imp. Rossington.
1893, ch. f. Rosita by imp. Rossington.
1894, b. c. by Lew Weir.
1895, ch. c. Hyman Moses by Montana Regent.
1896, ch. c. Climacus by Riley.
1897, barren.

ADA REHAN, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by W. H. McCloy; owned by J. L. Lisle, Richland Stud, Donerail, Ky. By Blue Eyes.

1st dam Sour Heart by Lever (see vol. 2d dam Rose Clark by Refugee. 5, page 989).

Produce—1895, b. f. Isabella 2nd., by Little Minch.
1896, b. f. Palota by Terra Cotta.

ADDIE B., b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Matt Simpson; owned by Mrs. Geo. Kennedy, Brampton, Canada. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Pet by Pantaloon (see vol. 6, 2d dam Ruby by West Roxbury. page 870).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Ione K. by imp. Parisian.
1897, b. f. Mona K. by imp. Monarch.
Barren in 1895-'96.

ADDIE C., b. m., foaled 1883; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 135.

1st dam Aerolite by Lexington. 2d dam Florine by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sequan by Powhattan, sent to France, 1897.
1894, ch. f. Cello by Falsetto.
1895, b. or br. f. Adelite by Falsetto.
1896, barren.
1897, blk. or br. f. by Falsetto.

ADDIE C. 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by Mrs. J. M. Johnson, Nashville, Tenn. By Kosciusko.

1st dam East Lake by Enquirer, 2d dam Bonnie Park by imp. Bonnie (see vol. 6, page 358).
Scotland.

Produce—1897, ch. c. Sidney Lucas by imp. Top Gallant.

ADDIE HART, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by E. W. Foster, Nashville, Tenn. By Asteroid. See vol. 6, page 135.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation.

Produce—1895, br. f. Ramoncita by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
1896, ch. f. Florena by Ecuador.
Barren in 1893-'94.

ADDIE MC, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by Charles Reed and Son; owned by D. A. McLaren, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Lady of the Lake by imp. Bonnie Scotland by Boston. 2d dam Hamiltonia by Boston.
nie Scotland (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Eureka (by imp. Woodlands).

ADDIE O'NEIL, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 135.

1st dam by Asteroid. 2d dam Liz Mardis by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
1894, ch. c. Quantrell by El Rio Rey.
1895, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by El Rio Rey.

ADDIE SCOTT (Addie), b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by John Killeen, Davenport, Iowa. By Gov. Bowie. See vol. 6, page 1099.

1st dam Dixie 4th., by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1897, b. c. Scott Meers by Arcturus.

ADDIE T., ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by H. A. Trowbridge; owned by Jackson & Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Aliunde.

1st dam Ada Lambert by West Roxbury 2d dam Miss Howard by Bob Howard. (see vol. 6, page 134).

Produce—1894, b. c. Atoka, by Harry Russell.
1895, b. c. Westover 2d., by Major Domo.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Dandie Dinmont.

ADDIE WARREN, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by Scoggan Bros., Louisville, Ky. By Prolific. See vol. 6, page 135.

1st dam by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam by Woodpecker.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Addie Buchanan by Buchanan.
1893, b. f. Arline by Buchanan.
1895, b. c. Warrenton by imp. Florist.
Barren in 1894-'96-'97.

ADELA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by P. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky.
By Count D'Orsay. See vol. 6, page 135.

1st dam Adelaide by imp. Australian. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1883, ch. f. Bandela by Hi Ban.
1894, ch. c. Irvington by Favor
1895, b. f. Katie Bersan by Bersan.
1896, b. c. B. P. O. E. by Bersan.

ADELAIDA, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Chase,
Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Mariner.

1st dam Mischief by Thad Stevens (see this vol.) 2d dam Katy Pease by Planet.

Produce—1897, b. c. Pilot by Morello.

ADELAIDE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by W. M. Hall; owned by Wm.
Mulkey, Crystal Spring Stud, Mo. By Lucifer.

1st dam Clmerone Girl by Legal Tender 2d dam Sister to Saturn by Alhambra.
(see vol. 6, page 303).

Produce—1895, br. f. by imp. Dochart.
1896, br. f. Clmerone by Verge d'Or.
1897, br. c. by Verge d'Or.

ADELE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Messrs. Clay & Woodford,
Runnymede, Stud, Paris, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page
136.

1st dam by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Adosinda by Beadsman.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Sir Dixon.
1894, barren.
1895, br. f. Revoke by Sir Dixon.
1896, b. f. Moneyback by Léonatus.
1897, br. f. by Sir Dixon.

ADELE, gr. m., foaled 1875; owned by Jas. Galway, Preakness Stud,
New Jersey. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 136.

1st dam by Lightning. 2d dam by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. American Beauty 2d., by Linden.
1894, ch. c. Belvadell by Belvidere.
1895, ch. f. Miss Adele by Belvidere.
1896, ch. f. Lindula by Linden.
Mare died Dec. 18, 1896.

ADELE M., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud,
Lexington, Ky. By Longfield. See vol. 6, page 136.

1st dam La Scala by Joe Hooker 2d dam Abbey by Norfolk.

Produce—1892, b. f. Say When by imp. Deceiver.
1893, b. f. by Long Side (Boulianger).
1894, b. f. by Longfellow.
1895, ch. c. James De Bow by Prince Royal.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.

ADELE STEINER, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by W. C. and J. H. Phil-
lips; owned by Jesse Shain, McKinney, Texas. By Incommode.

1st dam Mary P. by Gilroy (see vol. 5, 2d dam Lass of Sydney by imp. Knight
page 496). of St. George.

Produce—1890, b. f. Maggie Shain by Baltic.
1892, b. c. May Win (gelded), by Tom Sawyer.
1894, b. f. Anna Barkley by Tom Sawyer.
1895, b. f. Elverine by Tom Sawyer.

ADELINA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. Galway; owned by T. H. Ryan, Wilmington, Ill. By Macduff.

1st dam Adele by imp. Australian 2d dam by Lightning.
(see vol. 6, page 136).

Produce—1894, ch. c. (died), by Renown.
1895, br. f. Sarah S. by Renown.
1896, br. f. Good Shot by imp. Dundee.
1897, dead foal.

ADELINA PATTI, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 136.

1st dam Mint Drop by Bullion. 2d dam Simplicity by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, slipped foal.
1894, b. f. by Elkwood.

ADELINE (Inquisitive), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by L. N. Schoenfeld, Rockport, Ind. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 137.

1st dam Analyne by Jack Malone. 2d dam Iodine by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. c. Aux Cayes by imp. Jangler.
1895, ch. c. Marcus Mayer by Hayden Edwards.
1896, ch. c. Pretty Rosie by imp. Bona Schoenfeld.
1897, barren.

ADONIA, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 137.

1st dam imp. Adosinda by Beadsman. 2d dam Salamanca by Student.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Himyar.
1894, ch. f. Ado by Himyar.
Mare died in 1894.

ADORA, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 137.

1st dam Adonia by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam imp. Adosinda by Beadaman.

Produce—1894, b. c. Sir Tenny by Tenny.
1895, ch. c. George Cooper by imp. Ben Strome.
1896, b. c. by imp. Ben Strome.
1897, slipped foal.

ADRIENNE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by W. H. Cheppu; owned by R. J. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Carrie P. by imp. Billet, 2d dam Miss Foot by Gazan.
(see vol. 5, page 197).

Produce—1895, b. c. by imp. Keene.
1896, slipped twins.
1897, b. c. by imp. Abana.

ADVENTURE, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Daniel Boone. See vol. 6, page 137.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick. 2d dam Sallie Riddlesworth by imp. Riddlesworth.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Fonso.
1894, barren.
1895, br. c. Financier by Duke of Montrose.
Mare died 1895.

ADVENTURE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By Amadis. See vol. 6, page 138.

1st dam Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Mildred by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Teuton.

ADVENTURESS, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Thos. S. Martin, Scottsville, Va. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 138.

1st dam Peradventure by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Bonaventure by Harry of the West

Produce—1894, b. c. (died), by imp. Water Level.
1895, slipped foal.
1896, br. f. Venturesome by imp. Water Level.
1897, barren.

ADVENTURESS, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by the Estate of F. Morris, Oakland Mills, Md. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 138.

1st dam Lady Caroline by imp. Australian. 2d dam imp. Inverness by Macaroni.

Produce—1892, blk. c. Humming Bird by Barnes.
1893, barren.
1894, b. c. Vanquish by David W.

ADVENTURESS 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by F. E. Corrigan; owned by Thos. Hitchcock, Jr., Westbury, L. I. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Nora by Alarm (see vol. 6, page 859). 2d dam Elastic by Kentucky.

Produce—1895, br. c. by imp. Esher.

ADVERSITY, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Geo. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 138.

1st dam Misfortune by Gilroy. 2d dam Mishap by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1895, b. c. Syllan by Alarm.
1896, ch. c. Manlius by Pardee.
Barren in 1893-'94-'97.

AELLA, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho Del Paso Cal. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 138.

1st dam La Henderson by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1895, b. c. Arbitrator by Salvator.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Goldfinch.
1893-'94 slipped.

AEOLIAN, gr. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. D. Cusenberry; owned by Sam Lazarus, Sherman, Texas. By Longview.

1st dam Visit by Virginius (see vol 6, page 1068). 2d dam Annie D. by Restless.

Produce—1896, gr. or ch. f. Espuella by Bobby Beach.
1897, ch. f. Mescota by Strideaway (by Glenmore).

AEROLITE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Hon. L. Stanford; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, Cal. By imp. Cheviot.

1st dam Aurelia 2d., by Wilddle, 2d dam imp. Amelia by Lowlander.
(see vol. 6, page 193).

Produce—1894, b. f. Santa Petra by San Pedro.
1895, b. c. Cipriano by St. Carlo.
1896, ch. c. by St. Carlo.
1897, slipped foal.

AFFECTION, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by A. H. and D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 139.

1st dam Affinity by Kingfisher. 2d dam Attraction by imp. Balrownie.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Amourette by Cyclops.
1893, dead foal, by Hudson.
1894, ch. c. Friendship by Cayuga.
1895, b. f. Regie May by Britannic.
1896, b. f. by Mars.
1897, not bred.

AFFINITY, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 139.

1st dam Attraction by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam imp. Maud by Stockwell.

Produce—1892, b. c. Fijlan (University), by imp. Ill-Used
1893, ch. f. Affatus by imp. Inverness.
1895, ch. c. Afghan by imp. Inverness.
1896, ch. c. Affant by Tammany.
Barren in 1894-'97.

AFRIQUE, blk. m., foaled 1894; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Alfareta by King Alfonso (see this vol.) 2d dam Quickstep by Lexington.

Produce—1897, br. c. Ballyconnell by imp. Matt Byrnes.

AFTERGLOW, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by M. Young; owned by H. Stull, New York City. By Hanover.

1st dam Glean by imp. Gleneig (see vol. 6, page 476). 2d dam Mase by Planet.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Curbstone by imp. Stonehenge.
1897, ch. c. Auld Acquaintance by Bramble.

AFTERNOON, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Capt. S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By Troubadour.

1st dam Matinee by imp. Buckden, 2d dam Kate Mattingly by John Morgan.
(see vol. 6, page 725).

Produce—1896, b. c. Daniel Quillp (geld) by Blue Wing.
1897, Mare died foaling.

AGGIE HARTSTONE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Ramadam. See vol. 6, page 139.

1st dam Agnes Dunlap by Culloden. 2d dam Emma A. by Impeachment.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Captain Hall by imp. Dutch Organ.
1895, b. c. Besom by imp. Dutch Organ.

AGGIE M., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by T. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 140.

1st dam Little Madam by Gilroy. 2d dam Anne Boleyn by Tom Bowling.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Fonso.
1894, ch. c. Volta by Fonso.
1896, ch. c. (died), by Chance.
1897, b. c. Amarillo by Wadsworth.

AGNES, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by B. J. Johnston, Chicago, Ills.
By Gilroy. See vol. 6, page 140.

1st dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis. 2d dam Allda by Buford.

Produce—1892, b. c. Dalibard by Outcast.
1893, ch. f. Teragnes by imp. Decelver or Terra Cotta.
1894, dead foal by imp. Candlemas.
1895, ch. c. Chenier by Jils Johnson.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by imp. Candlemas.

AGNES (Ondalight), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin,
Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 140.

1st dam Skylight by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Mald of Honor by imp. Midlothian, (corrected from
colt in vol. 6).
1894, ch. c. Col. Wheeler, by imp. Midlothian.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Golden Dawn.
Barren 1895-'6. Mare died July 1897.

AGNES, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Maj. B. G. Thomas; owned by
M. Murphy, Milford Mills, Pa. By Himyar.

1st dam Adonia by imp. Ill-Used, 2d dam imp. Adosinda by Beadsman.
(see vol. 6, page 137).

Produce—1895, br. c. Treasure Seeker by Emigrant.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Blazerock.

AGNES 4th., br. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. H. Mulligan; owned by
B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By imp. Albert.

1st dam Peggy Woods by Rivoli, 2d dam Maggie Woods by Endorsær.
(see vol. 6, page 864).

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Goldfinch.

AGNES B., ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. B. Spreckels, San Fran-
cisco, Cal. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 140.

1st dam Ensue by Enquirer. 2d dam Sue Walton by Jack Malone.

Produce—1895, b. c. by imp. Idallium.
Barren in 1893-'94-'96.

AGNES BIRDCATCHER, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. R. Grace;
owned by James C. Ghio, Tranquilla Stud, Wellston, Mo. By
imp. Earl Clifden II.

1st dam imp. Laura E. by Landmark 2d dam La Nievre by Ventre St. Gris.
(see vol. 6, page 76).

Produce—1895, b. c. Slick Trick by Boodler.
1896, br. f. Andromache by imp. Asben.
1897, b. or br. f. Milano by imp. Asben.

AGNES DARE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by **G. A. Lackey**, Stanford, Ky. By **Con Cregan**.

1st dam **Carrie F.** by **Harry O'Fallon** 2d dam **Judith G.** by **Bayonet**.
(see vol. 6, page 290).

Produce—1893, b. f. by **The Minstrel**.
1894, b. f. by **The Minstrel**.

AGNES DUNLAP, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by **Frank Park**, Malden, Ills. By **Culloden**. See vol. 6, page 140.

1st dam **Emma A.** by **Impeachment**. 2d dam **Black Maria** by **Blackbird**.

Produce—1893, b. f. **Moss Rose 3rd.**, by imp. **Dutch Organ**.
1894, c. (died), by imp. **Dutch Organ**.
1895, br. f. **Nona B.** by imp. **Dutch Organ**.
1896, b. c. **Major McKinley** by imp. **Dutch Organ**.
1897, ch. f. **Kate A.** by **Flying Dutchman**.

AGNES FLASH, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by **J. B. Haggin**; owned by **Marcus Daly**, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. **Darebin** or imp. **Kyrle Daly**.

1st dam **Agnes** by **Onondaga** (see vol. 6, page 140). 2d dam **Skyllight** by **Jack Malone**.

Produce—1896, b. c. **Agate** by imp. **Aerolithe**.
1897, barren.

AGNES HILL, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by **S. R. Crumbaugh**, Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By **Rappahannock**. See vol. 6, page 140.

1st dam **Palmetto** by **Dick Cheatham**. 2d dam **Emily** by imp. **Glencoe**.

Produce—1892, b. f. **Agnes Langer** by **Erlanger**.
1893, blk. c. by **Elkwood**.
1895 b. f. by **Elkwood**.
Barren in 1894.

AGNES LANGER, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by **John Shelby**, Charlestown, Indiana. By **Erlanger**.

1st dam **Agnes Hill** by **Rappahannock** 2d dam **Palmetto** by **Dick Cheatham**.
(see this vol).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by **Monmouth**.

AGNES M., ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by **Capt. James Franklin**; owned by **A. B. Spreckels**, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. **Glengarry**.

1st dam **En sue** by **Enquirer** (see vol. 6, page 390). 2d dam **Sue Walton** by **Jack Malone**.

Produce—1896, b. c. **Agape** by imp. **Idallum**.
1897, barren.

AGNES MCKEE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by **J. C. Reynolds**, Fort Murray Stud, Belknap, Texas. By **Enquirer**. See vol. 6, page 141.

1st dam **Alice Wagner** by **Wagner**. 2d dam **Puss** by **Job**.

Produce—1893, b. f. by **Bootmaker**.
1894, b. f. by **Bootmaker**.
1895, b. c. **Red Rooster** by **Register**.

AGNES MORANCY, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Thomas Wallace, Shelbyville, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Mag Rapture by imp. Rapture 2d dam Belle Roberson by Exchequer. (see vol. 6, page 695).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Farandole.

AGNES T., br. m., foaled 1885; owned by L. Hart, New York. By Charley Howard. See vol. 6, page 141.

1st dam Dorothy Murray by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Long Maid by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Kate Sweeney by Hi Ban.
1894, ch. c. by Blue Day.

AGNES WARREN, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Phil Warren, Springfield, Ills. By Dakota. See vol. 6, page 141.

1st dam Lizzie Trigg by Blacklock. 2d dam Miss Bacon by Bill Chatham.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Maquon by Wawekus.
1894, ch. c. P. W. W. (gelded), by Pontico.
Barren in 1893.

AIDA, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by W. S. Watson, Fairfield, Texas. By imp. Hartington. See vol. 6, page 141.

1st dam by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Floride by Wagner.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Aida's Pet by Vulcan.
Barren in 1893-'94-'96.

AIDA (Rosa A.), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by B. Gordon, Victoria, Can. By Underwood (by Lexington). See vol. 6, page 141.

1st dam Maggie U. by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maroon by imp. Glancee.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Kisber or Johnny Hooker.
1894, b. f. by imp. Broadmead.
1895, ch. c. by Broadmead.
1896, ch. c. (died), by Broadmead.
1897, barren.

AIGRETTE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 141.

1st dam Vinaigrette by Vandal. 2d dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind.

Produce—1896, b. f. Liza by imp. Sir Modred.
Barren in 1893-'95. Slipped 1894-'97.

AGNES, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 141.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch.

Produce—by Salvador.
by Salvador.
by Salvador.

AILEEN, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 142.

1st dam Tarantella by imp. Australian. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Sobranje.
1894, ch. c. Zalle by Onondaga.
1896, b. f. Edith Kline by Judge Murray.
Barren 1895-'97.

AILEEN AROON, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by H. C. Duffy, Cynthiana, Ky. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 142.

1st dam Imperatrice by imp. Warminster. 2d dam Inverary by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1894, br. c. Lord Angus by Eberlee.
1895, br. c. The Dauphin by Tenny.
1896, b. c. Ailyar by Himyar.
1897, br. f. by Eberlee.

AILENE (Alline), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by the Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 142.

1st dam Athlene by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Anna Travis by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1892, b. c. Continental by Luke Blackburn.
1893, br. f. Rebea by Tremont
1895, b. f. by Tremont.
1897, br. f. by Tremont.
Barren in 1894-'96.

AIMEE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by G. N. Pettit, Shadeland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Barney Williams. See vol. 6, page 142.

1st dam Kate Claxton by imp. Billet. 2d dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1892, b. f. Miss Addie by imp. Deceiver.
1896, ch. f. Spanish Rose by imp. Deceiver.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Deceiver.
Barren in 1893-'94-'95.

ALA BABA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by J. B. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 143.

1st dam Willie Crocket by Hiawatha. 2d dam Sue Wynne by Vandal.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Baba Ala by imp. Top Gallant.
1896, blk. c. Topmost by imp. Top Gallant.

ALABABA, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. T. Hughes, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 143.

1st dam Acoustic by imp. Australian. 2d dam Nemesis by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Invitation by imp. Newcourt.

ALABANA, blk. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. C. Smith; owned by Maj. B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar.

1st dam Adalgia by imp. King Ban, 2d dam Mannie Gray by Enquirer.
(see vol. 6, page 201).

Produce—1896, blk. c. The Mascot by imp. Victory.
1897, barren.

ALACRITY, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 143.

1st dam Adalgisa by Count D'Orsay. 2d dam imp. Adosinda by Beadsman.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Alert 2nd., by Vocalic.
1894, ch. c. Jim Boland (geld) by Sensation.
1896, ch. c. Active 2nd., (geld), by Sensation.
1896, ch. f. by Sensation.
1897, b. c. by Sensation.

ALAHO, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 143.

1st dam Experiment by Monarchist. 2d dam Cornflower by Virgil.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sinaloa 3rd., by Emperor of Norfolk.
1894, b. c. El Delecado by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, ch. f. Palo Blanco by Emperor of Norfolk.
Barren in 1896-'97.

ALALA H., b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Douglas & Bailey, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 143.

1st dam Molly Wood by Lexington. 2d dam Hymenia by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. c. Saratoff by Saracen.
1894, ch. f. Ilah by Saracen.
1895, b. c. by Saracen.
1897, b. c. Curtis by Geo. Kinney.

ALAMEDA, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Chas. Johnson, Lexington, Ky. By Aramis. See vol. 6, page 144.

1st dam Roxana by West Roxbury. 2d dam Miss Foot by Gazan.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Cora C. by Fellowcraft.
1892, b. f. by imp. Silvermine.
1897, b. f. by imp. Order.
Barren 1893-'6. Slipped foals 1894-'5.

ALAMEDA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 144.

1st dam Alme by Planet. 2d dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Fleetwood by Fellowcharm.
1894, dead foal by imp. Midlothian.
1895, ch. c. Don Lula by Midlothian.
Barren in 1893-'96-'97.

ALANO, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Emperor of Norfolk.

1st dam Paola by Rutherford (see vol. 6, page 852). 2d dam Santa Anita by Virgil.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Santiago (San Diego).

ALARM BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Ireland Bros., Paris, Ky. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 144.

1st dam The Niece by Alarm. 2d dam Jaconet by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Oneko.

ALARMING, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. P. Norton, Wenonah Stud, The Square, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 144.

1st dam Iuka by Reform. 2d dam Sister of Mercy by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Terra Cotta.
1895, b. f. Little Alarm by Little Minch.
1896, ch. c. The Barrister by Terra Cotta.
Barren in 1894-'97.

ALARM MARE, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by W. B. Jennings; owned by M. Murphy, Milford Mills, Pa. By Alarm.

1st dam Temptation by imp. Great Tom 2d dam Tribulation by Jeff Davis.
(see vol. 5, page 684).

Produce—1892, ch. f. Tempting by Emigrant (by Enquirer).
1893, ch. f. (died).
1894, b. f. by Emigrant.
1895, ch. c. Temptor by Emigrant.
1896, dead foal; 1897, slipped foal.

ALARY, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Watts Parker; owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By Alarm.

1st dam Novel by Jils Johnson (see vol. 6, page 832). 2d dam Little Girl by Endorser

Produce—1895, barren.
1896, br. f. by imp. Watercress.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Golden Garter.

ALASCO, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Col. McDaniel; owned by E. D. McSweeney, San Francisco, Cal. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 144.

1st dam Avondale by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Sarah B. by Planet.

Produce—1891, b. c. (not fully as in vol. 6) Watch Charm by Dry Monopole.
1892, ch. f. (dead), by Hi Ban.
1894, b. c. (dead), by imp. Suwarrow.
1896, gr. c. by imp. Suwarrow.
1897, ch. f. Alas by Herald.
Barren in 1893-'95.

ALASKA, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Noah Armstrong, Niddervale Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Hermine by Alarm (see vol. 6, page 518). 2d dam Paris Belle by Lexington.

Produce—1892, br. c. by Spokane.
1893, barren.
1894, b. c. J. Walter by Spokane.
Mare dead.

ALBANA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Frank Morris, Cleopatra, Mo. By imp. Abana. See vol. 6, page 145.

1st dam Ides of May by Bay Dick. 2d dam Molly Thompkins by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Tubal Cain.
1894, b. c. Doctor Price 2nd., by Carnegie.
1897, b. c. Northern Spy by Carnegie.

ALBANI, blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Vanderbilt. See vol. 6, page 145.

1st dam Bettie L. by imp. Brigadier. 2d dam Bettie Belle by Surprise.

Produce—1895, b. c. by Dunboyne.
Barren in 1893-'94.

ALBATROSS, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. Jas. Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 145.

1st dam Arizona by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Zone by The Cure.

Produce—1892, b. f. La Gallienne by Bishop.
1894, ch. f. Island Queen by Bishop.
1895, slipped foal by Bend Or.
1896, b. f. by Bishop.
1897, ch. f. by Khartoum.

ALBERTA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Douglas and Bailey, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 145.

1st dam Zephyr by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Zone by The Cure.

Produce—1892, b. f. Black Beauty by George Kinney or Saracen.
1893, b. or br. f. by George Kinney.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. by George Kinney.
1896, ch. c. by George Kinney.
1897, b. c. Auster by imp. Candlemas.

ALBERTHA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 146.

1st dam Alborak by Aramis. 2d dam Sangaree by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Strathmore.
1894, b. c. Kenston by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1897, dk. ch. f. by Macduff.
Barren in 1895-'96.

ALBERTUS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Wm. Mulkey, Crystal Spring Stud, Mo. By Virginus. See vol. 6, page 146.

1st dam Leola by Baffle. 2d dam Lady Veto by Veto.

Produce—1892, b. c. by imp. Dochart.
1894, blk. f. by imp. Dochart.
1895, blk. c. by imp. Dochart.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Lucifer.

ALBINE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by B. R. Selden, Richmond, Va. By Prosper.

1st dam Stella by Powhattan (by Abd el-Kader), (see vol. 6, page 978). 2d dam Solitaire by Commodore.

Produce—1895, br. c. The Jefferson by Bohemian (by Ten Broeck).

ALCESTINE, blk. m., foaled 1891; owned by H. Dickinson, Richmond, Ky. By imp. Albert. See vol. 6, page 147.

1st dam Faustiline by Faustus. 2d dam Evelline by Lever.

Produce—1894, barren.
1897, b. f. by imp. Helicon.

ALCINA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. P. Smallwood, III. By Aramis. See vol. 6, page 147.

1st dam Carrie P. by imp. Billet. 2d dam Miss Foot by Gazan.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mavoreen by imp. Keene.
Mare died July 1893.

ALCINA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 147.

1st dam Lady Scarborough by imp. 2d dam imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan. Leamington.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Astolfina by Spendthrift.
1894, b. c. Astolpho by Sensation. Sent to England, 1895.
1895, b. c. Town Topics (geld) by Sensation.
1896, slipped twins; 1897, barren.

ALCYONE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By imp. Mariner.

1st dam Maid of Stockdale by Shannon 2d dam Nannie Hubbard by Hubbard. (see vol. 6, page 696).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Apache (by imp. Mortemer).

ALERT, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by M. F. Tarpey, El Nido Stud, Alameda, Cal. By Jim Brown.

1st dam Not Idle by Wildidle (see vol. 6, 2d dam Bonanza by Lodi. page 832).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Aya by imp. Islington.
1897, barren.

ALESIA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Estate of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Allee by imp. Hurrah (see vol. 2d dam Wauanita by imp. Bonnie Scotland. page 141).

Produce—1896, b. or br. f. Miss Fitz by Fitz James.
1897, b. c. (died), by imp. Islington.

ALETHEA, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by J. P. Dawes, Maplewood Stud, Lachine, Can. By imp. Moccasin. See vol. 6, page 148.

1st dam Little Jenny by Bayonet. 2d dam Lizzie Stoghill by Donerail.

Produce—1894, c. (died), by Redfellow.
1896, b. f. Minta by Redfellow.
Barren in 1893-'96.

ALEXANDRA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Henry Harrison, Leesburg, Va. By Alexander.

1st dam Bal Gal by Tom Ochiltree, 2d dam Slipper Dance by War Dance. (see vol. 6, page 200).

Produce—1896, b. or br. f. Ellen Terry by Terrifier (by Alarm).
1897, b. c. Ivan by Terrifier.

ALEXANDRINE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Blair Bros.; owned by Dr. Wm. Harrison, Marshall, Mo. By J. B. Clay.

1st dam Katie S. by Frogtown (see vol. 2d dam Lady Longstreet by Gen. Longstreet. page 577).

Produce—1897, br. c. Dick Fitzsimmons by Falcon (by Falsetto).

ALEXINA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancoas Stud, N. J. By Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, page 148.

1st dam Fanny Ludlow by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Mollie Jackson by Vandal.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, b. c. by imp. The Sailor Prince.

1896, br. f. Alexia by Sensation.

1896, b. f. Sensina by Sensation.

1897, b. f. by Sensation.

ALFALFA, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by E. G. Archer; owned by Charles Seiferd and Son, Springfield, Mo. By Lead On.

1st dam Buckden Belle by imp. Buck- 2d dam The Fabkee by Enquirer.
den, (see vol. 6, page 275).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Clover Leaf by Monmouth.

1896, ch. f. Alvena by Alva (by Warwick).

1897, ch. c. Alva 2nd., by Alva.

ALFALFA, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Hon. W. L. Scott; owned by W. Showalter, Georgetown, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam imp. Clover by Macaroni, 2d dam Verdure by King Tom.
(see vol. 6, page 39).

Produce—1894, ch. c. P K. 4 by imp. Order.

1897, ch. f. by imp. Order.

Barren in 1895-'96.

ALFARARA (Alpha Lyera), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by T. B. Watts, Richland, Ills. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 148.

1st dam Mary Morehead by Lightning. 2d dam Amanda Morehead by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (died), by Aristl.

1894, b. f. Big Ciss by Wawekus or Bradford.

1895, br. c. Gill (geld) by Bradford.

ALFARATA, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by T. S. Montgomery, San Jose, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 148.

1st dam by Monday. 2d dam Mary Givens by Owen Dale.

Produce—1893, b. f. Corallitos by St. Carlo.

1895, b. f. Loumont by imp. Brutus.

1896, ch. c. Gossard (died), by imp. Brutus.

1897, foal died.

ALFARETA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 148.

1st dam Quickstep by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, br. f. Darina by imp. Darebin.

1894, blk. f. Affrique by imp. Darebin.

1895, b. c. Callber by imp. Maxim.

1896, br. c. Dr. Sam by imp. Watercross.

1897, slipped.

ALFARETTA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by W. M. Ashlock; owned by Wm. M. White, Montgomery City, Mo. By Cape Race.

1st dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Laddie 2d dam by Zenith.
(see vol. 4, page 370).

Produce—1889, br. f. Myrtle 5th., by Warfellow (by Longfellow).

1890, b. f. Fanny Clark by Warfellow.

1891, ch. c. Cyrus 3rd., (geld) by Warfellow.

1895, b. f. Bernice White by Elkton.

ALFIDA, gr. m., foaled 1890; owned by H. B. Durham, Horse Haven Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 149.

1st dam Ida Glenn by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Goldstone by Loadstone.

Produce—1894, ro. c. (dead), by Volante.
1895, b. or gr. c. African by imp. Eothen.
1896, gr. c. Will Williamson by Slepner.
1897, dk-gr. f. by Slepner.

ALFONIE CARTER, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 149.

1st dam Miss Carter by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Jaquenetta by imp. Laureate.
1894, br. or blk. f. Laura Carter by imp. Laureate.
1895, br. f. Park Slope by Potomac.
1896, slipped foal.
1897, b. or. br. c. by imp. Laureate.

ALGA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 149.

1st dam Aileen by Alarm. 2d dam Tarantella by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Sir Dixon.
1894, b. c. Macy by Hindoo.
1896, b. c. Benhadad by Hindoo.
Barren in 1896-'97.

ALGAE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Charles Reed & Son, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Texas. By Exile.

1st dam Seaweed by imp. Highlander 2d dam Mollie Seabrook by Pat Malloy. (see vol. 6, page 948).

Produce—1896, b. f. Altaw by Long Taw.
1897, barren.

ALGERIA, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by Chas. and A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Abd-el-Kader. See vol. 6, page 149.

1st dam Nina by Boston. 2d dam imp. Frolicsome Fanny by Lottery.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Cheviot.
1894, b. f. (died), by imp. Cheviot.
1895, not bred.
1896, br. c. Spanish Main by Viking.
1897, ch. f. by Timothy.

ALGERIA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1872; owned by Joseph Duggan, Toronto, Can. By Armagnac or Zouave. See vol. 6, page 22.

1st dam Miss Ada by Mount Zion. 2d dam by Arthur.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Red Cap by imp. The Chicken.
1893, b. f. Minorca by imp. The Chicken and not by Mirabeau.
Barren in 1894-'95.

ALHADA, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel, N. J. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Alcina by Alarm (see vol. 6, page 147). 2d dam Lady Scarborough by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1897, b. c. by His Highness.

ALICE, br. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. H. Davis; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Glangarry. See vol. 4, page 517.

1st dam by imp. Albion.

2d dam Patty Taylor by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1889, br. c. Bollvar Buckner by Blazes.
 1890, br. c. Taylor Hayden by Kosciusko.
 1893, (filly died), by imp. Loyalist.
 1894, b. c. by Blazes.
 1895, br. f. by Blazes.
 1896, br. c. Buckner by Blazes.
 1897, br. c. by Blazes.

ALICE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Hon. N. Coombs; owned by P. Carroll, Bloomfield, Cal. By Wheatly.

1st dam Fannie Gordon by Billy Chea- 2d dam Lawyer Mare I. by imp. Lawyer.
 tham (see vol. 4, page 186).

Produce—1895, b. c. Chester Bank by imp. Chesterfield.
 1897, b. f. Cleaver by imp. Clieveden.

ALICE 3rd., ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by H. Eugene Leigh; owned by F. W. Shaw, Carberry, Canada. By Victor D.

1st dam Jennie Porter (Africa) by 2d dam Asia by imp. Australian.
 Alarm (see vol. 6, page 553).

Produce—1894, b. c. The Dazzler by imp. Speculator.
 1896, ch. c. Spector by imp. Speculator.

ALICE A., ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Maryville, Mo. By King Lear. See vol. 6, page 150.

1st dam Alala by War Dance. 2d dam Vinnie Ream by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1894, b. c. Poe by Free Knight.
 1895, b. f. Libbie by Free Knight.
 Barren in 1893-'97.

ALICE B., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Hon. P. H. McCarren; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Bishop.

1st dam Chicora by Luke Blackburn 2d dam Leah Z. by Asteroid.
 (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, ch. f. Mountain Dew by Blazes.

ALICE BRAND, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Woodford Bros.; owned by Woodford & Buckner, Paris, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 150.

1st dam Lady of the Lake by Hyder Ali. 2d dam Addie Warren by Prolific.

Produce—1895, b. c. Pink Coat by Leonatus.
 1896, b. f. Lena Brand by Leonatus.
 1897, barren.

ALICE BRUCE, blk. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. C. Smith; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Albert. See vol. 6, page 1099.

1st dam Maggie Bruce by Bill Bruce. 2d dam Tollma by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, br. c. by Forester.
 1895, blk. c. Cuffs and Collars by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1896, br. f. Mildred Rains by Duke of Montrose.
 1897, br. f. by Strathmore.

ALICE C., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. T. Stewart and Son; owned by George Culavin, Missouri Valley, Iowa. By Panique.

1st dam Sweetheart by Jack of Diamonds—2d dam Epizootic by Rogers.
monds (see vol. 6, page 993).

Produce—1896, b. c. Harold C. by Raeburn.
1897, b. c. John Hop by Raeburn.

ALICE D., b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By Add (by Revolver). See vol. 6, page 151.

1st dam Alice J. by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Scramble by Star Davis.

Produce—1892, ch. c. McNichols (gelded), by Macduff.
1894, b. f. Little Lillian by imp. Aintree.
1895, b. f. Tanit by imp. Silver Mine or Patron.
1897, b. f. Vernetta by imp. Aintree.
Barren in 1893-'96.

ALICE D., 3d., b. m., foaled 1889; by J. N. Watts; owned by A. N. Purvines, Richmond, Ill. By Signal (by Barney Williams).

1st dam (b. m. foaled in 1881) by Volti—2d dam Lilly Keyes by Barney Williams (vol. 5, page 435).
geur.

Produce—1897, b. c. Oliver D. by Pontico.

ALICE F., br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Dr. T. M. Blake-more, Abilene, Texas. By Silent Friend (by imp. Australian).

1st dam by Ingomar (by Socks). 4th dam by Eclipse (by American Eclipse).
2d dam by Stafford (by imp. Leviathan). 5th dam by imp. Felt.
3d dam by Boston (by Boston). 6th dam by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1890, br. f. Abilene by Saul Cleveland (by Foster).
1892, barren.
1893, b. c. Brother by Gen. Grant (by imp. Billet).
1894, b. c. The Boy by Gen. Grant.
1897, b. f. by Gen. Grant.

ALICE FOREST, ch. m., foaled 187—; bred by Col. Julian Harrison; owned by E. L. Hobson, Jr., Richmond, Va. By King Lear (son of Lexington).

1st dam by Deucalion. 2d dam Brenda by imp. Priam.
Alice Forest is the only foal produced by the Deucalion mare, which should be added to the produce of Brenda, vol. 3, page 66.

Produce—1873, ch. c. Batchelor by Brennan.
1886, ch. f. Minnie Allen (died), by Willful.
1888, ch. c. Tredegar by Willful.
1890, ch. f. Wiona by Helmdal.
1893, ch. c. Alexis Corydon by imp. The Jacobite.
1895, ch. c. Alcides, by Eon.
Not bred 1879-'80-'81-'82-'83-'84-'85.
No report for 1887-'89-'91-'92-'94.

ALICE GREY, (Imported), gr. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. C. Baillie; imported 1891; owned by Wm. Estill and B. B. Million, Million, Ky. By Rossanmore.

1st dam Lady Alice by Master Bagot. 2d dam Boomerang by West Australian.
Reg. in Eng. S. B. vol. 17, page 727.

Produce—1892, barren.
1893, b. f. Willia by Bill Letcher.
1894, ch. c. (died), by Bill Letcher.
1895, gr. c. Blue Cloud by Bill Letcher.
Mare died, Spring 1896.

ALICE HAWTHORNE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Frank Morris, Cleopatra, Mo. By Alto. See vol. 6, page 151.

1st dam *Idea of May* by Bay Dick. 2d dam *Mollie Thompkins* by imp. *Sovereign*.

Produce—1892, ch. c. *Wild Huntsman* by imp. *Abana*.
 1893, ch. c. *Wild Tartar* (geld) by imp. *Abana*.
 1894, b. f. *Little Doris* by *Carnegie*.
 1895, b. f. *Village Belle* by *Carnegie*.
 1896, b. c. *My Boy* by *Carnegie*.
 1897, b. c. *Enchant* by *Carnegie*.

ALICE HIMYAR, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by B. G. Thomas; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By *Himyar*.

1st dam *Alice* by imp. *Hurrah* (see vol. 5, page 88). 2d dam *Wauanita* by imp. *Bonnie Scotland*.

Produce—1896, b. c. *No* (geld) by imp. *Aerolithe*.
 1896, b. c. *Kootenai* by imp. *Aerolithe*.
 1897, b. c. *Aherlow* by imp. *Bathampton*.

ALICE JENNINGS, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Jesse Royston; owned by R. M. Robinson, Bryantsville, Ky. By Lord Clifden. See vol. 6, page 152.

1st dam *Jennie Doty* by imp. *Buckden*. 2d dam *Sallie Reed* by *Monte, Jr.*

Produce—1891, b. c. *Mote* (gelded) by *Tom Martin*.
 1894, b. c. *Alfred D.* by *Melodrama*.
 1896, ch. c. *Creed More L.* by *Melodrama*.
 1896, b. c. *Leiter* by imp. *Piccolo*.
 1897, barren.

ALICE L, br. b., foaled 1891; bred and owned by R. M. Fisher, Glendale Stud, Danville, Ky. By *Linden*.

1st dam imp. *Lagan* by *King Lud*, (see vol. 6, page 75). 2d dam *Flotilla* by *Kingston*.

Produce—1896, b. or br. c. *Lord Farandole* by *Farandole*.
 1896, ch. f. *Lecilia* by *Julien*.
 1897, b. f. by imp. *Scorplon*.

ALICE MAY, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. H. Sands, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. *Glengarry*. See vol. 6, page 152.

1st dam *Poca Wiley* by *Muggins*. 2d dam *Lantana* by *Captain Elgee*.

Produce—1890, blk. f. *Strychinia* by imp. *Strachino*.
 1892, b. f. *Minnewaska* by *Hanover*.
 1893, ch. c. *Runover* (geld) by *Hanover*.
 1894, b. c. *Informal* by *Tea Tray*.
 1895, ch. c. *Dormay* by imp. *Ormonde d'Or*.
 1896, ch. f. *May d'Or* by imp. *Ormonde d'Or*.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. *Candlemas*.

ALICE MILTON (*Daisy Bell*), br. m., foaled 1879; owned by R. W. Hughes, Norfolk, Va. By *Abd-el Kader*. See vol. 6, page 152.

1st dam *Lady Milton* by *Asteroid*. 2d dam imp. *Zone* by *The Cure*.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, b. c. *Repentance* by *Pardon*.

ALICE MOORE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Capt. W. Cottrill; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Fern-cliff. See vol. 6, page 152.

1st dam Lauraine by Virgil. 2d dam Loriot by Planet.

Produce—1892, b. c. Bee Boy by John Henry.
1893, b. c. by Buckra.
1894, b. c. by John Henry.
1895, b. f. by John Henry.

ALICE MOORE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by David Moore, Champaign, Ill. By Elias Lawrence.

1st dam Mary Moore by Gen. Shields, 2d dam Altitude by Asteroid. (see vol. 5, page 495).

Produce—1894, br. c. Slashem by imp. Keene.

ALICE MURPHY, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Frank Park, Malden, Ills. By Jim Murphy. See vol. 6, page 153.

1st dam Aspire by Escape. 2d dam Ann Clark by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Miss Murphy 2nd., by imp. Dutch Organ.
1894, br. c. Dutch Neal, by imp. Dutch Organ.
1895, b. f. Jessie Hahn by imp. Dutch Organ.
1897, ch. f. (died), by Flying Dutchman.

ALICE N., b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Theodore Winters, Rancho-del-Sierra Stud, Nev. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 153.

1st dam Kitten by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam imp. Pussy by Diophantus.

Produce—1893, b. c. El Primero by Joe Hooker.
1894, dead foal.
1895, b. f. La Primera by Joe Hooker.

ALICE NOBLE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by R. E. Maddox; owned by C. B. McGonagill, Midland, Texas. By Hospodar.

1st dam Southmaid by Foster (see vol. 6, page 970). 2d dam by Asterisk.

Produce—1893, b. f. Bloomers by Heretog.

ALICE R., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by T. B. Watts, Richland Stud, Springfield, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 153.

1st dam Kate Condell by Marlon. 2d dam by Bonnie Laddie.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Aristi, Wawekus or Pontico.
1894, b. f. by Wawekus.
1895, b. f. Pearsona by Bradford.

ALICE R., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. R. Rogan; owned by John Doran, Morrisburg, Ontario. By Iroquois.

1st dam Fairy Belle by imp. Fechter, 2d dam imp. Pisa by Parmesan. (see vol. 6, page 410).

Produce—1895, b. c. The Bird by Running Bird.

ALICE V., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by R. S. Payne, Shepherd's Bush Stud, Tenn. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 154.

1st dam Wildfire by Wildidle. 2d dam Ratan by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Aretino.
1894, b. f. Pauline A. by Aretino.
1896, ch. f. by Aretino.

ALICE VINCENT, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Uncas. See vol. 6, page 154.

1st dam imp. Tattoo by Gladiateur. 2d dam Battaglia by Rataplan.

Produce—1895, b. f. Mamie Ross by Tenny.
1896, b. c. Cavalleria by imp. Cavalier
Barren in 1893-'94.

ALICE WEST (Evelynne Price), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 154.

1st dam Ella Breckenridge by Colossus. 2d dam Zingara by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, b. f. (dead), by Volante.
1894, b. f. (crippled), by imp. Eothen.
1895, b. f. Aleothen by imp. Eothen.
1896, b. f. Winken by Pardee.

ALICIA LOUISE, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by George Lindenberg, Louisville, Ky. By Harry Hill. See vol. 6, page 155.

1st dam Mary Louise by Luke Blackburn. 2d dam Buttercup by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Prince Eothen by imp. Eothen.
Barren in 1894-'95.

ALI LILAC, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 155.

1st dam Lilac by Lightning. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Ten Bug.
1894, ch. c. Dr. Keith by Billy Gilmore.
1895, b. c. Capistrana 2nd., (geld) by Billy Gilmore.
1896, b. or br. f. Katia 2nd., by Billy Gilmore.
1897, barren.

ALIMONY, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by H. F. Leet, Highland Park Stud, Maryville, Mo. By Powhattan.

1st dam Patrimony by Pat Malloy, 2d dam Glenluine by imp. Glenelg.
(see vol. 5, page 592).

Produce—1889, ch. f. Cora W. by Prophecy.
1890, b. c. by Destruction.
1891, ch. f. by Prophecy.
1892, ch. c. by Housatonic.
1893, b. c. by Housatonic.
1894, b. f. by Housatonic.
1895, ch. f. Esther Hawes by Housatonic.
1896, ch. c. by Housatonic.
1897, br. c. by Housatonic.

ALINE, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by G. W. German, Wymore, Neb. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 155.

1st dam Yorkshire Mare by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Angeline G. by Duke of Kentucky.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Rozella G. by Duke of Kentucky.
1896, not bred.
1897, b. c. Buckaline by Buckler (Hard Times).

ALINE G., b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. Mary Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 155.

1st dam Adventure by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, b. f. Princess Royal by Prince Royal.
1896, b. c. (dead), by Bersan.
Barren in 1894-'96-'97.

ALQUIPA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. H. Brown, Holmdel, Iowa. By Brigand. See vol. 6, page 155.

1st dam The Squaw by imp. Leamington. 2d Lida by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Minor B. (died), by Ludwig.
1897, ch. f. Dorothy B. by Falconer.
Barren in 1894-'96.

ALLA CAKA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by John Welch, Jamison, Iowa. By Brigand. See vol. 6, page 155.

1st dam Mary Morehead by Lightning. 2d dam Amanda Morehead by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died), by Soundmore.
1894, ch. c. Elmer Allen by Elgin.
1895, ch. f. Lottie Jordan (died), by Elgin.
1896, ch. c. Little Elgin (gelded), by Elgin.
1897, ch. f. Arta Von by Elgin.

ALLANAH, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Duke of Montrose or Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 156.

1st dam Alleen by Alarm. 2d dam Tarantella by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Sandy Hook by imp. Kismet.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Sir Modred.
Barren in 1893-'94-'95.

ALLEEN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. M. Simpson; owned by T. B. Watts, Richland Stud, Springfield, Ill. By imp. Keene.

1st dam Allie by Aramis (see vol. 6, page 157). 2d dam Bedell by imp. Billet.

Produce—1894, not bred.
1895, b. f. Chuck's Sister by Pontico.
1896, b. f. Sidney Fox by Wawekus.

ALLEGHANY, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Count La Grange. See vol. 6, page 156.

1st dam Mary Forest by Tuskina. 2d dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Rataplan.
1895, ch. c. Ararat by Rataplan.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Rataplan.

ALLERNA, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Turney Bros., Paris, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 156.

1st dam Lerna by Asteroid. 2d dam Laura by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Little Tige by Falsetto.
1894, ch. c. Dr. Catlett by imp. Candlemas.
1896, b. f. Lamity by imp. Candlemas.
1897, ch. c. by Wawekus.

ALLETA (Chipmunk), ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. V. Shipp, Old Fort Stud, Midway, Ky. By McCreary. See vol. 6, page 156.

1st dam Alta by West Roxbury. 2d dam Laura Williams by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Cerita by Doubt (by St. Martin).
1893, ch. f. (died), by Doubt (by St. Martin).
1894, ch. f. Kenosha by Isaac Murphy.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. by Lew Weir.

ALL HANDS AROUND, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 157.

1st dam Tarantella by imp. Australian. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1894, b. f. Pigeon Wing 2nd., by Sensation (sent to England 1895).
1896, not bred.
Barren 1895-'97.

ALLIE (Arrow), b. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer III. By Aramis. See vol. 6, page 157.

1st dam Bedell by imp. Billet. 2d dam Roxana by West Roxbury.

Produce—1894, b. c. J. P. S. (geld) by Kingsbridge

ALLIE D., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by John Dymont, Orkney Stud, Barrie, Can. By Terror. See vol. 6, page 157.

1st dam Nettle by Luther. 2d dam Lucy by Wagner Joe.

Produce—1893, b. c. Glen Allen by King Bob.
1895, br. c. McLeod by imp. Courtown.
1897, b. c. Catton by Captain Lawson.

ALLIE KINNEY, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by N. T. Harris; owned by Geo. Lindenberger, Lexington, Ky. By George Kinney.

1st dam Olivette by King Alfonso. 2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 940).

Produce—1897, br. f. Angleh by imp. Silvermine.

ALLISANDRA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by P. F. Garrett, Uvalde, Texas. By Hospodar. See vol. 6, page 157.

1st dam Southmaid by Foster. 2d dam Susie by Asterisk.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Uvalde by Sanford (by imp. Glengel).
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Sanander by Sanford.

ALMA B., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Mrs. E. E. Eagle; owned by R. L. Baker, Walnut Hills, Ky. By Himyar.

1st dam La Rieve by Lightning. 2d dam Sallie by imp. Sovereign.
(see vol. 6, page 615. Should be added to produce).

Produce—1895, b. f. by Hayden Edwards.

ALMA D., b. m., foaled 1880; owned by H. L. Stevens, Ford, Ky. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 158.

1st dam Redowa by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Dance by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. or br. c. Rockefeller, by Longfellow.
1895, ch. c. by Hanover.

ALMA DAVIS, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by R. F. Johnson; owned by A. L. Ferguson, Georgetown, Ky. By Lelaps.

1st dam Charlevoix by Virgil (see vol. 5, page 201). 2d dam Millie J. by Lexington.

Produce—1890, b. c. Herman (gelded) by Buckra.
1892, b. f. Alma Lewis by Louis d'Or.
1893, b. c. by Louis d'Or.
1894, br. f. by Louis d'Or.
1895, b. f. Belle of France by Louis d'Or.
1896, b. f. Auntie Bell by Donatello.
1897, b. f. by Donatello.

ALMA H., (Alma), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by K. Stone, Kenston Stud, Georgetown, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 158.

1st dam Ultima by Lexington. 2d dam Utilia by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Sweetheart 6th., by George Kinney.
1893, ch. f. Alma Mater 2nd., by George Kinney.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Bimetalist by George Kinney.
1896, br. f. Corinne Peak by George Kinney.
1897, ch. f. by George Kinney.

ALMA LAMAR, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by S. P. and J. M. Lamar, Elmo, Mo. By Volturno. See vol. 6, page 158.

1st dam Alameda by Aramis. 2d dam Roxana by West Roxbury.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sallie Lamar by White.
1894, b. c. What-er-lou by White.
1895, ch. c. Charley Heels by White.
1896, b. c. Charles Ramsay by White.
1897, b. c. Joe Hudson by Sir Thomas.

ALMANAC, b. m., foaled 1894; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Ben Ali.

1st dam Ezza by Joe Hooker (see this vol.) 2d dam Kitten by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1897, b. or br. c. by imp. Artillery.

ALMA T. (Miss Ethel), ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by S. G. Reardon; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Spendthrift.

1st dam imp. Miss Easton by Soapstone 2d dam imp. Victoria by King Victor. (see vol. 6, page 87).

Produce—1895, br. f. Allie Belle by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

ALME, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Planet. See vol. 6, page 158.

1st dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Edith by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Almora by Springbok.
1894, ch. c. Blanton, by Springbok.
1896, ch. c. by Springbok.
1896, barren.

ALMEDA, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by Kirkman & Price, Nashville, Tenn. By Chillicothe. See vol. 6, page 158.

1st dam Syren (Kansas) by Oliver. 2d dam Nebraska by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. by Palestine.
1895, ch. f. by Palestine.
1896, not bred.

AL MEH, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by the Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Muncaster. See vol. 6, page 23.

1st dam Allegra by Pero Gomez. 2d dam Happy Thought by Thunderbolt.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (imp. in utero), by Esterling.
1894, ch. c. Dagobert by Springbok.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Deceiver.
Barren in 1896-'96.

ALMERA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 158.

1st dam Alme by Planet. 2d dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. Taluca by imp. Deceiver.
1895, ch. f. Alma Mater by Bramble or imp. Deceiver.
1896, shipped foal.
1897, br. c. by King Eric.

ALMIRA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mat Simpson, Fayette Co., Ky. By Harkaway. See vol. 6, page 159.

1st dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Sherick (geld) by Duke of Montrose.
1894, b. c. Old Mat by Duke of Montrose.
Barren in 1896-'96-'97.

ALMORA, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Alme by Planet (see this vol.) 2d dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George

Produce—1897, b. f. by King Eric.

ALMY, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 159.

1st dam Alme by Planet. 2d dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Hazlet by Sensation.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Pleasure Bay by Tristan (sent to England, 1896).

ALOA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 159.

1st dam Asia by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lizzie Bugg by Epsilon.

Produce—1892, br. f. Sallie Taylor 2nd., by Fresno.
1893, br. f. Little Dorritt 2nd., by Fresno.
1894, b. f. Snoaloea by Fresno.
Barren in 1895-'96-'97.

ALONA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 159.

1st dam Rosa Burton by Jack Gambol. 2d dam Angeline by Zero.

Produce—1893, br. f. Eulalie 4th., by Montana Regent.
1895, blk. c. Skin Flint by Money Maker.
1897, br. c. Thomas Buck by Once Again.

ALPENA (Pattie Page), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 159.

1st dam Penumbra by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Penelope by Commodore.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Tradition by Sir Dixon.
1894, b. f. Izevl by Hindoo.
1895, ch. f. Albis by Hindoo.
1896, ch. c. Alpen by Sir Dixon.
1897, b. c. by Hindoo.

ALSACE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Mrs. Albert Hankins, Hurlburt, Ind. By Aramis. See vol. 6, page 160.

1st dam Glendolen by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Palena by Pantaloon.
1894, b. c. Grenade by Grenada.
1896, b. f. Greek Maid by Grenada.
1897, b. f. Gera by Grenada.

ALTA, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Wood Hoffman, Circleville, O. By Revolver. See vol. 6, page 1100.

1st dam Alameda by Chillicothe. 2d dam Syren by Oliver.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Little John 3rd., by Rebellion.
1894, b. f. Rose Alfa by Montrose.
1895, slipped foal by Harry Ray.
1896, b. c. H. V. S. (geld), by Harry Ray.

ALTA, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. N. Carille, Pueblo, Col. By West Roxbury. See vol. 4, page 68.

1st dam Laura Williams by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Jane Watson by imp. Priam.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Mamie Coxy by Doubt (by St. Martin).
Barren in 1885-'86-'87-'89-'90-'91-'92.

ALTA BLUE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by M. D. Richardson, Springland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Blue Mantle. See vol. 6, page 160.

1st dam Alta Vela by Vandal. 2d dam imp. Filagree by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, b. f. (died), by Himyar.
1894, b. c. Dutchman 2nd., by Teuton.
1895, b. c. High-jinks by Himyar.
1896, blk. c. Land-ho by Springland.
1897, slipped.

Sent to England 1896.

ALTA C., b. or br. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Chimneysweep. See vol. 6, page 160.

1st dam Alta B. by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam M. A. B. by Asteroid

Produce—1894, b. c. Quentin Durward by imp. Laureate or Potomac.
1895, b. f. Bonnie Brier by imp. Kingston.
1897, b. f. by Potomac.
Barren in 1893-'96.

ALTAIRE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 160.

1st dam Molly Wood by Lexington. 2d dam Hymenia by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1892, b. or br. c. Dick Behan by Powhattan.
1893, ch. c. by Powhattan.
1894, dead filly.
1895, b. f. by Powhattan or Falsetto.
Barren in 1896-'97.

ALTHEA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 160.

1st dam Alala by War Dance. 2d dam Vinnie Ream by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. Spirea by Macduff.
Mare died 1895.

ALTIPHONE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 160.

1st dam Voltiphone by Voltigeur. 2d dam Telephone by Asteroid.

Produce—1892, b. c. Toby by imp. Albert.
1893, ch. c. by Springbok or Audrain.
1894, barren.
1896, br. c. Springer by Springbok.

ALTITUDE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 161.

1st dam Beresina by Kentucky. 2d dam imp. Bernice by Stockwell.

Produce—1892, b. c. Red Top by Joe Daniels.
1893, b. c. Maximum by imp. Maxim.
1894, b. c. Altamax by imp. Maxim.
1895, br. f. The Dome by imp. Maxim.
Barren in 1896-'97.

ALTIVOLA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by M. D. Richardson, Springfield Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 161.

1st dam Beresina by Kentucky. 2d dam Alta Vela by Vandal.

Produce—1895, b. c. Hampden by Hanover.
1896, b. c. Capsicum by Hiryar.
Barren in 1894-'97.

ALVA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Kohrs & Bielenberg; owned by A. Coleman, Tinton Falls, N. J. By Regent.

1st dam Bowdoin by Cariboo (see vol. 6, page 265). 2d dam Reply by Enquirer.

Produce—1895, b. f. Miss George (died), by Masher (by imp. Macaroon).
1896, not bred.

ALVARETTA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Owen McBreen; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Ky. By imp. Cavalier.

1st dam Mattie Mack by Jils Johnson 2d dam Lizzie Stone by Enquirer.
(see vol. 6, page 727).

Produce—1896, b. c. (died Oct. 5, '96), by imp. Order.

ALVERITAS, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 161.

1st dam Veritas by Lexington. 2d dam Verona by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, ch. f. Alverdee by Alarm or Pardee.

1895, b. c. Almante by Volante.

1896, ch. c. Alante by Volante.

1897, br. f. by Volante.

ALZO, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by C. A. Valentine, Urbana, Ohio. By Van Leer.

1st dam Bessy Rane by imp. Hurrah 2d dam Minnie A. by Revolver.
(vol. 6, page 231).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Ellora by El Trinidad.

1897, barren.

AMABEL, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 162.

1st dam Jersey Belle by imp. Australian. 2d dam Aerolite by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Fallabell by Falsetto.

1895, b. c. Fewness by Falsetto.

1896, br. f. by Falsetto.

1897, b. or br. f. by Falsetto.

AMALIA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Salvator. See vol. 6, page 23.

1st dam Thoughtless by Hermit. 2d dam Salamanca by Student.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Carnation 2nd., by Flambeau.

1894, ch. c. by Flambeau.

1895, b. c. Africo by Racine.

1896, ch. f. Flammatista by Flambeau.

1897, barren.

AMALTHEA, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 162.

1st dam Hattie D. H. by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Kate Walker by Embry's Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Queen Bermuda by Bermuda.

1895, barren.

1896, b. f. Thanatopsis by Bermuda.

AMANDA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Farm, Cal. By Jim Brown. See vol. 6, page 162.

1st dam Susan by Warwick. 2d dam Folly by Planet.

Produce—1896, b. f. Ardilla by imp. Calvados.

Barren 1893-'94-'95-'97.

AMANDA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Warwick (by imp. Leamington).

1st dam Mischief by Thad Stevens. 2d dam Katy Pease by Planet.
(see vol. 6, page 757).

Produce—1896, barren.

1897, ch. c. Dreadnought by imp. Trentola.

AMANDA L., m., foaled —; bred by Hon. N. Coombs; owned by G. Harrison, Stockton, Cal. By Shannon.

1st dam Eva Ashton by Ashland. 2d dam Fanny Johnson by St. Louis.
Should be added to the produce of Eva Ashton, vol. 3, page 106.

Produce—1887, br. f. Mayetta by Joe Daniels.
1888, br. f. Mabel M. by Wildidle.
1891, ch. c. Primanda (geld) by Prince of Norfolk.
1894, br. c. Florinus by Kyo.

AMAZON, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 162.

1st dam imp. Fair Barbarian by Hermit. 2d dam Romping Girl by Wild Dayrell.

Produce—1894, Foal died, by imp. Inverness.
1895, ch. c. Amazonian by Tammany.
1896, b. c. (dead), by Tammany.
1897, not bred.

AMBASSADRESS, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by O. McBreen, Burlington, N. Y. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 163.

1st dam Gonrell by Revenue. 2d dam by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Melvina G. by Gardey.
1895, b. c. Ambassador by imp. High Commissioner.
1896, not bred.
1897, b. f. by imp. High Commissioner.

AMBER, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Phil Warren, Springfield, Ill. By Ramadam. See vol. 6, page 163.

1st dam Sarah Brittan by Culloden. 2d dam Emma Lee by Robt. E. Lee.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. by Dakota.

AMBITION, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. H. and D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Tom Ochiltree. See vol. 6, page 163.

1st dam Aspiration by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Attraction by imp. Balrownie.

Produce—1893, b. f. Honor by imp. Vagabond.
1894, b. c. Texan by Plevna.
1896, b. c. Animus by Plevna.
1897, dead foal.

AMBITION 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by S. H. Summers, Lineville, Iowa. By imp. Tubal Cain.

1st dam Ambuscade by Alarm (see vol. 6, page 163). 2d dam Alala by War Dance.

Produce—1897, ch. c. J. V. by Vallera.

AMBULANCE, br. m., foaled 1888; bred by M. Young; owned by A. H. and D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Onondaga.

1st dam Black Maria by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Planchette by Brown Dick.
Scotland (see vol. 6, page 242).

Produce—1896, b. f. Charité by Plevna.
1897, b. c. by St. Florian.

AMELIA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Lowlander. See vol. 6, page 23.
1st dam Melissa by Hubert. 2d dam Meg by King Caradoc.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Bohemian Lass by Flambeau.
1897, br. c. by Oscar.
Barren in 1895-'96.

AMELIA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by T. B. Watts, Richland Stud, Springfield, Ill. By Elias Lawrence. See vol. 6, page 163.
1st dam Mary Warren by Voltigeur. 2d dam Amanda Warren by Marion.

Produce—1894, b. c. Aim by Wawekus.
1895, b. f. by Pontico.
1896, dk. b. c. Tommie Brush by Bradford.

AMELIA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. R. Ross, Liberty, Mo. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 163.

1st dam Addie C. by King Alfonso. 2d dam Aerolite by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. f. Ernestine Fredricks by Sayre (by Alarm).
1896, b. f. Omelia by imp. Speculator.

AMELIA FOLSOM, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by C. B. Campbell, Minco, Indian Ter. By Uncle Tom. See vol. 6, page 163.

1st dam Miss Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. f. Alma Glyn by imp. Glyndon.
1897, ch. c. by Barak.
Barren in 1893-'95-'96.

AMELIA P. (Naomi P.), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 164.

1st dam Effie C. by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Grace Darling by Hiawatha.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Fonso.
1894, b. f. Fontana by Fonso.
1895, b. f. (died), by Hayden Edwards.
1896, b. f. Lillian Reed by Fonso.
1897, b. f. by Strathmore.

AMELIE RIVES, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. R. Branch; owned by J. S. O'Brien, Stillwater, Minn. By Eolus.

1st dam Mary Mansfield by War Dance 2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe. (see vol. 5, page 495).

Produce—1894, b. c. Jack B. B. by Tremont.
1897, slipped foal.
Barren in 1895-'96.

AMERICA, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. H. Morgan; owned by Gen. P. Porter, Muscogee Stud, Ind. Ter. By imp. Rapture. See vol. 6, page 164.

1st dam Corinne by Planet. 2d dam Nannie Letcher by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. c. Muskogee by imp. Redskin.
1894, ch. c. Meekco by Gymnast.
1896, ch. c. (died), by Cannon.
1897, barren.

AMERICA, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by R. T. Holloway; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Spendthrift.
1st dam imp. Maid of Athol by Clanron- 2d dam imp. My Nannie O. by The
aid (see vol. 6, page 81). Palmer.

Produce—1894, ch. f. (died), by imp. The Jacobite.
1895, b. f. Land of the Free by Eleve.
1896, ch. c. Berne by Kasson (Blue Jeans).
1897, not bred.

AMERICAN BEAUTY 2nd., b. m., foaled 1893; bred by James Galway; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By Linden.

1st dam Adele by imp. Australian (see this vol.) 2d dam by Lightning.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Fonso.

AMERICAN LADY, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Highland Lassie by imp. High- 2d dam Algeria by Abd-el-Kader.
lander (see vol. 6, page 523).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Jackadie by St. Mark.
1897, barren.

AMERIQUE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Harry Franklin, Kenesaw Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 164.

1st dam Arizona by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Zone by The Cure.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Bishop.
1894, b. c. by Bishop.
1895, b. f. Kosmo by Bend Or or Miser.
1896, b. c. The Camera by Bishop.
1897, b. c. by Khartoum.

AMETHYST, br. m., foaled 1881; owned by Jas. Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By Attila. See vol. 6, page 164.

1st dam Jersey Lass by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Jersey Belle by imp. Australian.

Produce—1892, b. f. Hop Bloom by Linden.
1893, b. f. Brilliancy by Belvidere.
1896, br. f. Queen Esher by imp. Esher.
Barren in 1894 and slipped foals in 1895-'97.

AMMONITE 2nd., (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By Philammon. See vol. 6, page 23.

1st dam Mohican 2nd., by Uncas. 2d dam Hetty by Hobbie Noble.

Produce—1894, b. c. Loreda by imp. Donald A.
1895, b. c. by Buckmaster.
1896, ch. f. Amelia M. by imp. Donald A.
1897, dead foal.

AMOURETTE, b. m., foaled 1891, bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Kiss-Me-Quick by imp. King 2d dam Inverary by imp. Leamington.
Ernest (see vol. 6, page 583).

Produce—1896, b. f. Lovelette by Uncle Jess.
1897, b. f. by imp. Goldfinch.

AMULET, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by F. Gebhard, New York City.
By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 165.

1st dam imp. Presto by Pretender. 2d dam Aslauga by Rataplan.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Superstition (died), by imp. Pontiac.
1894, br. c. Mizpah by Faverdale.
1895, blk. or. br. c. Fetiche by Faverdale.
1897, slipped foal.

AMULET, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by H. C. & R. M. Beattie, Richmond, Va. By King Bolt. See vol. 6, page 165.

1st dam Ecliptic by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Nina by Boston.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Ecliptic 2nd., by Kasson.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by Eleve (sent to Ireland 1896).
1896, b. f. by Eleve.

AMY, blk. m., foaled 1887; owned by Ch. K. Harrison, Baltimore, Md. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 165.

1st dam Mary B. by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Panama by Barry's Meteor.

Produce—1894, b. c. Cablegram by Eon.
1895, ch. c. Gunmetal (geld) by Eon.
1896, br. f. Lady Lygia by Eon.
1897, b. c. by Eon.

AMY, (Imported), (Tichborne Down), br. m., foaled 1878; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Tichborne. See vol. 6, page 24.

1st dam Indian Butterfly by Sundeelah. 2d dam Butterfly by Bantam.

Produce—1896, b. c. Billy Winkel by imp. Victory.
1894-'95 dead foals. Barren 1895-'97.

AMY DAVENPORT, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 165.

1st dam Mattie T. by imp. Billet. 2d dam Jaconet by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Sandoval by Hindoo.
1893, ch. f. by Str Dixon.
1894, b. f. (died), by Hindoo.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Sagitta by Str Dixon.
1897, b. or br. c. by Hindoo.

AMY LEE, br. m., foaled 1880; bred by Dr. W. F. Gray; owned by Laura D. Sharpe, Greenfield Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Hiawatha.

1st dam Mollie Jones by Brown Dick 2d dam Kitty Puryear by imp. Ainderby. (see vol. 4, page 371).

Produce—1892, b. c. by Clarkston.
1893, ch. f. by Ecuador.
1896, b. c. by Getaway.
1897, b. or br. f. by Getaway.
Barren in 1894-'95.

AMY ROBSART, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by J. O. Gray, Franklin Park, Mass. By Stratford.

1st dam Lady B. by Springbok (see vol. 6, page 691). 2d dam Minnock by imp. Geneig.

AMY ROBSART, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Wellsbourne by The Chevallier.
 1895, br. c. Stoneleigh by The Chevallier.
 1896, ch. f. Charicote by Tea Tray.
 1897, ch. c. by Slepner.

ANADEM, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by George J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Blue Eyes. See vol. 6, page 166.

1st dam Aniella by imp. Australian. 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Pardee.
 1896, ch. c. Greyfeld by Azra.
 1897, ch. c. by Azra.
 Barren in 1893-'95.

ANARCHY, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. R. Hallenbeak, Lincroft, N. J. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 166.

1st dam Revolt by Lexington. 2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Rapine by imp. Macaroon.
 1893, b. c. Herr Most by Ventilator.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. Tillie M. by Stalwart.
 1896, b. c. Panic by Faverdale.
 1897, b. f. by Faverdale.

ANARCHY (Marlboro), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 166.

1st dam Tyranny by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Moselle by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, gr. f. Despotism by imp. Suwarrow.
 1895, b. c. Socialist (geld) by St. Carlo.
 1896, ch. f. Violence by St. Carlo.
 1897, barren.

ANDANTE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by J. Naglee Burk, San Jose, Cal. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Vital by imp. Glenelg (see vol. 6, page 1058). 2d dam Vitality by Victory.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Forzato by Wildidle.

ANDANTE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Lord Hastings; imported 1894, and owned by Robt. Davies, Toronto, Canada. By Master Kildare.

1st dam Mirobolante by Macaroni. 2d dam Curacao by The Cure.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B. vol. 17, page 22.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Allegretto by May Duke (imp. in Utero).
 1896, b. f. Almirante by Admiral.
 1897, b. c. Adagio by Admiral.

ANDELIA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. L. Luke, Georgetown, Ky. By imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, page 166.

1st dam Lida Gaines by War Dance. 2d dam Gossip by Lightning.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lottie V. by Isaac Murphy.
 1894, ch. f. by Teuton.
 1895, barren
 1896, b. f. Fannie Taylor by Tea Tray.
 1897, ch. c. Hand by Hanover.
 Mare died 1897.

ANETA, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Aramis. See vol. 6, page 167.

1st dam Violet by Legal Tender. 2d dam Lilac by Lightning.

Produce—1894, dead colt, by imp. Wood Moss.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Treepot by imp. Wood Moss.
1897, b. c. by imp. Siddartha.

ANGELINE, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by A. J. Buckner, Evansville, Ind. By Humphrey Evans. See vol. 6, page 167.

1st dam Mary Morehead by Lightning. 2d dam Amanda Morehead by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Pocola 2nd., by Moscow.
1894, (foal died), by Moscow.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Enchance by Inquire.

ANGELINE, 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Dr. J. R. McKee, Versailles, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Mother Angela by Lisbon, 2d dam Glene by imp. Gleneig.
(see vol. 6, page 798).

Produce—1895, br. f. Lady Linden by Linden.
1897, ch. c. by Farandole.

ANGELIQUE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Darebin or Warwick. See vol. 6, page 167.

1st dam Altitude by Alarm. 2d dam Beresina by Kentucky.

Produce—1893, b. c. Reddington by Emperor of Norfolk.
1894, b. f. Celestia by imp. Maxim.
1895, b. f. Divinity by imp. Midlothian.
1896, b. or br. c. The Saint by imp. Midlothian.
1897, br. f. by imp. Midlothian.

ANITA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By Nonesuch.

1st dam Venita by Virgil (see vol. 6, page 1039). 2d dam Helen Douglass by O'Meara.

Produce—1893, not bred.
1894, br. c. by Eberlee.
1895, ch. f. Chinook 2nd., by Eberlee.

ANN, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Perry Belmont, New York City; By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 167.

1st dam Hi by Asteroid. 2d dam Heiress by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1892, b. f. St. Ann by Sensation (not colt as in vol. 6).
1893, b. f. by Sensation.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Hazen by Duke of Magenta.
1896, b. c. Jim Byrne by imp. Order.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Order.

ANNA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by McKeever Bros.; owned by James Murphy, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Lida Gaines by War Dance, 2d dam Gossip by Lightning.
(see vol. 6, page 636).

Produce—1896, b. c. Kyrat by Teuton.
1897, barren.

ANNA B., (Annie B.), b. m., foaled 1889; bred by D. Swigert; owned by A. H. and D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Glenelg.
1st dam Ann Fief by Alarm (see vol. 6, 2d dam Kate Walker by Embry's Lexington page 172).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Russanna by Russell.
1897, b. f. by Cayuga.

ANNA BELL, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Genl. R. Rowett; owned by Roys Bros.; Wheatland Stud, Columbus, Wis. By Trumps (by West Roxbury).

1st dam Prairie Rose by Uncle Vic, 2d dam Prairie Bird by imp. Sovereign.
(see vol. 4, page 419).

Produce—1893, ch. c. Wheatland by Young Lochiel.
Mare not bred since.

ANNA BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1872; owned by D. Hoover, Taylorville, Ill. By Prolific. See vol. 6, page 168.

1st dam by imp. Arab Massoud. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Claribell by Spinner.
1893, ch. c. Miltiades by Irish Pat.
Barren in 1890-'92-'94-'95-'96-'97.

ANNA CLAY, blk. or br. m., foaled 1876; owned by S. Smith & Co., Meadow Brook Stud, South Elkhorn, Ky. By Trumpington. See vol. 6, page 168.

1st dam Maggie Wheeler by Embry's 2d dam Ann Douglass by imp. Yorkshire Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. or b. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1894, br. or blk. f. Convert by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1895, b. f. by Daniel.
1896, b. f. by Julien.
1897, b. c. by Julien.

ANNA GRAY, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. C. Lyne, Lexington, Ky. By Free Knight. See vol. 6, page 169.

1st dam Alice Gray by Enquirer. 2d dam Lizzie G. by War Dance.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Side Pardner by Long Side.
1895, blk. c. Louis D. by Macduff.
1896, b. c. Deceptive by imp. Deceiver.
1897, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.

ANNA K., ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Regent. See vol. 6, page 169.

1st dam Sadie Williams by Springbok. 2d dam Nettie Hinde by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Nipsey by Trotter.
1895, br. c. by Eolian.
Barren in 1896-'97.

ANNAPOLIS, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 24.

1st dam Virginia by Stockwell. 2d dam The Gem by Touchstone.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Neutral by Faustus.
1893, ch. f. by Springbok.
1895, ch. c. Jeannot by Springbok.
Barren in 1894-'96.

ANN ARK, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by O. H. Simpson, Dodge City, Kan. By Logan. See vol. 6, page 169.

1st dam Rosa Lee by Versailles. 2d dam Mary Wood by Star Davis.

Produce—1892, ch. c. I. H. Goodnight by Dick Whittington.
1893, b. c. Dr. Simpson by Dick Whittington.
1894, b. f. Golandrino by Dick Whittington.
1895, b. c. Ashler by Adamant.
1896, b. c. by Adamant.
1897, b. f. Maiden Monarch by Adamant.

ANNA S., ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by T. W. Summer, Gilson, Ill. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 170.

1st dam Molly Malloy by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Roxella by West Roxbury.

Produce—1893, b. c. Paragon 2nd., by imp. Eric.
1894, ch. c. Condor by imp. Eric.
1895, ch. c. McGilson by imp. Eric.
1896, ch. c. Bob Green by imp. St. Leger.

ANNA TODD, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 170.

1st dam Miss Annie by Virgil. 2d dam Adelaide by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Leonatus.
1895, br. c. Eskdale by Hindoo.
1896, b. f. Miss K. by Leonatus.
Barren in 1894-'97.

ANN CLIFDEN, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. W. Farley, Richmond, Ky. By Lord Clifden. See vol. 6, page 170.

1st dam Annie Stout by Bay Dick. 2d dam Sally Reed by Monte, Jr.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by imp. Burgomaster.
1895, b. f. Grizette by Bill Letcher.
Barren in 1894-'97.

ANNE AUGUSTA, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by D. B. Dismukes, Edgefield, Tenn. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 170.

1st dam Black Slave by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Greek Slave by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. The Dentist by Aretino.
1894, b. f. by Aretino.
1895, b. f. Tennie by Aretino.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Aretino.

ANNE BOLEYN, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Mrs. Jas. B. Clay, Ironquols Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Bowling. See vol. 6, page 170.

1st dam Nannie C. by Colton. 2d dam Zenobia by imp. Zingane.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. King Galop.
1894, b. c. by imp. King Galop.
1895, b. c. My Chance by Chance.
1896, b. c. Billy Bowling by Chance.
1897, barren.

ANNE CLARE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by R. S. Payne, Shepherds' Bush Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 171.

1st dam Juanita by Jack Malone. 2d dam Monica by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Aretino.
1896, ch. f. by Aretino.

ANNELLIA, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. J. Daily, Memphis, Mo. By Ten Stone. See vol. 6, page 171.

1st dam Mamie G. by Concord. 2d dam Fannie Moore by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, br. or blk. f. Jennie D. 2nd., by imp. Speculator.
1894, not bred.
1896, br. c. Bill McConnell by Cruiser (by Wanderer).
1897, b. c. McConnell by Cruiser.

ANNETTE, br. m., foaled 1878; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 171.

1st dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. or br. c. Tralee by Strathmore.
1893, b. or br. c. Sycamore by Strathmore.
1894, br. c. Kelston by Longfellow.
1895, br. c. Laudeman by Strathmore.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Onondaga.

ANN FIEF, br. m., foaled 1876; owned by D. Swigert, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 171.

1st dam Kate Walker by Embry's Lexington. 2d dam Carrie D. by Don Juan.

Produce—1893, slipped foal.
1894, b. c. by imp. Rossington.
Mare died 1895.

ANNIE BLACKBURN, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 172.

1st dam Belle Knight by Knighthood. 2d dam Kentucky Belle by Goodwood.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Longfellow.
1894, b. f. Mrs. Lane by Longfellow.
1896, ch. f. Ruth Maxwell by Jils Johnson.
1897, b. f. by Jils Johnson.

ANNIE BONE, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by C. E. Gentry, Stanford, Ky. By Con Cregan.

1st dam Trumpetta by Trumpington 2d dam Endeavor by Enquirer. (see vol. 6, page 1024).

Produce—1895, blk. c. Black Chris by The Minstrel.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Frank Eisman.

ANNIE BOWLING, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by M. Walker & Son, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Bowling. See vol. 6, page 172.

1st dam by Gilroy. 2d dam by Waverly.

Produce—1892, b. c. Electric Light by imp. Woodlands.
1893, br. c. The Pirate by imp. Pirate of Pensance.
1894, barren.

ANNIE BROWN, (Pitti Sing), (Flying Shot), ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by E. H. Douglas; owned by Sam Lazarus, Sherman, Tex. By Farandole.

1st dam Grapeshot by Buckshot, 2d dam Parides by John Morgan.
(see vol. 6, page 494).

Produce—1896, blk. f. El Poco by Strideaway (by Glenmore).
1897, barren.

ANNIE C., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by G. H. Kernaghan, Augusta, Ga. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 172.

1st dam Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Ermengarde by Lightning.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Little Agnes by Judge Murray.
1893, ch. f. by Judge Murray.
1894, b. f. Mary Kernaghan by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, ch. c. Fred Pope by Judge Murray.
1897, b. f. by Macduff.

ANNIE CHINN, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburgh, Ky. By Tyrant.

1st dam Griselda by imp. Highlander 2d dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, br. f. by Lissak.

ANNIE COOK, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by H. C. Shafer; owned by W. R. Rogan, Rogana, Tenn. By Casino.

1st dam Martha by imp. Brigadier, 2d dam Jenny M. by imp. Glengarry.
(see vol. 6, page 712).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Blazes.
1897, br. f. by Vanderbilt

ANNIE D., br. m., foaled 1888; owned by John Dymont, Orkney Stud, Barrie, Ont. By Terror. See vol. 6, page 173.

1st dam Rosabelle by Inspector. 2d dam Nettle by Luther.

Produce—1895, br. f. Maratana 2nd., by imp. Courtown.
1896, br. f. Belle Court by imp. Courtown.
1897, br. f. Lady Voltaire by imp. Courtown.

ANNIE D., b. f., foaled 1889; bred by J. E. Kittson; owned by W. R. Tompkins, Gallatin, Tenn. By Jills Johnson.

1st dam Alma D. by Monarchist, 2d dam Redowa by Bill Cheatham.
(see vol. 6, page 158).

Produce—1896, b. c. Tish Gilliam by Bishop.
1897, b. f. by The Reaper.

ANNIE F., ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Springbok or Galway. See vol. 6, page 173.

1st dam Bonnie Doon by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam Pasta by Revenue.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Poinsettia by imp. Pontiac.
1894, ch. f. St. Lucie by imp. Pontiac.
1896, b. c. Tuxedo 2nd., by imp. Pontiac (gelded) sent to Europe.
1896, b. f. May Landis by imp. Pontiac.
1897, b. f. by imp. Pontiac.

ANNIE FLORENCE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Ryan Bros., Big Bend Ranche, Mont. By Storey. See vol. 6, page 173.

1st dam Astola by Scotland. 2d dam Astra by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. f. Miss Truth by Keyser John Keyes.
 1894, b. f. Notice by Keyser John Keyes.
 1895, b. f. Miss York by Irregular.
 1896, b. f. Flo by Irregular.
 1897, br. f. Trueness by imp. Glyndon.

ANNIE G., b. m., foaled 1875; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Phaeton. See vol. 6, page 173.

1st dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Chloee Anderson by Rodolph.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Exile.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. by Fairview.
 1896, b. or br. c. Scenery (gold) by Fairview.
 1897, b. f. by Phoenix.

ANNIE G., b. m., foaled 1877; owned by B. Cameron, Fairintosh Stud, Stagville, N. C. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 173.

1st dam Sally Travers by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam Itaska by imp. Hooton.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Governor Burke by imp. Charaxus.
 Barren in 1893-'95-'96-'97, and died in 1897.

ANNIE G., b. m., foaled 1888; bred by R. J. Hancock; owned by Dr. J. D. Neet, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Charaxus.

1st dam Elite by Eolus (see vol. 6, page 363). 2d dam Calash by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1897, br. c. Caviar by Fordham.

ANNIE GOLDEN, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Mrs. James Franklin & Son; owned by R. A. Patterson, Sallsbury, Mo. By Khartoum.

1st dam Pearl Ash by Pat Malloy (see vol. 6, page 860). 2d dam Flash by Lightning.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Belle Miller by Barney Aaron.
 1897, barren.

ANNIE INGLES, blk. m., foaled 1882; bred by F. R. Paddock; owned by C. Mazycque, Natchez, Miss. By Boone Ingles.

1st dam Laurel Hill by Lewis E. Smith. 2d dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.
 Should be added to the produce of Laurel Hill, vol. 5, page 421.

Produce—1893, b. f. Miss Carlotta by Frederick William.
 Mare dead.

ANNIE IRWIN, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by H. T. Hoffman & Co., Cynthiana, Ky. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 174.

1st dam Bric-a-Brac by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Martica by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1893, blk. c. by Eberlee.
 1897, b. c. Dr. S. C. Ayres by Ke-ha-ma.
 Barren in 1894-'95-'96.

ANNIE J., b. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 174.

1st dam Julia Bruce by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Duet by Highlander.

ANNIE J., b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. Confellow by Con Cregan.
 1894, b. c (geld) by Con Cregan.
 1896, b. f. by Frank Eisman.

ANNIE K., ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. M. Simpson & Son; owned by W. P. Keegan, Hornet, Mo. By Red Bluff.

1st dam Leola by Virgil (see vol. 5, page 426). 2d dam Lark by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Sun Set by imp. Sun Dial.
 1896, ch. c. George McGannon by imp. Sun Dial.

ANNIE L., b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 172.

1st dam Mary L. by Voucher. 2d dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Etta Wells by imp. Abingdon or Donald A.
 1894, ch. c. by imp. Regalis.
 Barren in 1896-'97.

ANNIE L., ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Startle.

1st dam Lizzie by Son of Deucalion 2d dam by Belle Peyton (son of Andrew) (dam by Red Eye) (see this vol.)

Produce—1893, b. c. Chugnut (gelded) by Miracle (by Falsetto).
 1894, ch. c. by Chancellor (by Monday).
 1895, ch. f. Siasie Chance by Chancellor (by Monday).
 1896, ch. f. Anna Bright by Blitzen (by Blazes).
 1897, ch. c. Henry Bess by Blitzen (by Blazes).

ANNIE LAYNE, b. or br. m., foaled 1890; bred by Hiram Berry; owned by Williams & Radford, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Lisbon.

1st dam Eleanor C. by Powhatan, 2d dam Minnie Brown by imp. Australian. (see vol. 6, page 365).

Produce—1894, br. c. by Dunboyne.
 1896, blk. c. by imp. Albert.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Albert.

ANNIE LEWIS, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Hon. L. Stanford; owned by Mrs. M. A. Bowen, West Berkeley, Cal. By Flood.

1st dam Belle of Topeka by Uncle Vic 2d dam Tibble Dunbar by imp. Bonnie (see vol. 6, page 595). Scotland.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Ocean View by imp. Idallum.
 1895, b. c. St. Lewis by St. Saviour.
 1896, b. c. by Mulberry.

ANNIE MARTIN, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Gen. Rowett; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hyder All.

1st dam Belle of Topeka by Uncle Vic 2d dam Bettie Bay by imp. Australian. (see vol. 5, page 144).

Produce—1889, b. f. Mrs. Mary by Aleck Ament.
 1892, b. f. Prytania by Buckra.
 1893, b. c. by Buckra.
 1895, b. c. Sazerac by Hayden Edwards.
 1896, br. f. Trecot by Wadsworth.

ANNIE MAY, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Henry Black; owned by S. Myrick, Milletville, S. C. By Mark Twain.

1st dam Eula B. by Dicken's (see vol. 5, page 270). 2d dam Eugenia by Eugene.

Produce—1886, br. c. Way Cross by Hermit (by Hurrah).

ANNIE MISER, b. or br. m., foaled 1889; bred by Charles Reed; owned by C. H. Smith, Hampton Stud Farm, Va. By Miser.

1st dam Annie G. by imp. Phaeton, 2d dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign (see vol. 6, page 173).

Produce—1895, b. f. St. Agatha by St. Carolus.

ANNIE N., ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Eugene Leigh; owned by Stubbs Bros., Dodge City, Kansas. By Victor D.

1st dam Jennie Porter by Alarm, 2d dam Asia by imp. Australian (see vol. 6, page 553).

Produce—1896, b. f. Cute Annie by Bondholder.
1897, barren.

ANNIE O'C., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by L. D. Bax, Louisville, Ky. By Loftin. See vol. 6, page 176.

1st dam Jean Douglas by Bob Woolley. 2d dam Susie Douglas by J. C. Breckenridge.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. by Hamlet.
1896, b. f. Mary Lawrence by Pardee.

ANNIE R., ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Walter S. Payne, Mapleton Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Bowling. See vol. 6, page 176.

1st dam Galanthis by imp. Australian. 2d dam Hester by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Prince Royal.
1894, ch. c. Stevens by King Alfonso.
1895, barren by Macduff.
1896, dead foal by Kingston.
1897, br. f. by Long Dance.

ANNIE RACE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by W. C. Christy; owned by A. B. Spreckels, San Francisco, Cal. By Cape Race.

1st dam Grisette by imp. Highlander 2d dam Athlene by Pat Malloy (see vol. 6, page 499).

Produce—1895, br. c. Idrace (geld) by imp. Idallium.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. Champion Rose by imp. Idallium.

ANNIE RICHARDS, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by Hankins & Johnston, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 176.

1st dam Merry Bird by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Glycera by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, blk. c. Black Ball by Faustus.
1893, b. c. by Terra Cotta.
1894, b. c. Fonrich by Fonso.

ANNIE ROONEY, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by W. P. Todhunter Estate, Sacramento, Cal. By Prince of Norfolk.

1st dam Lizzie Hooker by Joe Hooker 2d dam Lizzie Idle by Wildidle (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, b. c. (geld) by Red Iron.
1896, b. f. by Oscar (by Wildidle).

ANNIE SHARP, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. R. Tompkins; owned by H. J. Stone, Louisville, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Wild Wave by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Henrietta of the West by Harry (see vol. 6, page 1077).

Produce—1893, b. f. by Fonso.
1894, b. f. Sharp as Blazes by Blazes.
1895, b. c. Master Domo by Major Domo.
1896, ch. f. Donna Julia by St. Julien.
1897, b. f. by Monmouth.

ANNIE SHELBY, br. m., foaled 1874; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 177.

1st dam Sally Shelby by Cracker. 2d dam Phoebe Neal by Bob Letcher.

Produce—1893, br. f. Miss Casey by Patton.
1894, b. f. by Patton.
1896, b. f. by Patton

ANNIE SHEPPARD, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by Col. A. R. Wynne, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Jack Sheppard. See vol. 6, page 177.

1st dam by Captain Elgee. 2d dam by John Joiner.

Produce—1893, blk. f. by Vanderblit.
1894, blk. c. by Enquirer.

ANNIE STOUT, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by C. D. Chenault, Richmond, Ky. By Bay Dick. See vol. 6, page 177.

1st dam Sallie Reed by Monte, Jr. 2d dam Mollie Reed by Reed's Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Lord Clifden.
1894, br. c. Plutarch by Lord Clifden.
1895, b. f. Lady Evelyn by Lord Clifden.
1896, b. f. Sarah Stout by Frontino.
1897, b. f. by Frontino.

ANNIE TARR, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by The Megibben-Edge-water Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 177.

1st dam imp. Bridal by Cadet. 2d dam Fleur d'Oranger by Lord Clifden.

Produce—1896, b. c. Gus Burkley by Audrain.
1897, ch. f. by King Eric.
Barren in 1894-'95.

ANNIE WHEATON, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 178.

1st dam Gossip by Lightning. 2d dam Gossamer by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Jack Hardy.
1894, ch. c. by Jack Hardy.
1895, ch. c. by Riley.
Barren in 1896-'97.

ANNIE WOODCOCK, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by T. H. Stevens, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 178.

1st dam Calomel by imp. Canwell. 2d dam by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Bramble.
1894, b. f. by Teuton.
1895, b. c. Skillman by Teuton.
1896, br. f. Appeal by Wadsworth.
1897, br. c. Woodworth by Wadsworth.

ANNITA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. D. Payne, Charlottesville, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 178.

1st dam Jennie Belle by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Lillie Belle by Pat Malloy.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Stella C. by Jim Gray.
 1894, br. c. Oscuro by imp. Charaxus.
 1895, b. c. Mr. Kaltenbach by imp. Charaxus.
 1896, ch. f. Florence the Fair by imp. Charaxus.
 1897, slipped foal.

ANN MCCOY, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. L. Graves, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Siddartha. See vol. 6, page 170.

1st dam Merry War by Young Birdcatcher. 2 dam McCoy Mare by War Dance.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Downing (gelded) by Fellowcraft.
 1893, b. c. Nestor by Himyar.
 1895, ch. c. Nuto by imp. Masetto.
 1896, b. c. by Vagabond.
 1897, b. c. by Loantaka.

ANN MAN, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Richelieu. See vol. 6, page 178.

1st dam Dolly by Big Fellow. 2d dam Ada Mosler by Zero.

Produce—1894, b. c. Old Shoe by Montana Regent
 1895, b. f. Miss Wilda by Once Again.
 1896, ch. f. Jessie May by Once Again.
 1897, b. f. Florence Bland by Once Again.

ANNONA, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by L. P. Tarlton; owned by Mrs. W. Estill, Lexington, Ky. By Blue Eyes.

1st dam Aniella by imp. Australian. 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 106).

Produce—1892, ch. c. by Bill Letcher.
 1893, ch. f. Minnie Letcher by Bill Letcher.
 1894, ch. c. Button by Bill Letcher.
 1895, ch. c. Sandow by Bill Letcher.
 1896, br. c. Annowan by Logic.
 1897, ch. c. by Onondaga.

ANOMALY, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by Lamasney Bros. By imp. King Ernest.

1st dam Maxim by Planet (see vol. 5, page 504). 2d dam Veritas by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Cruiser.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. c. (geld) by Longview.

ANSALETTA, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by A. Deatherage; owned by W. L. Deatherage, Rio, Ill. By Ansel (not St. Cyr).

1st dam Creepy by Iven (see vol. 6, page 326). 2d dam Charm by Glencoe, Jr.

Produce—1895, b. or br. c. Wheeler D. by St. Cyr.
 1896, not bred.
 1897, b. f. by Lettoon.

ANTELOPE, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 178.

1st dam imp. Chamols by Lord Clifden. 2d dam Chamade by Rataplan.

ANTELOPE, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Eberlee
 1894, b. c. by Eberlee.
 1897, ch. f. by Audrain.
 Barren in 1895-'96.

ANTELOPE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Matt Simpson, Lexington, Ky. By Harkaway. See vol. 6, page 179.

1st dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Maga by imp. Knight of St George.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Fordham.
 1894, b. c. Royal Deer by Prince Royal.
 1895, ch. f. Oneante by Oneko.
 1896, b. c. by Julien.
 1897, ch. f. Ben Thornes by Daniel.

ANTHEM, br. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. R. Morton, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 179.

1st dam Maria by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Lightfoot by imp. Trustee.

Produce—1895, blk. f. Restorer by Onondaga.

ANTIPODE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. O. Donner; owned by Charles Reed and Son, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Pontiac.

1st dam Annie F. by Springbok or Galway (see vol. 6, page 173). 2d dam Bonnie Doon by imp. Balrownie.

Produce—1896, b. f. (died).
 1897, barren.

ANTOINETTE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by J. Swigert, Spring Station, Ky. By Bulwark.

1st dam Bessie Lee by Hunter's Lexington (see vol. 6, page 230). 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.

Produce—1894, b. f. Helen Mercedes by Carlsbad.

ANTOINETTE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Mo. By Blazes. See vol. 6, page 179.

1st dam Kate Fisher by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. c. Little Ab. by imp. Donald A.
 1894, barren.
 1896, ch. f. Ella E. by Lord Coleridge.
 1897, ch. c. J. K. P. by Lord Coleridge.

ANVOLEE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. L. Deatherage, Rio, Ill. By Ansel. See vol. 6, page 179.

1st dam Lucy Lake by Phil Warren. 2d dam Lady Keene by Versailles.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lecta McLouie by St. Cyr.
 1896, br. c. Uri by Lettoon.
 1897, br. c. by Lettoon.
 Barren in 1894-'95.

APALACHICOLA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Count La Grange. See vol. 6, page 179.

1st dam La Miserable by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Sweet Bay by Baywood.

APALACHICOLA, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1853, ch. c. Hatchicola by Rataplan.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. f. by Rataplan or Talleyrand.
 1896, b. c. by Frederick William.
 1897, b. f. by Frederick William.

APEX, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by D. B. Dismukes, Edgefield, Tenn. By Buchanan. See vol. 6, page 179.

1st dam Ascension by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lilly Ward by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Aretino.
 1895, ch. f. Sue-Sue by Aretino.
 1897, b. f. by Aretino.
 Barren in 1894-'96.

APOLLINE, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Apache (by imp. Mortemer).

1st dam Rosa Bella by King Alfonso 2d dam Miranda by Lexington.
 (see vol. 6, page 921).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Rio Bravo.

APPLE BLOSSOM, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 180.

1st dam Analysis by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lida by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Yvette by Spendthrift.
 1895, ch. c. Apple Jack by Spendthrift.
 1896, ch. c. Croupier by Spendthrift.
 1897, ch. f. by Spendthrift.

AQUILA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Sterling. See vol. 6, page 24.

1st dam Eagle (Philter) by Phoenix. 2d dam Au Revoir by See Saw.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Mars.

AQUILON, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 180.

1st dam Acquittal by Calvin. 2d dam Jury by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Monroe Doctrine by Tristan.
 1895, b. f. (sent to Eng. 1896), by Knight of Ellerslie.
 1896, b. f. Alto by Knight of Ellerslie.
 1897, b. f. by Knight of Ellerslie.

ARABIA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Frank Park, Malden, Ill. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 180.

1st dam Asia by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lizzie Bugg by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, b. c. Combat 2nd., by imp. Dutch Organ.
 1894, ch. f. Rose Terry by imp. Dutch Organ.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. f. Lucille A. by imp. Dutch Organ.
 1897, b. c. Rolley by Flying Dutchman.

ARAB MAID, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. E. Harrington, Salida, Colo. By Limestone. See vol. 6, page 180.

1st dam Arab Girl by imp. Arab Fysaul. 2d dam Hopsie by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Tom Starr by Beaconsfield.
1897, ch. f. Modest Girl by Beaconsfield.
Barren in 1894-'95-'96.

ARAMINTA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by E. G. Archer, Mediapolis, Ia. By Foster. See vol. 6, page 181.

1st dam Miss McMeekin by imp. Knight 2d dam Eagle Mare by Zenith of St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Cora Reed by Tom Reed (by Violator).
1894, ch. c. Mark Reed by Tom Reed.
1895, b. f. Katie McClain by Tom Reed.

ARANZA, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 181.

1st dam Arizona by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Zone by The Cure.

Produce—1895, b. f. Aranza 2nd., by Jim Gore.
1896, b. c. Arakan by Potomac.
Barren in 1894-'97.

ARBITRATION, b. m., foaled 1891; bred in Ferncliff Stud; owned by D. A. Boyle, Woodstock, Canada. By imp. Kingston.

1st dam Equity by Enquirer (see vol. 2d dam Fanny Mattingly by Hunter's 6, page 393).
Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. c. Dumfries by Uncas.
1896, b. f. Miss Canada by Springfield.
1897, slipped.

ARDENTE, blk. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by J. Naglee Burk, San Jose, Cal. By Hidalgo.

1st dam Touche Pass by Spendthrift. 2d dam imp. My Nannie O. by The Palmer.
(see vol. 6, page 1016).

Produce—1895, blk. c. Espirando by imp. Brutus.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Brutus.

ARDENTE, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by G. W. Curtis, Mt. Vernon, Ind. By Aramis. See vol. 6, page 181.

1st dam Experience Oaks by imp. Bon- 2d dam Sallie by Lexington.
nie Scotland.

Produce—1890, b. f. Maurine by imp. Stylites.
1892, b. c. J. J. Douglas by Bend Or.
1895, ch. c. Little Gallant by imp. Top Gallant.
Barren in 1894-'96-'97.

ARDUINA, ch. m., foaled 1876; bred by R. H. Young; owned by C. W. Hirsig, Polo Ranch, Cheyenne, Wyo. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 181.

1st dam Polly Overton by Foreigner. 2d dam Rosemary by imp. Sovereign.

ARDUINA, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Question 3rd., by Quito (by Duke of Magenta).
 1894, ch. f. Quisas by Quito.
 1895, ch. f. Quinta by Quito.
 1896, slipped foal by Quito.

ARECA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 181.

1st dam Rebecca by Longfellow. 2d dam Lucretia by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Minnewawa by Falsetto.
 1894, ch. f. by Falsetto.
 1895, b. c. Falsehood by Falsetto.
 1896, b. c. Falstareca by Falsetto.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Hermence.

ARETHUSA, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by James B. Chase, San Francisco, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 182.

1st dam Priscilla by Thad. Stevens. 2d dam Eliza by Norfolk.

Produce—1893, b. c. Buena Vista by imp. Greenback.
 1894, ch. f. Rafadela by imp. Midlothian.
 1895, ch. f. Hester Ann by imp. Crighton.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. Solon by imp. Clieveden.

ARGO, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1890; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Minting. See vol. 6, page 25.

1st dam Dodona by Springfield. 2d dam Wheel of Fortune by Adventurer

Produce—1894, b. c. (died), by Friar's Balsam.
 1897, b. f. by Potomac.
 Barren in 1895-'96.

ARIA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred in The Brookdale Stud; owned by A. Clason, New York City. By Ventilator.

1st dam Pouch by Harry Bassett, 2d dam imp. Wombat by West Australian.
 (see vol. 6, page 881).

Produce—1896, slipped foal by Ventilator.
 1897, ch. c. Pactaria by Pactolus.

ARIADNE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. R. Cassidy, Altamont, N. Y. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 182.

1st dam Austrine by imp. Australian. 2d dam Kate Hayes by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. f. Feliche by The Bard.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. Helderberg by Stephen J.
 1896, not bred.

ARIEL, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Martin Doyle, Paris, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 182.

1st dam Aetna by Monarchist. 2d dam Lava by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, ch. c. Brossart by imp. Order.
 1895, b. f. Young Ariel by imp. Order.
 1896, ch. c. Orison by imp. Order.

ARIEL, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Wm. Arnett; owned by James Van Gorder, Star Crescent Stud, Camp Clark, Neb. By Judge Arnett.

1st dam Agnes Dunlap by Culloden 2d dam Emma A. by Impeachment.
(see vol. 6, page 140).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Arielowen Beauty by Jake Owen.
1896, slipped foal.

ARILLA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. Mills, Little Rock, Ark. By Claib Herbert. See vol. 6, page 182.

1st dam Pattle Turner by W. H. Johnson. 2d dam Mary by Westley.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by imp. Top Gallant.
1896, b. c. by Major Domo.

ARIELA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Wm. and C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Bob Wooding. See vol. 6, page 182.

1st dam Gladiola by Norfolk. 2d dam Fanny Howard by Ill Medoc.

Produce—1891, ch. c. Torchbearer by imp. Brutus.
1892, ch. f. Flammatrix by imp. Brutus.
1893, blk. c. by imp. Brutus.
1894, br. c. Inflammator by imp. Brutus.
1895, blk. f. Inflammatrix by imp. Brutus.
1896, br. c. Incendiator by imp. Brutus.
1897, barren.

ARISTEE, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. Lucas Turner; owned by Wymore, Barnes & Daily, Liberty, Mo. By Aristides.

1st dam Gwendolen by Jack Malone. 2d dam Carolin by imp. Scythian.
(see vol. 5, page 336).

Produce—1895, br. c. Al Hecker by Will Lyons.
1896, ch. c. Bob Bass by Chatham.
1897, b. f. Gertie Bell by Will Lyons.

ARITTA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 183.

1st dam Lava by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lavender by Wagner.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Lady Diamond by Emperor of Norfolk.
1893, b. c. by Emperor of Norfolk.
1894, b. f. Teodolina by Emperor of Norfolk.
1895, b. f. Abina by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, b. or br. f. Lady Arthur by Verano.
1897, b. c. by Honduras.

ARMADA, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by L. J. Rose; owned by Mrs. Chas. Thomas, San Jacinto, Cal. By Crichton. See vol. 5, page 118.

1st dam Camilla Urso by Lodi. 2d dam Annette by Lexington.

Produce—1888, ch. f. Nieves by Balboa.
1890, b. c. Lu Martin (dead), by Gano.
1891, b. c. Charlie T. (dead), by Gano.
1892, b. c. Vale d'Or by Gano.
1893, b. f. Corean by Gano.
1894, b. c. Gano d'Or by Gano.
1896, b. c. Alcatraz by Gano.
Barren 1889-'95.

ARMIDA, br. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Wm. Barrick, New York. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam *Amerique* by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam *Arizona* by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 611).

Produce—1896, br. c. *Geo. Simons* by imp. *Simple Simon*.

ARMIEL, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By *Bramble*. See vol. 6, page 183.

1st dam *Amerique* by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam *Arizona* by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. *Armada 2nd.*, by *Iroquois* (not Luke Blackburn).
1894, b. c. *Rodermond* by Tremont.
1895, b. f. *Seminola* by *Iroquois*.
1896, b. c. *Armament* by Tremont.
1897, barren.

ARNICA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by W. C. Daly; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By *Sam Brown*.

1st dam *Belladonna* by *Kingfisher*. 2d dam *Bellona* by imp. *Ill-U'* ed.
(see vol. 6, page 214).

Produce—1895, b. f. *Actinism* by imp. *Rayon d'Or*.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. *Argent* by imp. *Rayon d'Or*.

ARNO, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. M. Simpson & Sons, Palmer, Ill. By *King Alfonso*. See vol. 6, page 183.

1st dam *Lady Barry* by imp. *Emu*. 2d dam *Sock's dam* by imp. *Ainderly*.

Produce—1886, f. *Belle of Rochester* by *Barney Williams*.
1889, ch. f. *Electric Light 4th.*, by *Barney Williams*.
1890, ch. f. *Maud D.* by imp. *Keene*.
1891, br. c. by imp. *Keene*.
1892, br. f. *Hattie Bellow* by imp. *Keene*.
1893, ch. f. *On Dit* by imp. *Keene*.
1894, ch. c. *Biscuit Cutter* (geld), by imp. *Keene*.
1897, ch. c. by *Boiero*.

ARRAGON, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By *Stratford*. See vol. 6, page 183.

1st dam *Tara* by *Blarneystone*. 2d dam *Crescent* by imp. *Australian*.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by *Sobranje*.
1894, b. f. by *Hanover*.
1895, ch. c. *Farrell* by imp. *Fortissimo*.
1896, ch. f. *Mistress Peg* by *Hanover*.
1897, b. f. by *Strathmore*.

ARRALINE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. A. Ball, Lexington, Ky. By *Bertram*. See vol. 6, page 184.

1st dam *Sally Howard* by *King Lear*. 2d dam *Mary Howard* by imp. *Hartington*.

Produce—1893, ch. c. *Hoosier Ben* by *Bill Letcher*.
1895, ch. c. *Long Post* by *Long Roll*.
1897, ch. f. (died).
Barren 1894-'96.

ARROGANCE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. R. D. Fell, The Heights Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By *Emperor*. See vol. 6, page 184.

1st dam *Disdain* by imp. *Moccasin*. 2d dam *Explosion* by imp. *Hampton Court*.

ARROGANCE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, slipped twins by imp. Simon Magus.
 1895, b. f. On Time by imp. The Sailor Prince.
 1896, b. c. Bombast by Dry Monopole.
 1897, b. c. Acme by Dry Monopole.

ARROW, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by John Dymont, Orkney, Canada. By Van Buren (Dorn). See vol. 6, page 184.

1st dam Aunt Alice by Terror. 2d dam Ada by Kennett.

Produce—1894, b. c. Jack Vandal by King Bob.
 1897, ch. f. Be Cannie by imp. Cannie Boy.

ARROWGRASS, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, Lexington, Ky. By Enquirer or Bramble. See vol. 6, page 184.

1st dam Sparrowgrass by Jack Malone. 2d dam Sally Crow by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, br. c. Zanone by imp. Black Dean.
 1895, b. c. Gunst by Forester.
 1897, ch. c. by Kingston.
 Barren 1894-'96.

ART, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by R. W. Walden; owned by W. W. Burnett, Kerrville, Texas, by imp. Galore.

1st dam Tecalco by imp. Glen Athol, 2d dam Volga by imp. Glencoe.
 (see vol. 6, page 1000).

Produce—1896, br. c. Chas. Schreiner by Britannic.

ARTEMESIA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 184.

1st dam La Gloria by Lever. 2d dam Alix by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, br. f. by Burlington.

ARTHEMISE, br. m., foaled 1890; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Eland or Enquirer.

1st dam Miss Hampton by imp. Great Tom by imp. Bonnie Tom (see vol. 6, page 766). 2d dam Bonnie Itaska by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, b. f. Phillletta by Harry Russell.
 1896, b. f. Lucy Fee by Major Domo.

ARTISTIC, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. L. Turner; owned by J. B. Gray, Sturgeon, Mo. By Aristides.

1st dam Mate by Waverly (see vol. 6, page 697). 2d dam by Lightning.

Produce—1897, b. f. by King Regent.

ARTLESS, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Silvermere Stud, Tenn. By Artful (by Brown Dick).

1st dam Bandella by Brown Dick (see this vol.) 2d dam Double Out by Jack Malone

Produce—1896, ch. c. Talarick by Duke of Athol.

ARTLESS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by T. J. Furr, Steam Corner, Ind. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 184.

1st dam Simplicity by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Vanity by Revenue.

ARTLESS, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, b. f. Burbudock by Dry Monopole.
 1893, ch. f. by Col. Clark.
 1896, ch. f. by Col. Clark.
 1897, ch. f. D. of R. by Col. Clark.
 Barren 1894-'96.

ASA, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by R. E. Bybee; owned by D. Hoover, Taylorville, Ill. By Longfield.

1st dam *Asyria* by *Lever* (see vol. 6, 2d dam *Asia* by imp. Australian, page 186).

Produce—1894, br. f. by *Reputation*.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. f. by *Irish Pat*.
 1897, ch. c. (died), by *Irish Pat*.

ASPEN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by N. Schoenfeld, Rockport, Ind. By Dan Godfrey. See vol. 6, page 25.

1st dam *Pink Pearl* by *Altyre*. 2d dam *Cora Pearl* by *Mandricardo*.

Produce—1896, br. f. *Dayspena* by imp. *Dark Days*.
 1897, barren.

ASPETTO, b. or br. m., foaled 1882; owned by The Megibben-Edge-water Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Jonesboro. See vol. 6, page 185.

1st dam *Vesta* by *Asteroid*. 2d dam *Lilla* by imp. *Yorkshire*.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. *Deceiver*.
 1894, ch. c. by *Audrain*.
 1895, ch. f. *Mary Wilgus* by imp. *Deceiver*.
 1896, barren.

ASPIRATION, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 185.

1st dam *Attraction* by imp. *Balrownie*. 2d dam imp. *Maud* by *Stockwell*.

Produce—1894, b. f. *Ambitious* by *Tom Ochiltree*.

ASSISTANCE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by B. F. Clyde, Goughacres Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Rosebery. See vol. 6, page 25.

1st dam *Maintenance* by *Knight of the Garter*. 2d dam *Speranza* by *Thormanby*.

Produce—1896, b. f. *Europa* by *Executor* (by *Enquirer*).
 1897, b. f. by *Executor*.

ASTELL, b. m., foaled 1871; owned by J. B. Viley, Stonewall Stud, Ky. By Lexington or Asteroid. See vol. 6, page 186.

1st dam *Mary Churchill* by *Alex Churchill*. 2d dam by imp. *Margrave*.

Produce—1894, ch. f. *Countess Irene* by *Linden*.
 Barren in 1895-'96-'97.

ASTER, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 186.

1st dam *Asteria* by imp. *Kantaka*. 2d dam *Zicka* by imp. *Australian*.

ASTER, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Ardath by Sensation.
 1894, ch. c. Jim Conway (geld) by imp. The Sailor Prince.
 1895, b. or br. f. Anna Duffy by imp. The Sailor Prince.
 1896, ch. f. by Sensation.
 1897, ch. f. by Sensation.

ASTERIA, b. m., foaled 1870; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Planet. See vol. 6, page 186.

1st dam Austria by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Lisbon.
 Mare died 1895.

ASTERIA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by R. W. Walden & Son, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imp. Kantaka. See vol. 6, page 186.

1st dam Zicka by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Adin by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. Sly Fox by Silver Fox.
 1896, ch. f. Sister Fox by Silver Fox.
 1897, ch. f. by Silver Fox.
 Mare died 1897.

ASTOLAT, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Kisber. See vol. 6, page 25.

1st dam Bellcent by Cremorne. 2d dam Lynette by Lord Lyon.

Produce—1892, b. c. Asia by Jils Johnson.
 1895, b. f. by Himyar.
 1896, b. f. Miss Marion by Himyar.
 Barren in 1893-'94-'97.

ASTORIA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by R. J. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Athlete. See vol. 6, page 187.

1st dam Eurydice by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maud by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by imp. Keene.
 1896, ch. f. by imp. Keene.
 1897, br. f. by imp. Keene.
 Barren in 1893-'95.

ASTORIA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1890; owned by E. C. Potter, New York. By imp. Cavalier. See vol. 6, page 25.

1st dam Vectis by Ventnor. 2d dam Rosalind by Ignoramus.

Produce—1896, b. c. Zoroaster by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1897, b. c. by Bramble.

ASTRAKHAN, (Kelpin), blk. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Strathmore.

1st dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign. (see vol. 6, page 580).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Onondaga.
 1897, b. c. by Hanover.

ASTRONOMY, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by Hon. W. L. Scott; owned by Joseph Duggan, Woodbine Park Stud, Ontario, Canada. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Asteria by imp. Kantaka, 2d dam Zicka by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 186).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Astrology by Jack of Diamonds (by imp. St. Blaise).

ATALA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Messrs. J. R. and F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, New York. By Uncas. See vol. 6, p. 25.

1st dam Florimel by Adventurer. 2d dam Lady Florence by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Harpsichord by Amphion.—(Mare in England).
1894, ch. f. Indian Maid by Wisdom (imp. in Utero).
1895, ch. f. by Fonso.
1896, ch. c. Appendix by Sir Dixon.
1897, barren.

ATALANTA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Edward Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By John Morgan. See vol. 6, page 187.

1st dam Clara L. by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Belladonna by Brown Dick.

Produce—1892, br. f. Sweet Kate by Stratford.
1893, b. f. Apples by Devotee.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Toril by Devotee.
1896, ch. f. Hebrides by Devotee.
1897, ch. f. by Devotee.

ATALANTA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 188.

1st dam Blossom by Virgil. 2d dam Blunder by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Auriola by Emperor of Norfolk.
1894, barren.
1896, b. f. El Salado by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, b. f. Clava Estado by Emperor of Norfolk.
1897, br. c. by imp. Duncombe.

ATCHAFALAYA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by James Surget, Fath-erland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Breathitt. See vol. 6, page 188.

1st dam Hades by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Belle Buckle by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Rataplan.
1894, ch. f. by Rataplan.
1897, ch. c. by Rataplan.
Barren in 1895-'96.

ATHALARIC, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Gilroy. See vol. 6, page 188.

1st dam Brenna by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Levity by imp. Trustee.

Produce—1893, b. c. Pharisee by The Bard.
1894, ch. c. Herod by The Bard.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. by The Bard.
1897, b. c. by The Bard.

ATHENA 3rd., b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Algerine. See vol. 6, page 188.

1st dam imp. Grey Gown by Grey Palmer. 2d dam Alexandra by Cambuscan.

ATHENA 3rd., b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, b. c. Athletic by Springfield.
 1893, b. f. Athens by Marauder.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. f. Alsatia by Marauder.
 1896, b. c. Athelstane by Saragossa.
 1897, b. c. by Marauder.

ATHLENE, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by Chas. Reed and Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 189.
 1st dam Anna Travis by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Margaret Wood by imp. Priam.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Agitator by Exile.
 1893, ch. f. Apology by imp. St. Blaise.
 Mare died Feb. 17, 1894.

ATHLETE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By Amadis. See vol. 6, page 189.

1st dam Fleet by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Roxella by West Roxbury.

Produce—1893, ch. f. May Ashley by imp. St. Leger.
 1894, br. f. Erica by imp. Eric.
 1895, ch. c. Laperdy by imp. St. Leger.
 1896, ch. c. Capt. Jinks by imp. Eric.

ATOSSA, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by W. P. Hunt, Glen Echo Stud, Normandy, Mo. By Gov. Bowle.

1st dam Lady Longstreet by Gen. Long- 2d dam Ploverwing by imp. Stone Plover street (see vol. 6, page 189).

Produce—1890, ch. c. by Col. Clark.
 1891, barren.
 1892, ch. f. by Col. Clark.
 1893, ch. f. (dead), by Col. Clark.
 1894, ch. f. by Col. Clark.
 Mare died 1895.

ATOSSA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. V. Smith, Victoria, N. S. W.; imported and owned by A. B. Spreckels, San Francisco, Cal. By Dunlop.

1st dam imp. Catherine Wheel by Well- 2d dam imp. Phizgig by Voltigeur. ington (see vol. 6, page 35).

Produce—1895, b. f. Satossa by St. Saviour.
 1896, ch. c. Watossa by imp. Water Cress.
 1897, dead foal by Eolo.

ATTELIA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by E. H. Douglass; owned by Wm. Mulkey, Kansas City, Mo. By Boulevard.

1st dam Bird Shot by Tip Top (see vol. 6, page 240). 2d dam Grapeshot by Buckshot.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Lucifer.
 Mare died in 1894.

ATTICA, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by Jean de Reszke, New York City. By Sensation.

1st dam Lima by imp. Pizarro (see this vol.) 2d dam Gladiola by imp. Glengarry.

Produce—1896, barren; 1897, slipped foal.
 Sent to Poland 1897, covered by imp. Pontiac.

ATTILA MARE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. E. L. Israel, Thorndale Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Attila. See vol. 6, page 190.
1st dam Wild Rose by Wildidle. 2d dam Vivandiere by Revenue.

Produce—1893, br. f. Hilda 3rd., by The Chevallier.
1894, barren.
1895, br. f. Odalische by The Chevallier.
1896, br. c. Gengis Khan by The Chevallier.
1897, br. c. (crippled), by Favor.

ATTRACTION, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 190.
1st dam Attractive by Kentucky. 2d dam Attraction by imp. Balrownie.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Fascination 3rd., by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, b. c. by imp. Maxim.
1895, ch. f. Witchery by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, barren.
1897, slipped foal.

ATTRACTIVE, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Kentucky. See vol. 6, page 190.
1st dam Attraction by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam imp. Maud by Stockwell.

Produce—1892, b. c. Hanwell by Hanover.
1893, barren.
1894, b. c. Nonchalance by imp. St. George.
1896, b. c. St. Well by imp. St. George.
Mare died May, 1896.

AUDACITY, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by W. A. Engeman, Moorefield, W. Va. By Battle Axe. See vol. 6, page 190.
1st dam Relentless, Jr., by imp. Warminister. 2d dam Relentless by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Egmont.
1894, ch. f. Maiden Bold by Egmont.
1895, b. f. Bravado by Egmont.
1896, b. f. Assurance by Egmont.
1897, barren.

AUDACITY, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by M. J. Digman, Three Forks, Mont. By imp. Darebin. See vol. 6, page 190.
1st dam Sozodont by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. c. Audemaire by imp. Inverness.
1895, b. c. Red Fox 3rd., by Brown Fox.
1897, b. c. by Sam Lucas.

AUDREY, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. W. Hayes; owned by T. B. Watts, Richland Stud, Springfield, Ill. By imp. Hurrah.
1st dam Alborac by Revolver (see vol. 6, page 91). 2d dam Gentle Annie by Ringgold.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Jim Griffin by Wawekus.
Barren in 1894-'95-'97.

AUDREY, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Roys Bros., Wheatland Stock Farm, Columbus, Wis. By Young Lochiel.
1st dam Aurora by Enquirer (see vol. 6, page 194). 2d dam Rurica by Ruric.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Primus by Penapo.
1897, ch. f. by Big Three.
Barren in 1894-'95-'96.

AUDRIANA, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred in The Megibben-Edgewater Stud; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Audrain.

1st dam Lavena by Planet (see vol 6, page 622). 2d dam Laura by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Once More by Once Again.
1895, ch. f. Opelika by imp. Fortissimo.
1896, ch. c. by Macduff.
1897, barren.

AUGERHEAD, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Kohrs and Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Cariboo. See vol. 6, page 191.

1st dam Reply by Enquirer. 2d dam Colleen Bawn by Endorsor.

Produce—1893, br. f. (died), by Eolian.
1894, b. c. Larry by Harvey Villian.
1895, br. f. by Eolian.
1896, br. f. by Eolian.
1897, b. f. Freya by Eolian.

AUGUSTA, br. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by H. Chappell, Windsor, Ont. By Gen. Custer. See vol. 6, page 191.

1st dam Annette by Tite Eye. 2d dam Gertrude by Chorister.

Produce—1897, br. f. Bonnie Maid by Plevmar.

AUGUSTA 3rd, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Mrs. James Franklin and Son; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytonia Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Bishop.

1st dam Kennebeck by imp. Glengarry 2d dam Kathleen by Lexington. (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, b. c. by Cortolanus.
1896, br. f. May Morlarity by Blazes.

AUNT ALICE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by John Dymont, Orkney, Canada. By Terror. See vol. 6, page 191.

1st dam Ada by Kennett, by Yorkshire. 2d dam Mary Mansfield by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. c. Brown Dick 2nd., by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1896, ch. c. Cannie Lad by imp. Cannie Boy.
1897, ch. c. Cannie Boy, Jr., by imp. Cannie Boy.
Barren in 1894-'96.

AUNT ANNE, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by M. D. Richardson, Springland Stud, Ky. By Blue Eyes. See vol. 6, page 191.

1st dam Kate Duncan by imp. Stone Plover. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.

Produce—1892, b. f. Ballinasloe by imp. King Galop.
1893, b. f. by imp. King Galop.
1894, ch. f. Aunt Belle by Sir Dixon.
1897, b. f. by Springland.
Barren in 1895-'96.

AUNT BETSEY, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Hardwood. See vol. 6, page 192.

1st dam Peggy Ringgold by Ringgold. 2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Alexander
1895, b. f. Andrea by imp. St. Andrew.
1897, b. c. Frank Woods by Gano.
Barren 1894-'96.

AUNT BETSY, br. m., foaled 1888; bred by Maj. B. G. Thomas; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 192.

1st dam S's Himyar by Alarm. 2d dam Hira by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. c. William Redding by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1894, br. c. (died), by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1896, b. c. System by imp. Order.
1897, barren.

AUNT CAL, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. H. Jones, Capitol Stock Farm, Springfield, Ill. By imp. Speculator. See vol. 6, page 192.

1st dam Glance by Marion. 2d dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander.

Produce—1894, dead colt by Wawekus.
1895, ch. f. Florence F. by Wawekus.
1896, ch. c. Island Grove by Wawekus.
1897, ch. c. Judge Phillips by Georgetown (by Outcast).

AUNT EM, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by M. Young; owned by J. M. Leet, Highland Park Stud, Maryville, Mo. By Onondaga.

1st dam Sophy Badderly by imp. Aus- 2d dam Lorette by imp. Sovereign.
tralian (see vol. 5, page 666).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Homeward by Housatonic.

AUNTIE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1886; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Sir Bevys. See vol. 6, page 26.

1st dam Em by Mandrake. 2d dam Lady Flora by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. by Audrain.
1895, br. c. by Springbok.
1896, br. c. Blenheim by Springbok.

AUNT JANE, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Bazar. See vol. 6, page 192.

1st dam Vivien by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Coquette by Lexington.

Produce—1892, br. f. Lady Jane by imp. Midlothian.
1893, br. f. by Fresno.
1894, b. f. Jane Andrews, by imp. St. Andrews.
1895, ch. c. Niton by imp. Islington.
Barren in 1896-'97.

AUNT JENNIE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 192.

1st dam Mary L. by Voucher. 2d dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Cousin Letty by imp. Lord Hartington.
1897, b. c. by imp. Esher.
Barren in 1893-'94-'95.

AUNT KATE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. W. Thurman, Columbus, Ohio. By Plowman. See vol. 6, page 192.

1st dam Lucy Dun by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam Lina Berry by Ruric.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Montrose.
1895, b. f. Kylesku by Montrose.
1896, b. f. Nina Cole by Montrose.
1897, ch. c. Gatespring by Springaway.

AUNT LIB, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. H. Jones, Capitol Stock Farm, Springfield, Ill. By Headlight. See vol. 6, page 192.

1st dam Glance by Marlon. 2d dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander.

Produce—1894, dead colt by Wawekus.
1897, b. c. Gerrard by Georgetown (by Outcast).
Barren 1893-'5-'6. Mare died 1897.

AUNT LUKE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. W. Thurman, Columbus, Ohio. By Dudley. See vol. 6, page 193.

1st dam Lucy Dun by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam Lina Berry by Ruric.

Produce—1893, b. f. Aunt Rose by Montrose.
1894, ch. f. by Montrose.
1895, barren.

AUNT ROSE, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by A. W. Thurman; owned by A. W. Dun, Dundaff Stud, London, Ohio. By Montrose.

1st dam Aunt Luke by Dudley (see this 2d dam Lucy Dun by J. C. Breckenridge, vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. (died), by Springaway.

AURA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Douglas & Bailey, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 193.

1st dam Blue Lodge by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. f. by George Kinney.
1894, b. c. by George Kinney.
1895, barren.
1897, b. f. by George Kinney.

AURANIA, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 193.

1st dam Ann Fief by Alarm. 2d dam Kate Walker by Embry's Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Onondaga.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Thorpe by Onondaga.
1896, b. f. Miriam Claire by Hanover.
1897, blk. or br. c. by Hanover.

AURATA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 26.

1st dam Callisto by Thunder. 2d dam Diana by Lord Clifden.

Produce—1895, b. c. Aurum by Badge.
1896, ch. f. Adornment by Magnetizer.
Barren in 1894-'97.

AURELIA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Algerine. See vol. 6, page 193.

1st dam imp. Santa Lucia by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Lady Margarette by Honiton.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Ave Maria by Salvator.
1894, b. f. by imp. Maxim.
1895, barren.
1896, slipped twins by imp. Kismet.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Goldfinch.

AURELIA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 193.

1st dam imp. Amelia by Lowlander. 2d dam Melissa by Hubert.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Amele by Peel.
1894, b. f. Sly by Racine.
1895, b. f. by Racine.
1896, ch. c. Bly by Racine.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Loyalist.

AURELIETTE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 194.

1st dam Aurelia by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Austria by imp. Australian.

Produce—1892, b. c. Brogan by imp. Moccasin.
1893, b. f. by imp. Moccasin.
1894, b. c. Gomez by King Eric.
1895, b. c. Mockilite by imp. Moccasin.
1896, slipped foal.

AURICOMA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 194.

1st dam Belinda by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Madame Dudley by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Slow Poke by imp. Macaroon.
1896, ch. f. Auridale by Faverdale.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Juvenal.
Barren in 1893-'95.

AURICULA, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 194.

1st dam Aureola by War Dance. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, slipped foal.
1894, slipped twins.
1896, b. or br. c. by Rainbow.

AURORA, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by Roys Bros., Wheatland Stock Farm, Columbus, Wis. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 194.

1st dam Rurica by Ruric. 2d dam Eleanor Margrave by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1890, ch. f. Ada 3rd., by Young Lochiel.
1892, ch. f. Orne by Young Lochiel.
1893, b. c. (died), by Young Lochiel.
1894, ch. c. Automath by Young Lochiel.
1896, ch. f. (died), by Penapo.
Barren 1891-'5-'7. Mare died Dec. 1897.

AURORA, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by Oats Bros., Lexington, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Truitonne by Ten Broeck, 2d dam Augusta by imp. King Ban.
(see vol. 6, page 1024).

Produce—1897, b. f. Kawena by imp. St. George.

AURORA 4th., ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Viator. See vol. 6, page 195.

1st dam Hilda by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Jessie Dixon by Arlington.

AURORA 4th., ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, br. c. Fairmount by Elias Lawrence.
 1893, ch. f. by Jim Gore.
 1894, ch. f. Daisy Maree by Fonso.
 1896, b. c. Guatemoc by Jim Gore.
 1897, ch. f. Princess of Jessamine by Prince of Monaco.

AUSTENETTE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by John P. Sellman, Comus Stud, Comus, Md. By Jonesboro. See vol. 6, page 195.

1st dam Austella by imp. Australian. 2d dam Heiress by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Baggage (by Warwick).
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. Antonia by Beverly.
 1896, b. f. Fray by Beverly.
 1897, b. c. Joe Letter by Baggage.

AUSTERITY, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Dr. J. D. Neet, Versailles, Ky. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 195.

1st dam Australind by imp. Australian. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.
 1894, ch. c. Tupelo by imp. Esher.
 1895, br. f. Tinpins by Tenny.
 1896, ch. c. Coltness by Fonso.
 1897, barren.

AUSTRALIS, br. m., foaled 1892; owned by Farrar & Turbiville, Golden Gate, Cal. By Sobrante.

1st dam Peggy Morgan by Asteroid. 2d dam Twilight by Arnold Harris.
 (see vol. 6, page 195).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Red Iron.

AUSTRAOID, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Red Bluff. See vol. 6, page 196.

1st dam Peggy Morgan by Asteroid. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1892, br. f. Maud Watson by Eolian.
 1893, barren.
 1894, ch. c. (geld) by Montana (by Storey).
 1895, ch. c. (geld) by Michael (by Regent).
 1896, b. c. Michaelroid by Michael.
 1897, ch. c. Donaroid by Don Carlos.

AUSTRIA, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 196.

1st dam Lady Caroline by imp. Aus- 2d dam imp. Inverness by Macaroni.
 tralian.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. Frisco Ben by Hayden Edwards.
 1896, b. c. Sir Oracle by Hayden Edwards.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Fortissimo.

AUSTRIANA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 196.

1st dam Australind by imp. Australian. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe.

AUSTRIANA, b. m.—Continued.

- Produce—1891, b. f. Madeira by Dry Monopole.
 1892, b. c. (geld), by Dry Monopole.
 1893, b. or br. c. King of Bohemia by Emperor (sent to England, 1895).
 1894, b. f. (died), by Sensation.
 1895, ch. f. by Sensation (in England, 1896).
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by Sensation.

AUSTRIENNE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 196.

1st dam Australind by imp. Australian. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe.

- Produce—1891, ch. f. Ratchet by Rataplan.
 1893, ch. f. by Frederick William.
 1894, ch. f. by Frederick William.
 1896, ch. f. by Talleyrand (by imp. Bay Muncaster).
 1897, ch. c. by Frederick William.
 Barren in 1892-'95.

AUTUMN LEAF, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by T. H. Bush; owned by David Waldo, Kansas City, Mo. By imp. Hurrah.

1st dam Sallie Newton by John Morgan 2d dam Nellie Grey by Oliver.
 (see vol. 5, page 645).

- Produce—1895, ch. c. Spring Leaf by Lewis Clark.
 1896, b. f. by Sayre.

AVAIL, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by T. Winters, Rancho-del-Sierra, Nevada. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 196.

1st dam Charls by Lightning. 2d dam Charmion by imp. Sovereign.

- Produce—1892, ch. f. Constance M. by Joe Hooker.
 1893, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.
 1894, ch. c. by El Rio Rey.
 1895, ch. c. El Puerta by El Rio Rey.
 1897, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.

AVALON, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by F. A. James, Wauhatchie Stud, Tenn. By Eugene. See vol. 6, page 197.

1st dam Lady Clyde by Lord Clyde. 2d dam Kate Sovereign by imp. Sovereign

- Produce—1893, ch. f. Rich Lady by Richmond (by Virgil).
 1894, ch. c. by Richmond.
 1895, ch. c. by Soudan.

AVENUE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Boulevard. See vol. 6, page 1092.

1st dam Miss Jennie by Silvester. 2d dam Miss Nellie by Newminster.

- Produce—1895, b. f. Trade Mark by Tammany.
 Barren in 1896-'97.

AVOLA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by C. M. de Garmendia; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Fonso.

1st dam Tag by Gov. Hampton. 3d dam Lady Johnson by Bob Johnson.
 2d dam Maggie May by Vauxhall.
 See vol. 3, page 176, and vol. 5, page 787.

- Produce—1895, ch. c. R. B. Sack by Marsac.

AVONDALE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Thos. Smythe; owned by Estate of John Adams, Woodland, Cal. By Marmaduke.

1st dam Pirouette by Harvey Villian 2d dam Farfaletta by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 5, page 604).

Produce—1895, br. f. Averine by Shannon.
1896, ch. c. Alturas (geld) by Shannon.

AVONDALE, br. m., foaled 1872; owned by P. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 197.

1st dam Sarah B. by Planet. 2d dam Adeigiza by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Shakespeare 2nd., by Plenipo.
1896, b. c. Shakespeare 3rd., by Bersan.

AVRIL (Ariel), ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Pitts & Dorrier, Scottsville, Va. By Brennan. See vol. 6, page 197.

1st dam Emilie by Logan. 2d dam Ariel by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. c. Water Line, by imp. Water Level.
1895, b. c. Bruce Goodfellow by Norwood (by Longfellow).
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Norwood.

AYRSHIRE LASS, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Farm Stud, Hamilton, Canada. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 197.

1st dam Jersey Lass by imp. King Er- 2d dam Jersey Belle by imp. Australian.
nest.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Whistling Girl by imp. Whistle Jacket.
Barren in 1894-'96-'97.

AYRSHIRE ROSE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by M. Douglas Baird; imported 1894 and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Montana. By Ayrshire.

1st dam Rose of Lancaster by Doncaster. 2d dam Rouge Rose by Thormanby.
Reg. in Eng. S. B. vol. 17, page 534.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Ash Leaf by Tammany.
1897, ch. c. St. Finnan by Tammany.

AZALEA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 197.

1st dam Marguerite by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. f. Ella O. by Blue Eyes.
1895, b. c. Bigstaff by Patron.
1896, b. c. Metoxen by Patron.
Barren in 1893-'97.

BABBETTE, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Fox Hill Stud, Pa. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 198.

1st dam Baby (Dairy Maid) by imp. 2d dam Ecliptic by imp. Eclipte.
Strachino.

BABBETTE, br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Willful.
 1894, b. f. Obstinate by Willful.
 1895, b. f. Miss Sydney by Willful.
 1896, b. or br. c. Reliable 2nd., by Willful.
 1897, b. or br. c. by Willful.

BABBLING BROOK, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Rataplan.

1st dam Apalachicola by Count La 2d dam La Miserable by imp. Buckden. Grange (see vol. 6, page 179).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Frederick William.

BABEE, br. m., foaled 1876; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 198.

1st dam Nina Turner by Hiawatha. 2d dam Cordova by Lightning.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Babble by Iroquois.
 1894, ch. f. Takanassee by Iroquois.
 1895, b. f. by Long Street.
 1896, br. f. Bonnie Lesley by Iroquois.
 Mare died 1896.

BABETTE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. S. Payne, Mapleton Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Blythewood. See vol. 6, page 198.

1st dam Barbaria by Barbarian. 2d dam Prophetess by Prophet.

Produce—1894, br. f. Eva Wells, by Duke of Montrose.
 1895, by c. Bruin by Duke of Montrose.
 1896, br. c. Duke of Baden by Duke of Montrose.

BABICORA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by J. G. Follansbee, N. Y. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Graciosa by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Bessie Bell by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 494).

Produce—1893, b. c. Tomochle by Anaconda.
 1896, b. c. by Glen Echo.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Artillery.

BABY (Dairy Maid), br. m., foaled 1876; owned by Jas. E. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 198.

1st dam Ecliptic by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Nina by Boston.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Cherub by Bramble.
 1894, b. c. Meadowthorpe by imp. Kantaka.

BABY, (Imported), (Exning Mare), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Exning. See Exning Mare, vol. 6, page 50.

1st dam Silver Belle by Sterling. 2d dam Area Belle by Beadsman.

Produce—1896, br. c. Tyrba by Tyrant.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Golden Garter.

BABY BLAKE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Tom Bowling. See vol. 6, page 198.

1st dam Petty by Tipperary. 2d dam Greek Slave by imp. Glencoe.

BABY BLAKE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Heel Tap 2nd., by Inspector B.
 1894, b. f. Oversight by Iroquois.
 1895, b. f. by Inspector B.
 1896, b. f. La Gabrielle by Inspector B.
 1897, slipped.

BABY RUTH 2nd., b. m., foaled 1893; bred by H. Kirkendall & Son; owned by F. D. Knight, Nealon, Ky. By Eolian.

1st dam Bolis by imp. Buckden (see vol. 2d dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone, 6, page 252).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Julien.

BACCHANTE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Buchanan. See vol. 6, page 199.

1st dam Mamie O. by Virgil. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Fonso.
 1894, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.
 1895, b. f. Wild Grape by Fonso.
 1897, ch. c. Broxbourne by Jim Gore.

BADGE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Mrs. John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Gilroy. See vol. 6, page 199.

1st dam Buff-and-Blue by War Dance. 2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Laurels by imp. Clear the Way.
 1897, b. f. Crevice by Carlsbad.
 Barren in 1893-'95-'96.

BAD LUCK, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Strathmore.

1st dam Misfortune by Gilroy (see vol. 2d dam Mishap by imp. Knight of St. George, 6, page 758).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Onondaga.

BADOURA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By John Henry. See vol. 6, page 199.

1st dam Brillianteen by War Dance. 2d dam Miss Grey by Revill.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Pardee.
 1895, b. f. by Alarm or Pardee.
 Barren in 1896-'97.

BAGATELLE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Jim Brown. See vol. 6, page 199.

1st dam Virginia by Revenue. 2d dam Corinne by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Joan 2nd., by St. Carlo.
 1894, blk. c. Fratello by Fresno.
 1895, br. f. Maid of Richfield by Fresno.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Golden Garter.

BAGATELLE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by H. C. Duffy, Cynthiana, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 199.

1st dam Bettie Bell by Surprise. 2d dam Carrie Cage by imp. Sovereign.

BAGATELLE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, b. c. Ordinary by imp. Order.
 1895, b. f. Ortabelle by imp. Order.
 Barren in 1896-'97.

BAGPIPES, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. Galway; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Macduff. See vol. 6, page 199.

1st dam Sonora by King Alfonso. 2d dam Ultima by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. or br. f. Sue by Elias Lawrence.
 1893, b. c. by Jim Gore.
 1894, br. c. Moncreith by Jim Gore.
 1895, br. f. Martha R, Jr., by Fordham.
 1896, br. f. Lady Memphis by Jim Gore.
 1897, br. f. Blue Gem by Jim Gore.

BALAKLAVA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 200.

1st dam Bellona (Jessie D.) by imp. Ill- 2d dam Beatrice by Kentucky. Used.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Crimea by Algerine.
 1894, slipped foal by imp. Candlemas.
 1895, ch. f. by imp. Candlemas.
 1896, ch. f. Never by imp. Candlemas.
 1897, br. f. by imp. Candlemas.

BALANCE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Thomas H. Carpenter, Darbyville, O. By Ballard. See vol. 6, page 200.

1st dam Dawn by Revolver. 2d dam Skylight by Lexington.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Volta 2nd., by Vocalic.
 1894, b. f. Tripple by El Trinidad.
 1895, ch. c. Todd by El Trinidad.

BALANCE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Ed. A. Tipton, Anacosta, Mont. By Stratford.

1st dam Equipoise by Enquirer (see vol. 6, page 398). 2d dam Bandana by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Hipdoo.

BAL GAL, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Tom Ochiltree. See vol. 6, page 200.

1st dam Slipper Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Slipper by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. f. Connemaugh by Fresno.
 1896, b. f. Laurita by Fresno.
 1898, br. f. by imp. Prestonpans.
 Barren 1894-'5.

BAL GAL, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Pirate of Penzance.

1st dam Vivacity by Virgil (see vol. 6, page 1068). 2d dam Brademante by War Dance.

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Forester.

BALLARDINA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by Chas. Hirn; owned by Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By Ballard.

1st dam Aleen by Chillicothe (see vol. 2d dam Mattie C. by imp. Yorkshire. 6, page 147).

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Falcon.
1897, ch. f. Balladora by Hector (by Virgil).

BALLARD MARE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Charles Hirn, Greenfield, Ohio. By Ballard.

1st dam Emma H. by Revolver (see vol. 2d dam Aleen by Chillicothe. 6, page 333).

Produce—1895, b. c. (died), by Harry Ray.
1896, slipped foal by Harry Ray.
1897, b. c. Ray Pell by Harry Ray.

BALLEEN, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Chas. Hirn, Greenfield, O. By Ballard. See vol. 6, page 200.

1st dam Aleen by Chillicothe. 2d dam Mattie C. by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Rebellion.
1894, ch. f. Roseball by Montrose.
1897, ch. c. Ralph Ray by Harry Ray.
Barren in 1895-'96.

BALLERINA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Sam Lucas, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 200.

1st dam The Baroness by Kentucky. 2d dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Ballister by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1896, ch. c. Gold Peron by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, b. c. by Bramble.

BALLET, ch. m., foaled 1871; owned by Geo. H. Clay, Balgowan Stud, Ky. By Planet. See vol. 6, page 200.

1st dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Heraldry by Herald.

Produce—1892, b. f. Dona Tina (died), by imp. King Galop.
1894, ch. f. Cathay by Onondaga.
Barren 1893-'96-'97.

BALLET GIRL, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by P. & E. Bradley, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Ballinkeel. See vol. 6, page 201.

1st dam Poca Wiley by Muggins. 2d dam Lantana by Capt. Elgee.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (geld) by Congressman.
1894, br. c. Samp Lyne by Fordham.

BALLINETTE, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Monday or Young Eclipse. See vol. 6, page 201.

1st dam Ballerina by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock

Produce—1895, ch. f. Deserette by El Rio Rey.
Barren in 1893-'94.

BALLYHOO, b. or br. m., foaled 1887; bred by N. W. Kittson; owned by J. Will Forsythe, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Magenta.

1st dam Baby by imp. Strach.no. 2d dam Ecliptic by imp. Eclipse.
(see vol. 6, page 188).

Produce—1895, br. or blk. f. by Bramble or Reporter.
1896, ch. f. (died), by Bramble.
1897, b. f. by Bramble.

BALSAM, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by R. Ellis; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Willful.

1st dam Tolu by Ten Broeck (see vol. 6, 2d dam Tecalco by imp. Glen Athol. page 1014).

Produce—1896, b. f. Nonelastic by Fairview.
1897, foal died

BALSAM FIR, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1893; imp. 1894; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Friars Balsam.

1st dam imp. Temple by Tynedale, 2d dam Temeraire by Adventurer.
(see vol 6, page 1096).

Produce—1896, b. c. Ballista by Sam Lucas.
1897, b. c. Arlee by Montana.

BAMBOO, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 201.

1st dam Palmetto by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Magnolia Clark by imp Canwell.

Produce—1893, b. c. Fishrod (geld), by Jim Gore.
1894, b. f. by Onondaga.
1896, b. f. by Jim Gore.
1897, ch. c. Bennington by Jim Gore.

BAN ADONIA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 1100.

1st dam Adonia by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam imp. Adosinda by Beadsman.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Donna Aria by imp. Donald A.
1895, ch. f. Dora G. by imp. Abana.
1896, b. f. Emma Hall by Buckmaster.
Barren in 1893-'97.

BAN AMY, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 201.

1st dam imp Amy (Tieborne Down) by 2d dam Indian Butterfly by Sunde-lah. Tieborne.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Discard by Himyar.
1894, ch. f. Amiable by Himyar.
1895, b. c. Camperdown by imp. Ben Strome.
1896, ch. f. (died 1897), by imp. Ben Strome.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Ben Strome.

BANANA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 201.

1st dam Bahama by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Notre Dame by Lexington.

BANANA, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Bunch by Turco.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. Plantain (geld), by Knight of Ellerslie.
 1896, b. c. Ellerdale by Knight of Ellerslie.
 1897, ch. c. by Knight of Ellerslie.

BANDALA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Wm. Astor Chanler, New York. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 201.

1st dam Mannie Grey by Enquirer. 2d dam Lizzie G. by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. Masetto.
 1894, ch. f. Set Fast by imp. Masetto.
 1897, barren.

BANDANA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Darebin. See vol. 6, page 202.

1st dam Bessie Peyton by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Emily Peyton by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died), by imp. The Child of the Mist.
 1894, ch. f. Tiger Cat by Tammany.
 1897, b. f. Banca by Sam Lucas.
 Barren in 1895-'96.

BANDANA, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 202.

1st dam Evadne by Lexington. 2d dam Volga by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, br. c. P. Dunne by Iroquois.
 1896, ch. c. by imp. Loyalist.
 1897, barren.

BAN DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 202.

1st dam Helena by War Dance. 2d dam Helen Douglass by O'Meara.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Jim Gore.
 1894, ch. c. Royal Dance by Prince Royal.
 1895, barren to imp. Cavalier.
 1896, b. f. Euterpe by imp. Cavalier.

BANDELLA, br. m., foaled 1875; bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Silvermere Stud, Tenn. By Brown Dick.

1st dam Double Out by Jack Malone 2d dam Bianca by Child Harold.
 (see vol. 3, page 91).

Produce—1888, ch. f. Artless by Artful (by Brown Dick).
 1896, br. f. Allie Duke by Duke of Athol.

BAN DIXIE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. L. Ferguson, Newtown, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 202.

1st dam Flit by War Dance. 2d dam Florac by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Donatus by Donatello.
 1895, ch. c. Zirtes by Donatello.
 1896, b. c. Bridgeford by Donatello.
 Barren 1893-'7.

BANDOLEER, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by W. G. Bennett, Bennett Farm, Walkersville, W. Va. By Battle Axe.

1st dam Bubble by Leader (see vol. 6, 2d dam Sparkle by Doawell. page 275).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Oleta by imp. Objection.

BAND S., b. or. br. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Tom Ochiltree. See vol. 6, page 203.

1st dam Tonique by Sensation. 2d dam Tecalco by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, c. (died), by Plevna.
1896, br. f. Florence Bealey by Plevna.
1896, b. f. Tequila by Plevna.
1897, b. c. by Mars.

BANDUSIA, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Wm. Steele, Berwyn, Pa. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 202.

1st dam Ulsie by King Alfonso. 2d dam Blandina by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Van Shipp by Isaac Murphy.
1894, slipped foal by Falsetto.
1896, b. f. Lovice by The Bard.

BANDY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 202.

1st dam Ulsie by King Alfonso. 2d dam Blandina by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Loretta by Onondaga.
1893, b. f. by Onondaga.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, ch. c. John Farley by MacDuff.
1897, b. c. by Macduff.

BANETTA, gr. m., foaled 1880; owned by E. G. Archer, Iowa. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 203.

1st dam Lapwing by Lightning. 2d dam Olio by Oliver.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Ban Reed by Tom Reed (by Violator).
Barren in 1893.

BAN FILLY, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. M. Leet; owned by J. Seckenton, Maryville, Mo. By Destruction.

1st dam Viola Ban by imp. King Ban (see this vol.) 2d dam Triangle by Gilroy.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Prof. (geld), by Prophecy.
1895, ch. f. Maggie Wiley by Housatonic.
1896, ch. f. Lady Dehart by Prophecy.
1897, b. c. Madison Young by Housatonic.

BAN FLAG, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. H. Sands, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 203.

1st dam Dixie's War Flag by War Dance. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Samoset by imp. Pontiac.
1894, ch. f. Lassie Jean by imp. Pontiac.
1896, barren.
1896, dead twins, by his Highness.

BANISHMENT, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1892; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Exile 2d. See vol. 6, page 1092.
1st dam Abanico by Rosierucian. 2d dam Mantilla by King of Trumps.

Produce—1896, b. f. X. E. X. by Tristan.
1897, b. c. by Knight of Ellerslie.

BANJO, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Farm Stud, Can. By imp. Tympanum. See vol. 6, page 204.

1st dam Cannobie Lee by Springbok. 2d dam Lena by Oysterman, Jr.

Produce—1893, b. c. Bugler by Strathspey.
1894, b. f. Fiddle by Strathspey.
Barren in 1895-'96-'97.

BANK STOCK, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by Leighty Bros., Maryville, Mo. By Bayonet. See vol. 6, page 204.

1st dam by imp. Scythian. 2d dam Ann Hanley by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1892, blk. c. Bill Ellison by Faustus.
1893, b. c. by Faustus.
1895, b. c. by Free Knight.
1896, b. f. Bank's Last by King Regent.

BAN LASSIE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by F. Gebhard, Guenoc Stock Farm, Cal. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 204.

1st dam Elysian Lass by Austerlitz. 2d dam Rosemary by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. f. Ione by imp. Greenback.
1893, b. c. by imp. Greenback.

BAN LASSIE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by T. P. Scully; owned by W. O. Scully, Pelham Farm, Gallatin, Tenn. By Ban Yan.

1st dam Jennie S. by Fellowcraft, 2d dam Creton by Judge Wickliffe.
(see vol. 6, page 554).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Major Domo.

BANNAIL, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by C. W. Crowley, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. King Ban.

1st dam Miss Nailer by Longfellow, 2d dam Astell by Lexington.
(see vol. 5, page 533).

Produce—1897, b. c. Castillos by Cassatt.

BANSHEE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by M. Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 204.

1st dam Bellona (Jessie D.) by imp. 2d dam Beatrice by Kentucky.
Ill-Used.

Produce—1897, ch. c. Invisible by imp. Inverness.
Barren in 1894-'95-'96.

BARBARA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by F. H. Lewin; owned by M. J. Obear, Goodrock Stud, Crescent, Mo. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Desolation by Devastation, 2d dam Helpmate by imp. Warminster.
(see vol. 6, page 342).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Bondholder.
1896, b. c. Barbaron by imp. George Frederick.

BARBARA GRAY, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by G. H. Clay, Balgowan Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Lady Longfellow by Longfellow 2d dam Ballet by Planet.
(see vol. 6, page 601).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Beauharnais by imp. De Beauvoir.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by imp. De Beauvoir.

BARBARIA 2nd, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by the Est. of F. Morris, Oakland Mills, Md. By Plevna. See vol. 6, page 205.

1st dam Slasher Barbarity, Jr., by imp. 2d dam Slasher Barbarity by Slasher.
Eclipse.

Produce—1883, b. f. by David W.
1894, b. f. by imp. Gallantry.

BARBARY, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 205.

1st dam Tallulah by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1893 b. f. by Strathmore.
1894, br. f. Emily Henderson (died), by Strathmore.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Kisses by Favor.
Mare died 1897.

BARBARY MAID, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Estate of Hon. W. L. Scott; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Algerine. (Not imp. Rayon d'Or as given page 110, vol 6.

1st dam imp Santa Lucia by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Lady Margarett by Honiton.

Produce—1896, ch. f. The Light by Uncle Jess.
1897, b. f. by Tenny.

BARBICHE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Welsh & Westmore, New York. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 205.

1st dam imp. Ivercauld by St. Albans. 2d dam imp. Eleanor by Voltigeur.

Produce—1893, b. c. Dolando by Powhattan.
1894, b. c. (died).
1895, blk. c. Leather Lungs by Falsetto.
1896, barren.
1897, b. or br. f. by Falsetto.

BARCAMERE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by H. Nixon; imported and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Barcaldine.

1st dam imp Buttermere by Doncaster 2d dam Thorwater by Thormanby.
(see vol. 6, page 33).

Produce—1896, b. f. Barracan by Tammany.
Barren in 1896-'97.

BARCAROLA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by McCorkle & Cole, Lexington, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 205.

1st dam The Baroness by Kentucky. 2d dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. f. Mertie Reed by imp. Cavalier.
1897, ch. c. by Julien.

BARGAIN, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Barcaldine. See vol. 6, page 26.

1st dam **Booty** by Sterling. 2d dam **Brigantine** by Buccaneer.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Tyra by Tyrant (imp. with dam).
1894, ch. f. Maritza by Amphion (imp. in Utero).
1895, b. c. Masconomo by imp. Meddler.
1896, (dead colt).
1897, ch. f. by imp. Meddler.

BARMAID, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by M. Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 205.

1st dam **Bahama** by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam **Notre Dame** by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Old Maid by Silver Fox or Silver King.
1896, ch. f. Bottlewasher by Silver King.
1896, b. f. Montana Maid by Montana.
1897, barren.

BARMAID (Lucy Walker), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Stephen Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Tipperary. See vol. 6, page 205.

1st dam **Lucy Fowler** by imp. Albion. 2d dam by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1893, b. c. Post Laureate by imp. Laureate.
1894, barren.
1895, br. f. Barmaid 2nd., by imp. Laureate.
1896, b. c. (died), by imp. Laureate.
Mare died 1896.

BARNEY LEAF, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by B. V. Martin; owned by D. Hoover, Taylorville, Ill. By Barney Dale (by Barney Williams).

1st dam **Palm Leaf** by Lever (see vol. 5, page 588). 2d dam **Maggie Storm** by Vandal.

Produce—1891, br. f. Keene Leaf by imp. Keene.
1892, br. f. Connie Augustus by imp. Keene.
1893, ch. c. T. F. Keeler by imp. Keene.
1895, ch. f. by Irish Pat.
Barren in 1896-'97.

BARONESS, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. G. Bennett, Bennett Farm, Walkersville, W. Va. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 206.

1st dam **Her Majesty** by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam **Mehallah** by Kingfisher.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Red Baroness by Red Prince.
1897, ch. c. Objective by imp. Objection.
Barren in 1898-'94-'96.

BARONESS, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by S. P. Harlan, Columbia, Tenn. By Ballinkeel. See vol. 6, page 206.

1st dam **Panama** by Meteor. 2d dam **Alfonso** by imp. Albion.

Produce—1895, br. f. Stella Murphy by Prosper.

BARTHENA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. J. Thompson, Gloucester City, N. J. By Faustus.

1st dam **Bothnia** by Bold Tom (see vol. 6, page 264). 2d dam **Eugenia** by Jack Malone.

Produce—1897, b. c. Staten Island by Long Island.

BAS-BLEU, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, page 206.

1st dam imp. Blue Stocking by Thormanby. 2d dam Bas-Bleu by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, b. f. Bluefields by imp. Maxim.
1894, b. f. by imp. Maxim.
1895, b. f. Miss Bleu by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, barren. 1897, shipped.

BASITA, b. m., foaled 1893; owned by W. L. Lansing, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Bramble.

1st dam Katie J. by Outcast (see vol. 6, 2d dam Experiment by imp. Phaeton, page 407).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Kingstock.

BASQUE, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hayden Edwards.

1st dam The Belle by imp. Rayon d'Or. 2d dam Blue Grass Belle by War Dance.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by imp. Fortissimo.

BASQUINE, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 206.

1st dam Miss Bassett by Lexington. 2d dam Canary Bird by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Ventanna by Ventilator.
1894, barren.

BASSETTE, bl. m., foaled 1877; bred by D. McDaniel; owned by John N. Johnson, Broxton Farm, Montgomery, Va. By Harry Bassett. See vol. 6, page 206.

1st dam Fleur Ange by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Bet Arlington by Arlington.

Produce—1893, br. f. Miss Betty (dead), by Nettleton.
1894, ch. c. Broxton by Nettleton.
1896, br. c. Stramonium by Nettleton.

BASSINETTE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 207.

1st dam Miss Bassett by Lexington. 2d dam Canary Bird by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. c. Dr. Wylie by Ventilator.
1894, ch. f. Osirr by Ventilator.
1895, ch. c. Blarneystone by imp. Stonehenge.
1896, ch. c. Juventas by imp. Juvenal.
1897, b. or. br. f. by imp. Juvenal.

BASTANTE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 207.

1st dam Melrose by Childe Harold. 2d dam Miss Peyton by American Eclipse.

Produce—1895, (foal died), by Sir Dixon.
1896, ch. f. by Sir Dixon.
Barren in 1893-'94-'97.

BASTINA, m., foaled 18—; owned by A. H. Janes, Octa, O. By Bastion (by Commodore). See vol. 6, page 207.

1st dam Nellie by Van Meter's Boston, Jr. 2d dam by Buck Elk.

BASTINA, m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, dead twins by Rebellion.
 1895, blk. f. Legal'ty by Lelaps.
 1896, blk. f. Roxie P. by First Ward.
 1897, b. c. Bill Daly by Pat Daly.

BATTALIA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by F. A. James, Wauhatchie Stud, Tenn. By Battle Axe. See vol. 6, page 207.

1st dam Glimmer by Doawell. 2d dam Carlotta by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, b. f. by Richmond (by Virgil).
 1895, br. f. by Soudan.
 1896, b. c. Wildwood 2nd., by Soudan.
 1897, ch. f. by Soudan.

BATTLE BELLE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Martin Doyle, Paris, Ky. By Ben Battle. See vol. 6, page 1093.

1st dam Ivy by Xenophon. 2d dam Wild Thyme by Conjuror.

Produce—1894, br. c. Eddie Burke by Marmiton (imp. in utero).
 1895, br. c. Jim Megibben by Eberlee.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. Ben Battle by Eberlee.

BATTLEDORE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Jennings & Enwright, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imp. Glenlyon. See vol. 6, page 207.

1st dam Nutwood Maid by Lexington. 2d dam Vandalia by Vandal.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Superior.
 1894, slipped by imp. Candlemas.
 1895, b. f. Tallewanda by imp. Candlemas.
 1896, ch. f. by Spokane.

BAVARIA, b. or br. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Spendthrift. see vol. 6, page 207.

1st dam imp. Piccadilly by Pell Mell. 2d dam imp. Rabbit by Blair Athol.

Produce—br. c. Del Paso 2nd., by imp. Darebin.
 1894, br. c. B. and W. by imp. Darebin.
 1895, br. c. Salabar by Salvator.
 1896, br. c. (died), by Salvator.
 1897, barren.

BAWBLE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by N. T. Harris; owned by L. P. Tarlton, Jr., Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By George Kinney.

1st dam Bijou by War Path (see vol. 6, page 237). 2d dam Goldmine by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, ch. c. by Blue Eyes.

BAYADERE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. P. Gooding, Cynthiana, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 208.

1st dam Bay Flower by Lexington. 2d dam Bay Leaf by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. King Galop.
 1896, ch. f. Edith H. by Hanover.
 1897, br. c. by Kingston.

BAY BETTIE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Geo. W. Curtis, Egmont Stud, Mt. Vernon, Ind. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 208.

1st dam Bettie Bay by imp. Australian. 2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Navy Blue by Blue Wing.
 1895, slipped by Blue Wing.
 1896, b. f. Mt. Rosa by Masterpiece.
 1897, b. f. Sister Rosa by Masterpiece.
 Barren in 1893-'94.

BAY BONNIE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by J. Swigert, Frankfort, Ky. By Fonso.

1st dam Bonnie Blue by imp. Great Tom 2d dam Buff and Blue by War Dance.
 (see this vol)

Produce—1894, b. c. O. W. D. (geld), by imp. Newcourt.
 1896, b. c. Ernesple by Portland.
 1897, ch. f. by Michael (by imp. Glen Athol).

BAY CACTUS, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. R. Coutts, Weatherford, Texas. By Hospodar.

1st dam Texas by Helmet (see vol. 6, page 1004). 2d dam Belle Scott by Endower.

Produce—1897, blk. f. Nigger Gal by Harvest.

BAY FLOWER, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Texas. By January (by Endower).

1st dam Mayflower by Jack Hardy. 2d dam Liza Jane by Kentuckian.
 (see vol. 6, page 736).

Produce—1896, b. f. Juneflower by Tension.
 1897, br. f. Ann D. by Prince of Darkness.

BAY GAL, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Storey. See vol. 6, page 208.

1st dam Black Gal by Tom Ochiltree. 2d dam Black Slave by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, (colt died), by Bradford.
 1895, b. f. by Bradford.
 1896, b. c. Hydren by Bradford.
 1897, b. c. by Bradford.

BAY JANE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Con Cregan. See vol. 6, page 208.

1st dam Jennie Buchanan by Bay Dick. 2d dam Cousin Judy by Beacon.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Minstrel.
 1894, b. c. by Minstrel.

BAYLIGHT, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 208.

1st dam Valleria by imp. Gleneig or Virgil. 2d dam Stamps by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Quisada by Favor.
 1893, ch. f. by Strathmore.
 1894, b. f. Grace Toffey by Longfellow.
 Mare died 1895.

BAY NEILSON, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by P. J. Donohue, Laurelwood Stud, Santa Clara, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 209.

1st dam Susie Williamson by imp. Hercules. 2d dam Vixen by Belmont.

Produce—1891, ch. c. Joe Nelson by Duke of Norfolk.
1892, ch. f. Lady Neilson by Duke of Norfolk.
1893, dead foal.
1894, b. f. Lady Laurelwood (died), by Duke of Norfolk.
1897, not bred.

Barren in 1895-'96.

BAY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. M. Hawes, Overton Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Volturno. See vol. 6, page 289.

1st dam Caroline by Kentucky. 2d dam imp Camilla by King Tom.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Bob Knight by Spokane.
1897, barren.

BAZILIA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom.

1st dam Beersheba by imp. Bonnie Scot- 2d dam Lantana by Capt. Elgee.
land (see vol. 6, page 212).

Produce—1896, b. f. Anna Held by Luke Blackburn.

BAZIQUE, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 209.

1st dam Minerva by John Morgan. 2d dam Mary Gowan by Childe Harold.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1896, ch. c. by Judge Murray.

BEATA, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. C. Barnard, Warrenton, Va. By Strathmore. See vol. 6, page 209.

1st dam Beatrice by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mariposa by Jack Malone.

Produce—1892, br. f. Be Mine by Stratford (sent to West Indies).
1895, ch. f. Sister Laura by Circassian.
Barren in 1893-'94.

BEATIFY, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 209.

1st dam Bliss by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mariposa by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, b. f. Dame Quickly by imp. Darebin.
1894, ch. c. Joe Hayman by Tyrant.
1895, ch. f. Beatus by imp. Islington.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Tyrant.

BEATITUDE, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 209.

1st dam Mariposa by Jack Malone. 2d dam Nubia by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died), by Strathmore.
1894, b. c. Squire Gillam by Strathmore.
1895, b. c. El Chico by Strathmore.
1896, ch. f. Heureuse by Hanover.
1897, barren.

BEATRICE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 209.

1st dam Mariposa by Jack Malone. 2d dam Nuida by imp. Albion.

Produce—1892, b. c. Coulter by Strathmore.
1893, b. c. Damien by Strathmore.
1894, br. f. Sulsun by Strathmore.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Trice by Strathmore.
1897, b. f. by Hanover.

BEAU ANNA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. J. Ivey, Iveydor Stud, Little York, Ill. By Answer.

1st dam Beaunette by Bob Burdette, 2d dam Lady Allen by Capt. Allen.
(see vol. 6, page 210).

Produce—1894, br. f. Silver d'Or by Iveydor.

BEAUCATCHER, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Estate of D. D. Withers; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Eothen.

1st dam Auricoma by imp. King Ernest 2d dam Belinda by imp. Glenelg.
(see vol. 6, page 194).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Crutch by Tammany.
1897, ch. c. Limerick by Tammany.

BEAU PRE, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By imp. Woodstock. See vol. 6, page 210.

1st dam Maud Hamilton by Gorlitz. 2d dam Tragedienne by Breathitt.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Rataplan.
1894, b. f. by Rataplan.
1895, b. f. by Rataplan.
Mare died 1896.

BEAUTIFUL BELLS, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Fonwitch by King Alfonso. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit.
(see vol. 6, page 451).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Favor.
1897, ch. c. by Strathmore.

BEAUTIFUL STAR, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Farm, Canada. By Harry Bassett. See vol. 6, page 210.

1st dam imp. Eastern Star by Cape Fly- 2d dam Star of India by Longbow.
away.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Caledon by Strathspey.
1894, ch. c. Braeside by Strathspey.
1895, not bred.
1896, b. f. (died), by imp. Derwentwater.
Mare died 1896.

BEAUTY, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Wm. and C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By imp. Hercules. See vol. 6, page 210.

1st dam Mamie Hall by Norfolk. 2d dam Miami by Belmont.

BEAUTY, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Almont Patchen (pacer).
 1894, b. c. The Roman by imp. Brutus.
 1895, b. c. Romanus by imp. Brutus.
 1896, slipped, by imp. Brutus.
 1897, barren.

BEAUTY, br. m., foaled 1878; owned by James W. Rutherford, Hendersonville, Tenn. By Ballinkeel. See vol. 6, page 210.

1st dam Sallie Norvell by Woodford. 2d dam Wenonah by Captain Elgee.

Produce—1892, br. f. Alice Brown (Josie Stonestreet) by Casino.
 1893, ch. c. by Casino.
 1894, b. or. br. c. Hill Billy by Casino.
 1895, b. c. Duke of Marlborough by Casino.
 1896, b. c. Bull Dog by Casino.
 1897, ch. f. Iva H. by Casino.

BEAUTY, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 211.

1st dam Bella by Fiddlesticks. 2d dam imp. Bernice by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Ray of Gold by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1894, br. f. Tryst by Tristan.
 1895, ch. f. Bellibone by imp. Inverness.
 1896, ch. f. Britomartis by imp. Inverness.
 1897, ch. f. Beauty Spot by imp. Bathampton.

BEAUTY, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. W. Thurman, Columbus, Ohio. By Dudley. See vol. 6, page 211.

1st dam Mattie Sevier by Blacklock. 2d dam Parisina by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Sir Joseph.
 1896, ch. c. Becoming (geld) by Montrose.
 Barren in 1894-'95.

BECKIE KNOTT, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Richardson & Leigh, Elmdale Stud, Baird, Texas. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 211.

1st dam Silver Maid by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Monica by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, br. f. Helen Mar by imp. Black Dean.
 1893, br. c. by imp. Black Dean.
 1894, slipped, by Forester.
 1895, b. f. Eugenia L. by Forester.
 1896, barren.
 1897, slipped.

BECKY B., ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Longbow. See vol. 6, page 211.

1st dam Betty Magruder by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Nellie Grey by Oliver.

Produce—1894, b. c. Dunois by imp. Florist.
 1896, ch. f. Becky Ban by Ban Chief.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Florist.
 Barren in 1893-'95.

BECKY SHARP, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Talbot Bros., Paris, Ky. By Volturno. See vol. 6, page 212.

1st dam Eleanor by Duke of Montrose. 2d dam Accidenta by Canaca (by Lexington).

Produce—1893, br. c. Ned Brace by Eberlee.
1894, ch. c. by Eberlee.
1895, ch. c. by Donatello.
1896, ch. c. by Eberlee.
1897, ch. f. (destroyed), by Wawekus.

BECKY SHARPE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Matt Simpson, Lexington, Ky. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 212.

1st dam Leah Z. by Asteroid. 2d dam Nora by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. f. Elizabeth B. (dead) by Jim Gore.
1895, b. f. Purity by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. c. Sharpless by Hindoo.
1897, b. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

BEDOTTE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 212.

1st dam Ermengarde by Lightning. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign

Produce—1893, b. f. Clara Wilson by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, ch. c. Straggler by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, b. f. by Salvator.
1896, ch. f. Vivette by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, b. c. by imp. Artillery.

BEEHIVE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1876; owned by Robert Davies, Thorncliffe Stock Farm, Toronto, Can. By Clifton. See vol. 6, page 27.

1st dam Bee Bird by Buccaneer. 2d dam Bonnie Bee by Galanthus.

Produce—1893, b. c. Stinge by Mikado (by imp. King Ernest).
1895, b. c. Studio (gelded) by Mikado.
Mare died 1896.

BEE SHEBA, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 212.

1st dam Lantana by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam Angeline by imp. Albion.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Inspector B.
Barren in 1893-'94.

BEE SWING, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by P. C. McComas, Cleopatra, Mo. By Alto. See vol. 6, page 213.

1st dam Ida of May by Bay Dick. 2d dam Mollie Thompkins by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Confessor (gelded) by imp. Abana.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Bees Day by Carnegie.
1897, b. f. Silver Cup by Carnegie.

BEE SWING, (Imported), (The Chicken Filly), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By The Chicken.

1st dam Bee Bird by Buccaneer (see vol. 6, page 119). 2d dam Bonnie Bee by Galanthus.

Produce—1896, b. c. (died 1897), by Tenny.
1897, b. c. by imp. Prestcnpans.

BEESSWING, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by James Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Ballinkeel. See vol. 6, page 213.

1st dam Orphan Girl by Muggins. 2d dam by Wagner.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Fairy Queen 3rd., by Lepanto (by Longfellow).
1894, br. f. In the Swim by Renown.
1895, br. f. Beeswing's Cripple by Renown.
1896, b. c. The Pride by imp. Dundee.
1897, b. c. Loyal Scot by imp. Dundee.

BEGONIA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. P. Dawes, Lachine, Can. By imp. Moccasin. See vol. 6, page 213.

1st dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble. 2d dam Perl by Irish Birdcatcher.

Produce—1893, dead foal by Redfellow.
1894, br. f. Zarca by Redfellow.
Mare died 1895.

BEGUM, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Kate Claxton by imp. Billet 2d dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic. (see vol. 6, page 570).

Produce—1895, b. c. by imp. Ben Strome.
Barren in 1896-'97.

BELGALE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. W. Clark, Lexington, Ky. By Belvidere.

1st dam Glaiale by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Queen Fan by imp. King Ernest. (see vol. 6, page 478).

Produce—1895, b. f. by Fordham.
1896, b. f. Dressler by Julien.
1897, ch. c. by Chance (by War Dance).

BELINDA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 213.

1st dam Bellona by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Beatrice by Kentucky.

Produce—1894, foal died, by imp. The Child of The Mist or Hyder All.
1895, b. c. Grand Sachem (in England) by Tammany.
1896, b. c. Croker by Tammany.
1897, ch. c. Tammany Tiger by Tammany.

BELINDA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Belmont (by Lexington). See vol. 6, page 213.

1st dam Lady Spring by Chickaree. 2d dam Lady Fremont by Rock (by Ruric).

Produce—1892, b. or br. f. Venus by Verano.
1893, b. or br. f. Bellena by Amigo (Armigo).
1894, b. c. (dead), by imp. The Hook.
1895, b. or br. c. De los Reyes by Amigo (Armigo).
1896, b. f. Amoltepec by Amigo (Armigo).
1897, b. c. by Honduras.

BELL, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by D. P. Diggs; owned by J. P. Diggs, Woodland, Cal. By Keystone (by Longford).

1st dam Minnie Ball by Norfolk.
2d dam Brooklyn Bell by Odd Fellow (by Jack Hawkins).
3d dam Lola Montez by Grey Eagle.
See Lilly Wright (Lilly), this vol.

Produce—1896, b. f. Miss Red Iron by Red Iron.
1897, ch. f. by Red Iron.

BELLA, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Fiddlesticks. See vol. 6, page 214.

1st dam imp. Bernice by Stockwell. 2d dam Braxy by Moss Trooper.

Produce—1895, ch. c. O'Connor by Iconoclast.
Barren 1893-'4. Mare died 1895.

BELLA B., (Jessie B.) b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 214.

1st dam Colossa by Colossus. 2d dam Rurica by Ruric.

Produce—1896, b. f. Bellane by Tenny.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Golden Garter.
Barren 1893-'4-'5.

BELLA-DONNA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by August Belmont, Nursery Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hermit. See vol. 6, page 27.

1st dam Bonnie Doon by Rapid Rhone. 2d dam Queen Mary by Gladiator.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Don de Oro by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, b. f. Donna Rica by Magnetizer.
1897, ch. c. (died), by imp. Rayon d'Or.
Barren in 1893-'96.

BELLADONNA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Dr. E. S. Carr & Co., Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imp, Kingston. See vol. 6, page 214.

1st dam Ambassador by Monarchist. 2d dam Goneril by Revenue.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Cholula.
1896, ch. f. Weeping Willow by imp. Lord Esterling.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Lord Esterling.

BELLADONNA (Jessie), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Fox Hill Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 214.

1st dam Bellona by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Beatrice by Kentucky.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Beau Ideal by The Bard.
1894, b. f. Astral by The Bard.
1895, ch. f. Naviculine by The Bard.
Barren in 1896-'97.

BELL COOLGROVE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by W. L. Sweeney; owned by C. C. Millican, Brazoria, Texas. By Eclipse (by Bulletin).

1st dam Mary Malone by Jack Malone (see this vol.) 2d dam Lucy by Everlasting.

Produce—1899, b. c. Burr Hall by Getaway.
1892, b. c. Bob Millican (gelded) by Getaway.
Mare barren in other years and died in 1893.

BELLE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Bullion. See vol. 6, page 215.

1st dam Henrietta of the West by Harry 2d dam Primatora by Jack Malone of the West.

Produce—1892, b. c. Fishback by Longfish.
1894, b. f. Abby S. by Blazes.
1895, br. f. Blaze Belle by Blazes.

BELLE AIR, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by James Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By Belvidere.

1st dam Vintage by Virgil (see vol. 6, 2d dam Madam Dudley by Lexington, page 1050).

Produce—1896, b. c. Jack Henry by Linden.
1897, slipped foal.

BELLE BADEN, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Wm. Astor; owned by Dr. J. W. Franklin, Oakley Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Baden-Baden.

1st dam Geranium by imp. Saxon. 2d dam Girl of the Period by Virgil.
(see vol. 6, page 469).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Lillie Seals by Exile.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Exile.

BELLE BLACKBURN, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Laura D. Sharpe, Greenfield Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 216.

1st dam Belle Pate by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Variety by John Morgan.

Produce—1894, b. f. Harrie Floyd by Getaway (by Enquirer).
1896, b. f. Belle Getaway by Getaway.
1896, b. c. Cheaspie by Getaway.
1897, b. c. by Getaway.

BELLE BOISEAU, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. W. Baker, Waco, Texas. By Creole Dance. See vol. 6, page 216.

1st dam Nannie Mitchell by imp. Glen- 2d dam Katy Trousdale by imp. Scythian.
garry.

Produce—1893, b. f. Amber Glints by Ten Shiner.
1894, ch. c. Styx by Sequin (by Silent Friend).

BELLE BOYDEN, (Belle Boyd), b. m., foaled 1873; owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 216.

1st dam Mollie Saffle by Lexington. 2d dam Otto by Oliver.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Pardee.
1895, b. c. Dr. Black by Alarm.
1897, b. f. by Azra or Sabine.
Barren 1894-'6.

BELLE BRACKETT, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by S. H. Jones; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Milner.

1st dam Rose McClernard by Barney 2d dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill
Williams (see vol. 5, page 638). Alexander.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Cut Long by Miracle.
1894, b. f. Belle Chance by Chancellor (by Monday).
1895, ch. c. John Sack by Marsac.

BELLE BROECK, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Mo. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 216.

1st dam Belle of the West by Big Fellow. 2d dam Miss Howard by Bob Howard.

BELLE BROECK, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Faustus.
 1894, slipped by Faustus.
 1895, b. f. Sorrow by Faustus.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by Faustus.

BELLE C., b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. W. Hayes; owned by Pratt Bros., St. Louis, Mo. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Alborac by Revolver (see vol. 2d dam Gentle Annie by Ringgold. 5, page 91).

Produce—1895, blk. c. Easter Sunday 2nd., by Bob Jacobs (Bonnie Blaze).
 1897, ch. f. Iva 2nd., by Bob Jacobs (Bonnie Blaze).

BELLE C., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by R. N. Watts; owned by L. F. McCoy, Gilson, Ills. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Western Belle by West Rox- 2d dam Kate Robb by Marco. bury (see vol. 5, page 757).

Produce—1894, b. c. L. F. by imp. Eric.
 1896, br. c. by imp. Eric.

BELLE CARTER, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by L. P. Tarlton; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Blue Eyes.

1st dam Etna by King Alfonso (see vol. 2d dam Elsie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 6, page 399).

Produce—1894, b. c. by Hindoo.
 1895, ch. f. Miss Kinbello by Hindoo.
 1896, b. c. Dan Cupid by Sir Dixon.

BELLE D., gr. m., foaled 1881; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Belmont (by Lexington). See vol. 6, page 216.

1st dam Infallible by Lightning. 2d dam Laura Bruce by Star Dav s.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Truman (trotter).
 1895, gr. c. by imp. Cyrus.
 1896, gr. f. Rags Whitaker by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquise).
 1897, b. f. by imp. Loyalist.

BELLE DALY, (Belle D.,) (Bellissima), b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Ill-Used.

1st dam Bella by Fiddlesticks (see this vol.) 2d dam imp. Bernice by Stockwell.

Produce—1895, b. f. Belle Ellersalie by Knight of Ellersalie.
 1896, b. c. Muggins by Knight of Ellersalie.
 1897, b. f. by Tristan.

BELLE-DE-O, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. L. Scott; owned by Frank B. Niles, Toledo, Ohio. By Wanderer.

1st dam Quits by imp. Eclipse (see vol. 2d dam Columbia by imp. Glencoe. 6, page 898).

Produce—1896, slipped foal by Fred M.
 1897, ch. f. Lygia by Fred M.

BELLE d'OR, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by F. Gebhard, N. Y. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Belle Meade by Jack Malone 2d dam Sally Woodward by imp. Albion. (see vol. 5, page 142).

Produce—1894, br. c. Capt. Hancock by Eolus.
1895, b. f. Belle Lion by Ecn.
1896, b. c. by imp. Dutch Roller.
1897, b. c. by St. Saviour.

BELLE FOSTER, (Miss Johnnie Porter), ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by R. E. Johnson; owned by Percy Warner, Nashville, Tenn. By Himyar.

1st dam Fosterina by Foster (see vol. 6, 2d dam Poetess by Longfellow. page 463).

Produce—1897, br. f. by imp. Dandle Dinmont.

BELLE GARDE, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 217.

1st dam Bella by Fiddlesticks. 2d dam imp. Bernice by Stockwell.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Bell Punch by Badge.
1896, b. c. Belgrave by Badge.
1897, ch. f. Beautiful by Magnetizer.

BELLE GARLAND, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1881; owned by W. Showalter, Georgetown, Ky. By Albert Victor. See vol. 6, page 27.

1st dam Nightshade by Saccharometer. 2d dam Cynthia by Harkaway.

Produce—1894, b. f. Alice Garland by Outcast or imp. Silvermine.
1896, b. c. "Little Reggie" by Favor.
1897, barren.

BELLE GRAY, gr. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Wm. M. Fuqua, Owensboro, Ky. By Gabriel (by Alarm).

1st dam Vera L. by Longfellow (see vol. 6, page 1041). 2d dam Harriet by Mogul (by imp. Sovereign).

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Redskin.
1895, b. f. by imp. Redskin.
1896, gr. f. by Bravo.

BELLE HARDY, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by S. Lazarus; owned by R. E. Maddox, Fort Worth, Texas. By Heretog.

1st dam Yellow Rose by Jack Hardy 2d dam Pilgrim Rose by Pilgrim. (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, br. c. Smeeter by Hospodar.

BELLE JONES, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by C. A. Slocomb, Kansas City, Mo. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 217.

1st dam Grace Chapman by Hazard. 2d dam Genevieve by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1895, b. c. Ho Bo (gelded) by Cortland.
1896, b. c. Heck S. by Cortland (by Dick Whittington).
1897, b. c. Sebrasta by Cortland.
Barren 1893-'4.

BELLE KNIGHT (Idaho), b. m., foaled —; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Knighthood. See vol. 6, page 217.

1st dam Kentucky Belle by Goodwood. 2d dam Nora by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. c. King Arthur 2nd., by Longfellow.
1893, b. f. by Longfellow.
1894, b. f. Clemence by Longfellow.
1895, b. f. Esther Whitley by Jils Johnson.

BELLE KNOX, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Harvey Montgomery, Knoxville, Ill. By Amadis. See vol. 6, page 217.

1st dam Ada Mosier by Zero. 2d dam Ada Leonard by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, b. c. Tamroy by Rich Gale.
1894, ch. f. Miss Knox by Richelleu.
1895, b. f. Sallie Hays by Richelleu.

BELLE LORING, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Kantaka. See vol. 6, page 218.

1st dam imp. Belle of Eltham by Victorious. 2d dam Eltham Beauty by Kingston.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Ladybug by Hayden Edwards.
1895, b. c. Longacre by imp. St. George.
Barren 1893-'4. Mare died 1895.

BELLE MEADE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Laura D. Sharpe, Greenfield Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 218.

1st dam Bonnie Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Inspector B.
1894, slipped by Getaway.
1895, b. f. Getaway Belle by Getaway.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. (died), by Getaway.

BELLE MORRIS, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Hon. C. F. Clark, Mexico, Mo. By Fonso. See vol. 6, page 218.

1st dam Wiesbaden by Baden Baden. 2d dam Diana by imp. Glen Jg.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Warfellow.
1895, br. c. War Bell by Warfellow.
1897, ch. f. Jane C. by Warfellow.

BELLE NOYES, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by F. W. Bowsher, Two Mile Stock Farm, Buckland, O. By Grenada. See vol. 6, page 218.

1st dam Belle of Nelson by Hunter's 2d dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan, Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Francis B. by Brookful (by Ten Broeck).
1895, b. f. Miss Noyes by Leo En.
1897, b. c. Leo Noyes by Leo En.
Barren in 1894-'96.

BELLE OF BROOKLYN, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by C. A. Church. By Stratford.

6, page 188). George.
1st dam Athalaric by Gilroy (see vol. 2d dam Brenna by imp. Knight of St.

Produce—1892, b. c. Frank K. by Fonso.
Mare died. Frank K. her only foal.

BELLE OF BUTTE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 218.

1st dam La Favorita by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Edeny by Lexington.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, by f. Belle de Nuit by imp. Inverness.
1896, b. c. Silver Beaux by Montana.
1897, b. c. Beautiful Bill by imp. Bathampton.

BELLE OF CLIFTON, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. W. Farley; owned by John C. Meyers, St. Louis, Mo. By Lord Clifden.

1st dam Jennie H. by Bay Dick (see vol. 6, page 552). 2d dam Mollie Reed by Reed's Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, b. f. Miss Abana by imp. Abana.
1896, b. f. by Servitor.

BELLE OF ELTHAM, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Iowa. By Victorious. See vol. 6, page 27.

1st dam Etham Beauty by Kingston. 2d dam Nightshade by Touchstone.

Produce—1892, b. f. Shilda by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1894, br. c. Sackville by Panique.
1895, b. c. Lough Mask by Panique.
1897, not bred.
Barren in 1893-'96.

BELLE OF GLOUCESTER, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Mrs. R. Rowett; owned by H. T. Bachelor, Dallas, Texas. By Tennessee.

1st dam Mary Wyatt by Capt. Reeder 2d dam Lady Warren by imp. Sovereign. (see vol. 6, page 724).

Produce—1896, b. c. Joe Beach by Bobby Beach.
1897, b. f. by Bobby Beach.

BELLE OF HOOTON, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1871; owned by Engleman & Fields, Lexington, Ky. By Stockwell. See vol. 6, page 28.

1st dam Bessie Belle by Touchstone. 2d dam Marion by St. Martin.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Fordham.
1894, barren.
1896, b. c. Canova by Cannon (by Harry O'Fallon).

BELLE OF MAYWOOD, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, New York. By Hunter's Lexington. See vol. 6, page 219.

1st dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.

Produce—1894, b. c. St. Cloud by imp. Candlemas.
1896, foal died.
1897, b. f. by imp. Candlemas.
Barren in 1893-'96.

BELLE OF MEDIAPOLIS, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. F. Archer, Ness City, Kan. By Lead On. See vol. 6, page 219.

1st dam Lime-Tree by War Dance. 2d dam Transylvania by imp. Arab Massoud.

BELLE OF MEDIAPOLIS, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Draft Horse.
 1896, b. f. Belle of Ness by Adamant.
 1897, not bred.
 Barren in 1893-'95.

BELLE OF MT. ZOAH, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Jennie Johnson, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 219.

1st dam Georgia Bowman by Lexington. 2d dam Anna C. by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, br. c. Souvenir by Lelaps.
 1893, br. c. by imp. Wagner.
 1894, b. c. Myers by imp. Deceiver (sent to Germany 1897).
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. c. by Longsides.
 1897, ch. c. by Longsides.

BELLE OF NANTURA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by W. T. Hawkins, Spring Station, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 219.

1st dam Grey Helen by Endorser. 2d dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Don Juan by imp. Rossington.
 1893, barren.
 1894, ch. c. Robert Bonner by imp. Rossington.
 1895, ch. f. Belle of Stockwood by imp. Rossington.
 1896, ch. f. Lorena Belle by imp. Rossington.
 1897, b. f. Belle of Woodford by imp. Rossington.

BELLE OF NANTURA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by H. L. Stevens, Ford, Ky. By Jils Johnson. See vol. 6, page 219.

1st dam Miss Helen by Endorser. 2d dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Fonso.
 1894, b. c. by Buckra.

BELLE OF NELSON, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Hunter's Lexington. See vol. 6, page 220.

1st dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1895, ch. c. Tinkler by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1897, ch. c. Bacchanal by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 Barren 1894-'96.

BELLE OF ORANGE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by M. Young; owned by J. R. Dawes, Maplewood Stud, Lachine, Canada. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Jersey Girl by imp. King Ernest 2d dam Jersey Belle by imp. Australian. (see vol. 6, page 556).

Produce—1896, dead colt by Redfellow.
 1897, b. f. Sobeto by Redfellow.

BELLE OF PHOENIX, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by W. D. Althouse, Philadelphia, Pa. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Felicity (Blithesome) by Onon- 2d dam Bliss by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 429).

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Dauntless.

BELLE OF ROCHESTER, — m., foaled 1886; bred by Dr. Bell; owned by B. Lochnett, Taylorville, Ill. By Barney Williams.

1st dam Arno by King Alfonso (see this vol.) 2d dam Lady Barry by Imp. Emu.

Produce—1889, b. f. Lady Arno by Storm (by Barney Williams).
1890, ch. f. Capriola by Imp. Keene (Red Jacket).

BELLE OF RUNNYMEDE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 220.

1st dam Fancy Jane by Neil Robinson. 2d dam by Imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1892, b. c. Mede by Leonatus.
1893, b. c. by Leonatus.
1894, b. c. Rampage by Leonatus.
1895, b. c. Jackanapes by Leonatus.
1896, b. c. Barrier by Leonatus.
1897, b. f. by Leonatus.

BELLE OF SHAMROCK, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by H. H. Ashlock & Co.; owned by E. B. Jones, Point Pleasant, W. Va. By Hilarity.

1st dam Carrie Race by Cape Race, 2d dam Carrie P. by Norbourne.
(see vol. 6, page 292).

Produce—1894, br. or blk. f. Belle Britton by Imp. Esper.

BELLE OF THE HIGHLANDS, br. m., foaled 1878; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 220.

1st dam Valerian by Vandal. 2d dam Nubia by Imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Strathmore.
1894, br. c. Seelbach by Strathmore.
1895, ch. c. Isabay by Strathmore.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by Lamplighter.

BELLE OF THE LAKE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Wm. Bihler; owned by T. G. Jones, Sonoma, Cal. By Wheatly.

1st dam Jenette by Woodburn. 2d dam Esperanza by Ringgold.
Only report from Jenette, see Esperanza, vol. 3, page 103.

Produce—1887, ch. c. by Leinster.
1888, not bred.
1889, b. f. Louise by Three Cheers.
1890, ch. c. Clacquer by Three Cheers.
1894, br. c. Merrilake by Imp. Merriwa.
1896, ch. f. Achievement by Imp. Crighton (Crichton).
Barren in 1891-'92-'93.

BELLE OF THE MEADE, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 220.

1st dam Woodbine by Lexington. 2d dam by Imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Curiosity by Timothy or Exile.

BELLE OF TOPEKA, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by Mrs. R. Rowett, Carlinsville, Ill. By Uncle Vic. See vol. 6, page 221.

1st dam Bettie Bay by Imp. Australian. 2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Bootblack.
1894, ch. f. Meadowbell (died 1894) by King Charlie.

BELLE P., ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by L. P. Tarlton; owned by S. E. Sterrett & Co., Camp Charlotte, Texas. By Blue Eyes.

1st dam Missive by Congressman, 2d dam Miss Tilton by Daniel Boone.
(see vol. 6, page 770).

Produce—1897, ch. f. Libbie O. by Buck Walton.
Barren in 1893-'94-'95.

BELLE PALMER (Anna Hays), b. m., foaled 1874; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 221.

1st dam Fanny Cheatham by Lexington. 2d dam Laura by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Hindoo.
1894, br. c. Sir Errol by Sir Dixon.
1895, b. c. Dr. Marks by Sir Dixon.
Mare died 1896.

BELLE PATE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by G. W. White, Lakewood Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 222.

1st dam Variety by John Morgan. 2d dam Vivacity by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. c. Debs by Iroquois.
1894, ch. f. Gail by Iroquois.
1895, b. c. Herman Kahn by Getaway.
1896, b. c. Darbonne by Getaway.
1897, b. c. by Getaway.

BELLE PLATTE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Munster.

1st dam Wild Rose by Norfall (see vol. 6, page 1076). 2d dam Mayflower by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Rio Bravo.
1897, b. f. by Rio Bravo.

BELLE ROSE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, New York. See vol. 6, page 28.

1st dam Monte Rosa by Craig Miller. 2d dam Hedge Rose by Neptunus.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Royal Hampton.
1894, b. f. Royal Rose by Royal Hampton.
1895, f. (died), by Enterprise.
1896, ch. f. Belle of the Choir by Chorister.
1897, b. or br. f. by Domino.

BELLE S., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by H. J. Snow; owned by W. A. French, Athens, Texas. By Baltic.

1st dam Mollie by Rigadoon (see vol. 6, page 784). 2d dam Julia by Chance.
page 784).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Poindexter by Tension.
1895, mare died.

BELLE SCOTT, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. R. Coutts, Weatherford, Tex. By Endower. See vol. 6, page 223.

1st dam Belle Barclay by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Capitola by Vandal.

Produce—1893, slipped foal.
1894, foal died.
1897, ch. c. by Harvest.

BELLE SELBY, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by W. H. Selby. Maqon, Ill. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 223.

1st dam Maud V. by Amadis. 2d dam Miss Veto by Veto.

Produce—1895, b. c. W. S. by imp. Eric.
Barren 1894-'96.

BELLE STOUT, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Wm. Mulkey, Henry Mo. By Joquita.

1st dam Lizzie Grady by Meteoric Glare 2d dam Pocahontas by Arnold Harris. (see vol. 6, page 656).

Produce—1897, br. f. by imp. Dochart.

BELLE SWIFT, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. C. McGavock; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Enquirer or Iroquois.

1st dam Tallet by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Bonnie Itaska by imp. Bonnie (see vol. 6, page 1014). Scotland.

Produce—1895, br. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1896, b. c. by Strathmore.
1897, ch. f. by Fonso.

BELL EVENS, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Stewart Bros., Moscow, Idaho. By Humphrey Evans (by Asteroid). See vol. 6, p. 223.

1st dam Nancy Harris by Brigand. 2d dam Cricket by Virginian.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Vicine by Vici (by Virgil).
1895, br. f. Verbena V. by Vici.
1897, br. f. Belle V. by Vici.
Barren in 1893-'96.

BELFIELD 2nd., b. m., foaled 1893; bred by W. A. Engeman; owned by J. R. Keene, Castleton Stud, New York. By Egmont.

1st dam Kaloolah by Longfellow (see this vol.) 2d dam Syiph by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1897, br. c. by Chorister.

BELL G., ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. G. Drennan, Springfield, Ill. By Kinsman. See vol. 6, page 223.

1st dam Mary P. by Restless. 2d dam Maud by Prolific.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. Erin Belle by Irish Pat.

BELLGUARD, b. or br. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. S. Barnes; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud. San Francisco, Cal. By Elias Lawrence.

1st dam Queen Bay by imp. Muscovy 2d dam Annie G. by imp. Phaeton. (see vol. 6, page 891).

Produce—1896, b. f. Gllster by imp. Crighton (Crichton).
1897, ch. f. Ziska by imp. The Judge.

BELLINA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Estate of Harry I Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Double Cross or Three Cheers. See vol. 6, page 223.

1st dam Esmeralda by Shannon. 2d dam Ruth Ryan by Lodi.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Miss Belinda by imp. Mariner or Apache.
Barren in 1893.

BELLINA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Roys Bros., Wheatland Stock Farm, Columbus, Wis. By Penapo.

1st dam Fairy Belle by Young Lochiel 2d dam Ethel by Lyrlist (by Lightning).
(see this vol.)

Produce—1895, b. f. Wilna by Young Lochiel.
Barren in 1896-'97.

BELL LEE, b. m., foaled 1873; bred and owned by B. F. Gibson, Thorpe Spring, Texas. By Colossus.

1st dam Laura Faris by Cracker. 2d dam Puss Ford by Lieut. Bassinger.
Should be added to the produce of Laura Faris, vol. 1, page 638.

Produce—1884, ch. m. Katie by Involver.

BELL NORTE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by E. G. Archer, Mediapolis, Iowa. By Nero. See vol. 6, page 224..

1st dam Lady Vallandigham by Ben Butler. 2d dam by Berthune.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. Edward Reed by Tom Reed (by Violator).

BELL OF YORK, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Latta C. Johnston; owned by T. M. Whitaker, Yorkville, S. C. By Spenthrift.

1st dam Helene by Excel (see vol. 6, 2d dam Helen by Alroy.
page 514).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Santee by Congaree.
1895, mare died.

BELLONA (Jessie D.) ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Jacob Rupert, Jr., Hudson River Stud, N. Y. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 224.

1st dam Beatrice by Kentucky. 2d dam imp. Bernice by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, b. c. Brahm by Hindoo.
1894, ch. f. Mya by Linden.
1895, ch. f. Eumenides by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1896, slipped.

BELL TELEPHONE, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Wm. Tompkins; owned by G. Hanes and F. Wynn, Portland, Oregon. By Glen Dudley.

1st dam Ophir Maid by Ophir (see this vol.) 2d dam by Longford.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Forest Lake by Oregon (by Monday).

BELOTTIE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Harris Brown, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Brigadier. See vol. 6, page 224.

1st dam Emma Wilson by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Sally Wilson by Bulletin.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Miss Hattie by Padisha.
1896, b. f. Rogana by Vanderbilt.
1897, b. c. by St. James (by St. Blaise).

BELPHOEBE, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 225.

1st dam Bettie Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.

BELPHOEBE, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Belturbet by imp. Pontiac.
 1894, barren to imp. Pontiac.
 1895, ch. c. Flax Tall, by imp. Pontiac.
 1896, ch. f. Pins by Rey del Rey.
 1897, barren.

BELPHOEBE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. K. Vanderbilt, New York City. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 225.

1st dam imp. Blairgowrie by Breadalbane. 2d dam Klarnet by De Clare.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, ch. c. Berzac by Sensation.
 1895, b. f. by Sensation.
 Mare in France.

BELZA, br. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by O. A. Jones, New York City. By Warwick.

1st dam Ysabel by Leinster (see vol. 6, 2d dam Ada A. (Allen) by Asteroid, page 1085).

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. by Longstreet.

BELZONI, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 225.

1st dam Sally Renfro by Jack Malone. 2d dam Amanda Buford by Revenue.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Bradford or Pontico.
 Barren in 1893-'94-'95-'96.

BENA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Ben Ali.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch, Scotland.

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Prestonpans.

BENDOVA, (Imported), ro. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Ben Battle. See vol. 6, page 28.

1st dam Cordova by Roman Bee. 2d dam Dairymaid by Kingfisher.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Hawkstone.
 1894, b. c. Rotterdam by imp. Rotherhill.
 1896, b. c. Sans Egal (died 1897) by Carlsbad.
 1897, barren.

BENEDICTION, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by Williams and Radford, Adelbert Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Lord Lyon. See vol. 6, page 28.

1st dam Benefactress by Lord Albermarle. 2d dam Ada de Clare, by Voltigeur or De Clare.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Amen by Elkwood.
 Barren 1895-'97.

BENEFACTRESS, (Imported), b. or br. m., foaled 1892; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Bendigo. See vol. 6, page 1093.

1st dam Flora by Buccaneer. 2d dam Violet by Voltigeur.

Produce—1896, br. c. Bellovesus by imp. Inverness.
 1897, barren.

BENGALINE, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. R. Keene; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Spendthrift.

1st dam imp. Bombazine by Uncas (by 2d dam Green Gown by Solon. Stockwell) (see vol. 6, page 30).

Produce—1893, b. c. Sattila 2nd., by Hanover.
1894, br. f. Trayline by Tea Tray (sent to Venezuela 1897).
1895, ch. c. Amoy by Tea Tray.
1896, ch. f. by Tea Tray.
1897, ch. c. by Tea Tray.

BENITA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by L. P. Tarlton, Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Tom Bowling. See vol. 6, page 225.

1st dam Buchu by Planet. 2d dam Lavender by Wagner.

Produce—1890, ch. f. Promise (Florist) (died 1894) by Fonso.
1891, br. c. Syrtan by imp. Woodlands.
1892, br. c. by Frontino.
1893, barren.
1894, br. f. Lady De Winter by imp. Aintree.
1895, ch. c. Kyber Pass by imp. Aintree.
Mare died 1896.

BENITA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Burridge Bros., New York City. By Ben All.

1st dam Italia by Enquirer (see vol. 6., 2d dam Blondina by imp. Bonnie Scotland. page 546).

Produce—1895, b. f. (dead), by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

BEN MY CREEE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1880; owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Sweetstock. See vol. 6, p. 28.

1st dam Countess by The Swift. 2d dam Countess Clifden by Lord Clifden.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Lady Madelene by Tremont.
1896, br. c. Ben Nut by Iroquois.

BEN-MY-CREEE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, New York. By Galopin. See vol. 6, page 28.

1st dam Ulster Queen by Uncas 2d dam Pirate Queen by Buccaneer.

Produce—1894, br. c. Ben Ronald by Hindoo.
1895, b. f. Bonnie Gem by Jim Gore.
1896, slipped by Tournament.
1897, foal died.

BENTLING, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by C. A. Church, Lexington, Ky. By Bersan or imp. Rotherhill. See vol. 6, page 225.

1st dam Jentling by Planet. 2d dam Jenny H. by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Fonsoling by Fonso.
1894, ch. c. Winthrop by Fonso.

BEREFT, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Menlo Park, Cal. By Joe Johnson. See vol. 6, page 225.

1st dam Governess by Planet. 2d dam Katona by Voucher.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Buchanan.
1894, blk. f. by Clay (trotter).
1896, b. f. by Flambeau.
Barren in 1895-'97.

642205

BERGAMOT, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 226.

1st dam Juanita by Jack Malone. 2d dam Monica by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Ella Harold by Tremont.
1896, b. f. by Longstreet.
1897, barren. Mare died 1897.

BERGU W., (Bertie W.) br. m., foaled 1874; owned by John Mackay, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 226.

1st dam Em Robinson by imp. Knight 2d dam Optimist's dam by imp. Glencoe of St. George.

Produce—1892, blk. c. Bueno by Hidalgo.
1893, b. f. by Torso.
1894, blk. f. Gloom by imp. Martenhurst.
1895, br. c. Baloil by imp. Prestonpans.
Barren in 1896-'97.

BERNA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. Naglee Burk, San Jose, Cal. By Fetterlock. See vol. 6, page 29.

1st dam imp. Queen Bess by Strathconan. 2d dam England's Queen by King of Trumps.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Flood.
1894, b. f. Dura by Racine.
1895, b. c. Estinto by Racine.
1896, b. f. Fuga by Wildidle.
1897, b. c. by imp. Foul Shot.

BERNA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Burns & Waterhouse, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Cheviot.

1st dam Sweet Peggy by imp. Kyrle 2d dam Abi's Daughter by Nortall. Daly (see vol. 6, page 994).

Produce—1895, b. f. by Fellowcharm.
1896, slipped.
1897, b. f. by Take Notice.

BERNICE 6th., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Thomas Wilson, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Sunset by Solferino (see this vol.) 2d dam Monetta by Mammon.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Val Blatz (gelded) by Wawekus.

BERSANA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. J. Ficklin, Charlottesville, Va. By Bersan. See vol. 6, page 226.

1st dam Curlew by imp. Kyrle Daly. 2d dam Leonora by Donerail.

Produce—1896, br. c. Water Right by imp. Water Level.

BERSAN BELLE, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by Owen McBreen, New York. By Bersan.

1st dam Southern Belle by Uncle Vic (see this vol.) 2d dam Dixie by Revenue.

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. High Commissioner.

BERSAN MARE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. Surget; owned by L. Ogilvey, Greely, Col. By Bersan.

1st dam Third Cousin by Uncle Vic, 2d dam Miss Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. (see vol. 6, page 1009).

Produce—1894, b. f. by Hayden Edwards.

BERTHA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by C. G. Dempsey; owned by George Mandle, Dempseytown, Pa. By Bigaroon.

1st dam Gilder Rose by Gilroy (see vol. 5, page 315). 2d dam Mary Hadley by O'Meara.

Produce—1888-'89-'91-'92-'93-'94 foals by trotting horses.
1897, b. c. Gecumpy by Freedom (by Longfield).
Barren in 1890-'95.

BERTHA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Douglass & Bailey, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 226.

1st dam Lucia by Vauxhall. 2d dam Lucy Haxall by Revenue.

Produce—1894, b. c. Valdosta by Volante.
1895, b. c. Barreso by Volante.

BERTHA, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 227.

1st dam Stamps by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Simple Simon.
Barren in 1893-'5. Mare died 1896.

BERTHA B., b. m., foaled 1879; owned by G. H. Kernaghan, Augusta, Ga. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 227.

1st dam Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Ermengarde by Lightning.

Produce—1891, b. f. Kate Pelletier by imp. Rapture.
1894, br. c. Clifford, Jr. by Strathmore.
Barren in 1893-'97.

BERTHA C., b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Joseph D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By Versailles. See vol. 6, page 227.

1st dam Monopoly by War Dance. 2d dam Monomanta by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1892, br. f. Jane by Buckmaster.
1895, b. f. by imp. Abana.
1896, b. c. by Buckmaster.
1897, b. f. by Buckmaster.
Barren in 1893-'94.

BERTHA WARWICK, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by R. Marsh; owned by Joseph Kinney, Boise City, Idaho. By Warwick (by Hubbard).

1st dam Nachochee by Tom Bowling. 2d dam Lapwing by Lightning. (see vol. 6, page 305).

Produce—1896, b. f. Sunny Brook (died) by Fontenoy.
1897, not bred.

BERTIE B., ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by David Waldo, Kansas City, Mo. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 227.

1st dam Lorraine by Lexicon. 2d dam Margot by Brown Dick.

BERTIE B., ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Lewis Clark.
 1894, slipped by Sayre.
 1895, b. f. Bertie by Sayre.

PERTIE S., ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Samuel Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 227.

1st dam Angeline by Zero. 2d dam Ann Harper by imp. Luzborough

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).
 1894, ch. f. by Lycurgus.
 1895, ch. f. Opha L. by Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).
 1896, ch. c. Sixteen to One by Leonard (by imp. Midlothian).
 1897, ch. c. Pink Jacket by Leonard.

BERYL, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Tourmaline by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Moselle by Jack Malone.

Produce—1895, br. c. Berno by Fresno.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. or br. f. by imp. Artillery.

BESSIE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Henry Harrison, Leesburg, Va. By John Bull (Australian) by Thormanby. See vol. 6, page 29.

1st dam Avalanche by Kingston. 2d dam Topsy by Young Marquis.

Produce—1894, slipped twins by Tom Ochiltree.
 1895, b. or br. f. by Tom Ochiltree.
 1896, ch. f. The Termagant by Tom Ochiltree.

BESSIE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by H. L. Stevens; owned by Ed. Kane, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used.

1st dam Belle of Nantura by Jills John. 2d dam Miss Helen by Endorser.
 son (see vol. 6, page 220).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Julien.

BESSIE BAKER, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Charles Lamar; owned by H. F. Leet, Highland Park Stud, Maryville, Mo. By Bertram.

1st dam Orinoco by Ortolan (see vol. 6, page 846). 2d dam Bessie Lee by Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Larry Kavanagh by Housatonic.
 1893, b. f. Useless by Housatonic.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. Fucino by Prophecy.
 1896, b. c. Harry Turner by Housatonic.
 1897, ch. c. by Housatonic.

BESSIE BARLOW, b. m., foaled —, bred by B. T. Bell; owned by F. W. Gerard. By Endower.

1st dam Jennie B. by Tar River. 2d dam Lucy Long by Alexander (by imp. Priam).
 2d dam Lucy by Everlasting (by Highlander).

Only report from Lucy or Jennie B. see Lucy Long, vol. 4, page 313.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Hella by Ten Shiner (by Ten Broeck).

BESSIE BARNES, br. m., foaled 1888; bred by H. J. Thornton; owned by James B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Carrie Covey (Carrie C.) by 2d dam Annette by Lexington.
Monday (see vol. 6, page 290).

Produce—1896, br. f. Midia by imp. Mariner.
Barren in 1895-'97.

BESSIE BEVIN, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By Ban Yan. See vol. 6, page 228.

1st dam Betty Magruder by Hunter's 2d dam Nellie Grey by Oliver.
Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Ne Goncle by Teuton.
1895, ch. f. Bessie Rice by Trafalgar.
1896, ch. f. Yakima by Trafalgar.
1897, ch. c. by Trafalgar.

BESSIE BISLAND, br. m., foaled 1889; bred by R. S. Payne; owned by J. F. Newman, Sweetwater, Texas. By Vanguard.

1st dam Palle by imp. Kyrle Daly (see vol. 6, p. 850). 2d dam Resoda by Revolver.

Produce—1897, br. c. Ran Gee by Rancocas (by Iroquois).

BESSIE BRIGGS, ch. m. foaled 1887; bred by S. C. Lyne; owned by Atwood Sproul, Norwalk, Cal. By Faustus.

1st dam Bonnie Lee by Scottish Eclipse 2d dam Lady Woodford by Woodford.
(see vol. 6, page 259).

Produce—1892, b. f. Daisy Ban (died) by Basil Duke or Daniel.
1896, ch. f. Carmineta by imp. Conveth.
1897, ch. c. Windy Jim by imp. Conveth.

BESSIE D., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by M. Daly, owned by H. C. Sellman, Leesburg, Va. By Bonnie Australian.

1st dam Gilt by Tom Sawyer, 2d dam Agnes (Gilroy Mare) by Gilroy.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, br. f. Earline by Key West.

BESSIE DAVIS, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by H. T. Batchelor, Dallas, Texas. By Rebel. See vol. 6, page 228.

1st dam Jennie Gamble by Jack Gamble. 2d dam Aurelia Westheimer by African.
Jr.

Produce—1894, b. f. Anna Cook by Jack Hardy.
1895, b. c. Hardy Davis (geld) by Jack Hardy.
1897, ch. f. (died), by Bobby Beach.
Barren in 1892-'93.

BESSIE HINKLEY, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 229.

1st dam Willie Hinkle by Rogers. 2d dam Lorentia by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Swipes 2nd., by Onondaga.
1894, ch. f. Nina Louise by Onondaga.
1895, b. c. George Keene by Onondaga.
1896, ch. f. Onega by Onondaga.
1897, barren.

BESSIE HOOKER, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 229.

1st dam imp Queen Bess by Strathconan. 2d dam England's Queen by King of Trumps.

Produce—1893, b. f. Nebita by imp. Cyrus.
1894, b. f. Jessie Bartlett Davis by Racine.
1896, ch. f. by Flambeau.
Barren in 1896-'97.

BESSIE IVY, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by Major J. H. Cryer, Cremona Stud, Neb. By George Kinney. See vol. 6, page 229.

1st dam Entreaty by Enquirer. 2d dam Silver Maid by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Edith Ivy by Huntoon.
1896, slipped by Huntoon.
1897, ch. c. Antonius by Huntoon.

BESSIE JOHNSON, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. W. Hays, Washington, C. H., O. By Revolver.

1st dam Fanny Johnson by Asteroid. 2d dam Nora by imp. Sovereign.
(see vol. 5, page 284).

Produce—1891, ch. c. Phil. Gazelle by John Reber (by imp. Kyrle Daly).
1892, b. c. Rubber (geld), by Rebellion.
1893, b. c. (crippled) by Rebellion.
1895, b. c. (geld) by Rebellion.
Barren in 1894-'96-'97.

BESSIE JUNE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 229.

1st dam Virga by Virgil. 2d dam Twinkle by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1892, b. f. Therma by imp. Darebin.
1893, ch. f. Juno by Salvador.
Barren 1894-'5-'6-'7.

BESSIE K., (Tomboy), b. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 230.

1st dam Madeap by imp. Matador. 2d dam Feu Follet by Kingfisher.

Produce—1895, b. f. by imp. Top Gallant.
1896, b. c. Tom Ran by imp. Great Tom.
1897, barren.

BESSIE MORRISON, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. E. Cushing, Minneapolis, Minn. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 230.

1st dam Hi by Asteroid. 2d dam Heiress by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1892, b. f. Ettarre by imp. Deceiver.
1893, ch. f. Eblana by imp. Order.
Barren in 1894-'95-'96-'97.

BESSIE PEYTON, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Hurrah. See vol. 6, page 230.

1st dam Emily Peyton by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Roper by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. f. Gim-me by imp. Kyrle Daly.
1895, ch. c. Torstenson by Torso.
Barren in 1894-'96-'97.

BESSIE SHANNON, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Hon. W. Thompson, Nevada Stock Farm, Franktown, Nev. By Shannon. See vol. 6, page 230.

1st dam Bettie Bishop by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Bettie Morgan by Bay Dick.

Produce—1894, b. f. Silver Belle by Nee Ban.
1895, ch. f. by Martinet.
1896, not bred.
1897, b. c. El Rio Shannon by El Rio Rey.

BESSIE SMITH (Locust Queen), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Clay; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By imp. King Galop.

1st dam Locust Bloom by Tom Bowling 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte. (see vol. 6, page 660).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Kingstock.
1897, dead foal.

BESSIE W., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by W. O'B. MacDonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Glendora by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Susie Linwood by Judge Leonard. (see vol. 6, page 478).

Produce—1895, b. or br. c. St. Philip by imp. Ormonde or St. Carlo.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by St. Carlo.

BESSITA, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale, Cal. By imp. Partisan. See vol. 6, page 231.

1st dam Brown Bess by imp. Hercules. 2d dam Pet by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1893, b. f. Birdie E. by Cyclone.
1894, b. c. Kaiser Wilhelm by Cyclone.
1895, barren.

BESSY RANE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by C. A. Valentine, Urbana, Ohio. By imp. Hurrah. See vol. 6, page 231.

1st dam Minnie A. by Revolver. 2d dam Fanny Smith by Trumpeter.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died) by Vocalic.
1894, b. f. Cleito by El Trinidad.
1895, b. c. Trinway by El Trinidad.
1896, b. f. Iramie by El Trinidad.
1897, ch. f. Mento by Harry Ray.

BEST GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by O. B. Hildreth; owned by G. W. McCann, Springfield, Mo. By Astral.

1st dam Buttercrambe by Lochiel. 2d dam imp. Buttercup by the Primate. (see vol. 6, page 277).

Produce—1896, ch. c. by Gen'l. Holland.

BEST LADY, b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred by R. W. Walden; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Argyle.

1st dam imp. Bessie by John Bull. 2d dam Avalanche by Kingston. (by Thormanby) (see vol. 6, page 29).

Produce—1896, b. f. Winfest by Winfred.

BETH BROECK, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. E. Larable, Deer Lodge, Montana. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 231.

1st dam Christine by imp. Australian. 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Celtic Bard by The Bard.
1894, ch. c. Boy in Blue by Falsetto.
1895, b. f. Tully by Poet Scout.
1896, ch. c. College Loy by Onondaga.
1897, b. c. Strath Broeck by Strathmore.

BETH DUNBAR, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 231.

1st dam Lizzie Dunbar by Bazar. 2d dam Tibbie Dunbar by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Midlothian.
1894, ch. f. by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Golden Garter.
Barren in 1895-'96.

BETHULIA, ch. mare, foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Judith by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Madam Dudley by Lexington.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Fitz James.

BETSEY HARPER, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by Col. Hart Gibson; owned by M. D. Gibson, Ingleside Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Harper. See vol. 5, page 151.

1st dam Oceanica by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lulleme by Lexington.

Produce—1895, blk. or br. f. Mirontaine by The Kaiser (Kaiser).

BETSY BROECK, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by F. H. Hawkins, Midway, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 232.

1st dam Mary Owsley by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Shelby by Cracker.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Article by imp. Rossington.
1894, ch. f. Sans Pareil by imp. Rossington.
1895, ch. c. Traverser by imp. Rossington.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Rossington.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Rossington.

BETTIE ARCHER, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by E. L. Graves, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Morgan Girl by John Morgan 2d dam Calomel by imp. Canwell.
(see vol. 6, page 796).

Produce—1894, b. f. by Fordham.
1896, b. f. by Gov. Foraker.
1897, ch. c. by The Kaiser (Kaiser).

BETTIE BARRY, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by J. H. Carter, Gallatin, Tenn. By Leonatus.

1st dam Bridlemere by imp. Billet, 2d dam Iodide by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 270).

Produce—1895, b. f. Myrtle by Kosciusko.
1896, b. c. John Conzet by Kosciusko.
1897, b. f. by Kosciusko.

BETTIE BASS, gr. m., foaled 1889; bred by D. S. Price; owned by O. B. Thompson, Glasgow, Mo. By Bill Bass.

1st dam Hardpan by Bill Bass (see vol. 6, page 505). 2d dam Hope by Lever.

Produce—1895, blk. f. by George Nagle (by Voltigeur).
1896, not bred.

BETTIE BLAISE, blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 232.

1st dam Bettie M. (Carrie D.) by imp. 2d dam Lida Gaines by War Dance. Saunterer.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Fonso.
1894, ch. c. Fervor by Fonso.
1895, br. c. Bannockburn by Hayden Edwards.
1896, b. f. Bettie Gray by Fonso.
1897, ch. f. by Lamplighter.

BETTIE C., ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 233.

1st dam Sue Finnie by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Mary Clay by Revenue.

Produce—1892, b. c. Fair Faith by Jills Johnson.
1893, ch. c. Poor Chance by Jim Gore.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Pinar del Rio by Bermuda.
1896, b. c. Better B. by Bermuda.
1897, b. c. by Bermuda.

BETTIE H., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Edward Jennings, Norwood Stud, Urbana, Ohio. By Headlight. See vol. 6, page 233.

1st dam Bay Bettie by Hyder Ali. 2d dam Bettie Bay by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. f. (dead), by Sir Joseph.
1895, br. f. Nan H. by El Trinidad.
1896, barren; 1897, not bred.

BETTIE J., b. m., foaled 187—; bred by Wm. Noble, Houston, Texas; owned by Bud Shillings, Paris, Texas. By Scott Anderson (by Rupee).

1st dam Mary Wells by War Dance. 2d dam Adelaide by Jim Allen. Should be added to the produce of Mary Wells, vol. 4, page 342.

Produce—188—, ch. c. Aurelius, by Doswell.
1896, b. f. Willie Stiff by Baltic.
Mare died 1893.

BETTIE M. (Carrie D.), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Saunterer. See vol. 6, page 234.

1st dam Lida Gaines by War Dance. 2d dam Gossip by Lightning.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Onondaga.
1894, ch. c. Red Banner by Hanover (sent to England 1895).
1895, ch. c. Shipman by Hanover.
1896, barren.
1897, blk. c. by Onondaga.

BETTIE MARTIN, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by A. G. McCampbell; owned by Mrs. W. Estill, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Martin.

1st dam Patience by Pat Malloy (see this vol.) 2d dam Little Sly by Planet.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Eagle Flight by Bill Letcher.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Cavalier.

BETTIE PRATHER, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Prather; owned by J. Will Forsyth, Lexington, Ky. By Faustus.

1st dam Zula by Rivoll (see vol. 6, page 1090). 2d dam Zara by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1895, blk. c. by imp. Black Dean.

BETTIE PRINCE (Lucy Prince), b. m., foaled 1884; bred by L. W. Walker, owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 234.

1st dam Sally Polk by imp. Glencig. 2d dam Rapidan by Jack Malone.

Produce—1892, b. f. Mary Hill by Blazes.
1893, b. f. by Blazes.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Prince Blazes by Blazes.
1896, b. f. by Blazes.
Mare died 1896.

BETTIE S., b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by C. M. Russell, Elmwood Stud, Harlem, Mo. By Longview.

1st dam Gentility by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Patino by Pat Malloy. (see vol. 6, page 468).

Produce—1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Charles D. by Sparkling.
1897, b. c. Dr. Ayers by Sparkling.

BETTIE SELDON, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Gen. J. F. Wheless; owned by R. J. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Juanita by Jack Malone. (see 2d dam Montca by imp. Sovereign. vol. 6, page 564).

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Keene (Red Jacket).
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by imp. Keene (Red Jacket).

BETTIE WADDELL, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 234.

1st dam Miss Helen by Endorser. 2d dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Rossington.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Lady Cooper by Patton.
1896, slipped by imp. Rossington.
1897, b. f. by imp. Rossington.

BETTIE WIRT, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By Concord. See vol. 6, page 234.

1st dam Susie Derby by Derby. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.

BETTIE WIRT, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Bettie Bug by Ten Bug.
 1894, foal died.
 1895, b. f. by Ten Bug.
 1896, (dead colt), by imp. Regalis.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Regalis.

BETTINA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred in the Brookdale Stud; owned by B. Cameron, Fairtosh Stud, Stagville, N. C. By imp. King Ernest.

1st dam Knicknack by imp. Macaroon, 2d dam Bijou by imp. Australian.
 (see vol. 6, page 587).

Produce—1895, b. f. (dead), by imp. The Jacobite.
 1896, b. c. Sir Duncan by Eon.
 1897, b. c. Erskine by Eon.

BETTINA, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by R. H. Sherwood, Water-vilet, Mich. By Billet, Jr. See vol. 6, page 235.

1st dam Cousin Etta by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, b. or ch. c. Glenn McCarthy by Rahua.
 1894, ch. c. Shelbok by Honshell (by Springbok).
 1895, b. f. by Boundless.
 1896, ch. c. by Voucher.
 1897, not bred.

BETTY BADGER, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. M. Simpson & Sons, Palmer, Ill. By imp. Keene (Red Jacket).

1st dam Manette by Asteroid. 2d dam Jenny H. by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Gold Plate by Bolero (by Rayon d'Or).
 1897, ch. c. by Bolero.

BETTY GHIO, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. C. Ghio, Tranquilla Stud, Wellston, Mo. By Endurer.

1st dam imp. Royal Title by Kingcraft 2d dam Lady of the Deben by Dundee.
 (see vol. 6, page 100).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Prince of Naples by imp. Asben.

BETTY MAGRUDER, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By Hunter's Lexington. See vol. 6, page 235.

1st dam Nellie Grey by Oliver. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1895, ch. f. Nankinoo by Trafalgar.
 Mare died 1896.

BETTY WILSON, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. L. Luke, Georgetown, Ky. By Bullion. See vol. 6, page 236.

1st dam Gossip by Lightning. 2d dam Gossamer by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Wagner.
 1894, ch. f. by Harry O'Fallon.
 1895, b. f. by imp. Victory.
 1896, ch. c. Charlie O. by Jils Johnson.
 1897, ch. f. Fannie Luke by imp. Candlemas.

BETTY WONDER, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. H. Callaway, Walnut Creek Stud, Marshall, Texas. By Young Billet. See vol. 6, page 236.

1st dam Fan Farr's by Van Wagoner. 2d dam by Zero.

Produce—1892, b. f. Mattie Wonder (died 1895) by Heretog.
1893, slipped foal by Hospodar.
1896, b. c. George Munden by Bootmaker.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

BEVAL, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. P. Sellman; owned by E. G. Merryman, Cockeysville, Md. By Beverly.

1st dam Truro by Virgilian (see vol 6, 2d dam Yellow B. by Vauxhall. page 1024).

Produce—1896, b. c. by imp. Galore.
1897, b. c. by imp. Galore.

BIANCA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by Gov. L. Stanford; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 236.

1st dam imp. Mutiny by Adventurer. 2d dam Muta by The Duke.

Produce—1892, b. c. Finesse by Argyle.
1893, ch. f. by Milner.
1894, ch. c. The Manxman by Tyrant.
1895, b. c. (dead), by imp. Darebin.
1896, ch. f. Andromeda by Tenny.
1897, b. f. by Tenny.

BIBELOT, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by D. D. Withers; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 237.

1st dam Knickknack by imp. Macaroon. 2d dam Rljou by imp. Australian.

Produce—1892, b. f. Finn Water by Uncas.
1893, b. c. Frank Harris by Uncas.
1894, ch. f. Lisnarower by Uncas.
1895, b. f. by Faverdale.
1896, ch. c. Curlo (geld) by imp. Juvenal.
1897, barren.

BIDDY DOYLE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 237.

1st dam imp. Belle of Eltham by Victorious. 2d dam Eltham Beauty by Kingston.

Produce—1894, foal died by Spendthrift.
1895, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
1896, br. c. J. E. Cline by imp. Helicon.
1897, b. f. by imp. Pursebearer.

BIDDY McBRUISER, br. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by N. T. Adcock, Utah, Ill. By Heyday (by Iroquois).

1st dam Bridget McBruiser by Ansel 2d dam Nellie by Robert E. Lee. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. St. Vitus Dance by St. Cyr.

BIDE-A-WEE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 237.

1st dam Wait Awhile by Stratford. 2d dam Bye-and-Bye by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, br. c. The Dragon by imp. St. George.
Barren in 1894-'95-'96-'97.

BIG CISS, b. m., foaled 1894; bred by T. B. Watts; owned by Hugh Watkins, Oakford, Ill. By Wawekus or Bradford.

1st dam Alfarara (Alpha Lyera) by 2d dam Mary Morehead by Lightning. Faustus (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, br. f. by The Hero.

BIG FOOT, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by T. B. Watts, Richland Stud, Springfield, Ill. By Wawekus. See vol. 6, page 237.

1st dam Alice R. by Voltigeur. 2d dam Kate Condell by Marlon.

Produce—1894, b. f. Nine Fifty-Three by Bradford or Pontico.

BIGGONET, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Messrs. Jennings & Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 237.

1st dam Bobinet by Brown Dick. 2d dam Valencia by Childe Harold.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Martimas by imp. Candlemas.
Barren in 1893-'94.

BIGGOYET, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Geo. W. White, Lakewood Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 237.

1st dam Bobinet by Brown Dick. 2d dam Valencia by Childe Harold.

Produce—1894, br. f. Stella B. by Getaway.
1895, b. c. Vivat Rex by imp. Great Tom.
1896, slipped foal by Getaway.
1897, b. c. by Getaway.

BIJOU, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by N. T. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By War Path. See vol. 6, page 237.

1st dam Goldmine by imp. Australian. 2d dam Income by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. c. by George Kinney.
1894, slipped foal by George Kinney.
1895, b. c. by Saracen.

BILLET-DOUX, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 238.

1st dam Vega by War Dance. 2d dam Ballet by Planet.

Produce—1892, b. f. Message by Stratford.
1894, b. f. Barbette by The Bard.
1895, ch. c. by Stratford.
Barren in 1893-'96. Mare died 1897.

BILLET MARE, br. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by Edmund Davies, Bement, Ills. By imp. Billet.

1st dam Nanny Winn by Gazan (see vol. 2d dam Brilliant by imp. Onus. 4, page 385).

Produce—1886, b. c. Bement (geld) by Harkaway.
1887, b. f. Ida Bee by Solicitor.
1888, b. c. Bell Boy (geld) by Solicitor.
1890, b. f. Fleet Foot by imp. St. Mungo.
1892, ro. c. (geld) by Ramadam.
1893, br. c. Palmer Cox (geld) by imp. Keene.
1894, b. c. (geld) by Kingsbridge.

BILLET MARE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. H. Whitmore, Iowa.
By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 238.

1st dam Weiland by Wanderer. 2d dam Iodide by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. c. by Wawekus.
Barren in 1893-'94.

BILLETTA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by W. P. Knight, Nicholasville, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 238.

1st dam Mollie Able by Lexington. 2d dam Nancy Perkins by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.
1894, ch. f. Lucy Crocket by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. c. Hittick by Julien.

BILLETTA, JR., b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Samuel Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 239.

1st dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Wawekus.
1896, b. f. Betta by Bradford.
Barren in 1893.

BILLOW, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Longfield. See vol. 6, page 238.

1st dam Medea by Norfolk. 2d dam Mary Givens by Owen Dale.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Oregon.
1894, b. c. Alta Mar by imp. Midlothian.
Barren in 1896-'97.

BIRD, br. m., foaled 1876; owned by G. N. Pettit, Shadeland Stud, Lexington Ky. By West Roxbury. See vol. 6, page 239.

1st dam Birdy Bird by Revenue. 2d dam Variation by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1892, b. f. Gracie R. by imp. Deceiver.
1893, ch. c. by imp. Deceiver.
1894, ch. f. Little Treasure by imp. Deceiver.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. by Fordham.

BIRDIE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lelaps. See vol. 6, page 239.

1st dam Fosterina by Foster. 2d dam Poetess by Longfellow.

Produce—1894, b. c. Barton by imp. Simple Simon.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. by imp. Fortissimo.
1897, b. f. by Lamplighter.

BIRDIE HILL, br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Geo. H. Steel, Henderson, Ky. By Harry Hill.

1st dam Brown Birdie by Enquirer. 2d dam Mary Barnes by Donerall.
(see vol. 5, page 184).

Produce—1891, b. f. Lottie Collins 2nd., by Long Time.

BIRDIE RUSSWURM, blk. m., foaled 1885; bred by T. R. Love; owned by J. K. Murphee, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Brigadier.

1st dam Mary Fretwell by Hiawatha. 3d dam imp. mare by Stumps (see vol. 3, page 23).
2d dam by John Joiner.

Produce—1895, blk. f. by Blazes.
1896, ch. f. Lillian W. by Blazes.

BIRDIE T., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by J. H. Holt, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet or Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 240.

1st dam Welland by Wanderer. 2d dam Iodide by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Miss Dixon 2nd., by Sir Dixon.
1895, b. c. Dashaway by Sir Dixon.

BIRD OF ST. CLAIR, br. m., foaled 1889; bred by Eph. Mason; owned by Mary A. Bevan, Wadena, Iowa. By George S. (by Silent Friend).

1st dam Coral by Narragansett (see this vol.) 2d dam Jet by Vauxhall.

Produce—1894, b. c. Tittlemouse by Ira E. Bride.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Ira E. by Ira E. Bride.
1897, b. f. My Tonic by Teutonic.

BIRETTA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. Amor, City of Mexico, Mex. By Sir Amyas. See vol. 6, page 1093.

1st dam Green Sleeves by Cassock. 2d dam Esmeralda by Marauder.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Buzzing Bee by imp. Buzzard Wing.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Morelos by imp. Royal Flush.
Mare slipped foal and died Dec., 1896.

BISHOP MARE, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by Mrs. J. Franklin; owned by John Huffman, Greenville, Ill. By Bishop.

1st dam imp. Malbran by Cathedral 2d dam Melodious by Forester or Peppermint (see this vol.)

Produce—1897 ch. f. by Torrent.

BITTERSWEET, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by F. Ireland, Paris, Ky. By Bersan. See vol. 6, page 240.

1st dam Sweetheart (Louise) by Lever. 2d dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Bramble.
1894, b. c. by Favor.
1896, b. c. by Donatello.
1897, b. f. by Newton.

BIVOUCAC, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. G. Bennett; owned by Dr. Duncan Ward, Weston, W. Va. By Battle Axe.

1st dam Lookout by Leacer (see vol. 6, page 664). 2d dam Glimmer by Doswell.

Produce—1896, b. c. Outpost by imp. Objection.

BLACK ANNIE, blk. m., foaled —; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Battle Axe. See vol. 6, page 240.

1st dam Merciless by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam imp. Barbarity by Simoon

BLACK ANNIE, blk. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. Potpourri by imp. Vagabond.
 1894, barren to imp. Lovegold.
 1895, br. c. by Octopus.

BLACK BESSIE, br. or blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. L. Simmons, Ash Grove Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 241.

1st dam Glen Mercy by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam imp. Mercy by Trumpeter.

Produce—1893, slipped foal.
 1896, ro. f. Lucinda B. by imp. Wagner.
 1897, blk. f. by imp. St. George.
 Barren in 1894-'95.

BLACKBIRD, blk. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by John Dymont, Orkney, Canada. By Big Sandy. See vol. 6, page 241.

1st dam Nettle by Luther. 2d dam Lucy by Wagner Joe.

Produce—1896, blk. c. Six Nations by imp. Cannie Boy.

BLACK CHILD, blk. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. J. Thompson, Gloucester City, N. J. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Vital by imp. Gleneig (see vol. 6, page 1058). 2d dam Vitality by Victory.

Produce—1897, blk. c. Block Island by Long Island.

BLACK CROOK, blk. m., foaled 1885; owned by James B. Gray, Marysville, Mo. By imp. Brigadier. See vol. 6, page 241.

1st dam Mollie James (Chill) by Blacklock. 2d dam Alboni by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. f. Missouri by Faustus.
 1894, ch. f. Mabel Oliver by Faustus.
 1896, ch. f. Ada Slaughter by Faustus.
 1897, ch. f. by Faustus.

BLACKKEY, blk. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by A. Clason, Monmouth Park Stock Farm, N. J. By Warwick (by imp. Leamington).

1st dam Nana by Virgil (see vol. 6, page 806). 2d dam Galanthis by imp. Australian.

Produce—1897, blk. f. (died), Pactolus.

BLACK GAL, blk. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Tom Ochiltree. See vol. 6, page 241.

1st dam Black Slave by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Greek Slave by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, slipped by Pontico.
 1895, br. f. Brown Gal by Pontico.
 Barren 1893-'96-'97.

BLACK GIRL, blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by Kirkman & Price, Nashville, Tenn. By Khartoum. See vol. 6, page 242.

1st dam by Planeroid. 2d dam Nannie Anderson by imp. Brigadier.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Palestine.
 1895, b. c. Holy Land by Palestine.
 1896, wh. c. White Cross by Palestine.

BLACK MARIA, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 242.

1st dam Planchette by Brown Dick. 2d dam Odd Trick by Lexington.

Produce—1883, ch. c. Captive by Strathmore.
1884, br. f. Prisoner by Strathmore.
1885, b. f. Penitence by Strathmore.
1886, br. c. Handcuff by Hanover.
1887, barren.

BLACK MARIA, blk. m., foaled 1883; bred by W. P. Todhunter; owned by T. J. Knight, Beatrice, Cal. By Major Whitesides.

1st dam Mollie Stockton (br. m. 1876), 2d dam Susey B. Moore by Owen Dale. by Woodburn.
See Susey B. Moore, vol. 2, page 344. Only report of Mollie Stockton.

Produce—1889, b. f. Eola 2nd., by Prince of Norfolk.
1897, blk. c. by Samson (by Joe Daniels).
Bred to trotters in other years.

BLACK PANSY, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by S. P. & J. M. Lamar, Elmo, Mo. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 242.

1st dam Bonnie Rose by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Melrose by Child Harold. Scotland.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Atala 2nd., by White.
1895, ch. f. Whitela by White.
1896, barren.

BLACK ROSE, blk. m., foaled 1883; owned by E. K. Goldsborough, Washington, D. C. By Telemachus. See vol. 6, page 242.

1st dam Rosie by Eugene. 2d dam La Rose by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. Rose Heimdall by Heimdall.

BLACK SWAN, blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by Williams & Radford, Adelbert Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Emperor. See vol. 6, page 242.

1st dam Ponchartrain by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam imp. Agenoria by Adventurer.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Zoe by Cholula.
1894, b. f. Susie Kelly by Iconoclast.
1895, br. f. Lassie Williams by imp. Simon Magus.

BLANCHE, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon, Ill. By Tennyson. See vol. 6, page 243.

1st dam Elsie Arnett by Culloden. 2d dam Queen of Diamonds by Y. Scotland.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Boyd by imp. Dutch Organ.
1897, ch. f. Lou McConkie by imp. Dutch Organ.

BLANCHE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Wm. Scathley, Richmond, Va. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 243.

1st dam Fannie Hall by Norfolk. 2d dam Miami by Belmont.

Produce—1891, b. f. Hollywood by Heimdall.
1892, b. f. by Heimdall.
1893, b. f. Fannie Hall 2nd., by Kasson.
1895, b. c. Blanchard by Eleve.
Barren in 1894-'96.

BLANCHE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Prosper.

1st dam Jessie D. by Ch'Illethe. 2d dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet.
(see vol. 5, page 373).

Produce—1893, ch. f. Florena Hubbard by Shotover.
1894, b. c. Right Chance by Chancellor (by Monday).
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Shot Belt by Shotover (Cambrinas).
1897, ch. c. Aloha 2nd., by Aloha (by imp. St. Mungo).

BLANCHE C., b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by G. F. Brown, Hague, Va. By Willful.

1st dam Caprice by King Bolt (see vol. 6, page 285). 2d dam Sadie by Prophet.

Produce—1896, b. or br. c. Dall by Branch (Stiletto).
1897, ch. f. Norton by Ordway.

BLANCHE J., 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. L. Graves and J. Bauer, Lexington, Ky. By Lelaps. See vol. 6, page 243.

1st dam Blanche J. by imp. Australian. 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Long Dance.

BLANCHE PRINCESS, br. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Black Prince (Enniskillen). See vol. 6, page 243.

1st dam Rosa Burton by Jack Gambol. 2d dam Angeline by Zero.

Produce—1895, b. or br. f. Princess Again by Once Again.

BLANCHE'S LASS, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Wm. M. Fuqua, Owensboro, Ky. By Vocalic.

1st dam Blanche Rousseau by imp. 2d dam Ada Tevis by imp. Albion.
Micky Free (see vol. 6, page 244).

Produce—1884, b. f. Anna Blackburn by Joe Blackburn (by St. Martin).

BLANCH STARLING, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 244.

1st dam Nellie Archer by King Alfonso. 2d dam Fleurilla by Dick Cheatham.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Pontico.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Milt by Pontico.
1897, b. c. by Bradford or Pontico.

BLANDONA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by A. Clason, Monmouth Park Stock Farm, Oceanport, N. J. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 244.

1st dam Blanche J. by imp. Australian. 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Baal Gad by Grenada.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by Ludwig.
1896, b. f. Bountiful by Ludwig.
1897, ch. c. Pactolian by Pactolus.

BLARNEY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By Shinglass. See vol. 6, page 1093.

1st dam Rosemary by Velocipede (by 2d dam Double Event by Neptunus or Voltigeur).
Blair Athol.

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Eolie.

BLAZEAWAY, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Blazes. See vol. 6, page 244.

1st dam Dollie L. by Ten Brock. 2d dam Mary L. by Voucher.

Produce—1894, b. c. Sonro by Emperor of Norfolk.
Barren in 1893-'96-'97.

BLAZELLA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by David White, Yarborough, Texas. By Blazes. See vol. 6, page 244.

1st dam Henrietta of the West by Harry 2d dam Primatora by Jack Malone of the West.

Produce—1893, b. f. Vida 2nd., by Alphonse (by Planeroid).
1896, ch. c. Sam Duke by Bob Francis.

BLESSED, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Hon. P. H. McCarren, Brooklyn, N. Y. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 245.

1st dam Bliss by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mariposa by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, b. f. Martha R. by Bishop.

BLESSING, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Geo. H. Whitney, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 245.

1st dam Beatitude by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mariposa by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Montgomery by Hanover.
1894, ch. c. Orion, by Hanover.
1895, ch. c. Banastar by Farandole.
1896, ch. f. Custance by Hanover.
1897, ch. f. by Farandole.

BLISS, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by August Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 245.

1st dam Mariposa by Jack Malone. 2d dam Nubia by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died July 15) by imp. Hermence.
1894, b. f. Golden Dream, by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, ch. f. Blissful by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1896, b. c. Sun Dream by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, b. f. Gold Stream by imp. Rayon d'Or.

BLITHSOME, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 245.

1st dam Beatitude by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mariposa by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Mormon by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, b. c. Merry Man by Torso.
1896, b. f. Sister Ella by Torso.
1896, b. f. Merry Heart by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, ch. c. by imp. July.

ELITHESOME, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Geo. W. White, Lakewood Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 245.

1st dam Tallulah by Planet.

2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. f. Etta Gilroy by Tremont.
 1894, b. f. by Getaway.
 1895, br. f. Blitheful by Major Domo.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by Getaway.

BLIZZARD, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho-del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Blazes. See vol. 6, page 246.

1st dam Tradewind by imp. Great Tom.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Sonomis by Joe Hooker.
 1894, ch. f. Mud Hen by El Rio Rey.
 1895, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.
 1896, ch. c. Returned by El Rio Rey.
 1897, ch. c. by El Rio Rey.

BLONDE HOOK, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By imp. The Hook.

1st dam Atalanta 2nd., by Grinstead,

2d dam Blossom by Virgil.

(see vol. 6, page 188).

Produce—1895, barren.
 1896, b. or br. c. San Augustin by Emperor of Norfolk.
 1897, br. c. by Verano.

BLONDINETTE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Wm. M. Murry; owned by L. J. Rose, Los Angeles, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Marguerita by Leinster (see this vol.)

2d dam Maggie S. by Bayonet.

Produce—1895, b. f. La Loma by Nomad (by Wildidle).
 1896, ch. c. Oralbee by Orizaba.
 1897, ch. c. by Nomad.

BLOSSOM, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 246.

1st dam Blender by Lexington.

2d dam Blonde by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1896, b. f. La Petaca by imp. Chesterfield.
 Barren 1893-'94-'95-'97.

BLOSSOM, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by R. Ellis, Fox Hill Stud, Pa. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 246.

1st dam imp. Blairgowrie by Breadalbane.

2d dam Klarnet by De Clare.

Produce—1893, b. f. by The Bard.
 1894, b. f. Sondet by The Bard.
 1895, b. c. Sanger by The Bard.
 1896, b. c. (died 1896) by St. Charles (by imp. St. Blaise).
 1897, b. f. by St. Charles.

BLOSSOM, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by Col. Edward Morrell, Torresdale, Pa. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 247.

1st dam Viola by Bonnie Liddle.

2d dam by Zenith.

Produce—1893, b. f. Millie L. by Tattler (by Tom Ochiltree).
 1894, ch. c. Tattlesome by Tattler.
 1896, ch. f. by Tattler.
 1897, barren.

BLOSSOM, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Md. By Ballinkeel. See vol. 6, page 247.

1st dam Rosetta by Censor or Kentucky. 2d dam imp. Spiletta by Stockwell.

Produce—1891, b. c. Hazelhatch by imp. Dutch Roller.
 1892, br. f. Juanita by imp. Dutch Roller.
 1894, b. f. Miss Lillian by Atlantic.
 1896, b. f. Althea by imp. Dutch Roller or Atlantic.
 1897, ch. c. by Atlantic.
 Barren in 1890-'93.

BLOSSOM 5th., b. m., foaled 1891; owned by James Hondyshell, Ottumwa, Iowa. By Geo. Kinney.

1st dam Apple Blossom by imp. Buck- 2d dam Analysis by imp. Australian.
 den (see vol. 6, page 180).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Oliver Twist, Jr., by Oliver Twist.

BLUE BELL, (Imported), ch. m., foaled Dec. 1876; owned by Geo. Hendrie, Detroit, Mich. By Favonius. See vol. 6, page 30.

1st dam Dark Blue by Oxford. 2d dam Fascine by Melbourne.

Produce—1894, b. c. Gateside (died 1895) by Longside.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. f. Belle River by imp. Derwentwater.
 1897, ch. c. Franconi by Semper Rex.

BLUE BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by Clifton Bell; owned by T. F. Sellers, Brannon, Ky. By imp. Prince Charlie.

1st dam Kate Dewess by True Blue, 2d dam Ida Wells by imp. Leamington.
 (see vol. 5, page 382).

Produce—1894, br. c. by Major Richards.
 1895, b. c. by Major Richards.
 1896, ch. c. Major Bell by Major Richards.
 1897, b. f. by Major Richards.

BLUE BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Narragansett. See vol. 6, page 247.

1st dam Heatherbelle by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble

Produce—1895, b. f. Vemba by Duke of Montrose.
 Barren 1894-'6-'7. Mare dead.

BLUE BELLS, b. or br. m., foaled 1889; owned by B. M. Cole, Lexington, Ky. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 247.

1st dam The Baroness by Kentucky. 2d dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse,

Produce—1893, br. or b. c. Blue Knight by imp. Pirate of Pensance.
 1894, b. f. Blue Jacket by imp. Whistle Jacket.
 1895, b. c. Blue Dan by Daniel.
 1896, b. c. Blue Lick by Daniel.

BLUE BELLS, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by the Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Boulevard. See vol. 6, page 247.

1st dam Miss Hampton by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Bonnie Itaska by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

BLUE BELLS, br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Cottage Belle by Enquirer.
 1893, b. f. by Enquirer.
 1894, br. c. by Tremont.
 1895, b. or br. f. Pauline M. by Tremont.
 1896, b. c. Buenos Ayrean by Clarendon.
 1897, br. f. by Tremont.

BLUE BONNET, gr. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lairs, Ky. By Strathmore. See vol. 6, page 248.

1st dam Bonair by Planet. 2d dam Bonnet by Lexington.

Produce—1891, b. f. Springblue by Springbok.
 1892, gr. c. Fairchilds by Eberlee.
 1893, blk. c. (dead) by Eberlee.
 1894, b. or br. f. by Eberlee.
 1895, br. or gr. f. by Eberlee.
 1896, blk. c. G. W. R. by Eberlee.

BLUE BONNIE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. S. Wadsworth, Avon, N. Y. By True Blue. See vol. 6, page 248.

1st dam Lorna Doon by Jack Malone. 2d dam Queen of the West by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Julien.

BLUE CAP, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Blue Gown. See vol. 6, page 30.

1st dam Young Desdemona by Thor- 2d dam Foible by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
 manby.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (died July 1, 1893) by imp. Aerolithe.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. Zanetto by Falsetto.
 Mare died 1896.

BLUE CLOAK, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Blue Mantle. See vol. 6, page 248.

1st dam Monetta by Mammon. 2d dam Fanny King by Big Boston.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Buckra.
 1894, b. c. by Buckra.

BLUE DRESS, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 248.

1st dam Variella by Vandal. 2d dam Nubia by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, br. c. Blue Devil by imp. St. Andrew.
 1895, b. c. by imp. St. Andrew.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Kismet (by Melton).

BLUE DRESS, b. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 249.

1st dam Brbery by imp. Fonaie Scotland. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. f. (dead) by Luke Blackburn.
 1895, ch. f. Dumpling by imp. Great Tom.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Great Tom.
 Barren 1894-'96.

BLUE EYES BELLE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by David Hoover, Taylorville, Ill. By Blue Eyes. See vol. 6, page 249.

1st dam Miss Womack by King Alfonso. 2d dam Josephine R. Rowan by The Colonel.

Produce—1893, br. c. Hiawatha by Irish Pat.

1896, b. f. by Irish Pat.

1897, br. c. by Irish Pat.

Barren in 1894-'95.

BLUE GARTER, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Caye, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 249.

1st dam Mundane by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Bowen (Whiskey) by imp. Hooton.

Produce—1893, b. f. Blue Piece by Masterpiece.

1894, b. c. by Masterpiece.

1895, b. f. (dead), by Stuyvesant.

1896, b. c. Ben Blue by imp. Ben Strome.

1897, barren.

BLUE GOWN, gr. m., foaled 1874; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 249.

1st dam La Bluette by imp. Australian. 2d dam Bonnet by Lexington.

Produce—1892, gr. f. Cashmere by Inspector B.

1894, br. f. by Tremont.

Barren in 1893.

BLUE GRASS, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 249.

1st dam imp. Blue Cap by Blue Gown. 2d dam Young Desdemona by Thormanby.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Radnor by Salvator.

1894, ch. f. Salva-Cea by Salvator.

1895, ch. f. (dead), by Salvator.

1896, ch. f. Cerulea by imp. Golden Garter.

Mare died 1896.

BLUE GRASS BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 249.

1st dam Ballet by Planet.

2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1895, b. f. Follow the Flag by Tournament.

1896, ch. f. Red Clover by imp. Kalligrates.

Barren in 1893-'94-'97.

BLUE HEN, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Texas. By Tension.

1st dam Bonnet by Baltic (see this vol.) 2d dam Mollie by Rigadoon.

Produce—1896, blk. f. Black Princess by Prince of Darkness.

1897, br. f. Brown Hen by Prince of Darkness.

BLUE HOOD, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Blue Mantle. See vol. 6, page 249.

1st dam Bayadere by King Alfonso.

2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Royal Blue by Prince Royal.

1896, b. f. Maud Ferguson by Prince Royal.

Barren in 1893-'95.

BLUE LODGE, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. E. Madden, Lexington, Ky. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 250.

1st dam Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Tess by Duke of Magenta.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Meddler.
1897, b. f. by imp. Meddler.

BLUE MAID, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Col. T. S. Grundy; owned by C. B. Sullivan, Versailles, Ky. By Blue Eyes.

1st dam Duette by King Alfonso. 2d dam Jewel by War Dance.
(see vol. 6, page 356).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Blueton by Teuton.
1895, b. c. Blueaway by Getaway.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. Lassie Lissak by Lissak.

BLUE MASS, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Calomel by imp. Canwell, 2d dam Dora by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 281).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Sir Dixon.
1897, barren.

BLUE RIBBON, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by L. P. Tarlton; owned by Gen. P. Porter, Muskogee Stud, Indian Ter. By Blue Eyes.

1st dam Farfadette by imp. Siddartha 2d dam Farfaletta by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 421).

Produce—1896, b. f. Catharine Rector by Gymnast.
1897, barren.

BLUE STOCKING, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 250.

1st dam Buff-and-Blue by War Dance. 2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lotre by Logic.
1894, b. f. Blue Specs by Logic.
1895, br. c. Linstock by Logic.
1896, b. c. Law Giver by Logic.
1897, barren.

BLUE VAIL, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by W. E. Brasfield, Liberty, Mo. By imp. Billet.

1st dam Juanita by Wanderer (see vol. 5, page 377). 2d dam Mat Eagles by Swigert's Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. c. John Corbin (gelded) by Will Lyons.
1896, br. f. Brown Vail by Chatham.

BLUSH, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. K. Vanderbilt, New York City. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 250.

1st dam Breeze by Alarm. 2d dam imp. Blairgowrie by Breadalbane.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. Belisama by Sensation (sent to England, 1896).
1896, ch. f. by Sensation.
Mare in France.

BLUSHING BRIDE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Frank Morris; owned by W. L. Morgan, Allerton, Iowa. By imp. Abana.

1st dam Beeswing by Alto (see vol. 6, 2d dam Ides of May by Bay Dick. page 213).

Produce—1895, b. f. Blushing Belle by Carnegie.
1896, b. c. Cantator by Carnegie.
1897, b. f. Athelinda by Carnegie.

BLUSH ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. Amor, San Gabriel Stud, Mexico. By imp. Buzzard Wing. See vol. 6, page 1101.

1st dam Mamie W. by King Lear. 2d dam Marmot by Kentucky.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Tula by imp. Royal Flush.
1895, barren.
1896, slipped twins by imp. Royal Flush or imp. Mahomet.
1897, slipped foal by imp. Royal Flush.
Mare died July, 1897.

BOAST, (Imported), (Contralto), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. D. Wadsworth, Avon, N. Y. By Brag. See vol. 6, page 30.

1st dam Cordova by Roman Bee. 2d dam Dairymaid by Kingfisher.

Produce—1895, b. f. Willowbird by Portland.

BOBADILLA, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by W. S. Lansing, Harrodsburg, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 251.

1st dam Blondin by Commodore. 2d dam Seabird by Pacific.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Black Dean.
1894, b. c. Yours Truly by Burlington.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Robert by Kingston.
1897, slipped.

BOETICIA, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By McHenry. See vol. 6, page 251.

1st dam imp. Loetitia by Ladislas. 2d dam Asphodele by Somno.

Produce—1894, barren to imp. Wood Moss.
1895, b. c. Johnnie Mason by imp. Wood Moss.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Siddartha.

BOGOTA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by F. P. Porter; owned by J. S. Barbee, Athens, Ky. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Jennie Porter (Africa) by Alarm 2d dam Asia by imp. Australian. (see vol. 6, page 553).

Produce—1895, b. c. Penny by Reporter.
1896, ch. c. Asthore by Kingston.

BOGUE CHITTO, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Rataplan.

1st dam Homochitto by Pawnee (see vol. 2d dam Onachita by Breathitt. 6, page 525).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Frederick William.
1897, barren.

BOLIS, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 252.

1st dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Mrs. Lewis by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Baby Ruth 2nd., by Eolian.
1895, br. c. The Harp (gelded) by Eolian.
1897, b. c. Monta Bolis by Montana (by Storey).
Barren in 1894-'96.

BOMBAZINE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1877; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Uncas. See vol. 6, page 30.

1st dam Green Gown by Solon. 2d dam Toggery by De Ruyter.

Produce—1892, br. f. Bombazette by Spendthrift.
1894, ch. c. Bombardon by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1895, ch. f. Ella Johnson by Strathmore.
Mare died 1896.

BONACCA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1892; foaled in England; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Minting.

1st dam Jennie B. by Longfellow, 2d dam Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 549).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. (dead), by Mars.

BON ADVENTURER, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by B. B. Wilson; owned by Richardson & Leigh, Elmdale Stud, Baird, Texas. By imp. Dutch Roller.

1st dam Bettie Buckner by Enquirer 2d dam Glencellin by Ringgold. (see vol. 6, page 232).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Bonnellithe by Forester or imp. Aerolithe.

BONA FIDE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by R. L. Carrick, Georgetown, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 252.

1st dam Euchre by Brown Dick. 2d dam Odd Trick by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Jim Doulen by Onondaga.
1893, (twins died) by Onondaga.
1894, b. or br. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1895, b. f. (died) by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. by Judge Murray.

BONAIR, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Scoggan Bros.; owned by Mrs Jane L, Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Buchanan.

1st dam Gold Bird by imp. Glengarry 2d dam Parana by Pat Malloy. (see vol. 6, page 486).

Produce—1896, ch. c. (gelded) by Flambeau.
1897, ch. c. by Flambeau.
Barren in 1894-'95.

BON AIR 2nd., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by G. H. Kernaghan, Augusta, Ga. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scotland 2d dam Ermengarde by Lightning. (see vol. 6, page 272).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Judge Murray.

BONAIRETTE (Spring Bonnet), ch. m., foaled 1830; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 252.

1st dam Bonair by Planet.

2d dam Bonnet by Lexington.

Produce—1894, slipped twins by King Eric.

1896, b. c. by King Eric.

Mare dead.

BONALETTA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by G. W. Headley, Rosemeath Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 252.

1st dam Catina by imp. Australian.

2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. f. Cavaletta by imp. Cavalier.

1896, ch. c. Prince Cavalier by imp. Cavalier.

Barren in 1893-'94. Mare died 1896.

BONAVENTURE, ch. m., foaled 1871; owned by Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Harry of the West. See vol. 6, page 253.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

2d dam Sally Riddlesworth by imp. Riddlesworth.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Little Jerry by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

1894, b. f. by Reporter.

Barren 1893. Mare died Dec. 1894.

BONBON, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1870; owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Macaroni. See vol. 6, page 30.

1st dam Blondella by The Flying Dutchman. 2d dam Blondelle by Orlando.

Produce—1892, br. c. (died July 1894) by Tremont.

1894, b. c. by Blue Eyes.

1896, ch. f. Confection by Blue Eyes.

BON BON, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 253.

1st dam Bourbon Belle by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Ella D. by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. c. Bon Ami by Imp. St. Blaise.

1896, b. f. (died), by Exile.

Baren in 1894-'96-'97.

BON BON, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by George Hendrie, Royal Oak Stud, Detroit, Mich. By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 253.

1st dam Bonnie Vic by Vicksburg.

2d dam Bonnie Braes by imp. Balrownie.

Produce—1892, b. c. Confectioner (gelded) by Springfield.

1893, ch. c. Hydromel by Marauder.

1894, barren.

1896, ch. c. Sardonic by Saragossa.

1896, ch. c. Ottoman by Othmar.

1897, foal died.

BONBON, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lairs, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 253.

1st dam Bonairrette by Springbok.

2d dam Bonair by Planet.

Produce—1894, slipped by imp. Mocassin.

1896, b. c. by King Eric or imp. Mocassin.

1896, slipped.

BONETTA, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 253.
1st dam Hyacinth by Highlander. 2d dam Kitty Puryear by imp. Ainderby.

Produce—1893, blk. c. Claymont by Tremont.
1894, b. c. by Iroquois.
1895, b. f. Bonito by Long Street.
1896, slipped by Inspector B.
Mare died 1896.

BONHEUR, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 254.
1st dam Blondin by Commodore. 2d dam Sea Bird by Pacific.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Aristi.
1896, b. c. Bone Setter by Wawekus.
1897, b. c. by Pontico or Bradford.

BONHOMIE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Frank H. Lewin, New York. By Macduff. See vol. 6, page 254.
1st dam Simplicity by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Vanity by Revenue.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Rostern by Belvidere.
1894, b. c. King Bon by King Alfonso.
1895, b. c. by imp. Lord Hartington.
1896, blk. f. Mary Curry by imp. Victory.
Barren in 1893-'97.

BONITA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 254.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch Scotland.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Bitter Root Child by imp. The Child of the Mist.
1894, ch. c. Bearmouth by imp. Inverness.
1895, ch. f. Bonnebouche by imp. Inverness.
1896, ch. f. Ben Ledt by imp. Inverness.
1897, barren.

BONITA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Theodore Winters, Ranchodel Sierra, Nev. By Shannon. See vol. 6, page 255.

1st dam Napa Queen by Norfolk. 2d dam Sweetwater by Volscian.

Produce—1892, br. c. Morgan C. by Joe Hooker.
1893, barren to Joe Hooker.
1894, b. f. by Joe Hooker.
1895, barren.

BONITA BELLE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Falseitto. See vol. 6, page 255.

1st dam Bonita by Lexington. 2d dam Banner by imp. Albion.

Produce—1892, b. c. Caprivi by Oneko.
1893, br. c. Beau Ideal 2nd., by Jim Gore.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Ideal Beau by Jim Gore.
1896, br. or blk. c. Royal Escort by Jim Gore or Oneko.
1897, b. f. Lady Elite by imp. Order.

BONNELLA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 255.

1st dam Dora by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Boniface by imp. Galore.
1894, b. c. (died), by imp. Galore.
1895, b. f. Bonnie Nell by St. Florian.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Russell.

BONNET, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Texas. By Baltic. See vol. 6, page 255.

1st dam Mollie by Rigadoon. 2d dam Julia by Chance.

Produce—1894, b. c. R. Q. Mills by Tension.
1895, b. f. Down Bess by Tension.
1896, ch. c. Bill Tension by Tension.

BONNET O'BLUE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Mrs. Jno. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Day Star.

1st dam Blue Stocking by Fellowcraft, 2d dam Buff-and-Blue by War Dance. (see vol. 6, page 250).

Produce—1894, b. f. Jacket o' Blue by Logic.
1895, b. c. Lamarck by Logic.
1896, b. f. Linch Pin by Logic.
1897, b. c. Locke by Logic.

BONNETTE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by G. N. Pettit, Shadeland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ferncliff. See vol. 6, page 255.

1st dam Bonaventure by Harry of the West. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

Produce—1892, br. c. Bob Carter by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1893, barren.
1894, b. c. by Fordham.
1895, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. f. Stride by imp. Deceiver.
1897, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.

BONNIE ANNIE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by W. H. King; owned by F. W. Wright, Chicago, Ill. By Scotlander (John Carter).

1st dam Annie Lexington by Exchequer 2d dam Mary Morris by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 175).

Produce—1892, ch. f. Esther W. by Painkiller (by Joe Hooker).
Only foal the mare ever had, she died March, 1895.

BONNIE BESS, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by James Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By imp. Hurrah. See vol. 6, page 256.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch Scotland.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Lodi by Linden.
1893, ch. c. (dead) by Belvidere.
1894, ch. f. (dead) by Belvidere.
1895, b. c. Best by Belvidere.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Belvidere.

BONNIE BIRD, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Farm, Canada. By Judge Curtis. See vol. 6, page 256.

1st dam Bonnie Braes by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam Pasta by Revenue.

Produce—1895, b. c. Mr. Manton (gelded), by Duke of Montrose.
Barren in 1893-'94-'96-'97.

BONNIE BIRD (Bless Me), br. m., foaled 1888; bred by E. H. Douglass; owned by Dr. Frank Gray, Fort Worth, Texas. By Boulevard.

1st dam Edelweiss by Enquirer (see vol. 2d dam Jessamine by Brown Dick. 6, page 360).

Produce—1896, b. c. St. Vrain by Iron Boy (L's Glen).

BONNIE BLUE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. M. Clay; owned by J. Swigert. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 5, page 171.

1st dam Buff-and-Blue by War Dance. 2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1889, b. f. Bay Bonnie by Fonso.
1891, b. f. Mary Belle by imp. Rotherhill.
1894, b. f. Marie Ryan by Powhattan.
1897, b. c. by Michael (by imp. Glen Athol).

BONNIE BUFF, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Canada. By Buffalo.

1st dam Bonnie Vic by Vicksburg, 2d dam Bonnie Braes by imp. Balrownie (see vol. 6, page 262).

Produce—1895, b. c. (died Sept. 2, '95), by Marauder.
1896, b. f. Buffoonery by imp. Morpheus.

BONNIE DAISY, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by Major John H. Cryer, Cremona Stud, Omaha, Neb. By Panique. See vol. 6, page 257.

1st dam Little Buttercup by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Charming May by Huntoon.
1897, barren.

BONNIE GAL, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, New York. By Galopin. See vol. 6, page 31.

1st dam Bonnie Doon by Rapid Rhone. 2d dam Queen Mary by Gladiator.

Produce—1894, b. f. Princess Flavia by Prince Rudolph (imp. in utero).
1895, br. or blk. c. Blackcock by imp. Pontiac.
1896, b. or br. c. Miller by Hindoo.
1897, b. c. by Domino.

BONNIE GIRL, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by L. B. Hudson, Fern Creek, Ky. By Little Ruffin, Geo. Kinney or Harry Hill. See vol. 6, page 1101.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by Wagram. 2d dam Queen of Trumps by Black Jack.

Produce—1892, br. f. Katie G. by Buchanan.
1893, b. c. Buckbush by Buchanan.
1895, b. c. by Buchanan.
1896, b. c. by Ban Chief.
1897, b. c. by imp. Florist.

BONNIE GRACE, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. V. Shipp, Old Fort Stud, Midway, Ky. By Nathan Oaks. See vol. 6, page 257.

1st dam Natchitoches by War Dance. 2d dam Mollie Co. by Colossus, Jr. (Moore's).

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Doubt.
1894, barren to Isaac Murphy.
1896, b. f. by Isaac Murphy.

BONNIE HAROLD, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 257.

1st dam Mary Gowan by Childe Harold. 2d dam by imp. Priam.

Produce—1892, b. f. Bonnie M. by Dry Monopole.
1893, ch. f. Bonnie Louise by Onondaga.
1894, ch. c. Mohawk Prince by Onondaga.
1896, ch. f. St. Catharine by Onondaga.
Barren in 1895-'97.

BONNIE INO (Annie Ino), b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. Forbes; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Canada. By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 257.

1st dam Bonnie Vic by Vicksburg. 2d dam Bonnie Braes by imp. Balrownie.

Produce—1892, br. c. Bonnyfield by Springfield (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).
1893, b. c. Springal by Springfield.
1894, b. f. Bon Ino by Marauder.
1897, b. f. Sardinia by Saragossa.
Barren in 1895-'96.

BONNIE JEAN, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By imp. Hercules. See vol. 6, page 257.

1st dam Lizzie Marshall by Lodi. 2d dam Ellen Jordan by Blacknose.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Brutus.
1894, b. f. Catharine the Great by imp. Brutus.
1895, b. c. Ivan the Great by imp. Brutus.
1896, b. f. Russian Maid by imp. Brutus.
1897, barren.

BONNIE KATE, ch. m., foaled 1869; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 258.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Fashion by imp. Trustee.

Produce—1893, b. f. Bena by Ben All.
1894-'5 barren. Mare died 1896.

BONNIE KATE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. B. Bates; owned by W. R. Crabbe, Hague, Va. By Rappahannock.

1st dam Libble L. by Bay Dick (see vol. 2d dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner. page 632).

Produce—1892, ch. f. by Stiletto (Branch).
Slipped 1893-'94

BONNIE KITTY, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. W. Thurman, Columbus, O. By Plowman. See vol. 6, page 258.

1st dam Zota by Bob Woolley. 2d dam Nina Douglas by John C. Breckenridge.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Portland.
1894, b. f. by imp. Aintree.
1895, barren.
1896, (slipped), by Blue Eyes.
1897, ch. f. Kilsyth by Blue Eyes.

BONNIE LASS, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Texas. By Baltic. See vol. 6, page 258.

1st dam Juliet by Endower. 2d dam Mollie by Rigadoon.

Produce—1894, br. f. Boykin by Tension.
1895, b. f. Grace Wood by Tension.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. Sweet Robin by Prince of Darkness.

BONNIE LASS, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. J. Caraher, Tenn.; owned by R. Liddil, Mt. Ephraim, N. J. By imp. Brigadier.

1st dam Bonnie Harold by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Mary Gowan by Childe Harold. Scotland (see vol. 6, page 257).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Ben Kingsbury.
1897, b. c. Rhode Island by Long Island.

BONNIE LASSIE, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by E. S. Ingles; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Bonny Brown.

1st dam Longevity by Longfellow (see vol. 6, p. 662). 2d dam Waiting by Wanderer.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Copperhead (geld) by imp. Kantaka.
Barren in 1896-'97.

BONNIE LASSIE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by Estate of R. Bagnell, Elk Hill Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Mortemer.

1st dam imp. Highland Lassie by Blair 2d dam Rupee by The Nabob. Athol (see vol. 5, page 40).

Produce—1890, ch. f. Ettie Williams by Aristides.
1894, b. f. Lady Cordell by Cassatt.
1895, b. c. Dr. Harrison by Magnate.
1896, b. f. Amistad by Magnate.

BONNIE LEAF, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 259.

1st dam Ivy Leaf by imp. Australian. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Wellman by imp. Darebin.
1895, b. c. Richard J. by Morello.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Artillery.
Barren in 1894-'96.

BONNIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Scottish Eclipse. See vol. 6, page 259.

1st dam Lady Woodford by Woodford. 2d dam Fannie Moore by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Long Side.
1894, b. c. Ed. Lee by Long Side (Boulanger).
1895, ch. c. Dingle Bay by Macduff.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.

BONNIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Beckton Bros., Didsbury Stud, Canada. By Lochiel. See vol. 6, page 259.

1st dam Ida Lee by Waterloo. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.

Produce—1894, br. f. Saskatoon by Jase Phillips.
1895, b. c. Semorrostro by Jase Phillips.
1896, ch. f. Lady Rotha by Jase Phillips.
1897, b. c. Andy B. by Jase Phillips.

BONNIE HAROLD, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by M. Young, Mc-Grathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 257.

1st dam Mary Gowan by Childe Harold. 2d dam by imp. Priam.

Produce—1892, b. f. Bonnie M. by Dry Monopole.
1893, ch. f. Bonnie Louise by Onondaga.
1894, ch. c. Mohawk Prince by Onondaga.
1896, ch. f. St. Catharine by Onondaga.
Barren in 1895-'97.

BONNIE INO (Annie Ino), b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. Forbes; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Canada. By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 257.

1st dam Bonnie Vic by Vicksburg. 2d dam Bonnie Braes by imp. Balrownie.

Produce—1892, br. c. Bonnyfield by Springfield (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).
1893, b. c. Springal by Springfield.
1894, b. f. Bon Ino by Marauder.
1897, b. f. Sardinia by Saragossa.
Barren in 1895-'96.

BONNIE JEAN, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By imp. Hercules. See vol. 6, page 257.

1st dam Lizzie Marshall by Lodi. 2d dam Ellen Jordan by Blacknose.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Brutus.
1894, b. f. Catharine the Great by imp. Brutus.
1895, b. c. Ivan the Great by imp. Brutus.
1896, b. f. Russian Maid by imp. Brutus.
1897, barren.

BONNIE KATE, ch. m., foaled 1869; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 258.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Fashion by imp. Trustee.

Produce—1893, b. f. Bena by Ben All.
1894-'5 barren. Mare died 1896.

BONNIE KATE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. B. Bates; owned by W. R. Crabbe, Hague, Va. By Rappahannock.

1st dam Libbie L. by Bay Dick (see vol. 2d dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner page 632).

Produce—1892, ch. f. by Stiletto (Branch).
Slipped 1893-'94

BONNIE KITTY, ch. m., foaled 1866; owned by A. W. ...
O. By ... page 25

BONNIE PERTH, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1881; owned in Bellevue Stock Farm, Proffit, Va. By Van Amburg. See vol. 6, page 31.

1st dam Maid of Perth by Blair Athol. 2d dam Sweetpea by Touchstone.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Bonnie Bud (dead), by Red Bud.

BONNIE RING, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by Crouse Hoffman, Circleville, O. By Ringmaster (by Ringgold). See vol. 6, page 261.

1st dam Lady Gray by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Beauty by Southern Eclipse.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Red Lady by Reply.

BONNIE ROSE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by James B. Gray, Maryville, Mo. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 261.

1st dam Melrose by Childe Harold. 2d dam Miss Peyton by American Eclipse.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Blackie 2nd., by Faustus.

1894, b. c. Bonnie Joe by Faustus.

1895, b. c. King Oscar by Faustus.

1896, blk. f. by Faustus.

1897, barren.

BONNIE TAW, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Robert McAlister, Crab Orchard, Ky. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 261.

1st dam Mollie Hart by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Benecia by Jack Malone, Scotland.

Produce—1892, br. f. by imp. Wagner.

1893, slipped foal by Fordham.

1894, br. c. by Fordham.

1896, b. c. Rip Vanwinkle by Julien.

BONNIE VIC, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Ont. By Vicksburg. See vol. 6, page 261.

1st dam Bonnie Braes by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam Pasta by Revenue.

Produce—1892, br. f. The Victim by Springfield.

1893, ch. c. Donald Dinnie by imp. Dandle Dinmont.

1894, slipped.

1895, b. c. (died), by imp. George Frederick or Marauder.

1896, b. f. Bonnet Box by Othmar.

1897, b. c. by Morpheus.

BONNIE WOOD, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 262.

1st dam Woodbine by Lexington. 2d dam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Bonny's Last by Exile.

Mare died 1893.

BONNY BAN, — m., foaled —; bred by J. E. Barclay; owned by E. M. Nise, Moberly, Mo. By Barney Aaron.

1st dam Gipsy Ban (Alva) by imp. King 2d dam Miss McMeekin by imp. Knight Ban.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Alice Nise by imp. Regalis.

Should be added to produce of Gipsy Ban, vol. 5, page 316.

BONNY KNIGHT, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by John W. Clark, Lexington, Ky. By Free Knight. See vol. 6, page 262.

1st dam Nodaway Queen by Faustus. 2d dam Annie Richards by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Punstress by Punster.
1894, b. f. by Fordham.
1895, b. f. Logistic by Logic.
1896, b. c. The Hub by Fordham.
1897, (dead), by Julien.

BONNY LASS, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by John Duffy, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 262.

1st dam Bonaventure by Harry of the West. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Scotch Lad by imp. Donald A.
1894, ch. f. Scotch Lady by imp. Donald A.
1895, ch. c. Ladas (gelded) by imp. Abana.
1897, not bred.

BON SOIR, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Willis Field, Lexington, Ky. By Bertram. See vol. 6, page 262.

1st dam Good-Bye by King Lear. 2d dam Katinska by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, b. f. Miss Harmal by Chance.
1894, b. c. by imp. King Galop.
1895, b. c. Bon Jour (gelded), by imp. King Galop.
1896, ch. f. by Chance.

BON TON, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by H. B. Durham, Horse Haven Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 262.

1st dam Belle Isle by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Arnica by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, b. c. Bon Ton's Inspector by Inspector B.
1894, b. c. Albonton by imp. Albert.
1895, ch. f. Point Lace by imp. Decelver.
1896, ch. f. Jennie F. by Jim Gore.
1897, ch. c. by Jim Gore.

BON VOYAGE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by T. J. Clay, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Zorilla. See vol. 6, page 263.

1st dam Thunder-Cloud by imp. Thunderstorm. 2d dam Ballet by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sadie K. by Jim Gore.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. by imp. De Beauvoir.
1896, ch. f. Beauvals by imp. De Beauvoir.
1897, b. c. by imp. De Beauvoir.

BOOM-TA-RA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Stanhope Bros.; owned by M. B. Brooks, Midway, Ky. By Day Star.

1st dam Margerine by Algerine (see vol. 6, page 705). 2d dam imp. Sweet Songstress by Doncaster.

Produce—1895, ch. c. by Chandler.
1896, slipped to Patron.

BO PEEP, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by D. Swigert, Hayland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 263.

1st dam Violet by Vauxhall. 2d dam Mary Watson by Donerail.

Produce—1894, barren to Duke of Montrose.
1895, b. c. Danforth by Duke of Montrose.

BO-PEEP, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by E. H. Douglass; owned by John Shelby, Charlestown, Ind. By Perkins or Boulevard.

1st dam Peri by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Sally Edwards by Panic.
(see vol. 6, page 867).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Monmouth (by imp. Mortemer).

BORDELAISE, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. A. Engeman, Brighton Farm, Moorefield, W. Va. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 263.

1st dam Anne Augusta by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Black Slave by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1892, br. f. by Rambler.
1893, b. c. Brooks by Egmont.

BORDER LASSIE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by M. F. Tarpey; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Cheviot.

1st dam Cosette by Wildidle (see vol. 6, page 357), 2d dam Dutchess by Antelope.

Produce—1896, br. f. Barracouta by imp. Crichton (Crichton).
1897, b. f. Nemesis by imp. The Judge.

BOREALIS, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by C. H. Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville Tenn. By imp. Billet.

1st dam Mattie Amelia by King Alfonso, 2d dam Amy Farley by Planet.
(see vol. 6, page 726).

Produce—1896, b. f. Galeria by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
1897, b. c. by Major Domo.

BORN FOOL, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1882; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By High Born. See vol. 6, page 311.

1st dam Abstinence by Newcastle, 2d dam Penance by The Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1893, slipped by Faverdale (Centaur).
1894, ch. c. Harvey Barbor by Faverdale.
1896, b. c. Al Reeves by Uncas.
1897, barren.

BOSQUE BELLE, gr. m., foaled 1878; owned by Capt. S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Pa., By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 263.

1st dam Ida Kinney by Brown Dick, 2d dam Cordova by Lightning.

Produce—1893, slipped twins by imp. Richmond.
1894, b. c. by Masterpiece.

BOTHER, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. S. Owens; owned by A. S. Craven, Greenwood, Va. By Bothwell (Bother).

1st dam (b. m. 1885) by Vassal, 2d dam My Mollie by Legatee.
Only report of Vassal mare see My Mollie, vol. 5, page 552.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by imp. Grandmaster.

BOTHNIA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by James B. Gray, Maryville, Mo. By Bold Tom. See vol. 6, page 264.

1st dam Eugenia by Jack Malone, 2d dam Shark Mare by Tilghman.

BOTHNIA, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, ch. c. John Walcott by Faustus.
 1893, ch. f. May Peters by Faustus.
 1894, ch. c. Crow Bar by Faustus.
 1895, ch. c. by Faustus.
 1896, ch. f. Esther I. by Faustus.
 1897, barren.

BOULE DE NIEGE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1893; imported from England 1894; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Donovan.

1st dam Guelder Rose by Hampton 2d dam Gallantry by Adventurer.
 Registered in Eng. Stud Book, vol. 18, page 245.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Salvator.

BOULOTTE, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 264.

1st dam Pouch by Harry Bassett. 2d dam imp. Wombat by West Australian

Produce—1891, ch. f. Talega by imp. Great Tom (died 1896).
 1892, ch. f. dead foal by Enquirer.
 1893, ch. c. Bulwark by Iroquois (sent to England 1896).
 1894, slipped by Tremont.
 1895, b. c. Boxmaker by Iroquois.
 1896, b. c. Longways by Longstreet.
 1897, ch. f. by Iroquois.

BOUNDAWAY, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 264.

1st dam Medje by Sensation. 2d dam Ferida by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1897, b. c. by King Lee.
 Barren in 1893-'94-'95-'96.

BOUNIDA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by M. B. Gratz; owned by Thompson Bros., Duckers, Ky. By Bulwark. See vol. 6, page 264.

1st dam Silver Spring by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Full Cry by Vandal.

Produce—1894, b. f. Bessie L. by King Alfonso.
 1895, b. f. Patrena by Patron.
 1896, dead foal.
 1897, dead twins.

BOURBON BELLE, b. m., foaled 1869; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 265.

1st dam Ella D. by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. f. Kentucky Belle 2nd., by Hindoo.
 Baren in 1894-'95. Mare died 1895.

BOURNE O., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. T. Hawkins, Stockwood Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Jils Johnson. See vol. 6, page 265.

1st dam Little Girl by Endorser. 2d dam Fanny Holton by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Miss Elizabeth by imp. Rossington.
 1894, b. c. Ross O. by imp. Rossington.
 1895, ch. f. Bonnie Ione by imp. Rossington.
 1896, b. f. Miss O. by imp. Rossington.
 1897, b. c. Round O. by imp. Rossington.

BOURSETTE, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Macaroon. See vol. 6, page 265.

1st dam Pouch by Harry Bassett. 2d dam imp. Wombat by West Australian

Produce—1893, b. f. by Powhattan.
1894, b. or br. f. Jessie Driscoll by Falsetto.
1895, b. f. Gypsy D. by King Alfonso.
1896, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Hermence.

BOWBELLS, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Canada. By Bothereation. See vol. 6, page 265.

1st dam Belle by Dickens. 2d dam Belle Meade by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Bowie Knife by Marauder.
1894, b. f. Bowling Green by Springfield.
1895, ch. f. Marylebone by Marauder.
1896, ch. f. Curfew Bell by imp. Morpheus.

BOWDEN LASS, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1891; owned by Geo. H. Whitney, Melrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Galliard. See vol. 6, page 32.

1st dam Caste by Fetterlock. 2d dam Nobless by Stockwell.

Produce—1895, b. c. Aragnol by Farandole.
1896, ch. c. Hellobus by Farandole.

BOWDOIN, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Carriboo. See vol. 6, page 265.

1st dam Reply by Enquirer. 2d dam Colleen Bawn by Endorser.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Eolian.
1894, b. or br. f. Spott by Eolian.
1895, blk. f. by Eolian.
1896, br. c. Mullen by Eolian.
1897, b. f. by Eolian.

BOW KNOT, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Major B. G. Thomas; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar.

1st dam Favor Ban by imp. King Ban 2d dam Favoreess by imp. Macaroon. (see vol. 6, page 425).

Produce—1895, b. or br. c. by Reporter.
1896, b. or br. c. Hard Knot by Duke of Montrose.
1897, barren.

BOZELLA, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by John F. Lewis; owned by Mrs. E. H. Storms, Chicago, Ill. By Bowstring.

1st dam Gazelle by Revenue (see vol. 6, page 465). 2d dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Maud Walker by Justice Lyon (Channel).
1896, b. f. Lavender by Justice Lyon.

BRACELET, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 265.

1st dam Brademante by War Dance. 2d dam Brenna by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1894, barren to Iroquois.
1895, b. c. Bangie by Iroquois.
1896, b. c. Lime Water by imp. Quicklime.
1897, b. f. Brooch by imp. Cheviot.

BRACKEN, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Chas and A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Fechter. See vol. 6, page 266.

1st dam Brademante by War Dance. 2d dam Brenna by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. c. Refugee by Exile.
1894, ch. c. Brushwood by Fairview.
1895, b. f. (twins, one dead), by Exile.
1896, slipped by Exile.
1897, b. c. by Exile.

BRADWICK, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Charles and A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick.

1st dam Brandemante by War Dance. 2d dam Brenna by imp. Knight of St. George. (see vol. 6, page 266).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Pessara.

BRAMBALETTA, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 266.

1st dam Ivy Leaf by imp. Australian. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Isolee by Hindoo.
1894, b. c. Prince of India by Hindoo.
1896, b. f. Merry Queen by Hindoo.
1896, ch. c. Young Dixon by Sir Dixon.
1897, b. f. by Sir Dixon.

BRAMBLE TOP, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by H. D. Douglass; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Tip Top.

1st dam Moment by Bramble (see vol. 6, page 792). 2d dam Mohur by Gilroy.

Produce—1896, barren.
1896, Worthless Colt by Rowland.
1897, b. f. Run Down by Rowland.

BRANDOLETTE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Holloway Bros., Nicholasville, Ky. By Jils Johnson. See vol. 6, page 266.

1st dam Brandoline by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Belle Brandon by Hugh L. French.

Produce—1896, br. c. Buck Franklin by Kosciusko.
1896, ch. c. by Hanover.
1897, b. f. by Hanover.

BRANDOLINE, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by Dr. J. R. McKee, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Glen Athol. See vol. 6, page 266.

1st dam Belle Brandon by Hugh L. French. 2d dam Belle by Frank.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Aleck Labold (gelded), by Wanderer.
1894, ch. c. Stroller (gelded), by Wanderer.
1896, ch. f. Brandolena by Wanderer.
Barren in 1893-'95.

BRAVOURA, (Imported), b. or br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. Thos. J. Carson, Dixiana Stud Farm, Ky. By Queen's Messenger. See vol. 6, page 32.

1st dam Madrigal by Mandrake. 2d dam Queen of the Vale by King Tom.

Produce—1893, b. f. Glismonda by Himyar.
1894, b. or br. c. Brave Himyar by Himyar (sent to Eng., 1895).
1895, b. f. Lady Irene by Imp. Ben Strome.
Mare died Oct., 1895.

BONNIE BIRD (Bless Me), br. m., foaled 1888; bred by E. H. Douglass; owned by Dr. Frank Gray, Fort Worth, Texas. By Boulevard.

1st dam Edelweiss by Enquirer (see vol. 2d dam Jessamine by Brown Dick, 6, page 360).

Produce—1896, b. c. St. Vrain by Iron Boy (L's Glen).

BONNIE BLUE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. M. Clay; owned by J. Swigert. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 5, page 171.

1st dam Buff-and-Blue by War Dance. 2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1889, b. f. Bay Bonnie by Fonso.
1891, b. f. Mary Belle by imp. Rotherhill.
1894, b. f. Marie Ryan by Powhattan.
1897, b. c. by Michael (by imp. Glen Athol).

BONNIE BUFF, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Canada. By Buffalo.

1st dam Bonnie Vic by Vicksburg, 2d dam Bonnie Braes by imp. Balrownie (see vol. 6, page 262).

Produce—1895, b. c. (died Sept. 2, '95), by Marauder.
1896, b. f. Buffoonery by imp. Morpheus.

BONNIE DAISY, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by Major John H. Cryer, Cremona Stud, Omaha, Neb. By Panique. See vol. 6, page 257.

1st dam Little Buttercup by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Charming May by Huntoon.
1897, barren.

BONNIE GAL, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, New York. By Galopin. See vol. 6, page 31.

1st dam Bonnie Doon by Rapid Rhone. 2d dam Queen Mary by Gladiator.

Produce—1894, b. f. Princess Flavia by Prince Rudolph (imp. inutero).
1895, br. or blk. c. Blackcock by imp. Pontiac.
1896, b. or br. c. Miller by Hindoo.
1897, b. c. by Domino.

BONNIE GIRL, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by L. B. Hudson, Fern Creek, Ky. By Little Ruffin, Geo, Kinney or Harry Hill. See vol. 6, page 1101.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by Wagram. 2d dam Queen of Trumps by Black Jack.

Produce—1892, br. f. Katie G. by Buchanan.
1893, b. c. Buckbush by Buchanan.
1895, b. c. by Buchanan.
1896, b. c. by Ban Chief.
1897, b. c. by imp. Florist.

BONNIE GRACE, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. V. Shipp, Old Fort Stud, Midway, Ky. By Nathan Oaks. See vol. 6, page 257.

1st dam Natchitoches by War Dance. 2d dam Mollie Co. by Colossus, Jr., (Moore's).

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Doubt.
1894, barren to Isaac Murphy.
1896, b. f. by Isaac Murphy.

BONNIE HAROLD, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 257.

1st dam Mary Gowan by Childe Harold. 2d dam by imp. Priam.

Produce—1882, b. f. Bonnie M. by Dry Monopole.
 1883, ch. f. Bonnie Louise by Onondaga.
 1884, ch. c. Mohawk Prince by Onondaga.
 1896, ch. f. St. Catharine by Onondaga.
 Barren in 1895-'97.

BONNIE INO (Annie Ino), b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. Forbes; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Canada. By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 257.

1st dam Bonnie Vic by Vicksburg. 2d dam Bonnie Braes by imp. Balrownie.

Produce—1882, br. c. Bonnyfield by Springfield (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).
 1883, b. c. Springal by Springfield.
 1884, b. f. Bon Ino by Marauder.
 1897, b. f. Sardinia by Saragossa.
 Barren in 1895-'96.

BONNIE JEAN, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By imp. Hercules. See vol. 6, page 257.

1st dam Lizzie Marshall by Lodi. 2d dam Ellen Jordan by Blacknose.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Brutus.
 1894, b. f. Catharine the Great by imp. Brutus.
 1895, b. c. Ivan the Great by imp. Brutus.
 1896, b. f. Russian Maid by imp. Brutus.
 1897, barren.

BONNIE KATE, ch. m., foaled 1869; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 258.

1st dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Fashion by imp. Trustee.

Produce—1893, b. f. Bena by Ben All.
 1894-'5 barren. Mare died 1896.

BONNIE KATE, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. B. Bates; owned by W. R. Crabbe, Hague, Va. By Rappahannock.

1st dam Libbie L. by Bay Dick (see vol. 2d dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner. page 632).

Produce—1882, ch. f. by Stiletto (Branch).
 Slipped 1893-'94

BONNIE KITTY, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. W. Thurman, Columbus, O. By Plowman. See vol. 6, page 258.

1st dam Zota by Bob Woolley. 2d dam Nina Douglas by John C. Breckenridge.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Portland.
 1894, b. f. by imp. Aintree.
 1895, barren.
 1896, (slipped) by Blue Eyes.
 1897, ch. f. Klisyth by Blue Eyes.

BONNIE LASS, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Texas. By Baltic. See vol. 6, page 268.

1st dam Juliet by Endower. 2d dam Mollie by Rigadoon.

Produce—1894, br. f. Boykin by Tension.
1895, b. f. Grace Wood by Tension.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. Sweet Robin by Prince of Darkness.

BONNIE LASS, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. J. Caraher, Tenn.; owned by R. Liddil, Mt. Ephraim, N. J. By imp. Brigadier.

1st dam Bonnie Harold by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Mary Gowan by Childe Harold. Scotland (see vol. 6, page 257).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Ben Kingsbury.
1897, b. c. Rhode Island by Long Island.

BONNIE LASSIE, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by E. S. Ingles; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Bonny Brown.

1st dam Longevity by Longfellow (see vol. 6, p. 662). 2d dam Waiting by Wanderer.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Copperhead (geld) by imp. Kantaka.
Barren in 1896-'97.

BONNIE LASSIE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by Estate of R. Bagnell, Elk Hill Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Mortemer.

1st dam imp. Highland Lassie by Blair 2d dam Rupee by The Nabob. Athol (see vol. 5, page 40).

Produce—1890, ch. f. Ettie Williams by Aristides.
1894, b. f. Lady Cordell by Cassatt.
1895, b. c. Dr. Harrison by Magnate.
1896, b. f. Amistad by Magnate.

BONNIE LEAF, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 259.

1st dam Ivy Leaf by imp. Australian. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Wellman by imp. Darebin.
1895, b. c. Richard J. by Morello.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Artillery.
Barren in 1894-'96.

BONNIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Scottish Eclipse. See vol. 6, page 259.

1st dam Lady Woodford by Woodford. 2d dam Fannie Moore by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Long Side.
1894, b. c. Ed. Lee by Long Side (Boulanger).
1895, ch. c. Dingle Bey by Macduff.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.

BONNIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Beckton Bros., Didsbury Stud, Canada. By Lochiel. See vol. 6, page 259.

1st dam Ida Lee by Waterloo. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.

Produce—1894, br. f. Saskatoon by Jase Phillips.
1895, b. c. Semorrostro by Jase Phillips.
1896, ch. f. Lady Rotha by Jase Phillips.
1897, b. c. Andy B. by Jase Phillips.

BONNIE LEE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 259.

1st dam Bonnie Harold by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Mary Gowan by Childe Harold, Scotland.

Produce—1893, (dead).
1894, b. c. Yale by Strathmore (sent to England, 1895).
1895, ch. c. Prince Lee by Strathmore.
1896, (dead).
1897, ch. f. Fleeting Moments by Hanover.

BONNIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by W. B. Gregg; owned by J. W. Medlin, Roanoke, Texas. By Baltic.

1st dam Rose Leaf by Sandy Walton (by 2d dam Lisboa by Childe Harold, Jr. Walnut) (see this vol.)

Produce—1892, b. f. Nena George by Grayson.
1893, b. f. Ola Foster by Grayson.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Cora Lee by Register (by imp. Woodlands).
1896, ch. c. Tobe Paine by Grayson.
1897, b. f. Ethleen by Register.

BONNIE LIZZIE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Jas. Galway, Preakness Stud, New Jersey. By imp. Hurrah. See vol. 6, page 259.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. f. (dead), by Linden.
1894, f. (dead), by Linden.
1895, ch. c. Verify (geld) by imp. Victory.
1896, b. c. Lifeguard by Linden.
1897, ch. f. by Montana Regent.

BONNIE LOU, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 260.

1st dam Bonnie Park by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Mary Morris by Lexington, Scotland.

Produce—1895, br. f. by imp. Esher.
1896, br. c. Vaurien by Spendthrift.
1897, br. f. by imp. Esher.
Barren in 1893-'94.

BONNIE MEADE, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 260.

1st dam Tallulah by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. f. Sister to Reporter by Enquirer.
1894, b. c. News Gatherer by Enquirer.
1895, b. c. Hairpin by Inspector B.
1896, b. f. Miss Meade by Inspector B.
1897, b. f. by Long Street.

BONNIE OLA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by Dr. M. W. Williams; owned by Williams & Radford, Adelbert Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Elkwood.

1st dam Leda by Kingfisher (see this vol.) 2d dam imp. Leighton by Favonius.

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Albert.

BRIGAZEE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Vogelsong by Vocalic.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. f. Chantilla by imp. Order.
 1896, b. f. Kunja by Ke-ha-ma.
 1897, b. f. by Ke-ha ma.

BRIGERTA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Holloway Bros., Nicholasville, Ky. By imp. Brigadier. See vol. 6, page 270.

1st dam Alberta by Watson.

2d dam Mattie Morgan by imp. Australian

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Onondaga.
 1894, b. c. What Next by imp. Deceiver.
 1895, b. c. Dunbar by Onondaga.
 1896, b. c. by Hanover or imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.

BRIGHTLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Talbot Bros., Paris, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 270.

1st dam Delight by Jack Malone.

2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.

Produce—1893, b. c. Dickson (geld.) by Sir Dixon.
 1894, b. f. Raining Dew by Sir Dixon.
 1895, b. c. John Bright by Sir Dixon.
 1896, b. f. by Brutus (by imp. Billet).
 1897, b. c. by Brutus.

BRIGHTON BEACH, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by H. C. Shafer; owned by Dr. E. S. Carr, Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Enflade by Enquirer (see vol. 6, page 389).
 2d dam Capitola by imp. Albion.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Marie Scammel by Fenelon.
 1896, ch. c. by Bishop.
 1897, slipped foal by Blazes.

BRIGHT STAR (Bonnie B.), ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Desha Bouton, Texas; owned by Charles W. Hirsig, Polo Ranch, Cheyenne, Wyo. By Silent Friend.

1st dam Anna McKinney by Soldier (by 2d dam Fanny by Jim Allen.
 War Dance) (see vol. 6, page 169).

Produce—1893, ch. f. Brightfire by imp. Fireball.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. Quassaick by Quito (died April, '96).
 1896, ch. c. Quintard by Quito (by Duke of Magenta).
 1897, ch. f. Quite Bright by Quito.

BRILLIANCE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Lord Rosebery; imp. 1894 and owned by Robert Davies, Thorncliffe Stock Farm, Toronto, Canada. By Kisber.

1st dam Cape Diamond by North Lincoln. 2d dam Tourmalin by King Tom.
 Registered in English Stud Book, vol. 15, page 69.

Produce—1895, b. f. Bullseye by Oxlip (imp. in utero).
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. Epaulet by Admiral.

BRILLIANT, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 271.

1st dam Gem by imp. Macaroon. 2d dam Bijou by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. f. Brightness by The Bard.
1896, ch. f. by The Bard.
Barren in 1895-'97.

BRINDISI, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Forester.

1st dam Briza by Long Taw (see vol. 6, 2d dam imp. British Beauty by Oxford, page 272).

Produce—1896, b. c. Northumberland by imp. Chevit.
1897, barren.

BRITA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 271.

1st dam Laxity by King Lear. 2d dam Lazy by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. Esher.
1894, b. c. Pauper by Spendthrift.
1895, ch. f. (dead), by Spendthrift.
Mare died 1896.

BRITANNIA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By Red Bluff. See vol. 6, page 271.

1st dam Gintsey by King Alfonso. 2d dam imp. Britannia IV. by The Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Juliet Field by imp. Keene.
1894, ch. f. Lass O'Shea by imp. Keene.
1895, ch. c. Happy Jack (geld), by imp. Keene.
1896, ch. f. Ettie May by Bolero (by imp. Rayon d'Or).

BRITISH BLUE BLOOD, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Bendigo. See vol. 6, page 33.

1st dam Pleasance by Cremorne. 2d dam King Cup by King Tom.

Produce—1894, br. f. by Oneko.
1895, b. or br. c. Wilson by Jim Gore.
1896, b. f. The Lady in Blue by Himyar.

BRITTA, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 271.

1st dam Meadow Lark by Hyder Ali. 2d dam Ada Kennett by Bonnie Laddie.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. c. by imp. Florist or Azra.
1896, silpied by Argyle or Sabine.
1897, ch. c. (died), by Ban Chief or Sabine.

BRIZA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Chas. Reed and Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 272.

1st dam imp. British Beauty by Oxford. 2d dam Runaway by Oulston or Stampedo

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Miser.
1894, ch. f. Breezy by Miser.

BROCADE, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by G. H. Kernaghan, Augusta, Ga. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 272.

1st dam Ermengarde by Lightning. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign

Produce—1893, b. c. Krik by Enquirer.
1894, b. c. Hewitt by Enquirer.
1896, slipped twins by Long Street.
1897, b. c. by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).

BRONCHO QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. L. Saunders, Hagood, S. C. By Boccaccio. See vol. 6, page 272.

1st dam Atalanta by John Morgan. 2d dam Clara L. by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, b. f. (died two days old), by Niagara.

BROOK, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 272.

1st dam Palmetto by Virgil. 2d dam Squeeze-'em by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. c. Sir Antrim by Apache.
Barren in 1893-'94-'96-'97.

BROOKLET, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Percy Lamb, Leah, Albany Co., Wyo. By Moorlands. See vol. 6, page 33.

1st dam Framboise by Cobnut. 2d dam Fragola by Gladiator.

Produce—1892, br. f. Zuyder Zee by imp. Dutch Skipper.
1893, slipped foal by imp. Dutch Skipper.
1894, blk. or br. f. by imp. Fireball.

BROOKLET, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. H. McCorkle, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 272.

1st dam Broeck by Brown Dick. 2d dam Manahatta by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Jessie Omans by Chance.
1894, blk. f. Necklace by Vocalec.
1895, br. or blk. c. by imp. King Galop.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. Loka by Julien.

BROWN BEAUTY (Silhouette), br. m., foaled 1889; bred in the Erdenheim Stud, Pa; owned by H. Stull, New York. By Reform or imp. Dalnacardock.

1st dam Luxury by Alarm (see vol. 6, page 682). 2d dam imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan.

Produce—1894, br. c. Braw Lad by Eolus.
1895, b. f. Braw Lass by Eolus.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Eolus or imp. Charaxus.

BROWN BESS, br. m., foaled 1876; owned by Colonel Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale, Cal. By imp. Hercules. See vol. 6, page 273.

1st dam Pet by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Betty by Bob Jordan.

Produce—1890, ch. c. by Cyclone.
1894, ch. c. (died), by Cyclone.
Barren in 1893-'95. Mare died 1896.

BROWN CACTUS, br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. R. Couts, Weatherford, Texas. By Hospodar.

1st dam Brazos by Helmet (see vol. 6, 2d dam Belle Scott by Endower. page 286).

Produce—1897, blk. f. by Harvest.

BROWN MARIA, br. m., foaled 1875; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By imp. Hercules. See vol. 6, page 273.

1st dam Lizzie Marshall by Lodi. 2d dam Ellen Jordan by Blacknose.

Produce—1894, br. c. Hohenzollern by imp. Brutus.
1895, br. c. Hohenlohe by imp. Brutus.
1896, br. f. Brenhilda by imp. Brutus.
Barren 1893-7.

BROWN PRINCESS, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 273.

1st dam Nannie Black by Virgil. 2d dam Nannie Butler by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. f. (died April, 1894), by Potomac.
1896, silpied by imp. Laureate.
1897, b. c. by imp. Meddler.
Barren in 1893-'95.

BRUNE, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 274.

1st dam Brunette by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Variella by Vandal.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. by Audrain.
1895, b. c. Krisis Kringle by Springbok.
1897, br. f. by imp. Decelver.
Barren in 1893-'96.

BRUNETTE (Bamboo), br. m., foaled 1881; owned by Colonel A. R. Wynne, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imp. Brigadier. See vol. 6, page 273.

1st dam Gabriella by Gabriel. 2d dam by Meteor.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Padisha.
1894, b. c. Young Harry by Luke Blackburn.

BRUNETTE (Bygone), b. m., foaled 1877; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 274.

1st dam Variella by Vandal. 2d dam Nubia by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, br. f. Riddle by Iroquois.
1895, br. c. Wild Warrior by Iroquois.
1896, b. c. Lothario by Longstreet.
1897, b. f. by Longstreet.

BRUNOVA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by John McCloskey, Erdenheim Stud, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By Bruno. See vol. 6, page 274.

1st dam Smart by Baywood. 2d dam Lazy by imp. Scythian.

BRUNOVA, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. Narcissus by Hyperion.
 1894, b. f. Vitesse by Hyperion.
 1896, b. f. Marylawn by Longford.
 1897, b. f. Wind Bird by Longford.

BRUNOVA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Atwood Sproul, Norwalk, Cal. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 274.

1st dam Leona by Prolific. 2d dam Peri by Hurricane.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Von Dunk by imp. Conveth.
 1894, slipped by imp. Conveth.
 1896, ch. f. Pearl Pendleton by imp. Conveth.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. Los Nietos by imp. Conveth.

BUBBLE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by F. A. James, Wauhatchie Stud, Tenn. By Leader. See vol. 6, page 274.

1st dam Sparkle by Doswell. 2d dam Carlotta by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, br. f. by Richmond.
 1896, b. c. by Soudan.
 1896, b. c. by Soudan.
 1897, b. f. by Soudan.

BUBBLES, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Clay; owned by W. R. Midgley, Oceanport, N. J. By Chance.

1st dam Brooklet by imp. Billet, 2d dam Broeck by Brown Dick.
 (see vol. 6, page 272).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Tristan.

BUBBLING BROOK, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Rataplan.

1st dam Apalachicola by Count La 2d dam La Miserable by imp. Buckden.
 Grange (see vol. 6, page 179).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Frederick William.
 1896, ch. c. by Frederick William.
 Mare died 1896.

BUCHU (Jennie Buchanan), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Scoggan Bros.; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Buchanan.

1st dam Jennie C. by Erdenheim (see vol. 6, page 551). 2d dam Mamie O. by Virgil.

Produce—1896, b. f. by imp. Cyrus.
 Barren in 1894-'96-'97.

BUCKLE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Robert Davies, Toronto, Can. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 275.

1st dam Mary Buckley by imp. Leam- 2d dam Lady Duke by Lexington.
 ington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Garter King by imp. Regent.
 1894, b. c. Parbuckle by imp. Parisian.
 1897, ch. f. French Polish by imp. Parisian.
 Barren in 1895-'96.

BUCKRA MARE, — m., foaled —; bred by Kinzea Stone; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Buckra.

1st dam Foo-Foo by Ten Broeck (see this 2d dam Augusta by imp. King Ban vol.)

Produce—1896, b. f. Bristol by Wadsworth.
1897, b. c. Falconet by Wadsworth.

BUD, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Glenmore. See vol. 6, page 247.

1st dam Blossom by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Rosetta by Censor or Kentucky.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Hanover.
1894, ch. c. Ibert by St. Carlo.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Santa Flora by St. Carlo.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Ormonde.

BUENA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. T. Brooks & Bros.; owned by B. B. Million, Million, Madison Co., Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Helen Brooks by imp. Billet, 2d dam Wieland by Wanderer.
(see vol. 6, page 514).

Produce—1896, b. f. Last Anna by Leonatus.
1897, barren.

BUFF-AND-BLUE, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by Mrs. J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 276.

1st dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Heraldry by Herald.

Produce—1894, b. f. Blue-and-Buff by imp. Clear the Way or Logic.
1897, ch. c. Bon Homme Richard by Carlsbad.
Barren in 1893-'95-'96.

BULGARIA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Plevna.

1st dam Mary Corbett by Longfellow 2d dam Belle Knight by Knighthood.
(see vol. 6, page 717).

Produce—1894, ch. c. by King's Own.
1895, ch. c. Bashi Bazouk by St. Florian.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Russell.

BULLET, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Hon. J. R. Morton; owned by Williams & Radford, Adelbert Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Bulwark.

1st dam Lizzie Lee by Ten Broeck, 2d dam Glen Spring by imp. Glen Athol.
(see vol. 6, page 658).

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Elkwood.
1895, b. f. by Elkwood.
1897, b. f. by imp. Albert.

BUNDOORA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Rosa B. by Norfolk. 2d dam Mattie A. by imp. Australian.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by imp. Golden Garter.

BURGONET, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by G. H. Clay; owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Bulwark.

1st dam Trinkitat by imp. Thunder- 2d dam Midsummer by War Dance.
storm (see vol. 6, page 1022).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Georgie C. by imp. De Beauvoir.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by imp. Ben Strome.

BURLETTA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. S. Payne, Jr., Mapleton Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Baden-Baden. See vol. 6, page 276.

1st dam Gold Vase by Bullion. 2d dam Experiment by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Albany by Hanover (sent to England, 1895).
1896, b. f. Monietta by Duke of Montrose.

BURLINGTON STAR, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. R. Garrett, Burlington, Kan. By Dick Whittington (by Enquirer). See vol. 6, page 276.

1st dam Pug by Limestone. 2d dam Crosslet by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Katie G. 2nd., by Harry Glenn.
1895, ch. c. Don't Wait by Harry Glenn.
1897, ch. f. Kansas Queen by Harry Glenn.
Barren 1894-'6.

BUSY-BODY, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Geo. Hendrie, Detroit, Mich. By Day Star. See vol. 6, page 276.

1st dam Busy Bee by War Dance. 2d dam Laura Spillman by Wagner.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Thrift (died), by Strathspey.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Yondotega by imp. Derwentwater.
1897, ch. f. Billingsgate by Semper Rex.

BUTTERBALL, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Lochiel. See vol. 6, page 276.

1st dam imp. Buttercup by The Primate. 2d dam Buttercrambe by Ben Webster.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Glory Mere by imp. Kingsmill (died Feb., 1894).
1893, br. f. Oak Lawn 2nd., by Lepanto (by Longfellow).
1894, ch. c. Left Guard (Bill Dandy), by Renown.
1895, ch. f. Dead Shot by Lepanto.
1896, b. c. The Wooer by imp. Dundee.
1897, b. c. Honest Scot by imp. Dundee.

BUTTERCRAMBE, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by E. H. Nurse, Newton, Kan. By Lochiel. See vol. 6, page 277.

1st dam imp. Buttercup by The Primate. 2d dam Buttercrambe by Ben Webster.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Dick Whittington.

BUTTERCUP, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by James Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Ills. By The Primate. See vol. 6, page 33.

1st dam Buttercrambe by Ben Webster. 2d dam Gretchen by Rochester.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Old Stock by Renown (by Longfellow).
1894, slipped by Renown.
1895, br. f. Hot Box by imp. Dundee.
1896, barren.

BUTTERCUP, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Glen Athol. See vol. 6, page 277.

1st dam Bay Flower by Lexington. 2d dam Bay Leaf by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Enquirer.
1895, ch. c. Washakie by Inspector B.
1896, barren.
1897, blk. c. by Tremont.
Mare dead.

BUTTERFLY, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 277.

1st dam Mohur by Gilroy. 2d dam Sequin by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Bona Vera by King Charlie.
1893, slipped.
1894, foal died by imp. Esher.
1895, br. c. by imp. Esher.
1896, br. c. Red Admiral by imp. Lord Hartington.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Esher.

BUTTERFLY, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 277.

1st dam Mariposa by Monarchist. 2d dam Heliotrope by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Loch Ness by imp. Inverness.
1896, ch. c. Larva by imp. Inverness (in England).
Barren in 1895-'97.

BUTTER GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. H. Millman, Guelph, Ont. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 277.

1st dam Buttress by Vigil. 2d dam Buttercup by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1894, ch. c. Hudson Bay by Ecuador.
1895, ch. c. by Ecuador.
1896, colt died.
1897, b. f. by Springfield (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).

BUTTERMERE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Doncaster. See vol. 6, page 33.

1st dam Thorwater by Thormanby. 2d dam Fairwater by Loup-garou.

Produce—1892, br. c. Barbecue by Barcaldine (foaled in England).
1893, b. c. Bute by Hampton.
1894, b. f. Boise by Hampton.
1895, b. c. Bitter Root by Royal Hampton imp. in utero).
1896, ch. c. Senator Matts by Tammany.
1897, barren.

BUTTRESS, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Dr. T. J. Edwards, Union City, Tenn. By Barricade. See vol. 6, page 277.

1st dam Morlacchi by Lexington. 2d dam Banner by imp. Albion.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Peg Parks by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
Barren in 1893.

BUTTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by S. P. Harlan, Columbia, Tenn. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 278.

1st dam Buttercup by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Rosny by Bend Or.
1897, barren.

BY-AND-BYE, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 278.

1st dam Ivy Leaf by imp. Australian. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Stanza by The Bard.
1894, barren to The Bard.
1896, b. f. Now and Then by The Bard.
1896, ch. f. by The Bard.
Mare died May 1896.

BYGONE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Ventilator. See vol. 6, page 278.

1st dam Bijou by imp. Australian. 2d dam Geneva by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Boadicea by Silver King.
1897, ch. f. Burglar by imp. Matt Byrnes.
Barren in 1893-'94-'96.

BYRA CRAWFORD, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by E. H. Douglas; owned by Jessie M. Hill, Alvarado, Texas. By Boulevard or Perkins.

1st dam Bon Ton by imp. Great Tom 2d dam Belle Isle by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 262).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Tom Paxton.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Tom Paxton.

BY-THE-WAY, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Ia. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 278.

1st dam Carolin by imp. Scythian. 2d dam Rosette by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Panique.
1894, b. f. Monona by Panique.
1895, barren to Panique.
1896, b. f. by Panique.
Mare died 1897.

CACHUCA, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 278.

1st dam Schottische by imp. Albion. 2d dam Dance by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Flute by Falsetto.
1894, slipped foal.
1895, b. c. George Boyd by Falsetto.
1896, b. or br. f. Rose Ash by Falsetto.
1897, blk. f. by Falsetto.

CACHUCA, br. or blk. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 279.

1st dam Carmen by Fiddlesticks. 2d dam imp. Camilla by King Tom.

CACHUCA, br. or blk. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, br. c. Savoy 2nd., by Salvator.
 1894, br. f. Salutaris by Salvator.
 1896, br. f. Cache by imp. Darebin.
 1896, ch. c. Guillemat by imp. Goldfinch.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Goldfinch.

CAD CANNON, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by J. A. Bevan, Starlight Stud, Reesville, Ohio. By Starlight. See vol. 6, page 279.

1st dam Fannie Lightfoot by Asteroid II. 2d dam Lady Vandal by Young Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Union 3rd., by Kikko.
 1896, ch. c. King Sol by Kikko.
 Barren in 1894-'95.

CADDIE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. B. Armstrong, Hebbardsville, Ohio. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 279.

1st dam Norma by Rebel. 2d dam Lemonade by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Cadrige by Bay Ridge.
 1896, ch. f. Ruth Darling by Bay Ridge.

CADENCE, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. Macaroon. See vol. 6, page 279.

1st dam imp. Castagnette by Marsyas. 2d dam Cachuca by Voltigeur.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Sorosis by Uncas.
 1895, ch. f. Sweet Sound by Faverdale.
 1896, ch. c. Airdale by Faverdale.
 Barren 1894. Slipped 1897.

CADIGA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 279.

1st dam Vera by King Alfonso. 2d dam Veritas by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Pow Wow 2nd., by Powhattan.
 1893, b. c. Carib (Hatteras) by Powhattan.
 1894, br. f. by Falsetto.
 1896, b. f. Oak Maid by imp. Lord Hartington.
 Barren in 1895-'97.

CADMA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By Audrain. See vol. 6, page 279.

1st dam Mollie Cad by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit

Produce—1893, b. f. by Leonatus.
 1894, b. c. Stentor by Leonatus.
 1895, b. f. Neida by Leonatus.
 1896, b. c. Armistead by Leonatus.

CALAIS, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Eilerslie Stud, Va. By Mont d'Or.

1st dam Clash by Eolus (see vol. 6, 2d dam Calash by imp. Phaeton. page 307).

Produce—1895, b. or blk. c. Crowley by imp. Charaxus.
 1896, ch. f. Callie Han by Eon.
 1897, b. c. by Eon.

CALAMITY, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierras, Nevada. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Black Belle by Langford, 2d dam Bay Kate by Norfolk.
(see vol. 6, page 241).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Regalada by El Rio Rey.
1896, ch. c. River King by El Rio Rey.
1897, ch. c. by El Rio Rey.

CALASH, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By imp. Phaeton. See vol. 6, page 280.

1st dam Blandina by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Eolus.
1895, b. c. Oelian by Eolus.
Barren 1894-'6-'7. Mare died 1897.

CALEDONIA, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by O. H. Chenault; owned by Ed. A. Tipton, Anaconda, Mont. By imp. Burgomaster.

1st dam imp. Fandango by Wild Oats 2d dam imp. Torchlight by Speculum.
(see vol. 6, page 52).

Produce—1895, br. or b. f. Algareta by Bramble.
1896, br. c. (died), by Kingston.
1897, br. c. by Bramble.

CALEDONIA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Barcaldine. See vol. 6, page 33.

1st dam Katherine by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Emily by Stockwell.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Ballyroe by Fullerton (imp. in utero).
1895, barren.
1896, br. f. Perth by imp. Laureate.
1897, ch. c. by Potomac.

CALIFORNIA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Brannon, Ky. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 280.

1st dam Maid of Stockdale by Shannon. 2d dam Nanny Hubbard by Hubbard.

Produce—1892, ch. c. S. C. Lyne by imp. Deceiver.
1894, b. f. Apostrophe by Fordham.
1895, b. f. Miss Mvrtle by Fordham.
Barren 1893-'6-'7.

CALLA LILY, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Dandie Dinmont.

1st dam Easter by Vicksburg (see vol. 6, page 357). 2d dam Roxaline by Malcolm.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Lillis by imp. Midlothian.
1896, b. f. Jullisse by imp. July.
1897, dead foal by imp. Watercress.

CALLATINE, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by E. D. McSweeney, San Francisco, Cal. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 280.

1st dam Colossa by Colossus. 2d dam Rurica by Ruric.

Produce—1895, ch. f. St. Gallatine by St. Carlo.
1897, ch. c. Killen by Apache.
Barren in 1894-'96.

CALLERA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in the Erdenheim Stud; owned by Edward Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By Reform.

1st dam Flora by War Dance (see vol. 2d dam Flora McIvor by Lexington. 5, page 298).

Produce—1891, ch. f. Tootsy by Tom Ochiltree.
1892, b. f. Lady Frances by Tom Ochiltree.
1894, b. f. by Tom Ochiltree.
1895, b. f. Arellac by Greenland.
1896, ch. c. H. Davis by Greenland.
1897, br. f. by Prince James.

CALLER OU, br. m., foaled 1877; owned by R. Bagnell, Elk Hill Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 280.

1st dam Elastic by Kentucky. 2d dam Blue Ribbon by Revenue.

Produce—1892, b. c. Little Frank by Nathan Frank.
1895, b. c. Judge Williams by Magnate.
Barren 1893-'4. Mare died 1895.

CALLIE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Con Cregan. See vol. 6, page 281.

1st dam Tib Tacket by Springbok. 2d dam Mary Harding by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Minstrel.
1897, ch. c. Traylor by Frank Elsman.

CALLIE FERGUSON, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Theo. Winters; owned by Mora H. Sharpe, Greenfield Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Jessie R. by Hubbard (see vol. 2d dam Myrtle by Lodi. 6, page 558).

Produce—1894, b. c. Capt. Carmody by Getaway.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. by Getaway.
1897, b. f. by Getaway.

CALLIE H., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. A. Wadsworth, Geneseo, N. Y. By Heretog. See vol. 6, page 281.

1st dam Cygnet by Lever. 2d dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill

Produce—1893, br. f. Lady Albert by imp. Albert.
1897, b. c. by San Juan.

CALLIOPSIS, gr. m., foaled 1887; bred by H. E. Kimbel; owned by J. H. McGavock, Max Meadows, Va. By Burnham. See vol. 6, page 463.

1st dam Gammacta by John Morgan. 2d dam Meteor by Child Harold.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Calliope by imp. The Jacobite.
1895, by imp. The Jacobite.

CALLY H. (Sallie Higgins), ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by D. Royston; owned by Albert Hankins, Huriburts, Ind. By Bay Dick.

1st dam Sallie Reed by Monte, Jr., 2d dam Mollie Reed by Reed's Yorkshire. (see vol. 4, page 444).

Produce—1894, b. c. Gratis 2nd., by Grenada.
1896, ch. c. Laverix (gelded) by Grenada.
Mare died Nov. 1895.

CALPHURNIA, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1876; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Julius. See vol. 6, page 34.

1st dam The Test by Saccharometer. 2d dam Lady Abbess by Surplice.

Produce—1894, b. f. Fair Penitent by Hindoo.
1896, b. or br. f. Humidity by Hindoo.
1897, b. or br. c. by Hindoo.
Barren 1893. Slipped 1895.

CALYPSO, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 281.

1st dam Carmen by Fiddlesticks. 2d dam Imp. Camilla by King Tom.

Produce—1893, b. c. Little Tommy (died) by Cholula.
1894, b. f. Hazel W. by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1895, b. c. (died), by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1896, b. c. Sir Christopher (gelded), by imp. Pontiac.
1897, barren.

CAMBRIA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 282.

1st dam Cammie F. by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Cordelia by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Gus K. by Leonatus.
1894, ch. c. by Hindoo.
1895, ch. c. Caloe by Hindoo.
1896, ch. c. Cambrian by Hindoo.
1897, barren.

CAMBRIC, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 282.

1st dam Jaconet by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. f. Chiffon by Lisbon.
1894, b. c. (died).
1895, ch. c. Moch by Falsetto.
1896, ch. f. by Falsetto.
1897, b. or br. f. by Falsetto.

CAMEO, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Brice Steele, Brookview Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 282.

1st dam Cammie F. by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Cordelia by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Leonatus.
1895, b. c. Count Navarro by Leonatus.
1896, barren.

CAMEO, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Camargo. See vol. 6, page 282.

1st dam Heliotrope by Meteor. 2d dam Victorine by imp. Albion.

Produce—1891, b. f. Miss Baughman by Powhattan 2nd.
1893, b. f. Sue Wakefield by Powhattan 2nd.
1894, b. f. Cute Hattan by Powhattan 2nd.

CAMILLA (Goetha), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 282.

1st dam Geneva by Springbok. 2d dam Genera by Planet.

CAMILLA (Goetha), ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1890, ch. f. Fondilla by Fonso.
 1892, b. f. Madine by Leonatus.
 1894, b. f. Lizzie Powling by Leonatus.
 1896, b. f. by Leonatus.
 Barren in 1891-'93-'95-'97.

CAMILLA, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Roberts & Stone; owned by Wm. Astor, Chanler, N. Y. By Erdenheim.

1st dam Sylvia Springer by imp. Buck- 2d dam Saucebox by Star Davis.
 den (see vol. 6, page 996).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Ison by imp. Hermence.
 1896, ch. c. The Purser by imp. Pursebearer.
 1897, barren.

CAMILLE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by D. McGinness, Glenns Ferry, Idaho. By Billy Baywood.

1st dam Kate McGinnis by imp. Strachino 2d dam Mattie by imp. Knight of St. George.
 (see vol. 6, page 572).

Produce—1897, ch. f. Government by King Faustus.

CAMMIE F., ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 283.

1st dam Cordella by Lexington. 2d dam Klitturah by Brawner's Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. f. Mamie Doyle by Sir Dixon.
 Mare died 1894.

CANARIA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 283.

1st dam Canary Bird by imp. Albion. 2d dam Panola by imp. Ainderby.

Produce—1891, ch. c. King Bird by King Alfonso.
 1892, b. c. Cat Bird by Lisbon.
 1893, b. c. Sthreshley B. by Lisbon.
 1894, b. c. Rust by King Alfonso.
 1895, slipped foal by King Alfonso.
 1896, b. f. Myrtle S. by King Alfonso.
 1897, br. f. by imp. Hermence.

CANARY, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 283.

1st dam Satinet by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Sadowa by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, b. f. Song Bird by Argyle.
 1896, b. f. Vogel by Argyle.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Florist.
 Barren in 1893-'95.

CAN CAN, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by D. Swigert, Hayland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 283.

1st dam La Esmeralda by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam La Polka by Lexington.

Produce—1894, not bred.
 1896, ch. c. Jig by Michael (by imp. Glen Athol).

CANDID, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1890; bred by Frank Reynolds, New South Wales; imp. 1894 by R. E. deB. Lopez; owned by A. B. Spreckels, San Francisco, Cal. By Splendor.

1st dam Canary by Lapidist. 4th dam Rosalie by Surplice.
2d dam Rosalie by Peter Wilkins. 5th dam Rowena by Recovery.
3d dam Rosemary by Stockwell. 6th dam Rebecca by Lottery.
For extension see Lady Mentmore, vol. 3, page 17.

Produce—1897, ch. c. Caneolo by Eolo.

CAN DANCE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 283.

1st dam Bank Stock by Bayonet. 2d dam by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, b. f. Wont Dance by Longfellow.
1895, b. f. Bermuda Dance by Bermuda.
1896, b. f. Paysinta by Bermuda.
Barren in 1894-'97.

CANNOBIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Stud, Hamilton, Can. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 283.

1st dam Leena by Oysterman, Jr. 2d dam Seabird by Blackbird.

Produce—1897, b. c. Aske Hall by Zetland.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'6.

CANTA, br. m., foaled 1892; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp Charaxus.

1st dam Jennie Keene by Eolus (see vol. 6, page 552). 2d dam Countersign by War Dance.

Produce—1897, blk. c. by Nomad.

CANTANKEROUS, ch. m., foaled 1894; bred and owned by R. W. Nelson, Glenburnie Stud, Cheyney, Pa. By Circassian.

1st dam Kanta (Little Comfort) by imp. 2d dam imp. Vivid by Speculum.
Kantaka (see this vol).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Morocco (by Eolus).

CANTATA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 284.

1st dam Carrie Anderson by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Sally Anderson by imp. Glencoe

Produce—1895, ch. c. Choir Boy, by imp. Rossington.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Rossington.
Barren in 1893-'94-'96.

CANTATRICE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Mendelssohn. See vol. 6, page 284.

1st dam Fanny Bowling by Glendower. 2d dam Carrie Proctor by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Siddhartha.
1896, b. c. Woodcut by imp. Wood Moss.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Wood Moss.
Barren in 1894.

CANTENAC, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by John Arnett, Wildflower Cal. By Three Cheers. See vol. 6, page 284.

1st dam Eufaula by Monday. 2d dam Lillie Reis by Longfellow.

CANTENAC, br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Mollie R. (Cotton Blossom) by imp. Mariner.
 1893, barren.
 1894, b. f. El Quito by imp. Mariner.
 1897, br. f. by Royal Flush or Capt. Al.

CANTEY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Dr. T. H. Hancock, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 284.

1st dam Calash by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Blandina by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. Charaxus.
 1894, b. c. West Hampton by imp. Charaxus.
 1895, b. c. Scraps by imp. Charaxus.
 1896, barren.
 1897, br. f. by imp. Charaxus.

CANTINIERE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by S. Sanford & Sons; owned by F. D. Weir, Pleasant Valley Stock Farm, Woodstown, N. J. By Post Guard.

1st dam Marguerite by Frogtown, 2d dam Modjeska by Tom Bowling.
 (see vol. 6, page 705).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Young Bel (geld) by Eolic.
 1897, b. f. Ethel McQuade by Eolic.

CANTO, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Whisper. See vol. 6, page 284.

1st dam Clarina by imp. Australian. 2d dam Flora G. by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. f. Couplet by imp. Aintree.
 1896, ch. f. by imp. Aintree.

CANTOLET, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Kantaka. See vol. 6, page 235.

1st dam Springlet by imp. Australian. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Nona by Bramble.
 1893, slipped foal.
 1894, ch. f. Loyaletta by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. f. Klondyke by Long Street.
 1897, br. c. by imp. Loyalist.

CAPABILITY, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1882; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Chevron. See vol. 6, page 34.

1st dam Energetic by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Perseverance by Voltigeur.

Produce—1892, br. c. Lissak by imp. Loyalist.
 1893, b. c. (dead) by Favor.
 Barren in 1894-'95-'96-'97.

CAP-A-PIE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom.

1st dam Castilla by King Alfonso, 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.
 (see vol. 6, page 293).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Sadie Ross by Luke Blackburn.
 1897, b. f. by Iroquois.

CAPRICE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by G. J. Long; owned by Geo. T. Beck, Sheridan, Wyo. By Leonatus.

1st dam Belle Boyden by Enquirer, 2d dam Mollie Saffie by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 216).

Produce—1893, b. c. Wyoming by Pardee.
1894, b. c. Col. Cody by Dalgetty.

CAPRICE (Primera), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. Thos. J. Carson, Dixiana Stud Farm, Ky. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 285.

1st dam Doris by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Lura by Linden.
1893, ch. f. The Fad by Belvidere.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Capricious by Vagabond.
Mare died 1895.

CAPRICE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by George F. Brown, Hague, Va. By King Bolt. See vol. 6, page 285.

1st dam Sadie by Prophet. 2d dam Mittlene by Lord Clyde.

Produce—1891, b. c. by Young Luke.
1892, b. f. Bonnie Lass by Branch (Stiletto).
1896, c. by a trotter.
1897, b. c. Gwynne by Ordway.
Barren in 1893-'94-'95.

CARAMEL, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by John McCloskey, Erdenheim Stud, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 285.

1st dam imp. Bonbon by Macaroni. 2d dam Biondella by The Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1893, b. f. Columbia R. by Hyperion.
1894, b. c. McCloskey by Hyperion.
1895, b. c. Acetanilld by Hyperion.
1896, b. f. by Hyperion.
1897, ch. f. by Prince James.

CARAVEL (Carina), br. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Hidalgo.

1st dam Carissima by Kingfisher, 2d dam imp. Camilla by King Tom.
(see vol. 6, page 286).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Cavan by imp. Matt Byrnes.

CARESS, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinlock, Mo. By imp. Woodlands. See vol. 6, page 286.

1st dam Iuka by Reform. 2d dam Sister of Mercy by War Dance.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Little Sister by imp. Donald A.
1895, ch. f. (died), by Porter Ashe.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Donald A.
1897, ch. f. by Dr. Hasbrouck.
Barren in 1893-'94.

CARESS, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 286.

1st dam Carissima by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Camilla by King Tom.

CARESS, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1891, b. c. Jack Garrabrant by imp. Sir Modred.
 1892, slipped foal by imp. Sir Modred.
 1893, ch. c. Big Joe by Fitz James.
 1894, ch. f. Fondle by Torso.
 1895, barren.
 1896, slipped foal by Fresno.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Golden Garter.

CARETAKER, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imp. Kantaka. See vol. 6, page 286.
 1st dam Mary Constant by War Dance. 2d dam Lass of Sydney by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Squire T. by Exlie.
 Mare died 1893.

CARINA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 286.

1st dam Carita by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam imp. Camilla by King Tom.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Prince of Monaco by imp. St. Blaise.
 1893, ch. c. Carino by imp. Maxim.
 1894, br. f. Carbina by imp. Maxim.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. c. Gold Car by imp. Goldfinch.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Goldfinch.

CARISSIMA, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 286.

1st dam imp. Camilla by King Tom. 2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.

Produce—1893, b. f. Cadiz by Ben Ali.
 1894, b. f. Massima by imp. Maxim.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. f. Iscara by imp. Islington.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Goldfinch.

CARISSIMA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Jennings & Endright, El-mendorf Stud, Ky. By Catesby. See vol. 6, page 287.

1st dam Stella by Vauxhall. 2d dam imp. Silver Star by Kington.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, b. c. by Tea Tray.
 1895, b. f. (sent to England), by imp. Candlemas.
 1897, b. c. by St. Saviour.

CARITA, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by R. W. Walden & Son, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 287.

1st dam imp. Camilla by King Tom. 2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Gold Fox by Silver Fox.
 Barren 1893-'94-'95-'97.

CARLINE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 287.

1st dam Lady Caroline by imp. Australian. 2d dam imp. Inverness by Macaroni.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Lowry O'Connor by imp. Pirate of Pensance.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. (died), by Hayden Edwards.
 1896, ch. c. Friesland by Fonso.
 1897, ch. c. by Fonso.

CARLOTTA (Nivalis), br. m., foaled 1883; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 287.

1st dam Carita by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam imp. Camilla by King Tom.

Produce—1893, br. c. Hamilton 2nd., by Iroquois.
1894, ch. c. Eakins by Iroquois.
1895, br. c. Mr. Balter by Iroquois.
1896, ch. f. Cannie Lass 2nd., by imp. Great Tom.
1897, br. f. by Iroquois.

CARMALITA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Albert Morine, Los Angeles, Cal. By Hardwood.

1st dam Lady Norfolk by Shiloh (see this vol. 2d dam Mary Bell by Norfolk.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Peru 2nd., by Gano.

CARMEN, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Regent.

1st dam Miss Ella by Enquirer (see vol. 2d dam Metella by imp. Australian. 5, page 527).

Produce—1895, blk. f. by Eolian.
1896, br. f. by Eolian.
1897, barren.

CARMEN, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by P. J. Donohue, Laurelwood Stud, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 287.

1st dam Nettle Brown by Rifleman. 2d dam Kate by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Castanette (Lady Carmen) by Duke of Norfolk.
1894, ch. c. True Blue (gelded) by Duke of Norfolk.
1895, ch. c. Duke of York by Duke of Norfolk.
1896, barren; 1897, not bred.

CARMEN, br. or blk. m., foaled 1883; owned by Charles and A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Fiddlesticks. See vol. 6, page 288.

1st dam imp. Camilla by King Tom. 2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Trident by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, blk. f. Aceta by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, b. c. by imp. St. Blaise.
1896, ch. f. Opera Glass by imp. St. Blaise.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Cheviot.

CARMENCITA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. S. Payne, Mapleton Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Day Star. See vol. 6, page 288.

1st dam Laraminta by Longfellow. 2d dam Miss McMeekin by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1894, b. f. St. Anastasia by Long Dance.
1895, b. f. by Hayden Edwards.
1896, dead foal.
1897, b. c. by Kingston.

CARMINE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 288.

1st dam Edna B. by Breathitt. 2d dam Electra by Jack Malone.

CARMINE, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Susie Anderson by Scotlander.
 1893, b. c. Top Car by imp. Top Gallant.
 1895, b. f. by Blazes.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by Blazes.

CARMINE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Col. Edward Morrell, Torresdale, Pa. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 238.

1st dam Carmen by Fiddlesticks. 2d dam imp. Camilla by King Tom.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Tat's Daughter by Tattler.
 1897, ch. f. by Tattler.

CAROL, b. or br. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 288.

1st dam Virtue by Virgil. 2d dam Notice by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Roundelay by Falsetto.
 1893, b. or br. c. by Falsetto.
 1894, b. or br. f. Florence K. by Falsetto.
 1895, b. or br. c. by Falsetto.
 1896, b. f. by Falsetto.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Hermence.

CAROLA, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by E. Kehy, Madison Stud, N. Y. By Algerine. See vol. 6, page 288.

1st dam imp. Belle of Eltham by Victorius. 2d dam Eltham Beauty by Kingston.

Produce—1892, br. c. Caroven by Ventilator.
 1893, b. f. Devoia by Devotee.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. Greenhorn by Devotee.
 1896, b. f. Cavote by Devotee.
 1897, b. c. by Devotee.

CAROLINA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by W. E. McAfee; owned by Jacob Ruppert, Jr., Hudson River Stud, N. Y. By Harry Lamar. See vol. 6, page 289.

1st dam Sallie Jennings by Ortolan. 2d dam Fannie Johnson by Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. f. Cleone by Linden.
 1895, b. c. Banberg by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
 Baren in 1895-'96.

CAROLINE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Capt. James Franklin; owned by Mrs. E. H. Storms, Chicago, Ill. By Forester.

1st dam Albatross by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Arizona by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 145).

Produce—1896, ch. c. by Justice Lyon (Channel).

CAROLINE, ch. m., foaled 1872; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Kentucky. See vol. 6, page 289.

1st dam imp. Camilla by King Tom. 2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Elves by imp. Decelver.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. Carillon by Daniel.

CAROLINE HAMILTON, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by L. P. Tarlton; owned by B. Schrieber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Outcast.

1st dam Sylvia Springer by imp. Buck- 2d dam Saucebox by Star Dav's.
den (see vol. 6, page 995).

Produce—1897, b. c. Tayon by Lissak.

CAROLITA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By John Happy.

1st dam Nehusta by imp. Fechter, 2d dam Henlopen by Aristides.
(see vol. 6, page 813).

Produce—1895, b. f. Carollette by imp. Clieveden.
1896, b. f. Warble by imp. Darebin.
1897, b. c. (died), by imp. Prestonpans.

CARONDOLET, br. m., foaled 1892; bred by S. Eckers; owned by C. M. Russell, Elmwood Stud, Harlem, Mo. By Aristides.

1st dam Brigand Belle by Brigand, 2d dam The Banshee by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 270).

Produce—1897, ch. f. Sparling (by imp. Rayon d'Or).

CAROONA, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. Macaroon.

1st dam Adage by imp. King Ernest (see this vol. 2d dam Maxim by Planet.

Produce—1896, slipped foal by Uncas.

CAROUSAL, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by R. W. Neilson, Glenburne Stud, Cheyney, Pa. By Circassian.

1st dam Revelry by Reform (see vol. 6, 2d dam Temptation by imp. Great Tom.
page 614).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Blackwood.
1896, not bred.
1897, ch. f. by Morocco (by Eolus).

CAROUSE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by the Overton Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Bowling. See vol. 6, page 289.

1st dam Eveline by Hyder All. 2d dam Greenback by Legal Tender.

Produce—1896, ch. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1897, ch. f. Dorothy J. by imp. Fursebearer.

CARRARA, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 287.

1st dam Carita by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam imp. Camilla by King Tom.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Crayon by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1896, ch. f. Canna by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, ch. c. Caracalla by imp. Rayon d'Or.

CARRIE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Cal. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 289.

1st dam Carrissima by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Camilla by King Tom.

CARRIE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. Carr'e Dare by imp. Darebin.
 1894, br. f. Carintha by imp. Darebin.
 1895, b. f. Prestissa by imp. Prestonpans.
 1896, ch. c. by Tenny.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Golden Garter.

**CARRIE, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by Dr. Preston Thomas, Ky.
 By Baywood. See vol. 6, page 289.**

1st dam Montress by War Dance. 2d dam Monomanta by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1891, ch. c. The Fool Killer by Harry O'Fallon.
 1892, ch. c. by Onondaga.
 1893, b. c. by Fordham.
 1894, ch. c. Charlie Lee by Forester.
 1895, b. f. Rickity Ann by Long Dance.

**CARRIE A., b. m., foaled 1888; owned in The Belle Meade Stud,
 Nashville, Tenn. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 290.**

1st dam Fleta by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Minnie Boston by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1895, b. c. Teller by Luke Blackburn.
 1896, b. f. Ice Cream by Inspector B.
 1897, br. f. by Inspector B.
 Barren in 1893-'94.

**CARRIE B., b. m., foaled 1884; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son,
 Helena, Mont. By Northland (by Norton). See vol. 6, page 290.**

1st dam Ruth Revenue by Ready Money. 2d dam Emily Hart by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Michael (by Regent).
 1894, blk. c. (gelded), by Michael.
 1895, dk. b. c. by Michael.
 1896, slipped foal. Barren in 1897.

**CARRIE C., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel,
 N. J. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 290.**

1st dam Ferida by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Annie Barron by Hindoo.
 1896, b. c. by His Highness.
 1897, b. f. by His Highness.
 Barren in 1894-'95.

**CARRIE COVEY (Carrie C.,) br. m., foaled 1875; owned by Est. of
 Helena, Mont. By Northland (by Norton). See vol. 6, page 290.**

1st dam Annette by Lexington. 2d dam by Grey Eagle.

Produce—1893, br. c. Sam Leake by imp. Darebin.
 1894, br. f. Morena by imp. Darebin.
 1896, ch. f. by imp. Mariner.
 Barren 1895-'97.

**CARRIE DARE, b. m., foaled 1893; owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim
 Stock Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By imp. Darebin.**

1st dam Carrie by Wanderer (see this vol.) 2d dam Carissima by Kingfisher.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Apache.

CARRIE F., br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Hon. G. A. Lackey, Kentucky. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 290.

1st dam Judith G. by Bayonet. 2d dam Black Emily by Yorkshire, Jr.

Produce—1893, br. f. by The Minstrel.
1894, b. c. by The Minstrel.

CARRIE G. (Conrusion), br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 291.

1st dam imp. Piccadilly by Pell Mell. 2d dam imp. Rabbit by Blair Athol.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Skalkaho by Hyder Ali.
1894, foal died, by imp. Inverness.
1895, ch. f. Carness by imp. Inverness.
1896, b. c. dead.
1897, not bred.

CARRIE LEE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Wm. Mulkey, Crystal Springs Stud, Mo. By Joquita.

1st dam Lady Veto by Veto (see vol. 6, 2d dam Julia Howard by Howard's Glencoe page 609).

Produce—1896, (died), by Verge d'Or.
1897, ch. f. by Verge d'Or.

CARRIE LEE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Regent. See vol. 6, page 291.

1st dam Nannie Holton by Longfellow. 2d dam Little Fanny by Endorser.

Produce—1894, ch. f. (died), by Don Carlos (by imp. Prince Charlie).
1895, ch. c. (geld), by Don Carlos.
1896, ch. f. Caralita by Don Carlos.
1897, barren.

CARRIE LINK, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Tenn. By Viator. See vol. 6, page 291.

1st dam Dart by Harry Bassett. 2d dam Warwickshire by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1891, b. f. Aunt Lida by Perkins.
1892, b. f. Trilby 2nd., by Perkins.
1893, ch. c. Excuse (Col. Ben), by Ecuador.
1894, ch. f. (died), by imp. Albert.
Mare died 1894.

CARRIE M., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 291.

1st dam Vivien by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Minnie Bradley by Hazard.

Produce—1893, b. f. Dancing Girl by St. Carlo.
1895, ch. c. Rosario by St. Carlo.
1897, ch. c. Steel Diamond by St. Carlo.
Barren 1894-'6.

CARRIE N., ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by G. S. Warfield, Elizabethtown, Ky; owned by Peter Bitzer, Louisville, Ky. By Congressman (by War Dance).

1st dam Blaze by Frank. 5th dam by Gallatin.
2d dam W Ison's Kit by Sidi Hamet. 6th dam by Pegasus.
3d dam by Bertrand. 7th dam by Sim's Wildair.
4th dam by Contention.

CARRIE N., ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Ethel B. 2nd., by Long Side.
 1893, b. c. Clarence B. Hood by Tom Hood.
 1894, b. c. Uncle Joe by Protection.
 1895, b. c. Incidental by Protection.
 1896, ch. c. Cane Run by Protection.
 1897, ch. f. Protie by Protection.

CARRIE NATHAN (Belle Oaks), b. m., foaled 1877; owned by R. J. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. By Nathan Oaks. See vol. 6, page 291.

1st dam Carrie P. by imp. Billet. 2d dam Miss Foot by Gazan.

Produce—1894, b. f. Marie T. (Mary T.) by imp. Keene.
 Barren in 1893-'95-'96-'97.

CARRIE NEAL, blk. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. W. Rutherford, Hendersonville, Tenn. By Brown Dick. See vol. 6, page 291.

1st dam Bellevue by Hiawatha. 2d dam Benecia by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Cassie Neal by Casino.
 1894, slipped foal by Casino.
 1895, blk. c. Black Dwarf by Casino.
 Mare died 1896.

CARRIE PHILLIPS, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 291.

1st dam Florita by Enquirer. 2d dam Florac by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1893, b. f. Gretchen S. by imp. St. George.
 1894, br. c. Templestowe by imp. St. George.
 1895, ch. c. Philip (geld), by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1896, ch. c. Chief Sloan by imp. St. George.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. St. George.

CARRIE RACE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by H. H. Ashlock & Co., Carrollton, Ill. By Cape Race. See vol. 6, page 292.

1st dam Carrie P. by Norbourne. 2d dam Release by Berthune.

Produce—1892, b. c. Tehama by Hilarity.
 1893, b. c. Tombola by Gen. Custer.
 1894, b. c. by Gen. Custer.
 1895, ch. c. by Gen. Custer.
 1896, b. f. by Gen. Custer.
 1897, barren.

CARRIE RICHARDS, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by T. A. Cook, Oklahoma Ter. By Hazard. See vol. 6, page 292.

1st dam Genevieve by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam A-la-Mode by Mariner.

Produce—1894, b. c. Congo by B. G. Bruce.
 1895, b. c. by B. G. Bruce.
 1896, b. f. by B. G. Bruce.

CARROLL, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Montana. By Regent. See vol. 6, page 292.

1st dam Augerhead by Cariboo. 2d dam Reply by Enquirer.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Eolian.
 1894, b. c. Firestone by Eolian.
 1895, b. c. by Eolian.
 1896, b. f. by Eolian.
 1897, b. c. by Eolian.

CARRONADE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Thos. S. Martin, Scottsville, Va. By Gunnar. See vol. 6, page 292.

1st dam Annie S. by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Etta Powell by Voucher.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Water Level.
1895, slipped foal by imp. Water Level.
1896, foal died by imp. Water Level.
1897, b. c. Smith by imp. Water Level.

CARRY PEARSALL, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Judge J. R. Morton; owned by Charles Gentry, Athens, Ky. By imp. Deciver.

1st dam Violet by Ten Broeck (see vol. 6, page 1051). 2d dam Verbena by Vigil.

Produce—1895, b. c. Bethlehem Star by Bersan.

CASCADE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by D. D. Withers; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Uncas. See vol. 6, page 293.

1st dam Cadence by imp. Macaroon. 2d dam imp. Castagnette by Marsyas.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by imp. Eothen.
1894, b. c. King Cade by Kinglike.
1895, br. c. Whirlpool by imp. Stonehenge.
1896, ch. c. Current by imp. Juvenal.
1897, dead foal by His Highness.

CASE MATE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Thompson Bros.; owned by W. A. Wadsworth, Geneseo, N. Y. By George Kinney.

1st dam Longmate by Longfellow, 2d dam Full Cry by Vandal.
(see vol. 6, page 663).

Produce—1897, b. or br. f. Wanena by Long Dock.

CASSANDRA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by James B. Gray, Maryville, Mo. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 293.

1st dam Chiquita by Bazar. 2d dam Little Sophy by Newry.

Produce—1892, b. f. Diana 4th., by Sayre.
1893, b. c. Sammie Young by Sayre.
1894, b. c. Pool by Lewis Clark.
1895, b. c. by Free Knight.
1896, b. c. Good Knight by Free Knight.
1897, barren.

CASSILLA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by R. W. Hopson; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Audrain. See vol. 6, page 293.

1st dam imp. Pussy by Dlophantus. 2d dam Agapemone by Bay Middleton.

Produce—1892, b. c. Opportunity by Elias Lawrence.
1893, br. c. by Sir Dixon.
1894, b. c. Casslain by Oneko.
1895, ch. f. by Fonso.
1896, ch. c. by Fonso.
1897, ch. f. Fair and Fancy by Farandole.

CASTAGNETTE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1872; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Marsyas. See vol. 6, page 34.

1st dam Cachuca by Voltigeur. 2d dam Ayacanora by Birdcatcher.

Produce—1893, b. f. Castana by Faverdale (Centaur).
1895, ch. f. La Gitana by Kinglike.
Barren in 1894-'96.

CASTALIA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. L. Powers, New York City. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 293.

1st dam imp. Castagnette by Marsyas. 2d dam Cachuca by Voltigeur.

Produce—1893, br. f. Cassette by Uncas.
1894, ch. c. John McC. by Uncas.
1895, ch. c. Mohegan by Faverdale.
1896, br. c. Casdale by Faverdale.
1897, b. c. by Uncas.

CASTANA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Faverdale (Centaur).

1st dam imp. Castagnette by Marsyas (see this vol.) 2d dam Cachuca by Voltigeur

Produce—1896, b. f. by imp. Stonehenge.
1897, b. c. by Uncas.

CASTILLA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville Tenn. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 293.

1st dam Bay Flower by Lexington. 2d dam Bay Leaf by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, br. c. Commissioner Frank by Iroquois.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Cayenne by imp. Great Tom.
1896, br. c. by Clarendon.
1897, b. f. by Long Street.

CASTILIAN, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by James O'Rourke; owned by F. W. Shaw, Carberry, Canada. By Princeton.

1st dam imp. Castaway by Weatherbit, 2d dam Andromaque by The Flying Dutchman. (see vol. 6, page 1093).

Produce—1894, br. c. Sefton by imp. Speculator.
Not bred for 1895-'96.

CASTOPIA (Happy Thought), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by S. Y. Keene; owned by J. H. March, Lexington, Ky. By Outcast.

1st dam Utopia by King Faro (see vol. 6, page 1032). 2d dam Isis by imp. Buckden.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Spaldy Y. by Prince Royal.
1896, ch. f. Kitty Frank by Slepner.
1897, ch. f. by Slepner.

CASSIE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Mr. Done; owned by J. Dymont, Orkney, Canada. By Billetto.

1st dam Mamie Long by Long Street, 2d dam Maumee by Revolver. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. Cannie Sure by imp. Cannie Boy.

CATACAZY, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by Col. S. D. Bruce, New York City. By imp. Eclipse. See vol. 6, page 293.

1st dam Katie by Two Bits. 2d dam Glen Mary by Steel.

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Bonnie Brown.
1897, b. f. by Long Dance.
Barren in 1893-'95-'96.

CATALINA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Wheatley. See vol. 6, page 294.

1st dam Carrie Covey (Carrie C.) by Monday. 2d dam Annette by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. c. Tiny P. by imp. Darebin.
1897, b. f. Orealla by imp. Cleveden.
Barren in 1893-'94-'96.

CATALPA, blk. m., foaled 1884; owned by Talbot Bros., Paris, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 294.

1st dam imp. Calphurnia by Julius. 2d dam The Test (Abbess) by Saccharometer.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. Cappa by Leonatus.
1895, b. f. by Leonatus.
1896, blk. c. by Sir Dixon.
1897, br. c. by Brutus (by imp. Billet).

CATHARINE WHEEL, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Wellington. See vol. 6, page 35.

1st dam imp. Phizgig by Voltigeur. 2d dam Georgiana by Touchstone.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Prince Royal.
1896, foal died by imp. Cavalier.
Barren in 1893-'97.

CATHERINE, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 294.

1st dam Nutwood Maid by Lexington. 2d dam Vandalia by Vandal.

Produce—1893, br. c. Kinnerene by George Kinney.
1894, ch. f. Why by George Kinney.
1895, b. f. Ethel Kinney by George Kinney.
1896, b. f. Ponchotoula by George Kinney.
1897, ch. c. by George Kinney.

CATHERINE C., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by P. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 294.

1st dam Patty of Cork by imp. Kyrle Daly 2d dam Lady Stanhope by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1892, b. c. Eliano by imp. Rossington.
1894, b. c. by imp. Rossington.
1895, b. c. Sacket by Bersan.
1896, b. f. Exception by Bersan.
Barren in 1893-'97.

CATHERINE DOUGLAS, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Wm. Simpson, Nicholasville, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 294.

1st dam Goneril by Revenue. 2d dam by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1891, br. f. Little Duchess by Duke of Montrose.
1892, b. f. Queen Katie (Al Moran), by King Alfonso.
1893, b. c. Touchdown by Long Side (Boulangier).
1894, b. c. by Long Side.
1895, br. f. by Hayden Edwards.

CAT HOP, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by D. A. Doyle, The Firs, Woodstock, Canada. By Sir Dixon.

1st dam Faro Girl by King Faro (see vol. 6, page 421). 2d dam Nannie McDowell by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1896, b. c. Woodstock by imp. Derwentwater.
1897, b. c. Bringlee by Springfield.

CATTLE KATE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by F. Gebhard; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Kingston.

1st dam Lotta C. by imp. Gleneig (see this vol.) 2d dam Mtnx by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. f. Chispa by imp. Chrighton (Crichton).
1897, b. f. Zononi by Lew Weir.

CAVALETTA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. J. Astor; owned by Mrs. Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Chevallier.

1st dam Chaplet (Capulet) by imp. King 2d dam Rosaline by Commodore.
Ban (see vol. 6, page 297).

Produce—1896, barren.
1896, b. c. Prince Jerome by Bermuda.
1897, b. f. by Bermuda.

CECIL B., ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by N. T. Harris; owned by Tom Baxter, Jacksonville, Fla. By George Kinney.

1st dam Mascotte by Enquirer (see vol. 2d dam Zea by Young Lightning.
6, page 724).

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Major Domo.

CELANDINE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Ontario, Can. By Hermit. See vol. 6, page 35.

1st dam by Musket. 2d dam by Teddington.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Fernandine (imp. in utero), by Fernandez.
1896, ch. c. Cellarman by Marauder.

CELERITY, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by H. E. Leigh; owned by J. Nevin, Louisville, Ky. By Leonatus.

1st dam Bobadilla by imp. Bonnie Scot- 2d dam Blondin by Commodore.
land (see vol. 6, page 261).

Produce—1896, b. f. Dolly Fordham by Fordham.
1896, b. f. Nancy Fordham by Fordham.
1897, b. f. Lillian N. by Fordham.

CELERT, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Ryan Bros., Big Bend Ranch, Mont. By Wawekus. See vol. 6, page 295.

1st dam Miss Yates by Barney Williams. 2d dam Sangamona by imp. Billet.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Barney M. 2nd., by Keyser.
1894, ch. f. Stopper by Keyser (John Keyes).
1896, not bred.
1896, br. c. Swiftly by Irregular.
1897, br. c. Celt by imp. Glyndon.

CECILIA, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by John Mackay; owned by Bryan Obear, Goodrock Stud, Crescent, Mo. By imp. Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Billow by Longfield (see vol. 6, page 238). 2d dam Medea by Norfolk.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Bondholder.
1897, slipped foal.

CELESTE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by R. T. & H. Gibson, Jr. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 295.

1st dam Merry Lass by John Morgan. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.

CELESTE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, br. f. Celestina by Magnetizer.
 1895, b. c. Dog Town by Tea Tray.
 1896, not bred.
 1897, br. f. by Tea Tray.

CELESTE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. W. Hayes; owned by James Owen, Berlin, Ill. By Ballard.

1st dam Alborac by Revolver (see vol. 6, 2d dam Gentle Annie by Ringgold, page 146).

Produce—1897, br. c. by Reputation.

CELIA (Mirk), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Day Star. See vol. 6, page 295.

1st dam imp. Miss Macgregor by Macgregor. 2d dam What Care I by Le Maréchal.

Produce—1895, b. f. by imp. Pirate of Pensance.
 1897, b. c. by Lamplighter.
 Barren in 1894-'96.

CELIA III., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by R. J. Hancock; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Charaxus.

1st dam Miss Grace by Eolus (see vol. 6, 2d dam Grace Darling by Jonesboro, page 766).

Produce—1896, blk. f. Acoma by Nomad.
 1897, b. f. by Nomad.

CENTELLA, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Hon. L. Stanford; owned by J. B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Katy Pease by Planet (see vol. 6, 2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe, page 579).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Invercoe by imp. Crighton (Crichton).
 1896, b. c. Martillo by Morello.
 1897, b. c. Carradale by imp. Trentola.

CENTENELLA, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Wm. Thompson, Franktown, Nev. By imp. Mariner.

1st dam Catalina by Wheatly (see vol. 6, 2d dam Carrie Covey by Monday, page 294).

Produce—1897, br. f. Amy Ethel by Nee Ban.

CENTENNIAL BELL, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by W. Williamson; owned by H. W. Meek, San Lorenzo, Cal. By Woodburn.

1st dam Bonnie Bell by Belmont (by Am. 2d dam Liz Givens by imp. Langford Boy) (see vol. 3, page 63).

Produce—1892, ch. f. Wilda by imp. Brutus.

CENTINELA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Hancock M. Johnston, East Los Angeles, Cal. By Hock Hocking.

1st dam Monica by Grinstead (see this vol.) 2d dam Lulu Jackson by Jack Malone.

CENTINELA, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, barren.
 1893, ch. f. (died), by Balboa.
 1894, b. c. (died), by Honduras.
 1895, not bred.
 1896, ch. c. Johock by Surinam (by Joe Hooker).
 1897, b. c. Sid C. by Sid.

CENTRAL FIRE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by W. Showalter, Georgetown, Ky. By Sharpshooter. See vol. 6, page 35.
 1st dam Lady Edith by Lord Ronald. 2d dam Castanette by Rattle.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Britannic.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. Torreon by imp. Silvermine.
 1896, ch. c. Overboard by Onondaga.

CENTURY, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo or imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 295.

1st dam imp. Calphurnia by Julius. 2d dam The Test by Saccharometer.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. Salome 3rd., by Jim Gore.
 1895, b. f. Centum by Fonso.
 1897, br. f. Ancestry by Bersan.

CEREMONY, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Battle Axe. See vol. 6, page 296.

1st dam Etiquette, Jr., by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Etiquette by Mariner.

Produce—1895, b. c. by Plevna, Cayuga, imp. Gallantry or Cassius.
 Barren in 1893-'94.

CERES, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Peregrine. See vol. 6, page 35.

1st dam imp. Rosetta by Struan. 2d dam Elegance by Ely.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Peel.
 1894, b. c. (died), by Racine.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. c. by Racine (gelded).
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Loyalist (by Marquis).

CERISE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by R. J. Hancock, Overton, Va. By imp. Moccasin. See vol. 6, page 296.

1st dam Lizzie Lucas by imp. Australian. 2d dam Eagles by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lizzie H. by Eolus.
 1894, b. c. Cherrywood by Eolus.
 1896, b. c. Cherry Pit by Eolus.
 1897, b. c. by Eon.

CERITO, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, New York. By Lowland Chief. See vol. 6, page 35.

1st dam Merry Dance by Doncaster. 2d dam Highland Fling by Scottish Chief.

CERITO, (Imported), ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Peter.
 1894, ch. f. Merry Dance by Petrarch (Mare in England).
 1895, ch. f. Nautch Girl (imp. in utero), by Pepper and Salt.
 1896, ch. f. Cherry by Hyderabad.
 1897, ch. f. by St. Leonards.

CERTAMEN, (Imported), ro. or br. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Ben Battle. See vol. 6, page 36.

1st dam Makesure by General Peel. 2d dam Makeshift by Voltigeur.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Security (imp. in utero), by Fullerton (by Touchet).
 1893, br. f. Certes by Britannic.
 1894, barren.
 1896, ch. c. Huitzilopochtli by Russell.
 1897, b. f. by Russell.

CHAFF, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1879; bred in the Cobham Stud; imp. 1893; owned by A. L. Ferguson, Georgetown, Ky. By Wild Oats.

1st dam Matilda by Orlando. 2d dam Tarello by Emillus.
 Reg. in Eng, S. B., vol. 15, page 290.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. (imp. in utero), by Bright Hampton.
 1895, b. f. by Donatello.
 1896, foal died by Donatello.
 1897, b. c. by Donatello.

CHALANGE (Star Knight), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by L. C. Miller; owned by J. R. Hand, St. Paul, Minn. By Free Knight.

1st dam Romping Nelly by Young Billet. 2d dam Nellie Greever by Little Arthur.
 (see vol. 6, page 920).

Produce—1897, b. c. by St. Mark.

CHALICE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Matt Simpson, Lexington, Ky. By Glendale. See vol. 6, page 38.

1st dam Amice by The Palmer. 2d dam Ravioli by Parmesan.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Ironmistress by Oneko.
 1895, ch. f. Offertory by Jim Gore.
 1896, barren to Himyar.
 1897, b. c. by Himyar.

CHAMOIS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1873; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Lord Clifden. See vol. 6, page 36.

1st dam Chamade by Rataplan. 2d dam Peggy by Muley Moloch.

Produce—1892, bl. f. Bernese by Faverdale (Centaur).
 1893, slipped foal by Faverdale (Centaur).
 Barren in 1894-'96.
 Mare died 1896.

CHANGE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 296.

1st dam imp. Presto by Pretender. 2d dam Aslauga by Rataplan.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Favor.
 Barren in 1893-'94-'96-'97.

CHANTRESS, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By imp. Siddartha.

1st dam Claretta by Pat Malloy (see vol. 2d dam Clarina by imp. Australian. 5, page 205).

Produce—1894, b. c. Knute by Blue Eyes.
1897, b. c. by Blue Eyes.

CHANTRY, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Cathedral. See vol. 6, page 36.

1st dam Slipper by Stockwell. 2d dam Lady Evelyn by Don John.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by imp. Order.
Barren 1893-'96-'97.

CHAPERONE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Scoggan Bros., Louisville, Ky. By Harry Hill. See vol. 6, page 296.

1st dam Orange Blossom by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Magnolia by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Buchanan.
1895, ch. f. Our Chaperone by Buchanan.
1896, barren.

CHAPLET (Capulet), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young and C. F. McMeekin, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 297.

1st dam Rosaline by Commodore. 2d dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Lamplighter.
(Mare dead).

CHARITON MAID, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by Paxton Bros., Hamilton, Mo. By Whale (by Voucher). See vol. 6, page 297.

1st dam Fannie Fern by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Margravine by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Minnie Price by imp. Dochart.
1896, b. c. Willie Price by Newcastle.
Barren in 1893-'96-'97.

CHARITY, b. m., foaled 1880; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 297.

1st dam Titania by Lexington. 2d dam Amy Farley by Planet.

Produce—1892, b. f. Adventuress 6th., by Luke Blackburn.
1893, b. f. (dead), by Luke Blackburn.
1894, b. c. George Archer by imp. Great Tom.
1895, slipped.
1896, b. f. Gertrude L. by Iroquois.
1897, b. f. by Long Street.

CHARITY, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 297.

1st dam Emma by imp. Australian. 2d dam Maria Innis by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, br. f. Granny by imp. Pirate of Pensance.
1895, ch. f. by imp. Whistle Jacket.
Barren in 1896-'97.

CHARITY, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Cushman & Tallier; owned by A. P. Gooding, Cyntniana, Ky. By Spenthrift.

1st dam Kalula by King Alfonso, 2d dam imp. Kapanga by Victorious.
(see vol. 6, page 569).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. or br. c. by Bramble.

CHARITY, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by H. E. Cassidy, Sacramento, Cal. By Red Boy. See vol. 6, page 297.

1st dam Cinderella by Catesby. 2d dam Slipper by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1892, b. c. George Rose (Candor), by Three Cheers.
1893, b. c. Snowdown by Fitz James.
1894, b. c. F. Garner (gelded), by imp. St. Andrews.
1896, b. c. Almoner by imp. Midlothian.
1897, b. f. Midity by imp. Midlothian.

CHARLCIE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. H. Callaway, Walnut Creek Stud, Marshall, Texas. By Blue Dick. See vol. 6, page 297.

1st dam Nettle (Miss Hawkins) by Rebel. 2d dam Rosy Morgan by Planet.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Pearlcie by Hospodar.
1894, ch. f. Chufa by Bill Richardson.
1895, b. c. Boot (gelded), by Bootmaker.
1896, ch. f. Charlton by Bootmaker.
1897, barren.

CHARLEVOIX, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 298.

1st dam Millie J. by Lexington. 2d dam by Cripple.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Frederick William.
1894, b. or br. c. by Frederick William.
1895, slipped foal by Frederick William.
1896, b. c. by Rataplan.
1897, br. c. by Rataplan.

CHARLIE HOWARD MARE, br. or blk. m., foaled 1887; owned by Larry Hart, New York. By Charley Howard. See vol. 6, page 298.

1st dam Dorothy Murray by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Long Maid by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Hi Ban.
1894, blk. c. by Blue Day.
1895, blk. c. by St. Louis.

CHARLOTTE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, Menlo Park, Cal. By Lyttleton. See vol. 6, page 298.

1st dam imp. Stolen Kisses by Knight of Kars. 2d dam Defamation by Iago.

Produce—1893, b. f. Duchess 10th., by Ed Corrigan.
1895, b. f. Stom by imp. Suwarrow.
Barren in 1894-'96.

CHARLOTTE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. L. Saunders, Hagood, S. C. By Barnton. See vol. 6, page 298.

1st dam Atalanta by John Morgan. 2d dam Clara L. by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

CHARLOTTE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, b. f. Clare by imp. The Jacobite.
 1893, ch. c. Doctor Huger by imp. The Jacobite.
 1894, barren to Niagara.
 1896, ch. c. by Niagara.

CHARLOTTE CUSHMAN, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by S. Bryant, Louisville, Ky. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Tallapoosa by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Capitola by imp. Albion.
 (see vol. 4, page 685).

Produce—1893, dead foal by Padiaha.
 1894, ch. c. by Teuton (crippled).
 1896, b. f. by imp. Candlemas.

CHARLOTTE GREGG, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Jesse M. Hill, Alvarado, Texas. By Incommode.

1st dam Myrtle J. by Luke Blackburn, 2d dam Vanilla by Jack Malone.
 (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. c. Marlon Sansom by Tom Paxton.
 1897, b. f. by Tom Paxton.

CHARLOTTE M., b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By imp. Newcourt.

1st dam Edith Gray by Ten Broeck, 2d dam Alice Gray by Enquirer.
 (see vol. 6, page 361).

Produce—1895, b. f. Hazel Martyn by Patron.
 Barren in 1896-'97.

CHARM, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Hon. Leland Stanford; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imp. Cheviot.

1st dam imp. Fairy Rose by Kieber, 2d dam Hippolyta by King Tom.
 (see vol. 6, page 51).

Produce—1895, b. f. Cassandro by Flambeau.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. by Flambeau.

CHARM, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Blue Eyes.

1st dam Claretta by Pat Malloy (see vol. 2d dam Clarina by imp. Australian, 6, page 306).

Produce—1894, barren to Portland.

CHARMER, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Turney Bros., Paris, Ky. By Leonard. See vol. 6, page 298.

1st dam Jersey Girl by imp. King Ernest, 2d dam Jersey Belle by imp. Australian.

Produce—1892, b. f. Jeanette H. by Duke of Magenta.
 1893, ch. c. The Lawyer by Attila or Turco.
 1894, ch. f. by Sir Dixon.
 1896, ch. c. Cosner by Sir Dixon.

CHARMETTE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Carrie by Wanderer (see vol. 6, 2d dam Carissima by Kingfisher. page 289).

Produce—1896, b. c. by imp. Quicklime.
1897, b. c. by imp. Quicklime.

CHARMING, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by A. F. Walcott, New York City. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Letola by Lexington (see vol. 6, page 602). 2d dam Capitola by Vandal.

Produce—1896, slipped foal.
1897, barren.

CHARTREUSE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. M. Murphy, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Charaxus. See vol. 6, page 299.

1st dam Eolee by Eolus. 2d dam War Song by War Dance.

Produce—1893, b. c. Carthusian by Linden.
1894, ch. c. Palermo by Linden.
1895, b. f. Miss Dinmont by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Dandle Dinmont.

CHARTREUSE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by W. H. Fearing; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Emperor.

1st dam Wauculla by imp. Hurrah, 2d dam Sunrise by Ringgold.
(see vol. 6, page 1069).

Produce—1897, blk. f. Moana by imp. Idallum.

CHATTER Castanet, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Hon. W. L. Scott; owned by Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By imp. Kantaka.

1st dam Nettle Sterling by Lexington, 2d dam Elssler (Young) by imp. Yorkshire.
(see vol. 6, page 322).

Produce—1896, br. f. (died), by Falcon.
1897, b. f. The Glaciers by Hector (by Virgil).

CHEEKIE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by S. M. Shoemaker; owned by H. F. Leet, Highland Park Stud, Maryville, Mo. By Longfellow.

1st dam Nannie R. by Virgil (see vol. 6, 2d dam Luna by Swigert's Lexington. page 559).

Produce—18-- , f. Jessie Howell by Destruction.
1893, b. f. Cassie F. by Housatonic.
1894, ch. f. by Housatonic.
1895, b. f. Glenora Lee by Prophecy.
1896, b. f. Lady Grandview by Prophecy.
1897, ch. c. by Prophecy.

CHEERFUL, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Three Cheers. See vol. 6, page 299.

1st dam Alice N. by Norfolk. 2d dam Kitten by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1892, ch. c. The Bluffer by Tyrant.
1893, slipped twins by Ben All.
1894, b. c. Hillside by Fitz James.
1895, b. f. Jubilante by imp. Calvados.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by imp. Kismet (by Melton).

CHEERFUL 2nd., b. m., foaled 1888; bred by John Arnett; owned by Wm. Napier, Pleasanton, Cal. By Three Cheers.

1st dam Queen Emma by Woodburn, 2d dam Peggy Ringgold by Ringgold.
(see vol. 6, page 892).

Produce—1894, b. f. Lady Hurst by imp. Martenhurst.
1896, ch. c. Defiant by imp. Del Mar.
1897, b. f. by imp. Merriwa.

CHEERFUL, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by P. M. West, Indiana By imp. Stonehenge. See vol. 6, page 299.

1st dam imp. Dawdle by Saunterer. 2d dam Moula by Touchstone.

Produce—1890, b. c. Jocular by Pat Malloy.
1892, br. c. Dr. Work (gelded), by Monmouth.

CHEESE STRAW, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Muncaster. See vol. 6, page 37.

1st dam Cheesecake by Parmesan. 2d dam Songstress by Chanticleer.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. or br. c. Parmesan by Britannic.
1896, ch. f. Cheesemite by Russell.
1897, ch. f. by Cayuga.

CHEMISE, br. m., foaled 1886; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 299.

1st dam imp. Chamols by Lord Clifden. 2d dam Chamade (Mandingoe) by Rataplan

Produce—1892, b. f. Cora 3d., by imp. Macaroon.
1893, barren.
1894, br. c. Bastion by imp. Macaroon.
1895, br. c. G braiter by imp. Stonehenge.
1896, b. f. Chemisette by imp. Stonehenge.
1897, b. f. by imp. Juvenal.

CHEMUCK (Chinook II.) b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Wilson & Gillis, San Francisco, Cal. By John Happy.

1st dam Jess by Joe Hooker (see vol. 6, page 557). 2d dam Lexington Belle by Lexington.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Chenano by imp. Golden Garter.
1897, ch. c. by Tenny.

CHEQUE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by S. Trowbridge, Cedar Hill Farm, Belle Mead, N. J. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 299.

1st dam Coupon by Bullion. 2d dam Simplicity by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1891, b. c. Senator Haskell (Ingalls) by Okema.
1892, b. f. Pollie M. by Oken a.
1893, b. c. Jack Hastle by Okema.
1894, b. f. Kate Adams by Don Jose (by Joe Hooker).
1895, b. f. Daisy Woolsey by Don Jose.
1896, b. f. by Don Jose.
1897, b. c. by Don Jose.

Mare died 1837.

CHERRY BLOSSOM, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Messrs. Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 300.

1st dam Atalanta by Asteroid.

2d dam imp. Target by Rifleman.

Produce—1892, b. c. Cherry Stone by Hindoo.
 1893, ch. f. Chicora 2nd., by Hindoo.
 1894, b. f. Black Heart by Hindoo.
 1895, br. or b. c. by Hindoo.
 1896, br. c. Governor Wood by Hindoo.
 1897, b. or br. f. by Sir Dixon.

CHERUB, b. or br. m., foaled 1893; bred by J. E. Pepper; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Bramble.

1st dam Baby by imp. Strachino (see this vol.) 2d dam Ecliptic by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Ferblaze.

CHESTNUT LEAF, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by C. E. Allen; owned by N. T. Adcock, Utah, Ills. By Respond.

1st dam Silver Leaf by Nero (see vol. 6, 2d dam Lady Vallandingham by Bea page 956).
 Butler.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Richelieu (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).
 Mare died 1895.

CHETAH, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. V. Shipp; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Rossington.

1st dam Meta by Onondaga (see vol. 6, 2d dam Una by War Dance.
 page 745).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Squire Ed. by Uncle Jess.
 1897, ch. f. by Tenny.

CHESSIE D., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by John W. Burgess, Stanberry, Mo. By Dan Heaney.

1st dam Cora B. by Malvern (see vol. 5, 2d dam Alice by Jim Sherwood.
 page 211).

Produce—1890, b. f. Dixie D. by Free Knight.
 1893, ch. f. Luella Cook by Alto.
 Barren in 1891-'92-'94-'95.

CHEVY CHASE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by M. F. Tarpey, El Nido Stud, Alameda, Cal. By imp. Cheviot.

1st dam Jennie Belshaw by Wildie, 2d dam Susie Williamson by imp. Hercules.
 (see vol. 6, page 550).

Produce—1896, b. f. Adelfa by imp. Islington.
 1897, b. c. Amador by Eolo.

CHICAGO BELLE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by H. D. Blankenbaker & Son; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Buchanan.

1st dam Maggie Hardy by Muggins. 2d dam Pat Taylor by imp. Albion.
 (see vol. 3, page 213).

Produce—1892, br. c. Sinocco (gelded), by Tom Bowling.
 1895, ch. f. Grace Pearce by Wawekus.
 1896, b. c. (dead), by Wawekus.
 1897, barren.

CHICKASAW, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Chittabob. See vol. 6, page 37.

1st dam Shaft by Toxophilite. 2d dam Haldee by Buccaneer.

Produce—1894, dead colt, by Fiddlesticks.
Mare died 1894.

CHICKEN HAZARD, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. W. Whitehouse; owned by Thomas Hurns, Kansas City. By Fair Play.

1st dam Chickwick by Chickamauga, 2d dam Sunshine by Solferino.
(see vol. 6, page 300).

Produce—1893, ch. c. The Hornet by imp. Busy Bee.
1894, ch. c. (died), by imp. Busy Bee.

CHICKWEED, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by A. W. Whitehouse; owned by Messrs. Stubbs Bros., Dodge City, Kan. By Euchre.

1st dam Chickwick by Chickamauga, 2d dam Sunshine by Solferino.
(see vol. 6, page 300).

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Van Tromp by imp. Dutch Skipper.
1894, ch. c. Dr. Crumline by imp. Busy Bee.
1895, b. c. Nassac by Adamant.
1896, b. c. Major Eskridge by Adamant.
1897, b. f. Em. Bader by Adamant.

CHICKWICK, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by A. W. Whitehouse, Oxford Horse Ranch, Wyo. By Chickamauga. See vol. 6, page 300.

1st dam Sunshine by Solferino. 2d dam Tempest by Monarch (by Gazan).

Produce—1891, br. f. The Bridesmaid by imp. Dutch Skipper.
1892, br. or blk. c. Tabasco by imp. Dutch Skipper.
1893, b. f. Be Quick by imp. Busy Bee.
Mare died 1894.

CHICORA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 300.

1st dam Leah Z., by Asteroid. 2d dam Nora by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1890, b. f. Alice B. by Bishop.
1894, b. f. Miss Bishop by Bishop.
1896, b. f. Nellie Prince by Bishop.
Barren 1891-'2-'3.

CHICORA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Cherry Blossom by Powhattan, 2d dam Atalanta by Asteroid.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Sir Dixon.

CHICORY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. M. Nise, Belle Mead, N. J. By Childeric.

1st dam imp. Sub Rosa by Lecturer, 2d dam Rosalind by Ignoramus.
(see vol. 6, page 116).

Produce—1897, br. f. by Okema.

CHIFFIE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1894; imp. in utero; bred and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Prism.

1st dam imp. Pett'coat by Doncaster, 2d dam Pelisse by The Baron (by King Tom.)
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. Bandera by imp. Matt Byrnes.

CHIFFON, b. m., foaled 1893; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel, N. J. By Lisbon.

1st dam Cambric by Hindoo (see this vol.) 2d dam Jaconet by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Ludwig.

CHIMERA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 301.

1st dam Lizzie Lucas by imp. Australian. 2d dam Eagles by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Sardou by Salvator.
1895, ch. f. Salmera by Salvator.
1897, b. f. by imp. Star Ruby.
Barren 1893-'6.

CHIMERE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 301.

1st dam Chimera by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Lizzie Lucas by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Manhattan by Hanover (sent to England 1895).
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

CHINA ROSE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By St. Honorat. See vol. 6, page 37.

1st dam Hedge Rose by Neptunus. 2d dam Woodbine by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Agrippina by imp. Enterprise.
1894, not bred.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

CHINOOK, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by T. F. Dolan, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 301.

1st dam Notice by Lexington. 2d dam Novice by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Bersan.
1894, b. c. Pierre C. (Bayreuth), by Bersan.
Mare died foaling 1896, foal died also.

CHIPETA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Melikoff. See vol. 6, page 301.

1st dam Laurel Hill by Lewis E. Smith. 2d dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.

Produce—1883, ch. c. by Rataplan.
1894, ch. c. by Rataplan.
1896, b. f. by Frederick William.
Barren 1895-'7.

CHIPPIE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 301.

1st dam Tattoo by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Sparrowgrass by Jack Malone.

Produce—1895, b. or br. f. by Burlington.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

CHIQUITA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Bazar. See vol. 6, page 301.

1st dam Little Sophy by Newry. 2d dam Sophia Jennison by Jack Malone.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Dr. Faust by imp. Kyrle Daly.
1893, ch. c. Amen by imp. Kyrle Daly.
1895, b. or br. c. by imp. Calvados.
1896, ch. c. by imp. Prestonpans.
Barren 1894-'7.

CHIT CHAT, b. or br. m., foaled 1893; owned by the Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Portland.

1st dam Claretta by Pat Malloy (see this vol.) 2d dam Clarina by imp. Australian.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Blue Eyes.

CHLOE A., ch. m. foaled 1892; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By imp. The Hook.

1st dam Josie Anderson by Hock Hocking, 2d dam Savannah by Grinstead. (see vol. 6, page 562).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Capundara by Gano.
1897, b. f. by Santiago (San Diego).

CHLOE SMITH, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Con Cregan. See vol. 6, page 302.

1st dam Ella Smith by Gilroy. 2d dam Analyne by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by The Minstrel.
1894, ch. f. by The Minstrel.
1896, ch. f. by Frank Eisman.
1897, ch. c. Jodee by Frank Eisman.

CHLORAL, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Chia Chinn, Morgandale Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Baden-Baden. See vol. 8, page 302.

1st dam Geranium by imp. Saxon. 2d dam Girl of the Period by Virgil.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Lady B. 2nd., by Inspector B.
1896, ch. f. by Defense.
1897, b. c. by imp. Oddfellow.

CHLORINE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. H. Ripple, Dodge City, Kan. By Logan. See vol. 6, page 302.

1st dam Rosa Lee by Versailles. 2d dam Mary Wood by Star Davis.

Produce—1892, b. c. Drumstick by Dick Whittington.
1893, b. f. Whittle by Dick Whittington.
1894, b. c. Harold Whittington by Dick Whittington.
1896, b. c. Chlorad by Adamant.
1896, b. f. Castoria by Adamant.
1897, barren.

CHRISTINA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by A. C. Housh; owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Roxey by West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Campbell by Lightning. (see vol. 5, page 640).

Produce—1896, b. f. Queen of Norway by Once Again.
1896, ch. c. Banner Again by Once Again.
1897, b. c. Dr. Potts by Once Again.

CHRISTINE, ch. m., foaled 1871; owned by S. E. Larabie Deer Lodge, Mont. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 302.

1st dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington. 2d dam Ann Innis by Am. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Frone by Salvator or imp. Martenhurst.
Barren 1893-'6.

CHRISTINE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 303.

1st dam Comanche by Leinster. 2d dam Vivian by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1895, b. c. Old Jack by Duke of Montrose.
1897, ch. c. by Macduff.
Barren 1894-'6.

CHRISTINE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Major J. M. Womack; owned by G. D. Ripley, Rosedale Stud, Eminence, Ky. By Vagabond.

1st dam Moonlight by Joe Johnson, 2d dam Skylight by Jack Malone.
(see vol. 5, page 547).

Produce—1892, b. c. (dead), by Vigil.
1894, b. c. Sidonian by Sydney.
Barren 1891-'3.
Mare died Dec. 21, 1895.

CHRISTINE 4th., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by O. G. Park; owned by J. G. Summers, Rusk, Texas. By Ferg Kyle.

1st dam Corinne by Incommode (see this vol.) 2d dam Lady Paramont by Rebel.

Produce—1896, b. f. Kathleen Farrell by Larry Farrell.
1897, barren.

CHRISTMAS GORSE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by W. H. Goff, Bushnell, Mo. By Winslow. See vol. 6, page 37.

1st dam Miss Byng by Brother to Strafford. 2d dam Miss Evelyn by Orlando.

Produce—1895, b. c. Christo by Warfellow.

CHRISTMAS TREE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Althotas. See vol. 6, page 37.

1st dam imp. Merry Christmas by Zealot. 2d dam Xmas Box by Cambuscan.

Produce—1894, b. f. (died), by Fiddlesticks.
1895, b. f. Christmas Morn by Magnetizer.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Magnetizer.

CICILY BOWLING, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by George H. Clay, Balgowan Stud, Ky. By Tom Bowling. See vol. 6, page 303.

1st dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 2d dam Cestrea by Faugh-a Ballagh.

Produce—1892, br. or blk. c. Reifer by imp. King Galop.
1893, b. or br. c. Jim Elliott by imp. King Galop.
1894, b. c. Burleeque by imp. Deceiver.
Mare died 1896.

CIMERONE GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Wm. M. Hall, Kansas City, Mo. By Legal Tender. See vol. 6, page 303.

1st dam Sister to Saturn by Alhambra. 2d dam Belle by Capt. Beard.

Produce—1892, b. c. Joe Sherlock by imp. Dochart.
1893, b. f. Consuella by imp. Dochart.
1896, ch. c. Harmon Wagner (gelded) by Will Lyons.
Mare died 1895.

CIMETER, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Walter S. Hobart, San Mateo, Cal. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 303.

1st dam Sabrina by Norfolk. 2d dam Kitten by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. c. Cutlass by imp. Mariner.
1894, barren to Munster.
1895, b. c. Borden by Morello.
1896, b. or br. f. Ethel Rogers by imp. Islington.

CINDERELLA, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By Catesby. See vol. 6, page 303.

1st dam Slipper by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Clipper by American Eclipse.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (dead), by Apache.
1895, b. c. Bravissimo by Rio Bravo.
1897, ch. f. by R/o Bravo.
Barren 1894-'6.

CINDERELLA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, New York. By Hermit. See vol. 6, page 37.

1st dam Mazurka by See Saw. 2d dam Mabelle by Parmesan.

Produce—1893, f. by Chittabob.
1894, b. f. Fairy Slipper by St. Serf.
1896, b. or br. c. Magic Prince by Tournament.
Barren 1896-'7.

CINDERELLA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Dr. J. D. Neet, Versailles, Ky. By Tomahawk or Blue Ruin. See vol. 6, page 37.

1st dam Manna by Brown Bread. 2d dam Tartlet by Birdcatcher.

Produce—1892, br. c. Handsome (Hansom) by Hanover.
1893, br. c. Hastings by Spenthrift.
1894, br. c. Chelsea by Longfellow.
1895, br. c. Plaudit by Himyar.
1896, br. c. Glenheim by Hanover.
1897, ch. c. Dan Reagan by Spenthrift.

CIRCE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by W. M. Murry, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Friar Tuck.

1st dam Jessie C. by Bishop (see this vol.) 2d dam Jennie C. by Norfolk.

Produce—1897, b. f. Mildred Hughes by imp. True Briton.

CITRON, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 304.

1st dam Morice by Uncas. 2d dam imp. Castagnette by Marsyas.

Produce—1894, b. f. Mantrap by Emperor.
1896, b. c. (dead), by imp. The Sailor Prince.
Barren 1893-'6-'7.

CITRONELLA, (Imported), b. or br. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, New York. By St. Simon. See vol. 6, page 38.

1st dam Marquesa by Blair Athol. 2d dam Murcia by Lord of the Isles.

Produce—1893, twins (died), by Barcaldine.
1896, b. or br. c. Compensation by Tournament.
1897, filly died.

Barren 1894-5.

CLARA (Clara B.) (Imported), br. m., foaled 1880; owned by S. E. Larable, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Dutch Skater. See vol. 6, page 33.

1st dam Expectation by Speculum. 2d dam Progress by Thormanby.

Produce—1893, b. c. Dutch Bard by The Bard.
1896, ch. c. Delsarte by Poet Scout.

Barren 1894-'6-'7.

CLARA (Comtesse), b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 304.

1st dam imp. Camilla by King Tom. 2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.

Produce—1893, b. f. I Declare by imp. Inverness.
1895, b. c. Greenback 2nd., by Tammany.
1897, slipped foal.

Barren 1894-'6.

CLARA B., b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Eugéné Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnalton, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 304.

1st dam Della Hern by Voucher. 2d dam Evangeline by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1892, b. c. Bagpipe by King Cole.
1893, b. c. Featherstone (King Stone), by Bramble.
1894, barren to Bramble.
1895, b. or br. c. by Burlington or imp. Black Dean.
1896, slipped foal by Kingston.

CLARA BELL, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. R. Peabody, Gallatin, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Glen Ellen by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Alberta by Watson. (see vol. 6, page 479).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Banyan.

CLARA D., b. m., foaled 1875; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 304.

1st dam The Nun by Lexington. 2d dam Novice by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1891, b. c. Caraccas by Emperor of Norfolk.
1892, b. c. Americus (Rey del Caredes), by Emperor of Norfolk (sent to England).
1894, b. f. Attivo by Gano.
1895, b. f. Reina de los Angeles by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, b. f. Altenango by Emperor of Norfolk.
Barren 1893-'7.

CLARA L., ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Thos. H. Boyle, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, page 305.

1st dam Date Tree by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Transylvania by imp. Arab Massoud.

CLARA L., ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1891, ch. e. Chevallier by Joe Hooker.
 1892, not bred.
 1893, br. f. Lizsie B. by Three Cheers.
 1894, b. f. (dead), by Three Cheers.
 1896, b. f. Clara Charm by Fellow Charm.
 1896, br. c. Obsidian by imp. Stromboli.
 1897, br. c. Artilleryman by imp. Artillery.

CLARA MOORE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Atwood Sproul, Norwalk, Cal. By J. W. Norton. See vol. 6, page 305.

1st dam Teriulla by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Varsoviene by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. c. Ezekiel by Emperor of Norfolk.
 1897, b. c. Cue by imp. Conveth.

CLARA PORTER (Madam Esmond), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Turney Bros., Paris, Ky. By Fonso. See vol. 6, page 305.

1st dam Little Madam by Gilroy. 2d dam Anne Boleyn by Tom Bowling.

Produce—1893, b. f. Twonet by Bramble.
 1894, barren to imp. Candlemas.
 1896, b. f. by Leonatus.

CLARA ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By imp. The Hook.

1st dam Rose Bud by Grinstead (see vol. 6, page 924). 2d dam Clara D. by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1896, dead foal.
 1897, ch. f. by Emperor of Norfolk.

CLARA S., ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Rutherford. See vol. 6, page 305.

1st dam Clara D. by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam The Nun by Lexington.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1896, ch. c. Juan del Rio by Gano.
 1896, ch. f. El Durazno by Amigo (Armigo).
 1897, b. c. by Gano.

CLARA WILSON, b. mare; foaled 1893; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Wilson & Gillis, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Bedotte by imp. Bonnie Scotland 2d dam Ermengarde by Lightning. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. or br. c. by imp. Artillery.

CLARE DUNCAN, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by R. S. Payne; owned by Gilbert & Stevenson, Lexington, Ky. By Aretino.

1st dam Anne Clare by Luke Blackburn, 2d dam Juanita (Juanita), by Jack Malone. (see vol. 6, page 171).

Produce—1896, b. c. Joe Feder by Burlington.
 1897, barren.

CLARET, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Blue Eyes.

1st dam Clarina by imp. Australian, 2d dam Flora G. by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 306).

Produce—1894, br. c. (died June 5, 1894), by Portland.
 1896, b. c. by Portland.

CLARIBELL, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by D. Hoover, Taylorville, Ill. By Spinner.

1st dam Anna Belle by Prolific (see this vol.) 2d dam by imp. Arab Massoud.

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Irish Pat.
1896, ch. c. Macedonia by Irish Pat.
1897, barren.

CLARICE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 306.

1st dam Clara L. by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Belladonna by Brown Dick.

Produce—1892, ch. f. by Elkwood.
1895, ch. c. by Elkwood.
Barren 1893-'4.

CLARINDA, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 306.

1st dam Clara by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam imp. Camilla by King Tom.

Produce—1894, barren to imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, b. f. Clarinet by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1896, ch. f. Candlestick by Fiddlesticks.
1897, b. c. Clingstone by imp. Rayon d'Or.

CLARISE, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Warwick.

1st dam Clarissa by Wanderer (see vol. 2d dam Carlissima by Kingfisher. 5, page 206).

Produce—1895, ch. c. John Light by imp. Aerolithe.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Clonkilty by imp. Matt Byrnes.

CLARISSA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 306.

1st dam Carlissima by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Camilla by King Tom.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Torso.
1894, b. c. Filou by imp. Martenhurst.
1896, b. c. by Morello.
Barren 1896-'7.

CLARISSA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 306.

1st dam Clara by imp. Ill-Used (see vol. 5, page 204). 2d dam Camilla by King Tom.

Produce—dead foals in 1895-6. Barren 1894-'7.

CLASH, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by R. J. Hancock, Eilersite Stud, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 307.

1st dam Calash by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Blandina by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Gift by imp. Charaxus.
1893, b. f. Coushatta by imp. Charaxus.
1894, b. f. Charina by imp. Charaxus.
1895, barren to imp. Charaxus.
1896, b. f. Interference by Montfort.
1897, b. c. by Montfort.

CLATTER, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 307.

1st dam **Eclat** by Enquirer. 2d dam **Ivy Leaf** by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. f. **Rhythm** by The Bard.
1895, ch. f. **Flomie B.** by The Bard.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by **Cadet** (Hackney).

CLAUDA, br. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Farm, Milpitas, Cal. By Inauguration.

1st dam **The Swayback** by Nathan 2d dam **Lizzie Marshal** by Lodi.
Combs (see vol. 6, page 1008).

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. **Brutus**.

CLAUDINE, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 307.

1st dam **Boulotte** by imp. **King Ernest**. 2d dam **Pouch** by **Harry Bassett**.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. **Blacking Brush** by **Bramble**.
1894, b. f. by **Sir Dixon**.
1895, b. c. **Sir Hobart** by **Sir Dixon**.
1896, barren to **Sir Dixon**.
1897, b. c. by **Donatello**.

CLAY STOCKTON, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 307.

1st dam **Lida Gaines** by **War Dance**. 2d dam **Gossip** by **Lightning**.

Produce—1893, b. c. **Fitz** by **Fitz James**.
1894, slipped twins.
1895, b. f. by imp. **Darebin**.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by imp. **Darebin**.

CLEAN HEELS, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 308.

1st dam **Creton** by **Judge Wickliffe**. 2d dam **Maud Hampton** by **Hunter's Lexington**.

Produce—1893, ch. f. **Tee Pee** by **Ban Yan**.
1894, slipped foal by **Ban Yan**.
1895, ch. f. by **Ban Yan**.
1896, ch. f. by **Wadsworth**.
1897, b. f. **Orris** by **Wadsworth**.

CLEAR SEA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Holmby.

1st dam **Blue Sea** by **Blue Gown**. 2d dam **Lella** by **Buccaneer**.
Reg. in Eng. S. B. vol. 17, page 684.

Produce—barren 1896-7.

CLEMENCY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. F. Walcott, New York City. By Springfield. See vol. 6, page 38.

1st dam **Clemence** by **Newminster**. 2d dam **Eulogy** by **Euclid**.

Produce—1893, b. f. **Zerlina** by imp. **Aerolithe**.
1894, b. c. **Lenity** by **Tristan**.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. **Flag of Truce** by **Kn'ght of Ellerslie**.
1897, ch. c. by **Kn'ght of Ellerslie**.

CLEMENTINA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Hon. W. L. Scott; owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam imp. Clemency by Springfield, 2d dam Clemence by Newminster. (see vol. 6, page 33).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Phillip D. (by Longfellow).
1897, barren.

CLEMMIE G., ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 308.

1st dam Alexandra by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Miss Duke by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Anna, McNairy by imp. Donald A.
1893, ch. f. by imp. Ab'ngdon.
1894, barren to imp. Donald A.
1895, slipped foal by imp. Abana.
Mare died 1896.

CLEO, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. M. Simpson & Sons, Palmer, Ill. By John Davis. See vol. 6, page 308.

1st dam Etta (Sally Red) by Star Davis. 2d dam Sally Black by John Ross.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Jake Holtman by Storey.
1894, ch. c. (dead), by imp. Keene.
1895, ch. f. Guinea by imp. Keene.
1896, barren.

CLEO, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 308.

1st dam Cleopatra by Kentucky. 2d dam imp. Babta by Kingston.

Produce—1891, b. f. Leo by Tyrant.
1892, b. f. Classic by Tyrant.
1893, b. f. Ursula 2nd., by Ben All.
1894, b. c. Dare All by imp. Maxim.
1895, br. f. by imp. Darebin.
Barren 1896-7.

CLEO, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by Jas. W. Hays; owned by Alex. Porter, Washington C. H. Ohio. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Alborac by Revolver (see vol. 5, page 91). 2d dam Gentle Annie by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Suncross (geld), by Rebellion.
1896, ch. c. Rackolette by Rebellion.
1897, ch. c. Deadbroke by Rebellion.
Barren 1894-'5.

CLEOLA, gr. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. K. Vanderbilt, New York City. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 308.

1st dam Lizzie Lucas by imp. Australian. 2d dam Eagless by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, gr. f. Stolen Kisses (dead), by Emperor.
1894, b. f. Furore by Sensation.
Barren 1893-'95.
Mare in France.

CLEOPATRA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 308.

1st dam Maggie Emerson by Baywood. 2d dam Lag by Loadstone.

CLEOPATRA, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, b. f. Los Troncos by Emperor of Norfolk.
 1896, b. c. Rey Salazar by Emperor of Norfolk.
 1896, dead foal by Emperor of Norfolk.
 1897, barren.

CLEOPATRA, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by A. W. Whitehouse; owned by Percy Lamb, Oxford Horse Ranch, Wyo. By imp. Fireball.

1st dam Lady Tough by Chickamauga, 2d dam Lilly Mack by West Roxbury.
 (see vol. 6, page 608).

Produce—1894, ch. f. by imp. Librarian.

CLEOPATRA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by the Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Rosicrucian. See vol. 6, page 309.

1st dam The Sphinx by Newminster. 2d dam Madame Stodare by Sleight-of-Hand.

Produce—1892, b. c. Cesarion by Faustus.
 1896, br. f. by King Eric.
 1897, b. f. by King Eric.
 Barren 1893-'4-'5.

CLICQUOT, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Hon. John Eates, New South Wales; imp. 1894 and owned by R. E. de B. Lopez, Merriwa Stock Farm, Pleasanton, Cal. By Grandmaster.

1st dam Wildfire by Wild Oats. 5th dam by Gladiator.
 2d dam Dynamite by Musket. 6th dam by Codland.
 3d dam Mrs. Waller by King Tom. 7th dam Widgeon by Whisker.
 4th dam Tightfit by Toddington.

For extension see Blue Cap, vol. 4, page 15.

Produce—1896, b. or br. c. Monopole by imp. Merriwa.

CLIO, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 309.

1st dam Quits by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Columbia by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1890, ch. c. Capt. T. by Wanderer.
 1891, ch. f. Samaria by imp. Kantaka.
 1893, ch. c. Luke by Algerine.
 1894, ch. c. Klepper by imp. Victory.
 1896, b. f. Mrs. Trumbridge by Duke of Magenta.
 1897, slipped foal.
 Barren 1892-'6.

CLIP, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by Fred Gardner, Dodge City, Kan. By Astral. See vol. 6, page 309.

1st dam Coral 2nd., by Beaconsfield. 2d dam Cora by West Roxbury.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Clippetta by Adamant.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by Adamant.

CLIPSIANA, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 309.

1st dam Eclipsea by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Avis by imp. Sovereign.

CLIPSIANA, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Kankakee by imp. Kantaka.
 1894, ch. c. by imp. Deceiver.
 1896, b. c. Mr. Baldwin by King Eric.
 Mare died 1896.

CLIQUEOT, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by Beckton Bros., Didsbury Stud, Assinibola, Can. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 310.

1st dam Zaidée by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Dixie by Revenue.

Produce—1894, br. f. Sans Sucre by Jase Phillips.
 1895, br. c. The Idler by Jase Phillips.
 1896, foal died by Jase Phillips.
 Mare died 1896.

CLOISTER, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho uel Paso, Cal. By imp. Rossington.

1st dam Secret by Longfellow (see this vol.) 2d dam Platina by Planet.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Little Jess by Uncle Jess.
 1897, b. f. by Tenny.

CLORINDA, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by F. M. Slaughter; owned by Mark G. Jones, Los Angeles, Cal. By Hardwood (by Woodburn).

1st dam Amanda Fortune by Sacramento. 2d dam Belle Mason by Belmont.
 Should be added to the produce of Amanda Fortune, vol. 4, page 69.

Produce—1890, b. c. Dick Johnson by Dublin Boy.
 1896, b. c. Tal-Ves by imp. Conveth.
 1897, b. c. Doctor Rex by Gano.

CLOSE THE DOOR, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Wisdom. See vol. 6, page 104.

1st dam Draughty by Examiner. 2d dam Wind by Windham.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Mistral 2nd., (imp. in utero), by Florentine.
 1895, ch. f. Open Doors by Tammany.
 1896, slipped foal by Tammany.
 Barren 1892-'3-'7.

CLOTHO, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Hon. W. L. Scott; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnalton, Ky. By imp. Kantaka.

1st dam Clío by imp. Rayon d'Or (see vol. 6, page 309). 2d dam Quits by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Urganda by Forester.
 1897, barren.

CLOVER, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Macaroni. See vol. 6, page 39.

1st dam Verdure by King Tom. 2d dam May Bloom by Newminster.

Produce—1892, b. c. Grellan by Algerine.
 1893, b. c. (died), by imp. Aerolithe.
 1894, b. c. Trefoil by Fiddlesticks.
 1895, b. c. Clockwork by Magnetizer.
 1896, b. c. Claptrap by Magnetizer.
 1897, b. f. Clove by Magnetizer.

CLOVER, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. M. Jones, Pine Grove, Ky. By Milner. See vol. 6, page 310.

1st dam Fedalma by Wheatley.

2d dam Winifred by Joe Daniels.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Cloverdale by Bramble.
1894, ch. f. E. S. J. by Hanover.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. J. M. J. by Onondaga.
1897, b. f. by Fordham.

COCHECO (Sundown), b. m., foaled 1889; bred by S. T. Kennedy; owned by Wade McLemore, Dallas, Texas. By Free Knight.

1st dam Peggy (Waverly Mare), by Wav- 2d dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey
erly (see vol. 6, page 863). Free.

Produce—1897, b. c. John by Boston Boy (by Jack Boston).

COCOA, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 310.

1st dam Vanilla by Jack Malone.

2d dam Camilla by Highlander.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Forester.
1895, b. f. Court Royal by imp. Order.
1896, b. f. Broma by imp. Order.
1897, slipped.

COCODRA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By imp. Woodstock. See vol. 6, page 310.

1st dam Atchafalaya by Breathitt.

2d dam Hades by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. by Rataplan.
1896, ch. f. by Rataplan.
1897, slipped foal by Rataplan.

COCOTTE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Percy Lamb, Leah, Albany Co., Wyo. By Galliard. See vol. 6, page 39.

1st dam Elegance by Ely.

2d dam Nemesis by Newminster.

Produce—1892, b. or br. f. Gallott by imp. Dutch Skipper.
1893, ch. f. Firefly 4th., by imp. Fireball.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Librarian.

COERCION, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Owen McBreen, N. Y. By Fortissimo. See vol. 6, page 39.

1st dam Ma Beaute by Il Gladiatore.

2d dam Fravolina by Orlando.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Royal Exchange.
1895, br. f. Prior, Right by Portchester.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Portchester.

COLD GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by B. E. Kell, Banks, S. C. By Spindrift. See vol. 6, page 635.

1st dam Libble L. by Bay Dick.

2d dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Miss Roeser by Niagara.
1895, b. f. Sallie Colds by Niagara.

COLLEEN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Fields Bros.; owned By B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Flota by imp. Hurrah (see vol. 2d dam Minnie Boston by imp. Bonnie 6, page 437).
Scotland.

Produce—1896, blk. c. Booster by Himyar.

COLLEEN RHUE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 311.

1st dam Lona by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imp. Pussy by Diophantus.

Produce—1894, barren.

1895, b. f. Aunt Maggie by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

1896, b. c. James Tod by Strathmore.

1897, b. c. by Fonso.

COLLEEN RHUE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; owned by O. G. Parke, Kyle, Texas. By Aristides. See vol. 6, page 311.

1st dam Male by Waverly. 2d dam by Lightning.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Eileen 2nd., by Britannic.

1894, b. c. Bascom by Barnes.

1895, b. f. Barbee by Barnes.

1896, b. f. Colla by Barnes.

1897, b. c. by imp. Gallantry.

COLOSSA, b. m., foaled 1869; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Colossus. See vol. 6, page 311.

1st dam Rurica by Ruric. 2d dam Eleanor Margrave by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Callatine by Enquirer.

1892, br. c. Trojan 2nd., (Utica) by Iroquois.

1894, b. c. Rhodes by Glarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).

Barren 1890-3.

COLUMBA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Gov. O. Bowie; owned by F. A. Tschiffely, Jr., Washington, D. C. By Cassatt.

1st dam Hilarite by imp. Australian, 2d dam Hilario by imp. Glencoe.
(see vol. 6, page 522).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Calcium.

COLUMBIA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Mo. By Faustus.

1st dam Alforita by King Alfonso, 2d dam Florita by Enquirer.
(see vol. 6, page 148).

Produce—1896, silpepd foal by Free Knight.

1897, barren.

COLUMBIA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Maj. J. L. Robertson, Meadowland Stud, Monmouth Co., N. J. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 312.

1st dam Mottle by imp. Billet. 2d dam Lady Motley by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Princess Margaret by Knight of Ellerslie.

1894, barren to Faverdale.

1895, ch. f. Countess Courisande by Knight of Ellerslie.

1896, b. f. Claroba by St. Saviour.

Mare died 1896.

COLUMBINE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Wm. Steele, Berwyn, Pa. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 312.

1st dam Colleen Bawn by Endorser. 2d dam Roxana by imp. Chesterfield.

Produce—1891, b. f. Speedwell by imp. Rotherill.
1892, b. c. (gelded and dead), by Belvidere.
1893, barren.
1894, slipped foal by King Alfonso.
1895, b. f. Jennie Lind Lewis by King Alfonso.

COLUMBINE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 312.

1st dam Colossa by Colossus. 2d dam Rurica by Ruric.

Produce—1893, b. c. Fitzhugh by Fitz James.
1894, ch. f. by Salvator.
1895, b. f. Our Gertie by Salvator.
Barren 1896-7.

COLUSA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By Red Bluff. See vol. 6, page 312.

1st dam Leela by Virgil. 2d dam Lark by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Madeline by imp. Keene.
1893, ch. f. (dead), by imp. Keene.
1895, br. f. Helen Hagan by Kingsbridge.
1896, ch. f. Huntress 5th., by Bolero.

COMBINE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by John Dymont, Orkney, Can. By King Bob. See vol. 6, page 313.

1st dam Fanny by King Tom. 2d dam Ada by Kennett.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. Highcourt by imp. Courtown.
1895, ch. c. Come Boy by imp. Cannie Boy.
1897, br. c. Solid Sam by imp. Solid Silver 2nd.

COME-AND-GO, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 313.

1st dam Heel and Toe by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam La Polka by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. c. To and Fro by Hayden Edwards.
1897, b. f. by imp. St. George.
Barren 1893-4.

COMEDIE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 313.

1st dam Little Sis by Frogtown. 2d dam by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1891, b. c. Buckedie by Buckra (gelded).
1892, b. c. Wingfield (gelded), by Buckra.
1893, b. c. Comedian (gelded), by John Henry (by Saunterer).

COMEDY, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick.

1st dam Mary Anderson by Ventilator, 2d dam Queen of Scots by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 715).

Produce—1896, ch. c. by Miser.
1897, foal died.

COLLEEN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Fields Bros.; owned By B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Fleta by imp. Hurrah (see vol. 2d dam Minnie Boston by imp. Bonnie 6, page 437).

Produce—1896, blk. c. Booster by Himyar.

COLLEEN RHUE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 311.

1st dam Lona by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imp. Pussy by Diophantus.

Produce—1894, barren.

1895, b. f. Aunt Maggie by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

1896, b. c. James Tod by Strathmore.

1897, b. c. by Fonso.

COLLEEN RHUE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; owned by O. G. Parks, Kyle, Texas. By Aristides. See vol. 6, page 311.

1st dam Male by Waverly. 2d dam by Lightning.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Eileen 2nd., by Britannic.

1894, b. c. Bascom by Barnes.

1895, b. f. Barbee by Barnes.

1896, b. f. Colla by Barnes.

1897, b. c. by imp. Gallantry.

COLOSSA, b. m., foaled 1869; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Colossus. See vol. 6, page 311.

1st dam Rurica by Ruric. 2d dam Eleanor Margrave by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Callatine by Enquirer.

1892, br. c. Trojan 2nd., (Utica) by Iroquois.

1894, b. c. Rhodes by Clarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).

Barren 1890-3.

COLUMBA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Gov. O. Bowie; owned by F. A. Tschiffely, Jr., Washington, D. C. By Cassatt.

1st dam Hilarite by imp. Australian. 2d dam Hilarlo by imp. Glencoe. (see vol. 6, page 522).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Calcium.

COLUMBIA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Mo. By Faustus.

1st dam Alforita by King Alfonso. 2d dam Florita by Enquirer. (see vol. 6, page 149).

Produce—1896, silpepd foal by Free Knight.

1897, barren.

COLUMBIA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Maj. J. L. Robertson, Meadowland Stud, Monmouth Co., N. J. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 312.

1st dam Mottle by imp. Billet. 2d dam Lady Motley by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Princess Margaret by Knight of Ellerslie.

1894, barren to Faverdale.

1895, ch. f. Countess Courisande by Knight of Ellerslie.

1896, b. f. Claroba by St. Saviour.

Mare died 1896.

COLUMBINE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Wm. Steele, Berwyn, Pa. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 312.

1st dam Colleen Bawn by Endorser. 2d dam Roxana by imp. Chesterfield.

Produce—1891, b. f. Speedwell by imp. Rotherill.
1892, b. c. (gelded and dead), by Belvidere.
1893, barren.
1894, slipped foal by King Alfonso.
1895, b. f. Jennie Lind Lewis by King Alfonso.

COLUMBINE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 312.

1st dam Colossa by Colossus. 2d dam Rurica by Ruric.

Produce—1893, b. c. Fitzhugh by Fitz James.
1894, ch. f. by Salvator.
1895, b. f. Our Gertie by Salvator.
Barren 1896-'7.

COLUSA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By Red Bluff. See vol. 6, page 312.

1st dam Lecla by Virgil. 2d dam Lark by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Madeline by imp. Keene.
1893, ch. f. (dead), by imp. Keene.
1895, br. f. Helen Hagan by Kingsbridge.
1896, ch. f. Huntress 5th., by Bolero.

COMBINE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by John Dymont, Orkney, Can. By King Bob. See vol. 6, page 313.

1st dam Fanny by King Tom. 2d dam Ada by Kennett.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. Highcourt by imp. Courtown.
1895, ch. c. Come Boy by imp. Cannie Boy.
1897, br. c. Solid Sam by imp. Solid Silver 2nd.

COME-AND-GO, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 313.

1st dam Heel and Toe by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam La Polka by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. c. To and Fro by Hayden Edwards.
1897, b. f. by imp. St. George.
Barren 1893-'4.

COMEDIE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 313.

1st dam Little Sis by Frogtown. 2d dam by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1891, b. c. Buckedle by Buckra (gelded).
1892, b. c. Wingfield (gelded), by Buckra.
1893, b. c. Comedian (gelded), by John Henry (by Saunterer).

COMEDY, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick.

1st dam Mary Anderson by Ventilator, 2d dam Queen of Scots by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 715).

Produce—1896, ch. c. by Miser.
1897, foal died.

COME ON, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by L. Whitney; owned by Jackson & Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Judge Murray.

1st dam Minnie B. by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Lizzy Morgan by imp. Glencoe. (see vol. 6, page 761).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Major Domo.
1896, br. c. Village Doctor by Major Domo.

COMET, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by John Gilchrist; owned by Dr. M. A. Morris, St. Johns, N. B. By Neptunus (son of Planet).

1st dam Orphan Girl by Orphan Boy, 2d dam Aerolite by Revenue. (see vol. 6, page 846).

Produce—1895, b. f. Miss Cotton by Joe Cotton.

COMETHER, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by C. Weatherford, Memphis, Tenn. By Blarney.

1st dam Marvie B. by Longfellow (see this vol.) 2d dam Lou Lewis by Endorser.

Produce—1893, br. c. Bravo by Iroquois.
1895, ch. c. by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Top Gallant.

COMMOTION, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by E. D. McSweeney, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Emotion by Falsetto (see vol. 6, page 387). 2d dam Emeti by Asteroid.

Produce—1896, barren
1897, b. c. Rio Colorado by Rio Bravo.

COMPASSION, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. L. Powers, New York City. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 313.

1st dam Sister of Mercy by War Dance. 2d dam Sister of Charity by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1892, b. c. Samaritan by Britannic (foaled in England).
1893, b. f. Tenderness by Rosebery (foaled in England).
1895, b. f. St. Martha by Sheen (foaled in England).
1896, b. c. Commoigne (imp. in utero), by Common.
1897, barren.

COMPLETE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Emperor. See vol. 6, page 313.

1st dam Zavalla by imp. Moccasin. 2d dam Jessie Dixon by Arlington.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, br. c. Black Will by imp. Black Dean.
1896, ch. c. Kinglete by Kingatock.
1897, br. f. by imp. Pursebearer.

CONCLUSION, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Con Cregan. See vol. 6, page 313.

1st dam Nora by Lightning. 2d dam Laura Spillman by Wagner.

Produce—1894, b. c. by The Minstrel.
1895, b. c. by Frank Eisman.

CONCRETE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by S. H. Baughman; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Con Cregan.

1st dam imp. Martha by Macgregor, 2d dam Helen Mar by Lord of the Isles.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1894, b. c. by Clay (trotter).
1895, ch. c. Contado by Flambeau.
Barren 1896-'7.

CONFIDENCE, br. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. Henry Miller, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Latonia by imp. Billet (see vol. 2d dam Semper Felix by imp. Phaeton, 6, page 618).

Produce—1896, dead foal by imp. Deceiver.
1897, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.

CONJECTRIX, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by R. W. Walden & Son, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Uncas (English). See vol. 6, page 39.

1st dam Fortune Teller by King Hal. 2d dam Italian Gipsy by Macaroni.

Produce—1893, slipped foal.
1894, b. c. Russler by Tom Ochiltree or Russell.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Judge Magee by Silver Fox.
1897, b. c. by imp. Galore.

CONNEMARA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 313.

1st dam Tara by Blarneystone. 2d dam Crescent by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, br. f. by imp. Verger.
1894, b. c. Kinvarra by imp. Verger.
1895, ch. c. Whistling Con by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, b. f. Ineenamara by imp. Darebin.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Goldfinch.

CONNIE B. (Hiawatha), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 314.

1st dam Ventura by Virgil. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Isaac Murphy.
1894, b. c. Confident by Riley.
1895, ch. c. by Riley or Montana Regent.
1896, b. f. by Riley.
1897, barren.

CONQUEST, (Imported), foaled 1879; owned by P. Lorillard, Ranocas Stud, N. J. By Macaroni. See vol. 6, page 40.

1st dam Niké by Oriando. 2d dam Ayacanora by Birdcatcher.

Produce—1893, barren to Sensation.
1894, b. c. by Sensation.
Mare died 1895.

CONSIGNEE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. S. Owens, The Plains, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 314.

1st dam Countersign by War Dance. 2d dam Destiny by imp. Hooton.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Richelleu (by Alarm).

CONSTANCE, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Pitts & Dorrier, Scottsville, Va. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 314.

1st dam Achsah by Vauxhall. 2d dam Minnie Mc by Planet.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Boarder by Sluggard.
1895, b. f. Belle of St. Clair by Norwood (by Longfellow).
Mare died Feb. 1896.

CONSTANCE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Blair Bros.; owned by Capt McCoombs, U. S. A., Fort Bliss, Texas. By J. B. Clay.

1st dam Cora B. by Versailles (see vol. 6, page 317). 2d dam Cousin Kate by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Falcon.

CONSTANCY, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by T. C. McDowell, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 314.

1st dam Mary Constant by War Dance. 2d dam Lass of Sydney by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. c. Balmaghie by Fonso.
1894, b. or br. f. Margredel by Fonso.
1895, b. c. Balmaghie by Fonso.
1896, b. f. Greta by Fordham.
1897, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.

CONSTANTINOPLE, (Imported), dark b. m., foaled 1877; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lord Lyon. See vol. 6, page 40.

1st dam Curiosity by Lord Clifden. 2d dam Doorha by The Hermit.

Produce—1893, b. c. Lucullus by Spendthrift.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Sanders by Hanover.
Mare died 1896.

CONSTELLATION, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By St. George. See vol. 6, page 314.

1st dam Planette by Planet. 2d dam Maggie Bruce by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Advance 5th., by Alta.
1893, b. c. Charlie Boots by Alto Mio.
1894, b. f. Nebula by imp. Brutus.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Solstice by imp. Brutus.
1897, b. c. by imp. Brutus.

CONSTERNATION, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by R. W. Neilson, Glenburnie Stud, Cheyney, Pa. By Circassian.

1st dam Rav'sente by Reform (see vol. 6, page 901). 2d dam imp. Victoria by King Victor.

Produce—1897, dead foal.

CONSUELO, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by T. Gibson, Versailles, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 315.

1st dam Desolation by Devastation. 2d dam Helpmate by imp. Warminster.

Produce—1891, br. c. Brownell (Randall Gibson), by Vocalic.
1894, b. f. Jarto by The Kaiser.
1895, b. c. The Star of Bethlehem by The Kaiser.
Barren 1892-'3.

CONSUELO, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Springfield. See vol. 6, page 40.

1st dam Start (bred in America) by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Stamps by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren.

1895, ch. c. Chicopec by Onondaga.

Barren 1894-'6-'7. Mare died 1897.

CONTENTA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by R. S. Tucker, Raleigh, N. C. By John Happy. See vol. 6, page 315.

1st dam Finanza by Virgil. 2d dam Finance by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Sir Happy by Argyle (by Monday).

1894, b. c. Charentus (gelded) by imp. Charaxus.

1896, blk. f. Contented by Brie.

1897, br. c. by Brie.

Barren 1893-5.

CONTESSA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 315.

1st dam The Countess by Kentucky. 2d dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1892, b. c. Little Silver by Tristan or Turco.

1895, b. c. Constant (gelded), by Knight of Ellerslie.

1897, b. f. by Tristan.

Barren 1893-'4-'6. Mare died 1897.

CONTESSA, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1876; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Sumner Co., Tenn. By D'Estournal. See vol. 6, page 40.

1st dam Electra by Touchstone. 2d dam Laira by Lord Stafford.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Cheapside (gelded), by imp. Cheviot.

1894, barren.

CONTEST, blk. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Test by Ten Broeck (see vol. 6, page 690). 2d dam Annie Shelby by Longfellow.

Produce—1894, barren.

1895, blk. f. by Burlington.

1897, blk. c. Burttest by imp. Aerollthe or Burlington.

CONTRADICTION, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Sterling. See vol. 6, page 41.

1st dam Casulstry by The Miner. 2d dam Lady Caroline by Orlando.

Produce—1893, b. c. Gainsay by Britannic.

1894, b. c. Contractor by Cayuga.

1896, b. f. Contravene by Russell.

1897, br. c. by St. Florian.

CONTRALTO, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. L. Combs, Lexington, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 315.

1st dam Fanchon by imp. Australian. 2d dam Idlewild by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Order.

1895, b. c. Siam by Hayden Edwards.

CONTRALTO, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 315.

1st dam Amy Farley by Planet. 2d dam Lulu Horton by imp. Albion.

Produce—1891, ch. c. Sir Linden by Linden.
1893, ch. f. Belle Amie by Belvidere.
1894, b. or br. f. Vanessa by Belvidere.
1895, ch. c. by Bramble.
1896, b. c. (died), by Bramble.

CONTRARY, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by J. M. Murphy, St. Louis, Mo. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 315.

1st dam Vixen by Stratford. 2d dam Foxglove by Lever.

Produce—1897, br. f. by Linden.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

CONTRITION, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by Messrs. A. H. & D. H. Morris, New York. By Saraband. See vol. 6, page 41.

1st dam The New Magdalen by Altyre. 2d dam Magdalene by Syrian.

Produce—1894, barren.
1896, b. f. Verena (dead), by Octopus (by Falsetto).
1897, b. f. (died), by Rainbow.

COOEE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Fox Hill Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By imp. Muscovy. See vol. 6, page 316.

1st dam Emma by Eolus. 2d dam Minnie Andrews by Victory.

Produce—1894, b. c. Bushman by The Bard.
1895, ch. c. Hermann the Great by Stratford.
Barren 1896-'7.

COOTS, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by D. T. Pulsifer, New York City. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 316.

1st dam Blunder by Lexington. 2d dam Blonde by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Baldur by Punster.
1893, ch. f. (died), by Punster.
1894, dead filly by Tenny.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Ordinate by imp. Order.
1897, b. f. by Himyar.

COPENHAGEN, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By Sir Dixon.

1st dam Retreat by Virgil. 2d dam Return by Commodore.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Fonso.

COQUETTE (Flirt), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. H. Warner, Nashville, Tenn. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 316.

1st dam Coquette by Lexington. 2d dam Susan Harris by Revenue.

Produce—1894, br. f. by Culprit.
1895, blk. f. Fussy Fan by Culprit.

COQUETTE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by John Mitchell & Son, Finchville, Ky. By Fonso. See vol. 6, page 316.

1st dam Ardente by Aramis. 2d dam Experience Oaks by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

COQUETTE, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, br. c. Joseph T. by Masterpiece.
 1893, ch. f. Trosquette by Troubadour.
 1894, ch. f. Richette by imp. Richmond.
 1895, ch. c. Tincraft by Troubadour.
 1896, br. or b. c. Farrakeet by Protection.
 1897, barren.

COQUETTE 5th., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. S. Hawkins; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Stud, Canada. By imp. Rossington.

1st dam Belle of Nantura by Longfellow, 2d dam Grey Helen by Endorsers.
 (see vol. 6, page 219).

Produce—1897, ch. f. Miss Elwood by imp. Derwentwater.

COQUITA (Ethel M.), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. G. Bennett, Bennett Farm, Wakersville, W. Va. By Telemachus. See vol. 6, page 316.

1st dam Coraline by Kenney. 2d dam Fleet by Enquirer.

Produce—1893, b. c. (dead), by Red Prince.
 1894, b. f. Richness by Richmond.
 1896, b. f. Outerop by imp. Objection.
 Barren 1895-7.

CORA, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by Stubbs Bros., Dodge City; Kan. By West Roxbury. See vol. 6, page 317.

1st dam Ada Leonard by Epsilon. 2d dam Rosemary by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Mrs. S. (Lott'e S.) by Dick Whittington (by Enquirer).
 1894, b. c. Curbey by Dick Whittington.
 1895, b. f. Adamantine by Adamant.
 1896, barren.

CORA A., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By imp. Eric.

1st dam Rocket by West Roxbury (see vol. 2d dam Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse. 4, page 318).

Produce—1895, br. f. Salinda by imp. St. Leger.
 1896, slipped foal by imp. St. Leger.

CORA B., br. m., foaled 1880; owned by John Burgess, Stanberry, Mo. By Malvern. See vol. 6, page 317.

1st dam Alice by Jim Sherwood. 2d dam Belle Boston by Frank Boston.

Produce—1889, blk. f. Hattie B. by Pat Farrell.
 1890, b. f. Luby Jane by Pat Farrell.
 1891, b. c. Bob Chandler by Plunder.
 1892, b. c. Dan by Plunder.
 1893, barren.
 1894, b. f. by Housatonic.
 1895, b. f. Flossie Fay by Lancaster.

CORA B., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Messrs. Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By Versailles. See vol. 6, page 317.

1st dam Cousin Kate by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon.

CORA B., ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. Chiffonette by Falcon.
 1894, ch. c. Dead Line by Falcon.
 1895, ch. c. Bill Courtney by Falcon.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. Queen Harrah by Hector (by Virgil).

CORA B., blk. m., foaled 1881; owned by Thos. Hurns, Kansas City, Mo. By Lucifer. See vol. 6, page 317.

1st dam Chariton Maid by Whale (by 2d dam Fannie Fern by imp. Yorkshira Voucher).

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. by Sayre.
 1895, ch. f. Rosa Hurns by Lewis Clark.

CORA BELLE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. E. Cushing, Minneapolis, Minn. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 61.

1st dam imp. Heather by Breadalbane. 2d dam Young Catherina by Beiram.

Produce—1893, b. c. Bernarde by Volante.
 1894, b. c. Merry Mount by Volante.
 1896, ch. c. Paca by Pardee.
 Barren 1895-'7.

CORA BRUCE, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by T. D. Hodgins, London, Canada. By Cortez.

1st dam Maggie Bruce by Bill Bruce, 2d dam Tolma by imp. Glen Athol. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, blk. f. Cora Grand by imp. Grand Falconer.

CORA D., b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. H. Callaway, Walnut Creek Stud, Marshall, Texas. By Jack Hardy. See vol. 6, page 317.

1st dam Jennie Gamble by Jack Gamble, Jr. 2d dam Aurelia Westheimer.

Produce—1893, b. c. Hospital by Hospodar.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. Little Sl'pper by Bootmaker.
 1896, slipped foal by Bootmaker.
 1897, crippled foal by Bootmaker.
 Mare died 1897.

CORA ENGLISH, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Phil Warren, Springfield, Ill. By Dakota. See vol. 6, page 318.

1st dam Dell Warren by Marion. 2d dam Lady Walker by Therit.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Robespierre.
 1894, b. or br. f. Cricket Buck by Robespierre.

CORA FISHER (Bald Hornet), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. H. Douglass, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 318.

1st dam Griselda by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Kate Ward by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Alderman Carey by Boulevard.
 1894, b. or br. f. by imp. Albert.
 1896, b. f. Silver Fish by Perkins.
 Barren 1893-'5-'7.

CORA KING, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Maryville, Mo. By Free Knight.

1st dam Alice A. by King Lear (see vol. 2d dam Alala by War Dance, t, page 150).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by King Faustus.
1897, barren.

CORA L., b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by John H. Thompson; Washington Court House, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Almeda by Chillicothe (see vol. 2d dam Syrcn (Kansas) by Oliver, t, page 158).

Produce—1894, b. c. Rook Maranda by Montrose.
1895, b. or br. f. by Harry Ray.
1896, ch. c. Schwenker (gelded), by First Ward.

CORA L., b. m., foaled 1884; bred by T. W. Hammond; owned by Simms & Anderson, Lexington, Ky.

1st dam Mary L. by Voucher (see vol. 6, 2d dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon, page 494).

Produce—1894, b. f. by Bill Letcher.
1897, barren.

CORA L., br. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Cornelius (Vampire).

1st dam Jennie Gambol by Jack Gambol 2d dam Angeline by Zero. (see vol. 6, page 551).

Produce—1897, br. f. Brown Betsey by Once Again.

CORAL, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by R. W. Walden; owned by Sam'l Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By Narragansett. See vol. 6, page 318.

1st dam Jet by Vauxhall.

2d dam Heatherbelle by Imp. Balrownie.

Produce—1889, br. f. Bird of St. Clair by George S. (by Silent Friend).
1893, ch. c. by Irish Pat.
1894, ch. c. (dead) by Irish Pat.
1895, ch. c. John Drennan by Irish Pat.
1896, b. c. Billy A. by The Hero.
1897, b. f. M'ess McDavitt by The Hero.

CORAL 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. H. Ripple, Dodge City, Kan. By Beaconsfield. See vol. 6, page 318.

1st dam Cora by West Roxbury.

2d dam Ada Leonard by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, br. f. (died) by Dick Whittington.
1894, b. f. Helen Whittington by Dick Whittington.
1896, ch. f. Corada by Adamant.
Barren 1896-7.

CORALINA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Messrs. Morris; owned by John Wilkins, Jr., San Antonio, Texas. By Tontine.

1st dam Coraline by Kenny (see vol. 6, page 318). 2d dam Fleet by Enquirer.

Produce—1896, b. c. Bryan Callaghan by Russell.

CORALINE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Kenney. See vol. 6, page 318.

1st dam Fleet by Enquirer. 2d dam imp. Fleeting Moments by Bolingbroke.

Produce—1894, b. c. Flash 5th., by Plevna.

1895, b. f. by St. Florian.

1896, b. f. Celluloid by St. Florian, Plevna or imp. Lovegold.

1897, b. c. by Russell.

CORA S., ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by Com. N. W. Kittson; owned by W. S. G. Williams, Long Green, Stud, Md. By Pardee.

1st dam imp. Victoria by King Victor, 2d dam Gold Pen by Beadsman. (see vol. 6, page 123).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Coraltree by Tom Ochiltree.

1895, b. f. Sarabel by Atlantic.

CORA T., ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by John Kearwille, Centerville, Iowa. By Aristides. See vol. 6, page 319.

1st dam Mimi by Duke of Magenta. 2d dam Enquiress by Enquirer.

Produce—1894, c. (died), by imp. Speculator.

1897, ch. f. Sudie by Sefton.

Not bred for 1895-'6.

CORAZON, blk. m., foaled 1891; bred by Hon. W. E. Simms; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Tremont.

1st dam Echoless by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Echo by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 359).

Produce—1895, b. f. by imp. Meddler.

1896, dead foal by imp. Meddler.

1897, b. f. by imp. Meddler.

CORBINA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, page 319.

1st dam Electra by Jack Malone. 2d dam Eureka by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Skirmisher by Himyar.

1896, ch. f. (died), by Himyar.

Barron 1894-'5-'7.

CORA W., ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by J. W. Conway, Chicago, Ill. By Prophecy.

1st dam Allimony by Powhattan (see this vol.) 2d dam Patrimony by Pat Malloy.

Produce—1895, b. c. Carter Harrison, Jr., (gelded), by imp. Dutch Organ.

CORDEILIA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred in the Faustiana Stud, Mo.; owned by H. Dickinson, Richmond, Ky. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 319.

1st dam Alice A. by King Lear. 2d dam Alala by War Dance.

Produce—1894, b. c. The Cracker by imp. Burgomaster.

1896, ch. c. Cardinal York by mp. Hellcon.

1897, ch. c. Yerkes by imp. Hellcon.

CORDELIA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by I. Hutchison, Lexington, Ky. By King Lear. See vol. 6, page 319.

1st dam Leonora by Donerall. 2d dam Laura by Star Davis.

Produce—1888, b. f. Miss Preston by Lisbon.
1896, ch. c. Henry Bowman by Farandole.

CORDILLIA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by M. Young; owned by M. Murphy, Milford Mills, Pa. By Spendthrift.

1st dam imp. Constantinople by Lord 2d dam Curiosity by Lord Clifden.
Lyon (see vol. 6, page 40).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Blazerock.

COREE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by J. H. Callaway, Walnut Creek Stud, Marshall, Texas. By Heretog.

1st dam Cora D. by Jack Hardy. 2d dam Jennie Gamble by Jack Gamble, Jr.
(see vol. 6, page 317).

Produce—1896, b. f. Coreel by Bootmaker.
1896, blk. or br. c. Tom Elgin by Bootmaker.
1897, b. f. Coreil by Bootmaker.

CORELLIA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by D. Swigert; owned by Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By Day Star.

1st dam Felicity by Duke of Montrose. 2d dam Felliciana by Vigil.
(see vol. 6, page 429).

Produce—1896, b. c. (died), by Falcon.
1897, b. f. Arra O'Neil by Hector (by Virgil).

CORIANNA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by Mrs. T. S. Grundy; owned by T. S. Grundy, Valley Hill, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Moriana by Longbow (see vol. 2d dam Morgiana by John Morgan.
6, page 797).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Teulon by Teuton.

CORINNE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Dr. W. F. Glenn, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 320.

1st dam by Captain Elgee. 2d dam by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. f. Miss Bisford by Scotlander (John Carter).
1896, b. c. by imp. Dandle Dinmont.

CORINNE, gr. m., foaled 1883; bred by John Hancock; owned by J. S. Summers, Rusk, Texas. By Incommode. See vol. 6, page 320.

1st dam Lady Paramount by Rebel. 2d dam Manassa by Jim Allen.

Produce—1890, ch. c. Press Connolly (Mark Twain), by Mark Tapley.
1891, b. c. Madden (Desha Bunton), by Jim Daughtrey.
1892, b. f. Christine 4th., by Ferg Kyle.
1893, br. or gr. f. Barnetta by Barnes.
1894, b. c. Bradshaw by Barnes.
1896, barren to Barnes.
1896, dead foal by Barnes or Larry Farrell.
1897, c. George Farrell by Larry Farrell.

CORINNE (Glenola), b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Capt. James Franklin; owned by Messrs. Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Park, Ky. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 320.

1st dam Marcola by Monarchist. 2d dam Tuscola by Enquirer.

Produce—1892, b. f. Coria by Hindoo.
1893, ch. f. Do Do by Hindoo.
1894, dead foal by Hindoo.
1895, foal died by Sir Dixon.
Barren 1896-'7.

CORINNE BLACKBURN, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Jils Johnson. See vol. 6, page 320.

1st dam Lizzie Stone by Enquirer. 2d dam Ninette by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, slipped twins by imp. Rossington.
1894, ch. f. Preble Hall by imp. Rossington.
1895, b. c. George, Jr., by imp. Rossington.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by imp. Rossington.

CORINNE TUTTLE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Col. A. R. Wynne, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Kosclusko. See vol. 6, page 320.

1st dam Lucille Bohn by imp. Brigadier. 2d dam Gabriella by Gabriel.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Luke Blackburn.

CORNELIA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 320.

1st dam Cordella by imp. Matador. 2d dam Caroline by Kentucky.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Springbok or Audrain.
1895, ch. f. by Springbok.
1896, ch. c. Mable Ladd by Springbok.

CORNELIA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Isonomy. See vol. 6, page 41.

1st dam imp. Petroleuse by Piebelan. 2d dam Resolution by Lecturer.

Produce—1893, b. c. Don Daniel by Flood.
1894, b. f. by Flambeau.
1896, b. c. Ed Lanigan by Flood.
Barren 1895-'7.

CORNELIA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Carnellon. See vol. 6, page 41.

1st dam by Delight. 2d dam Bay Rosalind by Orlando.

Produce—1894, b. c. Link Boy (gelded), by Flambeau.
1896, b. c. (gelded) (died 1897) by Racine.
Barren 1893-'5-'7.

CORNELIA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1891; owned by Vince & Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Brannon, Ky. By Strathmore.

1st dam imp. Lady Lyon by Lord Lyon, 2d dam Lanky Bet by The Cossack. (see vol. 6, page 72).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Longside.

CORNET, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 321.

1st dam Trumpetta by Trumpington. 2d dam Endeavor by Enquirer.

Produce—1893, b. f. Terranet by Terra Cotta.
1894, b. c. Little Music by Little Minch.
1895, b. f. Cornetta by Terra Cotta.
1896, b. f. Glen Iris by Little Minch.
1897, blk. f. by Fonso.

CORNFLOWER, b. m., foaled 1869; owned by Tilton & Grimes, Carlisle, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 321.

1st dam Cordelia by Lexington. 2d dam Kitturah by Brawner's Eclipse.

Produce—1892, b. f. Glenflower by imp. Glenelg.
1894, b. c. Judge Norvell by Sir Dixon.

CORONA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imp. Glenlyon. See vol. 6, page 321.

1st dam Marguerite by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam imp. Merry Wife by Beadsman.

Produce—1890, ch. c. West Side (Miles Farren) by Himyar.
1893, b. c. Glover Vendig by Himyar.
1894, dead foal by Himyar.
Barren 1891-'2.

CORONET, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 321.

1st dam Corona by imp. Glenlyon. 2d dam Marguerite by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. f. Helen of Troy by Leonatus.
1894, barren to Leonatus.
1896, b. c. Coronatus by Leonatus.

CORRECTION, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Maj. B. G. Thomas; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Himyar.

1st dam Mannie Gray by Enquirer, 2d dam Lizzie G. by War Dance.
(see vol. 6, page 703).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Plevna.
1897, barren.

CORUNA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 322.

1st dam Cordelia by imp. Matador. 2d dam Caroline by Kentucky.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Turco.
1894, ch. f. Canoba by Turco.
1895, ch. c. Little Silver by Knight of Ellerslie (in Eng. 1896).
1896, ch. c. The Crusader by Knight of Ellerslie.
1897, ch. c. by Knight of Ellerslie.

CORYPHEE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 322.

1st dam Corbina by imp. Thunderstorm. 2d dam Electra by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (d'ed 1894), by Cholula.
1897, ch. c. by Locohatchee.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

COSETTE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Burns & Waterhouse, San Francisco, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 322.

1st dam Abbey by Norfolk. 2d dam Ada C. by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. Zeta by imp. True Briton.
1894, b. c. Candelaria by imp. Midlothian.
1895, b. f. Losette by imp. Midlothian.
1896, b. f. Cosenza by imp. Midlothian.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Brutus.

COSETTE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by El Nido Stud, Cal. By Wild-
idle. See vol. 6, page 322.

1st dam Dutchees by Antelope. 2d dam imp. Lady Egerton by Ratan or Braa.

Produce—1893, not bred.
1894, b. c. Huir (gelded) by Ed Corrigan.
1895, b. c. Ygnacio by imp. Islington.
1896, b. c. Acaso by imp. Islington.
1897, b. f. Azor by Eolo.

COTILLION, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. Jennie W. Smith, Hilltop Farm, Jacksonville, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 322.

1st dam Reel Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Blanche Rousseau by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1893, b. f. Gallopade by imp. King Galop.
1894, barren to imp. King Galop.
1896, ch. c. by imp. Order.

COTTAGE BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred in the Belle Meade Stud; owned by J. McK. Merryman, Brooklandville, Md. By Enquirer.

1st dam Blue Bells by Boulevard, 2d dam Miss Hampton by imp. Great Tom (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. Jack Franklin by Midnight (by imp. Rossington).

COTTAGE GIRL, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. B. Hagen, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Hidalgo.

1st dam Pink Cottage by imp. Buckden, 2d dam Beatrice by Bob Perkins (see vol. 6, page 875).

Produce—1896, b. c. Professor Dick by imp. July.
1897, b. f. by imp. Sir Modred.

COTTONA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Blue Mantle. See vol. 6, page 322.

1st dam Lady Caroline by imp. Australian. 2d dam imp. Inverness by Macaroni.

Produce—1892, b. c. Prospero by Powhattan.
1893, br. f. American Beauty by Powhattan.
1894, br. f. Chicopee by Powhattan.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. King Cotton by Falsetto.
1897, b. f. (died), by Falsetto.
Mare died 1897.

COUNTERBREEZE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. D. Payne, Anita Stud, Charlottesville, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 322.

1st dam Countersign by War Dance. 2d dam Destiny by imp. Hooton.

COUNTERBREEZE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. Advance 4th., by Fitzroy.
 1894, b. f. Tillie Herr by imp. Charaxus.
 1895, b. c. Hardy C. by Jim Gray.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Charaxus.

COUNTERSCARP, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Rattle. See vol. 6, page 41.

1st dam Glacis by Walkington. 2d dam Fortress by Knight of Kara.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Goldfellow.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. Medora by imp. George Frederick or Marauder.
 1896, ch. c. Lord Clyde by Strathclyde.

COUNTERSIGN, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 323.

1st dam Destiny by imp. Hooton. 2d dam Tiwandra by Duane.

Produce—1891, b. c. The Shaker by Eolus.
 1892, b. c. Shoemaker 2nd., by Eolus.
 1893, b. c. Counter Wind by Eolus.
 Barren 1894-'5.

COUNTESS, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by H. F. Leet, Highland Park Stud, Maryville, Mo. By Count D'Orsay.

1st dam imp. Nellie James by Eng. Dol- 2d dam imp. Fleur-des-Champs by New-
 lar (see vol. 5, page 57). minster.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Housatonic.
 1895, br. f. Middle Loup by Housatonic.
 1896, br. c. by Housatonic.
 1897, ch. c. by Housatonic.

COUNTESS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Geo. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, page 323.

1st dam Kaskaskia by imp. Saxon. 2d dam Florence by Lexington.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Alarm.
 1894, b. f. Veima 2nd., by Alarm.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. f. Thaisa by Pardee.
 1897, b. f. by Pardee.

COUNTESS (Consignee), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. R. Smith, Idlewilde Stud, Culpepper, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 323.

1st dam Countersign by War Dance. 2d dam Destiny by imp. Hooton.

Produce—1892, b. c. Palin by Palinurus.
 1894, ch. c. Count Idlewild by Palinurus.
 1896, b. f. Miss English by Palinurus.

COUNTESS, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 323.

1st dam Ferida by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington.

Produce—1894, barren to Bramble.
 1895, b. or br. c. by imp. Order.
 1896, b. f. by St. Leonards.

COUNTESS GISELA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. J. Gorey, Paris, Bourbon Co., Ky. By Trumpington. See vol. 6, page 323.

1st dam Red Hood by Jack Malone. 2d dam Gazelle by imp. Albion.

Produce—1891, b. or br. c. by Leonatus.
1892, b. f. Jennie Vanhook by Leonatus.
1893, b. c. Dan Murphy by Leonatus.
1894, b. c. Personne by Leonatus.
1895, b. c. Yorick by Leonatus.
1896, b. or br. f. Bessie Kenney by Leonatus.

COUNTESS LANGDEN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Kingcraft. See vol. 6, page 42.

1st dam Josyan by Adventurer. 2d dam Lady Langden by Kettledrum.

Produce—1894, not bred.
1895, b. c. Count of Flanders by St. Carlo.
1896, b. c. Oseary by imp. Ormonde.
1897, barren.

COUNTESS TERRY, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Barcaldine. See vol. 6, page 42.

1st dam Miss Edith by Doncaster. 2d dam Edith by Newminster.

Produce—1894, b. f. Maid of Avenel by Hampton (mare in England).
1895, b. f. Corinna (imp. in utero) by Sheen.
Barren 1893-'6-'7.

COUNTESS ZEIKA, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho-del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 324.

1st dam Ballerina by imp. Balrown'e. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Don Pio Pico by Joe Hooker.
1894, ch. c. Don Vallejo by Joe Hooker.
1895, ch. c. Neck O'Time by Joe Hooker.
1897, b. f. by Rey del Sierras.

COUPEE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by F. J. Tebbs, Cynthiana, Ky. By Fonso. See vol. 6, page 324.

1st dam Saraband by Monarchist. 2d dam Schott by imp. Australian.

Produce—1892, ch. f. by Springbok.
1893, b. c. Hoffman by Eberlee.
1894, dead foal by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, ch. c. Caska by Ke-na-ma.

COUPON, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by W. L. Hazell, Lakeland, Ky. By Bullion. See vol. 6, page 324.

1st dam Simplicity by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Van'ty by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Geo. Kinney.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by Saracen.
1896, b. f. Thesis by Saracen.
1897, b. c. Worthless by Geo. Kinney.

COURANT D'AIR, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. J. S. Wadsworth, Big Tree Stud, Geneseo, N. Y. By Eole. See vol. 6, page 324.

1st dam Mineral by Spendthrift. 2d dam imp. Potash 2nd., by Lord Clifden.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Sneeze by imp. Pontiac.
1894, b. or br. f. Cough Drop by Faverdale.
1896, br. f. Tramontana by Owas.
1897, b. or br. c. by Owas.

COURDELANE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by C. W. Hoffman, Bozeman, Mont. By Cariboo. See vol. 6, page 324.

1st dam Juggle by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Mary Hadley by O'Meara.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Silver King or Silver Fox.
1896, br. c. (gelded) by Brown Fox.
1896, barren.

Mare died 1897.

COURISANDE, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by W. K. Vanderbilt. by imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 324.

1st dam Fanny Ludlow by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Mollie Jackson by Vandal.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Tomoka by Sensation.
1894, ch. (died in one hour), by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1896, barren.

Mare in France.

COURTSHIP, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by E. Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 324.

1st dam Miss Motley by imp. Billet. 2d dam Lady Motley by Lexington.

Produce—1894, barren to Greenland.
1895, b. f. Molisimo by Devotee.
1896, ch. c. by Greenland.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Potentata.

COUSIN KATE, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Jos. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By Uncle Vic. See vol. 6, page 325.

1st dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon. 2d dam Betsey Moore by Tom Moore.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Damocles 2nd., by imp. Donald A.
1894, b. f. by Buckmaster.
1896, barren.

Mare died 1897.

COUSIN PEGGY, br. m., foaled 1876; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Woodburn. See vol. 6, page 325.

1st dam Peggy R'nggold by R'nggold (by Eoston). 2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Black Peggy by St. Carlo.
1896, barren.

COVYTKER, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Muscovy. See vol. 6, page 325.

1st dam Caretaker by imp. Kantaka. 2d dam Mary Constant by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Coventry by Long Taw.
1897, foal died.

Barren 1894-'6.

CRAFT, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Post Guard or Chimneysweep. See vol. 6, page 326.

1st dam Barmald (Lucy Walker) by Tipperary. 2d dam Lucy Fowler by imp. Albion

Produce—1895, dead twins by imp. Laureate.
1896, b. f. Mener B. by imp. Laureate.
1897, b. c. by imp. Laureate.
Barren 1893-'4.

CRAFTIE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 326.

1st dam Lou Pike by imp. Bonnie Scot- 2d dam Madostone (Kate Duncan) by land. imp. Stone Plover.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Shendon by Himyar.
1896, b. c. Tusculum by imp. Ben Strome.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

CRANBERRY, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. H. Nurse, Newton, Kan. By Astral. See vol. 6, page 326.

1st dam Buttercrambe by Lochiel. 2d dam imp. Buttercup by The Primate

Produce—1892, b. f. Lillie Lake by Dick Whittington.
1893, b. f. by Dick Whittington.
1894, b. c. by Dick Whittington.

CREDA, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by P. P. Johnston, Montrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Harry Bassett. See vol. 6, page 326.

1st dam Leena by Oysterman, Jr. 2d dam Sea-Bird by Blackbird.

Produce—1894, b. c. Hickory Leaf by imp. Atholstone.
1896, b. f. Little Creda by imp. Hawksley.

CREDORA, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by P. P. Johnston; owned by T. B. Bright, Danville, Ky. By Strathmore (son of Waverly).

1st dam Creda by Harry Bassett (see vol. 2d dam Leena by Oysterman, Jr. 6, page 326).

Produce—1893, ch. c. Charley Sullivan (gelded) by Melodrama.
1894, b. c. L. W. by Julien.
1895, dead twins by Gov. Foraker.
1897, b. c. John Yerkes by imp. Scorpion.

CREMORNA, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1890; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Springfield. See vol. 6, page 42.

1st dam Trebbia, sister to Cremorne by 2d dam Rigolboche by Rataplan. Parmesan.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Princess Monmouth (imp. in utero), by King Monmouth.
1896, slipped foal by Potomac.
Barren 1895-'7.

CREOLA, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Saracen. See vol. 6, page 326.

1st dam Miss Crossland by Asteroid. 2d dam Crossland's dam by imp. Albion

Produce—1892, b. f. Melpomene by John Henry.
1893, ch. c. Tom Quirk by Fonso.
1894, br. c. Nairete by Fonso.
1895, ch. f. by Fonso.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Fortissimo.

CREOLA, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Creedmore, See vol. 6, page 326.

1st dam Carrie Cosby by Oliver. 2d dam Maggie Craig by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1883, b. c. by Pontico.
1897, b. f. by Bradford.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

CREOLE BELLE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by P. P. Johnston, Mon-trose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Gorlitz. See vol. 6, page 327.

1st dam Magpie by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Magnolia by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Chance.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Sparrow Hawk by imp. Hawksley.
Barren 1896-'7. Mare died 1897.

CRESCENT, blk. m., foaled 1882; owned by P. P. Johnston, Mon-trose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 327.

1st dam Ladylike by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Lady Emmal by Voucher.

Produce—1893, br. c. Travis by Favor.
1895, blk. f. Moon Hawk by imp. Hawksley.
1896, foal died by imp. Hawksley.
Barren 1894-'7.

CRESCENT, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by M. E. Stratton, Ingalls, O. T. By Eph Gray.

1st dam Little Rene by Leveller (see vol. 6, page 651). 2d dam Irene Shepherd by Bob Johnson

Produce—1896, dead foal.

CRSSET, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 327.

1st dam Lady Salyers by Longfellow. 2d dam Geneura by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. c. Gessler by Tyrant (sent to England 1895).
1897, slipped twins.
Barren 1893-'5-'6.

CRESSID, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. M. Nise, Belle Mead, N. J. By Childeric. See vol. 6, page 43.

1st dam High Flower by Highthorn. 2d dam Brigantin by Buccaneer.

Produce—1896, b. or br. c. Ursus by Okema.

CRESSIE H., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Edward Jennings, Nor-wood Stud, Urbana, Ohio. By Headlight. See vol. 6, page 328.

1st dam Christina by Charley Rowett. 2d dam Cressie by Rivoli.

Produce—1894, ch. f. (died), by Sir Joseph.
Barren 1895-'6.

CRETON, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by W. O. Scully, Pelham Farm, Gallatin, Tenn. By Judge Wickliffe. See vol. 6, page 328.

1st dam Maud Hampton by Hunter's 2d dam Mollie Fisher by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1892, ch. c. by Ban Yan.
1893, ch. f. Aleta by Ban Yan.
1894, ch. f. (died 1896), by Ban Yan.
1895, ch. f. by Ban Yan.

CRETONIA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 328.

1st dam Creola by Creedmoor. 2d dam Carrie Cosby by Oliver.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Weola by Wawekus.
1893, ch. c. by Wawekus.
1894, b. f. Clever by Pontico.
1895, b. c. Dr. Sharp by Pontico.
1896, ch. f. Goldfish by Wawekus.
1897, b. c. by Pontico.

CRIPPLE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Phil Warren, Springfield, Ills. By Dakota.

1st dam Sunday by Ramadam (see vol. 2d dam Agnes Dunlap by Culloden, 6, page 986).

Produce—1894, b. c. by Robespierre.

CRIPPLE FILLY, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Red Boy.

1st dam Austracoid by Red Bluff (see vol. 2d dam Peggy Morgan by Asteroid, 6, page 196).

Produce—1896, b. f. Cripples Luck by Michael (by Regent).
1897, barren.

CRIPPLED FILLY, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by T. H. Stevens; owned by A. R. Pirtle, Heflin, Ky. By John Henry.

1st dam Fredrica by Ten Broeck (see this vol.) 2d dam Little Sis by Frogtown.

Produce—1897, b. f. Little Donnie by Tom Nichols.

CRISALBA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Est. of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stuu, Pasadena, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Columbine by Enquirer (see vol. 5, page 312). 2d dam Colossa by Colossus.

Produce—1894, br. f. Castinella by imp. Martenhurst.
1895, br. c. Cordovan by imp. Duncombe.
1896, b. c. Irlandais by imp. Duncombe.
1897, barren.

CRISIS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Fernandez.

1st dam imp. Isis by Bend Or (see this vol.) 2d dam Shotover by Hermit.

Produce—1896, not bred.
1897, ch. c. Bathos by imp. Bathampton.

CRISPINO, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by James Blanchfill; owned by J. H. Nail, Caddo, Ind. Ter. By Charley Rowett.

1st dam Cressie by Rivoll (see vol. 5, page 218). 2d dam Betty Harper by Endorse.

Produce—1894, b. c. Joe Nail by Little Rock (by Wanderer).
1895, ch. f. Hattie Ashley by Little Rock.
1896, br. c. Chocus Champull by Little Rock.
1897, ch. c. Push-a-ma-ta-ha by Little Rock.

CRITIC, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Gen. W. G. Harding; owned by H. B. Douglas, Fayetteville, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 323.

1st dam Gossip by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Henrietta Welch by Colton.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Pine Top by Tip Top.
1894, b. f. My Fancy by Clarendon.
1895, ch. c. Corder by imp. Albert.
1897, b. c. Rob. Gray by imp. Top Gallant.
Barren 1893-'6.

CROCUS, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Wymore, Barnes & Daily, Liberty, Mo. By Vagabond.

1st dam Bereft by Joe Johnson (see vol. 6, page 226). 2d dam Governess by Planet.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Will Lyons.
1895, br. c. Colonel Howard (gelded), by Will Lyons.
1896, b. c. Liberty Advance by Chatham.
1897, b. f. Marie M. by Will Lyons.

CROSS-FIRE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 323.

1st dam Crucifix by Lexington. 2d dam Lightsome by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by The Bard.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'6.

CROSSPATCH, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Estate of D. D. Withers; owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By imp. Macaroon.

1st dam Anarchy by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Revolt by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 166).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Regalls.

CROTCHET, (Crochet), ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by James Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By imp. Mortemer.

1st dam Adage by imp. King Ernest (see vol. 6, p. 133). 2d dam Maxim by Planet.

Produce—1894, not bred.
1896, b. f. Crocket by Linden.
1898, br. c. Two Forks by Belvidere.
1897, br. c. by Linden.

CRUCIBLE, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. J. Douglas, Eothen Stock Farm, Middletown, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 329.

1st dam Crucifix by Lexington. 2d dam Lightsome by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1895, b. f. Chione by Falsetto.
1897, b. f. Miss Reilly by Falsetto.
Barren 1894-'6.

CRUCITE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 329.

1st dam Crucifix by Lexington. 2d dam Lightsome by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Crucial by Lisbon.
1894, b. f. Vandora by King Alfonso.
1895, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1896, b. c. Garra Brant by King Alfonso.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Hermence.

CRUISKEEN, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Charles & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 329.

1st dam imp. British Beauty by Oxford. 2d dam Runaway by Oulston or Stampedo.

Produce—1893, b. c. Chebar by imp. Cheviot.
1894, slipped foal by Exile.
1895, b. f. Cruiskeen Lawn by imp. Cheviot.
1896, b. or br. f. Acushla by Miser.
1897, b. c. by Miser.

CRUTCHES, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. Kelly; Madison Stud, N. Y. By Tom Ochiltree. See vol. 6, page 330.

1st dam Mollie Carew by Narragansett. 2d dam Chignon by imp. Balrowne.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Devotee.
1895, b. c. Staten Island by Devotee.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Greenland.

CRYSTAL, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Douglas & Bailey, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 330.

1st dam Explosion by imp. Hampton Court. 2d dam Naptha by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. f. Proteen by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1895, br. f. Crystalline by imp. Simon Magus.
1896, ch. c. Transparent by imp. Order.

CRYSTAL SLIPPER, br. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Wm. Mulkey, Crystal Spring Stud, Mo. By Lucifer. See vol. 6, page 330.

1st dam Golden Slipper by McCreary. 2d dam Slow Breeze by Restless.

Produce—1894, blk. f. by imp. Dochart.
1895, b. or br. f. by imp. Dochart.
1896, br. c. John Martin (gelded), by imp. Dochart.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Dochart.

CUBA, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 330.

1st dam Bettie Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.

Produce—1896, b. c. Raciba (gelded) by Racine.
Barren 1893-'5-'7. Mare died May 26, '97.

CUBAN QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Strathmore. See vol. 6, page 330.

1st dam Hiawasee by War Dance. 2d dam Sallie Knight by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Ramiro by Gano.
1895, ch. c. San Durango by Amigo.
1896, ch. f. Reina de Cuba by Emperor of Norfolk.
Barren 1894-'7.

CUISINE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 330.

1st dam Aunt Betsey by Hardwood. 2d dam Peggy Ringgold by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Alexander.
1894, br. c. by imp. St. Andrew.
1895, ch. f. Cocina by Torso.
1896, br. c. Menu by imp. Darebin.
1897, b. f. by imp. St. Andrew.

CURIOUS, br. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. E. McDonald; owned by W. O. Scully, Peiham Farm, Gallatin, Tenn. By Hayden Edwards.
1st dam Enquiry by Enquirer (see this 2d dam Brunette (Bygons) by imp. Bonnie Scotland.)

Produce—1897, br. c. by Ban Yan.
Mare died 1897.

CURTOLIMA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Adam Beck, London, Canada. By Judge Curtis. See vol. 6, page 331.

1st dam Tollima by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. f. Dogma by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Grand Falconer.
Barren 1893-'6.

CUSHAT, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, New York. By Hermit. See vol. 6, page 43.

1st dam Stockdove by Stockwell. 2d dam Beatrice by Voltigeur.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Primrose Dame by Rosebery (mare in England).
1894, br. f. (imp. in utero), by Galliard.
1895, ch. c. Cock Robin by Tea Tray.
1896, slipped foal.
1897, barren.

CUTALONG, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. J. Thompson, Gloucester City, N. J. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Claudia by War Dance (see vol. 2d dam Jennie McKinney by Planet. 6, page 307).

Produce—1897, b. c. Isle of France by Long Island.

CUYAMA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 331.

1st dam Lightfoot by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Lightfoot by imp. Trustee.

Produce—1894, br. c. Dare All by imp. Darebin.
1896, ch. f. Fayida by Owas.
1896, b. c. (died) by Tenny.
Barren 1893-'7.

CYCHA (Cipher), br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Hankins & Johnston, Chicago, Ill. By Turco. See vol. 6, page 331.

1st dam Lucy Lisle by Virgil. 2d dam Ella Jackson by Lightning.

Produce—1892, b. c. John Cycha by John Henry.
1893, gr. f. by Little Minch.
1894, br. or gr. c. Terra Cycha by Terra Cotta.
Mare died 1896.

CYCLONE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1873; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Parmesan. See vol. 6, page 43.

1st dam Typhoon by Wild Dayrell. 2d dam Midia by Scutari.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Maguire by Faverdale.
1894, ch. c. Tyrone 3rd., (Gregale) by Faverdale.
1896, ch. c. Yellow Kid by imp. Juvenal.
Barren 1895-'7.

CYCLONE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Marion Martin; owned by Lillie Mead Stock Co., Owensboro, Ky. By Endower (son of Enquirer).

1st dam Fern Twigg by Gen. Twiggs. 2d dam Fanny Ferne by Chance.
(see vol. 4, page 194).

Produce—1893, br. c. Highwind by Vanguard.
1894, b. f. by Bravo.

CYG, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. H. Callaway, Walnut Creek Stud, Marshall, Texas. By Heretog.

1st dam Cygnet by Lever, 2d dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill
(see vol. 6, page 331).

Produce—1895, blk. f. Clincher by Bootmaker.
1897, b. f. White Swan by Bootmaker.

CYMBAL, br. m., foaled 1893; bred by A. H. & D. H. Morris; owned by D. C. Darroch, Texas. By Tom Ochiltree.

1st dam imp. Tinkle by Glen Arthur, 2d dam Silver Bell by Breadalbane.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. by Rainbow or Plevna.

CYMBELINE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred at Belle Meade Stud; owned by Scoggan Bros., Louisville, Ky. By Iroquois.

1st dam Fannie Mattingly by Hunter's 2d dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan.
Lexington (see vol. 6, page 416).

Produce—1895, b. f. by Bishop.
Earren 1896-7.

CYNTHIA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by F. W. Thompson, Los Angeles, Cal. By Milner. See vol. 6, page 331.

1st dam Ida Wood by Barney Williams. 2d dam Bronze by Marion.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Reina Di Luna by Emperor of Norfolk.
1894, ch. c. El Venado by imp. Conveth.
1895, ch. f. Artesia B. by imp. Conveth.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. Frank Kuhry by imp. Conveth.

CYNTHIANA, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Figaro. See vol. 6, page 432.

1st dam Allegro by Whisper. 2d dam Aniella by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Evalyn D. by Audrain.
1896, barren.

CYRILLA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 331.

1st dam China by Lexington. 2d dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel.

Produce—1892, ch. c. by imp. Top Gallant.
1893, ch. c. by Hanover.
1894, ch. c. Westchester by Hanover (sent to England 1896).
1895, br. f. by Favor.
1896, barren.

Mare died 1897.

CZARINA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; bred in Australia; imp. 1889; owned by J. S. Gibson, Williams, Cal. By Monmouth.

1st dam imp. Zara by Marvellous (by 2d dam Stella by Kingston. Blarney) (see vol. 6, page 127).

Produce—1896, b. c. Juggler 2nd., by imp. Friar Tuck.

CZARINA, 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Bob Miles.

1st dam Evelina by Flood (see this vol.) 2d dam Lady Evangeline by Leinster.

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Florist.

DAHABIAH, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. E. L. Israel, Thorn-dale Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 332.

1st dam imp. Felucca by Buccaneer. 2d dam Revival by Newminster.

Produce—1894, br. c. Callinicus by The Chevalier.
1896, f. (died) by The Chevalier.
1897, b. c. Guerdon by The Chevalier.

DAHLIA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Turney Bros., Paris, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 332.

1st dam Talladega by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Juanita by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Lizzie Miles by Bob Miles.
1894, b. f. by Leonatus.
1896, b. c. Rinaldo by Leonatus.
1897, ch. c. by Wawekus.

DAINTY, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by Jean de Reazke, New York City. By imp. The Sailor Prince.

1st dam Daisy by Bersan (see vol. 6, page 332). 2d dam Marguerite by imp. Eclipse

Produce—1895, br. f. Delicia by Emperor.
1896, b. f. (dead) by Lochatchee.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Pontiac.
Covered by Sensation July, 1897, and sent to Poland.

DAIRY MAID, b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by G. Pacheco, Ignacio, Cal. By Shannon.

1st dam Myrtle (1870) by Lodi. 2d dam Kate Simpson by imp. Leviathan.
3d dam by Billy Cheatham. See Jessie R. this vol.

Produce—1896, blk. c. Sagunado by Dare.

DAISY, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by W. H. Lockett, Henderson, Ky. By Long Time.

1st dam Maude by imp. Rapture (see this vol.) 2d dam Katy by Venture.

Produce—1892, br. f. Nannie May by Blue Wing.

DAISY, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. K. Vanderbilt, New York City. By Bersan. See vol. 6, page 332.

1st dam Marguerite by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam imp. Merry Wife by Beadsman.

Produce—1893, b. f. Tiny H. by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1894, b. c. Gee Gee by Sensat on.
1895, b. f. Princess Ninette by Sensation.
Mare in France.

DAISY 3rd., b. m., foaled 1886; owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 333.

1st dam Darkness by West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1895, b. c. Jack Cain by imp. St. Leger.
1896, dead colt by imp. St. Leger.

DAISY HOEY, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Tipperary. See vol. 6, page 333.

1st dam Sarong by Lexington. 2d dam Greek Slave by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, ch. f. by Bramble.
1893, b. f. (died Oct. 17) by Tremont.
1895, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1896, not bred and barren in 1894-'7.

DAISY K. 2nd., b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Texas. By Kirklín.

1st dam Maggie K. by Scotlander (see this vol.) 2d dam Eula by Muggins.

Produce—1896, b. f. Lyt by Tension.
1897, br. c. Bill Kirklín by Prince of Darkness.

DAISY ROSE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred in the Fleetwood Stud; owned by Applegate & McMeeKin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By imp. Esher.

1st dam Fac-Simile by Enquirer (see vol. 2d dam Farfaletta by imp. Australia 6, page 408).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Fonso.

DAISY WOODRUFF, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 334.

1st dam Daisy Hoey by Tipperary. 2d dam Sarong by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Tern by imp. Black Dean.
1896, ch. c. Lieber Karl by Forester.
1896, slipped foal by Kingston.
1897, barren.

DAKOTA MAID, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by S. Powers & Sons; owned by Mrs. Albert Hankins, Hammond, Ind. By Dakota (Cripple). See vol. 5, page 223.

1st dam Della Hern by Voucher. 2d dam Evangeline by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, 1st foal died young by Pantaloon.
1894, br. f. by Grenada.
1895, barren.
1896, br. f. Grenada Maid by Grenada.
1897, br. c. by Grenada.

DAL, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, New Jersey. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 334.

1st dam Katie Pearce by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Stamps by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Bob Leach by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1895, ch. f. Princess Dal by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1897, twin colts died by imp. Pontiac.
Barren 1893-'6.

DALMATIA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By Red Bluff. See vol. 6, page 334.

1st dam *Alicia* by Lisbon.

2d dam *Fanchon* by imp. Australian.

Produce—1892, ch. c. by imp. Keene.
1893, ch. f. by imp. Keene.
1894, ch. c. Hallott P. by imp. Keene.

DALNSHIRE LASS, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Dalnacardoch. See vol. 6, page 334.

1st dam imp. *Yorkshire Lass* by King of Trumps. 2d dam *Rona* by Lord of the Isles

Produce—1894, br. f. by Tyrant.
1895, b. f. Lass O'Bræe by Salvator.
1897, b. f. by Uncle Jess.
Barren 1893-'6.

DAMOISELLE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 335.

1st dam *Mary Corbett* by Longfellow. 2d dam *Belle Knight* by Knighthood.

Produce—1892, b. c. Gorman by imp. Vagabond.
1893, b. c. Bazaar by imp. Vagabond.
1894, b. f. by Britannic.
1896, b. c. by Britannic.

DANCING EYES, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Walter S. Hobart, San Mateo, Cal. By John Happy.

1st dam *Gladeyes* by Onondaga (see vol. 2d dam *Gladiola* by imp. Glengarry. 6, page 474).

Produce—1894, b. f. Dance Girl by imp. Mariner.
1895, ch. f. Saucy Eyes by imp. Mariner.
1896, b. c. Jabez by imp. Mariner.

DANCING WATER, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, New York. By Isonomy. See vol. 6, page 43.

1st dam *Pretty Dance* by Doncaster. 2d dam *Highland Fling* by Scottish Chief.

Produce—1894, b. f. Virginia Water by Hampton (Mare in England).
1896, slipped foal.
Barren 1893-'5-'7.

DANEGELD, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Doncaster. See vol. 6, page 44.

1st dam *Tribute* by King Tom.

2d dam *Duty* by Rifleman.

Produce—1894, foal died.
1895, ch. c. by Salvator.
Barren 1893-'6-'7.

DANIELLA, b. or br. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 300.

1st dam *Rebecca* by Hubbard.

2d dam *Electra* by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, br. f. Brazilla by Ben All.
1894, br. c. Maximo by imp. Maxim.
1895, b. c. Maxello by imp. Maxim.
1896, ch. f. Ellavata by Salvator.
1897, b. f. by imp. Sir Modred.

DANSANTE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Slipper Dance by War Dance (see vol. 6, p. 964). 2d dam Slipper by Plant.

Produce—1895, b. c. Chassez by imp. Calvados.
1896, ch. f. Hula by Tenny.
1897, ch. f. (died) by imp. Golden Garter.

DANSEUSE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Pitts & Dorrier, Scottsville, Va. By imp. Glenlyon. See vol. 6, page 335.

1st dam Vaultress by Vandal. 2d dam Salena Harding by Child Harold.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Robert R. by Norwood (by Longfellow).
1896, ch. c. by Norwood.
Barren 1893-'4.

DAPHNE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 335.

1st dam Spark by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Mary Clark by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. f. The Kite by imp. Aerolithe.
1894, b. c. (died) by imp. Cavalier.
1896, ch. f. Lady of the West by Chorister.
1896, ch. c. Hold On by Sir Dixon.
1897, b. f. by imp. Candlemas.

DAREKA, br. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Katrine by imp. Mortemer, 2d dam Lou Lanier by Lever.
(see vol. 6, page 578).

Produce—1894, blk. c. Caldron by imp. Calvados.
1895, b. c. Presbyterian by imp. Prestonpans.
Barren 1896-'7.

DARE VELA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by M. D. Richardson, Springland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Alta Blue by imp. Blue Mantle, 2d dam Alta Vela by Vandal.
(see vol. 6, page 160).

Produce—1895, b. c. Horace by Himyar.
Barren 1896-'7.

DA RIMINI, blk. m., foaled 1891; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel, N. J. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 335.

1st dam Francesca by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.

Produce—1897, b. f. by His Highness.
Barren 1896-'6.

DARINE, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Katrine by imp. Mortemer, 2d dam Lon Lanier by Lever.
(see vol. 6, page 578).

Produce—1895, b. f. Moreda by Morello.
1896, b. f. Tender by Tenny.
1897, b. f. by imp. Star Ruby.

DARKNESS, bl. m., foaled 1874; owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By West Roxbury. See vol. 6, page 335.

1st dam Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Mildred by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Darkness 2nd., by imp. Eric.
1894, br. c. American Eagle by imp. Eric.
1895, blk. f. Lodema by imp. Eric.
1896, barren to imp. St. Leger.

DARKNESS, br. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Con Cregan. See vol. 6, page 336.

1st dam imp. Light by Sir Bevy. 2d dam Ocyros by Tomahawk.

Produce—1894, b. c. Billy Blair by Blair or The Minstrel.
1896, br. c. by The Minstrel.

DARK NIGHT, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 336.

1st dam Monetta by Mammon. 2d dam Fanny King by Big Boston.

Produce—1896, b. f. Beatrix by Bradford.
Barren 1894-'6 and died 1896.

DARLING, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Minor Brown; owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By Attila.

1st dam Deuschka by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Fanny Hall by Norfolk. (see vol. 5, page 229).

Produce—1896, b. f. Julia K. by Masterlode.
1897, b. f. by Masterlode.

DART MAIDEN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By St. Gatien. See vol. 6, p. 44.

1st dam Maid of the Isles by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Agility by Adventurer.

Produce—1894, slipped foal by Tournament.
1895, b. f. Tent Pin by Tournament.
1896, ch. c. St. Lorenzo by St. Leonards.
1897, br. c. by Tournament.

DARUNA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 336.

1st dam Explosion by imp. Hampton Court. 2d dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. c. Altonwood by Fresno.
Mare died 1895.

DARYA, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. K. Vanderbilt, New York City. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 336.

1st dam Pera by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. c. Draco (gelded) by imp. The Sailor Prince (sent to England 1895).
1895, ch. c. by imp. The Sailor Prince (sent to England 1896).
Mare in France.

DAUGHTER MCGINNIS, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Daniel McGinness, Glenn's Ferry, Idaho. By Billy Baywood.

1st dam Kate McGinnis by imp. Strach no 2d dam Mattie by imp. Knight of St. George. (see vol. 6, page 572).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Sea Queen by King Faustus.
1897, b. c. Son by King Faustus.

DAUPHINE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 336.
1st dam Clara A. by Revolver. 2d dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Senciene by Sensation.
1894, barren to Turco.

DAWN (Nekema), ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by W. A. Dun; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Dudley.
1st dam Wah-O-Naisa by Plowman (see vol. 5, p.729). 2d dam Adele by imp. Alton

Produce—1894, ch. f. Mary Chance by Chancellor (by Monday).

DAWN, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by P. W. Brown, Brannon, Ky. By Revolver. See vol. 6, page 336.

1st dam Skylight by Lexington. 2d dam Daylight by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Fordham.
1897, mare died.

DAWN OF DAY, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by C. H. Carmichael, Iowa. By Ozark. See vol. 6, page 337.

1st dam Lottie Moon by imp. Australian. 2d dam Edeny by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Sundown by imp. Woodlands.
1893, barren.
1894, br. f. by imp. Pirate of Pensance.
1895, ch. f. by Strathmore.
1896, br. f. by Strathmore.

DAYBREAK, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by E. T. McConnell, Columbus, Ohio. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 337.

1st dam Dawn by Revolver. 2d dam Skylight by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Peep of Day 2nd., by Sir Joseph.
1894, b. f. by imp. Order.
1895, b. c. Dictate by imp. Order.
1896, b. c. The Dragoon by imp. Cavalier.
1897, b. f. by Fordham.

DAY DREAM, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Geo. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 337.

1st dam Tombetta by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Queechy by Waverly.

Produce—1892, b. c. Blasco by Pardee.
1893, b. c. by Pardee.
1894, barren to Azra.
1895, b. c. Sokombeo by Azra.
1896, b. c. Timon by Pardee.
1897, b. c. by Pardee.

DAY DREAM, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Dr. R. Cralk; owned by Young & Lyne, Lexington, Ky. By Day Star.

1st dam imp. Miss Macgregor by Macgregor (see vol. 6, page 83). 2d dam What-Care-I by Le Maréchal.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Wapoose by Macduff.

DAYLIGHT, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Capt. S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 337.

1st dam Cammie F. by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Cordelia by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Highnoon 2nd., by Masterpiece.
1894, b. f. Maday by Masterpiece.
1896, b. c. Wace by Troubadour.
1896, b. f. Good Morning by Troubadour.
1897, b. c. by Troubadour.

DAZZLE (Razzle Dazzle), gr. m., foaled 1890; bred by Hankins & Johnston; owned by Thos. Hitchcock, Jr., Westbury, L. I. By Day Star.

1st dam Lucy Lisle by Virgil (see vol. 6, p. 676). 2d dam Ella Jackson by Lightning

Produce—1895, gr. c. by imp. Esher.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Clear the Way.

DAZZLING LIGHT, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Dr. M. W. Williams, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Pell Mell. See vol. 6, page 44.

1st dam Shining Light by Pellegrino. 2d dam Scintilla by Thunderbolt.

Produce—1894, ch. c. King's Counsel (Search Light) (imp. in utero) by Queen's Counsel.

DEAREST, b. m., foaled 1888; bred in the Elmendorf Stud; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 338.

1st dam Lady Planet by Planet. 2d dam imp. Lady Love by Stockwell or Caterer.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Beloved by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1894, b. c. Knight of the Garter by Knight of Ellerslie.
1896, b. f. Nearest by Knight of Ellerslie.
1896, b. c. Strangest by Knight of Ellerslie.
1897, ch. f. by Knight of Ellerslie.

DEARIE, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Katie Darling by Longfield (see this vol.) 2d dam Belle Dale by Owen Dale

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Uncle Jess.

DEAR LOUISE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel, N. J. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Louise by Luke Blackburn, 2d dam Arizona by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 668).

Produce—1896, b. f. Florence Clark by His Highness.
1897, b. f. by His Highness.

DEBONNAIR, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Deceiver. See vol. 6, page 338.

1st dam Bonairrette by Springbok. 2d dam Bonair by Planet.

Produce—1894, b. c. Courtesy by Forester.
1896, b. c. (dead) by Fordham.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
Mare sent to Austria Dec. 1897.

DEBUT, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. E. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 338.

1st dam Florence D. by Longfellow. 2d dam Chasseuse by Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, b. c. Cipher by Vagabond.

1895, b. c. Pace Maker by imp. Kantaka.

1896, b. f. Nancy Seitz by imp. Kantaka.

1897, slipped foal.

DEBUTANTE (Creola), br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Douglas & Bailey, Eothen Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Saracen. See vol. 6, page 338.

1st dam Miss Crossland by Asteroid. 2d dam Crossland's dam by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, b. f. (died), by Volante.

1895, ch. c. Volutante by Volante.

1896, blk. c. by imp. Eothen.

DECEIT, br. m., foaled 1886; bred by G. H. Clay; owned by Geo. H. Whitney, Melrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 338.

1st dam Hypatia by Waverly. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Hanover.

1894, slipped by imp. Simple Simon.

1895, b. f. by Farandole.

DECEITFUL, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. C. Daly; owned by M. M. Lynch, Spring Grove, Ky. By Peekskill.

1st dam Lizzie D. by Enquirer (see vol. 6, page 655). 2d dam Leisure by Red Eye.

Produce—1896, b. f. So Cute by Honshell.

DECEMBER, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by Maj. J. S. Clark; owned by H. B. Durham, Horse Haven Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Deceiver.

1st dam Impromptu by Longfellow, (see vol. 6, page 636). 2d dam Indemnity by Tipperary.

Produce—1896, b. c. Joe Grady by Leonatus.

1897, ch. c. by Sleipner.

DECEPTION, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Burns & Waterhouse, San Francisco, Cal. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 338.

1st dam Call Duck by Gilroy. 2d dam Wild Duck by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Deceptus by Surinam.

1894, b. c. Kingstreet by King Thomas.

1895, b. c. Sybaris by Morello.

1896, slipped.

1897, b. c. by imp. Brutus.

DECEPTION, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. A. Stotesbury, Bozeman, Mont. By Tom Bowling. See vol. 6, page 338.

1st dam Maroon by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Magenta by imp. Yorkshira.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Silver King.

DECEPTUS, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Burns & Waterhouse, San Francisco, Cal. By Surinam.

1st dam Deception by Ten Broeck (see this vol.) 2d dam Call Duck by Gilroy.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Take Notice.

DECORAH (Lalla Rookh), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Dr. W. F. Glenn; owned by John Huffman, Greenville, Ill. By Scotlander (John Carter).

1st dam Alice Tompkins by imp. Glen-garry (see vol. 6, page 154, where Lalla Rookh appears as a colt which is a misprint). 2d dam Susan Gillespie by Engineer.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Ceverton.
1897, ch. f. by Argyle (by Enquirer).

DECOY, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Muncaster. See vol. 6, page 44.

1st dam Ruse by Pretender. 2d dam Charlotte Russe by Fazzoletto.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, br. f. Detection by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, b. c. Demagogue (dead) by Magnetizer.
1896, dead colt by Onondaga.
1897, b. f. Decimal by Fiddlesticks.

DECOY DUCK, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Burns & Waterhouse, San Francisco, Cal. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 338.

1st dam Call Duck by Gilroy. 2d dam Wild Duck by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. f. Long Lady by Major Ban.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Duckling by imp. Brutus.
1896, b. f. Adara by Take Notice.
1897, b. c. by imp. Brutus.

DEE, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. H. Callaway, Walnut Creek Stud, Marshall, Texas. By Hospodar.

1st dam Nellie D. by Revolver. (see vol. 6, page 815). 2d dam Gentle Annie by Ringgold.

Produce—1897, b. f. (dead), by Bootmaker.

DELAWARE, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Edward Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 339.

1st dam Austria by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. (died) by Winfred.
1895, b. c. Shallow by Longford.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. by Longford.

DELAWARE (Dell), ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Col. Edward Morrell, Torresdale, Pa. By Little Jim. See vol. 6, page 339.

1st dam Anemone by King Pynn. 2d dam Lorentia by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Dr. Ashe by Tattler (by Tom Ochiltree).
1894, ch. c. Tommy Tat by Tattler.
1895, ch. c. (died) by Tattler.
1897, ch. c. by Tattler.

DELAY, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by B. Clyde, Goughacres Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By The Bard.

1st dam Relay by Virgil (see vol. 6, page 909). 2d dam Regan by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Executor (by Enquirer).

DELIA, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Brannon, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 339.

1st dam Delta by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. c. First Deal by Fordham.
1894, ch. c. Sancho Panza by Fonso.
1895, b. c. (dead) by imp. Deceiver.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Prince of Monaco.

DELIGHT, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 339.

1st dam Daisy Hoey by Tipperary. 2d dam Sarong by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Laura Burt by Salvator.
1895, b. f. Delecta by Salvator.
1896, ch. f. Mrs. Jimmy by imp. Goldfinch.
Barren 1893-7.

DELIGHTFUL, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by S. K. Nichols, Paris, Ky. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Delight by Bramble (see vol. 6, page 339). 2d dam Daisy Hoey by Tipperary

Produce—1895, b. c. Practical Farmer by Julien.
1896, ch. f. by Julien.
1897, ch. f. by Farandole.

DELILAH, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. Ruppert, Jr., Hudson River Stud, N. Y. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 339.

1st dam imp. Dauntless by Macaroni. 2d dam Artless by Archy.

Produce—1894, b. f. Windermere by Hindoo.
Mare died 1896.

DELLA FOX (Sister Perkins), b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Farm, Franklin, Tenn. By Perkins.

1st dam Enchantress by Eland (see vol. 6, page 960). 2d dam Heatherbelle by Hiawatha.

Produce—1895, b. f. Fox in the Morning by imp. Albert.
1896, br. f. Fox Chase by Rowland.
1897, b. c. by Rowland.

DELLA OAKS, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by P. Poage, Homer, Ill. By Nathan Oaks. See vol. 6, page 340.

1st dam Della Hern by Voucher. 2d dam Evangeline by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1890, b. c. (dead) by imp. Horizon.
1891, b. c. by imp. Horizon.
1892, b. f. (dead) by imp. Horizon.
1893, ch. f. by imp. Horizon.
1894, ch. c. (died) by imp. Horizon.

DELL WARREN, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Phil. Warren, Springfield, Ill. By Marion. See vol. 6, page 340.

1st dam Lady Walker by Therit. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Dakota.
1894, b. c. by Dakota.

DELPHINE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Tyree Bate, Gleneig Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imp. Brigadier. See vol. 6, page 340.

1st dam Dell by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imp. Lurline by Gemma dl Vergy.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Gleneig.
1895, b. f. by imp. Gleneig.
1896, b. f. by imp. Gleneig.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Gleneig.

DELPHINE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 340.

1st dam Bertha by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Stamps by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Canella by Favor.
1893, slipped.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. by Onondaga.
1896, b. c. Hollander by Hanover.
1897, ch. f. by Hanover.

DELTURNO, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by M. J. Obear, Goodrock Stud., Crescent, Mo. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 341.

1st dam Della Hern by Voucher. 2d dam Evangeline by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Bondholder (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).
1894, b. f. by Col. Clark.
1895, b. c. (dead) by Col. Clark.
1896, b. c. Wilson Hunt by Col. Clark.

DEMIREP, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. R. Keene; owned by W. L. Simmons, Ash Grove Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By imp. Cavalier.

1st dam Lady Invercauld by Powhattan, 2d dam imp. Invercauld by St. Albans. (see vol. 6, page 598).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Little Dutch by Teuton.
1897, barren.

DEMOCRACY, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Col. Ed. Morrell, Torresdale, Pa. By Pardee. See vol. 6, page 341.

1st dam imp. Essayez 2nd., by Cremorne. 2d dam Pill Box by Van Galen.

Produce—1895, b. f. Era by Greenland.
1896, ch. c. by Greenland.
1897, dead foal. Barren 1893-'4.

DEROCHMONT (Outset), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. V. Shipp, Old Fort Stud, Midway, Ky. By Outcast. See vol. 6, page 341.

1st dam Simple Gold by Bullion. 2d dam Simplicity by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Isaac Murphy.
1895, ch. f. by Isaac Murphy.
1896, b. c. Mark Hanna by Isaac Murphy.
1897, dead foal.

DESIRE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 341.

1st dam Temptation by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Tribulation by Jeff Davis.

Produce—1894, slipped to Iconoclast.
1896, b. f. Desora by imp. Simon Magus.
Barren 1893-'6-'7.

DESIRÉE, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by John Bradford, Big Lake, Minn. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 341.

1st dam Dew-Drop by imp. Australian. 2d dam Slipper by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1896, br. c. Big Lake by Riverside (by Stratford).

DESOLATION, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Frank H. Lewin, New York. By Devastation. See vol. 6, page 342.

1st dam Helpmate by imp. Warminster 2d dam imp. Casemate by Chatham.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Lady Powhattan by Powhattan.
1895, b. c. (died) by imp. Ben Strome.

DESPENIA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 341.

1st dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Orient by Onondaga.
1894, ch. f. Kassala by Strathmore.
1896, ch. f. Francisca by Strathmore.
1896, ch. c. Desperado by Hanover.
1897, ch. c. by Hanover.

DESPERATION, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Major J. B. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By St. Honorat. See vol. 6, page 44.

1st dam Vacillation by See Saw. 2d dam Bianca by Weatherbit.

Produce—1894, barren.
1896, blk. c. by Tremont.
1896, b. f. Holy Sally by Bishop.

DESTROY, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by M. Young; owned by L. P. Tarlton, Fleetwood Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Despenia by King Alfonso. 2d dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue (see vol. 6, page 342).

Produce—1895, br. f. by Portland.
1896, barren.
1897, dead filly by imp. Aintree.

DESTRUCTION, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Planeroid. See vol. 6, page 342.

1st dam Enflade by Enquirer. 2d dam Capitola by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Doomful by Iroquois.
1895, b. c. Carthaginian by Iroquois.
1896, ch. c. Annihilator by Clarendon.
1897, barren.

DETRIX, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Estate of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Letola by Lexington (see vol. 6, page 633). 2d dam Capitola by Vandal.

Produce—1894, ch. c. (died) by imp. Martenhurst.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Vioris by imp. Duncombe.
1897, br. f. by imp. Islington.

DEVICE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Mr. Hobman; imp. 1894; owned by Robt. Davies, Thorncliffe Stock Farm, Toronto, Canada. By Childeric.

1st dam Devoted by Chancellor. 2d dam Devotion by See Saw.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 149.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Admiral.

DEVICE, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1886; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Sir Bevys. See vol. 6, page 45.

1st dam Lady Plotwell by Thormanby. 2d dam Penelope Plotwell by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, blk. c. Talty by Once Again.
1895, b. f. Lady Lennox by Strathmore.
1896, ch. f. Scarlet and Green by Hanover.
1897, ch. f. by Hanover.

DEVONIA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned in The Megibben-Edgwater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 342.

1st dam Delta by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Chance.
1894, b. f. by Ke-ha-ma.
1895, b. c. Depending by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. f. Lizzie R. by imp. Deceiver.
1897, ch. c. by King Eric.

DEVOTEE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by J. E. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Mecca by imp. Billet (see vol. 6, page 739). 2d dam Leon by Lexington.

Produce—1896, ch. c. De Blaze by Perblaze.

DEVOTION, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lelaps. See vol. 6, page 343.

1st dam Diavola by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Millie J. by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. f. Lella Murray by Judge Murray.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

DEVOTO, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Jennings & Enright, Elmen-dorf Stud, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 343.

1st dam Beatitude by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mariposa by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Reception by Tea Tray.
1895, dead foal.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by St. Saviour.

DEW-DROP, gr. m., foaled 1870; owned by A. D. Payne, Charlottesville, Virginia. By Engineer. See vol. 6, page 343.

1st dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Fanny Hill by imp. Monarch.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Albert A. by imp. The Jacobite.
1893, gr. c. Glisten by imp. The Jacobite.
Mare died foaling.

DEW DROP, b. m., foaled 1890; bred at Erdenheim Stud; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Elkwood.

1st dam Austriana by Alarm (see vol. 6. 2d dam Australind by imp. Australian. page 196).

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Harry Russell.
1895, b. f. Miss Dew Drop by Major Domo.
1896, b. c. by Major Domo.
1897, b. c. by imp. Dandie Dinmont.

DEWDROP, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. H. Thompson; owned by Bert Rankin, Octa, Ohio. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Merter by Revolver (see vol. 6, page 744). 2d dam Vрил by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. May Dew by Rebellion.

DIADEM, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Dr. E. S. Carr & Co., Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Emperor. See vol. 6, page 343.

1st dam Disdain by imp. Moccasin. 2d dam Explosion by imp. Hampton Court.

Produce—1896, b. f. Maudie Esterling by imp. Lord Esterling.
1897, b. f. by imp. Lord Esterling.

DIADEM, gr. m., foaled 1884; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 343.

1st dam Crownlet by imp. Australian. 2d dam Bonnet by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. or gr. c. by Turco.
1894, slipped twins by Knight of Ellerslie.
1895, barren.
1896, gr. f. Wreath by Knight of Ellerslie.
1897, b. f. by Knight of Ellerslie.

DIANA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 343.

1st dam Vis-a-Vis by Virgil. 2d dam Kentucky Belle by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Diana's Daughter by Jils Johnson.
1895, b. f. Diary by Jils Johnson.
1896, b. c. by Jils Johnson.

DIANA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by H. Frye, Mobeetle, Texas. By Duke. See vol. 6, page 344.

1st dam Panama by Meteor. 2d dam Albeni by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. f. Damper by Long Tom.
1894, ch. f. by Long Tom.
1895, b. c. Lennix by Brown Dick.
1896, ch. f. Lillian B. by Long Tom.
1897, dead foal.

DIGEY, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by W. S. Barnes; owned by O. F. Troutman, Brannon, Ky. By Oneko.

1st dam Gliding by imp. Muscovy (see this vol.) 2d dam Active by Virgil.

Produce—1897, b. c. Prince of Brannon by Long Side.

DIDA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. S. Payne, Mapleton Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Day Star. See vol. 6, page 344.

1st dam Harriet (Juliet) by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Orphan Girl by Muggins.

Produce—1894, b. f. Miss Mischief by Long Dance.

1895, ch. f. Rida by Hayden Edwards.

1896, barren.

1897, b. f. by King Stock.

DIDO, blk. m., foaled 1882; owned by Matt Simpson, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 344.

1st dam Vandalla by Revill. 2d dam Judy O'Trott by son of American Eclipse.

Produce—1892, b. c. Buen by Lisbon.

1894, ch. f. Golden Tide by Onondaga.

1895, blk. f. Tigrine by imp. Pirate of Pezance.

1896, ch. c. Divisor by Julien.

1897, b. f. by imp. Ben Strome.

DIDO 2nd., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by F. Gebhard; owned by W. & C. T. Boot, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By St. Saviour.

1st dam Diana by imp. Glencig (see vol. 6, page 344). 2d dam Annie Bush by Lexington.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by imp. Brutus.

DIGITALIS, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by J. V. Shipp, Old Fort Stud, Midway, Ky. By Stratford.

1st dam Foxglove by Lever (see vol. 6, p. 453). 2d dam Lady Way by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Montana Regent.

DIGNITY 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1893; bred in The Brookdale Stud; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Uncas.

1st dam Stately by imp. King Ernest (see this vol.) 2d dam Mimi by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1897, ch. c. Fine Shot by imp. Foul Shot.

DILEMMA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By New York. See vol. 6, page 344.

1st dam Lona by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imp. Pussy by Diophantus.

Produce—1894, ch. f. (dead) by imp. Aintree.

1895, foal died.

1896, b. c. Perplex by Portland.

Mare died 1896.

DILEMMA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 345.

1st dam Perhaps by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mishap by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Whistler by imp. Whistle Jacket.

1895, b. f. by Strathmore.

1896, ch. c. Hungarian by Hanover.

1897, ch. c. by Hanover.

DIMITY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, New York. By Galopin. See vol. 6, page 45.

1st dam Sister Louise by Hermit. 2d dam Hippia by King Tom.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Barcardine.
1894, b. f. Calico by Hampton.
Mare died 1894.

DINA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by L. T. Haydon; owned by J. B. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By Kosciusko.

1st dam Idlewild 3rd., by Iroquois (see this vol.) 2d dam Electra by Kentucky.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Forest (out of Glen Ellen).

DIONE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 345.

1st dam Explosion by imp. Hampton Court. 2d dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Amazement by Hindoo.
1894, ch. c. George Arnold by Sir Dixon.
1895, br. c. Benares by Hindoo.
1896, b. f. Done by Hindoo.
1897, barren.

DISDAIN, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Moccasin. See vol. 6, page 345.

1st dam Explosion by imp. Hampton Court. 2d dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sister Kate by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1894, b. c. Excitement by Sensation.
1895, b. c. Billie Hoyle by Locohatchee.
Barren 1896-'7.

DISLIKE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Maj. B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 346.

1st dam Hearsay by imp. Australian. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1895, ch. c. by imp. Victory.
Barren 1893-'4-'6-'7.

DISPATCH, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by A. R. Chapman, Sturgis, Ky. By Gorlitza. See vol. 6, page 346.

1st dam Southern Express by Helmbold. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

Produce—1892, b. f. by imp. Bonny Brown.
1893, ch. c. Dr. Rhea by Vanguard.
1895, b. c. Blue Patch by Blue Wing.
1897, ch. c. Harry Patch by Harry O'Fallon, Jr.
Barren 1894-'7.

DISPLAY, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by T. B. Jones, Cleveland Stud, Pine Grove, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 346.

1st dam Annie Shelby by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Shelby by Cracker.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Favor.
1894, b. c. Holynumber by imp. Deceiver.
1895, b. f. Virgie Cook by imp. Conrad.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. Flaunt by Forester (by imp. Ill-Used).

DISSIPATION, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Jas. H. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Camballo. See vol. 6, page 45.

1st dam Licentious by Cremorne. 2d dam Lady Gower by Lord Clifden.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Old Sport by imp. Kantaka.

DISTAFF, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, New York. By Lowland Chief. See vol. 6, page 45.

1st dam Homespun by Hampton. 2d dam Howsham by Colsterdale.

Produce—1893, c. by Highland Chief.
1894, br. f. Spinning Wheel by Hawkstone.
1895, br. c. Flax Spinner by St. Symphorien.
1896, br. f. Web of Fate by Tournament.
1897, barren.

DISTRESS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 346.

1st dam Distraction by War Dance. 2d dam Dispair by Vandal.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Hindoo.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

DIVERNON, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Gilroy. See vol. 6, page 347.

1st dam Mary Taylor by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam by Grey Eagle.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Jim Gore.
1894, b. c. Diversion by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, b. c. Diver by imp. Clear the Way.
1896, b. f. Diva by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, b. f. Diligente by imp. Rayon d'Or.

DIVING BELLE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1890; owned by N. Dyment, Orkney Stud, Barrie, Ont. By Pearl Diver. See vol. 6, page 1094.

1st dam Miss McLeod by King o' Scots. 2d dam Wild Rose by Surplice.

Produce—1894, b. c. Ben Morgley by Ocean Wave.
1897, b. c. Childers by Capt. Lawson.

DIVORCE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. Howard Lewis, Jr., Media, Pa. By Quits. See vol. 6, page 45.

1st dam Orange Blossom by Honiton. 2d dam Confection by Plum Pudding.

Produce—1893, b. f. Scandal by imp. Hallowmas.
1894, b. c. The Trossachs by The Bard.
1895, b. f. Medicine Hat by Stampede (by War Dance).
1896, b. f. Bona Fortuna by Circassian.

DIXIANNE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 347.

1st dam Dixie's War Flag by War Dance. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Sir Peter 2nd., by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, ch. c. Billy Vice by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, b. c. by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Sir Modred.

DIXIE HAWTHORNE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. C. Frankita; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytonia Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Bishop. See vol. 6, page 1101.

1st dam Lucerne by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Lucia by Vauxhall.

Produce—1895, f. (died) by imp. Albert.
1896, b. f. Hermeon by Blazes.

DIXIETTA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 347.

1st dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Rondout 2nd., by Himyar.
1894, ch. c. by Himyar.
1896, b. f. The Bohemian Girl by Himyar.
Barren 1895-7.

DIXIE V., ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by E. H. Douglas; owned by C. M. Barrow, St. Francisville, La. By Farandole.

1st dam Lottie C. by Nicollet (see vol. 6, page 667). 2d dam Fashion by Springbok.

Produce—1896, br. c. Morris Wolf by Kingston.
1897, ch. f. by Rally (by imp. Rossington).

DIZZIE BRUNETTE (Brownnet) (Trapeze), br. m., foaled 1886; bred by Walter Gratz; owned by Henry Skiles, Gap, Pa. By Highflyer.

1st dam Dissy Blonde by Chillicothe, 2d dam Lady Harper by Endorser.
(see vol. 6, page 347).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Beckle Skiles by Little Mickey.

DIZZY BLONDE, br. m., foaled 1878; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Chillicothe. See 6, page 347.

1st dam Lady Harper by Endorser. 2d dam by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1895, b. f. Point by imp. Suwarrow.
1896, b. f. Golden Locks by imp. Ormonde.
1897, barren.

DODETTE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Wm. Mulkey, Crystal Spring Stud, Mo. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 348.

1st dam imp. Invercauld by St. Albans. 2d dam Eleanor by Voltigeur.

Produce—1892, b. f. Miss Dochart by imp. Dochart.
1894, b. f. by imp. Dochart.
1895, blk. f. by Lucifer.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Verge d'Or.

DODO, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Geo. H. Kernaghan, Augusta, Ga. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 348.

1st dam Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Ermengarde by Lights'ng.

Produce—1893, b. f. Bessie Abbott by Judge Murray.
1894, ch. f. Agnes Weed by Strathmore.
1895, br. f. by Hanover.

DOE, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Uncle Vic. See vol. 6, page 348.

1st dam Fawn by St. Louis.

2d dam by imp. Monarch.

Produce—1890, f. Eliza D. by Warwick.
 1891, ch. f. Venezia by Florentine.
 1892, b. c. by imp. Midlothian.
 1893, ch. f. Tarsetta by Torso.
 1894, ch. c. by Torso.
 1895, ch. f. Cervic by Torso.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Basgetlaw.

DOLINKA, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by W. K. Vanderbilt. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 348.

1st dam Coquette by Lexington.

2d dam Susan Harris by Revenue.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Dorado (gelded) by Sensation or imp. The Sailer Prince (sent to England 1895).
 1895, b. c. by Sensation (sent to England 1896).
 Mare in France.

DOLLIE L., b. m., foaled 1882; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 348.

1st dam Mary L. by Voucher.

2d dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, b. f. Argentina by Gano.
 1894, dun. f. Clodomira by imp. The Hook.
 1895, blk. c. Texarkana by Galindo.
 1896, b. c. Magno by Emperor of Norfolk.
 1897, barren.

DOLLIE LAMBERT, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Isaac Lambert, Kansas City, Mo. By Red Horse.

1st dam Rapidan by Epsilon.

2d dam Haydes by imp. Glencoe.

Should be added to the produce of Rapidan, vol. 4, page 424.

Produce—1884, b. f. Nellie Lambert by Long John.
 1886, b. c. Dick Lambert by Dick Whittington.
 1888, ch. f. Meddy L. by Dick Lambert.
 1894, ch. c. by W. H. H.
 1895, ch. c. Warren Messing by W. H. H.
 1896, ch. c. McElroy by Edgar Johnson.
 1897, barren.

DOLLIE M., b. or br. m., foaled 1890; owned by H. Frye, Mobestie, Texas. By Jils Johnson. See vol. 6, page 349.

1st dam Alma D. by Monarchist.

2d dam Redowa by Bill Cheatham.

Produce—1894, br. or blk. c. Asch McKay by Brown Dick.
 1896, b. c. Cub by Brown Dick.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. Altie H. by Long Tom.

DOLLIE N., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by H. C. Shafer; owned by C. Mabry, Montgomery City, Mo. By Blazes.

1st dam Eliza Carr by Plenipo (see vol. 6, page 369). 2d dam Wavelet by Waverly.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Charley Jackson (gelded) by Elkton.

DOLLIE S., b. m., foaled 1879; owned by S. M. Williams, Edgar, Neb.
By West Roxbury. See vol. 6, page 349.

1st dam Veva by Veto. 2d dam by Jack Gambol.

Produce—1894, b. f. Queen Lena by Bozarro.

DOLLIKINS, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill.
By Macduff. See vol. 6, page 349.

1st dam Lucy Lisle by Virgil. 2d dam Ella Jackson by Lightning.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Lew Weir.
1895, ch. f. (died) by Montana Regent.
1896, ch. f. Dolly Regent by Montana Regent.
1897, b. f. by Huron.

DOLLY CAD, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. W. Thurman, Dun
Lawn Stud, Columbus, Ohio. By Bob Woolley. See vol. 6, page 349.

1st dam Mollie Cad by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Montrose.
1896, not bred. Barren 1893-'5.

DOLLY McCONE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Theo. Winters; owned
by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Joe
Hooker.

1st dam Lon Spencer by Norfolk (see vol. 2d dam Ballerina by imp. Bairovaie.
6 page 670).

Produce—1896, b. f. Sapphira by imp. Crighton.
1897, b. f. Imperle by imp. Idallum.

DOLLY NOBLES, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by S. R. Doxey; owned
by J. S. Barbee, Athens, Ky. By Casino.

1st dam Bridget by imp. Brigadier, 2d dam Sallie Norvell by Woodford.
(see vol. 6, p. 269).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Lillokulanl by imp. Black Dean.
1897, barren.

DOLLY VARDEN, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by John B. Ewing,
Willamette Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Glenelg. See vol.
6, page 350.

1st dam Nannie Black by Virgil. 2d dam Nannie Butler by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Typhoon 2nd., by imp. Top Gallant.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Lady of Quality by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, ch. f. (foaled dead) by imp. Top Gallant.

DOLLY VARDEN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by D. D. Withers; owned
by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By
Kinglike.

1st dam Nina by Kentucky (see vol. 6, 2d dam imp. Non Pareille by Kingstos.
page 825).

Produce—1896, b. c. Hardy Fool by Pessara.
Mare dead.

DOLLY WITHERS, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. H. Brown, Kirkelevington, Ky. By Macduff.

1st dam Norma by Rebel (see vol 6, p. 830). 2d dam Lemonade by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1896, br. c. Tates Creek by imp. Wagner.

DOLORES, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 350.

1st dam Explosion by imp. Hampton Court. 2d dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. f. Signora 2nd., by Sensation.
1894, ch. f. Lizzie Elliott by Sensation.
1895, b. or br. f. Sadness by Sensation.
1896, b. or br. c. by Sensation.
1897, barren.

DOLPHIN (Bed Bug), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Halre Bros., Divernon, Ill. By Storey. See vol. 6, page 350.

1st dam Calamity by King Lear. 2d dam Crownlet by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Pawnee by imp. Keene.
1894, gr. c. R. B. Ladis by Kingsbridge.

DOLPHIN (War-Aid), br. m., foaled 1879; owned by S. D. Harper, Utopia, Texas. By War Loup. See vol. 6, page 350.

1st dam Cousin Ada by Rebel. 2d dam Fannie by Nuncio.

Produce—1894, br. c. Ampudia by Hudson.
1896, blk. c. Culberson by Hudson.

DONNA MIA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used.

1st dam imp. Bella Donna by Hermit. 3d dam Bonnie Doon by Rapid Rhone. (see vol. 6, page 37).

Produce—1896, b. c. Don Rayo (died Sept. 1896) by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, b. f. Donna De Oro by imp. Rayon d'Or.

DON'T KNOW, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by T. B. Watts, Richland Stud, Springfield, Ill. By Aristides. See vol. 6, page 351.

1st dam Atrina by Voltigeur. 2d dam Até by Prolific.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Wawekus.
1894, ch. c. Bob White by Wawekus.
1896, b. f. Junie J. by Bradford.

DORA, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by Theron A. Powers, Decatur, Ill. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 351.

1st dam Etta, Jr. by Bill Alexander. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis.

Produce—1896, b. f. Galdora by imp. Top Gallant.
Mare died 1896.

DORA, b. or br. m., foaled 1887; owned by M. E. Stratton, Ingalls, O. T. By Dick Whittington. See vol. 6, page 351.

1st dam Irene Shepherd by Bob Johnson. 2d dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador

Produce—1893, b. c. by Wanderman.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Martha Stratton by Eph. Gray.
1896, b. f. Phroso by Eph. Gray.

DORA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Darebin. See vol. 6, page 351.
 1st dam Katie Darling by Longfield. 2d dam Belle Dale by Owen Dale.

Produce—1893, b. c. Senator Hoffman by imp. Inverness.
 1894, b. f. Deodar by imp. Inverness.
 1895, b. f. Doree by imp. Inverness.
 1896, b. or br. c. Daira by imp. Inverness.
 1897, b. f. Dora Lucas by Sam Lucas.

DORA 5th., b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by T. M. Blakemore, Abilene, Texas. By Silent Friend (son of imp. Australian).

1st dam by Last Chance (by Regent). 5th dam by Eclipse (by Am. Eclipse).
 2d dam by Socks (by imp. Albion). 6th dam by imp. Felt.
 3d dam by Stafford (by imp. Leviathan). 7th dam by imp. Leviathan.
 4th dam by Boston (by Boston).

Produce—1892, barren.
 1893, dead foal by Gen. Grant (by imp. Billet).
 1894, b. f. by Gen. Grant.
 1897, b. c. Embassy by Get There.

DORA D., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. C. Franklin, Number One, Tenn. By Vanguard. See vol. 6, page 352.

1st dam Pallie by imp. Kylie Daly. 2d dam Resoda by Revolver.

Produce—1892, b. or br. f. Balmoral by Tom Martin.
 1895, br. f. by Guarantee.
 1897, dead foal. Barren 1894-'6.

DORA S., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by M. H. Sharpe; owned by Pratt Bros., St. Louis, Mo. By Farandole.

1st dam Monaco by Forester (see vol 6, page 792). 2d dam Monardo by Monarchist.

Produce—1897, ch. f. Trixie 2nd., by Bob Jacobs (Bonnie Blaze).

DORA THORNE, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by I. N. Bryant, By Gouverneur.

1st dam Ida Lewis by Helmet. 3d dam Miss Odom (Bay Odom) by imp. Sovereign.
 2d dam by Hiawatha.

Only report from Ida Lewis, see Hiawatha mare, vol. 4, page 231.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Ecuador.

DORCAS, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. R. D. Fell, The Heights Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By imp. Kingston. See vol. 6, page 352.

1st dam Theckia by Baden-Baden. 2d dam Nellie Ransom by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, b. c. Joe Cutley by Cholula.
 1895, b. f. Poor Girl by Emperor.
 1896, b. c. Devendren by Dry Monopole.
 1897, b. c. The Muggen by Dry Monopole.

DOROTHY, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. L. Lisle, Richland Stud, Donerail, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 352.

1st dam imp. Miss Easton by Soapstone. 2d dam imp. Victoria by King Victor.

Produce—1892, br. c. Ellsworth by imp. Rotherhill.
 1893, b. f. by imp. Rotherhill.
 1894, b. c. Harry Lee by Powhattan.
 1895, b. c. Jim Lisle by Jim Gore.
 1896, b. f. Tillie C. by Terra Cotta.
 1897, barren.

DOROTHY 4th., ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By imp. Mariner.

1st dam Johanna by Wheatly (see this vol.) 2d dam Eliza by Norfolk.

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Calvados.

DOSTA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Silvermine. See vol. 6, page 353.

1st dam Early Light by Longfellow. 2d dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Patton.
1894, barren.
1895, br. f. Dostia H. by Patton.
1896, b. f. Exit by Patton.
1897, b. c. by Patton.

DOT, gr. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Glen Elm.

1st dam Jewel by Lodi (see vol. 6, page 559). 2d dam Eva Bulwer by Bulwer (by Grey Eagle).

Produce—1897, b. f. Mondota by Montana (by Storey).

DOUBLE BONNIE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by S. S. Brown; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By George Kinney.

1st dam Eukonia by Enquirer (see vol. 6, page 400). 2d dam Bonnie Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1896, b. f. by imp. Simple Simon.
1897, barren.

DOUBTFUL, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by F. Morris; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Barnes.

1st dam Doubt, Jr. (Mollie Jackson, Jr.) by Battle Axe (see vol. 6, page 353). 2d dam Doubt (Mollie Jackson, Jr.) by imp. Eclipse or Cavalier.

Produce—1896, b. or br. c. Madawaska by Octopus (by Falsetto).

DOUBT, JR., (Mollie Jackson, Jr.) br. m., foaled 1880; owned by the Estate of F. Morris, Md. By Battle Axe. See vol. 6, page 353.

1st dam Doubt (Mollie Jackson, Jr.) by imp. Eclipse or Cavalier. 2d dam Mollie Jackson by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. f. by David W.
1894, b. c. Oblong by imp. Gallantry.

DOWAGER, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by P. P. Johnston; owned by R. L. Baker, Walnut Hills, Ky. By imp. Rotherhill.

1st dam Crescent by Virgil (see vol. 6, page 327). 2d dam Ladylike by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Wash James by John Henry.

DREAM, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Tex. By Baltic. See vol. 6, page 354.

1st dam Ella by Rigadoon. 2d dam Liza Jane by Kentuckian.

DREAM, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. Annie C. 4th., by Tension.
 1894, b. c. John H. Reagan by Tension.
 1896, ch. c. Kaufman by Tension.
 1897, br. f. Nightmare by Prince of Darkness.

DREAM, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by L. P. Tarlton; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Stud, Can. By Blue Eyes. See vol. 6, page 354.

1st dam Reba by Lever. 2d dam Glenella by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1893, b. c. Forty Winks by Strathspey.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Derwentwater.
 Barren 1894-'5-'6.

DREAMLAND, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Clay & Woodford, Rummymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 354.

1st dam Delight by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Child Harold.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Hindoo.
 1894, b. f. The Dreamer by Hindoo.
 1895, b. f. Malaria by Leonatus.
 1896, b. f. by Hindoo.
 1897, b. f. by Leonatus.

DRESSMAKER, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by H. W. Freeman; imp and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Merry Hampton. See vol. 6, page 1094.

1st dam Mistress of the Robes by Queen's 2d dam Duchess of Sutherland by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Produce—1895, b. c. Marozia by Tammany.

DRIFT, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Dr. L. L. Staton, Shiloh Stock Farm, Tarboro, N. C. By Spindrifft. See vol. 6, page 354.

1st dam Elliza Hyatt by Bay Dick. 2d dam Mary Farris by John Blount.

Produce—1893, b. c. Salts by Ben Himyar.
 1894, b. c. by Ben Himyar.
 1895, b. f. Bendrift by Ben Himyar.
 1896, (foal died) by Ben Himyar.
 1897, barren.

DRIFT, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Laura D. Sharpe, Greenfield Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 354.

1st dam Dora by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Great Tom.
 1894, ch. f. Drift's Maid by imp. Great Tom.
 1895, br. f. by Major Domo.
 1896, barren.
 1897, br. f. by imp. Dandle Dinmont.

DRUIDESS, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Stonehenge. See vol. 6, page 354.

1st dam imp. Castagnette by Marsyas. 2d dam Cachuca by Voltigeur.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Galore.
 1895, ch. c. Goldhunter (geld) by St. Florian.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by Rainbow.

DUBIA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By imp. Westcombe or imp. Claudius. See vol. 6, page 46.

1st dam imp. Lady Nar by Macaroni. 2d dam Queen o' Scots by Blair Athol.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sidubia by imp. Siddartha.
Mare died 1894.

DUBLIN BELLE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Mrs. James Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Knight of St. Patrick. See vol. 6, page 46.

1st dam Peelite by General Peel. 2d dam Battaglia by Barnton.

Produce—1892, b. f. Lollie Eastin by Bishop.
1893, slipped twins by Bishop.
1894, b. f. Kennesaw Queen by Blazes.
1895, b. f. Kennesaw Belle by Bend Or or Padisha.
1896, b. f. by Bishop.
1897, barren.

DUCHESS, br. m., foaled 1874; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 355.

1st dam Morlacchi by Lexington. 2d dam Banner by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. f. Dryad 2nd., by imp. Great Tom.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Old Eli (dead) by imp. Great Tom.
Mare died 1895.

DUCHESS, br. m., foaled 1881; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 355.

1st dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Philo by Mariner.

Produce—1892, br. c. Eau Gallie (Utica) (Trojan) by Iroquois (in Eng.)
1893, br. c. Mingo 2nd., by Iroquois.
1894, br. f. La Duchess by Iroquois.
1895, b. c. Archduke by Luke Blackburn.
1896, b. f. Loyal Duchess by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).
1897, br. c. by Iroquois.

DUCHESS CAROLINE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by N. Schoenfeld, Rockport, Ind. By Foxhall. See vol. 6, page 47.

1st dam Caroline by Musket. 2d dam Carine by Stockwell.

Produce—1894, b. f. Wrangling Duchess by imp. Jangler.
1895, dead foal by Fonso.
1896, br. f. Scatcohen by Fonso.
1897, b. c. Dick Furber by Fordham.

DUCHESS MAY, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Williams & Radford, Adelbert Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 355.

1st dam Lava by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lavender by Wagner.

Produce—1893, br. or b. c. by imp. Order.
1894, b. c. Goshen by imp. Glenelg.
1896, br. f. Baddina by Carlsbad.
1897, br. c. by imp. Albert.

DUCHESS OF ATHERTON, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by P. P. Johnston, Montrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Duke. See vol. 6, page 355.

1st dam imp. Athenais by Blair Athol. 2d dam Thais by Chanticleer.

DUCHESS OF ATHERTON, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. Straws by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1894, b. c. Oak Leaf by imp. Atholstone.
 1895, barren.
 1896, dead foal.
 1897, b. c. by Daniel (by imp. Ill-Used).

DUCHESS OF KENDAL, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. H. Freeman; imp. and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Kendal.

1st dam Syrian Princess by Syrian. 2d dam Grand Duchess by Lozenge.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 609.

Produce—1894, b. f. Grandezia by Ben Ali.
 1895, b. f. Maestra by Fresno.
 1896, b. c. Fernando by Fresno.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Bassettlaw.

DUCHESS OF MONTROSE, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 355.

1st dam Retinue by Monarchist. 2d dam Return by Commodore.

Produce—1892, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
 1893, b. f. Cavalier's Duchess by imp. Cavalier.
 1894, br. f. by imp. Simple Simon.
 1895, b. c. Bromstone by imp. Whistle Jacket.
 1896, ch. f. Terrene by Terra Cotta.
 1897, foal died.

DUCHESS OF NORMANDY, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Edward the Confessor. See vol. 6, page 47.

1st dam Plague by The Palmer. 2d dam Pestilence by Daniel O'Rourke.

Produce—1889, b. f. Janey by Voltigeur (not a colt as in vol. 6).
 1891, b. f. Paula by Voltigeur.
 1893, ch. f. by Wawekus.
 1894, b. f. Grief by Pontico.
 1895, br. f. Scretia by Pontico.
 1896, b. f. Norman Lady by Pontico.
 1897, ch. c. Norseman by Reputation (by Longfellow).

DUCHESS OF TOWERS, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Algerine.

1st dam imp. Presto by Pretender (see vol. 6, p. 101). 2d dam Aslauga by Rataplan.

Produce—1897, br. f. by imp. Artillery.

DUDU, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Mo. By Charibert. See vol. 6, page 47.

1st dam Fatima by Crown Prince. 2d dam Nourmahal by Ivan.

Produce—1893, b. f. Miss Mabel by Althotas.
 1894, b. c. by Buckmaster.
 1896, b. c. Sam Lazarus, Esq. by imp. Donald A.
 1897, barren.

DUENNA (Governess), ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by W. R. Rogan, Rogana, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry.

1st dam Alberta by Watson (see vol. 6, 2d dam Mattie Morgan by imp. Australian, page 146).

Produce—1894, b. c. by Getaway.
1895, barren.
1896, br. c. (died) by Vanderbilt.
1897, br. c. by Vanderbilt.

DUESA, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by G. K. Rider, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Snowdrop by Joe Hooker (see this vol.) 2d dam Laura Winston by Norfolk

Produce—1897, b. f. Bona by imp. True Briton.

DUETT D., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 356.

1st dam Lena Oliver by King Lear. 2d dam Lilly Babbit by Victory.

Produce—1894, br. c. Rowland Duette by Rowland (Regalia).
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Roll In by Rowland.
1897, b. c. Rodregeth by Rowland.

DUETTE, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Mrs. T. S. Grundy, Valley Hill, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 356.

1st dam Jewel by War Dance. 2d dam Morgiana by John Morgan.

Produce—1892, b. c. Colonel G. by Linden.
1893, b. f. Derby Maid by Himyar.
1894, br. c. Cash Bearer by Harry O'Fallon.
1895, ch. f. by Himyar.
1896, b. f. Duetta by Himyar.
1897, br. f. Go Won Go by Lissak.

DULCENA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By Versailles. See vol. 6, page 356.

1st dam Alcia by Lisbon. 2d dam Fanchon by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Keene.
1894, b. c. San Benita by imp. Keene.
1896, b. c. Colonel Galven by Georgetown.

DULSE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Charles Reed; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Long Taw.

1st dam Seaweed by imp. Highlander. 2d dam Mollie Seabrook by Pat Malloy. (see vol. 6, page 948).

Produce—1896, b. c. Rhodymentia by Mars.
1897, ch. f. (died) by Cayuga.

DUPLICATE, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by W. P. Hunt, Glen Echo Stud, Normandy, Mo. By Tom Bowling. See vol. 6, page 356.

1st dam Crescent by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mollie Saffle by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Zeza by Col. Clark.
1893, c. (dead) by Col. Clark.
1894, ch. f. by Col. Clark.

DUPLICITY, b. m., foaled 1886; bred in The Erdenheim Stud; owned by D. A. Boyle, The Firs, Woodstock, Ont. By Reform.

1st dam Artifice by imp. Gleneig (see vol. 6, p. 184). 2d dam Finesse by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. The Diplomat by Uncas.
 1895, ch. c. by Faverdale.
 1896, (dead foal) by Springfield (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).
 1897, (dead foal) by Springfield.

DUTCH DANCER, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by E. D. McSweeney, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Dutch Roller. See vol. 6, page 356.

1st dam Slipper Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Slipper by Planet.

Produce—1894, br. f. Quadrille by St. Carlo.
 1897, b. c. Inaugural by Rio Bravo.
 1895, not bred and barren in 1896.

DUTCH FLAG, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, New York. By Dutch Skater. See vol. 6, page 47.

1st dam Annexation by King Tom. 2d dam by Slane.

Produce—1894, twins, b. c. Bretzel, and b. or br. f. by Galliard.
 1896, b. c. Battle Flag by Himyar or Jim Gore.
 Barren 1893-'5-'7.

DUTCH GIRL, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By imp. Dutch Roller. See vol. 6, page 356.

1st dam Excellenza by Excel. 2d dam Sadie Somers by Alroy.

Produce—1894, br. c. Brownington by Bramble.
 1895, barren
 1896, ch. f. Sweet Danger by imp. Deceiver.
 1897, ch. f. by King Eric.

DUTCH SIS, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by S. C. Lyne; owned by J. W. Morgan, Sipe Springs, Texas. By imp. Deceiver.

1st dam Ina Rapture by imp. Rapture. 2d dam Kinloch by Waverly.
 (see vol. 6, p. 536).

Produce—1894, b. f. Brazoria by Brazos.
 1895, b. f. by Virginus.
 1896, br. c. by Virginus.
 1897, b. c. Dutch Carter by Bob Carter.

EARL S., ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by B. B. Wilson, Lexington, Ky. By Charley Walker. See vol. 6, page 357.

1st dam Tip by Tipperary. 2d dam Lux by Wagner.

Produce—1892, b. f. by Bill Letcher.
 1893, b. f. Forgotten (dead) by Bill Letcher.

EARLY BLOSSOM, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel, N. J. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, page 1029.

1st dam Una by War Dance. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1895, barren to His Highness.
 1896, b. c. Rare Perfume by His Highness or Ludwig.
 1897, b. c. by His Highness.

EARLY LIGHT, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 357.

1st dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Reel by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Rossington.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. by imp. Rossington.

EARLY MORN, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Silvester. See vol. 6, page 47.

1st dam Late Nights by Cremorne. 2d dam Small Arms by Lacydes.

Produce—1893, b. f. Scotch Mist (imp. in utero), by Highland Chief.
Barren 1894-'6.

EARLY MORN 2nd., b. m., foaled 1888; bred by R. Roche; owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburgh, Ky. By Leonatus.

1st dam Maggie Ayer by imp. Bonnie. 2d dam Arnica by Asteroid.
Scotland (see vol. 6, page 688).

Produce—1896, b.f. Annie Mildred by Bubbler.
1897, br. f. by Lissak.

EARLY ROSE, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Burns & Waterhouse, San Francisco, Cal. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 357.

1st dam Talega by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Lady Taylor by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. by Take Notice.
1895, br. c. Eddie Jones by Morello.
1896, slipped foal.
1897, ch. c. by Take Notice.

EASTER, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by L. Burgess; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Vicksburg. See vol. 6, p. 357.

1st dam Roxaline by Malcolm. 2d dam Maggie Mitchell by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1892, b. f. Fiesta by Longfield.
1893, ch. c. by Salvator.
1894, barren.
1895, Resinga by Salvator.
1896, b. f. Circllet by imp. Golden Garter.
1897, b. f. by imp. St. Andrew.

EASTER (Easter Sunday), b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Crit Davis; owned by Mary A. Bevan, Wadena, Iowa. By Leonatus.

1st dam Ell-See-Ess by Ballinkeel, 2d dam Verbena by Brown Dick.
(see vol. 6, p. 376).

Produce—1895, b. c. Dr. Glaster by Ira E. Bride.
1896, b. c. Easter Tonic by Teutonic.
1897, b. f. Viavi by Teutonic.

EASTER, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Ky. By imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, page 358.

1st dam Limit by War Dance. 2d dam Transylvania by imp. Arab Massoud.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Elkwood.
1895, ch. c. by Elkwood.

EASTER DAY, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. V. Shipp, Old Fort Stud, Midway, Ky. By Rocco (son of imp. Saxon). See vol. 6, page 358.

1st dam Anna Ferguson by Commodore. 2d dam by Capt. Elgee.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Eastertide by Lisbon.
1895, b. c. St. Alfonsus D. by Isaac Murphy.
1896, b. c. Dreyfus by Forester.

EAST LAKE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by T. Bate, Glenelg Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 358.

1st dam Bonnie Park by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mary Morris by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Miss Neathersole by imp. Glenelg.
1896, ch. c. Over Jordan by imp. Glenelg or Padisha.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Glenelg.

EASTWOOD, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by T. C. Rainey, Marshall, Mo. By George Nagle.

1st dam Lady Fairy by Glendower, 2d dam Twilight by Weaver's Scipio.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1895, b. c. by (a trotter).
1896, b. f. Sun Spot by Magnate.
1897, not bred.

EATONIA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Ch. W. Hirsig, Cheyenne, Wyo. By Trappist. See vol. 6, page 47.

1st dam Hoodwink by Backbiter. 2d dam Jocose by Pantaloon.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Quintana by Quito.
1894, br. or blk. f. Quito by Quito.
1895, ch. c. Quentasso by Quito.
Mare died 1896.

ECCENTRICITY, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Speculum. See vol. 6, page 47.

1st dam Strange Lady by Blair Athol. 2d dam Baroness by Mentmore.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Barcaldine (mare in England).
1894, b. f. Peculiar (imp. in utero) by Wisdom.

ECCOLA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 359.

1st dam Echo by Lexington. 2d dam Maria Innis by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Skylight by Ventilator.
1894, ch. f. Resonance by imp. Macaroon.
1896, ch. f. Juva by imp. Juvenal.
Barren 1893-'5-'7.

ECHOLESS, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by S. H. Stone, Richmond, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 359.

1st dam Echo by Lexington. 2d dam Maria Innis by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, blk. f. by imp. Burgomaster.
Barren 1892-'3-'4. Mare died 1894.

ECHOTA, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 359.

1st dam Moselle by Jack Malone. 2d dam Gazelle by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. c. Alakuma by St. Carlo.
1894, br. f. Darecho by imp. Darebin.
1895, br. f. Darechota by imp. Darebin.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by imp. St. Andrew.

ECLAT, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 359.

1st dam Ivy Leaf by imp. Australian. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Stratford.
Barren 1893-'5-'6. Mare died 1897.

ECONOMY, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Canada. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 360.

1st dam imp. Maid of Sker by Bro. to Strafford. 2d dam Outfit's dam by Teddington.

Produce—1894, colt died.
1895, b. c. (died) by imp. George Frederick or Maunder.
1896, ch. c. by Strathelyde.

ECSTACY, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. J. Thompson, Gloucester, City, N. J. By Gabriel.

1st dam Mattie Rapture by imp. Rapture 2d dam Lizzie Bellfield by Godard. (see vol. 6, page 723).

Produce—1897, b. c. League Island by Long Island.

EDA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by C. E. Farnum, San Francisco, Cal. By Hock Hocking. See vol. 6, page 360.

1st dam Eva Coombs by Billy Cheatham. 2d dam Ruby by Winnebago.

Produce—1888, b. c. Hock Wilkes by Guy Wilkes (trotter).
1889, not bred.
1890, b. c. Green Hock by imp. Greenback.
1891, ch. c. Patriot (Chevy Hock) by imp. Cheviot.
1892, b. f. Lista Hock by imp. Loyalist.
1893, ch. c. Carlo Hock by St. Carlo.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Cyrus.
1896, b. c. by Puryear D.

EDA 2nd., br. m., foaled 1887; bred by Mrs. W. B. Todhunter; owned by W. S. Hobart, San Mateo, Cal. By Powhattan.

1st dam Haldee by King Alfonso (see this vol.) 2d dam imp. Inverness by Macaroni

Produce—1891, b. c. Sailor Prince by Prince of Norfolk.
1892, b. c. Charlie Quick (died 1895) by Prince of Norfolk.
1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Modestia by Prince of Norfolk.
1895, br. f. Princesca by Prince of Norfolk.
1896, b. c. Hades by imp. Brutus.

EDELWEISS, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by M. P. Norton, Wenonah Stud, The Square, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 360.

1st dam Jessamine by Brown Dick. 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Sister Clara by imp. Albert.
1896, br. f. Spurious by Perkins.
Barren 1893-'5-'7.

EDELWILD, — m., foaled —; owned by Pallett Bros., Rivera, Cal.
By Wildidle.

1st dam Edelweiss by Joe Hooker (see vol. 5, p. 744). 2d dam Yolone by Norfolk.

Produce—1896, br. c. Uncle Collis (gelded) by imp. Plenty.

EDENIA, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by B. F. Pettit; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By Erdenheim.

1st dam Ellen Alice by imp. Buckden (see vol. 6, page 374). 2d dam Tick by ~~Mont.~~

Produce—1893, ch. c. Sberlock by Eberlee.
1896, ch. c. by Eberlee.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Eberlee.

EDENLATE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. G. Scott, Nicholasville, Ky. By Stratford or imp. Uhlan. See vol. 6, page 360.

1st dam Ella Lakeland by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Carolin by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Jim Gore or Kosciusko.

EDISTO, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Edward Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 360.

1st dam Babee by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Nina Turner by Hiawatha.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Mullaghmore by Devotee.
1894, b. c. Callibee by Greenland.
1896, ch. f. Ionia by Greenland.
1896, b. f. by Devotee.
1897, barren.

EDISTO 2nd., blk. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by A. M. Hunter, New York. By imp. Strachino.

1st dam Napraxine by imp. Rossifer, 2d dam Holmdel by imp. Leamington.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1894, blk. f. Tybee by Tea Tray.
1895, blk. c. Black Tea by Tea Tray.
1896, b. f. by Tea Tray.

EDITH, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Ed. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Longfellow.

1st dam Sisterly by War Dance (see vol. 6, page 360). 2d dam Sister of Charity by imp. Kl. of St. George.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Click by Montana Regent.
1897, b. c. by Montana Regent.

EDITH, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 361.

1st dam imp. Second Hand by Stockwell. 2d dam Galety by Touchstone.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Nimrod by Springbok.
1894, ch. c. by Springbok.
1895, ch. f. Eltra by Springbok.
1896, ch. f. Katie Rigg by Springbok.

EDITH, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Charles Reed; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Long Tow.

1st dam Habanera by imp. Highlander, 2d dam Round Dance by War Dance.
(see vol. 6, page 508).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Cayuga.
1896, ch. f. Gabrielle by Cayuga.
1897, ch. f. by Cayuga.

EDITHA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Messrs. J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, New York. By Master Kildare. See vol. 6, page 48.

1st dam Violet Melrose by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Violet by Thormanby.

Produce—1893, b. c. Fop by Beau Brummel (mare in England).
1896, foal died.
1897, slipped foal.
Barren 1894-'5.

EDITH B., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Ryan Bros., Big Bend Ranch, Mont. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 361.

1st dam Miss Hitt by Prolific. 2d dam Maggie Warren by imp. Arab Fysaul.

Produce—1894, b. c. Three-O by Keyser (John Keyes).
1895, b. c. by Keyser.
1896, br. f. Bellflower by Irregular.
1897, b. f. Edith Glyn by imp. Glyndon.

EDITH BELMONT, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by Mrs. J. S. Wadsworth, Big Tree Stud, Geneseo, N. Y. By Iroquois.

1st dam Bergamot by imp. Bonnie Scot- 2d dam Juanita by Jack Malone.
land (see vol. 6, page 226).

Produce—1895, br. c. Armonk by Autocrat (by imp. Prince Charlie).
1897, barren.

EDITH C., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Wm. Hendrie; owned by N. Dymont, Orkney Stud, Barrie, Canada. By King Bob.

1st dam Jessamine Porter by imp. Australian 2d dam Louisa by imp. Yorkshire.
(see vol. 6, page 557).

Produce—1895, b. f. Jessamine Porter 2nd., by imp. Courtown.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Courtown.

EDITH GRAY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 361.

1st dam Alice Gray by Enquirer. 2d dam Lizzie G. by War Dance.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sissleretta by imp. Rossington.
1894, b. c. by imp. Rossington.
1895, ch. c. Goodrich by Patron.
Barren 1896-'7.

EDITH MAY, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Kirkman & Price, Nashville, Tenn. By Chillicothe. See vol. 6, page 361.

1st dam Ada H. by Revolver. 2d dam Syren by Oliver.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Palestine.

EDITH VAN, b. or br. m., foaled 1889; bred by Davis & Manning, owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By Gaberlunzie.

1st dam Jest by Baywood (see vol. 6, page 558). 2d dam Joke by Star Davis.

Produce—1896, br. f. Lemoon by St. Mark (by imp. St. Blaise).
1897, b. f. by Masteriode.

EDMONIA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Thomas S. Martin, Scottsville, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 362.

1st dam Sun Maid by Abd-el-Kader. 2d dam Sunbeam by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Heimdal.
1895, b. f. Eylau by imp. Water Level.
1896, foal died by imp. Water Level.
1897, b. f. Cutes by Castaway 2nd.
Barren 1892-'4.

EDNA 3rd., — m., foaled 1878; bred by Mock Bros.; owned by H. F. Leet, Highland Park Stud, Maryville, Mo. By imp. Buckden.

1st dam Kittle Tiffone by Bob Perkins, 3d dam Lou Montgomery by Zenith.
(see this vol.) 4th dam by Grey Eagle.
2d dam Anna Tiffone by Woodpecker.

Produce—1887, b. f. Elite 3rd., by Col. Hepburn.
1888, b. f. Highland by Col. Hepburn.
1890, b. f. Lowland by Free Knight.
1891, b. f. Florence P. by Housatonic.
1892, b. f. by Housatonic.
1893, b. f. Mary Nolan by Housatonic.
1895, b. f. Belle Decker by Prophecy.
1896, b. f. Anna L. by Prophecy.
1897, b. c. by Housatonic.
Barren 1889-'94.

EDNA A., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by R. Todhunter, Nettlewood Stock Farm, Dover, Mo. By Frogtown. See vol. 6, page 362.

1st dam Eva A. by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Nora by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Freeman.
1894, foal died by imp. Régalls.
1897, b. c. Sam Gill by Ten Bug.

EDNA B., ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Capt. Joe Phillips, Nashville, Tenn. By Breathitt. See vol. 6, page 362.

1st dam Electra by Jack Malone. 2d dam Eureka by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1896, b. f. Lillian N. 2nd., by imp. Top Gallant.

EDNA BRAMBLE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Bramble. See vol. 6, p. 362.

1st dam Edna B. by Breathitt. 2d dam Electra by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.
1897, ch. f. by King Eric.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

EDNA K., ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Kennedy Bros., Rinconado Stud, Emmet, Cal. By Thad Stevens. See vol. 6, page 362.

1st dam Miami by Belmont. 2d dam Maria Downing by Am. Eclipse.

EDNA K., ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Eulalia by Wildidle.
 1893, ch. c. Phil Stevens (Sir Phillip) by Duke of Norfolk.
 1894, ch. f. Permanents by Duke of Norfolk.
 1895, ch. c. Rinconado by imp. Loyalist.
 1896, ch. c. Delmas by imp. Del Mar.

EDNA L., br. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. Sandifer; owned by Eld. Wood, Dallas, Texas. By Baltic.

1st dam Lucy by Rebel Morgan (see this vol.) 2d dam Cousin Cheatham by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1893, b. f. Roxie Olive by Tension.

EFA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By Lyttleton. See vol. 6, page 363.

1st dam imp. Mystification by Orest. 2d dam Mysterious Lady by The Great Unknown.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Ordway.
 1894, barren to Reporter.
 1895, b. f. Aileen R. by Reporter.
 1896, ch. f. Nannie J. by Eberlee.
 1897, ch. c. by Eberlee.

EFFA J., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by C. B. Campbell, Minco, Ind. T. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Prima Donna by Plenipo (see vol. 6, page 884). 2d dam Annie C. by Foster.

Produce—1896, b. c. J. W. Man (geld) by Wanderman.

EFFIE B., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by W. T. Browning; owned by Estate of Robert Bagnell, St. Louis, Mo. By Moscow (son of War Dance).

1st dam Great Maria by Plenipo (see vol. 6, page 495). 2d dam Minnie Grimes by Austerlitz.

Produce—1896, br. c. Nerbudda by Magnate.

EFFIE C., b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 363.

1st dam Grace Darling by Hiawatha. 2d dam Emma Desha by Highlander.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Scoggan by Ban Chief.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. f. Effie Cline by Ban Chief.
 1896, b. f. Frances D. by imp. Eothen.
 1897, b. f. by Terra Cotta or imp. Florist.

EFFIE H., b. m., foaled 1879; owned by T. J. Riley, Mobile, Ala. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 363.

1st dam Penelope by Commodore. 2d dam Penola by imp. Ainderby.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lucania 2nd. (Lois) by Aleck Ament.

EFTONAH, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by R. E. Roberts, Georgetown, Ky. By Rutherford. See vol. 6, page 363.

1st dam May by Grinstead. 2d dam Nina R. by Woodburn.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. by imp. Silvermine.
 1894, ch. c. Benefit (geld) by imp. Silvermine.

EGERIA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred in the Fleetwood Stud; owned by Robt. McDonald, Hornellsville, N. Y. By Lever. See vol. 6, p. 311.
1st dam Eisle by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.
Produce—1895, b. c. Thule by Judge Murray.

EGG PLANT, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by S. C. Lyne; owned by J. F. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburgh, Ky. By Egmont.
1st dam Helen Broeck by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Grey Helen by Endorser.
(see vol. 6, page 513).
Produce—1896, b. f. Egg Kiss by Bubbler.
1897, slipped foal.

EGRET, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. E. L. Douglass, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 301.
1st dam Clara L. by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Belladonna by Brown Dick.
Produce—1893, b. c. Ed. Perkins by Perkins.
1895, b. f. Regatta by Perkins.
1896, br. f. Ergo by Perkins.
Barren 1894-'7.

EILEENA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Charles Kerr, Astrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Apache (son of imp. Mortemer).
1st dam Johanna by Wheatly (see vol. 6, page 561). 2d dam Eliza by Norfolk.
Produce—1894, ch. c. Viking 2nd., (gelded) by Herald.
1896, b. or br. f. Paralysis by imp. Calvados.
Barren 1895-'7.

ELAINE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by P. J. Donohue, Laurelwood Stud, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 364.
1st dam Lizzie Brown by Rifleman. 2d dam Kate by imp. Sovereign.
Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. by Duke of Norfolk.
1895, ch. f. Ella A. by Duke of Norfolk.
1896, ch. f. Em Maud M. by Duke of Norfolk.
Mare died 1896.

ELAINE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Frank Park, Malden, Ill. By imp. Intruder. See vol. 6, page 364.
1st dam Jenny Rowett by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Mamona by imp. Sovereign.
Produce—1893, b. f. Abbie Fisher by imp. Dutch Organ.
1894, br. f. Reve by imp. Dutch Organ.
1895, barren.
1897, Zero by Flying Dutchman.

ELATINE, ch. f., foaled 1888; owned by C. W. Hoffman, Bozeman, Mont. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 365.
1st dam Eliza by Norfolk. 2d dam Mary Wade by Woodburn.
Produce—1893, b. f. Envy by imp. Child of the Mist.
1895, br. f. by Brown Fox.
1896, not bred.
1897, b. f. (dead) by Brown Fox.

ALBERTA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by Ryan Bros.; owned by Harry Stephens, Kansas City, Mo. By Keyser (John Keyes).

1st dam Gamma by Darwin Bell, 2d dam Alma by Child Harold.
(see vol. 6, page 463).

Produce—1896, b. f. Show me by imp. Glyndon.
1897, blk. c. Colonel Abbey by Chatham.

ALDORA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by F. D. Beard, Brooklyn, N. Y. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 365.

1st dam Elemi by Asteroid. 2d dam Edina by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1896, b. c. by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).
Barren 1892-'4-'5-'7.

ALDORADO, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Georgetown, Ky. By Bullion. See vol. 6, page 365.

1st dam Utopia by King Faro. 2d dam Isis by imp. Buckden.

Produce—1892, b. or br. f. Annie Powling by Outcast.
1893, ch. c. Dr. Kellogg by Outcast.
1894, b. c. by Outcast.
1896, ch. f. Nora R. by imp. Kallikrates.
1897, ch. c. McGrathiana Prince by Hanover.

ELEANOR, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by D. Talbot & Bro., Paris, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 365.

1st dam Accidenta by Canada. 2d dam Vandalia Victoria by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. c. Faure by Fonso.
1894, br. f. by Brutus (by imp. Billet).
1896, b. f. Elga by Brutus.
Barren 1896-7.

ELEANOR 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; bred in the Beaumont Stud; owned by Dr. Adam Harthill, Louisville, Ky. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Surefoot by King Alfonso (see vol. 6, p. 989). 2d dam Quickstep by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mary Janet by Buchanan.
1894, barren to Teuton.
1896, ch. f. Miss Fairmount by Buchanan.
1896, ch. c. Ban Leaf by Ban Chief.

ELEANOR, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by D. Swigert, Hayland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Tremont.

1st dam Astna by Monarchist (see vol. 6, p. 139). 2d dam Lava by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, b. f. Edris by imp. Newcourt.

ELEANOR (Chrysanthemum), ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Ewing; owned by H. E. Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnalton, Ky. By Ecuador.

1st dam Myrtle by Vauxhall (see vol. 6, page, 803). 2d dam Chickabiddy by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Plantation by Forester.
Barren 1896-'6-'7.

ELECTRA (Belle), blk. m., foaled 1871; owned by J. B. Hagg
Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Eclipse. See vol. 6, page 366.
1st dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock. 2d dam Ida by imp. Belshazzar.

Produce—1893, b. c. Teko by Salvator.
1894, foal died.
1895, barren. Mare died 1896.

ELECTRA, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred in Nursery Stud; owned by
Albert Hankins, Hurlburt, Ind. By Kentucky. See vol. 5, p. 24
1st dam imp. Bernice by Stockwell. 2d dam Braxy by Moss Trooper.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Electra 2nd., by Pantaloon.
Mare died 1894.

ELECTRA KINNEY, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Watson
Bros., Fairfield, Texas. By George Kinney.
1st dam Sakral by Saracen (see vol. 6, page 934). 2d dam Pearl by War Path.

Produce—1895, b. c. George Carstens by Vulcan.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Watson's Rebel.

ELECTRICAL, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by The Megibben-Edge-
water Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 366.
1st dam Elemi by Asteroid. 2d dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by imp. Moccasin.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. by King Eric.
1897, ch. c. by King Eric.

ELECTRICITY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho
del Paso, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 366.
1st dam Electra (Belle) by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Hiatus by Salvator.
1894, b. c. Rienzi 2nd., by Tyrant.
1897, b. c. by imp. Kismet (by Melton).
Barren 1893-'5-'6.

ELECTRICITY, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Hinde & Baker, Mill-
brook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By imp. Macaroon. See
vol. 6, page 366.

1st dam Flash of Lightning by Lightning. 2d dam imp. Cicely Jopson by Weather.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Flash by Outcast.
1893, ch. f. Mamie Stone by Onondaga.
1895, ch. c. by Spendthrift (died Nov. 1, 1895).
1897, blk. f. Pau-Jette by imp. Wagner.
Barren 1894-'6.

ELECTRIC LIGHT, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Estate of S. G.
Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By imp. Darebin. See vol.
6, page 366.

1st dam Agnes by Onondaga. 2d dam Skylight by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, b. c. Midlo (gelded) by imp. Midlothian.
1894, b. or br. f. Midlight by imp. Midlothian.
1896, b. f. Illuminating by imp. Duncombe.
Barren 1895-'7.

ELECTRIC LIGHT 4th., ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by T. E. Crist, Taylorville, Ill. By Barney Williams.

1st dam Arno by King Alfonso see vol. 6, p. 183. 2d dam Lady Barry by imp. Emu. Should be added to produce of Arno.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Arc Light by Bolero.
1897, ch. c. Spot Cash by Irish Pat.

ELEMI, ch. m., foaled 1872; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Asteroid. See vol. 6, page 366.

1st dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Edith by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Prince Lief by King Eric.
1894, dead foal by Springbok.
1896, ch. c. The Norseman by King Eric.

ELENA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 366.

1st dam Helena by War Dance. 2d dam Helen Douglas by O'Meara.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Fitz James.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

ELENA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Paxton Bros., owned by Robert Love, Springfield, Mo. By Eland.

1st dam Ella J. by Muggins (see vol. 6, page 372). 2d dam Fanny Davis by Othello.

Produce—1892, b. c. Defy (gelded) by Okema.
1893, b. f. Della S. by Top Stone.
1894, b. f. Marchie D. by Top Stone.
1896, b. c. Oscar Pepper by Top Stone.
1897, ch. f. Alvalena by Alva (by Warwick).

ELEONORA B., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Powhattan.

1st dam Silver Thread by Luke Black- 2d dam Silver Maid by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 957).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Himyar.

ELF, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1893; imp. 1893; bred and owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, New York. By Galliard.

1st dam Sylva Belle by Bend Or (see this vol.) 2d dam St. Editha by Kingley Vale.

Produce—1897, br. f. by Tournament.

ELISE L., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by L. P. Tarlton; owned by B. B. Million, Million, Ky. By imp. Rapture.

1st dam Pericolor by Duke of Magenta, 2d dam Pera by imp. Leamington. (see vol. 6, page 867).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Sallie V. by Bill Letcher.
1897, b. f. Cecie B. by Bill Letcher.

ELISE MORRISON, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Larry Hart, New York. By Harry Bassett. See vol. 6, page 367.

1st dam Leisure by Red Eye. 2d dam by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, br. f. Patsy Cook (died) by imp. Wagner.

ELITE (Tulip), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. Thomas J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Eland. See vol. 6, page 367.
1st dam Peri by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Sally Edwards by Panic.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Vagabond.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

ELITE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 368.

1st dam Calash by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Blandina by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. by imp. Charaxus.
1895, b. f. May Frances by Montfort.
1896, b. f. by imp. Charaxus.
1897, b. f. by imp. Charaxus.

ELIZA 3rd., b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred by W. S. Barnes; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Stud, Canada. By Elias Lawrence.

1st dam Queen Bay by imp. Muscovy. 2d dam Annie G. by imp. Phaeton.
(see vol. 6, page 891).

Produce—1897, b. f. White Clover by Springfield (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).

ELIZA, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, p. 368.

1st dam Mary Wade by Woodburn. 2d dam Viola by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1892, b. f. Jolza by Joe Daniels.
1893, ch. c. Eleazar by St. Carlo.
1894, not bred.
1897, slipped. Barren 1895-'6.

ELIZABETH, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Thad Stevens. See vol. 6, page 368.

1st dam Electra by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Tutor by Tyrant.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. (died) by imp. Islington.
1896, ch. c. North Newington by imp. Islington.
1897, br. or blk. f. by imp. St. Andrews.

ELIZABETH, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. A. Engeman, Brighton Farm, Moorefield, W. Va. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, p. 368.

1st dam Hop by Harry of the West. 2d dam Waltz by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Virgin Queen by Egmont.
1895, br. c. Swashbuckler by Egmont.
1896, b. c. Lord Essen by Egmont.
1897, b. c. by Egmont.

ELIZABETH, ch. m., foaled 1872; owned by D. C. Winebrener, Frederick, Md. By Vauxhall. See vol. 6, page 368.

1st dam Maudina by imp. Australian. 2d dam imp. Maud by Stockwell.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Essex by imp. Galore.
1893, slipped foal by imp. Galore.
1894, ch. f. Uncertain by Tom Ochiltree, Winfred or imp. Galore.

ELIZABETH, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Com. N. W. Kittson; owned by J. Will Forsythe, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Strachino.

1st dam Elastic by Kentucky (see vol. 6, 2d dam Blue Ribbon by Revenue. page 243).

Produce—1893, blk. c. by Jim Gore.
1894, blk. c. Henry Clay by Jim Gore.
1896, slipped twins by imp. Ben Strome.
Barren 1895-'7.

ELIZABETH G., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by G. Smith & Co., Meadow Brook Stud, South Elkhorn, Ky. By Julien.

1st dam Elisabeth by Springbok (see vol. 2d dam Ellen Berry by War Dance. 6, page 377).

Produce—1895, b. c. Katahdin by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. c. Pet Scott by Logic.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Deceiver.

ELIZABETH H., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. K. Redmon; owned by Woodforu & Buckner, Paris, Ky. By Audrain.

1st dam Jennie by Hindoo (see vol. 6, 2d dam Morgan Girl by John Morgan. page 549).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Lizzie Tello by Donatello.
1897, barren.

ELIZABETH L., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by G. H. Clay; owned by W. H. Lauderman, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Woodlands.

1st dam Ballet by Planet (see vol. 6, page 200). 2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Melter by Strathmore.
1896, ch. f. Miss Laudeman by Hanover.

ELIZA CARR (Penelope), b. m., foaled 1882; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Plenipo. See vol. 6, page 369.

1st dam Wavelet by Waverly. 2d dam Income by Revenue.

Produce—1893, br. c. Geo. Hume by Blazes.
1894, ch. f. by Blazes.
1895, b. f. Eliza Blaze by Blazes.
1896, ch. f. Florissant by Blazes.
1897, b. c. by Prime Minister.

ELIZA CARTER (Eliza C.), br. m., foaled 1883; bred by John Alcock & Co.; owned by C. A. Kenney, Nicholasville, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Revelation by Duke of Orleans, 2d dam Belle Boyd by Brown Dick. (see vol. 6, page 630).

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.
1895, b. c. by Julien.
1896, b. f. by Julien.
1897, br. f. by Julien.

ELIZA D., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by John Mackay; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Warwick.

1st dam Doe by Uncle Vic (see this vol.) 2d dam Fawn by St. Louis.

Produce—1895, blk. c. by Duke of Montrose.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

ELIZA HINDOO, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by John Nell; owned by A. L. Ferguson, Georgetown, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, p. 363.
1st dam Lady Crafton by Fellowcraft. 2d dam by Colossus.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Louis d'Or.
1894, b. f. by Louis d'Or.
1895, ch. f. Armilda P. by Louis d'Or.
1896, ch. c. Newburger by Donatello.
1897, ch. c. by Donatello.

ELIZE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Maj. J. L. Robertson, Meadowland Stud, N. J. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 369.
1st dam North Anna by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Ecliptic by imp. Eclipsé.

Produce—1893, b. f. Meadowland Belle by Turco.
1894, b. f. Majesta by Uncas.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. by Falconer.
1897, slipped.

ELKHORN LASS, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by Jas. Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 369.
1st dam Finework by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Filagree by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, b. c. Beaumont by Belvidere.
1894, ch. c. Buckvidere by Belvidere.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Landgrave by Linden.
1897, slipped foal.

ELLA B., b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Kinzea Stone, Georgetown, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 370.
1st dam Helress by imp. Scythian. 2d dam Heads-I-Say by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. Metairie by George Kinney.
1894, b. f. Metaphor 2nd., by George Kinney.
1895, b. c. by George Kinney.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by George Kinney.

ELLA B., b. m., foaled 1876; owned by E. D. Brown, East St. Louis, Ill. By Revolver. See vol. 6, page 370.
1st dam Mollie McIntire by Star Davis. 2d dam Zara by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1889, barren.
1890, b. f. Mollie B. 3rd., by Obelisk.
1891, b. c. Charlie B. (gelded) by Obelisk.
1892, ch. c. Natty C. by Obelisk.
1893, b. f. by Obelisk.
1894, b. f. by Obelisk.
1895, b. c. by Obelisk.

ELLA B., b. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. Finkle; owned by Erastus Burgess, Woodstock, Ont. By Saltpetre.
1st dam Simoon by War Dance (see vol. 6, page 957). 2d dam Saratoga by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1894, b. f. by imp. Dandle Dinmont.

ELLA BLACKBURN, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Capt. James Franklin; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, Yarnallton, Ky. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Amerique by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Arizona by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 164).

Produce—1895, b. c. Daily Racing Form by Forester or Burlington.
1896, b. c. Godfrey by Kingston.
1897, b. c. by Kingston.

ELLA C., (Harvest Time), b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Percy Warner, Nashville, Tenn. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 370.

1st dam Vintage Time by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Highland Vintage by Vandal.

Produce—1895, br. f. May Newton by Major Domo.
1896, br. f. by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1897, br. f. by imp. Dandle Dinmont.

ELLA DUKE, br. m., foaled 1890; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by C. Chinn, Morgandale Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Bramble.

1st dam Envenom by Enquirer (see vol 6, page 391). 2d dam Rebel Mare by Rebel.

Produce—1895, b. c. Du Lac by Bubbler.
1896, b. c. by imp. Oddfellow.
1897, b. c. by imp. Oddfellow.

ELLA F., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Athlete or imp. Rapture. See vol. 6, page 370.

1st dam Arcadia by John Morgan. 2d dam Sally Crow by imp. Albion.

Produce—1892, b. f. Lottie S. 2nd., by Onondaga.
1893, ch. c. Nover by Hanover.
1895, b. c. Burnap by Favor.
1896, b. c. Survivor by Strathmore.
Barren 1894-'7.

ELLA GRAY, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by E. W. Lee, Danville, Ky.; owned by A. E. Logan, Danville, Ky. By Jim Gray.

1st dam Luella by Ringmaster (see vol. 6, page 677). 2d dam Florence Saunders by Zero.

Produce—1896, b. c. Jerry Lee by Melodrama.

ELLA GREGG, gr. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Salvator.

1st dam Lizale Lucas by imp. Australian 2d dam Eagless by imp. Glencoe.
(see vol. 6, page 658).

Produce—1896, ch. c. (dead) by Hyder All.
1897, gr. f. Motley by Montana.

ELLA H. (Tommie Graham), ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by H. Martin, Midway, Ky. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 371.

1st dam Butress by Vigil. 2d dam Buttercup by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1895, b. c. Clay Poynter by Linden.

ELLA H., b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Harvey Pickrel; owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Nero (by West Roxbury).

1st dam Lulu Belle by Amadis (see vol. 2d dam Rosa Burton by Jack Gambel 6, page 679).

Produce—1895, b. c. Bob Again by Once Again.
1896, b. c. Bouncer by Once Again.
1897, b. c. Oliver H. by Once Again.

ELLA H., br. m., foaled 1876; owned by S. L. Cooper, Culpepper, Va. By Harry Bassett. See vol. 6, page 371.

1st dam Etta Shippen by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam imp. Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Taragon.
1894, ch. f. by Taragon.

ELLA H., b. m., foaled 1883; bred by W. M. Ashlock; owned by Erastus Burgess, Woodstock, Ont. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Belle Aiken by Jack Malone, Jr., 2d dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Laddie (see vol. 6, page 140).

Produce—1892, br. f. by imp. Strachino.
1894, b. c. by Fred B. (by Princeton).

ELLA L., b. m., foaled 1888; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 372.

1st dam Ella Lakeland (Ella) by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Carolin by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1896, b. c. Revanna by Tremont.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

ELLA LAKE LAND (Ella), ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 372.

1st dam Carolin by imp. Scythian. 2d dam Rosette by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1892, b. c. Bartow by The Bard.
1893, b. c. Devault by The Bard.
1894, ch. f. Poetess by The Bard.
1895, b. f. Bardella by The Bard.
1896, b. f. Maid of Harlem by The Bard.
Mare died 1897.

ELLA MACK, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by R. N. Watts, Springfield, Ill. By Wawekus. See vol. 6, page 372.

1st dam Red Bonnet by Voltigeur. 2d dam Lilly Keys by Barney Williams.

Produce—1892, b. c. by Aristi.
1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Flew Fly by Robespierre.
1895, ch. c. Jim's Twin by Sportsman.

ELLA MARTIN, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Hon. G. A. Lackey; owned by E. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By St. Martin.

1st dam Carrie F. by Harry O'Fallon. 2d dam Judith G. by Bayonet (see vol. 6, page 290).

Produce—1894, b. f. Miss Why Not (died 1896) by Julien.
1895, b. c. Julianus by Julien.
1896, b. c. Sandburr by Bersan.
1897, b. c. by Bersan.

ELLA PAYNE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by B. B. Million, Million, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 373.

1st dam Josephine by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sweet Marie 2nd., by Bill Letcher.
1894, b. c. Lionel by Bill Letcher.

ELLA PINKERTON, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 373.

1st dam Semitone by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Semper Felix by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1896, br. c. Unexpected by Onondaga.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

ELLA REED, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by B. F. Clyde, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By imp. Ill-Used.

1st dam Hattie B. by Pat Malloy (see this vol.) 2d dam Little Sly by Planet.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Bramble or Kingston.

ELLA ROWETT, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Uncle Vic. See vol. 6, page 373.

1st dam Mamona by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Miriam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. c. Reuben Rowett by imp. Dutch Organ.

ELLA S., ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Dr. F. E. Corrigan; owned by D. L. Moore, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Belle Boyden (Belle Boyd) by 2d dam Mollie Saffie by Lexington.
Enquirer (see vol. 6, page 141).

Produce—1891, b. f. by Leonatus.
1893, ch. f. (twins one dead) by Jim Gore.
1894, blk. c. Sir Ebony by Jim Gore.
1895, ch. f. Lady Flight by Jim Gore.
1896, barren.

ELLA SHIPMAN, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. L. Lansing, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Jils Johnson.

1st dam Neecy Hale by Lexington. 2d dam Miriam by imp. Glencoe.
(see vol. 6, page 812).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Reporter.

ELLA SMITH, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Gilroy. See vol. 6, page 373.

1st dam Analyne by Jack Malone. 2d dam Iodine by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. or br. c. Crescent by The Minstrel.
1893, br. c. Latonia (gelded) by The Minstrel.
1894, barren to The Minstrel.
1897, ch. c. Wade S. by Frank Elsman.

ELLA STOCKWELL, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Isaac Rogers, Cleopatra, Mo. By imp. Young Stockwell. See vol. 6, page 373.

1st dam Ambuscade by Alarm. 2d dam Alala by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Elbanna by imp. Abana.
1896, b. f. Amber Maid by Carnegie.
1897, ch. f. Lady Rodgers by Vallera.
Barren 1891-'2-'4-'6.

ELLA T., b. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, New York. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 273.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Eagle by Zenith.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Defender by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1894, b. or br. c. St. Rogue by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, b. c. Easter Gift by imp. Candlemas.
1896, b. c. Chanler by Hyderabad.
1897, b. c. by Domino.

ELLA TRENT, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Columbus Cartwright, San Augustine, Texas. By Plusetto. See vol. 6, page 374.

1st dam Nettie (Miss Hawkins) by Rebel. 2d dam Rosy Morgan by Planet.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Preloch by Tehuacana.
1894, ch. c. Blue Darter by Tehuacana.
1895, not bred.

ELLA WARFIELD, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by T. B. Davis, Keyser, W. Va. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 374.

1st dam Florac by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Oriflamme.
Barren 1892-'4.

ELLA WARREN, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Phil Warren, Springfield, Ill. By Dakota. See vol. 6, page 374.

1st dam Sangaree by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Amanda Buford by Revenue.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. by Robespierre.

ELLEN, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Prather; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 374.

1st dam Mollie McCreary by McCreary. 2d dam Mollie Jones by West Roxbury.

Produce—1895, ch. c. by Flambeau.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

ELLEN, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. H. Polhemus, Scobeyville, N. J. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 374.

1st dam Joppa by imp. Hartington. 2d dam Laurretta by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Adoration by Falconer.
1894, barren.

ELLEN ALICE, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by John Mitchell & Son, Finchville, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 374.

1st dam Hinda by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Lalla Rookh by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Prince Allen by Protection.
1897, b. f. by Senator O'Brien (Bob Rowett).
Barren 1893-'4-'5.

ELLEN ALICE (Ticket), b. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 374.

1st dam Tick by Monte.

2d dam Minnie C. by imp. Belshazzar.

Produce—1882, ch. c. Ashville by Porter Ashe.
1883, slipped foal by imp. Donald A.
1894, ch. c. Towers by imp. Donald A.
Mare died 1896.

ELLEN BELLE, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by T. J. Couch, Kemp, Texas. By Eland (by Jack Malone).

1st dam Jennie B. by Atton (see vol. 5, page 748). 2d dam Zuleita by Exchequer.

Produce—1897, br. c. Joe Sandifer by Beatrice.

ELLEN D., ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 375.

1st dam Sunbeam by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Ecliptic by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Queen Vic by imp. Albert.
1895, b. f. Step-light lady by Perkins.
1896, b. c. Record by Perkins.
1897, b. f. Malvolian by Perkins.

ELLEN H. (Kissimee), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Powhattan.

1st dam Jersey Lass by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Jersey Belle by imp. Australian, (see vol. 6, page 556).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Ferblaze.

ELLEN TERRY, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Mrs. W. J. Trowsell, Hebron, Col. By Trumps (by West Roxbury).

1st dam Sunrise (Sunshine) by Gov. Bowie. 2d dam Verity by Voucher. (see vol. 4, page 495).

Produce—1890, b. f. Franklin B. by King Himyar.

ELLETTA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Elkhorn. See vol. 6, page 375.

1st dam Billetta, Jr. by imp. Billet. 2d dam Etta, Jr. by Bill Alexander.

Produce—1892, b. c. Havoc (Jack Rust) by Himyar.
1894, b. f. Let Fly by Himyar.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Victory.
Barren 1893-'6-'7.

ELL-SEE-ESS, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by James M. Moberley, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Ballinkeel. See vol. 6, page 376.

1st dam Verbena by Brown Dick. 2d dam Flora by Emilius.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Linden.
1895, b. c. George Chinn by Bubbler.

ELMA (Boston), ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by J. G. Ballentine, Jr., Deray, Tenn. By Ecuador.

1st dam Equitable by Enquirer (see vol. 6, page 393). 2d dam Alaska by Hiawatha.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Allie Rains by Duke of Athol.
1897, ch. c. Edition by Duke of Athol.

ELMINA, (imported), b. or br. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. M. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Old Calabar. See vol. 6, page 376.

1st dam Dynamite by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Potomac by Newminster.

Produce—1893, b. c. by St. Saviour.
1894, b. f. Elminetta by St. Saviour.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Zenda by Lew Weir.

ELMIRA, br. m., foaled 1885; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by A. Cahn, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Billet.

1st dam Betty Lewis by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George. (see vol. 6, page 156).

Produce—1894, b. c. by Blazes.
1897, b. c. by imp. Top Gallant.

ELMO K., ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by M. C. Millar, South Bloomfield, Ohio. By King William. See vol. 6, page 376.

1st dam Elmo by imp. Hufrah. 2d dam Gnat by Revolver.

Produce—1893, b. c. Scooter by Ballard.
1894, ch. f. Jostie Elmo by Sir Joseph.

ELOISE (Ensenada), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 376.

1st dam Buttercup by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, slipped twins by Duke of Montrose.
1895, b. c. by Strathmore.
1896, ch. c. Hopkins by Hanover.
1897, ch. f. Winyah by Hanover.

ELOPEMENT, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by T. J. Bush, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Distraction by War Dance. 2d dam Dispair by Vandal. (see vol. 6, page 346).

Produce—1896, b. c. La Grange by imp. Odd Fellow or Bubbler.
1897, b. c. by imp. Esher.

ELOQUENCE, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by Davis & Hall; owned by C. H. Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville Tenn. By Romney.

1st dam Utileto by Pimlico (see vol. 6, 2d dam Utilia (Young) by Hurricane. page 1032).

Produce—1894, b. f. Satatillo by Harry Russell.
1895, b. c. by Major Domo.
1896, b. c. by Fenelon.
1897, b. f. by Major Domo.

ELORA, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by Jackson & Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Vanity by Vanderbilt (see vol. 6, 2d dam Delusion by John Morgan. page 1036).

Produce—1895, br. c. Steward by Major Domo.
1896, br. c. Dry Dock by Major Domo.

ELSA ROSALIND, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. B. Jennings & C. J. Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 376.

1st dam imp. Blairgowrie by Breadalbane. 2d dam Klarnet by De Clare.

Produce—1893, b. c. Moylan by Bradford.
1894, ch. c. Cardinal by imp. Candelmas.

ELSBETH, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by W. Showalter, Georgetown, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 376.

1st dam Ellen Berry by War Dance. 2d dam Minerva by Sequin.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Outcast or imp. Silvermine.
1896, ch. f. Saivarse by imp. Kallicrates.

ELSIE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by James R. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Grand Flaneur. See vol. 6, page 48.

1st dam Daughter of the Regiment by The Drummer. 2d dam Melodyby Yattendon.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. Madame Elsie by Winfred.
1897, b. or br. c. by Tournament.

ELSIE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. R. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By See-Saw. See vol. 6, page 48.

1st dam Danish Rose by Surplice. 2d dam Tomyris by Sesostris.

Produce—1892, br. c. Hazelton by Hazle hatch (imp. as yearling).
1893, ch. f. Pilgrimage (imp. in utero), by Hazle hatch.
1894, b. or br. f. by Duke of Magenta.
1896, ch. c. Duke of Durham by Duke of Magenta.
1896, b. f. The French Maid by Tournament.

ELSIE ARNETT, ch. m., foaler 1879; owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Culloden. See vol. 6, page 377.

1st dam Queen of Diamonds by Young Scotland. 2d dam Eloise by Ebony.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Integrity 2nd., by imp. Dutch Organ.
1894, b. f. Miss Chambers by imp. Dutch Organ.
1896, barren.
1896, b. c. Dutch Miller by imp. Dutch Organ.

ELSIE B., b. m., foaled 1882; bred by H. C. Buckner; owned by Holloway Bros., Nicholasville, Ky. By imp. Billet.

1st dam Easter Monday by Uncle Vic, 2d dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis. (see vol. 5, page 239).

Produce—1893, blk. c. Lucky 13, by Julien.
1894, b. f. Ethel Farrell by Jim Gore.
1895, ch. f. Ada Russell by Kosciusko.
1896, b. f. by Terra Cotta.
1897, ch. f. by Jim Gore.

ELSIE BAN (Bankura), br. m., foaled 1884; owned by Est. of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 377.

1st dam Booty by Asteroid. 2d dam imp. Britannia 4th., by The Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1893, br. f. Her Majesty by imp. True Briton.
1894, b. f. Sally Ban by Del Mar.
1895, br. c. (died) by imp. Duncombe.
1896, dead foal.
1897, barren.

ELSIE GAYLORD, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 377.

1st dam Mollie Pitcher by Attila. 2d dam Bettina by imp. Stonehenge.

Produce—1892, br. c. Summer Coon (gelded) by imp. Black Dean.
1893, b. c. by Bramble.
1894, b. f. by Forester.
1895, b. f. by Bramble.

ELSIE S., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Burns & Waterhouse, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 377.

1st dam Myriad by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Myra by Marion.

Produce—1894, b. c. Halsey (geld) by imp. Martenhurst.
1895, b. c. Elsmore by Morello.
1896, ch. c. Goldbeater by imp. Goldfinch.
1897, barren.

ELSIE S., br. m., foaled 1889; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 377.

1st dam Lerna by Asteroid. 2d dam Laura by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Embryo by Farandole.
1895, b. f. Eight Bells by imp. Quicklime.
1896, br. f. La Cheviet by imp. Cheviet.
1897, b. f. by imp. Quicklime.

ELSINEURE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by H. F. Leet, Highland Park Stud, Maryville, Mo. By Enquirer.

1st dam Bonetta by imp. Bonnie Scot-land (see vol. 5, page 168). 2d dam Hyacinth by Highlander.

Produce—1891, b. f. Isabella 2nd., by Destruction.
1893, b. c. by Free Knight.
1895, b. f. Alva's Pet by Free Knight.
1896, ch. c. Brig by Housatonic.
1897, br. c. by Housatonic.
Barren 1892-'4.

ELSINO, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Lelaps. See vol. 6, page 377.

1st dam Elsinore by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Ethel Sprague by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, b. f. Princess Jean by Duke of Montrose.
1894, ch. f. Elsina by Strathmore.
1895, ch. f. Sarmatia by Strathmore.
1896, ch. f. La Poupee by Hanover.
1897, b. f. by Hanover.

ELSINORE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Chas. W. Moore, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 378.

1st dam Ethel Sprague by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Child Harold.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Mohawk by Onondaga.
1894, b. f. Elfrida 2nd., by Onondaga.
1895, ch. c. Opponent by Onondaga.
1896, ch. c. Elsin by Teuton.
Barren 1893-'7.

ELSINORE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 378.

1st dam Elsie by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imp. Babta by Kingston.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Miss Castles by Uncas.
Mare died 1893.

ELSPA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. P. Knight, Nicholasville, Ky. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 376.

1st dam Elsbeth by Springbok. 2d dam Ellen Berry by War Dance.

Produce—1892, b. c. Gus Straus by imp. Deceiver.
1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Lettle Brown by Julien.
1895, ch. c. Delgado by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. c. by Julien.

ELSPA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; bred in the Meadow Brook Stud, Ky.; owned by Gen. P. Porter, Muskogee Stud, Ind. Ter. By Powhattan.

1st dam Elsbeth by Springbok (see vol. 6, page 376). 2d dam Ellen Berry by War Dance.

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Gymnast.
1896, b. c. Yoga by Cannon.
1897, ch. f. Frances Scott by Cannon.

ELTA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by L. A. Huber; owned by Ed. Fanning, Jacksonville, Ill. By Voltrigue. See vol. 6, page 378.

1st dam Flora Leach by Marion. 2d dam Lade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, br. c. Buck Henricksen by Kingsbridge (by Spendthrift).
1895, b. c. Salid by Dallas (January).
1896, ch. f. by Bolero.
1897, b. f. Miss Bolero by Bolero.

ELTHAM QUEEN, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by George F. Johnson, New York City. By Swillington. See vol. 6, p. 48.

1st dam Thuringian Queen by Thuringian Prince. 2d dam Mirth by Lord Clifden.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Columbia 3rd., by Devotee.
1897, b. f. by Bon Ami.

ELVA, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. Will Forsyth, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Mortemer.

1st dam Invermore by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Invercauld by St. Albans. (see vol. 6, page 541).

Produce—1897, blk. f. by Bramble or Kingston.

ELVIRA, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. D. Payne, Annita Stud, Charlottesville, Va. By Jim Brown. See vol. 6, page 378.

1st dam Clara C. by imp. Brigadier. 2d dam Nannie Mac by imp. Intruder.

Produce—1896, b. c. Pinfire by Jim Gray.
Barren 1893-'4.

ELVIRA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricane Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, page 378.

1st dam Elsino by Lelaps. 2d dam Elsnore by imp. Buckden.

ELVIRA, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. Posthorn by Postguard.
 1894, ch. c. Manassas by Potomac.
 1895, b. f. Spring Grass by Chimney Sweep.
 1896, b. f. Ellen B. by Potomac.
 1897, b. c. by Potomac.

ELZARRA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by T. B. Jones, Cleveland Stud, Pine Grove, Ky. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, page 371.

1st dam Ella Hankins by Gilroy. 2d dam Brenna by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Harry O'Fallon or Long Side.
 1894, dead foal by Onondaga.
 1895, b. c. Conan Doyle by imp. Conrad.
 1896, b. c. Jozarra by imp. Conrad.
 1897, blk. c. Grandeur by Onondaga.

EMBITTER, br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Bramble.

1st dam Envenom by Enquirer (see vol. 6, page 391). 2d dam Rebel Mare by Rebel.

Produce—1896, b. f. (dead) by Luke Blackburn.

EMBLEM, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 379.

1st dam Glendora by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Glenrose by Lexington.

Produce—1893, slipped foal.
 1894, b. c. Cambridge by King Alfonso.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. f. Klondike Queen by King Alfonso.
 1897, ch. f. (died) by imp. Hermence.

EMBROIDERY, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 379.

1st dam Finework by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Filagree by Stockwell.

Produce—1892, br. c. Servius (Sir Marcus) by imp. Sir Modred.
 1893, b. c. by imp. Sir Modred.
 Barren 1894-'5-'6-'7.

EMERALD, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by the Megibben Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Master Kildare. See vol. 6, page 43.

1st dam Onyx by Oxford. 2d dam Tourmalin by King Tom.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Lizzie Keller by Esterling.
 1893, ch. f. (imp. in utero) by Esterling.
 1894, ch. f. Scart Pin by Springbok.
 1895, ch. c. Alabaster by Springbok.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. by Springbok.

EMEUTE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Williams & Radford, Adelbert Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 379.

1st dam Revolt by Lexington. 2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. Hartford Hotel by imp. The Sailor Prince.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Albert.

EMILIA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Muncaster. See vol. 6, page 49.

1st dam Em by Mandrake. 2d dam Lady Flora by Stockwell.

Produce—1883, slipped foal by Prince Rudolph.
 1884, br. c. Moss Trooper by imp. Victory.
 1885, b. c. Field Marshal by Duke of Magenta.
 1886, b. c. Dan O by St. Saviour or Kinglike.
 1887, ch. f. by Uncas.

EMILY CARTER, (Kate Clark), (Feronia), br. m., foaled 1888; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Felicia by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam imp. Felucca by Buccaneer.
 (see vol. 6, page 428).

Produce—1884, ch. f. Nellie Baker by imp. Whistle Jacket.
 1887, ch. f. by Hanover.
 Barren 1885-'6. Mare died 1897.

EMILY F., b. m., foaled 1877; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 380.

1st dam Bonnie Doon by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam Pasta by Revenue.

Produce—1883, b. c. Dr. Grimes by Sobranje.
 1884, barren.
 1885, b. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1886, b. c. Grater by Strathmore.
 1887, foal died.

EMILY FORMAN, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by J. R. Ford, Lexington, Ky. By Vauxhall.

1st dam Nettie by imp. Billet (see vol. 6, page 819). 2d dam Etta, Jr. by Bill Alexander.

Produce—1883, br. c. Duke of Montrose 2nd., by Duke of Montrose.
 1884, slipped twins by Duke of Montrose.
 1885, b. c. Kreuzter Sonata by Duke of Montrose.

EMILY MAUD (Jeannette C.), br. m., foaled 1886; bred by W. H. Cheppu; owned by J. H. Wilson, McLeansboro, Ill. By Ban-nach Lath.

1st dam Josephine by imp. Mickey Free, 2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.
 (see vol. 5, page 376).

Produce—1885, b. f. Maud Ray by Eldoray.

EMILY S., ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by E. Corrigan; owned by T. H. Stevens, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Square Dance by War Dance, 2d dam Sue Dougherty by imp. Mickey Free.
 (see vol. 6, page 976).

Produce—1892, ch. c. Burgundy (gelded) by Buckra.
 1893, ch. f. by Buckra.
 1895, ch. c. by Farandole.
 1896, ch. c. Ignis by Wadsworth.
 1897, ch. c. Satrap by Wadsworth.

EMILY TERRILL, blk. m., foaled 1891; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Louis Becker, Baltimore, Md. By Powhattan.

1st dam Evelyn Carter by imp. Australian, 2d dam Miss Carter by imp. Sovereign.
 (see vol. 6, page 406).

EMILY TERRILL, blk. m.—Continued.

Produce—1895, slipped foal by William Penn.
 1896, b. c. Carter by imp. Charaxus.
 1897, blk. or br. f. Emileon by Eon.

EMINENCE, br. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By imp. Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Elizabeth by Thad Stevens; 2d dam Electra by imp. Eclipse.
 (see vol. 6, page 369).

Produce—1896, br. f. Brown Flirt by Blitzzen (by Blazes).
 1897, br. f. Alma E. by Aloha (by imp. St. Mungo).

EMMA, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 380.

1st dam Minnie Andrews by Victory. 2d dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Palmerston by imp. St. Blaise.
 1894, ch. f. St. Emma by imp. St. Blaise.
 1896, ch. c. by imp. St. Blaise (sent to Eng. 1896).
 1896, b. c. Emigre by Exile.

EMMA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Secret by Pimlico (see vol. 6, p. 948). 2d dam Mystery by imp. Australia.

Produce—1894, b. f. Myrtle C. by Joe Hooker.
 1895, ch. f. Emma Rey by El Rio Rey.
 1897, ch. c. by El Rio Rey.

EMMA 3rd., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Isaac Murphy.

1st dam Jennie Treacy by Falsetto, 2d dam Queen Victoria by Lexington.
 (see vol. 6, page 564).

Produce—1895, b. or br. c. by Montana Regent.
 1896, b. c. Montana Gent by Montana Regent.
 1897, b. or br. c. by Riley.

EMMA 4th., — m., foaled —; bred and owned by G. A. Lackey, Stanford, Ky. By Con Cregan.

1st dam Julia by Harry O'Fallon (see this vol.) 2d dam Judith G. by Bayonet.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by The Minstrel.

EMMA A., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. S. Stark, Overton, Va. By Lisbon.

1st dam Anxiety by Alarm (see vol. 6, 2d dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington page 179).

Produce—1895, slipped foal by Dauntless.
 1896, ch. f. Virginia Castleman by Eon.
 1897, b. f. Ogress by Eon.

EMMA ABBOT, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Blue Eyes. See vol. 6, p. 381.

1st dam Rebuke by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Retort by Lever.

Produce—1895, blk f. by Dunboyne.

EMMA ABBOTT, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by M. B. Costello, Granger, Iowa. By Frank Boston. See vol. 6, page 381.

1st dam Mermaid by imp. Australian. 2d dam Ardelle by Grey Eagle.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Sir Clifden by imp. Earl Clifton 2nd.
1894, ch. f. Sis Abbott by imp. Earl Clifton 2nd.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Miss Earl by imp. Earl Clifton 2nd.

EMMA ARNETT, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Ramadam. See vol. 6, page 381.

1st dam Queen of Diamonds by Young Scotland. 2d dam Eloise by Ebony.

Produce—1894, barren to imp. Dutch Organ.
1895, b. f. Ethel Otto by imp. Dutch Organ.
1896, b. c. Mike Organ by imp. Dutch Organ.

EMMA B., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Hankins & Johnston, Chicago, Ill. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 381.

1st dam Chickadee by Narragansett or Viator. 2d dam Chicabiddy by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Terrific by Terra Cotta.
1896, b. f. (dead) by Little Minch.

EMMA B., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by John S. Payne, Waverly, Ky. By Long Time.

1st dam Lilly B. by Harry Hill (see vol. 6, page 640). 2d dam Kitty Guild by Hiawatha.

Produce—1896, barren.
1896, b. c. Worst Born by Vanguard.

EMMA C., ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by T. H. Swope; owned by R. T. Gibson, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 381.

1st dam Nannie D. by Alarm. 2d dam Irene by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Harry O'Fallon.
1895, ch. c. Ben O'Fallon by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren 1896-'7.

EMMA COLLIER, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Geo. Hearst; owned by S. D. Willman, Cal. By Duke of Norfolk. See vol. 6, p. 382.

1st dam Nellie Collier by Joe Hooker. 2d dam Puss by Norfolk.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Ontario by Jim Brown.
1893, ch. c. Rey del Bandidos by imp. True Briton.
1895, ch. c. Quedado by Morello.

EMMA CREAMER, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Wm. Townes, Cuscowilla, Va. By Attila. See vol. 6, page 382.

1st dam Corona by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Slasher Fidelity by Slasher.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. Penalty by Pardon.
1896, ch. c. Asrhea by Eric.

EMMA D., m., foaled —; owned by E. Jennings, Norwood Stud, Urbana, Ohio. By Compliment. See vol. 6, page 382.

1st dam Lady Jennings by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam by imp. Albion.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Revival by El Trinidad.
1897, ch. f. Acorn by El Trinidad.

EMMA D 3rd., b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Ramsay; owned by James Watt, Grass Valley, Cal. By Monarch (son of Monarchist).

1st dam Lady Cleveland 2nd., by King 2d dam Bosto by imp. Eclipse.
Alfonso (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, b. c. Cyaro by imp. Cyrus.
1896, b. f. Azalene by Three Cheers.

EMMA D. 5th., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. P. Diggs; owned by Charles Wilkson, Woodland, Cal. By Red Iron.

1st dam Maggie D. by Jim Douglas (see this vol.) 2d dam Laura Barnes by Norfolk

Produce—1895, b. f. Yolo Mesma by Shannon (by Monday).
1896, ch. f. Emma Dale by Mosby (by Wildidle).

EMMA EAMES (Kokoa Lee), br. m., foaled 1892; bred by Mrs. T. S. Grundy; owned by B. Frank Littrell, Worthington, Ky. By Linden.

1st dam Opera by Harry O'Fallon. 2d dam Duette by King Alfonso.
(see vol. 6, page 843).

Produce—1897, br. f. by Boundless.

EMMA FIELDS, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Blue Eyes. See vol. 6, p. 383.

1st dam Guadiana by Lisbon. 2d dam Austria by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. Woodlands.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. The Brewer by imp. Simple Simon.
1897, b. f. by St. Saviour.

EMMA GREGG, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. W. Medlin, Roanoke, Texas. By Aurelius (son of Doswell).

1st dam Rose Leaf by Sandy Walton (by 2d dam Lisboa by Childe Harold, Jr. Walnut) (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, ch. f. Recorda by Register (by imp. Woodlands).
1896, ch. c. Bummer by Register.
1897, ch. f. Maud Curley by Register.

EMMA H., b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Charles Hirn, Greenfield, O. By Revolver. See vol. 6, page 383.

1st dam Aleen by Chillicothe. 2d dam Mattie C. by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Ballard.
1894, b. c. by Montrose.
1895, b. c. Prince Ray by Harry Ray.
1896, b. c. Buckskin Harry by Harry Ray.
1897, b. f. Emilia Ray by Harry Ray.

EMMA H. (Howison), gr. m., foaled 1878; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Watson. See vol. 6, page 333.

1st dam by Captain Elgee. 2d dam by John Joiner.

Produce—1892, b. or br. f. Campania 2nd., by Blazes.
1894, br. f. by Blazes.

EMMA HANCOCK, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by L. Garnett & J. K. Megibben, Cynthiana, Ky. By Outcast. See vol. 6, page 384.

1st dam Leona by War Dance. 2d dam Alumina by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1895, b. c. Snake by Eberlee or imp. Moccasin.

EMMA HANLY, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 384.

1st dam Glens by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Neutrality by Revenue.

Produce—1895, slipped foal by Sir Dixon or Hindoo.
1896, b. c. Scannel by Sir Dixon.
Barren 1893-'4-'7.

EMMA J., ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Stratford.

1st dam Roulette by Baden Baden, 2d dam Lotta C. by imp. Glenelg.
(see vol. 6, page 928).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Charemma by imp. Charaxus.
1897, b. c. Sportive by imp. Dutch Roller.
Barren 1894-6.

EMMA KYLE, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. G. Summers, Rusk, Texas. By Sam Bennett. See vol. 6, page 385.

1st dam Remnant by Silent Friend. 2d dam Leona Turner by Pilgrim.

Produce—1894, barren to Barnes.
1895, b. c. Barbee by Barnes.
1896, b. c. Joe Gammage by Barnes.
1897, b. c. Bothwell Farrell by Larry Farrell.

EMMA LEE, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Robert E. Lee (by Zero). See vol. 6, page 385.

1st dam Emma A. by Impeachment. 2d dam Black Maria by Blackbird.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Felix Young by imp. Dutch Organ.
1896, b. c. Organ by imp. Dutch Organ.
Barren 1893-'4.

EMMA LONGFIELD, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Longfield. See vol. 6, page 385.

1st dam Bogg's Mare by Norfolk. 2d dam Jenny Hull by Belmont.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Marie 6th., by imp. Mariner.
1893, ch. f. by Apache.
1894, dead foal by Apache.
Mare died 1894.

EMMA MAC, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Stockton.

1st dam Almy by Springbok (see vol. 6, page 159). 2d dam Alme by Planet.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Tristan.
1896, b. c. Lucius by Tristan.
1897, ch. c. by Knight of Ellerslie.

EMMA Mc, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By Macduff.

1st dam Zuma by Longbow (see vol. 6, p. 1090). 2d dam Minnie Lewis by Revenue.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Trafalgar.

EMMA MACK, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by N. L. McKee, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 385.

1st dam Magnolia Clark by imp. Canwell. 2d dam Rosa Clark by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Elkwood.
1896, ch. c. Tidal Wave by Elkwood.
1897, barren.

EMMA MANLEY, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Mo. By St. Martin. See vol. 6, page 385.

1st dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 2d dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Produce—1896, b. c. Excelsis by Free Knight.
Barren 1893-7.

EMMA PICKWICK, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Charles Reed; owned by J. E. McDonald, N. Y. City. By imp. Mr. Pickwick.

1st dam Emma by Eolus (see vol. 6, page 880). 2d dam Minnie Andrews by Victory.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Squabblor by Hayden Edwards.
1896, b. c. Pickwickian by Hayden Edwards.
1897, barren.

EMMA PIKE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Foxhill Stud, Pa. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 386.

1st dam Pike's Peak (Mike's Pride) by 2d dam Lou Pike by imp. Bonnie Scotland imp. King Ban.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Willful.
1894, ch. f. Sweet Avon by The Bard.
1895, b. f. May Behman by St. Charles (by imp. St. Blaise).
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. (died) by St. Charles.
Mare died 1897.

EMMA Q., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by T. H. Stevens, Lexington, Ky. By Jack Hardy.

1st dam Devotion by King Lear, 2d dam Heliotrope by imp. Knight of St. George (see vol. 6, page 343).

Produce—1894, b. f. El Are by John Henry.

EMMA R., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By imp. Eric.

1st dam Penelope by Pantaloon (see vol. 2d dam Rocket by West Roxbury, 6, page 864).

Produce—1895, ch. c. A Rambo by imp. St. Leger.
1896, barren to imp. St. Leger.

EMMA SCOTT, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Harvey Pickrel, Empire Stud, Neb. By Harry Edwards.

1st dam Grace Tower by Jack Gambol, 2d dam Lizzie H. by Monte.
(see vol. 6, page 493).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Soyer by Intrinsic.

EMMA SMITH, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by J. M. Gray, Madison, Tenn. By Foster. See vol. 6, page 386.

1st dam Mollie Jones by Brown Dick, 2d dam Kitty Puryear by imp. Ainderby.

Produce—1897, b. f. Callie Fost by Casino.

EMMA V., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. H. McGavock; owned by A. Beckley, Fincastle, Va. By Robert E. (son of Coupon).

1st dam Mary Ellis (Mary Payne), 2d dam Sally Howard by King Lear.
by Lelaps (see vol. 6, page 717).

Produce—1896, blk. f. Annie Walton by Jim Gray.

EMMA WILSON, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, p. 387.

1st dam Sally Wilson by Bulletin, 2d dam Victoria by Stanley.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Rebecca T. by Coriolanus.

EMMA WOODBRIDGE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by James W. Long, Newark, Ohio. By Irish King.

1st dam Katy Woodbridge by Red Eagle, 2d dam Lady Woodbridge by Frank
(see vol. 6, page 579). Boston.

Produce—1896, br. c. De Priest by Feliciter.
1896, not bred.

EMMELINE (V. L. S.), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by S. E. Conover, Lincroft, N. J. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 387

1st dam Dimity by Kentucky, 2d dam imp. Fluke by Womersley.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Hawkshaw by Falconer.
1894, ch. c. Ed. Taylor by Falconer.
1896, ch. f. Emmanora by Falconer.
1896, dead foal.

EMMIE BROOKS, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Bellvue Stock Farm, Proffitt, Va. By Fellowbrook.

1st dam La Reina by Mark Twain, 2d dam Fashion by Dan Sparling.
(see vol. 6, page 615).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Planivoo.

EMOTION, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 387.

1st dam Emeti by Asteroid, 2d dam Emma Wright by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1893, br. f. by imp. Darebin.
1895, ch. c. Roxey Murphy by imp. Kismet.
1897, br. f. by imp. Artillery.
Barren 1894-'6.

EMPERA, blk. m., foaled 1890; owned by John W. Schorr, Memphis, Tenn. By Emperor.

1st dam Lady by imp. Pizarro (see vol. 2d dam Wyandotte by imp. Lexington. 6, page 590).

Produce—1897, br. f. by Boundless.

EMPEROR MARE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by Richard Croker, N. Y. By Emperor.

1st dam Sif by imp. Pizarro (see vol. 6, 2d dam Susan Ann by Lexington. page 955).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Iconoclast.

EMPRESS, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by R. C. Hall, Baltimore, Md. By Narragansett. See vol. 6, page 388.

1st dam Maudina by imp. Australian. 2d dam imp. Maud by Stockwell.

Produce—1894, b. c. Buddha by The Bard.

EMPRESS, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Texas. By Tension.

1st dam Bonnie Lass by Baltic (see vol. 6, page 258). 2d dam Juliet by Endower.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Lina Reterson by Prince of Darkness.

EMPRESS 3rd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by G. D. Rainsford; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By imp. Discount.

1st dam imp. Miladi by Mousquetaire, 2d dam Ermeline by Kingcraft. (see vol. 6, page 86).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Empress Bramble by Bramble.
1896, barren to Eberlee.
1897, b. c. by Eberlee.

EMPRESS FREDERICK, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. Surge, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Melikoff. See vol. 6, p. 288.

1st dam Mary Forest by Tusklina. 2d dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. (gelded) by Rataplan.
1896, ch. c. Prince Frederick (gelded) by Rataplan.

EMS, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. D. Hughes, Nicholasville, Ky. By Lisbon.

1st dam Emeti by Asteroid. 2d dam Emma Wright by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Gov. Foraker.
Mare died 1896.

EMULATE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Chas. Fleischman & Son, Cincinnati, O. By imp. Kantaka. See vol. 6, page 388.

1st dam Emma by imp. Australian. 2d dam Maria Innis by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Gravesend by Tea Tray.
1895, ch. f. by imp. Fortissimo or imp. Pursebearer.
1896, ch. f. Gallienne by Spokane.
1897, ch. f. by St. Saviour.

EMULATION, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by Hankins & Johnston, Chicago, Ill. By Leonatus.

st dam *Vie* by *Virgil* (see vol. 6, page 1047). 2d dam *Kith* by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, b. c. *Cosmopolis* by *Terra Cotta* or imp. *Oddfellow*.
1896, b. c. *Colmar* by *Forerunner*.

EMULATION, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Ecuador. See vol. 6, page 388.

1st dam *Miss Muggins* by *Muggins*. 2d dam *Charlotte Thompson* by imp. *Mickey Free*.

Produce—1894, ch. f. *Estafana* by imp. *Great Tom*.
1895, blk. c. by *Tremont*.
1896, barren and slipped 1897.

ENAMEL, b. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 388.

1st dam *Lucie C.* by *Luke Blackburn*. 2d dam *Hettie B.* by imp. *Glengarry*.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. *Senator M.* by *Iroquois*.
1895, ch. f. *Eustacia* by imp. *Great Tom*.
1896, slipped foal by *Iroquois*.
1897, b. c. by imp. *Great Tom*.

ENCHANTRESS, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Ferguson; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam imp. *Encore* by *Cymbal* (see vol. 6, page 149). 2d dam *Gratitude* by *Knight of the Garter*.

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. *Medicine Man* by *Magnetizer*.

ENCORE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By Cymbal. See vol. 6, page 49.

1st dam *Gratitude* by *Knight of the Garter*. 2d dam *Clémence* by *Newminster*.

Produce—1892, ch. f. *Applause* by imp. *Ill-Used*.
1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. *Plaudita (Vive La Reine)* by *Prince Royal*.
1895, ch. c. *Approbation* by *Prince Royal*.
1896, slipped foal by imp. *St. George*.

ENCORIA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Albert Hankins, Hurlburts, Ind. By Egmont.

1st dam *Volterra* by *Volturno* (see this vol.) 2d dam *Aneta* by *Aramis*.

Produce—1895, b. f. *Miss Tarquin* by *Tarquin*.

ENDLESS, br. m., foaled 1875; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Kentucky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 389.

1st dam *Miss Crossland* by *Asteroid*. 2d dam *Crossland's dam* by imp. *Albion*.

Produce—1891, ch. f. *Ever (Evear)* by *Hayden Edwards*.
1892, br. c. *Schorr* by *Hayden Edwards*.
1893, ch. f. *Fondless* by *Fonso*.
1894, ch. c. *Fondia* by *Fonso*.
1896, barren.
1896, ch. f. *Coquina* by *Hayden Edwards*.
1897, b. f. by *Fonso*.

ENDUE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred in the Kennesaw Stud; owned by Dr. John W. Franklin, Gallatin, Tenn. By Khartoum.

1st dam **Ensue** by Enquirer (see vol. 6, 2d dam Sue Walton by Jack Malone. page 390).

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Farandole.

ENDURANCE, br. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 389.

1st dam **Analyne** by Jack Malone. 2d dam **Iodine** by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, slipped foal.

1895, b. f. Euphrasia by imp. Great Tom.

1896, ch. c. Stamina by imp. Great Tom.

1897, ch. c. by imp. Great Tom.

ENERGY, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Miser.

1st dam **Emma** by Eolus (see vol. 6, page 390). 2d dam **Minnie Andrews** by Victory.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Hustle by imp. St. Blaise.

1897, barren.

ENFILADE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 389.

1st dam **Capitola** by imp. Albion. 2d dam by Wagner.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died May 8) by Bend Or.

1894, barren.

1895, br. f. Samy Louise by Blazes.

1896, br. c. by Blazes.

ENGARITA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam **Ogarita** by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam **Sue Wynne** by Vandal. (see vol. 6, page 836).

Produce—1896, b. c. Goldenedge by Duke of Montrose.

Barren 1896-'7.

ENGLISH LASS, (Imported), (Honorine), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by the Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthia, Ky. By Paul Jones. See vol. 6, page 49.

1st dam imp. **Matchless** by Stockwell. 2d dam **Non Pareille** by Kingston.

Produce—1892, b. c. Fugitive by Faustus.

1894, foal died by Audrain or Springbok.

Barren 1898-'6.

ENGLISH YOU KNOW, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by P. J. Donohue, Laurelwood Stud, Santa Clara, Cal. By imp. Cyrus. See vol. 6, page 389.

1st dam **Lottie J.** by Wildidle. 2d dam **Lizzie Brown** by Rifleman.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Wildidle.

1894, b. c. The Tourist by Wildidle.

1895, ch. c. by Wildidle.

1896, barren. Mare died 1896.

ENID, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 389.

1st dam Miss Motley by imp. Billet. 2d dam Lady Motley by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Favor.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Woodlands.
1895, ch. f. Erminia (Queen Mab.) by Onondaga.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Lamplighter.

ENLATUS, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by H. Dickinson, Richmond, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 390.

1st dam Endless by Enquirer. 2d dam Miss Crossland by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, br. c. by imp. Bonny Brown.
1894, b. f. Alice Cleeve by Spendthrift.
1895, b. c. Border Knight by imp. Helicon.

ENNA, b. m., foaled 1891; imp. 1893; bred and owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Carlton.

1st dam imp. Prosperine by Robert the Devil (see vol. 6, page 103). 2d dam Polonaise by Adventurer.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Mr. Stoffel by Winfred.
1896, br. c. by Rainbow (by Longfellow).
1897, b. c. (died) by Russell.

ENOLA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by John B. Ewing, Willamette Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 390.

1st dam Gleam by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Maze by Planet.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Tricotin by Forester.
1895, b. c. Angler by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. c. Charles 2nd., by Mer. y Monarch.
1897, barren.

ENOUGH, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. E. Kittson; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Macduff.

1st dam Vivacity by Virgil (see vol. 6, page 1658). 2d dam Brademante by War Dance.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Strathmore.

ENQUIRESS, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 390.

1st dam Crossland's dam by imp. Albion. 2d dam by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, foal died by Duke of Montrose.
1896, b. or br. c. by imp. Pirate of Penance.
Barren 1894-'5.

ENQUIRY, br. m., foaled 1886; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by J. E. McDonald, Lexington, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Brunette (Bygone) by imp. Bonnie Scotland (see vol. 5, page 185). 2d dam Variella by Vandal.

Produce—1892, br. f. Curious by Hayden Edwards.
1893, br. f. Lady Watson by Fonso.
1894, blk. f. Athy by Hayden Edwards.
1895, blk. c. Black Fonso by Fonso.
1896, b. f. Glad Hand by imp. Deceiver.
1897, b. f. by imp. Candlemas.

ENQUIRY, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by P. G. Speth, Louisville, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 390.

1st dam Sue Walton by Jack Malone. 2d dam Wenonah by Captain Elgee.
Produce corrected.

Produce—1890, b. f. Echo by Volturmo.
1893, ch. c. Larry Kip by Luke Blackburn.
1896, b. c. Skaguay by Luke Blackburn.
1897, slipped.
Barren 1889-'94. Not bred 1891-'2.

ENRICA, ch. f., foaled 1891; bred by Mrs. Prather, owned by H. E. Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Faustus.

1st dam Eveline by Lever (see vol. 6, page 404). 2d dam Eva Douglas by Vandal.

Produce—1896, br. c. Kingrica by King Stock.
1897, ch. c. by Bramble.

ENSENADA 3rd., b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By imp. The Hook.

1st dam Orphir by Baywood (see this vol.) 2d dam Lag by Loadstone.

Produce—1896, not bred.
1897, b. c. by Honduras.

ENSILAGE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Wiregrass by Jack Malone. 2d dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind.
(see vol. 6, page 390).

Produce—1893, ch. c. Betto by Luke Blackburn (not barren as in vol. 6).
1894, ch. f. by imp. Loyalist (not by Perkins as in vol. 6).
1895, ch. f. Eucharis by imp. Great Tom.
1896, ch. f. (dead) by imp. Great Tom.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Great Tom.

ENSUE, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Mrs. James Franklin & Son, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 390.

1st dam Sue Walton by Jack Malone. 2d dam Wenonah by Captain Elgee.

Produce—1894, slipped foal by Bishop.
1896, ch. and b. f. (twins) by Khartoum.
Barren 1893-'5.

ENTICE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. W. Rogers, New York. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 391.

1st dam Temptation by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Tribulation by Jeff Davis.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Troubadour.
1894, barren.
1896, slipped twins by imp. Candlemas.
Mare died 1896.

ENTREATY, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by N. T. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 391.

1st dam Silver Maid by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Monica by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by George Kinney.
1894, br. f. Tree by George Kinney.
Mare died 1894.

ENTRICA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Williams & Radford, Adelbert Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, p. 391.

1st dam Patricia by Vauxhall. 2d dam Minnie Mc. by Planet.

Produce—1891, ch. f. May Bee 3rd., by Casino.
1892, b. c. Prime Minister by Bishop.
1893, not bred.
1895, b. c. Bottocrat by Major Domo.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Albert.

ENTRY, br. m., foaled 1886; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by T. W. Hardwick, Honolulu Stock Ranch, Andrus, So. Dakota, By Enquirer.

1st dam Analyne by Jack Malone (see vol. 5, p. 105). 2d dam Iodine by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1895, b. f. Honolulu Belle by Chan Haskell.

ENVENOM, blk. m., foaled 1882; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 391.

1st dam Rebel Mare by Rebel. 2d dam Olio by Memnon.

Produce—1893, b. c. Goodchild by Luke Blackburn.
1894, b. c. Junk by Luke Blackburn.
1895, br. f. Tofana by Clarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).
1896, b. f. Ennerdale by imp. Great Tom.
1897, b. c. by imp. Great Tom.

ENVIEW, b. m., foaled 1892; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Glenview by imp. Glengarry (see this vol). 2d dam Virlefn by Virgil.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Major Domo.

EOCENE, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By imp. Charaxus.

1st dam Eola by Eolus (see vol. 6, page 391). 2d dam War Song by War Dance.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Bonne Terre by Eon.
1895, ch. f. Eolone (died 1897) by Eon.
1896, ch. f. Eoca by Eon.
1897, ch. f. (dead) by Eon.

EOLA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 391.

1st dam War Song by War Dance. 2d dam Eliza Davis by imp. Knight of St. George

Produce—1894, slipped twins by imp. Charaxus.
1895, b. f. Eonine by imp. Charaxus.
1896, b. f. Eonisse by imp. Charaxus.
1897, b. c. by imp. Charaxus.

EOLA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Wm. P. Todhunter; owned by A. S. Knight, San Francisco, Cal. By Prince of Norfolk.

1st dam Black Maria (blk. m. 1883) by Major Whitesides (see this vol.)

2d dam Mollie Stockton (br. m. 1876) by Woodburn.

3d dam Susey B. Moore by Owen Dale.

Produce—1892, b. f. Mamie Scot by Canny Scot.
1893, b. f. by imp. Intruder.
1894, b. c. Sandow 3rd., (gelded) by Samson.
1895, not bred.
1896, br. f. by Samson (by Joe Daniels).
1897, ch. f. by Samson.

EOLEE (Eolie), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Capt. R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 391.

1st dam War Song by War Dance. 2d dam Eliza Davis by imp Knight of St. George.

Produce—1884, b. f. Eostre by imp. Charaxus.
1885, b. c. Mr. Rowe by imp. Charaxus.
1886, barren.
1897, br. or blk. c. by imp. Charaxus.

EOLIDE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By imp. Charaxus.

1st dam Eola by Eolus (see vol. 6, p. 391). 2d dam War Song by War Dance.

Produce—1895, b. f. (died 1895) by Montfort.
1896, ch. f. Etoerr by Montfort.
1897, b. c. by Eon.

EOLINE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Capt. S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 392.

1st dam Gazelle by Revenue. 2d dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. f. Emmeline 3rd., by Troubadour.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Fizzle by Troubadour.
1897, b. f. by Troubadour.

EONA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Capt. R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By imp. Charaxus.

1st dam Eola by Eolus (see vol. 6, page 391). 2d dam War Song by War Dance.

Produce—1896, ch. f. (died) by Montfort.
1897, barren.

EONETTE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred in the Brookdale Stud; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Overton, Va. By imp. Eothen.

1st dam imp. Castagnette by Marsyas, 2d dam Cachuca by Voltigeur. (see vol. 6, page 34).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Earl of Mar 2nd., by imp. The Jacobite.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Prince Galop by imp. King Galop.

EORALDA, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by B. Cameron, Fairtosh Stud, Stagville, N. C. By Eolus.

1st dam Esmeralda by imp. Mortemer, 2d dam Notre Dame by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 395).

Produce—1895, br. c. (died) by imp. The Jacobite.
1896, barren.
1897, not bred.

EOSITE, blk. m., foaled 1892; bred by W. P. Thompson; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel, N. J. By imp. Eothen.

1st dam Invermore by Lexington, 2d dam imp. Invercauld by St. Albans. (see vol. 6, page 541).

Produce—1896, b. or br. f. Frills by Ludwig.
1897, b. or br. f. by His Highness.

BOETHA, br. m., foaled 1893; bred in the Brookdale Stud; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Eothen.

1st dam imp. Pauline by The Snail, 2d dam Antelope by Monarch of the Glen. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, br. or blk. f. by imp. Prospector.

EOTHEN, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by George H. Clay, Balgowan Stud, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 392.

1st dam Bettie C. by Trumpington. 2d dam Pearl by Embry's Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Marie Tempest by imp. Rapture.
1893, br. c. Steven J. Austin by imp. King Galop.
1894, br. or blk. f. Ida 13th., by Fonso.
1895, b. or br. c. Albert L. by imp. De Beauvoir.
1896, barren.
1897, slipped twins.

EOS, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Kohrs & Bielenberg; owned by John Brenock, Chicago, Ill. By Eolian.

1st dam Pirouette by Harvey Villian, 2d dam Farfaletta by imp. Australian. (see vol. 6, page 876).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Huron.

EPERGNE (Eugenie), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by H. W. Blunt, Washington, D. C. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 392.

1st dam Jewelry by War Dance. 2d dam Gold Ring by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died) by imp. The Jacobite.
1894, b. f. Amphora by King Midas.
1895, br. c. Tankard by King Midas.
1897, b. or br. f. by King Midas.

EPINAL, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Miss Eppie by imp. Billet (see vol. 6, p. 763). 2d dam Eppie L. by Surprise.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Leonatus.
1897, barren.

EPPIE L., b. m., foaled 1870; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Surprise. See vol. 6, page 392.

1st dam Carrie Cage by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Madam House by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1894, b. c. Cogent by Sir Dixon.
1896, b. c. Epping by Hindoo.
Barren 1893-'5-'7.

EQUALITY, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Ewing, Willamette Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 392.

1st dam Equipoise by Enquirer. 2d dam Bandana by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, missed to Chatham.
1894, ch. c. Algol by imp. Top Gallant.
1896, b. c. Gov. Taylor by imp. Top Gallant.
1898, missed to imp. Top Gallant.
1897, blk. f. by imp. Top Gallant.

EQUALITY, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 393.

1st dam Quits by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Columbia by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Bloomer by Sensation.
1894, dead foal by Sensation.
1895, b. c. by Sensation.
1896, b. c. by Sensation.
1897, ch. c. by Sensation.

EQUAL RIGHTS, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Hinde & Baker Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 392.

1st dam Georgette by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1894, ch. f. Agnetta by imp. Woodlands.
1895, ch. c. Nemo by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Cassadean by imp. Wagner.

EQUIPOISE, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 393.

1st dam Bandana by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Evadine by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Barometer by The Bard.
1895, b. c. Blondin 2nd., (gelded) by The Bard.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by The Bard.

EQUITABLE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. H. Warner, Walnut Grove Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, p. 393.

1st dam Alaska by Hiawatha. 2d dam Rapidan by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Ecuador.
1897, b. c. by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
Barren 1895-'6.

ERASURE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Henry Harrison, Leesburg, Va. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 393.

1st dam Blunder by Lexington. 2d dam Blonde by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, br. f. Dancing Queen by Galliard (foaled in England).
1896, br. f. Lady Welbeck (imp. in utero) by Ayrshire.
Barren 1893-'5.

ERGOT, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. H. Warner, Walnut Grove Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 393.

1st dam Biniodine by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Iodine by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Ecuador.
1894, b. c. by Ecuador.
1896, br. f. Little Rosey by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
Barren 1895-'7.

ERIE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburgh, Ky. By Liberty.

1st dam Patrona by Charley Howard. 2d dam Patrella by Pat Malloy. (see vol. 6, page 857).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Lissak.

BRIN-GO-BRAGH, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Barcaldine. See vol. 6, page 47.

1st dam Farewell by Doncaster. 2d dam Lady Agnes by Macaroni.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Sleeping Child (Epicurean) by imp. The Child of the Mist.

1894, slipped foal by Brown Fox.

1895, ch. c. Lord Beresford by Tammany.
Barren 1893-'6-'7.

ELMINA, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1880; imp. 1888; owned by A. B. Spreckels, San Francisco, Cal. By Old Cajabar.

1st dam Dynamite by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Potomac by Newminster.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 15, page 126.

Produce—1897, b. f. Zanda by Lew Weir.

ERMINE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 394.

1st dam Sallie M. by Longfellow. 2d dam Platina by Planet.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Ermelin by Friar's Balsam.

1894, b. c. Chief Conlin by Sheen (foaled in England).

1896, b. f. Ermilin by Russell.

1897, ch. c. by Cassius.

ERMINTRUDE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Turney Bros., Paris, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 394.

1st dam Asteria by Planet. 2d dam Austria by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. c. The Socman by Sir Dixon.

1895, b. f. Dilly Donovan by imp. Candlemas.

1896, b. f. by Sir Dixon.

ERNANI, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. Rebecca T. Hart, Versailles, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 394.

1st dam Molly Rogers by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Sidney by Boston.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died 1894) by Spendthrift.

1894, b. f. Pleureuse by imp. Esher.

1895, dead foal by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).

Barren 1896-'7.

ERNESTINE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Est. of H. I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Bertram. See vol. 6, page 394.

1st dam Kitty H. by imp. King Ernest 2d dam Miss Bassett by Lexington.
or imp. Macaroon.

Produce—1892, b. c. Ernest by Fellowcharm.

1893, ch. f. by Major Ban.

1894, b. or br. c. Mercutio by imp. Martenhurst.

1895, ch. f. Hertha by imp. Islington.

Barren 1896-'7.

ERROR, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 394.

1st dam Blunder by Lexington. 2d dam Blonde by imp. Glencoe.

ERROR, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Argyle.
 1896, ch. c. by Argyle.
 1897, b. f. by King Lee.
 Barren 1894-'6.

ESMERALDA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by W. C. Sanders; owned by J. E. Simmerman, Max Meadows, Va. By O'Malley.

1st dam Fannie Buford by Red Robin, 2d dam by Sultan.
 (by Arlington) (see vol. 5, page 280).

Produce—1894, b. c. Lockwood by imp. The Jacobite.
 1896, b. c. Gatewood by imp. The Jacobite.
 1896, barren.
 1897, br. f. Miss A. O. S. by Flatlands.

ESMERALDA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Col. B. Cameron, Fairtosh Stud, Stagville, N. C. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, p. 396.

1st dam Notre Dame by Lexington. 2d dam Novice by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Esmerola by Eolus.
 1894, ch. c. Charaludus by imp. Charaxus.
 1896, b. c. Esmeraldon by Eon.
 1896, not bred. Mare died 1896.

ESPANA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Nick Finzer; owned by Middleton & Jungbluth, Waldeck Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Volante.

1st dam Pearl Finzer by Baden-Baden, 2d dam Dolly Varden by imp. Gleneig.
 (see vol. 6, page 861).

Produce—1896, not bred.
 1897, b. f. Reseda by Pardee.

ESPANITA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Outstep by Blue Eyes (see vol. 6, p. 848). 2d dam Etna by King Alfonso.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Buchanan.
 1896, b. c. Manuel by Bob Miles.
 1897, b. c. by Sabine.

ESPANOLA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Outstep by Blue Eyes (see vol. 6, p. 848). 2d dam Etna by King Alfonso.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Prince Royal.

ESPERANZA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Grinstead.

1st dam Hermosa by Lexington (see vol. 6, page 518). 2d dam Altholia by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1896, b. c. Chihuahua by Emperor of Norfolk.
 1896, ch. c. Estropeado by Emperor of Norfolk.
 Barren 1894-'7.

ESPIRITO SANTO, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Gano. See vol. 6, page 396.

1st dam Jennie B. by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Regan by Lexington.

ESPIRITO SANTO, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Irlanda by Emperor of Norfolk.
 1895, dead foal by Emperor of Norfolk.
 1896, ch. f. Magdalenas by Emperor of Norfolk.
 1897, ch. c. by Emperor of Norfolk.

ESPLANADE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Buckra.

1st dam Wewa by Jils Johnson (see vol. 6, p. 1072). 2d dam Rosemary by Lisbon.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Wadsworth.
 1897, b. c. by Wadsworth.

ESSAY, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Geo. W. Curtis, Egmont Stud, Mt. Vernon, Ind. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 395.

1st dam Bonnie Belle by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Nina Turner by Hiawatha.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Topmast by imp. Top Gallant.
 1894, b. f. Gold Band by Bend Or.
 1895, br. f. Ismene by imp. Top Gallant.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. Antagone by imp. Top Gallant.

ESSAY, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Com. N. W. Kittson; owned by E. K. Salisbury, Linden, Va. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 395.

1st dam imp. Essayez 2nd., by Cremorne. 2d dam Pill Box by Van Galen.

Produce—1895, b. c. Sir Dennis by Pendenntis.
 1896, b. or br. f. Eonay by Eon.
 Barren 1893-'4-'7.

ESSAYEZ 2nd., (Imported), b. m., foaled 1876; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Cremorne. See vol. 6, page 49.

1st dam Pill Box by Van Galen. 2d dam Rancee by John O'Gaunt.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Uncas.
 1894, b. f. Endeavor by Uncas.
 1895, b. f. Attainment by Faverdale.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. (died) by imp. Juvenal.

ESTELLA, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by George T. Douglas, Sabina, O. By Starlight.

1st dam Lady Coulter by Asteroid 2nd., 2d dam Lady Vandal by Vandal. (see vol. 6, page 593).

Produce—1897, ch. f. Lady Klondike by Kikko.

ESTELLE, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Maj. B. G. Thomas; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Himyar.

1st dam Booty by Asteroid (see vol. 6, p. 263). 2d dam imp. Britannia 4th., by The Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1886, ch. c. Colonel Bramble by Bramble or Forester.
 1897, barren.

ESTELLE M., ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by M. Young; owned by Jackson & Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Onondaga.

1st dam Matagorda by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Mattie Morgan by imp. Australian. (see vol. 6, page 725).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Wapentake by Harry Russell.
 1895, b. c. Wilfred Laurier by Major Domo.

ESTELLE WHITNEY, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Geo. H. Whitney, Melrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. 1st dam Melrose by Himyar (see vol. 6, page 741). 2d dam Rosaline by Commodore. Produce—1895, ch. c. Ballverso by Farandole.

ESTHER G., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by David Waldo, Kansas City, Mo. By Virginus. See vol. 6, page 396. 1st dam G.nger Pop by War Dance. 2d dam Georgie Wood by imp. Kt. of St. George. Produce—1893, barren. 1894, ch. c. by Sayre. 1895, br. or blk. f. Maria West by Lewis Clark. 1896, b. c. by Sayre.

ESTHER H., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Mrs. J. B. Prather; owned by J. B. Gray, Sturgeon, Mo. By Free Knight. 1st dam Hibernia by Hazard (see vol. 6, page 520). 2d dam Genevieve by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Produce—1897, b. c. by King Regent.

ESTRELLA HART, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 396. 1st dam Dell by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imp. Lurline by Gemma di Verg. Produce—1890, ch. f. Maggie Allen by imp. The Rake. 1892, ch. c. by Blazes or Long Fish. 1893, barren. 1894, ch. c. by Blazes.

ETELKA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 396. 1st dam Sallie Newton by John Morgan. 2d dam Nelly Grey by Oliver. Produce—1894, b. f. by Bramble. 1895, b. or br. c. Blsicks by Strathmore. 1896, b. c. Lieber Anton by Hanover. 1897, b. f. by Hanover.

ETERNITY, b. or br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. 1st dam Everlasting by imp. Highland. 2d dam Fedora 2nd., by imp. Fechter. (see vol. 6, page 405). Produce—1895, b. c. Eternal by Long Taw. 1896, b. or br. c. Tranquil by imp. Cheviot. 1897, foal died.

ETHA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by B. F. Clyde, Goughacres Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 396. 1st dam Calash by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Blandina by Lexington. Produce—1893, ch. f. by Isaac Murphy. 1894, ch. f. Purple Jacket by imp. Whistle Jacket. 1895, b. c. East Wind by Executor (by Enquirer). 1896, dead foal by Executor. 1897, b. f. by Executor.

ETHEL, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Roys Bros., Wheatland Stock Farm, Columbus, Wis. By Lyrst (by Lightning). See vol. 6, page 397.

1st dam Estelle by Star Davis. 2d dam Victoire by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1889, b. f. Petrel by Penapo.
1890, br. c. (died) by Penapo.
1894, b. c. Eltham by Young Lochiel.
1895, ch. c. Farrier by Penapo.
1897, ch. f. by Young Lochiel.
Barren 1891-'2-'3-'6.

ETHEL, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Cynthia Thompson, Duckers, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 397.

1st dam Lavena by Planet. 2d dam Laura by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1893, br. f. Daisy Bolander by Linden.
1895, ch. f. by Powhattan.
1896, b. c. Etdorhpa by Patron.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Pursebearer.

ETHEL, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by C. H. Gillock, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 397.

1st dam Arilla by Claib Herbert. 2d dam Pattie Turner by W. H. Johnson.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Sarilda by Syntax.
1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Rena by Bend Or.
1895, br. c. Horace Booker by imp. Top Gallant.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. by Major Domo.

ETHEL, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 397.

1st dam Maud Hampton by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Mollie Fisher by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Salvator.
1894, ch. c. Royal Beggar by Salvator.
1895, ch. c. Salathus by Salvator.
1896, b. c. El Mido by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, slipped foal. Mare died 1897.

ETHEL 6th., b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Ed. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Longfellow.

1st dam Sisterly by War-Dance (see vol. 6, page 960). 2d dam Sister of Charity by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Montana Regent.
1897, ch. c. by Harry O'Fallon.

ETHELAIR, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, p. 397.

1st dam Ethelda by imp. Moccasin. 2d dam Estella by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Luciana by imp. Laureate.
1894, br. and blk. c. Prince Potomac by Potomac.
1896, not bred.
1897, foal died by Potomac.

ETHEL B., b. m., foaled 1883; bred by O. B. Hillreth; owned by David Hoover, Taylorville, Ill. By Beaconsfield. See vol. 6, page 397.
1st dam Cora by West Roxbury. 2d dam Ada Leonard by Epsilon.

Produce—1892, ch. c. by Spinner.
1893, ch. f. Irish Queen 2nd., by Irish Pat.
1894, b. c. by Irish Pat.
1896, b. f. Irish B. by Irish Pat.
Barren 1891-'5-'7.

ETHEL B., 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Peter Bitzer, Louisville, Ky. By Long Side.
1st dam Carrie N. by Congressman (by 2d dam Blaze by Frank. War Dance) (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. Protel by Protection.

ETHEL BROWN, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. V. Shipp; owned by A. R. Pirtle, Heflin, Ky. By Jewett (by Longfellow).
1st dam Easter Day by Rocco (by imp. 2d dam Anna Ferguson by Commodore. Saxon) (see vol. 6, page 358).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Tom Nichols.

ETHEL COX, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by J. C. Reynolds, Fort Murray Stud, Belknap, Texas. By Loftin.
1st dam Belle P. by Harry O'Fallon, 2d dam Judith G. by Bayonet. (see vol. 6, page 221).

Produce—1894, b. f. by Bootmaker.
1895, ch. c. Toughenough by Register.

ETHELDA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Moccasin. See vol. 6, page 397.
1st dam Estella by imp. Australian. 2d dam Fanny G. by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1890, b. f. by imp. Ill-Used.
1892, b. c. Basso by Falsetto.
1893, ch. c. Cochise by Falsetto.
Barren 1889-'91.

ETHEL DIXON, br. m., foaled 1892; owned by T. S. Dickens, San Francisco, Cal. By Blazes.
1st dam Henrietta by Harry of the West 2d dam Kate Fisher by Bill Cheatham. (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. f. Morellina by Morello.
1897, b. c. Trentonito by imp. Trentola.

ETHEL G. (Miss Platt), b. m., foaled 1890; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by J. W. Terrett, Nashville, Tenn. By Germantown.
1st dam Ethel S. by Hunter's Lexington 2d dam Lizzie B. by Union Jack. (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, b. f. Aurelia by Fenelon.
1896, br. c. Jumper by Fenelon.

ETHEL H., ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Startle.

1st dam Jessie D. by Chillicothe (see vol. 2d dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet 6, page 557).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Ethel Chance by Chancellor (by Monday).
1896, ch. c. Judge Wilcox by Miracle (by Falsetto).
1897, ch. f. Allie H. by Aloha (by imp. St. Mungo).

ETHEL LANYEN, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by H. H. Ashlock & Co., Carrollton, Ill. By Hilarity. See vol. 6, page 398.

1st dam Belle Aiken by Jack Malone, Jr. 2d dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Laddie.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lilly Hart by General Custer.
1894, b. f. by General Custer.
1896, b. c. by Onaway.
Barren 1895-'7.

ETHEL S., b. m., foaled 1880; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Hunter's Lexington. See vol. 6, page 398.

1st dam Lizzie B. by Union Jack. 2d dam imp. Chilson Maid by Touchstone.
Produce corrected.

Produce—1889, b. f. Miss Platt by Germantown (J. Medanich).
1890, b. f. Ethel G. (Miss Platt) by Germantown (J. W. Terrett).
1893, b. f. by Patton.
1894, b. or br. f. Ethel Patton by Patton.
1895, b. f. by Patton.
Barren 1891-'2-'6.

ETHEL S. 2nd., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. L. Simmons, Ash Grove Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 398.

1st dam Mattie T. by imp. Billet. 2d dam Jaconet by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Preston S. by imp. Candlemas.
1895, ch. c. (dead) by Teuton.
1897, b. f. by imp. Wagner.
Barren 1893-'6.

ETHEL T., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by Capt. S. S. Brown; owned by H. J. Stone, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Richmond.

1st dam La Cigale by King Alfonso, 2d dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 589).

Produce—1896, b. or br. f. Ethel Collins by Hayden Edwards.
1897, ch. c. Joe MacFarland by Terra Cotta.

ETHEL W. (Gulnare), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. H. Cheppu; owned by James J. Woulfe, New Orleans, La. By Volturmo.

1st dam Miss McGowan by Springbok (see vol 6, page 774). 2d dam by Solferino.

Produce—1896, b. c. Talves by Martini (by King Cole).

ETHEL WILEY, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Red Boy. See vol. 6, page 398.

1st dam Kalata by Scotland. 2d dam Calamity by King Lear.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Don Carlos (by imp. Prince Charlie).
1894, ch. f. (died) by Don Carlos.
1895, b. f. (died) by Michael.
1896, slipped foal.
1897, b. f. Red Ethel by Don Carlos.

ETHIE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Harris Hancock, Overton, Va.
By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 398.

1st dam Calash by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Blandina by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Etheline (Hex) by imp. Charaxus.
1894, ch. f. Rosinante by imp. Charaxus.
1895, b. c. Don Quixote by imp. Charaxus.
1896, b. f. by imp. Charaxus.
1897, barren.

ETIQUETTE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Chas. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 398.

1st dam Silver Maid by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Monica by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. f. Ceremony 2nd., by Exile.
1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. Ostracised by Exile.
1895, b. c. First Fruit by Fairview.
1896, ch. c. St. Aloysius by imp. St. Blaise.
1897, ch. f. by imp. St. Blaise.

ETNA, b. m., foaled 1878; owned in Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky.
By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 399.

1st dam Elsie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. B. B. Johnson by Blue Eyes.
1893, b. c. Outaway by Blue Eyes.
1894, b. f. Outpace by imp. Aintree.
1895, dead filly by Portland.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. (died) by Blue Eyes.

ETOILE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by Isaac Norris, Bellbrook Farm, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By imp. Uhlan.

1st dam Pettv by Tipperary (see vol. 6, 2d dam Greek Slave by imp. Glencoe, page 871).

Produce—1894, b. f. Miss Longfellow by Long Island.
1895, b. c. Pardi (died) by Patrick.
1896, b. f. Surrine by Patrick.
1897, not bred.

ETOWAH, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky.
By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 399.

1st dam Jennie Blue by imp. Billet. 2d dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1894, br. f. Letowah by Leonatus.
1895, b. f. by Leonatus.
1896, b. or br. f. by Leonatus.

ETRURIA (Elmira), b. m., foaled 1886; bred by H. F. Vissman; owned by H. J. Stone, Louisville, Ky. By Leonatus.

1st dam Apple Blossom by imp. Buckden 2d dam Analysis by imp. Australian. (see vol. 6, page 180).

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Padisha.
1894, ch. f. Bertha O. S. by Padisha.
1895, b. c. by Major Domo.
1896, b. c. Bob Nugent by St. Julien.

ETTA B. (Soraise), b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Major J. L. Harris; owned by E. N. Rinehart, Effingham, Ill. By Saracen.

1st dam Mascotte by Enquirer (see vol. 6, p. 498). 2d dam Zea by Young Lightning.

Produce—1891, br. c. Fisher (gelded) by Neptune (by imp. Mortemer).
1892, slipped foal by Neptune.
1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. Etta Barr by Barrister (by Bramble).

ETTA GILROY, br. m., foaled 1893; bred by G. W. White; owned by John Huffman, Greenville, Ill. By Tremont.

1st dam Blithesome by imp. Bonnie Scot- 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.
land (see this vol.).

Produce—1897, br. c. by Van Buren (by Vanderbilt).

ETTA MCKEEVER, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Salvator.

1st dam Ethel by imp. King Ban (see vol. 2d dam Maud Hampton by Hunter's
6, page 397). Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. c. Sam McKeever by Sam Lucas.
1897, slipped foal.

ETTA ROGERS, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By Duke of Kent.

1st dam Lella Belle by Concord (see vol. 6, p. 625). 2d dam Spiteful by Edgecomb.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Falcon.
1897, b. c. Roubideaux by Hector (by Virgil).

ETTARRE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1880; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Macaroni. See vol. 6, p. 50.

1st dam Lynette by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Alarum (Amorous Girl) by Alarm.

Produce—1893, b. c. Counsellor Howe (imp.) by Highland Chief.
1894, b. c. Timour (imp. in utero) by Sheen.
1896, ch. f. Officious by imp. Meddler.
1897, b. f. by imp. Meddler.

ETTA W., b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Andrew Wakeman, Elk Grove, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Lady Foster by Norfolk (see vol. 2d dam imp. Lady Jane by Marauder.
5, page 45).

Produce—1895, b. c. Magnus (geld) by Three Cheers.

ETTIE WILLIAMS, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by S. Eckers; owned by Est. of R. Bagnell, Elk Hill Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By Aristides.

1st dam Bonnie Lassie 2nd., by imp. 2d dam imp. Highland Lassie by Blair
Mortemer (see this vol.) Athol.

Produce—1896, b. f. Magnate Belle by Magnate.

EUDIE MILLS, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by C. H. Gillock, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 399.

1st dam Peytona Barry by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Sophy Badderly by imp. Aus-
tralian.

EUDIE MILLS, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1891, ch. c. Poll Tax by Syntax (by St. Martin).
 1893, b. c. (died) by Bend Or.
 1894, ch. f. Mrs. Murray by Bend Or.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. c. Billy Baker by Major Domo.
 1897, b. or br. c. by Major Domo.

EUDORA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by S. S. Brown; owned by L. E. Myers, N. Y. By imp. Richmond.

1st dam Ellen Alice by Enquirer (see vol. 2d dam Hinda by imp. Sovereign 6, page 374).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Princess Julia by Prince James.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. f. Lady Harriet by Longford.
 1897, b. f. Princess Aurora by Prince James.

EUFULA, blk. m., foaled 1882; owned by Est. of Harry I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Monday. See vol. 6, page 400.

1st dam Lillie Reis by Longfellow. 2d dam Sallie Travers by J. C. Breckenridge.

Produce—1895, b. c. Melkarth by imp. Mariner.
 1896, b. c. by imp. Mariner.
 Barren 1892-'3-'4.

EUGENIA 3rd., b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Ed. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Longfellow.

1st dam Geneva by War Dance (see vol. 6, p. 466). 2d dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Order.

EUGENIE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Elias Lawrence. See vol. 6, page 400.

1st dam Imperatrice by imp. Warminster. 2d dam Inverary by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1895, b. c. Eudrain by Audrain.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.
 Barren 1894-'6.

EUGENIE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1888; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Miss Harding by imp. Great Tom 2d dam Melita by Muggins. (see vol. 6, page 767).

Produce—1894, b. c. Reliance by Blazes.
 1895, ch. c. Prince Bismarck by Blazes.
 1896, ch. f. I Winner by Bishop.
 1897, b. c. by Blazes.

EUKONIA, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Capt. S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 400.

1st dam Bonnie Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.

Produce—1893, br. c. Eunuch by Masterpiece.
 1894, barren to imp. Richmond.
 1895, b. c. Voyager by Troubadour.
 1896, br. c. Euko by Troubadour.
 1897, br. f. by Troubadour.

EULALIE, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by Mrs. Thos. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Troubadour. See vol. 6, p. 400.
1st dam Eukonia by Enquirer. 2d dam Bonnie Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1896, br. c. by Vagabond.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

EULALIE, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by R. J. Price; owned by B. Schreiber, Bridgton, Mo. By Pilgrim. See vol. 6, page 400.

1st dam Virginia by Kentuckian. 2d dam Missouri by Corporal Trim.

Produce—1893, f. Colonel's Daughter by Col. Hepburn.
1896, not bred.
1897, ch. c. Lessing by Balgowan.

EULA MADDOX, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Maj. J. H. Cryer; owned by R. E. Maddox, Fort Worth, Texas. By Hospodar.

1st dam Susan H. by Elkhorn (see vol. 2d dam Edith Rowett by imp. Intruder, 6, page 989).

Produce—1893, b. c. In Command by Incommode.
1894, b. c. Clinton K. by Clinton Boy.
1896, b. c. Sykes by Clinton Boy.

EUNA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by T. B. Davis; owned by Paul Jenkins, Warrensburg, Mo. By Gaberlunzie.

1st dam Eunice by Vauxhall (see vol. 6, page 401). 2d dam Eugenia by Eugene.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Fate by St. Cyr.
1896-'6, not bred.

EULOGY, blk. m., foaled 1881; owned by S. A. Ratchliffe, Georgetown, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 400.

1st dam Euchre by Brown Dick. 2d dam Odd Trick by Lexington.

Produce—1892, blk. c. by imp. Clear the Way.
1893, b. f. Good Wishes by imp. Clear the Way.
1896, blk. f. Eugeny by imp. Clear the Way.
1896, not bred.

EUPHONY, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by G. W. Curtis, Egmont Stud, Mt. Vernon, Ind. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 401.

1st dam Duet by Highlander (by imp. Glencoe). 2d dam Delta by imp. Priam.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Veloce by imp. Top Gallant.
1896, ch. c. El Ghor by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, b. f. Sigma M1 by imp. Top Gallant.

EUREKA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by E. H. Nurse, Newton, Kan. By Ramadam. See vol. 6, page 402.

1st dam Mollie Powers by imp. Billet. 2d dam Gance by Marion.

Produce—1892, br. f. by Dick Whittington.
1893, b. c. by Dick Whittington.
1894, b. c. by Dick Whittington.
1896, br. c. Dick Newton by Dick Whittington.
Barren 1895-'7.

EURIE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by J. M. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 402.

1st dam Eusebia by Vauxhall. 2d dam Eugenia by Eugene.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Esher.
1894, ch. c. Tabor by Spendthrift.
1896, b. c. Judge Tarvin by imp. Lord Hartington.
Barren 1895-'7.

EVA ARNETT, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. F. Miller, Palmer, Ill. By Ramadam.

1st dam Queen of Diamonds by Scotland 2d dam Eloise by Ebony.
(see vol. 5, page 617).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Bolero.

EVA BRITTON, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by H. T. Batchelor; owned by W. M. Sanford, Dallas, Texas. By Jack Hardy.

1st dam Annie Wheaton by War Dance 2d dam Gossip by Lightning.
(see vol. 6, page 115).

Produce—1894, b. c. by Heretog.
1896, ch. c. The Maker by Bootmaker.

EVA DINSMORE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Iroquois.

1st dam Orphan Girl by Muggins (see vol. 6, page 848). 2d dam by Wagner.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Bob Dinsmore by Bob Miles.
1897, b. f. by imp. Florist.

EVA K. (Morgan Belle), b. m., foaled 1878; bred by Engleman & Fields. By John Morgan.

1st dam Sallie Doswell by Planet (see vol. 6, p. 644). 2d dam Delphine by Red Eye.

Produce—1888, b. f. Eva's Kid by Dancing Kid (Miss G. Rives).

EVANGELINE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Sir Bevys. See vol. 6, page 50.

1st dam Gascogne by Ventre St. Gris. 2d dam Arcadia by Arthur Wellesley.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Prince Rudolph.
1894, ch. c. The Alien by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, b. f. by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, b. f. Evanthe by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, b. f. by Fitz James.

EVANGELINE, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 402.

1st dam Robin Girl by Enquirer. 2d dam Cynthia Sue by Joe Stoner.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Flambeau.
1896, ch. c. Racivan (gelded) by Racine.
1897, slipped foal by Flambeau.
Barren 1894-'5.

EVA R., ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by B. McClellan; owned by J. S. Barkley, South Eikhorn, Ky. By *Lelaps*.

1st dam *Lucy May* by imp. *Buckden*, 2d dam *Georgia Bowman* by *Lexington*.
(see vol. 6, page 676).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by *Farandole*.
1896, ch. f. *Ellirie* by imp. *Deceiver*.
1897, ch. f. by *Prince Royal*.

EVA ROGERS, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Captain S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By *Spendthrift*. See vol. 6, page 403.

1st dam *Phoebe Mayflower* by imp. *Phaeton*. 2d dam imp. *Cicly Jopson* by *Weatherb.*

Produce—1894, ch. c. (dead) by imp. *Richmond*.
1896, b. c. *John Mannion* by *Troubadour*.
Barren 1893-'5-'7.

EVA S., b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Woodford & Bro., Paris Ky. By imp. *Billet*. See vol. 6, page 403.

1st dam *Mamie S.* by *Mahomet*. 2d dam *Fay* by imp. *Yorkshire*.

Produce—1893, b. c. by *Leonatus*.
1894, b. c. *Lockhart* by *Leonatus*.
1895, ch. c. *Muldrew* by *Fonso*.
1896, ch. f. *Fantasy* by *Fonso*.
1897, barren.

EVA S. 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. H. Warner, Walnut Grove Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By *West Roxbury* or *Lochiel*. See vol. 6, page 403.

1st dam imp. *Bread Fruit* by *Breadalbane*. 2d dam *Hawthorn Bloom* by *Kettledrum*

Produce—1893, ch. c. by *Ecuador*.
Barren 1894-'5-'6-'7.

EVASION, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by C. H. Maguire, New York City. By *Algerine*. See vol. 6, page 403.

1st dam *Story Teller* by *Storey*. 2d dam *Nellie D.* by *Revolver*.

Produce—1893, b. c. *Little Thorn* (Realization) by *Fon-du-Lac*.
1894, ch. f. *Elusion* by *Fon-du-Lac*.

EVE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Dr. R. Craik; owned by Hugh Paton, Montreal, Canada. By *Day Star*.

1st dam *Lalla Rookh* (*Annie Workman*) 2d dam *Lady Franklin* by imp. *Jordan*.
by *Wagram* (see vol. 5, page 415).

Produce—1892, b. f. *Silver Queen* by *Quitto*.
1893, not bred.
1894, b. c. *Silver King* by *Gladiator*.

EVER (*Evear*), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By *Hayden Edwards*.

1st dam *Endless* by *Enquirer* (see this vol.) 2d dam *Miss Crossland* by *Asteroid*.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by imp. *Fortissimo*.

EVE EFFINGHAM, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by P. Lord-
lard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 404.
1st dam Evadne by Lexington. 2d dam Volga by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Sensation.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Steve by imp. Simon Magus.
1897, b. c. by imp. Pontiac.

EVELINA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Scoggan Bros., National
Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 404.
1st dam Lady Evangeline by Leinster. 2d dam Tibbie Dunbar by imp. Bonnie Scot-
land.

Produce—1892, b. c. Stark by imp. Florist.
1893, ch. f. Czarina 2nd., by Bob Miles.
1894, ch. c. Arbuckle by Bob Miles.
1895, b. c. Naboh by imp. Florist.
Mare died 1896.

EVELINA, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned in The Belle Meade Stud,
Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 404.
1st dam Martica by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Ave Maria by imp. Australia.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Seymour (by Stratford).
1894, b. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1895, ch. f. Sweet Cream by Clarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).
Mare died 1896.

EVELINE, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Fausti-
ana Stud, Mo. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 404.
1st dam Eva Douglas by Vandal. 2d dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Faustus.
1895, b. c. by Free Knight.
1896, b. c. by Free Knight.
1897, barren.

EVELINE, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. A. Stotesbury, Bozeman,
Mont. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 404.
1st dam Greenback by Legal Tender. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis.

Produce—1892, b. f. Evolution by Tom Bowling.
1893, ch. f. Evening Song by Brown Fox.
1894, ch. f. by imp. Steve Estes or Silver King.
1895, br. c. (geld) by Brown Fox.
1896, b. f. by Brown Fox.
1897, b. f. by Brown Fox.

EVELITA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Geo. Van Gorden, Cal. By
Hock Hocking. See vol. 6, page 404.
1st dam Vixen by imp. Saxon. 2d dam Coquette by Lexington.

Produce—1891, b. f. Dutch Lady by imp. Chevit.
1892, ch. c. Niagara by Jim Brown.
1893, barren.
1894, b. c. (dead) by King Thomas.
1896, ch. c. Del Oro by imp. Del Mar.
1897, ch. f. Del Mina by imp. Del Mar.

EVELYN, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. E. L. Douglas, Grand View Farm, Franklin, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 405.

1st dam Martica by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Ave Maria by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Evelyn Byrd by Perkins or Rowland.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'7.

EVELYN, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By imp. Claudius. See vol. 6, page 405.

1st dam Helen M. by Bannach Lath. 2d dam Emily Coster by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Sadie Artha by imp. Siddartha.
1897, b. c. by imp. Siddartha.

EVELYN CARTER, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 405.

1st dam Miss Carter by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Powhattan.
1896, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

EVERBRIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Boulevard. See vol. 6, page 405.

1st dam Evelyn by Enquirer. 2d dam Martica by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. by Perkins.
1895, ch. f. Brightie B. by imp. Albert.
1896, b. f. Very Light by Perkins.
1897, b. f. Electra D. by Perkins.

EVERGLADE, blk. m., foaled 1887; owned by Estate of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 405.

1st dam imp. Agenoria by Adventurer. 2d dam Millner by Rataplan.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Mainbar by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, br. c. Con. Dalton by imp. Watercross.
1897, b. f. by imp. Islington.

EVERLASTING, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 405.

1st dam Fedora 2nd., by imp. Fechter. 2d dam imp. Star Actress by Siderollie.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sea Foam 2nd., by imp. Cheviot.
1895, b. c. by Long Taw.
1897, foal died. Barren 1894-'6.

EVERLYN, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by P. J. Donohue, Laurelwood Stud, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 405.

1st dam Lizzie Brown by Rifleman. 2d dam Kate by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Mira by Duke of Norfolk.
1894, barren to Duke of Norfolk.
1895, ch. f. May B 4th., by Duke of Norfolk.
1896, ch. c. Ernest Wright by Duke of Norfolk.

EVERYWHERE, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Ochiltree. See vol. 6, page 406.

1st dam Guinare by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Lightstone by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, br. c. Infinity by Britannic.
1894, b. c. by Plevna.
1895, br. f. Ella Daly by Britannic.
1896, ch. c. Passe Partout by St. Florian.
1897, ch. c. by Russell.

EVIDENCE, b. m., foaled 1893; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By Eberlee.

1st dam Plenty by Plantagenet (see this vol.) 2d dam Kate Ward by Lexington.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by King Eric.

EVOLUTION, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by P. P. Johnston, Montrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, p. 406.

1st dam Miss Florence by Longfellow. 2d dam Lizzie Billet by imp. Billet.

Produce—1894, br. c. Locust Leaf by imp. Hawksley.
1896, ch. c. Red Hawk by imp. Hawksley.
Barren 1893-'7.

EXCELLENT, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by F. D. Knight, Nealto, Ky. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 406.

1st dam Excellenza by Excel. 2d dam Sadie Somers by Alroy.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Brighton by Forester.
1895, b. f. Flora G. by Bramble.
1896, ch. c. Bill Meeks by Julien.
1897, b. c. by Julien.

EXCELLENZA, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Excel. See vol. 6, page 406.

1st dam Sadie Somers by Alroy. 2d dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by imp. Esher.
1896, b. c. Lord Excellent by imp. Lord Hartington.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Esher.
Barren 1893-'5.

EXCLUSION, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Hon. W. L. Scott; owned by L. B. Dickerson, Nicholasville, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Monopoly by War Dance, (see vol. 6, page 795). 2d dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1895, b. f. Smyle by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. f. by Prince Royal or imp. Deceiver.
1897, barren.

EXILE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by P. G. Speth, Louisville, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, p. 406.

1st dam Bonnie Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.

Produce—1893, br. c. Rock Ledge by Tremont.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Banished by Long Street.
1896, b. c. Extreme by Tremont.
1897, b. c. by Long Street.

EXOTIC, b. m., foaled 1889; bred in the Bowling Brook Stud; owned by Richard Liddie, Mt. Ephraim, N. J. By Tom Ochiltree.

1st dam imp. Allie Slade by Typhoeus, 2d dam Stuff-and-Nonsense by The Libel. (see vol. 6, page 23).

Produce—1894, b. c. by Chatham.
1897, b. c. Spice Island by Long Island.

EXPECTATION, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. by Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 406.

1st dam Sophronia by Ten Broeck. 2d dam imp. Lady Stockwell by Knowsley.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sixty by Masterpiece.
1894, b. f. by imp. Richmond.
1895, barren to Troubadour.
1896, b. f. No Desire by Troubadour.
1897, b. c. by Troubadour.

EXPENSIVE, br. m., (a twin), foaled 1890; bred by M. Young; owned by Frank V. Tilford, Washington, D. C. By Spendthrift.

1st dam imp. Constantinople by Lord, 2d dam Curiosity by Lord Clifden. Lyon (see vol. 6, page 40).

Produce—1896, foal died.
1897, br. f. Lucy Sutherland by St. Carolus.

EXPERIENCE (Kittie T.), b. m., foaled 1888; bred by C. Meuller; owned by Edward Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By Enquirer.

1st dam Bonnie Lawn by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Benecia by Jack Malone. Scotland (see vol. 6, page 258).

Produce—1894, ch. f. (died) by Chatham.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. by Devotes.
1897, dead foal by Greenland.

EXPERIMENT, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Hon. L. Stanford; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imp. Cyrus.

1st dam Mozelle (Miss Camilla) by Mon- 2d dam Camilla Urso by Lodi. day (see vol. 6, page 799).

Produce—1894, b. c. by Bernal (trotter).
1895, ch. c. Quilchena by Flambeau.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Flambeau.

EXPERIMENT, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 407.

1st dam Cornflower by Virgil. 2d dam Cordelia by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Cordoba by Verano.
Barren 1893-'6-'7.

EXPLOSION, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Hampton Court. See vol. 6, page 407.

1st dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Salverine by Salvator.
1894, barren.
1896, ch. c. Bursted by Salvator.
1896, b. f. Goldmine by imp. Goldfinch.
1897, b. f. by imp. Golden Garter.

EXPORT, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Explosion by imp. Hampton 2d dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse.
Court (see vol. 6, page 407).

Produce—1896, b. f. Eloper by Hyder Ali.
1897, ch. f. Mawo by Montana.

EXTRA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young, McGrathians Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 407.

1st dam Lizzie S. by Wanderer. 2d dam Katie Pearce by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Woodlands.
1894, ch. c. Harvard by Hanover (sent to England 1895).
1895, ch. f. Over by Hanover.
1896, b. f. Frances Reed by Hanover.
1897, ch. f. by Hanover.

EXTRACT, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 407.

1st dam Tincture by Baywood. 2d dam imp. Elixir by King John (by Kingston).

Produce—1892, br. c. Ray Daly by Tyrant.
1893, b. f. by imp. Kyrle Daly.
1894, b. f. by Torso.
1895, b. f. Solution by Torso.
1896, b. f. Chemica by imp. July.
1897, b. c. by imp. St. Andrew.

EYE SWEET, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Est. of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By Galopin. See vol. 6, page 50.

1st dam Whin Blossom by Springfield. 2d dam Hawthorn Bloom by Kettledrum.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Ishmael.
1894, ch. f. Thorn Blossom by imp. Martenhurst.
1895, b. f. Eye Lash by imp. Cheveden.
1896, br. f. Dianora by imp. Duncombe.
1897, ch. f. by Emperor of Norfolk.

EZZA, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 408.

1st dam Kitten by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam imp. Pussy by Diophantua.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Ben All.
1894, b. f. Almanac by Ben All.
1895, b. f. by imp. Islington.
1896, br. c. Rebus by Fresno.
1897, br. c. by Tenny.

FABECIA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Wm. M. Fields, Jr., Fields' Place, Lexington, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 408.

1st dam Ollie B. by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Olivia by Oliver (by Wagner).

Produce—1893, blk. or br. f. Sylvia by imp. Wagner.
1895, ch. f. Wagnevere by imp. Wagner.
1896, ch. f. Fleeting Ray by imp. Wagner.

FABIOLA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by G. E. Barron, San Francisco, Cal. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 408.

1st dam Maggie S. (Betsey Bland) by Bayonet. 2d dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner.

FABIOLA, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Tyrena by Tyrant.
 1893, ch. f. Sprylark by Fitz James.
 1894, br. f. by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).
 1895, barren.

FABLE, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by Est. of P. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Blue Eyes. See vol. 6, page 408.

1st dam Folle Farine by Whisper. 2d dam Farfaletta by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Rossington.
 1894, ch. f. Cheer Up by Hanover.
 1896, br. f. Ina Goddard by Bersan.
 1897, b. c. by Bersan.

FAC-SIMILE, br. m., foaled 1881; owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 408.

1st dam Farfaletta by imp. Australian. 2d dam Elkhorna by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Fugit by imp. Aintree.
 1895, blk. or br. f. Fudge by Portland.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Aintree.
 Barren 1893-'5. Mare died 1897.

FAGINIA, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by John B. Ewing, Willamette Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 409.

1st dam Linnet by Virgil. 2d dam Lark by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Ulysses by Falsetto.
 1894, br. f. Forfeit by Falsetto.
 Barren 1895-'6-'7.

FAIENCE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred in the Rancocas Stud; owned by I. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Ky. By imp. Mortemer.

1st dam Felicity by imp. Eclipse (see vol. 2d dam Fidelity by imp. Glencoe, 5, page 276).

Produce—1891, b. c. Senator Vest by Aaron Pennington.
 1894, b. f. Missouri Girl by Bubbler.
 1896, b. c. (died) by Bubbler.
 Barren 1895-'7.

FAIR BARBARIAN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Hermit. See vol. 6, page 50.

1st dam Romping Girl by Wild Dayrell. 2d dam Gay by Melbourne.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Duke of Magenta.
 1894, b. c. Ten Spot by Duke of Magenta.
 1895, b. c. by imp. Meddler.
 1896, ch. f. Barbarina by imp. Meddler.
 1897, barren.

FAIR DESPATCH, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by L. N. Schoenfeld, Rockport, Ind. By Queen's Messenger. See vol. 6, page 51.

1st dam Ellen the Fair by Edward the 2d dam Mary Queen of Scots by Blair Athol Confessor.

Produce—1896-'7, barren.

FAIR HELEN (Sentiment), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Sensation. See vol. 6, p. 409.
1st dam imp. Ocean Queen by Prince Charlie. 2d dam Sea Breeze by Carnival.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Fair Mount by Turco.
1896, ch. c. Trimmer by Tristan.
1897, barren.

FAIR LADY, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Park Stud, San Mateo Co., Cal. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 409.

1st dam Fair by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1892, b. c. Burmah by Bersan.
1893, b. c. Rajah by Hindoo.
Mare died 1893.

FAIRMAID, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by S. Sanford & Sons; owned by J. M. Mathewson, Lowell, Mich. By Post Guard or Chimney Sweep.

1st dam Barmaid (Lucy Walker) by Tip- 2d dam Lucy Fowler by imp. Albion.
perary (see vol. 6, page 206).

Produce—1894, dead foal by Afton.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Fairmont by Swigert.
1897, b. f. Farris by Swigert..

FAIR ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by S. Lazarus; owned by R. E. Maddox, Fort Worth, Texas. By Hospodar.

1st dam Yellow Rose by Jack Hardy (see this vol.) 2d dam Pilgrim Rose by Pilgrim

Produce—1896, br. f. Miss Fondsworth by Alphonse (by Planeroid).

FAIR STAR, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by D. Swigert; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Tremont.

1st dam Fair Lady by imp. Gleneig, 2d dam Fair by imp. Glen Athol.
(see vol. 6, page 409).

Produce—1896, b. c. Vigenta by Duke of Magenta.
Barren 1896-'7.

FAIR VISION, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Touchet. See vol. 6, p. 51.

1st dam Enchantress by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Lady Love by Blair Athol.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Minting (mare in England).
1894, ch. c. Horoscope (imp. in utero) by Amphion.
1895, b. f. Miss Tenny by Tenny.
1896, slipped foal.
1897, ch. f. by Domino.

FAIRWEATHER, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Simms & Anderson, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Pardee. See vol. 6, p. 410.

1st dam Misty Morn by Ulverston. 2d dam Princess Royal by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Rosy Morn by Fon-du-Lac.
1894, b. f. Skysail by Fon-de-Lac.
1896, ch. f. Thelma B. by King Alfonso.
1897, barren.

FAIRY, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Hon. L. Stanford; owned in The Belle Beade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Argyle.

1st dam imp. Fairy Rose by Kisber, 2d dam Hippolyta by King Tom.
(see vol. 6, page 51).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Iroquois.

FAIRY BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Roys Bros., Wheatland Stock Farm, Columbus, Wis. By Young Lochiel.

1st dam Ethel by Lyryst (see vol. 6, page 397). 2d dam Estelle by Star Davis.

Produce—1889, b. f. Bellina 2nd., by Penapo.
1890, barren.
1891, br. c. (died) by Penapo.
1892, ch. c. by Autar (trotter).
1893, b. f. (died) by Penapo.
1894, ch. c. Presage by Penapo.
1895, b. f. Poetess (died) by Penapo.
1896, ch. f. by Penapo.
1897, ch. f. by Big Three.

FAIRY BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. R. Rogan, Rogana, Tenn. By imp. Fechter. See vol. 6, page 410.

1st dam imp. Pisa by Parmesan. 2d dam Mrs. Wolf by Newminster.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Vocalic.
1894, ch. c. by Fonso.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. (died) by Whitney (Gen. Lafayette).
1897, ch. c. by Whitney.

FAIRY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. H. Thompson, Washington, C. H., Ohio. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 410.

1st dam Mollie Lincoln by imp. Australian. 2d dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, b. f. Dad's Daughter by Dad.
1894, barren to Dad.

FAIRY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Mrs. G. L. Lorillard; owned by W. O. Scully, Pelham Farm, Gallatin, Tenn. By Sensation.

1st dam imp. Ocean Queen by imp. Prince 2d dam Sea Breeze by Carnival.
Charlie (see vol. 6, page 93).

Produce—1893, ch. f. Queen Ballard by Ban Yan.
1894, ch. f. by Ban Yan.
1895, not bred.
1896, ch. c. (died) by Ban Yan.
1897, ch. c. by Ban Yan.

FAIRY ROSE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Kisber. See vol. 6, page 51.

1st dam Hippolyta by King Tom. 2d dam Daughter of the Star by Kremlin.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sweet Rose by Flambeau.
1894, b. f. Racinia by imp. Cyrus.
1895, b. f. Rosormonde by imp. Ormonde.
1896, b. f. Rosebeau by Flambeau.
1897, b. f. by Flambeau.

FAIRSTONE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Hawkstone. See vol. 6, page 51.
1st dam Mountain Dew by Montagnard. 2d dam Lady Margaret by Adventure.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Huntress by Riversdale (imp. with dam).
1894, barren. Slipped foals 1893-'7.

FAITH, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Hurrah. See vol. 6, page 411.

1st dam Nellie Gwynne by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Grey Alice by Chorister.

Produce—1893, b. f. Constance 4th., by Buchanan.
1895, b. f. by Ban Chief.
1897, slipped. Barren 1894-'6.

FAITH, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 411.

1st dam Charity by Lever. 2d dam Titinia by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Masterpiece.
1894, b. f. Edith W. by Masterpiece.
1895, b. f. by Stuyvesant.
Barren 1896-'7.

FAITHFUL, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by L. O. Appleby; owned by Wm. Lakeland, N. Y. By Longfellow.

1st dam Miss Primrose by imp. Ill-Used 2d dam imp. Lady Mentmore by King Tom. (see vol. 6, page 777).

Produce—1895, br. c. Tray Full by Tea Tray.
1896, br. f. Velvet by imp. Victory.
1897, br. f. by Tea Tray.

FAITHFUL, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by S. Willis; owned by J. A. Bevan, Reesville, Ohio. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Mary by Young Australian, 2d dam St. Mary by Revolver. (see vol. 6, page 1122).

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Kikko.
1895, ch. c. Lapsy by Lelaps.

FAITHLESS, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 411.

1st dam Felicity by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Fidelity by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. f. Inconstancy by imp. Galore.
1896, b. c. (dead) by St. Florian.
1897, barren.

FAITHLESS, gr. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by J. W. Greer, Patterson, Texas. By Foster (by Lexington). See vol. 6, p. 411.

1st dam Unknown by Foster or Tom Gay. 2d dam Lady Grey by Red Jacket.

Produce—1893, b. c. Get-By by Getaway.
1894, ch. f. Reel by Raquet.
1896, ch. f. May Beach by Bobby Beach.
1897, b. or br. c. Dr. Clark by Raquet.

FAITH THOMPSON, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. H. Thompson; owned by Bert Rankin, Octa, O. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Ada H. by Revolver (see vol. 6, page 81). 2d dam Syren by Oliver.

Produce—1894, b. c. Vignas by Rebellion.
1896, ch. f. Faith Ward by First Ward.
1897, barren.

FALAISE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 411.

1st dam Indemnity by Tipperary. 2d dam War Over by War Dance.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Leonatus.
1894, b. f. Falaska by Leonatus.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Leonice by Leonatus.
1897, b. f. by Leonatus.

FALCON, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by H. A. Trowbridge, Wellington, Kansas. By imp. Rossifer. See vol. 6, page 411.

1st dam imp. Contessa by D'Estournel. 2d dam Electra by Touchstone.

Produce—1892, ch. c. by Okema.
1893, barren.
1894, br. f. Alda Kirk by Okema.

FALCON LASS, b. m., foaled 1894; bred by C. J. Enright; owned by R. G. Grehan, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Candlemas.

1st dam imp. Royal Falcon by Peregrine 2d dam Queen Regent by Adventurer. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. (dead) by imp. Pursebearer.

FALERNA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 412.

1st dam Lerna by Asteroid. 2d dam Laura by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1894, br. c. Brown Fonso by Fonso.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Faversham by Fonso.
1897, ch. c. by Fonso.

FALERNO, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. Mary Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 412.

1st dam Experiment by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lady Royal by Prince Royal.
1895, b. c. Condon by Harry O'Fallon.
1897, b. c. by Onondaga.
Barren 1894-'6.

FALSALARA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 412.

1st dam imp. Salara by Salvator (Eng.) 2d dam imp. Lady Stockwell by Knowsley.

Produce—1896, ch. f. (died) by Fitz James.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Star Ruby.
Barren 1894-'5.

FALSE QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by B. C. Holly, Hollywood Farm, Vallejo, Cal. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 412.

1st dam Queen Victoria by Lexington. 2d dam Magenta by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, br. or blk. c. Mystic Maze by Take Notice.
1895, b. c. St. Simonian by St. Saviour.
1897, barren.

FALSE STEP, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 412.

1st dam Quickstep by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, br. c. Stray Step by Stratford.
1896, ch. f. by The Bard.
1897, ch. f. by The Bard.
Barren 1892-'3-'5.

FALSINO, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. A. Headley, Lexington, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 412.

1st dam Sistova by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Ada Stag by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by imp. Deceiver.
1894, b. f. Folderol by imp. Deceiver.
1895, b. c. Prince Hal by imp. Deceiver.
1896, br. c. Lightning Express by imp. Order.
1897, br. c. by Prince of Monaco.

FALSITA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 412.

1st dam Blandina by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1895, b. c. Mathews by King Alfonso.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Hermencia.
Barren 1894-'6.

FAME, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Emperor of Norfolk.

1st dam Formosa by Rutherford (see vol. 6, page 452). 2d dam Marie Stuart by Grinstead.

Produce—1896, dead foal.
1897, b. f. by Amigo (Armiço).

FAMINE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Jills Johnson. See vol. 6, page 413.

1st dam Miss Helen by Endorser. 2d dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Rossington.
1894, b. c. Good Times by imp. Rossington.
1895, b. c. Want (gelded) by imp. Rossington.
1896, b. f. by imp. Rossington.
1897, b. f. by imp. Rossington.

FANCHETTE, gr. m., foaled 1882; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, page 413.

1st dam Fannie Moore by Lightning. 2d dam Lady Sovereign by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Isaac Murphy.
1894, gr. f. Fanny Riley by Riley.
1895, gr. c. Col. Bartlett by Riley.
1896, ch. or gr. f. Silver String by Riley.
1897, barren.

FANCHON, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. B. Prather; owned by M. J. Moore, Philadelphia, Pa. By Faustus.

1st dam Eveline by Lever (see vol 6, page 404). 2d dam Eva Douglas by Vandal.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Sea Flower by Seadrift.
1894, br. c. Island Boy by Long Island.
1895, br. c. Island Peer by Long Island.

FANCHON, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by John Grant; owned by J. A. Johnson, New Orleans, La. By Jack Boston.

1st dam Fraction by Rupee (see this vol.) 2d dam Sally Keller by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1889, br. f. Lady Baltic by Baltic.
1894, ch. c. (gelded) by Baltic.

FANCY, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Perry Belmont, New York City. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 413.

1st dam Acoustic by imp. Australian. 2d dam Nemesis by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. c. Rodney by imp. Rossington.
1895, b. c. Ups and Downs by imp. Rossington.
1896, br. c. Sol by imp. Order.
1897, b. f. by imp. Order.

FANCY FREE, br. m., foaled 1889; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by T. H. Stevens, Lexington, Ky. By Fonso.

1st dam Fay by Sensation (see vol. 6, page 426). 2d dam Ferida by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Buckra.

FANCY FREE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Dr. F. E. Corrigan; owned by H. Bronnenberg, Anderson, Ind. By Little Ruffin.

1st dam Florence D. (Long Chase) by 2d dam Chasseuse by Hunter's Lexington. Longfellow (see vol. 6, page 442).

Produce—1893, b. f. Annie Stone by Isaac Murphy.
1894, barren.
1895, dead twins by imp. Scorpion.
1896, b. c. Jersey Red by Chapman.

FANFAN, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Planet. See vol. 6, page 414.

1st dam Fanchon by imp. Australian. 2d dam Idlewild by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Loo by Kinglike.
1895, ch. f. Win Fan by Faverdale.
1896, ch. f. Lena Van by imp. Juvenal.
Barren 1894-'7. Mare died 1898.

FANFARE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 414.

1st dam Fanfan by Planet. 2d dam Fanchon by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. c. Body Guard by Prince Royal.
1894, ch. f. Edna D. by Prince Royal.
1895, ch. c. Fantaronade by Prince Royal.
1896, ch. f. Royal Fan by Prince Royal.
1897, b. c. by imp. St. George.

FANLIKE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by Hiram Berry; owned by W. H. Sands, Westchester, N. Y. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Queen Fan by imp. King Ernest 2d dam Fanfan by Planet.
(see vol. 6, page 893).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by imp. Ormonde d'Or.
1896, slipped foal by imp. Ormonde d'Or.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Lord Hartington.

FANNIE BEVERLY, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. P. Sellman, Comus Stud, Comus, Md. By Beverly.

1st dam Fanny Hall by Vassal (see vol. 6 page 418). 2d dam Eugenia by Eugene.

Produce—1897, b. c. Capt. Stanley by Baggage (by Warwick).

FANNIE C., b. m., foaled 1874; bred by J. B. McCorkle; owned by E. V. Corbitt, Millington, Tenn. By Creole Dance.

1st dam Virginia Lee by Voucher (see vol. 2d dam Manuella by imp. Belshazzar. 5, page 280).

Produce—1888, b. f. Ruth Cleveland 2nd., by Brockway.
1889, ch. f. Sallie Glover by Brockway.
1890, ch. f. by Brockway.
1891, b. f. by Brockway.
1893, ch. c. Rip Saw by Brockway.
1895, b. f. Miss Matlock by Brockway.
Barren 1892-'4.

FANNIE FONSO, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by C. F. Ireland, Paris, Ky. By Fonso. See vol. 6, page 414.

1st dam Sita by Algerine. 2d dam Springlet by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. f. Agnes W. by Leonatus.
1896, ch. c. by Donatello.

FANNIE H., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by D. Hoover, Taylorville, Ill. By Spinner.

1st dam Vivien by imp. Intruder (see vol. 2d dam Minnie Bradley by Hazard. 6, page 1059).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Dongola by Irish Pat.
1897, b. c. by Irish Pat.

FANNIE J., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by The Meglbben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiaiana, Ky. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 415.

1st dam Rosa G. by Leinster. 2d dam Ada A. by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Audrain.
1894, slipped foal by Springbok.
1896, b. c. by King Eric.

FANNIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by James Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Lochiel. See vol. 6, page 415.

1st dam Ida Lee by Waterloo. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.

Produce—1893, b. f. Merry-Go-Round by Lepanto (by Longfellow).
1895, b. f. Hopkins Choice by imp. Dundee.
1897, b. f. Lee Shore by imp. Dundee.
Barren 1892-'4-'5.

FANNIE LEWIS, foaled 1876; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 415.

1st dam Oimore by Bay Dick.

2d dam Mary Farris by Oliver.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Shannon.
1894, ch. f. by Flambeau.
1895, ch. f. Ray Heath by Flambeau.
1896, barren to Flambeau.
1897, ch. f. by Flambeau.

FANNIE LIGHTFOOT, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. J. Douglas, Calloway, Neb. By Asteroid 2nd. See vol. 6, page 415.

1st dam Young Lady Vandal by Young Australian. 2d dam Lady Vandal by Vandal.

Produce—1892, br. c. Mondamin by Vick (by Vengeance).
1896, b. c. Judge Douglass 2nd., by Nebrask Ballard.
Barren 1893-'4-'5. Mare died 1897.

FANNIE LOUISE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by M. Fox, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Nellie Peyton by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Emily Peyton by Lexington. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. St. Andrew.

FANNIE MARTIN, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by J. B. Collins, Jersey City, N. J. By Warwick.

1st dam Kitten by imp. Eclipse (see vol. 6, page 583). 2d dam imp. Pussy by Diophantus.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Longford.

FANNIE PEYTON, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by R. W. Neilson, Cheyney, Pa. By imp. Hurrah or imp. Kryle Daly. See vol. 6, page 416.

1st dam Emily Peyton by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Roper by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, b. f. (died Oct. 27, 1894) by Circassian.
1895, b. f. La Russe by Circassian.
1897, b. c. by Morocco (by Eolus).
Barren 1893-'6.

FANNIE S., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. B. Ferguson; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Longfellow.

1st dam imp. Manzanita by Kaiser. 2d dam imp. Potash 2nd., by Lord Clifden. (see vol. 6, page 32).

Produce—1895, b. f. by Isaac Murphy.
1896, b. f. by Montana Regent.
1897, barren.

FANNIE S., b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. C. Smith; owned by Est. of Lawrence Curran, Louisville, Ky. By Fellowcraft or Himyar.

1st dam Lulu S. by Viator (see vol. 6, page 630). 2d dam Minnie Mac by Planet.

Produce—1894, br. f. by Hayden Edwards.
1895, ch. c. Bucksaw by Buchanan.
1897, b. c. by King Lee.

FANNIE WILLIAMS, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by B. F. Cockrill, owned by Mrs. F. M. Williams, Nashville, Tenn. By Ecuador. 1st dam Pretence by Plenipo (see vol. 6, 2d dam Boulotte by imp. King Ernest page 883).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Major Domo.
1896, b. f. Nellie May by imp. Dandie Dinmont.

FANNIE WONDER, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. H. Caloway, Walnut Creek Stud, Marshall, Texas. By Heretog. 1st dam Betty Wonder by Young Billet, 2d dam Fan Farris by Van Wagoner. (see vol. 6, page 236).

Produce—1895, b. c. Boot Tree (gelded) by Bootmaker.
1896, ch. c. Sid Perry by Bootmaker.
1897, barren.

FANNY B., b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Fantiana Stud, Maryville, Mo. By Young Billet. See vol. 6, p. 414. 1st dam Fan Farris by Van Wagoner. 2d dam by Zero.

Produce—1893, b. f. Marie Wray by Cleofas (by imp. Mortemer).
1895, ch. f. by King Regent.

FANNY B., ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Dr. J. Byrne; owned by J. C. Alexander, Farmington, Mo. By Andy Johnson. 1st dam Pet by Pat Malloy (see vol. 4, 2d dam Little Katie B. by Able Beaker page 413).

Produce—1891, gr. f. Lulu B. 2nd., by Luke Alexander.
1892, gr. f. by Luke Alexander.
1893, gr. f. by Luke Alexander.
1894, slipped foal by Saxopia.
1895, b. f. by Saxopia.
1896, b. c. (gelded) by Saxopia.
1897, ro. or gr. c. by Saxopia.

FANNY CARTER, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Miss E. Jones, Brockville, Can. By Milesian. See vol. 6, page 417. 1st dam Evelyn Carter by imp. Australian. 2d dam Miss Carter by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, dead foal.
1894, ch. c. Wicker by Wickham.
1895, ch. f. Winsome Maid by Wickham.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. Wrangler by Wickham.

FANNY CLARK, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by C. Mabry; owned by D. White, Montgomery City, Mo. By Warfellow (by Longfellow). 1st dam Alferetta by Cape Race, 2d dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Liddle. (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, ch. f. Sally Clark by Elkton.
1896, b. c. Recce Hughes (gelded) by Elkton.
1897, ch. c. by Elkton.

FANNY COVINGTON, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Dr. T. J. Edwards, Union City, Tenn. By Casino. See vol. 6, page 417. 1st dam Cameo by Camargo. 2d dam Heliotrope by Meteor.

FANNY COVINGTON, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. Dode Timmons by Blazes.
1894, ch. c. by Blazes.
1895, b. f. Ozite by Blazes.

FANNY D., b. m., foaled 1874; owned by Gaston M. Ashe, Tres Pinos, Cal. By Woodburn. See vol. 6, page 417.

1st dam Peggy Ringgold by Ringgold. 2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by St. Carlo.
1894, barren.
1895, gr. f. by imp. Suwarrow.

FANNY DOTY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by P. J. Brady, Sperry, Minn. By Lord Clifden (by imp. Buckden.) See vol. 6, page 417.

1st dam Cally H. by Bay Dick. 2d dam Sallie Reed by Monte, Jr.

Produce—1893, b. f. Corea by Kossuth.
1894, b. c. John Weaver by Kossuth.
1895, b. f. Belle of Nashville by Kossuth.

FANNY ELSSLER, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam La Scala by Joe Hooker (see this vol.) 2d dam Abbey by Norfolk.

Produce—1895, b. c. Wilgosskin by G. W. Johnson.
1897, barren.

FANNY FAIRPLAY, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Horace Means, Moffat, Col. By Fairplay.

1st dam Sparkling by Trumps (see vol. 5, 2d dam Sparkle by imp. Australian, page 787).

Produce—1893, b. f. Eureka 2nd., by Sam Baker.
1894, b. c. George Baker by Sam Baker.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Jack Baker by Sam Baker.
1897, not bred.

FANNY GAINES, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by M. Johnson, Ky.; owned by F. E. Fuller, III. By Planeroid.

1st dam Fanny D. by Asteroid (see vol. 2d dam Sallie Farrell by imp. Australian, 5, page 283).

Produce—1888, ch. f. Stolen Fruit by Shtlob.
1889, ch. f. Fannie Fuller by imp. Kingsmill.
1890, b. c. Frank Fuller by Renown.
1891, b. f. La Prentice by Lepanto.
1892, ch. c. Long Gain by Lepanto.
1894, ch. f. Miss Al Farrow by Al Farrow.
1897, dead foal by Renown.
Barren 1893-'5-'6.

FANNY H., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Bob Johnson.

1st dam Jessie D. by Chillicothe (see vol. 2d dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet, 5, page 373).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Second Chance by Chancellor (by Monday).
1895, barren.
1896, br. f. Lady Weight by Even Weight.
1897, ch. c. Albert Ruffin by Aloha (by imp. St. Mungo).

FANNY HALL, b. m., foaled 1871; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 418.

1st dam Miami by Belmont. 2d dam Maria Downing by Am. Eclipse.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Silk Gown by Springbok.
1893, b. f. by Springbok.
1895, b. c. by Audrain.
Barren 1892-'4.

FANNY KIRK, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by John Dymont, Orkney Stud, Barrie, Can. By King Bob. See vol. 6, page 418.

1st dam Maggie May by Big Sandy. 2d dam Nettie by Luther.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1897, br. f. by imp. Courtown.

FANNY LYONS, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. S. Payne, Mapleton Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 418.

1st dam Fanny Hall by Norfolk. 2d dam Miami by Belmont.

Produce—1895, b. c. Elidad by Hayden Edwards.
1897, ch. c. by imp. De Beauvoir.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

FANNY MUIR, b. m., foaled —; owned by W. T. Cannon, Morganfield, Ky. By Harry Hill. See vol. 6, page 1102.

1st dam Fanny Norton by Actaeon (by imp. Albion). 2d dam by imp. Autocrat.

Produce—1890, b. f. Maydel by Longtime (by Melbourne, Jr.)
1895, br. f. Bluelette by Blue Wing.
1897, b. or br. c. by Hart Wallace.
Barren 1891-2-3-4-6.

FANNY RILEY, gr. m., foaled 1894; bred and owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Riley.

1st dam Fanchette by imp. Thunderstorm 2d dam Fannie Moore by Lightning. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Golden Garter.

FANNY ROGERS, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Iowa. By imp. Glenlyon. See vol. 6, page 419.

1st dam Beulah by Lexington. 2d dam Eureka by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1890, ch. f. Pana 2nd., by Panique.
1891, ch. f. Pana by Panique.
1892, b. c. Steve L. by Panique.
1893, b. c. (died April 24, 1894) by Panique.
1894, ch. f. Polka Dot by Panique.
1895, ch. f. by Panique.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Huntoon.

FANNY W., ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by Harry Gilmore, Bosque Bonita Stud, Ky. By Gorlitz. See vol. 6, page 419.

1st dam Southern Express by Helmbold. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

Produce—1896, br. f. Fanny Longton by Longton.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

MANNY WILLOUGHBY (Tinfoil), br. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. F. Shulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 419.

1st dam Lucia by Vauxhall.

2d dam Lucy Hazall by Revenue.

Produce—1892, b. f. Miss Willoughby by Vagabond.
1896, b. f. Will Begulle by Argyle.
1897, ch. c. by Azra.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

FANTASIA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by John T. Hughes, Fayette Co., Ky. By Falsetto.

1st dam Bonita by Lexington see vol. 6, p. 1242). 2d dam Banner by imp. Albion.

Produce—1891, b. c. Elmer F. by Portland.
1892, b. f. by imp. Gleneig.
Barren 1893-'4.

FANTASTIC, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. P. Viley; owned by H. W. Overton, Spring Station, Ky. By Seebree.

1st dam Minnie Randall by Rochester, 2d dam Belle (Belle Marshall) by Grass-hopper. (see vol. 6, page 754).

Produce—1894, barren.
Sent to France 1897.

FANTINE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Woodford Bros., Bourbon Co., Ky. By Trumpington. See vol. 6, page 420.

1st dam Hettie Marvins by Gilroy.

2d dam Carrie D. by Don Juan.

Produce—1893, no report.
1894, br. f. by Sir Dixon.

FANTINE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Tympanum. See vol. 6, page 420.

1st dam Planetarium by Planet. 2d dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. c. Nick Johnson by Luke Blackburn.
1896, b. c. Booker by Luke Blackburn.
1896, b. c. Zelulck by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).
Barren 1894-'7.

FANTINE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Pawnee. See vol. 6, page 420.

1st dam La Miserable by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Sweet Bay by Baywood.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Frederick William.
1896, slipped foal by Rataplan.
Barren 1896-'7.

FARANDINE, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. W. Doxey, Hendersonville, Tenn. By Farandole. See vol. 6, page 420.

1st dam Bridget by imp. Brigadier. 2d dam Sallie Norvell by Woodford.

Produce—1897, br. c. J. W. Rutherford by Fenelon (Strideaway).

FAREWELL, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengary Stud, Mt. Washington, Md. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 420.
1st dam Fairy by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Fay by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, b. c. (died) by Atlantic.
1895, ch. c. by Atlantic.
Barren 1893-'6-'7.

FAREWELL, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by L. P. Tarlton, Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Blue Eyes. See vol. 6, page 421.
1st dam Farfaletta by imp. Australian. 2d dam Elkhorna by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. f. Gladys Lee by Portland.
Barren 1894-'5-'6-'7.

FARFADETTE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned in the Fleewood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By imp. Siddartha. See vol. 6, page 421.
1st dam Farfaletta by imp. Australian. 2d dam Elkhorna by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. (died) by Portland.
1895, barren.
1896, blk. c. Rockland by Portland.
1897, b. f. by Portland.

FARINA, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by J. B. Ewing, Willamette Stud, Tenn. By Kentucky. See vol. 6, page 421.

1st dam imp. Polenta by Macaroni. 2d dam Sister to Donna del Lago by Lord of the Isles.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Capt. King by imp. Top Gallant.
Mare died 1894.

FARO GIRL, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Messrs. Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By King Faro. See vol. 6, page 421.

1st dam Nannie McDowell by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Zaldee by imp. Belshazzar.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. by Sir Dixon.
1894, ch. f. Cynthia H. by Sir Dixon.
1895, b. f. Queen Faro by Sir Dixon.
1896, b. f. (died) by Leonatus.
1897, barren.

FASCINATION (Zillah Jacobs), b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Messrs. Logan; owned by H. S. Tomlinson, The Flash Stock Farm, Rushville, Ind. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Sallie Ready by Lee Paul, 2d dam Lucy Dudley by Charles Morehead. (see vol. 6, page 938).

Produce—1895, b. c. Star and Crescent by imp. Scorpion.
1896, barren; 1897, not bred.

FASHION, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Bellvue Stock Farm, Profit, Va. By Dan Sparling. See vol. 6, page 422.

1st dam Fashion by Engineer. 2d dam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, b. f. Viston (died 1894) by Planivoo.
1893, b. f. by Planivoo.
1894, not bred.

FASHION 2nd., br. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by W. Mc-Lemore, Dallas, Texas. By Whalebone (by James A.)
 1st dam Silentina by Silent Friend (see this vol). 2d dam Fleecle P. by Bulletin.
 Produce—1894, ch. f. by Morgan Scout, Jr.

FASHIONABLE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imp. Richmond. See vol. 6, page 421.
 1st dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Sallie Morgan by Revenue.
 Produce—1894, ch. c. by Troubadour.
 1896, b. or br. c. Abe Fashion by Stuyvesant.
 Barren 1896-'7.

FASHIONETTE, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Frank H. Lewin, New York. By Battle Axe. See vol. 6, page 422.
 1st dam Etiquette, Jr. by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Etiquette by Mariner.
 Produce—1893, blk. f. Black Bonnet by Powhattan.
 1894, ch. f. Modiste by Powhattan.
 1896, ch. c. Earl Percy by imp. Ben Strome.
 Barren 1896-'7.

FAST DAY, b. or br. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinlock, Mo. By Outcast. See vol. 6, page 422.
 1st dam Friday by Lever. 2d dam Fanny Moxley by Billy Moxley.
 Produce—1893, b. c. Gascogne by Buckmaster.
 1894, b. c. by Buckmaster.
 1895, b. f. Donalday by imp. Donald A.
 1896, b. f. Hattie Brooks by imp. Abana.
 1897, b. c. by Buckmaster.

FAST TIME (Last Time), b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Mrs. R. Rowett; owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By imp. Midlothian.
 1st dam Peerless by Hyder Ali (see vol. 2d dam Prairie Bird by imp. Sovereign 6, page 862).
 Produce—1896, ch. c. Slow Time (gelded) by St. Mark (by imp. St. Blaise).
 1897, b. c. by Masterlode.

FATALITY, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Duke & Wishard, Wellsville, N. Y. By imp. Sir Modred.
 1st dam Faux Pas by imp. Prince Charlie 2d dam Blunder by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 425).
 Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Rough and Ready.

FATE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Col. Samuel H. Stone, Richmond, Ky. By imp. Geneig.
 1st dam Pharos by imp. Phaeton (see vol 6, page 602). 2d dam by imp. Glencoe.
 Produce—1891, b. c. Willard (gelded) by Himyar.
 1892, barren.
 1893, b. c. William by Spendthrift.
 Mare died 1894.

FATE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by H. C. Shafer; owned by S. A. Goode, Nealon, Ky. By Blazes.

1st dam Turn Taw by Long Taw (see vol. 2d dam Return by imp. Highlander. 6, page 1026).

Produce—1896, blk. c. Kingmaker by King Stock.
1897, barren.

FATIMA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1892; imported 1893; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Galliard.

1st dam imp. Frolic Grace by Sterling, 2d dam Wild Duchess by The Duke. (see vol. 6, page 55).

Produce—1896, foal died by imp. Meddler.
1897, b. c. by imp. Meddler.

FATINA, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by D. Waldo, Kansas City, Mo. By Sayre.

1st dam Kate Mulkey by Lucifer (see vol. 2d dam Ginger Pop by War Dance. 6, page 573).

Produce—1895, b. or br. c. Russell K. by Lewis Clark.

FAUBANK, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by E. E. Townsend, Maryville, Mo. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 422.

1st dam Bank Stock by Bayonet. 2d dam by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Roxey by Nate Doxey.
1894, ch. c. Milton (gelded) by Ed. Forsyth.
1895, b. c. Billy Bryan (gelded) by Ed. Forsyth.

FAUN, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. R. D. Fell, The Heights Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 423.

1st dam Blunder by Lexington. 2d dam Blonde by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, dead colt by imp. Aerolithe.
1896, b. f. Fréa by Dry Monopole.
1897, b. c. Vin Brut by Dry Monopole.

FAUNA, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 423.

1st dam Fay Templeton by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Danger's dam by War Dance.

Produce—1894, b. f. Faunette by Sir Dixon.
1895, br. or b. c. Sir Dick by Sir Dixon.
Mare died 1895.

FAUNA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by James Murphy, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 423.

1st dam Sylvia by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Sylph by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Prince Royal.
1894, ch. f. Teutonna by Teuton.
1896, b. c. Canus by imp. Candlemas.
Barren 1896-'7.

FAUNA 3rd., b. or br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Mo. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 423.

1st dam Loretto by Virgil.

2d dam Letitia Roy by Gilroy.

Produce—1893, b. c. Feather Duster by Free Knight.

1894, b. c. No Pull by Free Knight.

1895, br. f. Free Lady by Free Knight.

1896, barren.

1897, br. c. by Free Knight.

FAUNUS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Mo. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 423.

1st dam Bank Stock by Bayonet.

2d dam by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, barren to Free Knight.

1894, b. f. Mary Prather by Free Knight.

1895, b. f. by Free Knight.

1896, b. f. by Free Knight.

1897, b. c. by Free Knight.

FAUSTELINE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. B. Prather; owned by L. Miller, Maryville, Mo. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 423.

1st dam Eveline by Lever.

2d dam Eva Douglas by Vandal.

Produce—1891, blk. f. Alcestine by imp. Albert.

1892, b. f. Miss Knight by Free Knight (not barren as in vol. 6).

1893, br. c. by Sir Thomas (by Himyar).

1894, ch. f. Kate Paschal by Sir Thomas (by Himyar).

1895, barren.

FAUSTENA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Wm. Rueger, Richmond, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 423.

1st dam War Lass by War Dance.

2d dam Mattie by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. c. Hancock 2nd., by Heimdal.

1894, b. f. Bessie F. by Heimdal.

1895, b. c. Kas by Kasson (Blue Jeans).

1896, b. c. Deeprun by Kasson.

1897, not bred.

FAUSTINA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 424.

1st dam Marmot by Kentucky.

2d dam Maroon by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, br. c. Darefoot by imp. Darebin.

Mare died 1893.

FAUSTINA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. L. Clevenger, Thornridge Stud, Parson, Mo. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 424.

1st dam Paris Green by Scottish Eclipse.

2d dam Lady Woodford by Woodford.

Produce—1894, b. c. Judge Thurlow by Tenacity.

1895, b. c. Faustenes by Tenacity.

1896, slipped foal by Tenacity.

1897, b. f. Egress by Tenacity.

Mare died 1897.

FAUSTINE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 424.

1st dam imp. Flirt by Hermit.

2d dam Romping Girl by Wild Dayrell.

FAUSTINE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Cyrus.
 1894, b. f. Fashion Plate by Racine.
 1896, ch. c. Henry C. by Racine.
 Barren 1896-'7.

FAUSTINE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Messrs. J. & F. P. Keene, New York. By Galliard. See vol. 6, page 52.

1st dam Anemone by Lord Clifden. 2d dam Pulsatilla by Orlando.

Produce—1892, b. or br. c. Blue and Black (gelded) by Coeruleus.
 1893, f. by Wisdom.
 1894, b. f. Rhodesia by Wisdom.

FAUSTINE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by The Megibben-Edgwater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Forester. See vol. 6, page 42.

1st dam Faustina by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Millie J. by Lexington.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Ora Audrain by Audrain.
 1892, ch. f. Aroma by Audrain.
 1893, barren.
 1894, b. f. by King Eric.
 Mare died 1894.

FAUST ROSE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Mrs. E. F. Prather; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Faustus.

1st dam Bonnie Rose by imp. Bonnie Scot- 2d dam Melrose by Child Harold.
 land (see vol. 6, page 261).

Produce—1896, b. c. Faustile by Exile.
 1897, barren.

FAUTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Mo. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 424.

1st dam Can Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Bank Stock by Bayonet.

Produce—1894, b. c. My Pride by Free Knight.
 1895, b. f. by Free Knight.
 1896, b. f. by Free Knight.
 1897, b. f. by Free Knight.

FAUVETTE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by O. E. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 425.

1st dam Ripplette by Lisben. 2d dam Maggie Hunter by imp. Australian

Produce—1895, ch. c. Kid Fox by imp. Kantaka.
 1896, ch. f. Flying Bird by imp. Kantaka.
 1897, slipped twins.

FAUX PAS, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 425.

1st dam Blunder by Lexington. 2d dam Blonde by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Sir Galahad by imp. Sir Modred.
 1893, ch. f. by imp. Sir Modred.
 1894, foal died.
 1895, b. f. Erratum by imp. Maxim.
 1896, b. c. Tulane by imp. Sir Modred.
 1897, barren.

FAVONIA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1878; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Favonius. See vol. 6, page 52.

1st dam Wallflower by Rataplan. 2d dam Chaperon by Flatcatcher.

Produce—1893, b. f. Henrade by Uncas.
1894, ch. c. Eddie Wolf (Hudson Shade) by Uncas.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Favonius by Kinglike.
1897, b. c. by Kinglike.

FAVORA, blk. m., foaled 1888; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 425.

1st dam Favoress by imp. Macaroon. 2d dam imp. Favordale by The Palmer.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sagamore by Sensation.
1894, blk. f. Favo (Lucette) by Tristan.
1895, b. c. Gaspard by Knight of Ellerslie.
1896, b. c. K. C. B. by Knight of Ellerslie.
1897, blk. c. by Tristan.

FAVORABLE, ch. m., foaled 1894; bred by Mrs. T. J. Carson; owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Himyar.

1st dam Favor Ban by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Favoress by imp. Macaroon. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. by Lissak.

FAVOR BAN, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 425.

1st dam Favoress by imp. Macaroon. 2d dam imp. Faverdale by The Palmer.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mavis by Himyar.
1894, ch. f. Favorable by Himyar.
1895, ch. f. Caddie C. by imp. Ben Strome.
1896, ch. f. Anagran by imp. Ben Strome.
1897, barren.

FAVORESS, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Macaroon. See vol. 6, p. 425.

1st dam imp. Faverdale by The Palmer. 2d dam Georgiana by Touchstone.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Katie W. by Himyar.
1895, b. f. Her Favor by Himyar.
1896, ch. c. by Himyar.
1897, ch. f. by Himyar.

FAVORINE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Favor.

1st dam Despenia by King Alfonso. 2d dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue. (see vol. 6, page 342).

Produce—1897, br. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

FAVORITA, ch. m., foaled 1882; imp. in utero; owned by Perrine & Crawford, Holmdel, N. J. By Danby (English).

1st dam imp. Favonia by Favonius. 2d dam Wallflower by Rataplan. (see vol. 6, page 425).

Produce—1892, ch. f. Lady Danby by Boaster, Jr.
1894, ch. f. Ludrita by Ludwig.
1896, ch. c. Hilldrop by Falconer.
Barren 1893-'5-'7.

FAVOR MARE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. N. Camden, Jr.; owned by W. S. Payne, Mapleton Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Favor.

1st dam Pasedina (Miss Mack) by Himyar, 2d dam Corbina by imp. Thunderstorm (see vol. 6, page 855).

Produce—1897, b. f. by G. W. Johnson.

FAVOR ME, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Maj. B. G. Thomas; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Stud, Canada. By Jils Johnson.

1st dam Favoreess by imp. Macaroon, 2d dam imp. Faverdale by The Palmer. (see vol. 6, page 426).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Highfield by Springfield (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).

FAY, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 426.

1st dam Ferida by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Fatima (died) by Hindoo.
1894, slipped foal by Hindoo.
1895, b. f. Margaret Eastin by Hindoo.
1896, b. c. Brahmin by Hindoo.
1897, foal died.

FAY S. (Adventuress), b. m., foaled 1890; bred by S. C. Lyne; owned by S. C. Lyne, Brannon, Ky. By imp. Deceiver.

1st dam May Day by imp. Buckden (see vol. 6, p. 735). 2d dam My Eye by Lee Paul.

Produce—1896, b. c. Cantadas by Pardee.
1897, b. c. (died) by Prince of Monaco.

FEARLESS, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. D. Payne, Annita Stud, Charlottesville, Va. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 427.

1st dam imp. Dauntless by Macaroni. 2d dam Artless by Archy.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. by Jim Gray.
1895, b. f. Fear-not by Jim Gray.
1896, ch. f. Evangeline Cisneros by Eon.
1897, b. c. by Jim Gray.

FEARLESS 3rd., b. or br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Hudson.

1st dam Venture (Cush Gaster) by imp. 2d dam Jetsam by imp. Strachino. Kylie Daly (see vol. 6, page 1040).

Produce—1896, b. f. Torfrida (died 1897) by Cassius (by Longfellow).

FEDALMA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Wheatly. See vol. 6, page 427.

1st dam Winfred by Joe Daniels. 2d dam Electra by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Ben All.
1894, b. c. Adam Andrew by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, ch. c. by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, ch. c. Meehanus by imp. Golden Garter.
1897, b. f. by imp. Sir Modred.

FEDALMA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud. Louisville, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Belle Boyden (Belle Boyd) by 2d dam Mollie Saffle by Lexington.
Enquirer (see vol. 6, page 216).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Jerid by Sabine.
1897, ch. c. by Sabine.

FEDORA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Chas. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Fechter. See vol. 6, p. 427.

1st dam imp. Star Actress by Siderolite. 2d dam The Tinted Venus by Macaroni.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mimic by Forester.
1894, b. f. Fair Girl by Fairview.
1895, b. c. Loris by imp. Muscovy (sent to England 1896).
1896, b. f. Blaisedora by imp. St. Blaise.
1897, slipped.

FEDORA 5th., b. m., foaled 1888; bred by H. C. Judson; owned by P. J. Donohue, Laurelwood Stud, Santa Clara, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Fedora 4th., by Shannon or Mon- 2d dam Lady Clare by Norfolk.
day (see vol. 6, page 290).

Produce—1896, b. c. Hank Monk by Duke of Norfolk.

FEISEEN, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 427.

1st dam Fiona by Waverly. 2d dam Nora Creina by Mahomet.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Esher.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).
1896, ch. f. Opera Girl by Spendthrift.
1897, br. f. by imp. Lord Hartington.

FELDSPAR, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Jennings & Enright, El-mendorf Stud, Ky. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 428.

1st dam Lady Himyar by Himyar. 2d dam Talega by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Hartington or Bradford.
1894, ch. f. by Tea Tray.
1897, ch. f. by St. Saviour.
Barren 1895-'6.

FELICIA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 428.

1st dam imp. Felucca by Buccaneer. 2d dam Revival by Newminster.

Produce—1893, b. c. Prince Felix by Prince Royal.
1894, b. c. Falernian by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Felician by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, b. f. (foaled Dec. 27, 1896) by imp. Rayon d'Or.

FELICIA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 428.

1st dam Semper Felix by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.

FELICIA 2nd., b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by The Bard.
 1894, slipped foal by The Bard.
 1895, b. c. Congreve by The Bard.
 1896, b. c. by The Bard.
 1897, b. c. by The Bard.

FELICITIE, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Maj. B. G. Thomas, Dr-
 ana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Rebel. See vol. 6, page 428.

1st dam Dita C. by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Roberta by Wagner.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Jubilation by Fellowcraft or imp. Ben Strome.
 1896, ch. c. Darington by imp. Victory.
 Barren 1893-'5-'7.

FELICITY, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by D. Swigert, Hayland Stud,
 Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 429.

1st dam Feliciana by Vigil. 2d dam Belle Bohannon 2nd., by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Isaac Murphy.
 1894, barren.

FELICITY (Blithesome), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Hag-
 gin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 429.

1st dam Bliss by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mariposa by Jack Malone.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Highfyer by Hidalgo.
 1893, br. f. Happy Maiden by imp. Midlothian.
 1894, ch. c. Tory by Tyrant.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Anchorite.
 Barren 1895-'6.

FELIPA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Milton Young, McGrathians
 Stud, Ky. By Blue Eyes. See vol. 6, page 429.

1st dam Felicia by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Farfaletta by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, br. c. Capt. Kidd 2nd., by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1897, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
 Barren 1894-'5-'6.

FERIDA, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel Stud,
 Holmdel N. J. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 429.

1st dam La Henderson by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. c. Kaiser Ludwig by Ludwig.
 1895, b. c. (died) by His Highness.
 1896, b. f. by His Highness.

FERN LEAF, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by M. Daly; owned by Pitts &
 Darrier, Scottsville, Va. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Lavinia by Hyder All (see vol. 6, page 622). 2d dam Anna Belle by Prolife.

Produce—1895, br. f. Wee Dollie by Endurer (by Enquirer).
 1896, b. f. by Norwood (by Longfellow).
 1897, b. or br. c. by Norwood.

FERONA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne
 Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 429.

1st dam La Henderson by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imp. Glencoe.

FERONA, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Kittleman (gelded) by Jim Gore.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. Injury by Onondaga.
 1896, ch. f. Imperial Duchess by Teuton.

FERONA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Forester or imp. Rossifer. See vol. 6, page 430.

1st dam imp. Dry Toast by Brown Bread. 2d dam Carolina by The Little Known.

Produce—1892, br. f. Princess Alix by imp. Cheviot.
 1893, b. or br. f. Ferrent by Exile or Miser.
 1894, barren to imp. St. Blaise.
 1895, ch. f. by Long Taw.
 1896, ch. c. by Phoenix.
 Barren 1894-'7.

FERONICA, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by Turney Bros., Paris, Ky. By Virginus. See vol. 6, page 430.

1st dam Fedora 3rd., by King Alfonso. 2d dam Favorite by imp. King Ernest.

Produce—1893, b. c. H. T. By Harry O'Fallon.
 1894, barren.
 1896, b. f. by Spokane.

FESTAL, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Faustus.

1st dam Bride Cake by imp. Bonnie Scot. 2d dam Moselle by Jack Malone.
 land (see vol. 6, page 269).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Uncle Jess.

FESTINA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by P. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 430.

1st dam Veracity by Wanderer. 2d dam Vestvalll by Victory.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Bersan.
 Barren 1893-'6.

FESTIVAL, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Canada. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 430.

1st dam Virgilina by Virgil. 2d dam Haytl by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. f. Spring Feast by Springfield.
 1895, br. c. (died Sept. 1, 1895) by imp. Morpheus.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. Haggis by Strathclyde.

FESTIVITY, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1886; owned by O. H. Che-nault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hilarious. See vol. 6, page 430.

1st dam Abbotsford by Lord of the Isles. 2d dam Miss Ann by The Little Known.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. (imp. in utero) by Metaphor.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. by King Alfonso.
 1896, br. f. Fallow by King Alfonso.

FEU FOLLET, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 430.

1st dam imp. Felucca by Buccaneer. 2d dam Revival by Newminster.

Produce—1894, slipped foal by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, ch. f. Fetish by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1896, b. c. Fulminate by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Rayon d'Or.

FICKLE, blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Tom Olchiltree. See vol. 6, page 430.

1st dam Faithless by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Felicity by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, br. f. Wavering by Plevna.
1895, br. or blk. f. Eileen D. by Plevna.
1896, b. f. (dead) by Plevna.
1897, b. f. by Mars.

FIDDIE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by Dr. W. C. Phillips, Elmira Stud; owned by F. D. Wilson, Vermillion Parish, La. By Rebel.

1st dam I. O. U. by Harry of the West. 2d dam Isidora Hill by Carey Bell. (see vol. 4, page 194).

Produce—1891, ch. c. Fred Turner by Joe Aiken.
1892, ch. c. Joe Aiken, Jr. by Joe Aiken.

FIDELE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 430.

1st dam Lady Scarborough by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imp. Lady Lumky by Ratapian.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Fife by Miser.
1895, b. f. French Grey by imp. Quicklime.
1896, b. c. Young Exile by Exile.
1897, ch. c. by imp. St. Blaise.

FIDELIA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. R. D. Fell, The Heights Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 431.

1st dam Gleam by imp. Hampton Court. 2d dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Simon Magus.
1894, br. c. (dead) by imp. Simon Magus.
1895, br. f. Faithfully Yours (dead) by imp. Simon Magus.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Capstan by Dry Monopole.

FIDELIA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Robert Davies, Thorncliffe Stud, Toronto, Canada. By imp. Parisian.

1st dam Buckle by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Mary Buckley by imp. Leamington. (see vol. 6, page 275).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Mikado.

FIDELIA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by L. Stanford; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Flood.

1st dam imp. Flirt by Hermit (see vol. 6, 2d dam Romping Girl by Wild Dayrell. page 54).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Ricio 2nd., by Racine.
1896, not bred; 1897, barren.

FIDELITY, (Freda), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by C. L. Thudichum; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Keene Richards, Jr.

1st dam Constance by Warwick (see vol. 6, p. 314). 2d dam Achsah by Vauxhall.

Produce—1895, b. c. Refide by Reporter.
1896, ch. f. by Bramble.

FIDELITY, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Longfield. See vol. 6, page 431.

1st dam Sophie by Bazar. 2d dam Sophia Jennison by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Modena by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, ch. c. The Squire by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, ch. c. Hermoso by imp. Sir Modred.
Barren 1896-'7.

FIDES, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 431.

1st dam Fillette by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Filagree by Stockwell.

Produce—1896, b. c. Firearm by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1896, ch. c. Filon d'Or by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, b. f. Fond Hopes by imp. St. Blaise.
Barren 1892-'3.

FIDGETTY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Jo. Desha, Cynthiana, Ky. By Trappist. See vol. 6, page 53.

1st dam Restless by Orest. 2d dam Lady Middleton by Surplice.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Autonomy by Audrain.
1894, e. (dead) by Ke-ha-ma.
1895, b. c. Tension by Tenny.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Ke-ha-ma.

FIESTA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Longfield.

1st dam Easter by Vicksburg (see this vol.) 2d dam Roxaline by Malcolm.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by imp. Bassetlaw.

FIETT, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Texas. By Baltic. See vol. 6, page 431.

1st dam Lilly by Rigadoon. 2d dam Julia by Chance (by Outrage).

Produce—1893, br. c. Limber Jim 2nd., by Tension.
1894, b. c. Baley by Tension.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. Bushnell by Prince of Darkness.

FILENA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 431.

1st dam Lena's First by Bazar. 2d dam Lena Dunbar by Leinster.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Fresno.
1894, b. f. by imp. St. Andrew.
1895, b. or br. f. by imp. Prestonpans.
1896, ch. c. Pablo by imp. Prestonpans.
1897, br. f. by imp. Midlothian.

FILLE-DE-JOIE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. Swalter, Georgetown, Ky. By Warspite (by Uncas). See vol. 6, page 53.

1st dam Central Fire by Sharpshooter 2d dam Lady Edith by Lord Ronald (by Rifleman).

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Britannic.
1894, slipped foal by Barnes.

FILLETTE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by R. W. Walden & Son, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 432.

1st dam imp. Filagree by Stockwell. 2d dam Extasy by Touchstone.

Produce—1883, slipped foal.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Filament by imp. Galore.
1896, b. c. Filigrane by imp. Galore.
1897, b. f. by imp. Galore.

FILLIDE, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Tremont. See vol. 6, page 429.

1st dam Feronia by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1896, b. c. False Lead by Falsetto.
Barren 1894-'7.

FILOMENA, b. or br. m., foaled 1891; owned by F. D. Beard, Brooklyn, N. Y. By Emperor. See vol. 6, page 432.

1st dam Floramour by Iroquois. 2d dam Florence by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. (died) by Cholula.
Barren 1896-'7.

FINANZA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 432.

1st dam Finance by imp. Leamington 2d dam Finesse by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, b. c. by Torso.
1897, b. c. by imp. Star Ruby.
Barren 1894-'5. Mare died 1897.

FINICAL, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, p. 433.

1st dam Flirtation by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Finework by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. B. Flat by Falsetto.
1894, br. c. Tappan by Powhattan.
1895, ch. c. Delicate by Falsetto.
1896, ch. f. by Falsetto.
1897, b. f. by imp. Hermence.

FINNAN HADDIE, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Stud, Hamilton, Can. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 433.

1st dam Fanchon by imp. Australian. 2d dam Idlewild by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Ciscoe by Stripling.
1894, b. f. Blue Fish by Strathspey.
1895, ch. c. Locherby (gelded) by Strathspey.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. Paisley by Versatile.

FINNETTE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by E. Y. Mitchell, Rolla, Mo.
By Grey Ozark. See vol. 6, page 433.

1st dam Frizette by imp. Fazzoletto. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, b. f. Alice Holland by imp. Wood Moss.

1895, ch. c. Kebla (died) by Littrell.

1896, slipped.

1897, ch. f. Zoe Mitchell by Littrell.

FIONA, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 433.

1st dam Nora Creina by Mahomet. 2d dam by American Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. Wedding Ring by Tristan.

1895, b. c. Trillo by Tristan.

1896, ch. c. Defiance by Knight of Ellerslie.

1897, ch. c. by Turco.

FIREFLY, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 433.

1st dam Faustina by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Marmot by Kentucky.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Tyrant.

1895, b. f. by Tyrant.

1896, b. f. Engea by imp. Goldfinch.

Barren 1893-'7.

FIRENZE (Firenzi), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 434.

1st dam Florida by Virgil. 2d dam Florence by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Firenzeta by Salvator.

1894, b. f. Pearl 5th., by Salvator.

1895, b. c. Hiero by Salvator.

1896, ch. f. Florence Breckenridge by imp. Goldfinch.

1897, b. f. by imp. Goldfinch.

FIREWORKS, b. m., foaled 1888; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 434.

1st dam Explosion by imp. Hampton Court. 2d dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. c. Flames by Hands Off.

1897, br. c. by imp. Juvenal.

Not bred for 1894-'5-'6.

FIRENZETA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Salvator.

1st dam Firenza by imp. Glenelg (see this vol.) 2d dam Florida by Virgil.

Produce—1897, b. c. (died) by Tenny.

FIZETTE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonardus Stud, Harrodsburgh, Ky. By Liberty.

1st dam Vexation by John Morgan, 2d dam Tribulation by Jeff Davis.
(see vol. 6, page 1044).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Bubbler.

1897, slipped foal.

FLAGEOLETTA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 434.

1st dam imp. Clover by Macaroni. 2d dam Verdure by King Tom.

Produce—1894, ch. f. (dead) by Duke of Magenta.
1896, b. f. (dead) by imp. Meddler.
1897, foal died.

FLAM, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 434.

1st dam imp. Amalia by Salvator. 2d dam Thoughtless by Hermit.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Flambeau.
1894, ch. f. (dead) by Flambeau.
1895, ch. c. Flanders by Flambeau.
1896, ch. c. by Flambeau.
1897, ch. f. by Flambeau.

FLAME, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Hon. L. Stanford; owned by J. Naglee Burk, San José, Cal. By Argyle.

1st dam Flam by Flood (see vol. 6, page 435). 2d dam imp. Amalia by Salvator.

Produce—1894, b. f. Dolente by imp. Cyrus.
1895, b. f. Extempore by Duke of Norfolk.
1896, ch. f. Feroce by Wildidle.
1897, ch. c. by Drum Major.

FLAMINGO, b. m., foaled 1891; owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Iroquois.

1st dam Bandana by imp. Bonnie Scot. 2d dam Evadne by Lexington land, (see vol. 6, page 202).

Produce—1895, b. f. by Major Domo.
1896, b. f. Ella Josephine by imp. Great Tom.
1897, b. c. by Major Domo.

FLASH, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred in Rancho del Paso Stud; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Ventilator. See vol. 6, page 435.

1st dam Mollie Walton (Kestrel) by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Florence by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Glaring (gelded) by imp. The Sailor Prince (sent to England 1895).
1896, b. f. by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1896, blk. f. by imp. Pontiac.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Pontiac.

FLATTERY, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by F. D. Weir, Pleasant Valley Stock Farm, Woodstown, N. J. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Flavina by imp. Ill-Used (see vol. 6, p. 435). 2d dam Fillette by Kingfisher.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Flattering by Illume.
1897, barren.

FLAVIA, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 435.

1st dam Fay Templeton by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Danger's dam by War Dance.

Produce—1895, b. f. Magelone by Duke of Magenta.
Barren 1894-'6.

FLAVIA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 435.

1st dam Flavina by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Filette by Kingfisher.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Floretta 4th., by Civil Service or Fiddlesticks.
1894, barren to imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, ch. c. Flacon by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1896, twins died by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, ch. c. Fluke by Fiddlesticks.

FLAVILLA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by James Galway; owned by Samuel Doll, Gypsum, Col. By Macduff.

1st dam Vintage by Virgil (see vol. 6, p. 1050). 2d dam Madam Dudley by Lexington.

Produce—1896, ch. c. The Moon by imp. Oakley.
1897, ch. f. Spica by imp. Oakley.

FLAVINA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 435.

1st dam Filette by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Fillagree by Stockwell.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Cromwell by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, b. f. Flavane by Fitz James.
1897, ch. c. (died) by imp. Prosector.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

FLAXY, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by E. Watkins, Petersburg, Ill. By Voltrigue. See vol. 6, page 436.

1st dam Bally Shank by Marlon. 2d dam Lade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Easter Eve by Whitney (Gen. Lafayette).
1895, b. f. by Oliver Twist (by imp. The Jacobite).

FLEET, gr. m., foaled 1878; owned by W. W. Ferguson, Clark, Mo. By Oiseau. See vol. 6, page 435.

1st dam Mishap by Prince of Wales. 2d dam Blue Bird by Zero.

Produce—1893, gr. f. by John Ledford.
1897, ch. f. Gold Fleet by Gold Stone.

FLEETING, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by Engleman & Moore, Danville, Ky. By Virginus. See vol. 6, page 436.

1st dam imp. Fleeta by Wenlock. 2d dam Indecision by See Saw.

Produce—1894, barren.
1896, blk. f. Oolong by Tea Tray.

FLEETNESS, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by T. W. Sumner, Ill. By imp. Intruder. See vol. 6, page 436.

1st dam Darkness by West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. f. Little Dwarf by imp. Eric.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Dwarf by imp. Eric.

FLEIKA, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Blue Eyes. See vol. 6, page 437.

1st dam Folle Farine by Whisper. 2d dam Farfaletta by imp. Australian.

FLEIKA, br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Strathroy by Strathmore.
 1895, b. or br. c. by Strathmore.
 Barren 1894-'6-'7.

FLETA, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by Fields Bros., Lexington, Ky.
 By imp. Hurrah. See vol. 6, page 437.

1st dam Minnie Boston by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Kate Boston by Lexington.

Produce—1892, br. c. Offeta by Harry O'Fallon.
 1893, br. f. Decision by imp. Wagner.
 1894, ch. c. Calculator by Harry O'Fallon.
 1895, b. f. Calla by Harry O'Fallon.
 Mare died 1896.

FLETA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1881; owned by O. H. Chenault,
 Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Wenlock. See vol. 6, p. 64.

1st dam Indecision by See Saw. 2d dam Honeymoon by Rataplan.

Produce—1893, br. f. by imp. Wagner.
 1894, b. c. Flotow by imp. Wagner.
 1895, b. f. Fugue by imp. Wagner.
 1896, barren.

FLEUR-DE-LIS (Flora), ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by John Brad-
 ford, Big Lake, Minn. By Exchange. See vol. 6, page 437.

1st dam Glen Flora by Trovatore. 2d dam Pauline by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Easter J. by Coryastes.

FLEUR D'OR (Donna), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Marcus Daly,
 Bitter Root Stock Farm, Mont. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol.
 6, page 437.

1st dam Blandona by Longfellow. 2d dam Blanche J. by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (died Jan. 1896) by Fonso.
 1894, ch. c. Rother d'Or by imp. Rotherhill.
 1895, ch. c. Hand'Or by Hanover.
 1896, ch. f. Helen Thomas by Hanover.
 1897, b. c. (died) by Hanover.

FLEURETTE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. B. Hag-
 gin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Robinson Crusoe. See vol. 6, p. 54.

1st dam Rose of Denmark by Stockwell. 2d dam Marchioness by Melbourne.

Produce—1894, br. f. Martenette by imp. Martenhurst.
 Barren 1896-'7.

FLEURETTE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho
 del Paso, Cal. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 437.

1st dam Florida by Virgil. 2d dam Florence by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Silver 2nd., by Salvator.
 1894, b. f. Maxine by imp. Maxim.
 1895, ch. c. Colonel Dan by Salvator.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Goldfinch.

FLIBBERTIGIBBET, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 435.

1st dam imp. Filagree by Stockwell. 2d dam Extasy by Touchstone.

Produce—1894, b. c. Kinnikinic by imp. Candlemas.
1895, br. f. Flon-Flon by imp. Candlemas.
1896, ch. c. Fly by Night by imp. Candlemas.
1897, b. f. Flittermouse by imp. Rayon d'Or.

FLIGHT, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by P. J. Kaufman, Willow Ridge Farm, Terre Haute, Ind. By Bill Bass. See vol. 6, page 438.

1st dam Kansas City Belle by Donerall. 2d dam Julia Grady by Jack Malone, Jr.

Produce—1892, ch. c. by King Charlie.
1894, b. f. Bayflight by Bootblack.

FLIP, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. R. T. Hart, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Glenelg or imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 437.

1st dam Finance by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Finesse by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
Barren 1893-'4-'6-'7.

FLIRT, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 439.

1st dam Flirtation by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Finework by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Margaret Roth by imp. Kantaka.
1895, ch. f. Heartless by imp. Kantaka.
1896, ch. c. Ed Roth by imp. Kantaka.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Kantaka.

FLIRT, blk. m., foaled 1890; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 439.

1st dam Lightheart by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Lightfoot by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Failure by Brown Fox.
1895, ch. c. Ben Nevis by imp. Inverness.
1896, b. c. Montanus by Montana.
1897, b. c. Monocle by Montana.

FLIRT, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Hermit. See vol. 6, page 54.

1st dam Romping Girl by Wild Dayrell. 2d dam Gay by Melbourne.

Produce—1893, b. c. Salisbury 2nd., by Racine.
1894, b. f. Lovelight by Racine.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Loyalirra by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).
1897, dead foal by Oscar.

FLIRTATION, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Hon. L. Stanford; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam imp. Flirt by Hermit. 2d dam Romping Girl by Wild Dayrell. (see vol. 6, page 54).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Racine.
1897, br. f. by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).

FLIRTATION, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. S. McCullough, Urbana, Ill. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 439.

1st dam Finework by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Filagree by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, b. c. Guy 2nd., by Powhattan.
1894, ch. f. by Lisbon.
1895, b. c. Anges by Powhattan.
1896, blk. f. Preliminary by Falsetto.
1897, barren.

FLITAWAY, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Geo. Lindenberger, Anglesea Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 439.

1st dam Ferida by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by George Kinney.
1894, barren to George Kinney.
1895, b. c. by George Kinney.
1897, b. c. Angle by George Kinney.

FLOOD MARE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by H. C. Judson; owned by P. J. Donohue, Laurelwood Stud, Santa Clara, Cal. By Flood.

1st dam Lottie J. by Wildidle (see vol. 6, p. 667). 2d dam Lizzie Brown by Rifleman.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Wildidle.
1896, ch. c. Chas. Wright by Duke of Norfolk.

FLORA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Major P. P. Johnston, Montrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Gilroy. See vol. 6, page 439.

1st dam Smlax by Waverly. 2d dam Sequin by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1895, br. f. Flora Hawk by imp. Hawksley.
Barren 1893-'4-'6-'7.

FLORA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 440.

1st dam Illusion by Alarm. 2d dam Mary Hadley by O'Meara.

Produce—1893, b. c. Big Chief by Apache.
Barren 1894-'5-'6-'7.

FLORA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Matt Simpson, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Silvermine. See vol. 6, page 440.

1st dam Germaine by Germantown. 2d dam Eveline by Lever.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Bersan.
1894, b. c. Somatose by Bersan (sent to England 1896).
1895, b. c. by Oneko.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Daniel.

FLORA BAN, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Matt Byrnes, N. Y. By imp. King Ban.

1st dam Flora by War Dance (see vol. 6, page 439). 2d dam Flora McIvor by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Ben All.
1897, b. c. by Fresno.

FLORA BENGÉ (Henge), ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by H. T. Batchelor, Dallas, Texas. By Endower. See vol. 6, page 440.

1st dam Pattie Turner by W. H. Johnson. 2d dam Mary by Westley by Maj. Ringgold by American Eclipse).

Produce—1892, slipped foal by Jack Hardy.
1893, slipped foal.
1894, ch. c. Joe Bell by Tom Sawyer.
1895, barren to Tom Sawyer.
1896, ch. f. Flora Beach by Bobby Beach.
1897, ch. c. by Bobby Beach.

FLORA BOWSHER, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by G. A. Rumbaugh, Harrod, Ohio. By Grenada. See vol. 6, page 440.

1st dam Fleurette by Tipperary. 2d dam Sarong by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Anglaize by Brookful (by Ten Broeck).
1894, b. c. Selection by Brookful.
1895, b. c. Leo Bowsheer by Leo En.
1896, b. f. Emme Rex by Brookful.
1897, not bred.

FLORA DARE, br. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Fleurette by imp. Glenelg (see vol. 6, p. 437). 2d dam Florida by Virgil.

Produce—1894, b. f. Flora Hurst by imp. Martenhurst.
1895, slipped.
1896, b. f. Florstor by Salvator.
1897, br. f. by imp. Star Ruby.

FLORA ELLEN, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by Gum Bros., Knoxville, Ill. By Archy Malloy. See vol. 6, page 440.

1st dam Neroma by Nero. 2d dam Rosa Burton by Jack Gambol.

Produce—1893, br. c. Brownie B. (gelded) by imp. Eric.
1895, br. f. Lady Vampire by Vampire (Cornelius).
1896, br. c. Glenlee by imp. St. Leger.
Barren 1894-7.

FLORA HARRISON, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by C. A. Morgan, Columbia, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 440.

1st dam Highland Lassie by imp. Highlander 2d dam Algeria by Abd-el-Kader.

Produce—1897, b. c. (died) by Prosper.

FLORA HURST, b. m., foaled 1894; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Martenhurst.

1st dam Flora Dare by imp. Darebin 2d dam Fleurette by imp. Glenelg.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. by imp. Klismet (by Melton).

FLORA J., b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. W. Hays; owned by Bert Rankin, Octa, Ohio. By Revolver.

1st dam Fanny Johnson by Asteroid. 2d dam Nora by imp. Sovereign.
(see vol. 6, page 418).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Dad.

FLORA LEACH, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by N. E. Rawls, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By Marion. See vol. 6, page 441.

1st dam Lade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Souci by imp. Monarch.

Produce—1892, b. c. Big Henry, Jr., by Big Henry.
1895, b. c. S. F. Mastick by Big Henry.
1896, b. c. Frank Bell by Big Henry.
Barren 1893-4.

FLORA MACDONALD, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. S. McCullough, Urbana, Ill. By Knight of the Garter. See vol. 6, page 54.

1st dam Lady Macdonald by Touchstone. 2d dam Fair Helen by Pantaloon.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Effie Dean by Powhattan.
1893, b. c. by Falsetto.
1894, slipped foal.
1895, b. f. Flora Mac by Falsetto.
1896, b. f. Lady Roller by Falsetto.
1897, ch. c. by Falsetto.

FLORA McDONALD, ch. or b. m., foaled 1886; bred by John Bradford; owned by J. C. Ghio, Tranquilla Stud, Wellston, Mo. By Exchange.

1st dam Grapple by Baywood (see vol. 5, page 331). 2d dam Goneril by Revenue.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Piramo by imp. Asben.
1897, ch. c. Alba Longa by imp. Asben.

FLORA MAY 2nd., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Harvey Montgomery; owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Richelieu (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).

1st dam Maud M. by Amadis (see vol. 6, page 731). 2d dam Ada Mosier by Zero.

Produce—1896, b. f. Flora Again by Once Again.

FLORA MAY, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by W. H. May; owned by J. Fuller, Dallas, Texas. By Jim Gore.

1st dam Flora L. by Longfellow (see vol. 6, page 441). 2d dam Vexation by John Morgan.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Fordham.
1897, b. f. by Prince of Monaco.

FLORA V., b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Sam'l Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam by Marion. 4th dam by imp. Richard.
2d dam by Prolific. 5th dam by Sir Archy.
3d dam by Big Boston.

Produce—1892, b. f. Little Grove by Famous (by Frogtown).
1896, b. f. Ollie J. by Leonard.
1897, b. c. Ed Bocker by The Hero.

FLORELLA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. M. Mathewson; owned by John E. Fallas, Lowell, Mich. By Afton.

1st dam Florine by imp. Warminster. 2d dam Floride by Wagner. (see vol. 6, page 445).

Produce—1895, b. c. Snowden by Swigert.
1896, barren; 1897, not bred.

FLORENCE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Warwick.

1st dam Ysabel by Leinster (see vol. 6, 2d dam Ada A. (Allen) by Asteroid. page 1085).

Produce—1894, b. f. Chancy Girl by Chancellor (by Monday).
1895, b. f. Florence Chance by Chancellor.

FLORENCE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by H. A. Trowbridge; owned by Duke & Wishard, Wellesville, N. Y. By Okema.

1st dam Ada Lambert by West Roxbury, 2d dam Miss Howard by Bob Howard. (see vol. 6, page 13).

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Rough and Ready.

FLORENCE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by T. B. Updegrove; owned by L. J. Garrett, Troy, Mo. By Aaron Pennington.

1st dam White Cloud by St. Louis (by Altorf). 4th dam by Bertrand.
2d dam by Wagner. 5th dam by Old Whip.
3d dam by Whisper.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Polo by St. Paul (by Sensation).

FLORENCE A., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Theodore Winters, Rancho-del-Sierra, Nev. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 441.

1st dam Atalanta by Norfolk. 2d dam imp. Lady Jane by Marauder.

Produce—1892, ch. or ro. f. Dora A. by El Rio Rey.
1893, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.
1894, ch. c. by El Rio Rey.
1895, ch. f. Miss Ducotey by El Rio Rey.
1897, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.

FLORENCE B., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Headlight (by Bayonet). See vol. 6, page 442.

1st dam Augerhead by Cariboo. 2d dam Reply by Enquirer.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Michael (by Regent).
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. (died).
1896, b. f. Minnie Florence by Michael.
1897, b. c. Jim Cluster by Don Carlos.

FLORENCE B., b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Samuel Eckers; owned by Estate of R. Bagnell, Elk Hill Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By Frog-town. See vol. 6, page 442.

1st dam Emma E. by Harry O'Fallon. 2d dam The Banshee by Lexington.

Produce—1896, br. c. Charile Meyers by Magnate.

FLORENCE B., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by S. G. Reed; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Jim Brown.

1st dam imp. Fun by Fiddler (see vol. 6, p. 56). 2d dam imp. Amalia by Salvator.

Produce—1895, blk. or br. f. by imp. Idallum.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Florestine by Eolo.

FLORENCE BELL, b. m., foaled 1890; bred in The Brookdale Stud owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Macaroon.

1st dam Chevette by Uncas, 2d dam imp. Chamois by Lord Clinda.
(see vol. 6, page 300).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Helen T. by Civil Service.
1895, b. f. Ellerslie Bell by Knight of Ellerslie.
1896, ch. c. Night Bell by Knight of Ellerslie.

FLORENCE C., ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by James Truhey, Berkeley, Cal. By Oregon.

1st dam Lenora by imp. Kyrle Daly (see this vol.) 2d dam Titania by Lexington.

Produce—1897, b. f. British Belle by imp. True Briton.

FLORENCE D. (Long Chase), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. E. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 442.

1st dam Chasseuse by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Argyle or Vagabond.
1894, b. f. Quakeress by George Kinney.
1895, b. f. by imp. Kantaka.
1896, ch. f. Florence Darling by imp. Kantaka.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Kantaka.

FLORENCE D., ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. G. Archer, Mediapolis, Iowa. By Iowa Ban. See vol. 6, page 442.

1st dam Florence by Nero. 2d dam Lady Vallandingham by Ben Butler.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Clark Reed by Tom Reed (by Violator).
1894, ch. c. Dan Reed by Tom Reed.

FLORENCE DICKEY, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by B. Schrelber, Woodlands, Bridgeton, Mo. By Springbok.

1st dam Zulite by Lisbon (see vol. 6, page 1090). 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Dickey Bird (geld) by imp. Mariner.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Brutus.

FLORENCE E., br. m., foaled 1882; owned by T. W. Colters, Chicago, Ill. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 442.

1st dam Emily Fuller by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Olcata by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Walkover by Hanover.
1893, b. c. Bell Cord (gelded) by Little Minch.
1894, b. c. Thompson by Terra Cotta.
1895, b. c. Floronso by Fonso.
1896, b. f. Princess Flo by Prince Royal.
1897, barren.

FLORENCE GEARE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by E. G. Archer, Mediapolis, Iowa. By Gov. Geare.

1st dam Florence by Nero (see vol. 6, page 441). 2d dam Lady Vallandingham by Ben Butler.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Madge Geare by Tom Reed (by Violator).

FLORENCE LUCAS, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 443.
1st dam Addie Hart by Asteroid (see vol. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire, 6, page 135).

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Buckmaster.
1894, b. f. Emerita Lucas by Buckmaster.
1895, b. f. by Buckmaster.
1896, b. c. Shell Lake by imp. Abana.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Donald A.

FLORENCE M., blk. m., foaled 1882; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Alarm or imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 443.

1st dam Flash of Lightning by Lightning. 2d dam imp. Cicely Jopson by Weatherbit.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Goose Liver by Favor.
1895, b. c. Strathmac by Strathmore.
1896, ch. c. Holdup by Hanover.
1897, barren.

FLORENCE SHANKS, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by M. M. Lynch, Spring Grove, Ky. By Barnes or imp. Pontiac.

1st dam Patience by Pat Malloy (see vol. 6, p. 856). 2d dam Little Sly by Planet.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Miss Shanks by Honshell.

FLORENCE W., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. A. Wyeth; owned by J. D. Neet, Kindergarten Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Eolus.

1st dam Esmeralda by imp. Mortemer, 2d dam Notre Dame by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 395).

Produce—1896, b. c. Forensic by Fordham.
1897, slipped.

FLORENZA (Florette), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 443.

1st dam Aurelette by Springbok. 2d dam Aurella by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Favor.
1894, ch. f. Govinda by imp. Kantaka.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Kantaka.

FLORENTINA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By imp. The Hook.

1st dam La Clenga by Grinstead, 2d dam Jennie D. by imp. Glenelg. (see vol. 6, page 589).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Emperor of Norfolk.

FLORENTINE (Flora), b. m., foaled 1882; owned by H. H. Ashlock, Carrollton, Ill. By St. Martin. See vol. 6, page 443.

1st dam Gleniva by Glencoe, Jr. 2d dam Maggie by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Hilarity.
1896, b. f. by Onaway.
Barren 1893-'5.

FLORETTA, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by Jackson & Gillock, Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Tipperary. See vol. 6, page 444.
1st dam Sarong by Lexington. 2d dam Greek Slave by imp. Gleason.

Produce—1895, b. f. Fenetta by Fenelon.
1896, b. f. by imp. Dandie Dinmont.

FLORETTA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancho Stud, N. J. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 444.

1st dam Flora by War Dance. 2d dam Flora Melvor by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. c. by Emperor.
1896, b. f. (died) by Locohatchee.
Barren 1893-'4-'7.

FLORETTA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. M. Mathewson, Lovell Mich. By Afton. See vol. 6, page 444.

1st dam Florine by imp. Warminster. 2d dam Floride by Wagner.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died) by Swigert.
1894, b. c. Intriguer by Swigert.
1895, ch. f. Florie by Swigert.
1896, b. c. Youell by Swigert.
1897, barren.

FLORETTE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. G. Scott, Nicholasville Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 444.

1st dam Miss Able by imp. Billet or Wanderer. 2d dam Mollie Able by Lexington.

Produce—1892, br. c. Buck Knight by Julien.
1893, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.
1894, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. c. Father Donnelly by imp. Simple Simon.

FLORID, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 444.

1st dam Flower Girl by imp. Australian. 2d dam Neutrality by Revenue.

Produce—1892, b. c. Alla Habad by Hyder Ali.
1893, b. f. Franc by Silver King.
1894, (died) by imp. Inverness.
1896, ch. f. Ivy Bloom by imp. Inverness.
Barren 1895-'7.

FLORIDA, br. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 445.

1st dam Florence by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weathered.

Produce—1893, b. f. Tangerine by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, b. f. La Fleur by imp. Maxim.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Golden Garter.
Barren 1894-'6.

FLORILLA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Rutherford. See vol. 6, page 445.

1st dam Savannah by Grinstead. 2d dam Josie C. by imp. Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. La Viticola by imp. The Hook.
1895, b. f. Algorta by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, ch. c. Zacatoso by imp. Chesterfield.
1897, b. f. by Santiago (San Diego).

FLORIMEL, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Fox Hill Stud, Pa. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 445.

1st dam imp. Dauntless by Macaroni. 2d dam Artless by Archy.

Produce—1894, b. c. Floral Park by The Bard.
1895, b. c. John Morell by The Bard.
1896, ch. c. by Willful.
1897, ch. c. by St. Charles or Willful.

FLORIMORE, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 445.

1st dam Florac by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. c. Buckmore (gelded) by Buckra.
1893, b. c. by Fonso.
1895, b. f. by Buckra.
1897, b. c. by Teuton.

FLORINE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 445.

1st dam Flower Girl by imp. Australian. 2d dam Neutrality by Revenue.

Produce—1891, b. f. Amida by John Happy.
1892, b. f. by Alexander (by King Alfonso).
1893, b. c. The Czar by Alexander.
1894, ch. f. Florin by imp. Sir Modred.
Barren 1895-'7.

FLORINE ROSS, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by Watson Bros.; owned by M. H. Harriss, Bonner, Texas. By Sir Falkner or Jack Boston Colt (out of Aida). See vol. 6, page 141.

1st dam Aida by imp. Hartington. 2d dam Irene by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1897, b. c. Freestone Billie by R. Q. Ban.

FLORIO, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by Chas. Fleischman & Son, Cincinnati, Ohio. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 446.

1st dam Florence I. by imp. Australian. 2d dam Charlotte Buford by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Navahoe by imp. Hopeful.
1893, barren to imp. Kantaka.
1894, b. or br. f. Maud Adams by imp. Candlemas.
1896, br. c. Easter Morn by imp. Candlemas.

FLOROON, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Edward Frazier, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar.

1st dam Floss by imp. Mortemer (see vol. 6, page 446). 2d dam Florence by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. c. Vicar by imp. Victory.
1896, b. c. Come to Order by imp. Order.
Barren 1894-'7.

FLORRIE NEAL, br. m., foaled 1888; bred by Columbus Cartwright; owned by Leonidas Cartwright, San Augustine, Texas. By Plusetto. See vol. 6, page 446.

1st dam Bettie Hampton by Dakota (by imp. Billet). 2d dam Annie Booth by Marion.

Produce—1893, br. c. Chrysolite by Manchaca.
1894, ch. f. Maneta by Manchaca.
Mare died 1894.

FLORRY MYERS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by L. M. Schoenfeld, Rockport, Ind. By Springfield. See vol. 6, page 51.
1st dam Fury by Muncaster. 2d dam Fusioza by Orlando.

Produce—1896, br. f. Dollie Wiethoff by imp. Dark Days.
1897, barren.

FLOSS, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Edward Frazer, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 446.

1st dam Florence by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbird.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. King Galop.
1894, ch. f. (died) by Himyar.
1895, ch. f. Flores by imp. Victory.
1896, ch. f. Orderlette by imp. Order.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Order.

FLOSSIE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by E. H. Douglas; owned by H. B. Douglas, Fayetteville, Tenn. By Tip Top.

1st dam Louise W. by Luke Blackburn. 2d dam Tribulation by Jeff Davis.
(see vol. 6, page 669).

Produce—1896, b. c. Fred T. by Rowland.

FLOSSIE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 446.

1st dam Amethyst by Attila. 2d dam Jersey Lass by imp. King Ernest.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Argosy by Argyle.
1895, b. c. Splegle by Argyle.
1897, b. c. by Azra.
Barren 1893-'6.

FLOSSIE FANNING, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Glorianne by Joe Daniels (see vol. 6, p. 484). 2d dam Rebecca by Hubbard.

Produce—1896, b. f. Wilhelmina H. by St. Mark (by imp. St. Blaise).
1897, ch. f. by Masteriode.

FLOSSY, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. F. Cavanaugh, Sacramento, Cal. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 446.

1st dam Rigin by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Rigmarole by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. f. (died) by imp. Suwarrow.
1894, ch. f. by St. Carlo.
1895, b. c. by Fellowcharm.
1896, br. c. Strongoli by imp. Stromboli.
1897, b. c. by imp. Artillery.

FLOTILLA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Clipses. See vol. 6, page 447.

1st dam Flotsam by Waverly. 2d dam Ida May by Planet.

Produce—1891, b. c. by Oneko.
1892, barren.
1893, b. c. Abalanzar by Bramble.
1894, barren to Jim Gore.
1896, ch. c. by Jim Gore.

FLOWER DELLIS (Fleur de Lis), ch. m., foaled 1888; bred in the Megibben-Edgewater Stud; owned by R. L. Baker, Walnut Hills, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Mayflower by Bob Woodley, 2d dam Flower Girl by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 736).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Nekarnis by Fonso.
1896, slipped foal.
1897, b. c. by Kingston.

FLOWER OF MEATH, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 447.

1st dam Grace Darling by Hiawatha. 2d dam Emma Desha by Highlander.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Strathmore.
1894, b. f. Mrs. Featherby by Strathmore.
Mare died 1895.

FLOZETTE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Col. Ed. Morrell, Torresdale, Pa. By imp. Woodlands. See vol. 6, page 447.

1st dam Baby (Dairy Maid) by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Ecliptic by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1896, b. c. Lough Rea by Longford.
1897, dead foal.
Barren 1893-'4-'5.

FLUTTER (Black Leader), blk. m., foaled 1885; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Ky. By Faustus. See vol. 6, p. 448.

1st dam Loretto by Virgil. 2d dam Letitia Roy by Gilroy.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
1894, ch. c. Idle Hour by Spendthrift.
1896, br. f. Lillian Maxwell by Bersan.
1896, br. f. by Kingston.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Pursebearer.

FLYAWAY, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By George Kinney. See vol. 6, page 448.

1st dam Sunbeam by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Ecliptic by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Hamlin by Fonso.
1896, ch. c. Malvolfo by Fonso.
Barren 1896-'7.

FLY HIGH, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by M. Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Hidalgo. See vol. 6, page 448.

1st dam Firefly by imp. Kylie Daly. 2d dam Faustina by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Catchfly by imp. Inverness.
1895, slipped twins by Sir Francis.
1896, b. c. Aeroplane by imp. Inverness.
1897, barren.

FLYING DUCHESS, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by N. F. Berry & E. B. Drake, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 448.

1st dam Belle Palmer by imp. Bonnie Scot- 2d dam Fanny Cheatham by Lexington.
land.

FONSETTA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nevada. By Fonso. See vol. 6, page 450.

1st dam Laura T. by Lelaps.

2d dam Shelah by Red Eye.

Produce—1893, dead foal by Joe Hooker.
1894, b. c. Scarborough by El Rio Rey.
1895, ch. c. Padre Jose by El Rio Rey.
1896, b. f. Jennie Reid by El Rio Rey.
1897, ch. c. by Rey del Sierras.

FONSETTA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Perry Belmont, New York City. By Fonso. See vol. 6, page 450.

1st dam Alleen by Alarm.

2d dam Tarantella by imp. Australia.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Punster.
1894, ch. f. by Tenny.
1895, b. c. Ortta by imp. Order.
1896, ch. f. Obyance by imp. Order.
1897, b. f. by Kingston.

FONSICA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Jo. Desha, Cynthiana, Ky. By Fonso. See vol. 6, page 450.

1st dam Sleepy Kate by Chickahominy. 2d dam Rowena by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Eberlee.
1894, ch. c. Discipline by imp. Order.
1895, ch. c. Bolamy by Eberlee.
1896, blk. f. Eberon by Eberlee.
1897, blk. f. by Eberlee.

FONSIE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by T. H. Stevens, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 450.

1st dam Terese by Pat Malloy.

2d dam Amy Farley by Planet.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Tom Cromwell by Bramble.
1894, b. f. by John Henry.

FONSOLING, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by C. A. Church; owned by J. Blackburn, Jr., Midway, Ky. By Fonso.

1st dam Bentling by Bessen or imp. 2d dam Jentling by Planet. Rotherhill (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. f. by imp. Rossington.

FOO FOO, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Kinzea Stone, Kenston Stud, Georgetown, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Augusta by imp. King Ban, 2d dam Aureola by War Dance. (see vol. 6, page 191).

Produce—1892, b. f. by Buckra.
1896, barren.

FORANIA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Mrs. R. J. Hart, Versailles, Ky. By Vauxhall. See vol. 6, page 451.

1st dam Consuelo by King Alfonso.

2d dam Desolation by Devastation.

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Esher.
1895, br. c. by imp. Esher.
1896, barren.

FOREIGN PRINCESS, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Henry R. Pease, Princeton, N. J. By Manton. See vol. 6, page 451.

1st dam Princess of Thule by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Phoebe by Kentucky.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Bruckner (Hortense) by Amalgam.
1894, ch. c. Joe Jay by Jay F. Dee.

FOREST, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview stud, Tenn. By Forester. See vol. 6, page 451.

1st dam Thora by Longfellow. 2d dam Susan Ann by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Jemima by Miser.
1894, barren. Mare died 1896.

FOREST MAID (Marie), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By imp. Mariner.

1st dam Amanda by Jim Brown (see vol. 6, p. 182). 2d dam Susan by Warwick.

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by imp. Calvados.

FORESTRESS, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by L. O. Appleby; owned by S. T. Haydon, Union City, Tenn. By Forester.

1st dam Wild Rose by Willdile, 2d dam Vivandiere by Revenue.
(see vol. 5, page 740).

Produce—1890, ch. c. by Kosciusko.
1891, barren.
1892, ch. c. Kodak (gelded) by Kosciusko.
1893, ch. f. Cakebread by Kosciusko.
1894, b. c. Kombi by Kosciusko.
1896, b. c. Knight by Kosciusko.

FORETHOUGHT, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Robt. Nash, Lexington, Ky. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 451.

1st dam Falaize by King Alfonso. 2d dam Indemnity by Tipperary.

Produce—1893, br. c. by imp. Black Dean.
1894, ch. f. Provident by Bramble.
1895, ch. f. Falada by Forester.
1896, br. c. Federal by Burlington or Kingston.
1897, ch. f. by Kingston.

FOREVER, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By Forester. See vol. 6, p. 451.

1st dam Fidele by Alarm. 2d dam Lady Scarborough by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Forget by Exile.
1895, b. f. Frogmore by imp. Quicklime.
1896, ch. f. Freak by imp. St. Blaise.
Barren 1894-'7.

FORFEITURE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 451.

1st dam Orphaline by Orphan Boy. 2d dam Eveline by Lever.

Produce—1892, b. f. by Springfield (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).
1893, b. c. (died) by Marauder.
1894, br. or blk. c. O'Dono by O'Donohoe.
1895, b. c. Restitution by Marauder.
1896, ch. f. Pledge by Orinoco.

FORGET-ME-NOT, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Ch. W. Hirsch, Cheyenne, Wyo. By George Kinney. See vol. 6, page 452.
1st dam Coupon by Bullion. 2d dam Simplicity by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Natrona by Buckstone.

FORGET-ME-NOT 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Tip Top. See vol. 6, page 452.

1st dam Fronia Louise by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Rosa Clark by imp. Australia.

Produce—1894, b. c. (dead) by imp. Albert.
1895, b. c. Forget Not by Perkins.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Seashore.

FORMA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Inauguration. See vol. 6, page 452.

1st dam Beauty by imp. Hercules. 2d dam Mamie Hall by Norfolk.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Premata by imp. Brutus (Dec. 22d.)
1895, b. f. Formella by imp. Brutus.
1896, b. c. Formator by imp. Brutus.
1897, b. c. by imp. Brutus.
1893, slipped; 1894, barren.

FORMALITY, br. or blk. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Hudson.

1st dam Ceremony by Battle Axe. 2d dam Etiquette, Jr. by imp. Eclipse.
(see vol. 6, page 296).

Produce—1896, br. c. by imp. Gallantry.

FORMOSA (Lilly), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. B. Jennings & C. J. Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 452.

1st dam Call Duck by Gilroy. 2d dam Wild Duck by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, foal died.
1897, b. c. by imp. Candlemas.

FORMOSA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Rutherford. See vol. 6, page 452.

1st dam Marie Stuart by Grinstead. 2d dam Sister Anne by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Antillas by imp. The Hook.
1895, ch. c. Acostarado by imp. Conveth.
1896, ch. c. Formero by imp. Conveth.
Barren 1893-'7.

FORMULA 4th., b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Inauguration.

1st dam Beauty by imp. Hercules (see vol. 6, p. 210). 2d dam Mamie Hall by Norfolk.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by imp. Brutus.

FORTITUDE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. E. Cushing, Minneapolis, Minn. By George Kinney. See vol. 6, page 452.

1st dam Patience by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Little Sly by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. c. Haut Boy by Falsetto.
1894, br. c. Fortunate by Fordham.
1896, b. f. Speranza by imp. Order.
Barren 1895-'7.

FORTRESS, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by E. W. Napir, Nashville, Tenn. By Bertram. See vol. 6, page 452.

1st dam Buttress by Barricade. 2d dam Morlacchi by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. by imp. Saxon.
1894, not bred.
1896, b. c. Sir Maceo by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1897, b. f. Trixy N. by imp. Dandle Dinmont.

FORTUNA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Mrs. John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Falsetto.

1st dam Badge by Gilroy (see vol. 6, p. 199). 2d dam Buff and Blue by War Dance.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Sergeant Jasper by Julien.
1896, b. f. D. A. R. by Julien.
1897, ch. f. Crossbow by Carlsbad.

FORTUNA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Wheatly. See vol. 6, page 452.

1st dam Rebecca by Hubbard. 2d dam Electra by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. c. Alexandria by Alexander.
1896, br. f. Vineyard by Fresno.
1897, br. c. by imp. Bassetlaw.
Barren 1893-'5.

FOSTERINA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Thomas H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Foster. See vol. 6, p. 453.

1st dam Poetess by Longfellow. 2d dam Millie J. by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. c. (gelded) by Macduff.
1894, b. c. by John Henry.
1895, b. f. by John Henry.
1896, b. f. Moravia by John Henry.

FOTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Foster. See vol. 6, page 453.

1st dam Planetia by Planet. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Loyallress by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).
1897, ch. f. by imp. Loyalist.
Barren 1893-4-5.

FOUR FLUSH (Mary Ann), blk. m., foaled 1890; bred by Nathan Coombs; owned by A. T. Ross, Sacramento, Cal. By John A.

1st dam Miss Flush by imp. Kyrle Daly, 2d dam Little Flush by Leinster. (see vol. 6, page 764).

Produce—1896, b. or br. c. Spade Flush by Oscar (by Wildidle).
1897, br. c. by imp. Artillery.

FOXGLOVE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Wm. Steel, Berwyn, Pa. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 453.

1st dam Lady Way by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Sprightly by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, slipped by Stratford.
1895, b. c. Dryden by The Bard.
1896, slipped by Stratford.

FOXTAIL, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 453.

1st dam Foxglove by Lever. 2d dam Lady Way by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. f. by The Bard.
1895, dead foal by The Bard.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by The Bard.

FRACTION, — m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by John Grant, Waco, Texas. By Rupee.

1st dam Sally Keller by Daniel Boone, 2d dam Miss Bacon by Bill Cheatham. (see vol. 3, page 242).

Produce—1883, ch. f. Fanchon by Jack Boston.

FRAGOLA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by H. Stevens, Winchester, Ky. By Bannach Lath. See vol. 6, page 453.

1st dam Pest by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Sobranje.
1894, b. f. by Luckia.
1895, br. c. by imp. Conrad.
1897, b. f. by Hi-Ban.

FRAGRANCE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, p. 453.

1st dam imp. Gardenia by Distin. 2d dam Division by Dalesman.

Produce—1893, b. c. Surrogate by imp. King Galop.
1897, ch. f. by King Eric.
Barren 1894-'5-'6..

FRAILTY, b. m., foaled 1885; owned in the Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Glenmore. See vol. 6, page 454.

1st dam imp. Frey by Dundee. 2d dam Barricade by Kingston.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Beston by Spendthrift.
1896, b. f. Sanibel by Spendthrift.
Barren 1893-'4-'7.

FRAILTY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 454.

1st dam Blunder by Lexington. 2d dam Blonde by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, br. f. Foible by Britannic.
1894, b. f. Repentance by Plevna.
1895, b. f. Kitty Daly by St. Florian.
1896, b. c. by St. Florian, Cassius, Rainbow or imp. Love Gold.
1897, barren.

FRANC, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Silver King.

1st dam Florid by imp. Ill-Used 2d dam Flower Girl by imp. Australian.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. Bursar by imp. Matt Byrnes.

FRANCESCA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, p. 454.

1st dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.

Produce—1892, b. or br. c. Pepper by Hindoo.
1895, blk. or br. c. Benroe by Hindoo.
1896, ch. f. Frantic by Hindoo.
1897, b. f. by Hindoo.
Barren 1898-'4.

FRANCESCA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. N. Burk; owned by B. C. Holly, Hollywood Farm, Vallejo, Cal. By Three Cheers.

1st dam Rosette by Wheatly (see vol. 6, 2d dam Black Maria by Georgetown. page 926).

Produce—1895, b. f. Savonarola by St. Saviour.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Rosie Ban by Major Ban.

FRANCES CLEVELAND, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by W. H. Lockett, Henderson, Ky. By Wapakonita (by War Dance).

1st dam Maude by imp. Rapture (see this vol.) 2d dam Katy by Venture.

Produce—1891, b. c. Buck Track (gelded) by Kempton.
1892, b. f. Gussie Farley by Blue Wing.
1896, b. f. Sally Cromwell by Glenfisher.

FRANCES L., ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by George T. Leach, New York. By Harry Bassett. See vol. 6, page 454.

1st dam Sea Bird by Blackbird. 2d dam Pet Arlington by Arlington.

Produce—1892, b. f. High Point Belle by Vocalic.
1893, blk. f. Tar Belle by Vocalic.
1894, barren.
1895, blk. c. Geo. La Bar by Vocalic.
1896, b. f. Mammy by Vocalic.

FRANCES NICHOLS (My Luck), ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Franklin. See vol. 6, page 1102.

1st dam Lucky Girl by Luke Blackburn. 2d dam Guldcan by Ballinkeel.

Produce—1896, dead foal by Perkins.
1896, barren to Perkins.
1897, b. c. by Getaway.

FRANCES S., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Chas. Fleishman & Son, Cincinnati, Ohio. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 454.

1st dam Water Lily by King Alfonso. 2d dam Lilly Duke by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1895, dead foal.
1897, b. f. by St. Saviour.

FOXGLOVE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Wm. Steel, Berwyn, Pa. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 453.

1st dam Lady Way by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Sprightly by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, slipped by Stratford.
1895, b. c. Dryden by The Bard.
1896, slipped by Stratford.

FOXTAIL, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 453.

1st dam Foxglove by Lever. 2d dam Lady Way by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. f. by The Bard.
1895, dead foal by The Bard.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by The Bard.

FRACTION, — m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by John Grant, Waco, Texas. By Rupee.

1st dam Sally Keller by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Miss Bacon by Bill Cheatham. (see vol. 3, page 242).

Produce—1883, ch. f. Fanchon by Jack Boston.

FRAGOLA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by H. Stevens, Winchester, Ky. By Bannach Lath. See vol. 6, page 453.

1st dam Pest by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Sobranje.
1894, b. f. by Buckia.
1895, br. c. by imp. Conrad.
1897, b. f. by Hi-Ban.

FRAGRANCE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, p. 453.

1st dam imp. Gardenia by Distin. 2d dam Division by Dalesman.

Produce—1893, b. c. Surrogate by imp. King Galop.
1897, ch. f. by King Eric.
Barren 1894-'5-'6..

FRAILTY, b. m., foaled 1885; owned in the Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Glenmore. See vol. 6, page 454.

1st dam imp. Frey by Dundee. 2d dam Barricade by Kingston.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Beston by Spendthrift.
1896, b. f. Sanibel by Spendthrift.
Barren 1893-'4-'7.

FRAILTY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 454.

1st dam Blunder by Lexington. 2d dam Blonde by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, br. f. Foible by Britannic.
1894, b. f. Repentance by Plevna.
1895, b. f. Kitty Daly by St. Florian.
1896, b. c. by St. Florian, Cassius, Rainbow or imp. Love Gold.
1897, barren.

FRANC, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Silver King.

1st dam Florid by Imp. Ill-Used 2d dam Flower Girl by imp. Australlan.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. Bursar by imp. Matt Byrnes.

FRANCESCA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, p. 454.

1st dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australlan. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.

Produce—1892, b. or br. c. Pepper by Hindoo.
1895, blk. or br. c. Benroe by Hindoo.
1896, ch. f. Frantic by Hindoo.
1897, b. f. by Hindoo.
Barren 1893-'4.

FRANCESCA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. N. Burk; owned by B. C. Holly, Hollywood Farm, Vallejo, Cal. By Three Cheers.

1st dam Rosette by Wheatly (see vol. 6, 2d dam Black Maria by Georgetown. page 926).

Produce—1895, b. f. Savonarola by St. Saviour.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Rosie Ban by Major Ban.

FRANCES CLEVELAND, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by W. H. Lockett, Henderson, Ky. By Wapakonita (by War Dance).

1st dam Maude by imp. Rapture (see this vol.) 2d dam Katy by Venture.

Produce—1891, b. c. Buck Track (gelded) by Kempton.
1892, b. f. Gussie Farley by Blue Wing.
1896, b. f. Sally Cromwell by Glenfisher.

FRANCES L., ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by George T. Leach, New York. By Harry Bassett. See vol. 6, page 454.

1st dam Sea Bird by Blackbird. 2d dam Pet Arlington by Arlington.

Produce—1892, b. f. High Point Belle by Vocalic.
1893, blk. f. Tar Belle by Vocalic.
1894, barren.
1895, blk. c. Geo. La Bar by Vocalic.
1896, b. f. Mamma by Vocalic.

FRANCES NICHOLS (My Luck), ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Franklin. See vol. 6, page 1102.

1st dam Lucky Girl by Luke Blackburn. 2d dam Gulldcan by Ballinkeel.

Produce—1896, dead foal by Perkins.
1896, barren to Perkins.
1897, b. c. by Getaway.

FRANCES S., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Chas. Fleishman & Son, Cincinnati, Ohio. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 454.

1st dam Water Lily by King Alfonso. 2d dam Lilly Duke by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1895, dead foal.
1897, b. f. by St. Saviour.

FOXGLOVE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Wm. Steel, Berwyn, Pa. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 453.

1st dam Lady Way by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Sprightly by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, slipped by Stratford.
1895, b. c. Dydca by The Bard.
1896, slipped by Stratford.

FOXTAIL, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 453.

1st dam Foxglove by Lever. 2d dam Lady Way by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. f. by The Bard.
1895, dead foal by The Bard.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by The Bard.

FRACTION, — m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by John Grant, Waco, Texas. By Rupee.

1st dam Sally Keller by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Miss Bacon by Bill Cheatham. (see vol. 3, page 242).

Produce—1883, ch. f. Fanchon by Jack Boston.

FRAGOLA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by H. Stevens, Winchester, Ky. By Bannach Lath. See vol. 6, page 453.

1st dam Pest by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Sobranje.
1894, b. f. by Buckra.
1895, br. c. by imp. Conrad.
1897, b. f. by Hi-Ban.

FRAGRANCE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, p. 453.

1st dam imp. Gardenia by Distin. 2d dam Division by Dalesman.

Produce—1893, b. c. Surrogate by imp. King Galop.
1897, ch. f. by King Eric.
Barren 1894-'5-'6..

FRAILTY, b. m., foaled 1885; owned in the Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Glenmore. See vol. 6, page 454.

1st dam imp. Frey by Dundee. 2d dam Barricade by Kingston.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Beston by Spendthrift.
1896, b. f. Sanibel by Spendthrift.
Barren 1893-'4-'7.

FRAILTY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 454.

1st dam Blunder by Lexington. 2d dam Blonde by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, br. f. Folble by Britannie.
1894, b. f. Repentance by Plevna.
1895, b. f. Kitty Daly by St. Florian.
1896, b. c. by St. Florian, Cassius, Rainbow or imp. Love Gold.
1897, barren.

FRANC, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Silver King.

1st dam Florid by imp. Ill-Used 2d dam Flower Girl by imp. Australian.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. Bursar by imp. Matt Byrnes.

FRANCESCA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, p. 454.

1st dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.

Produce—1892, b. or br. c. Pepper by Hindoo.
1895, blk. or br. c. Benroe by Hindoo.
1896, ch. f. Frantic by Hindoo.
1897, b. f. by Hindoo.
Barren 1893-'4.

FRANCESCA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. N. Burk; owned by B. C. Holly, Hollywood Farm, Vallejo, Cal. By Three Cheers.

1st dam Rosette by Wheatly (see vol. 6, 2d dam Black Maria by Georgetown, page 926).

Produce—1895, b. f. Savonarola by St. Saviour.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Rosie Ban by Major Ban.

FRANCES CLEVELAND, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by W. H. Lockett, Henderson, Ky. By Wapakonita (by War Dance).

1st dam Maude by imp. Rapture (see this vol.) 2d dam Katy by Venture.

Produce—1891, b. c. Buck Track (gelded) by Kempton.
1892, b. f. Gussie Farley by Blue Wing.
1896, b. f. Sally Cromwell by Glenfisher.

FRANCES L., ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by George T. Leach, New York. By Harry Bassett. See vol. 6, page 454.

1st dam Sea Bird by Blackbird. 2d dam Eet Arlington by Arlington.

Produce—1892, b. f. High Point Belle by Vocalic.
1893, blk. f. Tar Belle by Vocalic.
1894, barren.
1895, blk. c. Geo. La Bar by Vocalic.
1896, b. f. Mummy by Vocalic.

FRANCES NICHOLS (My Luck), ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Franklin. See vol. 6, page 1102.

1st dam Lucky Girl by Luke Blackburn. 2d dam Guildean by Ballinkeel.

Produce—1895, dead foal by Perkins.
1896, barren to Perkins.
1897, b. c. by Getaway.

FRANCES S., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Chas. Fleishman & Son, Cincinnati, Ohio. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 454.

1st dam Water Lilly by King Alfonso. 2d dam Lilly Duke by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1895, dead foal.
1897, b. f. by St. Saviour.

FRANCHISE (Lucy Simms), br. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. O. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 455.

1st dam Countess Gisela by Trumpington. 2d dam Red Hood by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, gr. f. Suffrage by imp. Suwarrow.
1894, dead foal by imp. Suwarrow.
1895, gr. c. Libertus by imp. Suwarrow.
1896, blk. c. St. Francis by St. Carlo.

FRANCONIA (Marion), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, p. 455.

1st dam Francesca by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australia.

Produce—1892, b. c. Appeal by Leonatus.
1893, b. c. by Leonatus.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Little Helen by Leonatus.
1896, b. c. by Hindoo.
1897, blk. c. by Hindoo.

FRANKIE B., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Mrs. W. J. Townsell; owned by W. L. Cramer, Loup Valley Stud, Arcadia, Neb. By King Himyar.

1st dam Ellen Terry by Trumps (by West 2d dam Sunrise by Gov. Bowie. Roxbury (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, ch. c. Clonian by Little Fellow (by Big Fellow).
1896, b. f. Frances Brookwood by Brookwood (by King Alfonso).
1897, b. c. Franklin Brookwood by Brookwood (by King Alfonso).

FRAUD, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by P. H. Butler, Walnut Hill Stock Farm, Silver Lake, Kan. By Capé Race. See vol. 6, p. 455.

1st dam Nangua by Abu Beeker. 2d dam Chantilly by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Lewis Clark (by imp. Buckden).
1896, ch. c. Rex Kriepe by Joe Courtney.
Barren 1895-7.

FRAULEIN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by E. S. Gardner, Jr.; owned by C. Fleischmann & Son, Cincinnati, O. By Farandole.

1st dam Fidele by Alarm (see vol. 2d dam Lady Scarborough by imp. Leamington. 6, page 430).

Produce—1897, br. c. by Gov. Foraker.

FRAULEIN, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by B. F. Clyde, Goughacres Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Jonesboro. See vol. 6, page 455.

1st dam Bertha by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Bessie Woodville by Jerome Edger.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Beverly (by Bramble).
1895, b. c. Ervin by Executor (by Enquirer).
1896, dead foal by Executor.
Mare died 1896.

FRAULEIN, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Est. of R. Bagnell, Elk Hill Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By Frogtown. See vol. 6, page 455.

1st dam Carrie Watson by Plantagenet. 2d dam Alta Vela by Vandal.

FRAULEIN, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Aristides.
 1894, ch. f. Lady Hall by Cassatt.
 1896, b. f. Fanny Cordell by Magnate.
 1896, b. c. Mrs. Clark by Magnate.

FRAULEIN, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. James B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, p. 456.
 1st dam Glycerine by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Mollie Able by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Schiller by imp. St. George.
 1894, b. f. Miss Baker by imp. St. George.
 1896, barren.
 1897, br. f. by imp. St. George.

FREDDIE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 456.
 1st dam Asteria by Planet. 2d dam Austria by imp. Australlian.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Frederick William.
 Barren 1893-'4. Mare died 1896.

FREDDIE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Dr. T. J. Edwards, Union City, Tenn. By Blazes. See vol. 6, page 456.
 1st dam Planetta by Planeroid. 2d dam by Capt. Elgee.

Produce—1896, br. c. Flop by Coriolanus.

FREDERICA, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by Dr. E. S. Carr, Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Frederick the Great. See vol. 6, page 456.

1st dam Gretna by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Pera by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1894, slipped foal by Emperor.
 1896, ch. f. by Locohatchie.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Top Gallant.

FREDERICK'S PRIDE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Frederick the Great. See vol. 6, page 457.

1st dam Pride of the Village by imp. Australian. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Handmaid 2nd., by Hanover.
 1896, ch. f. Onondaga's Pride by Onondaga.
 Barren 1894-'5.

FREDERICK THE GREAT MARE, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Wm. Astor; owned by M. J. Daly, New York. By Frederick the Great.
 1st dam Amorette by Alarm (see vol. 6, p. 165). 2d dam Artifice by imp. Gleneig.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Defaulter.

FREDRICA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 457.
 1st dam Little Sis by Frogtown. 2d dam by imp. Yorkshire.

FREDRICA, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. Crippled Filly by John Henry.
 1894, b. f. by John Henry.
 1895, b. f. by Ban Yan.
 1896, b. f. Aneroid by Wadsworth.

FREDY, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1878; owned by Est. of P. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By George Frederick. See vol. 6, p. 55.
 1st dam Phoebe Athol by Blair Athol. 2d dam Phoebe by Touchstone.

Produce—1892, br. c. Porthos by Duke of Montrose.
 1893, b. f. by Bersan.
 1895, b. or br. c. Beers by Bersan.
 1896, br. f. Anne Bell by Bersan.
 1897, b. c. by Bersan.

FREE LOVE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Burns & Waterhouse, San Francisco, Cal. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 451.
 1st dam Janet Norton by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Carrie Atherton by Lexington.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, dead foal.
 1896, ch. f. Midlove by imp. Midlothian.
 1897, b. f. by imp. St. Andrew.

FREE WILL, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. J. R. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Friar Rush. See vol. 6, page 55.

1st dam Liberty by Marshall Ney. 2d dam Away by Deerfoot.

Produce—1895, barren.
 1896, ch. c. by Prince Royal.
 1897, ch. c. by Prince Royal.

FRENCHIE SHY, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by * * * By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 457.

1st dam Millie J. by Lexington. 2d dam by Cripple (by Medoc).

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.
 1894, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.
 1895, b. c. by Fordham.
 1896, b. f. by Fordham.
 1897, b. c. by Long Side.

FRESCO, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 457

1st dam Finework by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Flagree by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, b. f. Aquarelle by Cavuza.
 1896, b. f. Frechand by Russell.
 1897, b. f. (died) by Russell.

FRESH START, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. The Rake. See vol. 6, page 55.

1st dam The Golden West (imp.) by Fa- 2d dam The Golden Horn by Harkaway-vonius.

FRESH START, (Imported), b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. Nantucket by Long Taw.
 1894, b. f. Freshet by Exile.
 1895, b. f. (died) by imp. Chevlot.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by Miser.

FREYJA, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by E. L. Graves, Lexington, Ky. By Hanover.

1st dam Mary Winnifred by imp. Buck- 2d dam Catina by imp. Australian.
 den (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Bramble.

FRIENDLY, blk. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. Stude; owned by S. W. Nelms, Pennington, Texas. By Foster.

1st dam Sulita by Rebel (see vol. 6, p. 984). 2d dam Aurelia Westheimer by African.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Flatonja by Isaac Lewis.
 1896, ch. f. Fabric by Isaac Lewis.
 1897, ch. f. Lively by Isaac Lewis.

FRIGHT, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Douglas & Bailey, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Vigil. See vol. 6, page 458.

1st dam Alarmist by Alarm. 2d dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan.

Produce—1893, b. c. Duke of Argyle by Argyle.
 1894, b. or ro. f. Duchess of Argyle by Argyle.
 1895, b. f. (died) by imp. Richmond.
 1896, b. c. Benzoin by Bersan.
 1897, not bred.

FRIGHT, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 458.

1st dam Fanny Hall by Norfolk. 2d dam Miami by Belmont.

Produce—1893, slipped by Springbok,
 1894, b. c. by Audrain.
 1896, ch. f. by Audrain.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.

FRIGHTFUL, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by R. W. Hopson; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Fanny Hall by Norfolk (see vol. 5, page 284). 2d dam Miami by Belmont.

Produce—1893, not bred.
 1894, b. f. by Eberlee.
 1896, b. c. by Eberlee.

FRIMSALL, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Macaroni. See vol. 6, page 55.

1st dam Evelina by King Tom. 2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.

Produce—1894, b. f. Friskal by Magnetizer.
 1895, b. f. Fritter by Magnetizer.
 1896, slipped by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1897, slipped by imp. Rayon d'Or.

FRISA, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 458.

1st dam imp. Music by Prince Charlie. 2d dam imp. Mutiny by Adventure.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Frisco by Prince of Norfolk.
1895, br. f. Zinfandel by imp. Idallum.
1896, b. f. Flumendosa by imp. Idallum.
1897, br. c. Fridallum by imp. Idallum.

FRIVOLITY, br. m., foaled 1868; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Eclipse. See vol. 6, page 458.

1st dam Vanity by Revenue. 2d dam Etiquette by Mariner.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Tontine.
1894, barren to imp. Lovegold.
1895, b. f. by Octopus, Winfred or imp. Lovegold.

FROILA (Sangaroo), ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by S. W. Briggs; owned by Duncan Cameron, Butte, Mont. By Faustus.

1st dam Bonnie Bruce by Scottish Eclipse 2d dam Lady Woodford by Woodford (by Ringgold).

Produce—1893, b. f. Plumeria by imp. Eagle Plume.
1894, b. f. May W. by imp. Eagle Plume.

FROLIC GRACE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Sterling. See vol. 6, page 55.

1st dam Wild Duchess by The Duke. 2d dam Countess Agnes by Wild Dayrell.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Hampton (imp. with dam).
1895, ch. c. Intrusive by imp. Meddler.
1897, b. c. by imp. Meddler.
Barren 1894-'6.

FRONIE LOUISE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by H. B. Douglas, Fayetteville, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 459.

1st dam Rosa Clark by imp. Australian. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imp. Glenco.

Produce—1893, b. f. Fanny Neal by Iroquois.
1894, b. f. Al Lone by imp. Albert.
1895, br. f. Lithonia by imp. Albert.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Alfred Vargrave by Inspector B.

FRUGAL, ch. m., 1891; bred by Charles Reed; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, New York. By Miser.

1st dam Tuscarora by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 1027).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Sweet Caporal by Hyderabad.
1897, barren.

FRUGALITY, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 459.

1st dam Ems by Lisbon. 2d dam Emeti by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Old Age by Tyrant.
1894, ch. c. Sir Sol by imp. Sir Modred (sent to Trinidad 1896).
1895, b. f. (died) by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, ch. f. Goldseal by imp. Goldfinch.
Mare died 1897.

FRUIT OF THE LOOM, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by H. H. Owsley, Patmos Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Rosington.

1st dam Wamsutta by Longfellow, 2d dam Sierra Nevada by imp. Glengarry.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Silk Warp by Jills Johnson.

FUCHSIA, br. m., foaled 1881; owned by Jas. B. Clay, Iroquois Stud, Ky. By Gilroy. See vol. 6, page 459.

1st dam Smilax by Waverly. 2d dam Sequin by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, br. c. Sir Edward (gelded) by imp. King Galop.
1894, br. c. by imp. King Galop.
1895, b. c. by Chance.
1896, br. f. by Tournament.
Mare died 1897.

FUCHSIA, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Hay & McCormick, Henryville, Ind. By St. George. See vol. 6, page 459.

1st dam Planette by Planet. 2d dam Maggie Bruce by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Buffet by Buchanan.
1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. Kathleen F. by imp. Klismet.
1895, ch. f. (died) by Big Sandy.
1896, not bred.

FULDA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Prather; owned by John Kearville, Centerville, Ia. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 460.

1st dam Can Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Bank Stock by Bayonet.

Produce—1893, br. f. Specless by imp. Speculator.
1894, br. f. Cassetta by imp. Speculator.
1895, b. f. La Dance by imp. Speculator.
1896, barren.

FULGA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. Kelly, Madison Stud, N. J. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 460.

1st dam Echota by Enquirer. 2d dam Moselle by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Freedom.
1896, b. f. by Devotees.
1897, b. f. by Devotees.

FULL MEASURE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Lord Dudley; imp. 1894; owned by L. Winder, Chicago, Ill. By Fullerton.

1st dam Poem by Petrarch. 2d dam Silver Ring by Blair Athol.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 484.

Produce—1897, ch. c. (died) by imp. Satellite.

FULL SAIL, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. A. E. Israel, Thorndale Stud, Ky. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 460.

1st dam Florence Anderson by Enquirer. 2d dam Sallie Anderson by imp. Glencoe.

FULL SAIL, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Mainsail by The Chevallier.
 1894, slipped foal by The Chevallier.
 1895, b. f. Spinnaker by The Chevallier.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. Halyard by Favor.

FUN, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Est. of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By Fiddler. See vol. 6, page 56.

1st dam imp. Amalia by Salvator. 2d dam Thoughtless by Hermit.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Surinam.
 1895, dead twins by Fresno.
 1896, b. c. Ten Fun by Tenny.
 Barren 1894-'7.

FUNNY EYE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Hankins & Johnston; owned by J. B. Gray, Maryville, Mo. By Faustus.

1st dam imp. Sleepy Eye by Orest, 2d dam Lady Maud by The Prime Minister (see vol. 6, page 113).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Free Knight.
 1897, barren.

FURBELOW, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Glen Arthur or The Rake. See vol. 6, page 56.

1st dam Victorine by Victorious. 2d dam Rio by Melbourne.

Produce—1893, dead foal by Buchanan.
 1894, ch. f. Dues by Buchanan.
 1895, ch. c. Auriferous by Ban Chief.
 1896, ch. c. by Volante.
 1897, ch. c. by Terra Cotta.

FURBELOW, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Col. Edward Morrell, Torresdale, Pa. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 460.

1st dam Bijou by imp. Australian. 2d dam Geneva by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Tattler.
 1896, ch. f. by Tattler.
 1897, ch. c. by St. Charles.

FURLANO, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Woodlands. See vol. 6, page 461.

1st dam Waltz by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion

Produce—1893, ch. c. Murray by Tristan.
 1894, ch. c. Albanian by Tristan.
 1895, ch. f. Fulano by Knight of Ellerslie.
 1896, foal died.
 1897, ch. f. by Tristan.

FURY, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Col. Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale, Cal. By imp. Partisan. See vol. 6, page 461.

1st dam Lexingtona by Spectre. 2d dam Betty by Bob Jordan.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Cyclone.
 1894, b. c. Furious by Cyclone.
 1895, barren to Cyclone.

FUSEE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Musket. See vol. 6, page 56.

1st dam Titania by Orest. 2d dam Queen Mab by Lambton.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Salvator.
1894, br. c. Salmak by Salvator.
1895, ch. f. Isleta by imp. Islington.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Golden Garter.

FUSILLADE'S LAST, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by B. C. Holly, Hollywood Farm, Vallejo, Cal. By John W. Norton.

1st dam Fusillade by War Dance (see vol. 6, page 308). 2d dam Fly by Planet

Produce—1893, b. c. Monalade by Montana (by Storey).
1895, ch. f. Fusil by El Rayo (by Grinstead).
1896, ch. c. Horton by El Rayo.
Barren 1894-'7.

GADABOUT, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, p. 461.

1st dam imp. Arabella by Dutch Skater. 2d dam Miss Winkle by Newminster.

Produce—1893, br. f. Santa Lucia 2nd., by imp. St. George.
1894, barren.
1895, br. f. Stepabout by imp. St. George.
1896, foal died by imp. St. George.

GADABOUT, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by D. R. Harness, Schooleys, O. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 462.

1st dam Chance by Revolver. 2d dam Syren by Oliver.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Simple Simon.
1895, ch. c. Getabout (gelded) by Teuton.

GADABOUT, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1875; owned by Arthur M. Hunter, New York. By Stradbroke or Blinkhoolie. See vol. 6, page 56.

1st dam Mother Neasham by Buccaneer. 2d dam Little Hannah by Lanercost.

Produce—1890, br. or blk. f. Galliard by imp. Strachino.
1891, barren.
1892, ch. f. (died) by Hanover.
1893, b. c. Sapelo by Hanover (sent to Jamaica 1897).
Mare died 1894.

GADARA, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. E. Larable, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Jove (by Messenger by Barbarian). See vol. 6, page 56.

1st dam Heron by Kingfisher. 2d dam Mignonette by Sator.

Produce—1894, b. c. Tin Cup Joe by Eolian.
1895, barren.
1896, blk. f. Nougat by Eolian.
1897, br. f. by Eolian.

GADDING, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rotherhill. See vol. 6, page 462.

1st dam Gadabout by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Netty Brady by Jack Malone.

GADDING, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, b. c. George B. by Oneko.
 1895, b. c. T. McHugh by imp. King Galop.
 1896, b. c. Gadsden by Oneko.

GAILLARD 3rd., br. or blk. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by F. D. Beard, Brooklyn. By imp. Strachino.

1st dam imp. Gadabout by Stradbroke or 2d dam Mother Neasham by Buccaneer.
 Blinkhoolie (see this vol.)

Produce—1893, blk. c. Heyward by imp. Pirate of Pensance.
 1894, b. f. Ferdinandina by Tea Tray.
 1896, blk. c. by Tea Tray.
 1897, slipped foal.

GAIN, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Young & Lyne, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, page 462.

1st dam Bettie M. by imp. Saunterer. 2d dam Lida Gaines by War Dance.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, b. c. (died) by Long Side (Boulanger).
 1896, br. c. by Macduff.
 1896, br. c. Sidelong by Long Side.
 1897, b. f. (died) by Duke of Montrose.

GALA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1892; owned by B. F. Clyde, Gough-acres Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Hambledon. See vol. 6, p. 57.

1st dam Galaxy by Galliard. 2d dam Henrietta by Henry.

Produce—1897, b. c. died by Executor.

GALATEA, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by Ch. M. Lea, Pa. By Dickens. See vol. 6, page 462.

1st dam Tillie Devereux by Sir Equal. 2d dam Rosalie by Andrew.

Produce—1891, b. f. Hebe 3rd., by Dry Monopole.
 1892, barren.
 1893, ch. f. Nyssa by The Bard.

GALATEA, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. Good, Bloomingdale, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 462.

1st dam Henrietta Welch by Colton. 2d dam Lady Sherrod by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1891, br. f. Sophia Tanner by Rexsetto (by Falsetto).
 1892, br. f. by Rexsetto.
 1893, b. f. Sis Alphin by Rexsetto.
 Barren 1894-'7.

GALATEA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 462.

1st dam Galanthis by imp. Australian. 2d dam Hester by Lexington.

Produce—1892, br. f. Gelatine by Vocalic.
 1893, b. f. by Chance.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. by imp. King Galop.
 1896, b. c. Phidias by Jim Gore.

GALATEA, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Capt. S. S. Brown; owned by W. S. McGehee, Shawneetown, Ill. By imp. Richmond.

1st dam Gladys by imp. Gleneig (see vol. 6, p. 475). 2d dam Goldstone by Loadstone.

Produce—1895, ch. c. (died) by Blue Wing.
1896, not bred; 1897, barren.

GALAXY, br. m., foaled 1881; owned by Young & Lyne, Lexington, Ky. See vol. 6, page 463.

1st dam Panama by Barry's Meteor. 2d dam Albion by imp. Albion.

Produce—1898, slipped foal.
1894, b. f. by Long Side (Boulanger).
Mare died 1894.

GALAXY 2nd., b. f., foaled 1891; bred in The Erdenheim Stud; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Galore.

1st dam Gldella by imp. Bonnie Scotland 2d dam Waltz by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 483).

Produce—1896, b. f. Astertia by imp. Potentate.
Barren 1895-'7.

GALENA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by N. Dymont, Ont. By Limestone. See vol. 6, page 1094.

1st dam Madrilena by Blair Athol. 2d dam Murcia by Lord of the Isles.

Produce—1895, b. f. Flying Bess by imp. Courtown.

GALENA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Applegate & McMeekin; owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Hayden Edwards.

1st dam Galaxy by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Panama by Barry's Meteor.
(see vol. 6, page 463).

Produce—1896, dead colt.
1897, b. f. (dead) by Lissak.

GALLIANA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1892; bred by H. Waring; imp. 1892; owned by B. F. Clyde, Goughacres Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Galliard.

1st dam imp. Indiana by Uncas (see vol. 6, page 63). 2d dam Side View by Diophantus.

Produce—1896, b. f. Elfin by Executor (by Enquirer).
1897, b. c. by Executor.

GALLIARD, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by N. W. Kittson; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 463.

1st dam Gldella by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Waltz by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Pontlear by imp. Pontiac.
1893, ch. f. Pas Seul by Turco.
1894, b. c. Thraso by Tristan.
1895, b. f. Save by Tristan.
1896, b. f. Country Dance by Knight of Ellerslie.
1897, b. f. by Knight of Ellerslie.

GALLOPING QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Ewing, owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. King Galop.

1st dam Willamette by imp. Mortemer, 2d dam Gyptis by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 1077).

Produce—1896, b. c. The Abbé by Enquirer.
Mare died 1896.

GALLOP, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Pa. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 463.

1st dam La Polka by Lexington, 2d dam Dance by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Gallop 2nd., by imp. Richmond.
Barren 1894-'5-'6-'7.

GALLOP 2nd., b. m., foaled 1893; bred by Capt. S. S. Brown; owned by Dennis A. Hearne, Worthington, Ky. By imp. Richmond.

1st dam Gallop by imp. Gleneig (see this vol.) 2d dam La Polka by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Pardee.

GAMMA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Ryan Bros., Big Bend Ranch, Mont. By Darwin Bell. See vol. 6, page 463.

1st dam Alma by Childe Harold, 2d dam Talma by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Kappa by Keyser.
1894, ch. c. Tough Nut by Keyser (John Keyes).
1895, b. f. Nancy Stone by Irregular.
1896, b. f. Una N. by Irregular.
1897, b. c. Hardnut by imp. Glyndon.

GAMMACITA, gr. m., foaled 1878; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By John Morgan. See vol. 6, page 463.

1st dam Meteor by Childe Harold, 2d dam Gamma by Pacific.

Produce—1892, ch. or gr. c. Sir Dixon, Jr. by Sir Dixon.
1893, ch. f. by Hindoo.
1894, blk. c. Gammadion by Hindoo.
1897, br. or blk. c. by Hindoo.
Barren 1895-'6.

GANGES, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by P. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 464.

1st dam Nettle Howell by imp. Billet, 2d dam Nettle Viley by Bob Johnson.

Produce—1895, b. f. Leonag by Bersan.
1896, b. c. Col. Cluke by Bersan.

GANGES 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Gentry, Stanford, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 464.

1st dam Avoca by Tom Bowling, 2d dam Tara by Blarneystone.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Oracle by imp. Order.
1894, ch. f. Oral by imp. Order.
1895, b. c. Crook by Tenny.
1896, b. f. Aureole by imp. Order.
1897, barren.

GARNET, blk. m., foaled 1883; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by Capt. S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 464.

1st dam imp. Gondola by Beadsman. 2d dam imp. Felucca by Buccaneer.

Produce—1893, br. f. Mattie Graham by Masterpiece.
1894, br. f. Gem 3rd., by imp. Richmond.
1895, br. f. Essonite by Stuyvesant.
1896, br. c. Nunkey Me by Stuyvesant.
1897, b. c. by Stuyvesant.

GARNET, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 464.

1st dam Lucy Garnet by Endorser. 2d dam Lucy Fowler by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. c. Lapidary (died) by Ben All.
1894, b. c. Almandine by Ben All.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Garniture by Fresno.
1897, ch. f. by imp. July.

GARNET, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 464.

1st dam imp. Goneaway by North Lincoln. 2d dam Bounceaway by Zuyder Zee.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Hindoo.
1894, b. f. Clara Jewell by Hindoo.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Semper Leon by Leonatus.
1897, ch. f. by Donatello.

GAROGA, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricane Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 464.

1st dam Penny by Jerome Edger. 2d dam imp. Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand.

Produce—1893, br. f. Rosalind 3rd., by imp. Laureate.
1894, b. c. Roy Carruthers by Potomac.
1897, b. f. by imp. Laureate.
Barren 1895-'6.

GAVOTTE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Fox Hill Stud, Pa. By Macduff. See vol. 6, page 465.

1st dam Tarantella by imp. Australian. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Willful.
1894, ch. f. Varsoviennne by Willful.
1895, ch. f. Miss Charlotte by St. Charles (by imp. St. Blaise).
1896, not bred. Mare died 1896.

GAY DECEIVER, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. H. Wilson, Windsor Stud, Cascade, Va. By Albert Victor. See vol. 6, page 57.

1st dam Honeybourne by Young Melbourne. 2d dam Aunt Sofer by Newminster.

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Windsor Bell by Bon.

GAZALIA (Pinkie T.), br. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 465.

1st dam Azalea by King Alfonso. 2d dam Marguerite by Lexington.

GAZALIA (Pinkie T.,) br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. The Twin by imp. Calvados.
 1896, b. c. by imp. Prestonpans.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Kismet (by Melton).

GELATINE, br. m., foaled 1892; owned by Owen McBreen, N. Y. By Vocalic.

1st dam Galatea by King Alfonso (see this vol.) 2d dam Galanthis by imp. Australia
 Produce—1897, br. f. by imp. High Commissioner.

GELIDA, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Kentucky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 465.

1st dam Girofia by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Ratan by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Susie Noonan by Falsetto.
 1895, b. c. Montedonico by Falsetto.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by Falsetto.

GEM, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By imp. Macaroon. See vol. 6, page 465.

1st dam Bijou by imp. Australian. 2d dam Geneva by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Cairngorm by imp. Uhlan.
 1894, br. c. Hiddenite by Stratford.
 1895, ch. f. Laconte by The Bard.
 1896, b. f. by The Bard.
 1897, ch. f. by The Bard.

GEMIMA, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Pitts & Dorrier, Scottsville, Va. By Helmdal. See vol. 6, page 466.

1st dam Gem by Duke of Magenta. 2d dam Emerald by imp. Saxon.

Produce—1894, br. or blk. c. Booker Burns by imp. Water Level.
 1895, ch. f. Norwina by Norwood (by Longfellow).
 1896, b. c. Castor by Norwood.
 1897, b. c. by Norwood.

GENERINE, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus.

1st dam Genere (Helen S.) by Springbok 2d dam Genera by Planet.
 (see vol. 6, page 466).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by imp. Charaxus.

GENEVA 8th., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. C. Goodloe; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Fonso.

1st dam Welsbaden by Baden-Baden, 2d dam Diana by imp. Gleneis.
 (see vol. 6, page 1075).

Produce—1895, ch. c. by imp. Sir Modred.
 1896, b. c. Moral Force by imp. Water Cress.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Ormonde.

GENEVA, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Ed. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill.
By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 466.

1st dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Longfellow.
1894, b. f. by Lew Wier.
1896, ch. f. Chimura by Montana Regent.
Barren 1895-'7.

GENEVA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Hon. L. Stanford; owned by
Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imp. Cyrus.

1st dam imp. Getaway by Balfe (see vol. 2d dam imp. Goneaway by North Lincoln.
6, page 58).

Produce—1894, b. f. by Bernal (trotter).
1897, ch. c. by Racine.
Barren 1895-'6.

GENEVIEVE (Rose), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. O. Pepper,
Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Stonehenge. See
vol. 6, page 467.

1st dam Eccola by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Eugenia Wickes by imp. Kantaka.
1896, b. c. Ned Wickes by imp. Kantaka or Perblaze.
Barren 1895-'7.

GENEVIEVE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Charles Reed & Son,
Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, p. 467.

1st dam Genevra by imp. Australian. 2d dam imp. Genista by King Tom.

Produce—1892, b. f. Heirloom by imp. Pontiac.
1893, b. c. Genesee 2nd., by imp. Pontiac.
1894, b. c. by imp. Pontiac.
1895, barren.
1896, br. c. Chivalrous by Runnymede.
1897, foal died.

GENEVRA, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley
Farm Stud, Can. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 467.

1st dam imp. Genista by King Tom. 2d dam Scrubbing Brush by Touchstone.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Dumbarton by Belvidere.
Barren 1893-'5-'6-'7.

GENIE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn
Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 467.

1st dam Hayti by imp. Australian. 2d dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. Corralitos by Powhattan.
1894, ch. f. by Powhattan.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Goblin by imp. Esher.
1897, b. f. Siren Song by Falsetto.

GENOA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud,
Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 467.

1st dam Geneva by War Dance. 2d dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1895, b. f. Luck Piece by Logic.
Barren 1893-'4-'6-'7.

GENOVEVA, br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by A. H. & D. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Hudson.

1st dam imp. St. Genevieve by Pellegrino 2d dam Piacenza by Parmesan. (see vol. 6, page 115).

Produce—1896, b. f. Golden Love by Cayuga or imp. Love Gold.

GENTILLY, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by C. M. Russell, Elmwood Stud, Harlem, Mo. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 463.

1st dam Patino by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Longview.

1895, b. or br. c. Fernand by Sparling.

1896, b. c. W. H. Russell by Sparling.
Barren 1894-'7.

GENTLE ANNIE, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Cornelius (Vampire).

1st dam Roxey by West Roxbury (see vol. 2d dam Nora Campbell by Lightning 6, page 923).

Produce—1897, ch. f. Laura L. by Once Again.

GEORGETTE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Forester. See vol. 6, page 463.

1st dam Thora by Longfellow. 2d dam Susan Ann by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Parsimony by Miser.

1896, ch. f. Fiare Away by imp. St. Blaise.

Barren 1894-'6-'7.

GEORGIA, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 463.

1st dam Dixietta by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. c. The New South by Cayuga.

1895, br. f. Marching by St. Florian.

1896, barren.

1897, b. f. by Cayuga.

GEORGIA, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by John Harrison, Sprucedale Farm, Owen Sound, Ontario. By Confederate. See vol. 6, p. 57.

1st dam imp. Halloween by Carnival or Macaroni. 2d dam Austrey by Harkaway.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Urania 2nd., by imp. Shillingstone.

1894, not bred.

1895, ch. c. Editor by imp. Shillingstone.

GEORGIA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by W. H. Lockett, Henderson, Ky. By St. George (by War Dance).

1st dam Maude by imp. Rapture (see this vol.) 2d dam Katy by Venture.

Produce—1888, b. m. Nina T. by Long Time.

1895, br. f. Laura Fisher by Glenfisher.

1896, ch. c. Fisherman's Luck by Glenfisher.

GEORGIA 6th., b. m., foaled 1893; bred by L. Stanford; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Flambeau.

1st dam imp. Goula by Exminster (see this vol.) 2d dam Goura by Beadman.

Produce—1897, ch. c. Orpheus by imp. The Judge.

GEORGIA B., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By St. Martin. See vol. 6, page 468.

1st dam Cousin Judy by Beacon. 2d dam by Roger Hanson.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Powhattan 2nd.
1894, b. f. by Powhattan 2nd.
1895, b. f. by The Minstrel.
1897, b. f. Gertrude C. by Frank Elsmen.

GEORGIA HUNT, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By Aristides. See vol. 6, page 469.

1st dam P.astre by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Sequin by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Robble Ward by Col. Clark.
1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. by Col. Clark.
1895, b. f. by Col. Clark.
1896, ch. f. Little Baby M. by Col. Clark.

GEORGIA KINNEY (Georgia), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by S. C. Larabie; owned by S. D. Pinkerton, Versailles, Ky. By George Kinney.

1st dam Julia L. by Longfellow, (see vol. 6, page 566). 2d dam Christine by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, b. c. Pinkerton's Scout by Poet Scout.
1896, ch. f. Juliet Kinney by Julien.
1897, b. or br. c. Fortnight by Fordham.

GEORGIA M., ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by A. Miller; owned by F. J. Tebbs, Cynthiana, Ky. By King William.

1st dam Red Bird or Bud by Revolver, (see vol. 5, page 623). 2d dam Queen of Clubs by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1897, b. c. Tebbs by Ke-ha-ma.

GEORGIE D., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Mary H. by War Dance (see vol. 6, p. 718). 2d dam Mary L. by Voucher.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Pontico.

GEORGIA H., br. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. W. Hayes; owned by Wood Hoffman, Circleville, O. By imp. Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Alborac by Revolver (see vol. 5, page 91). 2d dam Gentle Annie by Ringgold.

Produce—1889, b. c. Magic by Vanguard.
1892, br. f. Harriet H. by Grenada.
1893, br. c. W. C. T. by Montrose.

GEORGIE M., ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Charles Bros., Uvalde, Texas. By Incommode. See vol. 6, page 469.

1st dam Lulu Boston by Frank Boston. 2d dam Merryfield by Woodstock.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Leaseman by Cayuga (by Iroquois).
1894, ch. c. Rush Fields by Sanford.
1895, ch. c. Gllray by Ragnarok (by imp. Decelver).
1896, ch. f. by Ragnarok.
1897, ch. f. by Ragnarok.

GERALDINE (Miss Georgie), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Mrs. J. B. Prather; owned by H. Dickinson, Richmond, Ky. By Faustus. 1st dam Peggy Woods by Rivoll (see vol. 2d dam Maggie Woods by Endorser. 6, page 864).

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, br. c. Mr. Pitt by imp. Helicon.
1896, ch. f. Lady Hastings by imp. Helicon.

GERANIUM, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by W. Engeman, Brighton Stud Farm, Moorefield, W. Va. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, p. 469. 1st dam Girl of the Period by Virgil. 2d dam Nannie Butler by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Egmont.
1894, b. f. Sweet Floweret by Egmont.

GERHARDINE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 469.

1st dam imp. Goneaway by North Lincoln. 2d dam Bounceaway by Zuyder Zee.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Flambeau.
1894, b. f. Silver Wave by imp. Cyrus.
1895, b. f. by Flambeau.
1896, ch. f. Alice Rix by Flambeau.
1897, b. c. by Flambeau.

GERMAINE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Matt Simpson, Lexington, Ky. By Germantown. See vol. 6, page 469.

1st dam Eveline by Lever. 2d dam Eva Douglass by Vandal.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Daniel.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'6.

GERMANIA (Esmeralda 2nd.) ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 469.

1st dam Henrietta by Harry of the West. 2d dam Kate Fisher by Bill Cheatham.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Blazes.
1894, b. f. Blitzen's Sister by Blazes.
1895, b. c. Blitz by Blazes.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Blazes.

GERMANIC, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Lamasney Bros. By Plevna.

1st dam Tigress by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Remorseless by imp. Eclipse. (see vol. 6, page 1011).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Cruiser.
1896, br. c. (geld) by Longview.

GERSTER, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by H. C. Judson; owned by Wm. Thompson, Franktown, Nev. By Wildidle.

1st dam Lizzie Brown by Rifleman 2d dam Kate by imp. Sovereign. (see vol. 5, p. 445).

Produce—1894, b. c. Silver Brick by Nee Ban.
1896, not bred.
1897, ch. c. Washoe Ban by Nee Ban.

GERTIE D., b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Com. N. W. Kittson; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By imp. Dalmacardoch.

1st dam Preciosa by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Mary Clark by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 382).

Produce—1895, blk. c. Captain Smith by Burlington.
Mare died 1895.

GERTIE MCCARTHY, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierras, Washoe, Nev. By imp. Hurrah or Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, page 470.

1st dam La Gloria by Lever. 2d dam Alix by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Col. Clark.
1895, ch. f. by Barrett (by Joe Hooker).

GERTRUDE, gr. m., foaled 1884; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Rossifer. See vol. 6, page 470.

1st dam Minnie D. by Longfellow. 2d dam Luna by Swigert's Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Silver Spray 2nd., by imp. Cheviot.
1894, ch. f. (died) by Phoenix.
1895, ch. c. Warrington by Fairview.
Barren 1896-'7.

GERTRUDE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by John S. Payne, Waverly, Ky. By Ensign.

1st dam Kitty Guild by Hiawatha (see vol. 2d dam Polly by imp. Sovereign. 6, page 585).

Produce—1894-'5, slipped foals.
1895, b. c. W. C. Bland by Vanguard.
1897, blk. c. by Vanguard.

GERTRUDE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Rebel. See vol. 6, page 470.

1st dam Per-Adventure by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Bonaventure by Harry of the West

Produce—1893, ch. f. Chissie B. by Audrain.
1894, ch. f. by Audrain.
1895, br. or blk. c. by King Eric.
1896, ch. c. Consul Lee by Audrain.

GERTRUDE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. Dickinson, Richmond, Ky. By Frederick the Great. See vol. 6, page 470.

1st dam Nataluska by Reform. 2d dam Henrietta Welch by Colton.

Produce—1893, b. f. Drewville Maid by imp. Helicon.
1894, b. c. Shah by imp. Helicon.
1895, b. c. First Flight by imp. Helicon.

GERTRUDE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By Somnus. See vol. 6, page 57.

1st dam Geraldine by Yattendon. 2d dam Atholine (imp.) by Blair Athol.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Surinam.
1894, ch. c. King Somnus by King Thomas.
1895, b. c. Libanus by imp. Duncombe.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Emperor of Norfolk.

GETAWAY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. Jane Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Balfe. See vol. 6, page 57.
1st dam imp. Gonaway by North Lincoln. 2d dam Bounce Away by Zuyder Zee.

Produce—1893, b. f. Grace S. by imp. Cyrus.
1894, b. c. D. J. Tobin by imp. Cyrus.
1895, b. c. by imp. Ormonde.
1896, b. c. Flamaway (gelded) by Flambeau.
1897, barren. Mare died 1897.

GHERSTA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Col. Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale, Cal. By imp. Partisan. See vol. 6, page 470.

1st dam Lilly McEwing by Spectre. 2d dam Lady Melrose by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1894, ch. f. The Frau by Cyclone.
1895, ch. c. Oyama by Cyclone.

GIDDY GIRL, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Wm. Armstrong; owned by H. Fleischmann, Cincinnati, O. By Lyttleton. See vol. 6, p. 479.

1st dam Refraction by James A. 2d dam Nellie McDonald by Colossus.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Dizzy by Long Side (Boulanger).
1896, b. c. by Long Side.
1897, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.
Mare sent to Austria Dec. 1897.

GILA, b. or br. m., foaled 1889; owned by Edward Frazer, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 471.

1st dam Maud L. by Bertram. 2d dam Myopia by imp. Macaroon.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Paramatta.
1894, ch. c. Cavalero by imp. Cavalier.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Cavalier.
Barren 1896-'6.

GILLIAN, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1886; owned by Ellen A. Mulligan, Shandon Stud, Lexington, Ky. By The Rake. See vol. 6, page 58.

1st dam Sea Breeze by Carnival. 2d dam Weatherbound by Weatherbit.

Produce—1892, br. c. Linseed by Linden.
1893, b. f. by Himyar.
1894, blk. f. Koenigen by imp. Masetto.
1896, blk. c. Billy Owens by Linden.
1897, br. c. by imp. Deceiver.

GILT, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by R. Lisle; owned by M. Daly, Elkton, Md. By Tom Sawyer.

1st dam Agnes by Gilroy (see vol. 5, p. 87). 2d dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Bessie D. by Bonnie Australian.

GINGER, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. D. Bassell, Lost Creek, W. Va. By Leader. See vol. 6, page 471.

1st dam Sunshine by Deucalion. 2d dam by Murdoc, Jr.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Ginger Ale by Ban Bowman.
1895, ch. c. Bohemian Boy by Ban Bowman.

HINGER 2nd., b. m., foaled 1891; owned by Mrs. Frank Van Ness, San Francisco, Cal. By Eolian.

1st dam Respond by Regent (see vol. 6, page 912). 2d dam Augerhead by Cariboo.

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Trentola.

HINTSEY, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 472.

1st dam imp. Britannia 4th., by The Fly- 2d dam imp. Barbata by The Barding Dutchman.

Produce—1892, b. f. Gintsey, Jr. by imp. Keene.

1893, br. c. Handful by imp. Keene.

1894, br. f. by Kingsbridge.

1896, b. c. Black Spot by Bolero.

GIPSEY, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 472.

1st dam Aunt Jane by Bazar.

2d dam Vivien by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Model 2nd., by imp. Sir Modred.

1893, b. c. by Alexander.

1894, b. c. Sir Andrew (gelded) by imp. St. Andrew.

1896, b. f. by imp. St. Andrew.

1896, b. or br. c. July Gip by imp. July.

1897, b. c. by imp. July.

GIPSY, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, p. 472.

1st dam Orphan Girl by Muggins.

2d dam by Wagner.

Produce—1893, br. or blk. c. Pilferer by Tremont.

1894, barren.

1895, br. c. Gipsy Prince (gelded) by Tremont.

1896, br. f. Romany Rawny by Tremont.

1897, br. c. by Iroquois.

GIPSY MAID, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by E. G. Archer, Iowa. By imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, page 472.

1st dam Maid of Tyrone by War Dance. 2d dam Miss Mickey by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Gipsy Reed by Tom Reed (by Violator).

1894, ch. f. Maidy Reed by Tom Reed.

1895, ch. f. Ada Wagner by Tom Reed.

GIPSY ON, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by E. G. Archer; owned by Charles Seiferd & Son, Springfield, Mo. By Lead On.

1st dam Gipsy Maid by imp. Thunder- 2d dam Maid of Tyrone by War Dance. storm (see vol. 6, page 472).

Produce—1897, b. c. Alva S. by Alva (by Warwick).

GIRALDA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by N. Schoenfeld, Rockport, Ind. By Inval or Thieusis (by Dollar and Trompette). See vol. 6, page 58.

1st dam Gee Gaw by Fitzroland.

2d dam Ornament by Kettledrum.

Produce—1893, b. c. Subito by Substantif.

1894, b. c. (died) by imp. Jangler.

1896, ch. c. Geronso (dead) by Fonso.

1896, ch. c. Edgar Cohen by Fonso.

1897, ch. c. Judge Barton by Fonso.

GIROFLA, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodbury Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 473.

1st dam Ratan by Lexington. 2d dam Lizzie Morgan by imp. Glendon.
Produce—1896, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'7.

GIROFLÉ, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 473.

1st dam Ratan by Lexington. 2d dam Lizzie Morgan by imp. Glendon.
Produce—1893, ch. c. Bonhomme by imp. Pontiac.
1895, ch. c. Frontiersman by imp. Pontiac.
1896, ch. f. La Flaneuse by Rey del Rey.
Barren 1894-'7.

GLACIALE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by John W. Clark, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 473.

1st dam Queen Fan by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Fan Fan by Planet.
Produce—1893, b. c. Horace Davis by Logic.
1894, b. f. Glacie by Logic.
1896, barren.

GLACIS, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. Mary Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 473.

1st dam Glycerine by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Mollie Able by Lexington.
Produce—1893, ch. c. Fresco 2nd., by Fonso.
1894, ch. c. (died) by Fonso.
1895, ch. f. Traitor by Teuton.
1896, ch. f. Dolly Hargan by Hayden Edwards.
1897, barren.

GLADAGA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 473.

1st dam Gladiola by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Waltz by Lexington.
Produce—1893, ch. f. Woodcreek by imp. Woodlands.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Order.
1895, br. c. Ordaga by imp. Order.
1896, ch. f. Ornamental by imp. Order.
1897, b. f. by imp. Order.

GLADETTE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Nathan Coombs. See vol. 6, p. 474.

1st dam Gladly by imp. Hercules. 2d dam Gladiola by Norfolk.
Produce—1893, blk. c. by imp. Brutus.
1894, b. f. Aggravation by imp. Brutus.
1895, br. c. Irritator by imp. Brutus.
1896, br. f. Irritation by imp. Brutus.
1897, barren.

GLADEYES, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 474.

1st dam Gladiola by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Waltz by Lexington.

LADEYES, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Sir Modred.
 1894, br. c. Sir Frederick by imp. Sir Modred.
 1895, ch. f. Optic by imp. Prestonpans.
 1896, ch. c. Galahad by imp. Sir Modred.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Sir Modred.

LADIOLA, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Mrs. Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 474.

1st dam Waltz by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1892, b. c. Glad by Strathmore.
 1893, b. or br. f. by Strathmore.
 1894, dead foal by Strathmore.
 1895, b. c. Al Frico by Eolus.
 Barren 1896-'7.

LADNESS, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 474.

1st dam Gladiola by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Waltz by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Arthur K. by imp. Woodlands.
 1896, ch. c. Donaldbain by Strathmore.
 Barren 1896-'7.

LADNESS 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rapture.

1st dam Lady Stanhope by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.
 (see vol. 6, page 608).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Overami by Favor.
 Barren 1896-'7.

LADYS (Gertie V.,) b. m., foaled 1883; owned by George W. Headley, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 475.

1st dam Goldstone by Loadstone. 2d dam Goneril by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. Gismonda 2nd., by Masterpiece.
 1894, b. c. Slligo 3rd., by Masterpiece.
 1895, b. c. Gladus by Stuyvesant.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Order.

LADYS, b. m., foaled 1886; bred in Palo Alto Stud; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 475.

1st dam Rigin by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Rigmarole by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Ed Corrigan.
 1894, b. f. Gladwyn by imp. Brutus.
 1895, br. f. by imp. Brutus.
 1896, barren.
 1897, br. f. by imp. Brutus.

LADYS, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Ryan Bros., Big Bend Ranch, Mont. By Wawekus. See vol. 6, page 475.

1st dam Polly Yates by Barney Williams. 2d dam Sangamona by imp. Billet.

GLADYS, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Miss Fay by Keyser.
 1894, barren.
 1895, br. c. Gladitolus by Irregular.
 1896, (dead foal) by Irregular.
 1897, slipped.

GLAMOR, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by J. Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 476.

1st dam Gleam by imp. Hampton Court. 2d dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Linden.
 1895, b. f. Bevelyn by Belvidere.
 1896, b. f. Bright Glance by Linden.
 1897, ch. f. by Linden.

GLANCE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by C. W. Hoffman, Bozeman, Mont. By John Morgan. See vol. 6, page 476.

1st dam Effie Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Effie Bynum by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. Glare by Brown Fox.
 1894, b. c. by Brown Fox.
 1895, ch. f. by Brown Fox.
 Mare died 1896.

GLEAM, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by James Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By imp. Hampton Court. See vol. 6, page 476.

1st dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Lightwing by Linden.
 1894, b. c. Glint by Belvidere.
 1895, b. c. Beam by Belvidere.
 1896, ch. c. Leando by Linden.
 1897, barren.

GLEAM (Lorena), b. m., foaled 1885; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 476.

1st dam Grey Helen by Endorser. 2d dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. by Isaac Murphy.
 1895, b. f. Bright by Bramble.

GLEAM (Mazelle), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 476.

1st dam Maze by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Nantucket by Strathmore (sent to England 1895).
 1895, ch. f. by Hanover.
 1896, ch. f. Stardust by Hanover.
 1897, br. c. by Strathmore.

GLEE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Hon. Leland Stanford; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Cheviot.

1st dam Glendew by imp. Gengarry. 2d dam Glenrose by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 478).

Produce—1896, b. c. Abano by imp. Crighton (Crichton).
 1897, barren.

LENAIR, b. m., foaled 1894; bred and owned by Dr. J. W. Franklin, Oakley Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Bishop.

1st dam Glen Hop by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Hop by Harry of the West. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Guarantee.

LEN BELLE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. Showalter, Georgetown, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 476.

1st dam Paris Belle by Lexington, 2d dam Ella D. by Vandal.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Panchita 2nd., by imp. Kallikrates.
1896, b. c. Teucer by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1896, br. or b. c. Hop Scotch by Hanover.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Wagner.

LEN BONNET, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by D. J. Hill, Kilby, Va. By Glenmore. See vol. 6, page 476.

1st dam Grey Bonnet by King Alfonso, 2d dam Bonnet by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Atlantic King by Atlantic (by Sensation).
1896, ch. c. Knight of Glenmar by Cherrystone.

GLENCAIRNE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Chas. Reed & Son, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 477.

1st dam Vandalla by Vandal, 2d dam Alert by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. South Down by imp. Cheviot.
1896, b. f. by imp. St. Blaise.
1896, b. c. by Miser.

GLENCLIFFE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. L. Lisle, Donerail, Ky. By Glenmore. See vol. 6, page 477.

1st dam Alice J. by Ballinkeel, 2d dam Scramble by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, b. c. Little Cliff (gelded) by Little Minch.
1894, b. c. Foncliff by Fonso.
1896, ch. c. Glenterra by Terra Cotta.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

GLENCOLA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 477.

1st dam Marcola by Monarchist, 2d dam Tuscola by Enquirer.

Produce—1894, b. f. Miss Glencola by Take Notice.
1895, b. f. Glenann by imp. St. Andrews.
1896, b. f. Alonet by Tenny.
1897, b. c. by Tenny.

GLENCORA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Channing M. Ward, Washington, D. C. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 477.

1st dam Nannie Anderson by imp. Brigadier, 2d dam by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Will Stratton by Alphonse (by Planeroid).
1894, barren.
1896, br. f. Tabitha by Alphonse (by Planeroid).
1896, ch. f. Hilda Clark by Tom Paxton.
1897, ch. f. by Tom Paxton.

GLENCOYNE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. K. Vanderbilt, N. Y. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 477.

1st dam Moyne by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Moriacchi by Lexington.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. by Locohatchee.
Mare in France.

GLENDAL, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 377.

1st dam Christina by King Alfonso. 2d dam Lulleme by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Pardes.
1897, ch. c. by Azra or Sabine.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

GLENDAIR, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 477.

1st dam Glendew by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Glenrose by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Glenolla by imp. Midlothian.
1894, b. f. Valley Girl by imp. Midlothian.
1895, b. c. Midglen by imp. Midlothian.
Mare died 1895.

GLENDELIA, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Thos. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 478.

1st dam Cordelia by Lexington. 2d dam Kitturah by Brawner's Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Buckra.
1896, ch. c. Banish by Wadsworth.

GLENDELL, br. m., foaled 1889; bred by H. C. Shafer; owned by S. P. Harlan, Rock Castle Stud, Columbia, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry.

1st dam Dell by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imp. Lurline by Gemma di Verg. (see vol. 6, page 340).

Produce—1896, b. c. Pell Mell 2nd., by Prosper.
1897, ch. f. by Prosper.

GLENDEW, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 478.

1st dam Glenrose by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Lewis by imp. Glenco.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Flambeau.
1894, ch. c. Jack o' Lantern by Flambeau.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

GLENDORA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 478.

1st dam Susie Linwood by Judge Leonard. 2d dam Miss Doyle by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Melinda by imp. Sir Modred.
1893, b. f. Graziosa by Ben Ali.
1894, ch. f. Nina M. by Salvator.
1895, ch. f. Glencara by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Star Ruby.

GLENE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by John B. Ewing, Willamette Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 478.
 1st dam Nannie Black by Virgil. 2d dam Nannie Butler by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. f. Glensetta by Falsetto.
 1894, blk. f. by Powhattan.
 1895, ch. f. Aunt Bird by Falsetto.
 1896, ch. f. Fourleaf C. by Falsetto.
 1897, blk. f. by imp. Hermence.

GLENELLA, b. m., foaled 1874; owned in Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 478.
 1st dam Sallie by Lexington. 2d dam Sallie by Buford.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. by Portland.
 1894, b. f. by Portland.
 Barren 1895-'6. Mare died 1896.

GLEN ELLEN, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. R. Rogan, Rogana, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 479.
 1st dam Alberta by Watson. 2d dam Mattie Morgan by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, br. f. Voiceless by Vocalic.
 1894, ch. f. by Fonso.
 1896, b. or br. f. Van Ellen by Vanderbilt.
 Barren 1895-'7.

GLEN ELLEN, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by James B. Chase, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 479.
 1st dam Mistake by Wildidle. 2d dam Katy Pease by Planet.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Ethelinda by Peel.
 1895, ch. f. Cynthia Jane by imp. Crighton.
 1896, b. f. Modwena by Morello.
 1897, br. f. Glensslin by imp. Clleveden.

GLEN FAIRY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Forager. See vol. 6, p. 58.
 1st dam Miss Stockwell by Stockwell. 2d dam Bessie Bell by Touchstone.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Gnome by Fonso.
 1896, foal died.
 Barren 1893-'4-'7.

GLENFLOWER, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by Potts & Grimes, Carlisle, Ky. By imp. Gleneig.
 1st dam Cornflower by Virgil (see vol. 6, page 321). 2d dam Cordelia by Lexington.

Produce—1896, ch. c. by imp. Order.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.

GLENGARALINE, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by John T. McGraw, Grafton, W. Va. By Fon-du-Lac. See vol. 6, page 479.
 1st dam Trifle by Battle Axe. 2d dam Frivolity by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Charlie Wells by Troy.
 1896, b. f. Rose Minnie by Bay Ridge.
 Barren 1893-'5-'7.

GLENGARELLE, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by L. Thompson, Lebanon, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 479.

1st dam Kate Mills by Sewanee. 2d dam by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1896, b. c. Lillard by Hardware.

GLENGARINE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Fox Hill Stud, Pa. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 479.

1st dam Romping Girl by Jack Malone. 2d dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sing Song by The Bard.

1894, b. c. Hickey by The Bard.

1895, ch. f. Virginia R. by St. Charles (by imp. St. Blaise).

1896, barren.

1897, b. c. (died) by St. Charles.

Mare died 1897.

GLEN HOP, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. W. Franklin, Oakley Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 490.

1st dam Hop by Harry of the West. 2d dam Waltz by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Hop-a-Long (Ilderim) (gelded) by Miser.

1894, b. f. Glenair by Bishop.

1895, br. or b. c. Exilis by Exile.

1896, b. c. Cormorant by Phoenix (by imp. Mr. Pickwick).

1897, barren.

GLENINA (Glengarry Mare), blk. or br. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. L. Hazell, Lakeland, Ky. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 480.

1st dam Memento by John Morgan. 2d dam Fanny Cheatham by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. or blk. c. Silverite 2nd., by Big Sandy.

1895, barren.

1896, br. f. Bertha K. by imp. Kismet (by Kisber).

1897, br. or b. c. by imp. Kismet (by Kisber).

GLENINE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 480.

1st dam Spray by Bulletin. 2d dam Sea Breeze by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Bradford.

1895, b. c. Wawbun by Wawekus.

Barren 1893-'6-'7.

GLENITA, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 480.

1st dam Lark by Lexington. 2d dam Laura White by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, b. c. Granada (gelded) by Gano.

1893, ch. c. Fish Hook by imp. The Hook.

1894, b. c. Cavono by imp. The Hook.

Barren 1895-'6-'7.

GLENLEVEN, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 480.

1st dam Panama by Meteor.

2d dam Albion by imp. Albion.

GLENLEVEN, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Highbree by Jils Johnson.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. Dogilda by Lisbon.
 1896, ch. f. by Patron.
 1897, dead foal.

GLENLILLY, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Capt. D. J. Hill, Kilby, Va. By imp. Glenlyon. See vol. 6, page 481.

1st dam Alice Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Laura White by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1896, b. c. Glen Charlie by Cherrystone.
 Barren 1893-'4-'5.

GLENLIVET, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo, Cal. By Flood. See vol. 6, p. 481.

1st dam Glendew by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Glenrose by Lexington.

Produce—1896, ch. c. St. Apollinaris by St. Carlo.
 Barren 1893-'4-'5-'7.

GLEN MERCY, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. L. Simmons, Ash Grove Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 482.

1st dam imp. Mercy by Trumpeter. 2d dam Orkousta by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Milton (by Onondaga).
 1897, ch. c. by Kingston.
 Barren 1894-'5-'6.

GLENN'S PRIDE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Applegate & McMeekin; owned by J. W. McMeekin, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg.

1st dam Janet by Lever (see vol. 6, page 548). 2d dam Peru by imp. Glengarry.

Produce—1896, b. c. Foskarl by Fonso.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by Lamplighter.

GLENOLA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. P. Sellman; owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By Glenmore.

1st dam Yellow B. by Vauxhall, 2d dam Lady Johnson by Bob Johnson.
 (see vol. 4, page 744).

Produce—1896, b. c. Where-is-he-at by Leo Brigel.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. by Masterlode.

GLENOLA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, p. 482.

1st dam Bellona by Virgil. 2d dam Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. c. Remnant 2nd., (gelded) by Onondaga.
 1897, b. f. by Onondaga.
 Barren 1894-'5-'6.

GLEN PEARL, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by C. A. Morgan, Columbia, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 482.

1st dam Pearl-Ash by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Flash by Lightning.

GLEN PEARL, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Plenipo.
 1895, b. c. by Prosper.
 1896, ch. f. Benjamin by Prosper.
 1897, slipped foal.

GLEN QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Joseph Harvey, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 482.

1st dam Gleniva by Glencoe, Jr. 2d dam Maggie by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Nydia 3rd., by St. Saviour.
 1893, ch. or b. c. by St. Saviour.
 1894, b. f. Odd or Even by St. Saviour.
 1895, b. f. Case Keeper by St. Saviour.
 1896, b. c. Pop Daly by Wildidle.
 1897, ch. c. by Brutus.

GLENROSE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Glenmore. See vol. 6, page 482.

1st dam Blossom by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Rosetta by Censor or Kentucky.

Produce—1893, ch. f. First Purchase by Tyrant.
 1894, br. c. Fitzrose by Fitz James.
 1895, br. f. May Gooderson by imp. Darebin.
 1896, br. f. Glenthorn by imp. Darebin.
 1897, br. c. by imp. Darebin.

GLENSETTO, br. m., foaled 1893; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by J. V. Shipp, Old Fort Stud, Midway, Ky. By Falsetto.

1st dam Glene by imp. Glenelg (see this vol.) 2d dam Nannie Black by Virgil.

Produce—1897, b. or br. f. by King Alfonso.

GLENVIEW, br. m., foaled 1886; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 483.

1st dam Virlein by Virgil. 2d dam Salina by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Enview by Enquirer.
 1893, br. f. Eliza Belle by Iroquois.
 1894, br. c. Imperator by Iroquois.
 1895, br. f. Clothilde by Iroquois.
 1896, b. c. John B. Doerr, Jr. by imp. Great Tom.
 1897, b. f. by Inspector B.

GLIDAGA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Haley Bros., Donerall, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 483.

1st dam Gladiola by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Waltz by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. The Henrietta by Macduff.
 1896, ch. c. Galathee by Judge Murray.
 1897, br. c. by Lamplighter (by Spendthrift).
 Barren 1893-'4-'5.

GLIDE 3rd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Dr. A. W. McAlester; owned by R. W. Walden & Son, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imp. Dutch Roller.

1st dam Mazurka by Glenmore (see vol. 6, page 738). 2d dam Slipper Dance by War Dance.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Silver Step by Silver Fox.
 1897, b. f. by Tom Ochiltree.

GLIDE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Chippendale. See vol. 6, p. 58.
1st dam Duvernay by Beadsman. 2d dam Cachuca by Voltiguer.

Produce—1893, b. c. Skate (foaled in England) by Minting.
1896, b. c. and b. f. Indifference (dead) by Himyar.
1896, br. c. Seattle by Himyar or Tournament.
Barren 1894-'7.

GLIDELIA, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 483.
1st dam Waltz by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, slipped foal.
1895, b. c. by imp. Maxim.
1896, b. c. (died) by imp. Sir Modred.
Mare died 1896.

GLIDING, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Muscovy. See vol. 6, page 483.
1st dam Active by Virgil. 2d dam Alert by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Dicey by Oneko.
1894, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.
1895, b. f. Lady Marie by Jim Gore.
1896, b. c. Spectral by Jim Gore.
1897, b. f. by Jim Gore.

GLIMMER, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by F. A. James, Wauhatchie Stud, Tenn. By Doswell. See vol. 6, page 483.
1st dam Carlotta by imp. Australian. 2d dam Hilarity by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Richard 2nd., by Richmond (by Virgil).
1895, ch. c. Mason by Soudan.
Barren 1894-'7.

GLIMMER GLASS, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Speculum. See vol. 6, p. 58.
1st dam Queen Charlotte by Adventurer. 2d dam Charlotte Russe by Fazzoletto.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Violet Bouquet (imp. in utero) by Esterling.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Victory.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Shimmer by Hyderabad.
1897, b. c. by imp. King Arthur.

GLIMPSE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 484.
1st dam Lady Planet by Planet. 2d dam imp. Lady Love by Stockwell or Caterer.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Tritonus by Falsetto.
1894, br. f. Pouting by Powhattan.
1895, b. c. Popocrat by Falsetto.
1896, ch. f. Gaze by Falsetto.
1897, b. f. by Falsetto.

GLITTER, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, p. 484.
1st dam Pride by Virgil. 2d dam Kentucky Belle by Lexington.

GLITTER, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. Dolobran by Powhattan.
 1894, dead foal by Powhattan.
 1895, dead foal by Falsetto.
 Barren 1896-'7.

GLITTER, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Stylites. See vol. 6, page 434.

1st dam Gleam by imp. Hampton Court. 2d dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Aluminum by imp. Idallum.
 1897, ch. c. Glim by imp. Idallum.
 Barren 1893-'6.

GLOAMING, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by J. R. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Twilight by Norfolk (see vol. 5, p. 706). 2d dam Kate Gift by Lodi.

Produce—1896, b. f. Dusk by Chorister.
 1897, slipped foal.

GLORIANA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Webster & Morgan; owned by H. C. & R. M. Beattie, Richmond, Va. By Bend Or.

1st dam Sadie Somers by Alroy, 2d dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencee.
 (see vol. 6, page 933).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Occupon by Eleve.

GLORIANNE, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 494.

1st dam Rebecca by Hubbard.

2d dam Electra by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, b. f. Bonbonniere by imp. Midlothian.
 1895, br. c. Glorian by imp. Sir Modred.
 1896, ch. f. Saccharine by imp. Sir Modred.

GLORIETTA, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by W. P. Hunt, Glen Echo Stud, Normandy, Mo. By Governor Bowie. See vol. 6, p. 494.

1st dam Ellen Derby by Derby.

2d dam Daisy by J. O. Navarre.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Col. Clark.
 1894, ch. c. by Col. Clark.
 1895, ch. c. by Col. Clark.
 Mare died 1896.

GLORITTA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 485.

1st dam Return by Commodore.

2d dam Reunion by Union

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, b. f. La Palada by Verano.
 1895, b. f. Santa Catarina by Verano.
 1896, dead foal by Verano.
 1897, b. f. by Santiago (San Diego).

GLORY, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 485.

1st dam Mehallah by Kingfisher.

2d dam imp. Lady Mentmore by King Tom.

GLORY, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Gloria by imp. St. Blaise.
 1894, ch. c. Glorious (sent to Europe 1895) by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1895, ch. c. Gala Day by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1896, ch. f. Gleeeful by Fiddlesticks.
 1897, barren.

GLOSS, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by D. Swigert; owned by Gus Straus, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg.

1st dam Locket by Blacklock (see vol. 5, p. 450). 2d dam Albion by imp. Albion.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Patron.
 1897, ch. c. by Michael (by imp. Glen Athol).

GLOVINA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Outspeed by imp. Siddartha, 2d dam Etna by King Alfonso.
 (see vol. 6, page 848).

Produce—1896, b. c. Flavius by Volante.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Eothen.

GLOWWORM, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. D. Payne, Annita Stud, Charlottesville, Va. By Gabriel. See vol. 6, page 485.

1st dam Galaxy by imp. Giengarry. 2d dam Panama by Barry's Meteor.

Produce—1893, br. f. (died) by imp. Wagner.
 1895, b. f. (sent to England 1896) by Castaway 2nd.
 1896, br. f. Darling Nelly Gray by Jim Gray.
 1897, b. c. by Jim Gray.

GO BANG, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 485.

1st dam Slambang by Virgil. 2d dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. f. Kerplunk by Cayuga.
 1895, br. c. Burmester by Tontine or imp. Gallantry.
 1896, b. f. by imp. Love Gold.
 1897, b. c. (died) by Mars.

GODIVA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Moore & Engleman, Danville, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 485.

1st dam Fedora 3rd., by King Alfonso. 2d dam Favorite by imp. King Ernest.

Produce—1894, blk. c. Siegfried by imp. Wagner.
 1895, b. f. by Harry O'Fallon.
 1896, br. or b. f. Staccato 2nd., by imp. Wagner.
 1897, br. f. Colegate by imp. Scorpion.

GOLDA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By Ten Stone.

1st dam Gold Bug by John Morgan (see vol. 6, p. 487). 2d dam Bouquet by Bulletin.

Produce—1896, dead colt.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Regalis.

GOLD BANGLE, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Aristides. See vol. 6, page 486.

1st dam imp. Silver Bangle by Bruce. 2d dam Orchestra by Trumpeter.

GOLD BANGLE, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, slipped foal by imp. Wood Moss.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. c. Bon Aqua by imp. Siddartha.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Siddartha.

GOLD BASIS, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by W. C. Franklin, Number One, Tenn. By Bullion. See vol. 6, page 486.

1st dam Princess Royal by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Peggy by Boston.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1896, b. c. Oration by imp. Cheviot.

GOLD BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 486.

1st dam Parana by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Panama by Barry's Meteor.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Florist.
 1894, ch. c. Inspirer by Buchanan.
 1895, slipped twins by Buchanan.
 1896, b. c. Asman by Azra.
 1897, ch. f. by Terra Cotta.

GOLD BOND, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by James B. Gray, Maryville Mo. By Glenmore. See vol. 6, page 486.

1st dam Bonheur by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Blondin by Commodore.

Produce—1894, br. c. Mumm by Lewis Clark.
 1895, blk. c. Wiggins by Faustus.
 1896, b. f. Little Trixie by Faustus.
 1897, foal died.

GOLD BRICK, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by M. Young, McGrathians Stud, Ky. By George Kinney. See vol. 6, page 486.

1st dam Bijou by War Path. 2d dam Goldmine by imp. Australias.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Once Again.
 Barren 1895-'6-'7.

GOLD BUD, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. W. Farley, Richmond, Ky. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 486.

1st dam Gold Leaf by Bullion. 2d dam Helpmate by imp. Warmster.

Produce—1892, b. c. Checkroll (Lord Roseberry) by Lord Clifden.
 1893, b. f. Gold Cliff by Lord Clifden.
 1894, b. c. by Lord Clifden.
 1895, b. c. by imp. Burgomaster.

GOLD BUG, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By John Morgan. See vol. 6, page 487.

1st dam Bouquet by Bulletin. 2d dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Gold Corn (Gold Coin) by imp. John Barleycorn.
 1893, br. c. Earl Bug by Iroquois.
 1894, ch. f. Allie Henry by Billy Gilmore.
 1895, b. f. Wallula 2nd., by Billy Gilmore.
 1896, barren.
 1897, dead foal by imp. Regalis.

GOLD COIL, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by O. H. Chenaunt, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By The Miser. See vol. 6, page 58.

1st dam Green Snake by Robert the Devil. 2d dam Evergreen by Thormanby.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Westbound (imp. in utero) by Hawkstone.
1894, blk. f. Maud Lyles by imp. Burgomaster.
1896, ch. c. Artisan by Spendthrift.

GOLD CUP 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred at The Belle Meade Stud; owned by Owen Bros., Fresno, Cal. By Enquirer.

1st dam Buttercup by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington. (see vol. 5, page 188).

Produce—1893, b. c. Grady by Three Cheers.
1894, b. f. Minta Owen by Capt. Al.
1895, b. c. (died) by Capt. Al.
1896, b. f. Oro Copa by Capt. Al.
1897, ch. f. Flush of Gold by Royal Flush.

GOLD CUP 3rd., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by W. P. Hunt; owned by Frank Morris, Cleopatra, Mo. By Col. Clark.

1st dam Golden Plover by Charlton. 2d dam Plover Wing by imp. Stone Plover. (see vol. 6, page 468).

Produce—1897, b. f. Days of Yore by Carnegie.

GOLD DOLLAR, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Gen. R. Rowett; owned by Wymore, Barnes & Daly, Liberty, Mo. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Greenback by Legal Tender. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis. (see vol. 5, page 332).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Oldham (gelded) by Will Lyons.
1895, ch. f. Free Silver 3rd., by Will Lyons.
1896, b. f. Golden C. by Chatham.
1897, b. f. Ida Barnes by Lewis Clark.

GOLD DROP, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by George B. Inches, North Grafton, Mass. By Harry Bassett. See vol. 6, page 487.

1st dam Mary Buckley by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Lady Duke by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Alloy by Powhattan.
1895, ch. f. Alpeha by King Alfonso.
1896, barren.
1897, twins (died) by Lisbon.

GOLDEN FLEECE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by Dr. J. R. McKee; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Zavalla by imp. Moccasin. 2d dam Jessie Dixon by Arlington. (see vol. 6, page 1086).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by imp. Kantaka or Perblaze.

GOLDEN HOPES, b. m., foaled 1890; bred in the Hartland Stud; owned by Charles Gentry, Athens, Ky. By Powhattan.

1st dam Heartsease by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Molly Rogers by imp. Sovereign. (see vol. 6, page 511).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Julien.

GOLDEN HORN, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by M. Young; owned by J. G. Follansbee, N. Y. By Spendthrift.

1st dam imp. Constantinople by Lord 2d dam Curiosity by Lord Clifden. Lyon (see vol. 6, page 40).

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. La Brisa by Glen Echo.
1895, b. f. Golden Echo by Glen Echo.
1896, b. c. by Glen Echo.
1897, b. f. by imp. St. Andrew.

GOLDEN LASS, blk. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. S. Curtis, Mayfield Stud Farm, Leesburg, Va. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam imp. Doncaster Lass by Doncaster 2d dam Our Mary Ann by Voltiger. (see vol. 6, page 46).

Produce—1897, slipped by imp. Pursebearer.

GOLDEN PLOVER, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by T. J. Scott, St. Louis, Mo. By Chariton. See vol. 6, page 488.

1st dam Plover Wing by imp. Stone Plover. 2d dam Stella Price by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Bondholder (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).
1894, ch. f. by Col. Clark.
1895, ch. c. Equira by Col. Clark.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by imp. Aintree.

GOLDEN QUEEN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by the Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Hollywood. See vol. 6, page 59.

1st dam Lady Luna by Lord Clifden. 2d dam Young May Moon by The Confessor.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Springbok.
1894, dead foal by Springbok.
1895, b. c. Gold Spring by Springbok.
1896, barren.

GOLDEN REEL, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Sam Brown, Christianburg, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 488.

1st dam Reel Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Blanche Rousseau by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Hanover.
1894, ch. c. Roman Chief (sent to England 1895) by Hanover.
1895, ch. c. Rastus by Onondaga.
1896, ch. c. Mike Mullen by Onondaga.
1897, ch. c. by Onondaga.

GOLDEN REEL, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, p. 488.

1st-dam Janet by Lightning. 2d dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Hayden Edwards.
1895, b. c. by Fonso.
1896, ch. f. Hanreel by Hanover.
1897, br. f. by Fonso.

GOLDEN ROD, b. m., foaled 1891; bred in the Algeria Stud, Pa.; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam imp. Clover by Macaroni (see vol. 6, p. 39). 2d dam Verdure by King Tom.

GOLDEN ROD, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. Princess Ilma by Potomac.
 1896, ch. c. by Potomac.
 Barren 1895-'7.

GOLDEN ROD 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. Stonehenge.

1st dam Auricoma by imp. King Ernest, 2d dam Belinda by imp. Glenelg.
 (see vol. 6, page 194).

Produce—1896, ch. f. (died) by Faverdale.
 1897, b. f. by Uncas.

GOLDEN SEAL (Orange Blossom), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by D. Waldo, Westport, Mo. By Michigan. See vol. 6, page 438.

1st dam Young Lady Vandal by Young Australian. 2d dam Lady Vandal by Vandal

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Sayre.
 1894, b. f. by Lewis Clark.
 1895, b. c. Joe Shelby by Sayre.

GOLDEN SLIPPER, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Wm. Mulkey, Crystal Spring Stud, Mo. By McCreary. See vol. 6, page 438.

1st dam Slow Breeze by Restless. 2d dam Sea Breeze by King Lear.

Produce—1892, br. f. Coeur d'Or (Couronne d'Or) by Lucifer.
 1893, ch. f. by imp. Dochart.
 1894, b. c. by Lucifer.
 1895, barren.
 1896, br. f. Celeste d'Or by Lucifer.

GOLDEN SLIPPERS, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Todd; owned by E. K. Salisbury, Linden, Va. By Daniel (Dare Devil).

1st dam Feliciana by Vigil (see vol. 6, page 428). 2d dam Belle Bohannon 2nd., by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1896, barren.
 1897, b. or ch. c. Mountover by Montfort.

GOLDEN SLIPPERS 2nd., b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Wm. M. Fuqua, Owensboro, Ky. By Jils Johnson.

1st dam Vera L. by Longfellow, 2d dam Harriet by Mogul (by imp. Sovereign).
 (see vol. 6, page 1041).

Produce—1894, b. c. by Vanguard.

GOLDEN SPANGLE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by H. E. Argo, Chicago, Ill. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Upoar by imp. Thunderstorm, 2d dam Katie by imp. Phaeton.
 (see vol. 6, page 1031).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Hindooeraft.

GOLDEN VALLEY, br. m., foaled 1891; bred in Elmendorf Stud; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Valleria by imp. Glenelg or Virgil 2d dam Stamps by Lexington.
 (see vol. 6, page 1034).

GOLDEN VALLEY, br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1895, barren.
 1896, ch. f. Ella Jones by Locohatchee.
 1897, b. c. by Sensation.

GOLD FINCH 3rd., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. W. Morris; owned by Levi Beals, Humphreys, Mo. By Moscow.

1st dam Faustina by Faustus (see vol. 6, 2d dam Paris Green by Scottish Eclipse, page 424).

Produce—1897, b. f. Rosette B. by Tenacity.

GOLD FLEA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 492.

1st dam Gold Bug by John Morgan. 2d dam Bouquet by Bulletin.

Produce—1893, b. c. Jim Watson by Billy Gilmore.
 1894, b. f. Little Flea by Billy Gilmore.
 1895, ch. f. Anita Pelton by Billy Gilmore.
 1896, dead foal; 1897, barren.

GOLDIE, b. m., foaled 1884; foaled 1884; owned by H. A. Townbridge, Wellington, Kan. By Capt. Warren. See vol. 6, p. 490.

1st dam Ella Ell by Long John. 2d dam Miss Gamble by Jack Gamble.

Produce—1894, b. f. Little Goldie by Okema.
 1895, b. f. Nettle Cox by Okema.

GOLDIE, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Ecuador. See vol. 6, page 489.

1st dam Eva S. 2nd., by West Roxbury 2d dam imp. Bread Fruit by Breadbasket or Lochiel.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Gamella by imp. Great Tom.
 1895, b. f. Haw Bloom by Tremont.
 1896, b. c. Vannena by Clarendon.
 1897, b. f. by Long Street.

GOLDIE CAD (Kitty Olive), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Chas. W. Moore, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 489.

1st dam Cicily Bowling by Tom Bowling. 2d dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Fonso.
 1894, b. c. Roentgen by imp. Deceiver.
 1895, b. c. Don Orsino by imp. Candlemas.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by Teuton.

GOLDIE M., b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Wm. Townes, Cuscowilla, Va. By Milner. See vol. 6, page 489.

1st dam Vrenetta by Voltiguer. 2d dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. f. Phoebe M. by Garrick (by Lexington).
 1894, barren.
 1896, dead colt by imp. Eric.
 1897, b. c. Quid Nunc by Dan Spanker.

GOLD MINT, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by Samuel Levy, New York City. By Lisbon.

1st dam Mint Drop by Bullion (see vol. 6, page 755). 2d dam Vanity by Revenue.

Produce—1897, br. c. by Kingston.

GOLDEN SHORE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by G. W. Schultz; owned by H. E. Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Gold Ban by imp. King Ban, 2d dam imp. Cicely Jopson by Weatherbit. (see vol. 6, page 486).

Produce—1896, ch. f. (died) by Burlington.
1897, barren.

GOLDSTEP, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by John McCloskey, Erdenheim Stud, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By Bend Or.

1st dam False Step by Falsetto (see vol. 6, p. 412). 2d dam Quickstep by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. f. Gazena by Hyperion.
1896, br. f. Lockstep by Hyperion.
1897, barren.

GOLIGHTLY, br. m., foaled 1885; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 490.

1st dam Patino by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Game Lass by imp. Great Tom.
1895, br. c. Lightstep by Clarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).
1896, br. f. Lucy Clarendon by Clarendon.
1897, barren.

GONDOLA, br. m., foaled 1878; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 490.

1st dam Gong by King Lear. 2d dam Goneril by Revenue.

Produce—1894, barren to imp. Cavalier.
1895, br. or blk. f. Deademona by imp. Cavalier or Onoko.
1896, br. or blk. f. Lady of Venice by Jim Gore.
1897, b. c. Park Admiral by Jim Gore.

GONDOLÉ, blk. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 490.

1st dam imp. Gondola by Beadsman. 2d dam imp. Felucca by Buccaneer.

Produce—1892, blk. f. Madge by imp. Darebin.
1893, barren.
1894, b. f. by Salvator.
1895, b. f. Gianetta by Salvator.
1896, blk. c. Amenty by imp. Darebin.
1897, b. f. by imp. Sir Modred.

GOOD ENOUGH, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. M. Mathewson, Lowell, Mich. By Morris. See vol. 6, page 490.

1st dam Florine by imp. Warminster. 2d dam Floride by Wagner.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Better by Swigert.
1896, ch. f. Genista by Swigert.
Barren 1893-'4.

GOOD ENOUGH, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by David Waldo, Kansas City, Mo. By Destruction. See vol. 6, page 490.

1st dam Levity by Lever. 2d dam Cornflower by Virgil.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Lewis Clark.
1897, b. c. by Lewis Clark.

GOOD FRIDAY, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by J. & E. O. Mitchell, Croton O. By imp. Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Fanny Shields by Woodstock, 2d dam Nellie Boston by Frank Boston (see vol. 6, page 286).

Produce—1895, b. f. Flash-a-way by Feliciter.

GOOD LUCK, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by R. P. Ashe; owned by J. A. Hays, Harbin Springs, Cal. By Ed. Corrigan.

1st dam Mother Hubbard by Rutherford 2d dam Fanny D. by Woodburn. (see vol. 6, page 798).

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. Lucky Tuck by imp. Friar Tuck.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Miss Cabrillo by Cabrillo (by St. Saviour).
1897, b. c. Longman by imp. Trentola.

GOODNESS, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 491.

1st dam Meanness by Brown Dick. 2d dam Sigma by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died) by Springbok.
1894, ch. f. by Springbok.
1895, ch. f. Madness by Springbok.
1896, ch. c. Prince Plausible by imp. Deceiver.

GOODWAY, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; owned by N. E. Poundstone, Carterville, Mo. By Getaway.

1st dam Minnie B. by Jack Boston (see vol. 6, p. 751). 2d dam Minnie Lee by Rebel.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Little Good by The Bishop.
1896, b. c. Jerry T. by The Bishop.

GOREFLEU, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Douglass & Bailey, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Jim Gore. See vol. 6, p. 491.

1st dam Fleurilla by Dick Cheatham. 2d dam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, br. f. Lewante by Volante.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Gorelante by Volante.
1896, br. c. General Utility by imp. Eothen.

GOREFLY, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by N. Finzer, Middletown, Ky. By Jim Gore. See vol. 6, page 491.

1st dam Fleurilla by Dick Cheatham. 2d dam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Volante.
1894, not bred.
1895, ch. c. Durande by Volante.
1896, ch. c. by Volante.

MORGO, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Isonomy. See vol. 6, page 59.
1st dam imp. Flirt by Hermit. 2d dam Romping Girl by Wild Dayrell.

Produce—1894, b. c. Gorgon by Racine.
Barren 1896-'6-'7.

MOSSAMER, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Moccasin. See vol. 6, page 491.

1st dam imp. Gondola by Beadsman. 2d dam imp. Felucca by Buccaneer.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Himyar.
1894, b. c. Waterproof by Himyar.
1895, b. c. (died) by Himyar.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Himyar.

GOSSIP, br. m., foaled 1878; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 491.

1st dam Henrietta Welch by Colton. 2d dam Lady Sherrod by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. f. Chatter Box 2nd., by Bramble.
1893, ch. c. by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. (died) by imp. Loyalist.
1896, br. f. Miss Dooley by Clarendon.
1897, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
Mare died 1897.

GOULA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Ca. By Exminster. See vol. 6, p. 59.

1st dam Goura by Beadsman. 2d dam Columbia by Charleston.

Produce—1893, b. f. Georgia 6th., by Flambeau.
1894, b. f. (dead) by Flambeau.
1895, b. f. Antorcha by Flambeau.
1896, b. c. (gelded) by Flambeau.
Mare died 1896.

GOVERNESS, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by Mrs. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill. By Governor Bowie. See vol. 6, page 492.

1st dam Ada Kennett by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam Maroon by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1896, ch. c. by Bootblack.

GRACE, blk. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Ky. By Allan Pinkerton. See vol. 6, page 492.

1st dam Lena by Vigil. 2d dam Belle Lee by Phantom.

Produce—1894, blk. c. (died) by Oneko.
1895, ch. c. Musgrave by Oneko.

GRACE BROWN, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by Capt. S. S. Brown; owned by Frank V. Tilford, Washington, D. C. By imp. Richmond.

1st dam Katie A. by Hyder All (see vol. 6, 2d dam Jennie Rowett by Uncle Vic. page 575).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Miss Brown by St. Carolus.
1896, ch. f. St. Gertrude by St. Carolus.
1897, ch. c. F. V. T. by St. Carolus.

GRACE CHAPMAN, br. m., foaled 1878; owned by T. A. Cook, Oklahoma Ter. By Hazard. See vol. 6, page 492.

1st dam Genevieve by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam A-la-Mode by Mariner.

Produce—1894, br. f. Montaza by B. G. Bruce.
1896, b. c. by B. G. Bruce.
Barren 1893-'5.

GRACE D., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Richelleu (by Bonnie Scotland). See vol. 6, page 492.

1st dam Maud M. by Amadis. 2d dam Ada Mosier by Zero.

Produce—1894, b. c. Athlone by Fairplay.
1895, ch. f. Bonnie Again by Once Again.

GRACE J., ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. H. Baughman, Starford, Ky. By Austral. See vol. 6, page 492.

1st dam Ella Breckenridge by Colossus. 2d dam Zingara by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Powhattan 2nd.
1894, ch. f. by The Minstrel.
1895, ch. c. by Frank Elsman.
1896, ch. f. Sallie J. by Frank Elsman.

GRACE J., (Rosemont), ch. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom.

1st dam Alaska by Hiawatha (see vol. 6, p. 145). 2d dam Rapidan by Jack Malone.

Produce—1895, b. f. Corialis by Iroquois.
Barren 1896-'7.

GRACE LEE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 493.

1st dam Louise Gwynne by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Nellie Gwynne by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. by Himyar.
1895, b. f. Grace Himyar by Himyar.
1896, b. c. Hilee by Himyar.
1897, b. c. by Himyar.

GRACIA, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by Davis & Manning; owned by Samuel Doll, Gypsum, Col. By Gaberlunzie.

1st dam Grivera by Count D'Orsay. 2d dam imp. Polenta by Macaroni. (see vol. 6, page 499).

Produce—1896, b. c. Uranus by imp. Oakley.
1897, ch. f. Eta by imp. Oakley.

GRACIE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Com. N. W. Kittson; owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton, Md. By imp. Siddartha.

1st dam Fairwater by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse. (see vol. 5, page 276).

Produce—1895, br. f. Rhoda Orr by Leo Brigel.
1896, b. c. Bashful Boy (gelded) by Masterlode.
1897, ch. c. by Masterlode.

GRACIE C., b. m., foaled 1893; owned by R. S. Walker, East Heckman, Ky. By Fonso.

1st dam Mattie Rapture by imp. Rapture, 2d dam Lizzie Bellfield by Godard.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. Willie Kaiser by The Kaiser.

GRACIE D., b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. S. O'Brien, Stillwater, Minn. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 493.

1st dam Lucille Western by Lexington. 2d dam Kate by Count Zaldivar.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Iroquois.
1897, br. c. by imp. Odd Fellow.

GRACIE M., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. F. Caldwell, N. Y. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Mary Walton by John Morgan, 2d dam Effie Cheatham by Bill Cheatham.
(see vol. 6, page 723).

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1894, barren.
1897, br. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

GRACIE R., b. m., foaled 1892; owned by John Rodegap, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Decelver.

1st dam Bird by West Roxbury (see this vol.) 2d dam Birdy Bird by Revonue.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Julien.

GRACIE R., b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Ryan Bros., Big Bend Ranch, Mont. By Storey. See vol. 6, page 493.

1st dam Dulcena by Versailles. 2d dam Alicia by Lisbon.

Produce—1893, b. c. Leavenworth 2nd., by Keyser.
1894, ro. c. Marcus Daly by Alvarado.
1895, ch. c. Duluth by Irregular.
1896, b. c. J. M. C. by Irregular.

GRACIE WARNER, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by A. C. McKenny, Haddam, Kan. By General Custer. See vol. 6, page 493.

1st dam Gracey by Col. Grayson. 2d dam Eyrle by Grey Eagle.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Jay Grego by Lewis Clark (by imp. Buckden).
1894, b. f. Grace Glyndon by imp. Glyndon.

GRACIOSA, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 494.

1st dam Bessie Bell by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Byronia by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Tyrant.
1895, ch. c. (died) by Salvator.
Barren 1898-'6-'7.

GRADITZ, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Kisber. See vol. 6, page 59.

1st dam Vienna by Lambton or Vindex. 2d dam Eliza by Pompey.

GRADITZ, (Imported), br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Prince Royal.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. f. The Magyar by Prince Royal.
 1896, foal died by Prince Royal.
 1897, ch. f. by Prince Royal.

GRAND LADY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Hon. John Eales, New South Wales; imp. 1894 by R. E. deB. Lopez; owned by A. Josephs, San Francisco, Cal. By Grandmaster.

1st dam Fine Lady by Darebin. 2d dam First Lady by St. Albans.
 See Australian Stud Book.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Flambeau.

GRANDMA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Dr. E. S. Carr, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 1018.

1st dam Trade Wind by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Sue Wynne by Vandal.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Puss Irvin by Padisha.
 1895, br. c. Montesana by Tremont.
 1896, ch. c. by Bishop.

GRANNIE A., b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. S. Anderson; owned by John Kearwille, Centerville, Iowa. By McHenry.

1st dam Bonella by imp. Buckden (see vol. 6, p. 253). 2d dam Olivia by Oliver.

Produce—1894, b. f. The Witch by imp. Speculator.
 1895, b. c. Tame Sport by imp. Speculator.
 1896, b. c. Grantor by imp. Speculator.
 1897, br. c. by Sefton.

GRANNY WHITE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Kirkman & Price; owned by W. S. McGehee, Shawneetown, Ill. By Scotlander.

1st dam Edith May by Chillicothe (see vol. 6, p. 362). 2d dam Ada H. by Revoiver.

Produce—1896, b. c. Goo Roo by Tarlton (by imp. Great Tom).
 1897, b. c. Jim Arthur by Tarlton (by imp. Great Tom).

GRAPESHOT, b. m., foaled 1881; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Buckshot. See vol. 6, page 494.

1st dam Parides by John Morgan. 2d dam by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1894, b. f. Stray Shot by Clarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).
 1895, b. c. Carbineer by Clarendon.
 1897, worthless foal. Barren 1893-'6.

GRATEFUL, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, p. 494.

1st dam Galanthis by imp. Australian. 2d dam Hester by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. (died) by Lisbon.
 1894, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
 1895, b. c. by King Alfonso.
 1896, b. c. by King Alfonso.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Hermence.

GRATITUDE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 495.

1st dam Expectation by Harry O'Fallon. 2d dam Florissant by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. f. Lucy Overton by Col. Clark.
1896, ch. f. Good Hope by Col. Clark.
1897, b. c. First Shot by imp. Foul Shot.

GRATITUDE, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Woodlands. See vol. 6, page 495.

1st dam Megara by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Ulrica by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Onehunga (gelded) by Onondaga.
1894, dead foal by Strathmore.
1896, b. c. Pug 3rd., by Hanover.
1897, ch. f. by Lamplighter.

GRATITUDE 2nd., br. m., foaled 1890; bred by L. U. Shippee; owned by Burns & Waterhouse, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Greenback.

1st dam Gazalia by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Azalea by King Alfonso.
(see vol. 6, page 465).

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Martenhurst.
1896, b. c. Bulletin by Take Notice.
1897, b. f. by Take Notice.

GRAYLOCK, gr. m., foaled 1888; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 495.

1st dam Victress by Victory. 2d dam Anne Tarlton by Vandal.

Produce—1894, dead foal by Bramble.
1896, b. or br. f. by Hindoo.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Donatello.

GREAT ANNIE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom.

1st dam Annie C. by Foster (see vol. 6, p. 173). 2d dam Heliotrope by Meteor.

Produce—1896, b. f. Our Annie by Iroquois.
1897, ch. c. by Iroquois.

GREAT HOPES, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. H. Miller; owned by James J. Woulfe, New Orleans, La. By imp. Ill-Used.

1st dam Wanton by Wanderer (see vol. 6, p. 1066). 2d dam Mamie S. by Mahomet.

Produce—1896, br. c. Maurice W. by Major Domo.

GREAT LAWN, b. m., foaled 1889; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 495.

1st dam Bonnie Lawn by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Benicia by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Zera by Enquirer.
1896, b. f. by Long Street.
1897, ch. f. by Inspector E.
Barren 1894-'6.

GRECIA, gr. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Willful. See vol. 6, page 495.

1st dam White Squall by Falsetto. 2d dam Geneva by Lexington.

GRECIA, gr. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, barren.

1895, b. f. Glauca by King Alfonso.

1896, ch. f. Lula W. by King Alfonso.

1897, ch. c. by imp. Hermence.

Mare not dead as reported in vol. 6.

GREENWICH, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Dan O'Brien, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 496.

1st dam Linda Green by imp. Australian. 2d dam Linda by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1897, br. f. Queenwich by Kingston.

GREENWOOD, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick.1st dam Bonnie Wood by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.
Scotland (see vol. 6, page 262).

Produce—1896, b. c. Miser Green by Miser.

1897, barren.

GRENADINE, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By Spenthrift. See vol. 6, page 496.

1st dam Bombazine by Uncas.

2d dam Green Gown by Solon.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Albert.

1894, br. c. Storm King by imp. Whistle Jacket.

1895, b. f. Storm Queen by Bramble.

1896, blk. f. Storm Cloud by Hanover.

1897, b. f. by Fonso.

GRETCHEN, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Pinafore by Enquirer (see vol. 6, 2d dam Molly Rogers by imp. Sovereign page 875).

Produce—1897, dk. ch. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

GRETCHEN, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by George Lindenberger, Anglesea Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Sensation. See vol. 6, p. 496.

1st dam Stiletto by War Dance.

2d dam Capitola by Vandal.

Produce—1895, ch. f. by George Kinney.

1897, ch. f. Anglos by George Kinney.

GRETCHMA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred in Hartland Stud; owned by James C. Ghio, Tranquilla Stud, Wellston, Mo. By Tom Martin.1st dam Gretchen by imp. Rayon d'Or, 2d dam Spark by imp. Leamington.
(see vol. 6, page 496).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Spitzbube by Boodler.

1896, barren.

1897, b. f. Morgen Stern by imp. Asben.

GRETNA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. K. Vanderbilt, N. Y. City. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 497.

1st dam Pera by imp. Leamington.

2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.

RETNA, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, br. c. (died) by imp. Simon Magus.
 1896, ch. c. by imp. The Sailor Prince.
 Barren 1892-'3. Mare in France.

RETNA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 497.
 1st dam Habanera by imp. Highlander. 2d dam Round Dance by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Nerve by Forester.
 1894, ch. f. Bird of Freedom by Phoenix.
 1896, ch. f. Dowerless by Miser.
 1896, ch. c. Bondman by Exile.
 1897, barren.

GRETNA GREEN, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. S. Clevinger, Parson, Mo. By Moscow. See vol. 6, page 497.

1st dam Paris Green by Scottish Eclipse. 2d dam Lady Woodford by Woodford.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Bonny Green by Tenacity.
 1896, b. c. Planogreene by Tenacity.
 1896, barren.

GREY ANNIE, gr. m., foaled 1882; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Rutherford. See vol. 6, page 497.

1st dam Ophir by Baywood. 2d dam Lag by Loadstone.

Produce—1894, ch. f. (died) by Gano.

GREY BONNET, gr. m., foaled 1881; owned by Mrs. Thos. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 497.

1st dam Bonnet by Lexington. 2d dam Blue Bonnet by imp. Hedgeford.

Produce—1893, gr. f. by Vagabond.
 1896, ch. f. by imp. Ben Strome.
 Barren 1894-'6-'7.

GREY GOOSE, gr. m., foaled 1889; bred by Scoggan Bros.; owned by Dr. F. D. Jones, Burlington, Kan. By Buchanan.

1st dam Mocking Bird by imp. Brigadier (see vol. 6, p. 782). 2d dam by Capt. Elgee.

Produce—1897, ch. f. Kittle Glenn by Harry Glenn.

GREY GOWN, (Imported), gr. m., foaled 1879; owned by Frank Parks, Cynthiana, Ky. By Grey Palmer. See vol. 6, page 60.

1st dam Alexandra by Cambuscan. 2d dam Dulcibella by Voltigeur.

Produce—1889, ch. f. Nellie Louise by Audrain.
 1891, ch. c. Noah by Springbok.
 1893, gr. f. (died) by Eberlee.
 1894, gr. f. Easter E. by Eberlee.
 1896, b. f. Hortense Long by Eberlee.

GREY SAIL, gr. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By Versailles. See vol. 6, page 498.

1st dam Calamity by King Lear. 2d dam Crownlet by imp. Australian.

GREY SAIL, gr. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Stella Jay by Storey.
 1893, gr. c. Paros by imp. Keene.
 1894, gr. f. Salio by Kingsbridge.
 1897, b. c. by Bolero.

GRISELDA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggitt, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 498.

1st dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincent Nolte.

Produce—1893, b. f. Annie Chinn by Tyrant.
 1894, b. f. Agrippa by Tyrant.
 1895, blk. f. (died) by imp. Darebin.
 1896, b. c. Cosmopolitan by imp. Darebin.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Darebin.

GRISELDA, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Bishop. See vol. 6, page 498.

1st dam imp. Goula by Exminster. 2d dam Goura by Beadsman.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Flambeau.
 1895, br. c. by imp. Idallum.
 1896, br. f. Adamawa by imp. Idallum.
 1897, b. c. Devereux by Puryear D.

GRISETTE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Jos. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 499.

1st dam Athlene by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Anna Travis by imp. Yorkaire.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Potash by Porter Ashe.
 1893, slipped by imp. Donald A.
 1894, ch. c. by Buckmaster.
 1895, ch. c. Pierremont by imp. Abana.
 1896, ch. c. Scottish Grit by imp. Donald A.
 1897, b. c. by Dr. Hasbrouck.

GRISI, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by N. L. McKee, Hopkinsville, Ky. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 499.

1st dam Kennebeck by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Kathleen by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Wanga 2nd., by Elkwood.
 1897, b. f. by Elkwood.

GRITENA, m., foaled 1882 or 1883; bred by J. M. French; owned by W. L. Craig, Nashville, Tenn. By Grit.

1st dam Miss Muggins by Muggins, 2d dam Charlotte Thompson by imp.
 (see vol. 5, page 533). Mickey Free.

Produce—1891, b. f. Red Fern by Vanderbilt.

GUAVA, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By imp. Eothen. See vol. 6, page 500.

1st dam Revolt by Lexington. 2d dam Sue Washington by Reveaux.

Produce—1893, b. f. My Girl by Emperor.
 1894, dead foal by Iconoclast.
 1895, b. c. Gustave by imp. The Sailor Prince.
 1896, b. f. Guava by Locohatchee.
 1897, barren.

JUAYAQUIL, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by Major J. B. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 500.

1st dam Cantillena by Firelock. 2d dam Beeswing by Engineer.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Bishop.
1894, br. c. by Blazes.
1896, b. or br. f. by Long Fish.
1896, ch. c. Slow Go by imp. Great Tom.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Top Gallant.

GUENN, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 500.

1st dam Glendew by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Glenrose by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Madge D. by imp. Maxim.
1894, (died).
1896, b. f. (died) by imp. Darebin.
Barren 1896-7.

GUIDON, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. F. Cavanaugh, Sacramento, Cal. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 500.

1st dam imp. Goula by Exminster. 2d dam Goura by Beadsman.

Produce—1894, b. f. by St. Carlo.
1896, b. c. by Fellowcharm.
1896, br. f. Banewor by imp. Stromboli.
1897, b. c. by imp. Artillery.

GUILDEAN, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Ballinkeel. See vol. 6, page 500.

1st dam Orphan Girl by Muggins. 2d dam by Wagner.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Fencer by Luke Blackburn.
1893, ch. c. La Salle by Iroquois.
1894, br. c. Cacique by Iroquois.
1896, b. c. Lukewarm by Luke Blackburn.
1896, b. c. Giddy by Iroquois.
1897, ch. f. Guildeana by imp. Great Tom.

GUILDURA, br. m., foaled 1888; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by Hon. P. H. McCarren, Brooklyn, N. Y. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 500.

1st dam Guildcan by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Orphan Girl by Muggins.

Produce—1893, b. c. Warren Point by Bishop.
1896, br. f. Clorinda by Bishop.
1897, br. f. by Blazes.
Barren 1894-6.

GUILLE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by R. W. Hopson; owned by D. J. Neet, Kindergarten Stud, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Deceiver.

1st dam The Baroness by Kentucky, 2d dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse. (see vol. 6, page 1004).

Produce—1897, b. c. Blandin by Burlington (by Powhattan).

GUILIA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 501.

1st dam Guilletta by Monarchist. 2d dam Alert by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by St. Carlo.
1894, barren.
1896, ch. f. Agnes Tobin by imp. Clieveden.
1896, ch. f. Guiliana by Tenny.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Golden Garter.

GUILTLESS, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. W. Harpe; owned by F. Cavanaugh, Sacramento, Cal. By Major Ban.

1st dam Acquito by Long Taw (see vol. 6, p. 130). 2d dam Acquittal by Calvin.

Produce—1896, b. c. Stromo by imp. Stromboli.
1897, c. (died) by imp. St. Andrew.

GUITAR, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by D. A. McLaren, Gallatin, Tenn. By Grit. See vol. 6, page 501.

1st dam Miss Muggins by Muggins. 2d dam Charlotte Thompson by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1885, br. c. Rathburn by Vanderbilt.
1886, ch. c. Liszt by Bishop.

GUITAR, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Frank H. Lewin, N. Y. By St. Martin. See vol. 6, page 501.

1st dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Falsetto.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Autoharp by imp. Esher.
1896, b. c. (died) by imp. Victory.
1897, b. c. by Sydney.

GULNARE, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imp. Glen Athol. See vol. 6, page 501.

1st dam Lightsome by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Levity by imp. Trustee.

Produce—1893, slipped foal.
1894, ch. c. by St. Florian.

GULNARE 2nd., (Hygela), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by R. J. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 501.

1st dam Hyaena by Longfellow. 2d dam Joanna by Wagner Joe.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Susie Lillard by imp. Keene (Red Jacket).
1895, ch. f. Rosie Keene by imp. Keene.
1896, ch. c. by imp. Keene.
Barren 1894-'7.

GUSSIE FARLEY, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by W. H. Lockett, Henderson, Ky. By Blue Wing.

1st dam Frances Cleveland by Wapakonita 2d dam Maude by imp. Rapture (by War Dance) (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, ch. f. Irene Lockett by Glenfisher.

GUYANDOTTE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by B. B. Wilson; owned by B. Cameron, Fairintosh Stud, Stagville, N. C. By Bertram.

1st dam Burgundia by Burgundy, 2d dam Grey Stocking by Dr. Lindsay (see vol. 6, page 276).

Produce—1895, b. or br. f. Eondotte by Eon.
1896, b. c. Donald Dhu by Eon.
1897, foal dead. Mare died 1897.

GWENDOLINE (Liza Jane), b. m., foaled 1887; bred by S. R. Doxey; owned by Hankins & Johnston, Chicago, Ill. By Casino (by King Ernest).

1st dam Bridget by imp. Brigadier, 2d dam Sallie Norvell by Woodford.
(see vol. 6, page 269).

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, br. c. by Little Minch.

GWENDOLYN 4th., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Stud, Can. By King Galop.

1st dam Carrie Phillips by Pat Malloy, 2d dam Florita by Enquirer.
(see vol. 6, page 291).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Nancy Bell by Springfield (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).

GWENDOLYN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By St. Simon.

1st dam imp. Red Spinner by Rosicrucian 2d dam Reaction by King Tom.
(see vol. 6, page 106).

Produce—1896, b. f. Gwennin by imp. Inverness.
1897, slipped.

GYDA, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by Capt. D. J. Hill; owned by C. H. Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Gaberlunzie.

1st dam Glenlilly by imp. Glenlyon, 2d dam Alice Ward by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 321).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Minco Maid by Harry Russell.
1895, br. f. by Major Domo.
1896, ch. c. Antiquary by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
1897, br. c. by Major Domo.

GYNOVITIS, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by C. A. Becker, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Kylie Daly.

1st dam Joy by Lever (see vol. 6, page 377). 2d dam Alix by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. c. Springwater 2nd., by Barrett.
1894, b. c. Honeoye by Barrett.

GYPSETTE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Inauguration. See vol. 6, p. 502.

1st dam Gipsy by imp. Hercules. 2d dam Miami by Belmont.

Produce—1892, b. c. Nebuchadnezzar by imp. Brutus (not a filly as in vol. 6).
1893, b. c. by imp. Brutus.
1894, b. f. Semiramide by imp. Brutus.
1895, barren.
1896, br. f. Babylonia by imp. Brutus.
1897, ch. f. by Tiger.

GYPSUM, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by Mrs. R. Rowett; owned by Samuel Doll, Gypsum, Col. By King Charlie.

1st dam Belle of Topeka by Uncle Vic, 2d dam Bettie Bay by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 221).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Asteroid by imp. Oakley.
1897, dead foal.

GYPSY, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by S. E. Larable, Deer Lodge Mont. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 502.

1st dam Christine by imp. Australian. 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, b. c. Southern Spy by Longfellow.

1895, ch. f. Josie Rood by imp. Candlemas.

1896, b. f. Koumiss by imp. Candlemas.

1897, ch. f. Gyp Fonso by Fonso.

GYPSY, blk. m., foaled 1881; owned by Matt Simpson, Lexington Ky. By imp. Glenlyon. See vol. 6, page 502.

1st dam imp. Gondola by Beadsman. 2d dam imp. Felucca by Buccaneer.

Produce—1893, b. c. Royal Rover by Prince Royal.

1894, b. or br. c. Olympus (Irroy) by Prince Royal.

1895, b. c. by Prince Royal.

1896, b. c. Romany by imp. Ben Strome.

Mare died 1897.

GYPSY MAID, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. H. Fearing; owned by Dr. E. S. Carr & Co., Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imp. Top Gallant.

1st dam Gyptis by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 503).

Produce—1896, br. f. Vigorous by imp. Lord Esterling.

1897, b. c. by imp. Lord Esterling.

GYPSY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 502.

1st dam Liatunah by John Morgan. 2d dam Lantana by Capt. Elgee.

Produce—1893, b. f. Queen Gore by Jim Gore.

1894, b. f. Lady Rover by Jim Gore.

1895, b. c. Gypceiver by imp. Deceiver.

1896, b. f. Gypsy Gore by Jim Gore.

1897, ch. c. Royal Roamer by imp. Deceiver.

HABANERA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 503.

1st dam Round Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Sue Dougherty by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1894, b. f. Delna by Long Taw.

1895, b. f. Thirty by imp. St. Blaise.

1896, ch. f. Morris Dance by imp. St. Blaise.

1897, barren.

HACIENDA, br. m., foaled 1891; owned by Pallett Bros., Rivera, Cal. By Volturmo.

1st dam Oille by Virgil (see vol. 6, p. 840). 2d dam Susie Linwood by Judge Leonard.

Produce—1897, b. c. Benzine by Surinam.

HAIDEE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. S. Hobart, San Francisco, Cal. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 503.

1st dam imp. Inverness by Macaroni. 2d dam Elfrida by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Produce—1887, br. f. Eda by Powhattan.
 1891, b. c. Huntsman by Prince of Norfolk.
 1892, b. c. Rey Alfonso by Prince of Norfolk.
 1894, b. c. Rey del Tierra by Prince of Norfolk.
 1895, br. f. Princess Haidee by Prince of Norfolk.
 1896, dead foal. Barren 1888-'9-'90-'93.

HAIRSPRING, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by George G. Leiper, Chester, Pa. By Charley Howard. See vol. 6, page 503.

1st dam Spring Hill Belle by Enquirer. 2d dam Nannie McNairy by Jeff Davis.

Produce—1894, blk. c. by St. Louis (by Alarm).
 1895, b. c. (dead) by St. Louis.
 1897, b. f. Eliza Snowden by Balston.

HALF MOON, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1892; imp. in utero; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Halbran.

1st dam imp. Moonbeam by Rococo. 2d dam Crescent by Cambuscan.
 (see vol. 6, page 89).

Produce—1895, br. f. Semilune by imp. Order.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Prestonpans.

HALF-SISTER, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By Hindoo or Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 504

1st dam Katie by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam by War Dance.

Produce—1891, br. f. Little Sister by Tom Martin.
 1892, br. c. by imp. Greenback.
 1895, ch. f. Sister Alice (Mirth) by imp. Midlothian.
 1896, br. f. by imp. Sir Modred.
 1897, br. c. by imp. St. Andrew.

HALL LAST, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By imp. Siddartha.

1st dam imp. Halloween by Carnival or 2d dam Austrey by Harkaway.
 Macaroni (see vol. 6, page 60).

Produce—1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by imp. George Frederick.
 Mare died 1897.

HALLOO, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by T. J. Bush, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Francesca by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.
 (see vol. 6, page 454).

Produce—1895, b. c. Moncure by imp. Odd Fellow or Bubbler.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Esher.

HAMPTON BELLE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Hampton. See vol. 6, page 60.

1st dam Silver Bell by Breadalbane. 2d dam The Pet by Kettledrum.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Belle Hampton by Tournament or Chorister.
 1897, b. f. by King Arthur 2nd.
 Barren 1893-'4-'5.

HANA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 504.

1st dam Hanap by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Haz'em by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. c. Alarum by Torso.
1894, b. f. Hanetta by imp. Martenhurst.
1896, b. c. by Salvator.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Watercress.

HANAP, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by D. T. Pulsifer, Chicago, Ill. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 504.

1st dam Haz'em by imp. Australian. 2d dam Hira by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. James Monroe (geld) by imp. Masetto.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Masetto.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

HANDMAID, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by B. G. Thomas; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam Radha by imp. Glenlyon, 2d dam imp. Blue Stocking by Thormash.
(see vol. 6, page 899).

Produce—1896, slipped foal.
1897, ch. f. by St. Leonards.

HANDMAID 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by Milton Young; owned by W. N. Henderson, Louisville, Ky. By Hanover.

1st dam Frederick's Pride by Frederick 2d dam Pride of the Village by imp. the Great (see vol. 6, page 457). Australian.

Produce—1897, br. c. by imp. Silvermine.

HANNAH, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Iowa. By Vandal, Jr. See vol. 6, page 504.

1st dam Minnie K. by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Meta H. by Harry of the West.

Produce—1896, b. c. Dandy H. by Panique.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

HANNAH, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Malone; owned by Dr. E. S. Carr, Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom.

1st dam Betsey Malone by Ten Broeck, 2d dam Longitude by Longfellow.
(see vol. 6, page 232).

Produce—1896, br. c. Gasconade (geld) by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Albert.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Lord Esterling.

HANNAH, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by R. J. Hancock; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Charaxus.

1st dam Cantey by Eolus (see vol. 6, p. 284). 2d dam Calash by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1895, ch. c. by Tenny.
1896, b. c. Surrender by imp. Order.
1897, barren.

IANNAH, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Gen. R. Rowett; owned by Harvey Graham, Short Springs, Oklahoma. By Hyder Ali.
 1st dam Sunshine by Uncle Vic (see vol. 5, p. 679). 2d dam Eloise by Ebony.

Produce—1896, br. f. Ada Carter by Cromwell (by Leveiler).

HANNARINDA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by G. H. Clay; owned by Mrs. J. W. Sayre, Lexington, Ky. By Hanover.

1st dam Hypatia by Waverly, 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.
 (see vol. 6, page 523).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Fonso.

HANOLETTA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by G. W. Headley, Lexington, Ky. By Hanover.

1st dam Bonaletta by imp. Gleneig, 2d dam Catina by imp. Australian.
 (see vol. 6, page 262).

Produce—1896, b. or br. c. Cavette by imp. Cavalier.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Order.

HANSA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by D. T. Pulsifer; owned by Baker & Gentry, Lexington, Ky. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam Hanap by imp. King Ban, 2d dam Has'em by imp. Australian.
 (see vol. 6, page 504).

Produce—1891, ch. c. Rufus by Remsen (by King Alfonso).
 1896, br. c. by Burlington.
 1896, ch. f. by Hayden Edwards.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Likely.

HANSELLE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Chinn & Morgan; owned by H. S. Tomlinson, The Flash Stock Farm, Rushville, Ind. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Mary Rowett by Uncle Vic, 2d dam Mamona by imp. Sovereign.
 (see vol. 6, page 722).

Produce—1894, b. c. Scornful by imp. Scorpion.
 1896, b. c. Percussion by imp. Scorpion.
 1896, b. or br. c. Savory by imp. Scorpion.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Scorpion.

HAPPINESS, b. or br. m., foaled 1887; bred by P. M. West; owned by John Shelby, Charlestown, Ind. By Pat Molloy.

1st dam Cheerful by imp. Stonehenge, 2d dam imp. Dawdle by Saunterer.
 (see vol. 5, page 202).

Produce—1894, br. f. Daisy Stroud by Monmouth (by imp. Mortemer).
 1896, b. f. Mary Greene by Monmouth.
 1897, ch. c. by Monmouth.

HAPPINESS, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by P. P. Johnston, Montrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By John Happy. See vol. 6, page 504.

1st dam Effie Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Effie Bynum by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
 1896, b. c. Bay Hawk (dead) by imp. Hawksley.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Hawksley.
 Barren 1894-'6.

HAPPY DAY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Cœruleus. See vol. 6, page 60.

1st dam Rosherville by Cremorne. 2d dam Vertumna by Stockwell.

Produce—1892, b. f. Dama (imp. in utero) by Sir Bevys.
1892, ch. f. (died) by Sensation.
1894, slipped foal by Sensation.
1895, b. c. Sensational by Sensation.
1896, ch. c. by Locohatchee.
1897, b. f. by Locohatchee.

HAPPY GIRL, b. m., foaled 1880; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By John Happy. See vol. 6, page 505.

1st dam Gondole by Iroquois. 2d dam imp. Gondola by Beadsman.

Produce—1894, dead foal by imp. Great Tom.
1895, b. c. Hibernian by imp. Great Tom.
1896, b. c. Baystreet by Long Street.
1897, barren.

HAPPY SALLY 2nd., (Imported), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Geo. W. Headley, Lexington, Ky. By Petrarch or Blantyre. See vol. 6, page 60.

1st dam Cecilia by Blair Athol. 2d dam Siberia by Muscovite.

Produce—1893, b. c. The Winner by Favor.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Happy Ten by Tenny.
1896, b. c. Jolly Roger by imp. Order.
1897, b. c. by imp. Order.

HARD CHANCE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. Deatherage; owned by Milton Deatherage, Rio, Ill. By Lookout.

1st dam Creepy by Iven (see vol. 6, page 326). 2d dam Charm by Glencoe, Jr.

Produce—1895, b. f. by St. Cyr.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Lettoon.

HARD-TO-TELL (Zorneetza), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by T. B. Watts, Richland Stud, Springfield, Ill. By Dudley. See vol. 6, page 505.

1st dam Wah-o-Naisa by Plowman. 2d dam Adele by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Aristi.
1894, b. c. Risti by Aristi.
1896, br. f. Brulare by Bradford.

HAREBELL, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 505.

1st dam Heatherbelle by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble.

Produce—1893, br. f. Lilly Mills by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1895, b. c. Macivor by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1897, ch. c. by Lamplighter.
Barren 1894-'6.

HARI KARI, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Gus Straus, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Macaroon. See vol. 6, page 505.

1st dam Herodia by Hyder Ali. 2d dam Kitty O'Neill by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

HARI KARI, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Jim Jams (Jamboree) by imp. The Jacobite.
 1894, br. c. Kamsechor by King Midas.
 1895, dead foal by King Midas.
 1897, crippled foal.

HARLEM, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by R. T. Holloway; owned by F. D. Weir, Pleasant Valley Stud, Woodstown, N. J. By Spendthrift.

1st dam imp. Maid of Athol by Clanronald 2d dam imp. My Nannie O. by The Palmer.
 (see vol. 6, page 81).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Harlemite by Eolic (Aquila).

HARLEM BELLE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Larry Hart; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silverbrook Stud, Shrewsbury, N. J. By Charlie Howard.

1st dam Spring Hill Belle by Enquirer. 2d dam Nannie McNairy by Jeff Davis.
 (see vol. 6, page 975).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Tristan.
 1897, ch. c. by Knight of Ellerslie.

HARMONY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By The Drummer. See vol. 6, page 60.

1st dam Maritana by New Warrior. 2d dam Mermaid by Fisherman.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Longfield.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. (died) by Fresno.
 1896, ch. c. Meister by Fitz James.
 1897, b. f. by Fitz James.

HAROLDINE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by John Mackey; owned by Dr. A. C. Posey, San Francisco, Cal. By Gen. Harding.

1st dam Doe by Uncle Vic (see vol. 6, page 348). 2d dam Fawn by St. Louis.

Produce—1894, b. c. Posey by Three Cheers.
 1895, not bred.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. Vif-Argent by imp. True Briton.

HARPIST, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Jennings & Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By John Harper. See vol. 6, page 505.

1st dam Sally Newton by John Morgan. 2d dam Nellie Grey by Oliver.

Produce—1894, b. f. Tea Leaf by Tea Tray.
 1895, b. f. by imp. Pursebearer.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by St. Saviour.

HARPY, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 506.

1st dam Flora by Gilroy. 2d dam Smilax by Waverly.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Fonso.
 Barren 1894-'5-'6.

HARRIET, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by Hon. L. Stanford; owned by R. E. de B. Lopez, San Francisco, Cal. By Flood.

1st dam Hattie Hawthorne by Enquirer 2d dam Little Girl by Endorser.
(see vol. 5, page 339).

Produce—1893, b. f. Corrine by Judge McKinstry.
1894, b. c. Wieland by imp. Chesterfield.

HASTE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Energy. See vol. 6, page 61.

1st dam Garonne by Silvio. 2d dam Revellion by Cambuscan.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Rapid Transit by Cayuga.
1893, dead foal by Cayuga.
1894, ch. c. Hurry Up by imp. Lovegold.
1895, ch. c. Mount Felix by St. Florian.
1896, ch. f. by Cayuga.
1897, ch. f. by St. Florian.

HATTICK, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Messrs. Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By Frogtown. See vol. 6, page 506.

1st dam Glorietta by Governor Bowie. 2d dam Ellen Derby by Derby.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Mona Curtis by Falcon.
1894, ch. f. (died) by Falcon.
1895, ch. c. Perdue by Falcon.
1896, ch. c. by Falcon.
1897, b. f. (died) by Hector (by Virgil).

HATTIE B. (Bopeep), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. P. Norton, Wenhonah Stud, The Square, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 506.

1st dam Little Sly by Planet. 2d dam Elssler (Young) by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Ella Reed by imp. Ill-Used.
1893, ch. c. by imp. Cavalier.
1894, ch. c. El Toro by imp. Order.
1895, ch. c. Allerton by imp. Order.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Order.

HATTIE B., blk. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. Burgess; owned by Wm. Tilghman, Chandler, O. T. By Pat Farrell.

1st dam Cora B. by Malvern (see vol. 6, page 317). 2d dam Alice by Jim Sherwood.

Produce—1895, ch. c. G. W. Rowden by Mexique.
1897, br. c. Hatton by Trenton (by Tremont).

HATTIE BALL, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 506.

1st dam Lottie Lee (Debbie) by Derby. 2d dam Ringlet by Ringgold.

Produce—1894, b. f. Widow Jones by imp. St. Andrew.
1895, b. f. by imp. St. Andrew.
1897, b. f. by imp. St. Andrew.
Barren 1893-'6.

HATTIE CARLILE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by John B. Ewing, Willamette Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 507.

1st dam Ventura by Virgil. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolta.

HATTIE CARLILE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (dead) by imp. Top Gallant.
 1894, b. f. Gallile by imp. Top Gallant.
 1895, b. c. foaled dead by imp. Top Gallant.
 1896, b. f. Carmentia by imp. Top Gallant.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Top Gallant.

HATTIE CHENEY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by L. B. Sprague, South Charleston, O. By Grenada. See vol. 6, page 507.

1st dam Miss Go-Lively by Dudley. 2d dam Gladys by Ringmaster.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Sirini by Sir Joseph (by imp. Glenslg).
 1894, b. or br. c. Earl Angus (Ben. H. Montrose) (gelded) by Montrose.
 1896, b. f. Mollie H. Montrose by Montrose.

HATTIE D., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by F. B. Fellows, Ravensmore Stud, Grain Valley, Mo. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, p. 507.

1st dam Mollie Ward by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Kate Ward by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Alma Clark by Lewis Clark.
 1895, b. c. Bewilder by imp. Busy Bee.
 1896, b. f. Cascarilla by imp. Busy Bee.

HATTIE D. H., b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Sydney Taylor; owned by B. B. Million, Madison Co., Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 507.

1st dam Kate Walker by Embry's Lexington. 2d dam Carrie D. by Don Juan.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Hattie Lee by Bill Letcher.
 1897, br. f. Swift Fawn by Bill Letcher.
 Barren 1894-'5-'6.

HATTIE H., b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Marion Martin; owned by W. L. Cherry, Kerens, Texas. By Henry Batchelor (by Jack Hardy).

1st dam Hattie Phillips by John Spalding 2d dam Fanny Fern by Chance.
 (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, ch. f. Mag Anderson by Hornpipe (by imp. St. Mungo).
 1896, b. f. Kate Cherry by Bulwark.
 1897, b. f. Lura Cherry by Bulwark.

HATTIE HARRIS, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By Marmaduke. See vol. 6, page 507.

1st dam Pirouette by Harvey Villian. 2d dam Farfaletta by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Longfellow.
 1894, ch. c. Ullman by Riley.
 1897, b. c. by Riley.
 Barren 1896-'6.

HATTIE HAWTHORNE, br. m., foaled 1875; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, p. 507.

1st dam Little Girl by Endorser. 2d dam Fanny Holton by Lexington.

Produce—1896, br. f. by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).
 Barren 1894-'5-'7. Mare died July 1, 1897.

HATTIE JONES, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by F. M. Rust, McClain, Ill. By Volturno. See vol. 6, page 508.

1st dam Alborak by Aramis. 2d dam Sangaree by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Lakeview Palace by imp. Whistle Jacket.
Barren 1893-'6.

HATTIE L., b. m., foaled 1879; owned by E. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 508.

1st dam Pest by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1893, br. c. No Favor by Favor.
1894, b. c. by Favor.
1895, b. c. Mortimer V. by Bersan.
1896, b. f. La Crosse by Bersan.
1897, br. c. by Bersan.

HATTIE M., b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Tecumseh Millar, South Bloomfield, O. By imp. Kylie Daly. See vol. 6, page 508.

1st dam Lady Mack by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Louise by Revolver.

Produce—1893, ch. c. High Muck by Sir Joseph.
1894, barren to imp. Order.
1897, ch. c. (gelded) by Harry Ray.

HATTIE M. (Rebecca 10th.,) b. m., foaled 1891; bred by T. W. Sumner; owned by S. Ross, Washington, D. C. By imp. Eric.

1st dam Pequot by Pantaloon, 2d dam Molly Malloy by Pat Malloy.
(see vol. 6, page 865).

Produce—1896, b. c. Tom V. by Tom Vaughan (George H.)

HATTIE MACK, b. or br. m., foaled 1891; bred by Charles Reed & Sons; owned by Fred Gardner, Dodge City, Kan. By Long Tail.

1st dam Annie G. by imp. Phaeton, 2d dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign.
(see vol. 6, page 173).

Produce—1897, br. f. Susa by G. W. Johnson.

HATTIE O'FALLON, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by H. H. Ashlock, Carrollton, Ill. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 508.

1st dam Evangeline by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Prunella by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Hilarity.
1896, b. f. by Onaway.
Barren 1895-'7.

HATTIE O'FALLON, blk. or br. m., foaled 1888; bred by Wm. E. McAfee; owned by J. H. Warner, Walnut Grove Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Sallie Jennings by Ortolan, 2d dam Fannie Johnson by Hunter's Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 936).

Produce—1893, blk. c. A. B. C. by Culprit.
1894, ch. c. by Culprit.
1895, ch. c. by Culprit.
1896, blk. f. by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, dead foal.

HATTIE PHILLIPS, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Marion Martin, Corsicana, Tex. By John Spalding. See vol. 6, page 508.

♂ dam Fanny Fern by Chance. 2d dam Boston Princess by Boston, Jr.

Produce—1888, b. f. Hattie H. by Henry Batchelor (by Jack Hardy) (corrected from vol. 6.)
 1889, b. f. Corsicana by Baltic.
 1890, b. f. by Henry Batchelor.
 1891, barren.
 1892, ch. c. by Henry Batchelor.

HATTIE VAUGHAN, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Sam Brown; owned by H. P. Headly, Lexington, Ky. By George Kinney.

1st dam Golden Reel by imp. Rayon d'Or 2d dam Reel Dance by War Dance. (see vol. 6, page 488).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Fair Deceiver by imp. Deceiver.
 1896, b. c. Deceive by imp. Deceiver.
 1897, b. c. by Lissak.

HATTIE W., ch. m., foaled 1894; bred and owned by B. C. Watkins, Newmanville, Ill. By Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).

1st dam Katie Wawekus (see this vol.) 2d dam Lucy Hillt by Voltigeur.

Produce—1897, ch. c. Never Fret by The Hero (by Fellowcraft or Himyar).

HATTO, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. B. Jennings & C. J. Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Dudley. See vol. 6, page 509.

1st dam Ranche-Wai-Me by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam Adele by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, ch. f. American Girl by Tea Tray.

HAUTEUR, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. V. Shipp, Old Fort Stud, Midway, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 509.

1st dam imp. Vanity Fair by Highborn. 2d dam Lampoon by Teddington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Harnett by imp. Wagner.
 1894, ch. f. by Jim Gore.
 1895, b. c. Handel by imp. Wagner.
 1896, blk. c. High and Lofty by imp. Wagner.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Wagner.

HAVANA, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned in Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Liberty or Bubbler.

1st dam Mollie Pitcher by Attila 2d dam Bettina by imp. Stonehenge. (see vol. 6, page 789).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Liberty.
 Mare died Oct. 1896.

HAVEN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Camballo. See vol. 6, page 61.

1st dam Fair Trade by Salvator. 2d dam Miss Somerset by King of Trumps.

Produce—1894, b. f. Carsons (imp. in utero) by Adieu (by St. Simon).
 1895, br. or blk. f. (dead) by Vagabond.
 1896, b. c. by imp. Ben Strome.
 1897, slipped.

HAVILAH, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. L. Ferguson, Georgetown, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 509.

1st dam Miss Haverly by Waverly. 2d dam Katie by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1893, br. c. Sordello by Hanover.
1894, b. c. by Donatello.
1895, b. c. Hammon by Hanover.
1896, b. f. Ada Murphy by Terra Cotta.
1897, b. f. by Donatello.

HAWK EYE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Wm. Cottrill; owned by H. T. Haydon, Union City, Tenn. By Leamington, Jr.

1st dam Hazel Eye by imp. Phaeton, 2d dam Black Eyes by imp. Mickey Fra. (see vol. 5, page 341).

Produce—1889, b. f. by Penn Vass.
1890, shipped by Penn Vass.
1891, ch. f. Miss Kossie by Kosciusko.
1894, b. f. by Kosciusko.
1895, b. f. Knell by Kosciusko.
Barren 1892-'3.

HAY D., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by A. B. Watts; owned by T. Anderson, Richland, Ill. By Wawekus.

1st dam May D. by Voltigeur (see vol. 6, p. 735). 2d dam Claudia by War Dance.

Produce—1895, b. f. Hayda Bradford by Bradford.

HAYDEN, EDWARDS MARE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. E. McDonald; owned by Frank V. Tilford, Washington, D. C. By Hayden Edwards.

1st dam Spring Eagle by Springbok (see vol. 6, p. 975). 2d dam Eaglet by Planet.

Produce—1896, dead foal.
1897, ch. f. Sprig by St. Carolus.

HAYTI, br. m., foaled 1874; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville Tenn. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 509.

1st dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation.

Produce—1893, b. c. Roundsman by Inspector B.
1894, br. c. The Planter by imp. Great Tom.
1895, blk. c. Uncle John J. by Tremont.
1897, br. c. by Inspector B.

HAYTIENNE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 509.

1st dam Hayti by imp. Australian. 2d dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue.

Produce—1892, br. f. Lady Dainty by imp. Darebin.
1893, b. f. Sheila 2nd., by imp. Darebin.
1894, blk. f. Hint by Fresno.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Haytime by Rosseau.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Prestonpans.

HAZEL, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by O. B. Hildreth; owned by Stubbs Bros., Dodge City, Kan. By Astral.

1st dam Miss Brady by West Roxbury, 2d dam Rapidan by Epsilon. (see vol. 6, page 760).

HAZEL, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. King Hazel (gelded) by Barney King.
 1894, b. c. Daziamoor by Adamant.
 1895, b. c. Oninoor by Adamant.
 1896, b. c. Roy Martin by Adamant.
 1897, ch. f. Hazelnoor by Adamant.

HAZEL, b. m. foaled 1885; bred and owned by Mrs. Charles Thomas, Hemmet Valley Ranch, San Jacinto, Riverside Co., Cal. By Balboa.

1st dam Armada by Crichton (see vol. 5, page 118). 2d dam Camilla Urso by Lodi.

Produce—1893, b. c. Wildomar by Honduras.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. Igo by Honduras.
 1896, b. f. Atala 3rd., by Honduras.

HAZEL 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by A. M. Hunter; owned by Albert Darrow, Mendota, Mo. By imp. Strachino.

1st dam Florentine by St. Martin, 2d dam Gleniva by Glencoe, Jr.
 (see vol. 6, page 448).

Produce—1897, b. or br. f. Fremont Maid by imp. Peccadillo.

HAZEL 3rd., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. B. Ramsay; owned by James Watt, Grass Valley, Cal. By Monarch (by Monarchist).

1st dam Lady Cleveland 2nd., by King 2d dam Bosio by imp. Eclipse.
 Alfonso (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, ch. f. Filbert by Flambeau.
 1896, ch. f. Ernezel by Ernest.

HAZEL EYE, b. m., foaled 1871; owned by S. T. Haydon. By imp. Phaeton. See vol. 6, page 509.

1st dam Black Eyes by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Bridget by Paddy Burns.

Produce—1887, b. f. Miss Johnson by Penn Vass.
 1888, b. f. Willie Carter by Penn Vass.
 1889, b. f. by Barricade (trotter).
 1890, b. c. by Black King (trotter).
 1891, ch. c. by Kosciusko.
 Mare died March 1892.

HAZELHURST, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; bred in the Runnymede Stud, Ky.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Billet.

1st dam Juanita by Wanderer 2d dam Mat. Eagles by Swigert's Lexington.
 (see vol. 6, page 564).

Produce—1895, br. f. Alantha by Autocrat (by imp. Prince Charlie).
 1896, ch. f. Catherine 2nd., by Autocrat.

HAZ'EM, ch. m., foaled 1871; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, p. 510.

1st dam Hira by Lexington. 2d dam Hegira by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Hamza by imp. Masetto.
 1896, b. f. by imp. Victory.
 Mare died 1896.

HEADFLOWER, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Hon. Leland Stanford, owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. Flood.

1st dam imp. Rosetta by Struan (see vol. 6, page 108). 2d dam Elegance by Er.

Produce—1896, f. c. Headwater by imp. Watercress.,
1897, slipped foal.

HEADLIGHT, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. A. Stotesbury, Boston, Mont. By Headlight. See vol. 6, page 510.

1st dam Carrie V. by Cariboo. 2d dam Juggle by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Brown Fox.
1895, b. or br. c. by Brown Fox.
1896, b. or br. f. by Brown Fox.
1897, br. c. Wapiti by Brown Fox.

HEARSA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 510.

1st dam Hearsay by imp. Australian. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Fitz James.
1895, ch. c. Hearso by Torso.
1896, b. c. Sublet by imp. St. Modred.
1897, b. c. by imp. St. Modred.

HEARSAY, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, p. 510.

1st dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet.

Produce—1894, br. c. D. L. (geld) by imp. Masetto.
1895, ch. c. by Himyar or imp. Masetto.
1896, b. c. Cheap Chat (geld) by imp. Victory.
Barren 1893-7.

HEARTSEASE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. B. Douglas, Fayetteville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 511.

1st dam Charity by Lever. 2d dam Titania by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Lena R. by imp. Albert.
1895, b. c. King Philip by imp. Albert.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. Nancy Black by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).

HEART'S-EASE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Woodson Jones, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 511.

1st dam Molly Rogers by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Sidney by Boston.

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Esher.
1895, b. c. Diosious by imp. Deceiver.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Flyback by Fordham.

HEATHER, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Charles Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick.

1st dam Bracken by imp. Fechter, 2d dam Brademante by War Dance. (see vol. 6, page 266).

Produce—1896, b. c. Haytedder by Long Taw or Timothy.
1897, barren.

HEATHERBELL, b. or br. m., foaled 1891; owned by H. B. Durham, Horse Haven Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 511.

1st dam Highland Belle by imp. Highlander. 2d dam Belle of the Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Romanoff by Slepner.
1897, ch. f. by Slepner.

HEATHERBLOOM, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Farm, Hamilton, Can. By Van Buren (Van Dorn).

1st dam Wild Daisy by Big Sandy, 2d dam Wild Briar, by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 1075).

Produce—1896, ch. f. White Heather by imp. Pillarist.
Barren 1895-7.

HEBE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 511.

1st dam Vanoni by imp. Kyrle Daly. 2d dam Lady Middleton by imp. Hurrah.

Produce—1894, b. f. Windfall by Forester.
1896, b. c. by Reporter.
1896, blk. f. by Eberlee.
1897, b. or br. f. by Eberlee.

HECKLA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. L. B. Lane, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 511.

1st dam Neezy Hale by Lexington. 2d dam Miriam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Rustic 2nd., by imp. Rossington.
1894, ch. f. Rossina by imp. Rossington.
1895, b. f. Scylla by imp. Rossington.
1896, ch. f. Nan Dora by imp. Rossington.
1897, ch. c. Frank Harper by imp. Rossington.

HEDGE ROSE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by J. F. Herndon, Lexington, Ky. By Elias Lawrence.

1st dam Wild Rose by Wildidle (see vol. 6, p. 1076). 2d dam Vivandiere by Revenue.

Produce—1896, br. c. Charlie Rose by Tournament.
1896, barren.

HEEL-AND-TOE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Ches-terbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, p. 512.

1st dam La Polka by Lexington. 2d dam Dance by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. by The Bard.
1894, b. f. Cakewalk (May F.) by The Bard.
1895, b. f. Polacca by The Bard.
1896, b. f. by The Bard.
1897, barren.

HEGIAZ, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixi-ana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 512.

1st dam Hira by Lexington. 2d dam Hegira by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Nedjed by Tenny.
1896, b. c. by imp. Victory.
1896, ch. c. Sir Gattian by imp. Victory.
1897, dead foal.

HEIRESS, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas St. N. J. By imp. Rotherhill. See vol. 6, page 512.

1st dam Finance by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Finesse by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Hera by Sensation.
1894, ch. f. Heritfere by Sensation.
1896, ch. c. Hereafter (geld) by imp. The Sallor Prince.
1898, ch. c. (died) by imp. The Sallor Prince.
1897, b. f. by imp. Pontiac.

HEIRLOOM, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. O. Donner; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Pontiac

1st dam Genevieve by Kingfisher (see this vol.) 2d dam Genevra by imp. Australia.

Produce—1896, b. c. Sir Kenneth by Fairview or Phoenix.
1897, barren.

HELECIA, br. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By imp. Helicon. See vol. 6, page 513.

1st dam Lucille Prewitt by Aaron Pennington. 2d dam Fanny Bowling by Glendower.

Produce—1894, slipped foal by imp. Siddartha.
1895, br. c. by imp. Wood Moss.
1896, b. or br. c. Moss Wood by imp. Wood Moss.
1897, br. c. by imp. Wood Moss.

HELEN, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by D. S. Pulsifer; owned by T. H. Shannon, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar.

1st dam Maud P. by Chillocothe (see vol. 6, page 731). 2d dam Alborac by Revolver.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Kate Shannon by Forester.
1897, dead foal.

HELEN, gr. m., foaled 1875; owned by R. J. Hancock; Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Alroy. See vol. 6, page 513.

1st dam Dewdrop by Engineer. 2d dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. or gr. f. Elene (dead) by Eon.
1896, gr. c. Dr. Fitzsimmons by Eon.

HELEN, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Carlinsville, Ill. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 513.

1st dam Emma Howard by Aaron Pennington. 2d dam Trifle by Bodine.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Bottine by Bootblack.
1895, b. f. by Bootblack.

HELEN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Bell & Timberlake; owned by George Short, Short Springs, O. T. By Orphan Boy.

1st dam Helena by Hyder Ali. 2d dam Interpose by imp. Intruder.
See Interpose vol. 5, page 362. Only report from Helena this vol.

Produce—1896, b. f. Minnie Alpine by Clan Alpine.

HELENA, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 513.

1st dam Helen Douglas by O'Meara. 2d dam by 2d Priam.

HELENA, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Fitz James.
 1894, slipped twins.
 1896, ch. f. Lena F. by imp. Anchorite.
 Mare died Aug. 1895.

HELENA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 513.

1st dam Miss Helen by Endorser. 2d dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Oak by imp. Rossington.
 1895, b. f. Laura May by imp. Rossington.
 1896, b. c. The Bondman by imp. Rossington.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Rossington.

HELENA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castle-ton Stud, N. Y. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 513.

1st dam Squeeze-'Em by Lexington. 2d dam Skedaddle by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Honeydew by imp. Kallicrates.
 1896, ch. c. by imp. Kallicrates.
 1897, slipped. Barren 1893-'4.

HELENA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Noah Armstrong; owned by Wymore, Barnes & Daily, Liberty, Mo. By Hyder All.

1st dam Interpose by imp. Intruder (see vol. 5, p. 362). 2d dam Lilac by Lightning.

Produce—1891, b. f. Helen by Orphan Boy.
 1892, br. f. Helna by Will Lyons.
 1896, b. f. Irene Daily by Chatham.
 1897, b. f. Ruth Daily by Sayre.
 Barren 1892-'4-'5.

HELENA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by P. H. Butler, Walnut Hill Stock Farm, Silver Lake, Kan. By Zeta (by imp. Billet).

1st dam Gracie Warner by General Custer 2d dam Gracey by Col. Grayson.
 (see vol. 6, page 494).

Produce—1896, b. f. Helena's First by Joe Courtney (by Joe Hooker).
 1897, ch. c. by Joe Courtney.

HELENA FIELD, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by R. E. Maddox, Fort Worth, Texas. By Hospodar.

1st dam Susan H. by Elkhorn (see this vol.) 2d dam Edith Rowett by imp. Intruder.

Produce—1894, b. c. Clinton Field by Clinton Boy.
 1896, ch. f. Verde V. by Clinton Boy.

HELEN BANCROFT (Daisy F.) ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Geo. H. Clay; owned by Jesse M. Hill, Alvarado, Texas. By Jils Johnson.

1st dam Trinkitat by imp. Thunderstorm 2d dam Midsummer by War Dance.
 (see vol. 6, page 1022).

Produce—1892, b. f. Nadine 3rd., by Incommode.
 1893, b. f. Bettie Hill by Incommode.
 1894, ch. f. Gladys 2nd., by Tom Paxton.
 1895, b. c. Rexford 2nd., by Tom Paxton.
 1896, b. f. Helen Paxton by Tom Paxton.
 1897, ch. c. by Tom Paxton.

HELEN BROECK, gr. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. Fuller, Dallas, Texas. By Ten Brceck. See vol. 6, page 513.

1st dam Grey Helen by Endorser. 2d dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer.

Produce—1893, gr. or br. f. by Long Side (Boulanger).
1894, blk. f. Devoir by Fordham.
1895, dead foal.
1896, gr. f. Wibllak by Fordham.
1897, gr. f. by Long Side.

HELEN BROOKS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by B. B. Million, Milton, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 514.

1st dam Welland by Wanderer. 2d dam Iodide by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Delois Leggette by Spendthrift.
1893, b. c. by Spendthrift.
1895, br. f. by imp. Esher.
1896, ch. c. Doctor Otto by imp. Lord Hartington.
1897, b. f. Catharine Hogarth by Bill Letcher.

HELENE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Viator. See vol. 6, page 514.

1st dam Kate Ward by King Alfonso. 2d dam Headlight by Tipperary.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Jim Gore.
1894, ch. f. by Oneko.
1895, b. c. Lord Nugent by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. c. Marco Polo by Jim Gore.

HELEN MILES, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Dr. F. D. Jones, Burlington, Kan. By Leveler. See vol. 6, page 514.

1st dam Lucknow by Hazard. 2d dam Lady Olive by Revenge.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Mary Inez by Harry Glenn.
1895, br. c. (dead) by Harry Glenn.
Mare died 1895.

HELEN ROSE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by G. H. Kernaghan, Augusta, Ga. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Helen Wallace by Governor 2d dam Fanny Fisher by Charley Ball. Hampton (see vol. 6, page 575).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Tom Vaughan (George H.)
1896, ch. f. (died) by Terrifer.
1897, ch. c. by Terrifer.

HELEN SCRATCH, gr. m., foaled 1880; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Scratch. See vol. 6, page 515.

1st dam Helen by Alroy. 2d dam Dewdrop by Engineer.

Produce—1894, gr. c. Grayhurst by imp. Martenhurst.
1895, b. c. Imperious by Morello.
1896, gr. c. Goldscratch by imp. Goldfinch.
1897, barren.

HELEN W., b. m., foaled 1892; owned by G. W. Wilder, Paris, Ky. By Portland.

1st dam Myste by Creedmoor (see this vol.) 2d dam Dame Gourlay by Planet.

Produce—1897, b. or br. f. Mattie Long by Fordham.

HELEN WALLACE, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Geo. H. Kernaghan, Augusta, Ga. By Governor Hampton. See vol. 6, p. 515.
1st dam Fanny Fisher by Charley Ball. 2d dam by imp. Monarch.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Judge Murray.
1897, ch. f. by Judge Murray.

HELEVA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 515.
1st dam Heva by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Ontario by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Favor.
1894, ch. c. Lexington by Strathmore (sent to England 1895).
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

HELGA, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Rainbow by Virgil (see this vol.) 2d dam imp. Lady Molesworth by Moulsey.

Produce—1897, ch. f. (died) by Sabine.

HELIANTHUS, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Gen. R. Rowett; owned by L. H. Bell, Liberty, Mo. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Sunahine by Uncle Vic (see vol. 5, p. 679). 2d dam Eloise by Ebony.

Produce—1889, b. c. Ray S. by imp. Speculator.
1893, b. c. Charlie Newlee by Will Lyons.
1894, ch. f. Anna W. by Will Lyons.
1895, b. c. Dave Waldo by Sayre.
1897, ch. c. J. H. Barnes by Sayre.
Barren 1892-'6.

HELIOTROPE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred in Runnymede Stud, owned by W. F. Shulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Hindoo or Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 1005.

1st dam Thekla by imp. Billet. 2d dam Glens by imp. Glengarry.

Produce—1893, b. c. Equinox (geld) by Argyle.
1894, b. f. by Argyle.
1895, slipped twins by Argyle.
1896, dead twins by Azra.
1897, slipped twins.

HELMWIND, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 516.

1st dam Helen by Alroy. 2d dam Dewdrop by Engineer.

Produce—1894, b. f. Araat by imp. Charaxus.
1895, br. or blk. c. Helmsdale by imp. Charaxus.
1896, ch. f. Kosteletzki by imp. Charaxus.
1897, b. c. by imp. Charaxus.

HELOISE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred by C. W. Midinger; owned by W. R. Crabbe, Hague, Va. By Pimlico. See vol. 5, page 345.

1st dam Young Utilla by Hurricane. 2d dam Utilla by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1889, br. c. King Hermit by Hermit (by imp. Hurrah).
Mare died 1891.

HELOISE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Haggis, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Sentiment by Sensation (see this vol.) 2d dam Minerva by Vauxhall

Produce—1897, ch. f. by imp. Kismet (by Melton).

HELPMATE, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by Frank H. Lewin, N. Y. By imp. Warminster. See vol. 6, page 516.

1st dam imp. Casemate by Chatham 2d dam Photograph by Wood Pigeon.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Wanderer.
1894, ch. f. by Falsetto.
1896, ch. c. Mark Free by Lisbon.
Mare died Aug. 1896.

HELPMATE, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Planet. See vol. 6, page 516.

1st dam Full Cry by Vandal. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. c. (dead) by imp. Cyrus.
1897, ch. f. by Flambeau.
Barren 1894-'6.

HELTER SKELTER, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; imp. in utero; owned by Ed Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Pell Mell. See vol. 6, page 61.

1st dam imp. Encore by Cymbal. 2d dam Gratitude by Knight of the Garter.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Riley.
1895, ch. f. Hurley Burley by Riley.
1896, slipped; 1897, barren. Mare died 1897.

HELVELLYN, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By Melikoff. See vol. 6, page 516.

1st dam Mary Forest by Tuskina. 2d dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.

Produce—1895, ch. c. (gelded) by Talleyrand (by imp. Bay Muncaster).
1896, ch. f. by Talleyrand.
1897, ch. f. by Talleyrand.
Barren 1893-'4.

HENLOPEN, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Aristides. See vol. 6, page 516.

1st dam Susan Ann by Lexington. 2d dam Roxana by imp. Chesterfield

Produce—1893, ch. c. Golden Fizz by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, ch. f. Sebastia by imp. St. Blaise.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

HENNEPIN, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by C. D. Chenault, Richmond, Ky. By imp. Fechter. See vol. 6, page 516.

1st dam Henlopen by Aristides. 2d dam Susan Ann by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. by Leonatus.
1894, b. c. Latus by Leonatus.
1895, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1896, b. f. The Hen by Frontino.
1897, b. c. by Frontino.

HENNIREA, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. Harding, Pleasantville, Ky. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Ensilage by Enquirer (see vol. 6, p. 390). 2d dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Reporter.

HENRIETTA, ch. m., foaled 1872; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Harry of the West. See vol. 6, p. 517.

1st dam Kate Fisher by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, br. f. Ethel Dixon by Blazes.
1893, b. f. by Blazes.

HENRIETTA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. Thos. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Baden-Baden. See vol. 6, page 517.

1st dam Dolly Varden by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Nannie Black by Virgil.

Produce—1894, b. c. T. W. W. by imp. Masetto.
1896, ch. f. Slater Ida by imp. Ben Strome.
1896, ch. f. Enriqueta by imp. Ben Strome.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Ben Strome.

HERA. (Imported), b. or br. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. G. McCampbell, Louisville, Ky. By George Frederick or Victorious. See vol. 6, page 61.

1st dam Miss Macaroni by Macaroni. 2d dam Myrus by Stockwell.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Sun Down by imp. Sun Dial.
1894, b. f. Hattie Byers by imp. Sun Dial.

HER GRACE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam imp. Princess by King Tom, 2d dam Mrs. Lincoln by North Lincoln. (see vol. 6, page 102).

Produce—1896, b. c. Highborn by Badge.
1897, b. f. Hoopstick by Fiddlesticks.

HER HIGHNESS, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Geo. Frederick. See vol. 6, page 61.

1st dam Mary Queen of Scots by Blair Athol. 2d dam Phillina by Bonnyfield.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Wantage by imp. Meddler.
1896, slipped foal by imp. Meddler.
1897, b. f. (dead) by imp. Meddler.
Barren 1893-'4.

HERMATINE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by C. W. Medinger; owned by W. H. Lyle, Belair, Md. By Hermit (by imp. Hurrah).

1st dam Heloise by Pimlico (see vol. 5, p. 345). 2d dam Young Atilla by Hurricane.

Produce—1894, b. c. Dutch Roller, Jr. (dead) by imp. Dutch Roller.

HERMIE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Blazes.

1st dam Miss Elliott by imp. Brigadier, 2d dam Germania by imp. Glengarry. (see vol. 6, page 763).

Produce—1896, b. c. The Minister by Bishop.

HERMITAGE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Woodford Bros., Park Ky. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 518.

1st dam Addie Warren by Prolific. 2d dam by Bonnie Laddie.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Leonatus.
1895, b. c. by Leonatus.
1896, b. f. Arline C. by Leonatus.
Barren 1893-'7.

HERMOSA, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Lexington. See vol. 6, page 518.

1st dam Althola by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Annette by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Honolulu by Verano.
1894, ch. c. Vano by Verano.
1895, ch. c. Cima by Verano.
1896, ch. f. Hermosura by Verano.
1897, barren.

HERODIA (Little Jewel, Amy Keyes and Sultana), b. m., foaled 1881; owned by H. W. Blunt, Washington, D. C. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 518.

1st dam Kitty O'Neill by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Emily Peyton by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. c. Hamarchis by King Midas.
1895, dead foal by King Midas.
1897, barren.

HEROINE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1885; bred by B. Ellam; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Valour. See vol. 6, page 62.

1st dam Miss Ethus by Ethus. 2d dam Persuasion by The Cure.

Produce—1892, b. f. Little Ella by imp. Ill-Used.
1893, ch. f. Miss Belmont by Prince Royal.
1894, ch. c. Ladronne by Prince Royal.
1895, ch. f. Edith E. by Prince Royal.
Mare died 1896.

HERSCHEL, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by R. T. & H. Gibson, Jr., Lexington, Ky. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 518.

1st dam Annie S. by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Etta Powell by Voucher.

Produce—1894, b. c. Swordsman by imp. Cavalier.
1896, ch. c. Gauntlet by imp. Cavalier.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Cavalier.

HERZBAN, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 519.

1st dam Herzegovina by Waverly. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Craftless by Fellowcraft.
1893, ch. c. Ensign by Himyar.
1894, barren.

HESPERO, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Wm. Mulkey, Crystal Spring Stud, Mo. By Lucifer. See vol. 6, page 519.

1st dam Lizzie Grady by Meteoric Glare. 2d dam Pocahontas by Arnold Harris.

DESPERO, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Ray Crystal by imp. Dochart.
 1894, b. c. by imp. Dochart.
 1895, blk. f. by imp. Dochart.
 1896, b. f. Ella Brown by Verge d'Or.

HESTER, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Derby. See vol. 6, page 62.

1st dam Millicent by Marlbyrncng. 2d dam Eastern Princess by Tim Whiffler (s).

Produce—1892, ch. c. Hessian by Argyle.
 1893, slipped foal.
 1894, slipped twins by imp. Galore.
 1895, b. c. Ochiltree by imp. Galore or Tom Ochiltree.

HETTIE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. B. Prather; owned in The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 507.

1st dam Loretto by Virgil. 2d dam Letitia Roy by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by imp. Black Dean.
 1895, b. f. by imp. Moccasin.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. by Eberlee.

HETTIE HUMPHREYS, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 519.

1st dam Mattie Glenn by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Mattie Gross by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Telegraph by El Rio Rey.
 1894, ch. c. Cousin Joe by El Rio Rey.
 1895, ch. c. P. A. Finnegan by El Rio Rey.
 1897, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.

HETTIE S. (Tunita), ch. m., foaled 1883; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by H. S. Tomlinson, The Flash Stock Farm, Rushville, Ind. By imp. Great Tom.

1st dam Vanilla by Jack Malone (see vol. 5, p. 712). 2d dam Camilla by Highlander.

Produce—1894, b. f. Cherryflame by Iroquois.
 1895, b. f. Cherryfire by imp. Scorpion.
 1896, b. c. Cherrylight by imp. Scorpion.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Scorpion.

HETTY BRIGGS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By imp. Brigadier. See vol. 6, p. 520.

1st dam Emma Smith by Foster. 2d dam Mollie Jones by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, b. f. Minnetonka by Buckmaster.
 1894, b. f. Cremona Briggs by Buckmaster.
 Barren 1896-'7.

HIATUS, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Salvator.

1st dam Electricity by imp. Kylie Daly, 2d dam Electra by imp. Eclipse. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. f. by imp. Prospector.

HIBERNIA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, **Fantiana Stud**, Mo. By Hazard. See vol. 6, page 520.

1st dam Genevieve by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam A-la-Mode by Mariner.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Faustus.
1894, dead twins by Faustus.
1895, slipped foal by Faustus.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Free Knight.

HIBERNIA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by C. F. Jarrett, **Hopkinsville**, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 521.

1st dam Wild Wave by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Henrietta of the West by Harry of the West.

Produce—1897, b. c. Col. Fellows by Dunboyne.

HIDALGA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. B. Haggin, **Rancho del Paso**, Cal. By Hidalgo. See vol. 6, page 521.

1st dam Test by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Annie Shelby by Longfellow.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Ben All.
1895, b. c. Parader by imp. Prestonpans.
1897, br. f. by imp. July.
Barren 1894-'6.

HIGHCASTE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned in **The Brookdale Stud**, N. J. By Uncas. See vol. 6, page 521.

1st dam imp. Born Fool by High Born. 2d dam Abstinence by Newcastle.

Produce—1894, b. f. Lineage by imp. Stonehenge.
1895, b. f. Well Born by imp. Stonehenge.
1896, b. f. (died) by Faverdale (Centaur).

HIGHFLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Maj. B. G. Thomas, **Dixiana Stud**, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 521.

1st dam Hira by Lexington. 2d dam Hegira by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1893, b. c. Longflight by Longfellow.
1894, (dead filly) by Tenny.
1895, ch. c. High Score by imp. Victory.
1896, ch. c. High Vicar by imp. Victory.
1897, slipped foal.

HIGHLAND, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. M. Leet; owned by B. Schrieber, **Woodlands Stud**, Bridgeton, Mo. By Col. Hepburn.

1st dam Edna 3rd., by imp. Buckden, 2d dam Kittle Telfone by Bob Perkins (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. Heine by imp. Foul Shot or Balgowan.

HIGHLAND BELLE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned in **The Belle Meade Stud**, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, p. 521.

1st dam Belle of the Meade by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington Scotland.

Produce—1894, not bred.
1896, slipped foal by Long Street.

HIGHLAND BELLE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Young & Lyne, Lexington, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 521.

1st dam Atalanta by Asteroid. 2d dam imp. Target by Rifleman.

Produce—1892, b. f. Eleanor by Ballard.
 1893, b. c. Conductor Cox by Long Side (Boulanger).
 1894, br. f. by Onondaga.
 1895, b. c. Trocha by Fonso.
 1896, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.

HIGHLANDER MARE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 522.

1st dam Rettle I. by Alarm. 2d dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1894, b. f. Merry Antoinette by Buchanan.
 1895, b. f. Marget by Buchanan.
 1896, b. c. Dunkeld by Volante.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Florist.

HIGHLAND LASSIE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, p. 522.

1st dam Algeria by Abd-el-Kader. 2d dam Nina by Boston.

Produce—1895, b. c. Longlane by Long Street.
 1897, b. c. by Long Street.
 Barren 1893-'4-'6.

HIGHLAND LOVE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Gladsmuir. See vol. 6, page 62.

1st dam Dorcas by Trappist. 2d dam Deadlock by Wenlock.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, ch. f. Highland Princess by Jim Gore.
 1896, ch. c. Ordnung by Jim Gore or imp. Order.

HIGH NUN, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. E. L. Douglass, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 522.

1st dam Grey Nun by Aster. 2d dam Fairy by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Albert.
 1895, ch. c. Clincher by imp. Albert.
 1896, dead foal by Perkins.
 1897, b. c. Step Lightly by Getaway.
 Barren 1893.

HIGH TEA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Ella T. by War Dance, 2d dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Knight of
 (see vol. 6, page 373). St. George.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Five O'Clock by Magnetizer.
 1897, b. f. by Fiddlesticks.

HILARITY MARE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by S. W. Watts; owned by Lillie Mead Stock Co., Owensboro, Ky. By Hilarity.

1st dam Victorine by Voltigeur (see vol. 6, p. 1046). 2d dam Sunset by Solferino.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Redskin.

HILDA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, p. 523.
1st dam Queen of the West by imp. Eonnie Scotland. 2d dam A-la-Mode by Mariner.

Produce—1892, br. f. Irksome by Iroquois.
1894, br. c. Eidolon by Iroquois.
1895, b. f. Estrelida by Long Street.
1896, b. c. Chappaqua by Iroquois.
Barren 1893-'7. Mare died 1897.

HILDA K., ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by C. A. Davison; owned by Mrs. E. M. Ross, Hutchison, Ky. By Partnership.
1st dam Sparkle by Doswell (see this vol.) 2d dam Carlotta by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Cy. Jaynes by Farandole.

HILDEGARDE, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Fox Hill Stud, Pa. By Lexington. See vol. 6, page 523.

1st dam Miss Carter by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Wall Eye by Willful.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

HILDEGARDE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 523.

1st dam Orphan Girl by Muggins. 2d dam by Wagner.

Produce—1893, br. c. Poinciana by Iroquois (in England).
1894, ch. f. Amarea by Iroquois.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. (dead) by Iroquois.
1897, ch. c. by Iroquois.

HILDRED C., b. m., foaled 1886; bred by T. B. Chapman; owned by C. A. Slocomb, Kansas City, Mo. By Longfellow.

1st dam Genevieve by imp. Bonnie Scotland (see vol. 6, page 466). 2d dam A-la-Mode by Mariner.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mary H. S. by Cortland (by Dick Whittington).
1894, b. c. Henry H. S. by Cortland.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Aubert S. by Lyle C. (by Zannie T.)
1897, ch. c. Cusson by Cortland.

HILEEN, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by M. F. Tarpey, El Nido Stud, Alameda, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 523.

1st dam Bonanza by Lodi. 2d dam Brigantine by Billy Cheatham.

Produce—1895, b. f. Novia by imp. Islington.
Barren 1896-'7.

HINDA (Plaything), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 523.

1st dam Nannie McDowell by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Zaldee by imp. Belshazzar.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Riley or Isaac Murphy.
1894, b. f. by Lew Wier.
1895, b. c. by Riley.
1896, b. c. Corsini by Riley.
1897, slipped.

HINDA, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. C. Dawes; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Tubman.

1st dam imp. Minnie by English Donny— 2d dam imp. Siskin by Muscovite.
brook (see vol. 4, page 23).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Macduff.
1897, barren.

HINDA DWYER, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 523.

1st dam Megara by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Uirica by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Princess Noretti by Emperor of Norfolk.
1894, b. c. Milbrae by imp. Midlothian.
1895, b. f. Middle Dwyer by imp. Midlothian.
1896, b. f. Hemera by imp. Goldfinch.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Goldfinch.

HINDOOETTE, blk. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 524.

1st dam Belle of Runnymede by imp. Billet. 2d dam Fancy Jane by Neil Robinson.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Donald A.
1896, b. c. Badoo by imp. Abana.
Not bred 1894-7.

HINDOOGAM, b. or br. m., foaled 1889; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by Dr. J. W. Bowen, Paris, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Gammacita by John Morgan, 2d dam Meteor by Childe Harold.
(see vol. 6, page 464).

Produce—1894, b. c. John M. 2nd., by Sir Dixon.

HINDOOLAND, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Dreamland by imp. Billet, 2d dam Delight by Jack Malone.
(see vol. 6, page 354).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Heman by Sir Dixon.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Donatello.

HINDOO LASS, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Woodford Bros.; owned by C. L. Applegate, Yelvington, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Talladega by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Juanita by Jack Malone.
(see vol. 6, page 996).

Produce—1895, b. f. by Gabriel (by Alarm).

HINDOO ROSE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Daniel O'Brien, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 525.

1st dam Delight by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.

Produce—1892, br. c. by George Kinney.
1893, barren.
1894, b. c. George Rose 2nd., by George Kinney.
1895, b. c. Dudley E. by George Kinney.

HINDOO'S DREAM, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Clay & Woodford, owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Dreamland by imp. Billet, 2d dam Delight by Jack Malone.
(see vol. 6, page 354).

Produce—1897, slipped foal.

HINDOOWELL, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by E. D. Brown, Hutchison, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 524.

1st dam Nettie Howell by imp. Billet. 2d dam Nettie Viley by Bob Johnson.

Produce—1894, b. c. Goldite by Bermuda.
1895, b. f. Berwell by Bermuda.
1896, b. c. The Sluggard by Bermuda.
1897, b. f. L. Meta by Bermuda.

HINKEY DINK, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. A. Pritchard, Persia, Iowa. By Willful.

1st dam Whizgig 2nd, by imp. Great Tom 2d dam Whirligig by Bill Cheatham.
(see vol. 6, page 1074).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Dancing Kid, Jr. by Dancing Kid.

HIRA VILLA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. C. Smith; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Richmond, Ky. By Himyar.

1st dam Tollima by imp. Glen Athol, 2d dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 1014).

Produce—1895, ch. c. by Farandole.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by imp. Pursebearer.

HIRONDELLE, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 524.

1st dam Susie Linwood by Judge Leonard. 2d dam Miss Doyle by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Hi Daddy by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, b. f. Darebelle by imp. Darebin.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Sir Modred.
Barren 1893-'5.

HISTORY, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by M. Young, McGrathians Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 524.

1st dam Cammie F. by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Cordelia by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Masterpiece.
1895, b. c. Herodotus by Troubadour.
Barren 1894-'6. Slipped 1897.

HOIDEN, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. A. E. Israel, Thorndale Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, p. 531.

1st dam Maxim by Planet. 2d dam Veritas by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sir De Buys by The Chevalier.
1894, barren.
1896, b. c. Vaseline by The Chevalier.
1897, slipped twins by The Chevalier.

DLIDAY, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Hopeful. See vol. 6, page 525.

1st dam Minnie Mc. by Planet. 2d dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1894, b. c. Dr. Mac Bride by imp. Galore.
1895, b. f. Festa by Britannic.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by St. Florian.

EOLMDEL, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 525.

1st dam Emma Johnson by Union. 2d dam Eudora by imp. Priam.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Lady Lawrence by imp. St. Blaise.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

HOLYROOD, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by M. A. Powell, Monterey, Mich. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 525.

1st dam Lady of the Lake by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Hamiltonia by Boston.

Produce—1893, b. c. Ebenezer by Trafalgar.
1894, b. f. Leonl by Trafalgar.

HOMELESS, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Uncas. See vol. 6, page 1102.

1st dam imp. Sweet Home by Knight of St. Patrick. 2d dam Bittern by Fisherman.

Produce—1894, b. f. Home Stake by Brown Fox.
1895, b. c. Highbinder by imp. Inverness.
1896, b. c. Homemade by imp. Inverness.
1897, b. c. Lunatic by Sam Lucas.

HOMEOPATHY, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 525.

1st dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.

Produce—1893, b. f. Hahnemann (Sepia) (foaled in England) by Petrarch.
1894, b. c. Trianon (foaled in England) by Springfield.
1895, b. c. Glonoine (foaled in England) by Sheen.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by St. Florian.

HOMEWARD 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by S. Smith; owned by E. M. Hilton, Nicholasville, Ky. By imp. Deceiver.

1st dam Waiting by Wanderer, 2d dam Glycerine by imp. Glenelg.
(see vol. 6, page 1063).

Produce—1893, ch. f. La Wanda by Julien.
1894, b. f. Estne Regina by Kosciusko.
1895, ch. c. Pridimore by Hayden Edwards.
1896, b. f. Fan by Julien.
1897, b. f. La Leeta by Fordham.

HOMEWARD BOUND, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By Coltness. See vol. 6, page 62.

1st dam imp. Quarantine by Victorious. 2d dam Rinderpest by Alarm.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Jils Johnson.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. by imp. St. George.
1896, b. c. Anchored by Prince Royal.

HOMOCHITTO, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by James S. get, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By Pawnee. See vol. 6, page 525.
1st dam Ouachita by Breathitt. 2d dam Sweet Bay by Baywood.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Frederick William.
1894, ch. f. by Frederick William.
1896, ch. c. by Rataplan.
Mare died 1895.

HONEY BEE, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1877; owned by Hon. W. L. Scott, Algeria Stud, Erie, Pa. By Saunterer. See vol. 6, p. 62.
1st dam Beeswing by Knight of Kars.

Produce—1891, ch. c. by imp. Rayon d'Or.
Mare died Aug. 17, 1891.

HONEYMOON, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 525.
1st dam Bride Cake by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Moselle by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Haricot by Enquirer.
1896, b. f. Bridal Tour by Long Street.
1897, b. c. by Long Street.
Barren 1893-'5.

HOODOO, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by Williams & Radford, Adelbert Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By imp. Darebin. See vol. 6, p. 534.
1st dam Miss Clay by Hindoo. 2d dam Belle of Runnymede by imp. Billet.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. Try Again by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1896, br. f. Rabbit Foot by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1896, b. f. Jinks by imp. Albert.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Albert.

HOLOU, ch. m., foaled 1893; owned by Burns & Waterhouse, San Francisco, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Lou Spencer by Norfolk, 2d dam Ballerina by imp. Balrowik.
(see vol. 6, page 670).

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Artillery.

HOP, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by J. W. Franklin, Oakley Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Harry of the West. See vol. 6, page 526.

1st dam Waltz by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, br. f. Exilona by Exile.
1896, ch. c. Turveydrop (geld) by Fairview.
Mare died 1896.

HOPE, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young, McGrathians Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 526.

1st dam Japonica by Lever. 2d dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel.

Produce—1892, b. or br. f. Margaret by imp. Woodlands.
1894, b. c. Stachelberg by imp. Woodlands.
1895, b. f. by Strathmore.
1897, br. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
Barren 1893-'6. Mare died.

HOPE, b. m., 1878; owned by Simms & Anderson, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 526.

1st dam Hayti by imp. Australian. 2d dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue.

Produce—1894, br. f. by Falsetto.
Barren 1893-'7.

HOPE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Tom Ochiltree. See vol. 6, page 526.

1st dam Hibernia by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Henrietta Welch by Colton.

Produce—1894, b. c. Sanguine by Plevna.
1896, b. f. Hatred by Plevna.
Barren 1893-'7.

HOPE 4th., b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. The Sailor Prince.

1st dam Pandora by Emperor (see vol. 6, p. 851). 2d dam Susan Ann by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Locohatchee.
1896, b. c. Dorval (gelded) by Locohatchee.
1897, b. or br. c. by imp. Pontiac.

HOPE 5th., b. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By Pantakoon.

1st dam Dot by Vagabond (see vol. 6, p. 353). 2d dam Beattie Lee by Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Eberlee.

HOPELESS, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Zorilla. See vol. 6, page 526.

1st dam Little Hopes by Onondaga. 2d dam Black Maria by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1895, br. f. by imp. Esher.
1896, b. f. Politeness by Spendthrift.
1897, b. f. by Spendthrift.
Barren 1893-'4.

HOSTESS, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Est. of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By John Happy.

1st dam Trellis by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Madeira by Jack Malone.
(see vol. 6, page 1020).

Produce—1896, b. f. Primavera by Verano.
Barren 1895-'7.

HO-TACHEMIE, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by E. F. Simms, Glengarry Stud, Paris, Ky. By Baffle. See vol. 6, page 527.

1st dam Lady Veto by Veto. 2d dam Julia Howard by Howard's Glencoe.

Produce—1892, b. f. Anna Maria by Fon-du-Lac.
1895, b. f. by Fon-du-Lac.
1896, ch. f. So Easy by Fon-du-Lac.
Barren 1893-'4.

HOT SCOTCH, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Hopeful. See vol. 6, page 527.

1st dam Tecalco by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Volga by imp. Glencoe.

HOT SCOTCH, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, br. f. Little Scotch by Little Minch.
 1896, ch. f. by Terra Cotta.
 1897, ch. c. by Hanover.
 Slipped 1894-'5.

HOT SPRING, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Rebel. See vol. 6, page 527.

1st dam Sylvia Springer by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Saucebox by Star Davis.

Produce—1894, br. c. Geyser by Ben All.
 1895, b. f. Calora by imp. Calvados.
 1896, ch. c. Lavator by Salvator.
 1897, b. c. by imp. St. Andrew.

HOURI (Hida), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by C. W. Crowley, St. Louis, Mo. By Hi Ban.

1st dam Flutter by Asteroid (see vol. 6, p. 447). 2d dam Fly by Planet.

Produce—1897, br. c. Cas by Cassatt.

HOUSEGIRL, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by Edward Frazer, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar.

1st dam The Sweeper by imp. Mortemer, 2d dam imp. Genista by King Tom. (see vol. 6, page 1008).

Produce—1897, blk. or br. f. by imp. Victory.

HOYDEN, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by H. P. Headley, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, page 527.

1st dam imp. Spring Daisy by Springfield. 2d dam Crocus by Thormanby.

Produce—1894, b. c. Chapple by imp. Order.
 1895, ch. c. Fred Beachey (dead) by Onondaga.
 1896, ch. c. by Onondaga.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Order.

HULDA, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by C. A. Valentine, Urbana, O. By King William (by Foster). See vol. 6, page 527.

1st dam Minnie A. by Revolver. 2d dam Fanny Smith by Trumpeter.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Waban by Sir Joseph.
 1894, ch. f. Elda by El Trinidad.
 1895, ch. c. by El Trinidad.
 1896, ch. f. Fianda by First Ward.
 1897, barren.

HULDA H., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. E. Clugston; owned by G. D. Ripley, Roseland Stud, Eminence, Ky. By imp. Harold.

1st dam Susie P. by Bob Woolley (see this vol.) 2d dam Lapwing by Lightning.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Sydney.

HUMILITY, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Claudius. See vol. 6, page 528.

1st dam Prue Blackburn by Aaron Pennington. 2d dam Fanny Bowling by Glendower.

HUMILITY, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Joe Mancini by Bishop.
 1894, ch. c. by Bishop.
 1895, b. f. Madam Gerst by Bishop.
 1896, b. c. McCarren by Bishop.
 1897, b. f. by Blazes.

HUNTRESS, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by John H. French; owned by C. L. Rogers, Chattanooga, Tenn. By John Hunter.

st dam by Croton (by Chorister). 4th dam by Stockholder.
 d dam by imp. Upstart. 5th dam by Pacolet.
 d dam by Wild Jim (by Andrew Jackson by Virginian). 6th dam by Florizel.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Pearl Bowers by Bend Or.

HUTOKA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by E. Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 528.

1st dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.

Produce—1893, br. c. Tokadee (gelded) by Devotee.
 1894, b. c. Hurl by Devotee.
 1895, ch. f. Sea Puss by Greenland.
 1896, barren.
 1897, br. f. (died) by Prince James.

HYALA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by N. Dymont, Orkney Stud, Barrie, Ont. By Touchet. See vol. 6, page 1095.

1st dam My Darling 2nd., by Citadel. 2d dam Blush Rose by The Marquis (by Birdcatcher).

Produce—1894, blk. c. Rosebury by Morgley.
 1896, br. f. Flying Bell by imp. Courtown.
 1897, br. f. Magog by imp. Courtown.

HYDRA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. B. Ewing, Willamette Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 528.

1st dam Dixie Himyar by Himyar. 2d dam Hearsay by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, br. f. Highborn Lady by imp. Top Gallant.
 1896, br. c. Over All by imp. Top Gallant.

HYGEIA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburgh, Ky. By Leonatus.

1st dam Martina by St. Martin. 2d dam Bobadilla by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 714).

Produce—1896, b. f. Chalybeate by Bubbler.
 1897, b. f. by Lissak.

HYLENA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Hidalgo.

1st dam Helena by War Dance (see vol. 6, p. 513). 2d dam Helen Douglas by O'Meara.

Produce—1896, b. f. Hyleden by imp. Cilleveden.
 1896, ch. f. by Tyrant.
 1897, b. f. by Tenny.

HYMNAL, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by George W. Headley, Belmont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 521.
1st dam Silken Bans by imp. King Ban. 2d dam La Rieve by Lightning.

Produce—1894, b. f. Himyance by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1896, b. f. Thought So by imp. Victory.

HYMN OF PRAISE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Est. of S. G. Reed. Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By Hy-der All.

1st dam Music by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Acoustic by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 801).

Produce—1894, b. f. Hallelujah by imp. Martenhurst.
1896, b. c. Dunpraise by imp. Duncombe.
Barren 1896-'7.

HYPATIA, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by George H. Clay, Balgowan Stud, Fayette Co., Ky. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 528.

1st dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Levity by imp. Trustee.

Produce—1893, b. f. Hannarinda by Hanover.
1894, b. f. Argon by imp. Candlemas.
1895, br. or blk. f. Sister Josephine by Hanover.
1896, slipped.
1897, br. f. (dead) by imp. De Beauvoir.

HYPATICA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by L. & J. E. Kittson; owned by S. L. Sharp, Covington, Ky. By imp. Woodlands.

1st dam Maggie B. E. by imp. Australian 2d dam Madeline by Boston.
(see vol. 6, page 689).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Covington, Ky., by El Rio Rey.
1895, ch. f. (died) by El Rio Rey.

HYPOCRITE, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by P. Norton, Wenzonah Stud, The Square, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 529.

1st dam Hypatia by Waverly. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. c. Humbug by Strathmore.
1895, br. f. Dissembler by Hanover.
1896, br. f. Admiration by Kingston.
1897, br. f. by imp. Albert.

IATUS, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Thomas F. Sellers, Brannon, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 529.

1st dam Georgia by imp. Fechter. 2d dam Galatea by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Julien.
1897, ch. f. by Julien.

IBERIA, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. L. Simmons, Ash Grove Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 523.

1st dam Fuchsia by Gilroy. 2d dam Smilax by Waverly.

Produce—1894, br. c. Hematite by imp. Order.
1895, br. c. (dead) by imp. Wagner.
1896, b. c. Hohenstaufen by Slepner.
1897, blk. f. by Milton (by Onondaga).

IDA, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by R. F. Roberts; owned by J. W. German, Wymore, Neb. By Havre.

1st dam **Aline** by Alarm, (see vol. 6, page 155). 2d dam **Yorkshire Mare** by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1891, br. f. **Arabelle** by Duke of Kentucky.
 1892, b. f. **Midgetee** by Duke of Kentucky.
 1893, b. f. **Amadella** by Duke of Kentucky.
 1895, b. f. by Duke of Kentucky.
 1897, barren.

IDA B., br. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluff, Ia. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, p. 529.

1st dam **Katinska** by imp. Australian. 2d dam **Kate Hayes** by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, br. f. **Minnesela** by Panique.
 Barren 1893-'5-'6-'7.

IDA BEESWING, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. T. Stewart & Son; owned by Mrs. R. Pike, Elroy, Wis. By Panique.

1st dam **Ida B.** by Monarchist (see vol. 6, page 529). 2d dam **Katinska** by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, br. c. **King Beeswing** by Buckler.

IDA BELLE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 530.

1st dam **Jennie Belle** by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam **Lillie Belle** by Pat Malloy.

Produce—1883, barren.
 1894, b. f. **Astrid** by Longfellow.
 1895, b. f. (died) by Bramble.
 1896, b. c. (died) by Hindoo.
 1897, ch. c. by Hindoo.

IDA BROWN, br. m., foaled 1887; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by T. Stringer, Franklin, Ky. By Vanderbilt. See vol. 6, page 857.

1st dam **Patti** by Brown Dick. 2d dam **Poor Girl** by Hannibal.

Produce—1893, blk. f. **Hassie B.** by Osborne.
 1895, b. c. by Osborne.

IDA C., br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Capt. D. J. Hill, Baltimore, Md. By imp. Fechter. See vol. 6, page 530.

1st dam **Helen** by Vauxhall. 2d dam **Mary Watson** by Donerail.

Produce—1895, br. c. **Cardinal Richelleu** by Richelleu.

IDA D., br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. J. Dally, Memphis, Mo. By imp. John Barleycorn.

1st dam **Mamie G.** by Concord (by Lexington) (see vol. 6, page 700). 2d dam **Fannie Moore** by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1897, br. f. **Ida's Baby** by Cruiser.

IDA GLENN, gr. m., foaled 1881; owned by Douglass & Bailey, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 530.

1st dam **Goldstone** by Loadstone. 2d dam **Goneril** by Revenue.

IDA GLENN gr. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, gr. f. (dead) by Volante.
 1894, b. c. Galgo by imp. Eothen.
 1895, br. f. Odine by imp. Eothen.
 1896, b. f. Jessie Jarboe by imp. Eothen.
 1897, b. f. Ella Maden by imp. Eothen.

IDA GREEN, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by John B. Ewing, Willamette Stud, Tenn. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 530.

1st dam Mary Constant by War Dance. 2d dam Lass of Sydney by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1892, b. c. Barcaldine by Bend Or.
 1893, br. c. by imp. Top Gallant.
 1895, b. c. (died) by imp. Top Gallant.
 Barren 1894-'6. Slipped 1897.

IDA H., b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by F. M. Woodford, East Randolph, N. Y. By Argyle.

1st dam Garnet by Flood (see vol. 6, p. 464). 2d dam imp. Goneaway by North Lincoln

Produce—1897, b. f. Betsey Trotwood by Tom Tough.

IDAHO, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Hon. Leland Stanford; owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By imp. Cyra.

1st dam imp. Laelia by Carnellon, 2d dam Masdevallia by Mandrake or North Lincoln.
 (see vol. 6, page 74).

Produce—1896, b. f. Noma by Nomad.
 1897, barren.

IDAHO, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by D. Swigert; owned by C. C. Stockstill, Pioneer, Mo. By Virgil.

1st dam Ida by Paris (by Lexington). 2d dam Scythia by imp. Scythian.
 (see vol. 5, page 355).

Produce—1895, b. or br. c. Long John by John Harper.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. Doctor K. by Dick Whittington (by Enquirer).

IDAHO, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by H. W. Blunt, Washington, D. C. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 530.

1st dam Imelda by Virgil. 2d dam M. A. B. by Asteroid.

Produce—1894, b. c. Massasoit by King Midas.
 1895, slipped foal by King Midas.
 1897, b. c. by King Midas.

IDA K., b. m., foaled 1880; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 531.

1st dam Lerna by Asteroid. 2d dam Laura by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1893, blk. c. Image by Tremont.
 1894, b. c. Ironstone by Iroquois.
 1895, barren.
 1896, br. f. Halo by imp. St. Blaise.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. St. Blaise.

DALENE COTTON, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Gaston M. Ashe, Tres Pinos, Cal. By Jim Brown. See vol. 6, page 531.

1st dam Lizzie P. by Leinster.

2d dam Ada A. by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by St. Carlo.
1894, ch. f. by Ed Corrigan.
1895, ch. c. (gelded) by Ed Corrigan.
1896, not bred.

IDALIA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. D. McSweeney, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 531.

1st dam Shasta by Spendthrift.

2d dam imp. Bombazine by Uncaa.

Produce—1893, gr. c. by imp. Suwarrow.
1894, barren to St. Carlo.
1896, dead foal by St. Carlo.
1896, dead foal by imp. Suwarrow.
1897, ch. c. Proclamation by Herald.

IDA MAY, ch. f., foaled 1890; bred by Mrs. R. Rowett; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Tennessee.

1st dam Sundown by Milner (see vol. 6, p. 986). 2d dam Sunray by imp. Intruder.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Lady Exa by Harry Russell.
1895, b. c. Philbin by Major Domo.
1896, b. f. Carrie Davis by Major Domo.

IDA MOON, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. B. Carwin, Essex, Ia. By Council Bluffs. See vol. 6, page 531.

1st dam Lottie Moon by imp. Australian. 2d dam Edeny by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Lizzie Marie by Cole Bascomb.
1895, br. c. Bert Evans by Julien.
1896, barren.
1897, f. (killed) by Julien.

IDA ROSSINGTON, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Geo. Carroll; owned by Thomas H. Ryan, Wilmington, Ill. By imp. Rossington.

1st dam Miss Ida by Ten Broeck
(see vol. 6, page 769).

2d dam Flower Girl by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Miss Rossington by Lepanto.
1897, ch. f. by Renown.

IDA'S PET, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Rustic. See vol. 6, page 532.

1st dam Allie Mac by West Roxbury.

2d dam Screamer by Marco.

Produce—1892, b. f. Little Coe by imp. Dutch Organ.
1893, ch. f. Adine by imp. Dutch Organ.
1894, barren to imp. Dutch Organ.
1896, b. c. Dutch Henry by imp. Dutch Organ.

IDA WALTON, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Brannon, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 532.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Eagle by Zenith.

Produce—1893, b. c. Imperial by imp. Decelver.
1894, b. f. (died) by imp. Decelver.
1896, b. c. Trickster by imp. Decelver.
1896, b. f. Darthea by imp. Decelver.
1897, b. f. by Fordham.

IDA WEST (Refreshment), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. H. & M. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 532.
1st dam Blue Lodge by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1884, b. f. by Britannic.
1885, ch. c. St. Ives by St. Florian.
1886, b. f. Tritonia by Cayuga.

IDEA, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by John T. Hughes, Lexington, Ky. By Jile Johnson.
1st dam Truant by King Alfonso (see vol. 6, page 1242). 2d dam Idler by imp. Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. c. by Bermuda.
1896, ch. c. by Farandole.

I DECLARE, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Inverness.
1st dam Clara (Comtesse) by imp. Ill-Used (see this vol.). 2d dam imp. Camilla by King Tom.

Produce—1897, dead foal.

IDLER, br. m., foaled 1876; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 532.

1st dam Lemonade by Lexington. 2d dam Lilla by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, b. f. Trevet by Lisbon.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Ormonde d'Or.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Hermence.
Barren 1893-'5.

IDLEWILD, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. M. Simpson & Son, Palmer, Ill. By Storey. See vol. 6, page 533.

1st dam Alcía by Lisbon. 2d dam Fanchon by imp. Australia.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Moreen by imp. Keene.
1894, br. f. Idlebridge by Kingsbridge (by Spendthrift).
1897, ch. f. by Bolero.

IDLEWILD 3rd., ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by S. T. Hayden, Union City, Tenn. By Iroquois.

1st dam Electra by Kentucky (see vol. 5, p. 244). 2d dam imp. Bernice by Stockwell.

Produce—1889, b. c. by imp. Saxon.
1891, ch. f. Dina by Kosciusko.
1892, b. c. Sporting by Kosciusko.
1893, ch. f. Amerique 2nd., by Kosciusko.
1894, b. c. Dayton by imp. Deceiver.
1895, ch. c. Idle Sport by Kosciusko.
Barren 1890-'6.

IDOL, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Pat Molloy.

1st dam Idler by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Lemonade by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 523).

Produce—1895, b. c. Idolater by Riley.
1896, b. c. Frank Ireland by Riley.

1897, barren.

DOLATRESS, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by T. F. Dolan, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo or Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 533.
 1st dam Mecca by imp. Billet. 2d dam Leon by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Salambo by Argyle.
 1894, b. f. Fair Pagan by Argyle.
 1895, b. f. Anna Belle B. by Argyle.
 1896, b. f. Frances Miller by Argyle.
 1897, barren.

IGNITE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Woodlands. See vol. 6, page 533.
 1st dam Luminous by Alarm. 2d dam imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan.

Produce—1895, b. c. by Azra.
 1897, b. c. by Volante.
 Barren 1894-'6.

IGNORAMUS, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by A. H. & D. H. Morris; owned by A. G. Kennedy, Belville, Texas. By imp. Vagabond.
 1st dam Quien Sabe by Voltigeur (see this vol.) 2d dam Mary Corbett by Longfellow.

Produce—1897, br. f. Ollie P. by Octopus.

ILDEGUND, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Mrs. E. L. Israel, Thorndale Stud, Lexington, Ky. By The Chevalier.
 1st dam Attila Mare by Attila (see vol. 6, p. 190). 2d dam Wild Rose by Wildidle.

Produce—1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. Vadis by Favor.

ILDICO, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. K. Vanderbilt, N. Y. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 533.
 1st dam Opponent by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Sebastian by Emperor.
 1894, b. f. (died) by Sensation.
 1895, slipped foal by Sensation.
 Mare in France.

ILIA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Iowa. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 533.
 1st dam Lizzie Berry by Lexington. 2d dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Panique.
 1894, ch. c. The Iliad by Panique.
 Barren 1895-'6-'7.

ILIA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. Mary Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 534.
 1st dam Baybee by imp. Billet. 2d dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. Illapse by Hayden Edwards.
 1896, b. f. by Logic.
 1897, b. c. by imp. St. George.

ILIONE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. H. & D. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Skylark. See vol. 6, page 63.
1st dam Illa by Sterling. 2d dam Fair Vestal by Vespasian.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. by Britannic.
1896, br. f. Capriccioso by St. Florian.
1897, b. c. (died) by Cassius.

ILLAWARRA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By Melikoff. See vol. 6, page 534.
1st dam Hades by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Belle Buckle by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Rataplan.
1894, ch. f. by Rataplan.
1895, ch. f. by Rataplan.
1896, dead foal by Rataplan.
1897, b. f. by Captain Frank.

ILLIAN, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by Jackson & Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Emperor.
1st dam Ildico by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Opponent by Melbourne, Jr. (see vol. 6, page 533).

Produce—1894, b. f. Hi Ti by Harry Russell.

ILLINI, gr. m., foaled 1882; owned by H. C. Ashlock, Carrollton, Ill. By Elkhorn. See vol. 6, page 534.
1st dam Violet by Legal Tender (by Sovereign). 2d dam Lilac by Lightning.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. by Hilarity.
1895, br. f. by Hilarity.

ILLISEE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Dr. J. D. Neet, Kindergarten Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Baden-Baden. See vol. 6, page 534.
1st dam Lotta C. by imp. Geneig. 2d dam Mixx by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. The Stockbroker by Falsetto.
1895, barren.
1896, br. c. Vincennes by imp. Victory.
1897, ch. f. Sesame by imp. De Beauvoir.

ILLOGICAL, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By imp. Aerolithe.
1st dam Paradox by imp. Rayon d'Or. 2d dam Lizzie Cox by imp. Geneig. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. by St. Leonards.

ILL WIND, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. L. Simmons, Ash Grove Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 534.
1st dam Trinket by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Bobinet by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Keen Wind by Prince Royal.
1894, ch. f. Belle Bramble by Bramble.
1895, b. c. Ed Farrell by imp. Order.
1896, b. c. Ben Bramble by Bramble.
1897, barren.

ILMA B., b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By John Harper. See vol. 6, page 534.

1st dam Little Criss by Revolver. 2d dam Sallie Newton by John Morgan.

Produce—1893, b. c. Newhouse by Sobranje.
1894, ch. c. Our Hope by Onondaga.
1897, b. c. by Macduff.
Barren 1896-'6.

ILOGO, b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Emperor.

1st dam Ildico by imp. Mortemer 2d dam Opponent by Melbourne, Jr.
(see vol. 6, p. 533).

Produce—1895, b. c. Sleepy Ike (geld) by Locohatchee.
1896, ch. c. by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1897, b. or br. c. by imp. Pontiac.

IMAGINATION, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by Jean de Reszke, New York City. By imp. The Sailor Prince.

1st dam Perception by imp. Mortemer 2d dam Perfection by imp. Leamington.
(see this vol).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, slipped foal.
Sent to Poland July 1897, Covered by imp. Pontiac.

IMELDA, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by H. W. Blunt, Washington, D. C. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 535.

1st dam M. A. B. by Asteroid. 2d dam Bay Leaf by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died) by imp. The Jacobite.
1894, b. f. My Mary Ann by King Midas.
1895, slipped foal, by King Midas.
1897, blk. or br. c. by King Midas.

IMOGENE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 535.

1st dam Irene by Asteroid. 2d dam Susan Overton by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Strathmore.
1894, b. f. by Strathmore.
1895, b. f. by Onondaga.
Mare died 1895.

IMOGENE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Jos. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, St. Louis. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 535.

1st dam Wanda West by Wanderer. 2d dam Vestvall by Victory.

Produce—1893, b. f. Olive C. by Porter Ashe.
1895, b. c. Incognito by imp. Abana.
1897, b. c. by imp. Abana.
Barren 1894-'6.

IMOGENE 2nd., (Emma Gene), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Messrs. Beckton Bros., Didsbury Stud, Can. By Storey. See vol. 6, page 535.

1st dam Manette by Asteroid. 2d dam Jenny H. by imp. Knight of St. George.

IMOGENE 2nd., (Emma Gene), ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Love's Golden Dream by Jase Phillips.
 1895, ch. f. Candida by Jase Phillips.
 1896, ch. f. Golden Aggie by Jase Phillips.
 1897, ch. f. by Jase Phillips.

IMPERATRICE, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by J. H. Mulligan, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Warminster. See vol. 6, page 535.

1st dam Inverary by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imp. Stolen Kisses by the Knight of Kars.

Produce—1891, b. f. Lady Greensleeves by Fellowcraft.
 1893, b. c. by imp. Paramatta.
 Mare died 1893.

IMPERIEUSE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, page 535.

1st dam Imogene by King Alfonso. 2d dam Irene by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Favor.
 1894, br. or blk. c. Captain Piersal by Favor.
 Barren 1896-'6-'7.

IMPRESSION, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. L. C. Walker, Dazville, Ky. By Telemachus.

1st dam Glance by John Morgan. 2d dam Effie Cheatham by Bill Cheatham (see vol. 5, p. 318).

Produce—1896, b. c. B. G. Fox by Melodrama.

IMPROMPTU, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Major John S. Clark, Coldstream Stud, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 535.

1st dam Indemnity by Tipperary. 2d dam War Over by War Dance.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Order.
 1894, ch. c. Ben Van by Teuton.

IMPUDENCE, (Imported), blk. or br. m., foaled 1892; owned by Jas. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Ont., Can. By Lowland Chief. See vol. 6, page 63.

1st dam Venture by Adventurer. 2d dam Sweetest by Parmesan.

Produce—1896, ch. c. by Othmar.

INA B., br. or blk. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, p. 534.

1st dam Zingarelli by Springbok. 2d dam Zephyrus by imp. Australia.

Produce—1893, blk. c. Zarro by Jim Gore.
 1894, b. f. (died) by Jim Gore.
 Mare died 1894.

INA D., ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Hallway Bros., Nicholasville, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Waiting by Wanderer (see vol. 6, p. 1063). 2d dam Glycerine by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Spokane.
 1897, ch. c. by Forester.

FAH, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 536.

1st dam Sovrana by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Suitana by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Don Christoval (geld) by imp. Top Gallant.
Barren 1893. Mare died 1894.

NA RAPTURE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rapture. See vol. 6, p. 536.

1st dam Kinloch by Waverly. 2d dam by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1892, b. c. Nectar by imp. Deceiver.
1893, ch. f. by Long Side (Boulanger).
1894, barren to Long Side.
1896, ch. f. Leonora W. by imp. Wagner.
1897, b. f. by imp. Wagner.

INA SPOKANE, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Holloway Bros., Nicholasville, Ky. By Spokane.

1st dam Ina D. by King Alfonso (see this vol.) 2d dam Waiting by Wanderer.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Hamlet.

INCOME, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by H. B. Douglas, Fayetteville, Tenn. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 537.

1st dam Martica by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Ave Maria by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (dead) by Inspector B.
1896, b. f. Miss Gerard by Perkins.
1897, b. f. Annie Jim by Perkins.
Barren 1894-'5.

INCONNUE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 537.

1st dam imp. Type of Beauty by Typhoeus. 2d dam Eltham Beauty by Kingston.

Produce—1893, br. c. by imp. Cheviot.
1894, b. or br. f. Connue by imp. Cheviot.
1895, b. f. (died).
1896, ch. c. Timetable by Timothy.
1897, b. c. by Timothy.

INCONSTANT, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Russell Ralley, Buck Run Farm, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Glenlyon. See vol. 6, p. 537.

1st dam Lizzie Berry by Lexington. 2d dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse.

Produce—1892, b. c. Dr. Reed by King Alfonso.
1894, b. c. Buck Run by Kosciusko.
1897, br. f. by Fordham.
Not bred for 1895-'6.

INDEPENDENCE, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 537.

1st dam Impudence by Lexington. 2d dam Magnetta by Mahomet.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Free Gold by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1896, b. f. Influence by Fiddlesticks.
1897, b. f. License by Magnetizer.

INDIA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by H. C. Shafer; owned by S. D. C. Paris, Ky. By Blazes.

1st dam Miss Hall by Rogers (see vol. 6, p. 766). 2d dam Cantillena by Firdol.

Produce—1896, b. or br. c. by Forestar.
1897, br. f. by imp. Order.

INDIANA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 538.

1st dam Fleurilla by Dick Cheatham. 2d dam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Vincennes by Chance.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Padrone by Patron.
1896, ch. f. Coy Maiden by Tea Tray.
1897, br. c. Chadbrook by imp. Wagner.

INDIANA, br. m., foaled 1870; bred by A. Belmont; owned by A. J. Gorey, Paris, Ky. By Kentucky. See vol. 5, page 360.

1st dam Varina by Hero. 2d dam by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Louis d'Or.

INDIANOLA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Grinstead.

1st dam Hermosa by Lexington. 2d dam Althola by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1894, b. f. La Colorado by imp. The Hook.
1895, ch. c. Chapultepec by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, ch. f. Cadena by Amigo (Armigo).
1897, barren.

INDIAN PRINCESS, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Messrs. Douglas & Bailey, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 538.

1st dam Sallie Howard by King Lear. 2d dam Mary Howard by imp. Hartington.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Buckeye 2nd, by Buchanan.
1895, ch. f. Princess India by Buchanan.
1896, ch. f. by Volante.
Barren 1893-'4.

INDIGO, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. L. Lansing, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Farandole.

1st dam Ida K. by King Alfonso (see vol. 6, p. 531). 2d dam Lerna by Asteroid.

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Cavalier.

INDUSTRY, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. G. Armstrong, Montgomery Square, Pa. By James A. See vol. 6, page 538.

1st dam Flutter by Asteroid. 2d dam Fly by Planet.

Produce—1893, br. f. Industria by Hi Ban.
1894, ch. f. Miss Julia by Hi Ban.
1896, b. c. (dead) by Ballston.

DUSTRY, br. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used.

dam Florence M. by Alarm or imp. 2d dam Flash of Lightning by Lightning-Strachino (see vol. 6, page 443).

Produce—1885, blk. c. Collars and Cuffs by Reporter.
1886, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1887, barren.

NEZ, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 538.

1st dam Arthilla by Longfellow. 2d dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Rossington.
1894, ch. c. Rossifer by imp. Rossington.
1895, ch. c. Dad Steel by imp. Rossington.
1896, barren.

NEZ, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinlock, Mo. By Casino. See vol. 6, page 539.

1st dam Sallie Norvell by Woodford. 2d dam Wenonah by Capt. Elgee.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Buckmaster.
1895, blk. f. Leronia by Buckmaster.
1896, ch. f. Mona B. by Buckmaster.
Barren 1893-7.

INEZ, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Texas. By Tension.

1st dam Sue by Baltic (see vol. 6, page 983). 2d dam Ella by Rigadoon.

Produce—1896, br. or blk. f. Eugenia S. by Prince of Darkness.
1897, b. f. Irena by Prince of Darkness.

INEZ NORFOLK, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by W. M. Murray; owned by George Fletcher, Grass Valley, Cal. By Prince of Norfolk.

1st dam Irene Harding by Jack Malone. 2d dam Macaria by Avalanche.
Should be added to the produce of Irene Harding, vol. 5, page 364.

Produce—1894, b. f. Cheridah by Three Cheers.

INFATUATION, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Wm. Scathley, Richmond, Va. By Telemachus. See vol. 6, page 539.

1st dam Glance by John Morgan. 2d dam Effie Cheatham by Bill Cheatham.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Kasson.
1894, ch. f. by Heimdæl.
1895, ch. f. Natalie D. by Eleve.
1896, ch. f. Elevation by Eleve.

INFELICE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by John Shelby, Charlestown, Ind. By Dan Sparling. See vol. 6, page 539.

1st dam Eccellenza by Excel. 2d dam Sadie Somers by Alroy.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Jack Gore by Jim Gore.
1893, b. c. Harry Jones (geld) by Monmouth (by imp. Mortemer).
1895, b. f. Monfelice by Monmouth.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. by Monmouth.

INFRINGEMENT, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Mrs. R. Row
Carlinsville, Ill. By imp. Intruder. See vol. 6, page 539.

1st dam Dixie by Revenue.

2d dam Albion by imp. Albion.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Princess Irene by King Charlie.
1894, ch. f. Encroachment by Bootblack.
Barren 1893.

IN FRONT, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by E. H. Douglas, Gr
View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Boulevard. See vol. 6, p. 11.

1st dam Ellen D. by Ten Broeck.

2d dam Sunbeam by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1896, b. c. (dead) by Perkins.
Barren 1896-'7.

IN HER PLACE, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1887; owned by A.
& D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Hermit. See vol. 6, p.

1st dam Substitute by Brother to Straford. 2d dam Makeshift by Voltigeur.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, br. f. Substitution (foaled in England) by Galliard.
1896, br. f. (imp. in utero) by St. Angelo.

INITIATION, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Wm. & C.
Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Inauguration.

1st dam Brown Maria by imp. Hercules, 2d dam Lizzie Marshall by Lodi.
(see vol. 6, page 273).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Initiator by imp. Brutus.
1896, b. f. Initiatrix by imp. Brutus.
1897, b. f. by imp. Brutus.

INNERDALE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. R. & P.
P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Galliard. See vol. 6, p. 64.

1st dam Wharfedale by Hermit.

2d dam Bonnie Doon by Rapid Rhoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (foaled in England) by Amphion.
1895, ch. f. Seeress (imp. in utero) by Necromancer.
1896, ch. f. Inola by Hyderabad.
Barren 1894-'7.

INNISFAEL, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by James Surget,
Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Rataplan.

1st dam Inverkip by imp. Hartington,
(see this vol.)

2d dam Invernaid by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Calumet.
1897, not bred.

INNOCENCE, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by M. Young; owned by B.
Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Planeroid.

1st dam Bonnie Harold by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Mary Gowan by Child Harold
Scotland (see vol. 6, page 267).

Produce—1896, b. c. Jerry Hunt by Servitor.
1897, barren.

INNOCENT, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Verdict by imp. Leamington (see vol. 6, p. 1041). 2d dam Jury by Lexington.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Fenelon.

INNOVATION, br. m., foaled 1889; bred at Erdenheim Stud; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By imp. Woodlands.

1st dam North Anna by imp. Strachino, 2d dam Ecliptic by imp. Eclipse. (see vol. 6, page 831).

Produce—1895, b. or br. f. Agnes C. by Riley.
1896, b. f. by Riley.
1897, ch. c. by Riley.

INQUISITIVE 2nd., br. m., foaled 1891; bred by Kittson Bros.; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Inspector B.

1st dam Megara by imp. Eclipse (see vol. 6, p. 740). 2d dam Uirica by Lexington.

Produce—1894, foal died.
1897, br. c. by imp. Bassetlaw.
Barren 1896-'6.

INSIGNIA, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Mrs. Jas. B. Clay, Iroquois Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 539.

1st dam Token by Lightning. 2d dam Tokay by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. King Galop.
1896, ch. f. Last Chance by Chance.
1897, ch. c. by Chance.
Barren 1894-'6.

INSPECTRESS, b. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 540.

1st dam Colossa by Colossus. 2d dam Rurica by Ruric.

Produce—1893, b. c. Gaffney by Luke Blackburn.
Barren 1891-'5-'6-'7.

INSTALLATION, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Inauguration. See vol. 6, page 540.

1st dam Brown Maria by imp. Hercules. 2d dam Lizzie Marshall by Lodi.

Produce—1892, b. c. Installer by imp. Brutus.
1893, b. or br. c. by imp. Brutus.
1894, ch. f. Installatrix by imp. Brutus.
1895, b. f. Instigatrix by imp. Brutus.
1896, br. f. by imp. Brutus.

INSTEP, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by C. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Cheviot.

1st dam imp. M. by The Duke (see this vol.) 2d dam Miss Bess by Oxford.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Pessara.

INTACTA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Wenlock. See vol. 6, p. 64.

1st dam Blushing Bride by Rosicrucian. 2d dam Gamos by Saunterer.

INTACTA, (Imported), b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Royal Exchange or Queen's Counsel.
 1894, ch. c. Lucien M. by imp. Order.
 1895, ch. c. Johnny Williams by Spendthrift.
 1896, ch. c. Barabbas by Spendthrift.
 1897, barren.

INTEREST, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By St. Martin. See vol. 6, page 540.

1st dam Income by Revenue. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.

Produce—1894, b. c. Muscow by imp. Muscovy.
 1895, ch. c. by Miser.
 1896, ch. c. Mr. Phintzy by Phoenix.

INTERLOPER, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By imp. Intruder. See vol. 6, page 540.

1st dam Darkness by West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Loren by Once Again.
 Barren 1893-'4.

INTREPID, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. Henry Miller, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 540.

1st dam Jaconet by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. f. Sankara by imp. Deceiver.
 1895, b. f. Clairette by imp. Candlemas.
 1896, ch. f. Candlewick by imp. Candlemas.
 1897, ch. f. by Teuton.

INTRIGUE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Wm. F. Fotherall, Rosemont, Pa. By Strathmore. See vol. 6, page 540.

1st dam Adventure by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Valentin Girl by imp. The Sailor Prince.
 1894, b. f. (dead) by imp. The Sailor Prince.
 1895, ch. f. by Lochatchee.

INVERARITE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by W. P. Thompson; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel Stud, Holmdel, N. J. By imp. Macaroon.

1st dam Inverwick by imp. King Ernest 2d dam Invermore by Lexington.
 (see vol. 6, page 541).

Produce—1896, b. c. High Invite by His Highness.

INVERKIP, br. m., foaled 1881; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By imp. Hartington. See vol. 6, page 541.

1st dam Inversnaid by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Floride by Wagner.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Innisfael by Rataplan.
 1894, b. f. by Rataplan.
 1895, b. f. by Rataplan.
 1896, b. or br. c. by Rataplan.
 1897, b. or br. f. by Rataplan.

INVERMAY, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 541.

1st dam Invermore by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Invercauld by St. Albans.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Ignarra by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, b. f. Invergold by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1896, b. f. Irrawaddy by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, b. f. Invasion by Fiddlesticks.

INVERMORE, br. m., foaled 1875; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Lexington. See vol. 6, page 541.

1st dam imp. Invercauld by St. Albans. 2d dam imp. Eleanor by Voltigeur.

Produce—1893, b. f. Inverlike by Kinglike.
1894, b. c. Loch Glyn by Kinglike.
1896, b. c. Loch Fyne (geld) by imp. Juvenal.
Mare died 1896.

INVERWICK, b. m., foaled 1885; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 541.

1st dam Invermore by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Invercauld by St. Albans.

Produce—1893, b. f. Thistledown by imp. Eothen.
1894, br. c. Bronx by imp. Macaroon.
1896, barren.
1896, b. c. (died) by imp. Juvenal.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Juvenal.

INVESTIGATOR 2nd., b. m., foaled 1892; bred in the Belle Meade Stud; owned by Simms & Anderson, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Margo by Frogtown (see this vol.) 2d dam Bettie by General Longstreet.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Isaac Murphy.

INVOICE, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by R. N. Weisiger; owned by L. T. Caton & Co., Dallas, Texas. By Incommode.

1st dam Lemonade by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Cricket by Daniel Boone. (see vol. 5, page 424).

Produce—1893, ch. c. Tim Irven (geld) by Tom Paxton.

IO, blk. m., foaled 1888; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Erlanger. See vol. 6, page 541.

1st dam Bessie Franklin by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Rigmarole by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, br. f. by Prince Fonso.

I O, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Regent.

1st dam Sadie Williams by Springbok, 2d dam Nettle Hinde by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 364).

Produce—1894, slipped foal by Eolian.
1896, br. c. by Eolian.
1897, barren.

IO 2nd., br. m., foaled 1892; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by F. B. Bitzer, Louisville, Ky. By Tom Martin.

1st dam Io by Erlanger (see vol. 6, p. 541). 2d dam Bessie Franklin by Glasgow.

Produce—1897, br. c. Protio by Protection.

IOLA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by A. E. Voigt, Austin, Texas. By Incommode. See vol. 6, page 542.

1st dam Mary Wells by War Dance. 2d dam Adelaide by Jim Allen.

Produce—1892, ch. f. by Wautauga.
1893, ch. c. by Wautauga.

IOLA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 542.

1st dam Miramir by Longfellow. 2d dam Metella by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. c. Everest by imp. Esher.
1895, b. f. The Witch 2nd., by imp. Lord Hartington.
1896, b. f. Eletha by imp. Esher.
Mare dead.

IOLANTHE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. Shedden; owned by L. E. Madden, Lexington, Ky. By Helmbold.

1st dam imp. Sweetbread by Duneany, 2d dam Pancake by Sugarplum.
(see vol. 5, page 70).

Produce—1895, b. f. Duchess of Magenta by Duke of Magenta.
1896, ch. f. Hoya by imp. Meddler.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Meddler.

IONE, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Eclipse. See vol. 6, page 542.

1st dam Inverary by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imp. Stolen Kisses by The Knight of Kars.

Produce—1893, dead foal (filly) by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, b. f. Ionis by Magnetizer.
1897, b. c. Iznik by imp. Rayon d'Or.
Barren 1892-'4-'6.

IOWA, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 542.

1st dam Cyrilla by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam China by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Muse (dead) by imp. Loyalist.
1896, ch. f. (dead) by Inspector B.
Barren 1895-'7.

IOWA MAID, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by E. G. Archer, Mediapolis, Iowa. By Dan Wood (Iowa Ban).

1st dam Maid of Tyrone by War Dance, 2d dam Miss Mickey by imp. Mickey Free.
(see vol. 6, page 697).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Archy Dun by Tom Reed (by Violator).
Mare died 1894.

IPECACUANHA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Oden Bowie; owned by F. A. Tschiffely, Jr., Washington, D. C. By Cassatt.

1st dam Mary by Dickens (see vol. 6, p. 714). 2d dam My Maryland by Brown Dick.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Calcium.

R.A., (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Simeon G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By Doncaster. See vol. 6, p. 64.
 1st dam **Iolanta** by Buccaneer. 2d dam **Java** by West Australian.

Produce—1894, b. c. **Indio** by imp. Maxim.
 1895, b. c. **Iraden** by imp. Cleveden or Darriwell.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Islington.

RENE, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 542.
 1st dam **Irene Harding** by Jack Malone. 2d dam **Macaria** by Avalanche.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Apache.
 1894, ch. f. by Apache.
 1895, ch. c. **Stoic** by Apache.
 1896, ch. c. by Rio Bravo.
 1897, ch. f. by Rio Bravo.

IRENE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Charles Bros.; owned by T. E. Crist, Taylorville, Ill. By Hudson.

1st dam **Georgie M.** by Incommode. 2d dam **Lulu Boston** by Frank Boston.
 (see vol. 6, page 469).

Produce—1895, b. c. **Warene** by Wawekus.
 1896, br. f. **Patrene** by Irish Pat.
 1897, ch. f. **Borene** by Bolero.

IRENE DILLON (Buckdine), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. W. Guest, Danville, Ky. By Bannach Leth. See vol. 6, page 543.

1st dam **Aline G.** by imp. Buckden. 2d dam **Adventure** by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1894, ch. f. **Lottie Dillon** (dead) by imp. Odd Fellow.
 1895, b. f. **Annie Vass** by imp. Odd Fellow.
 1896, b. c. **Bob Breckenridge** by imp. Deceiver.
 1897, br. c. **W. G. Welch** by imp. Scorpion.

IRENE H., blk. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Ferguson; owned by Henry Ransbottom, Eldorado, Ill. By imp. Pizarro.

1st dam **Lucy Jackson** by Endorser. 2d dam **Lucy Fowler** by imp. Albion.
 (see vol. 6, page 675).

Produce—1897, b. c. **The Messenger** by Upward.

IRIAN, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 543.

1st dam **Irene** by imp. Leamington. 2d dam **Floride** by Wagner.

Produce—1893, ch. c. **Sir Carleton** by St. Carlo.
 1894, ch. c. **Saurian** by Salvator.
 1895, ch. f. **Syrienne** by imp. Sir Modred.
 1896, b. c. **Passaic** by imp. Sir Modred.
 1897, b. or br. c. by imp. July.

IRIS, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 543.

1st dam **Doris** by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam **Bonnie Kate** by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, br. c. by imp. Darebin.
 1894, br. c. **San Mateo** by Salvator.
 1895, b. c. **Bliss Rucker** by Salvator.
 Barren 1896-'7.

IRISH LASS, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. Naglee Burk, José Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 544.
1st dam Daisy Miller by Revolver. 2d dam Skipper by Daniel the Proprietor.

Produce—1893, b. f. Cadenza by Flambeau.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Energia by Wildidle.
1896, br. c. Fiero by Wildidle.
1897, br. c. by imp. Brutus.

IRISH MOLLIE, br. m., foaled 1883; bred by Holly & Carille; owned by G. W. Thompson, Sapris, Col. By imp. Kyrle Daly.
1st dam Resoda by Revolver (see vol. 5, p. 628). 2d dam Crescentine by Vandal.

Produce—1892, b. f. Signet by Sigmund (by Revenue, Jr.)
1893, b. f. Music 3rd., by imp. Ute Chief.
1894, Ruth D. by Emperor of Norfolk.
1895, b. c. Lucky Monday by imp. Ute Chief.

IRISH QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Farm, Hamilton, Can. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 544.
1st dam imp. Queencraft by Kingcraft. 2d dam Inverness by Saunterer.

Produce—1893, b. f. Melcha by Strathspey.
1894, barren to Van Buren (Dorn).
1895, b. c. Disorder by imp. Order.
Barren 1896-7.

IRMA H., br. m., foaled 1885; owned by David Waldo, Kansas City, Mo. By Milner. See vol. 6, page 544.
1st dam Addie Warren by Prolific. 2d dam by Bonnie Laddie.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Sayre.
1894, barren to Lewis Clark.
1895, b. or br. c. (dead) by Sayre.
1896, b. or br. f. by Sayre.

IROGLEN, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Fox Hill Stud, Bryn Mawr, Penn. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 544.
1st dam Glengarine by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Romping Girl by Jack Malena.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Willing by Willful.
1894, b. or br. c. by Willful.
1895, ch. c. Will Glenn by Willful.
1896, br. c. (died 1897) by St. Charles (by imp. St. Blaise).
1897, ch. c. by Willful.

IRONY (Dinah Crow), br. m., foaled 1888; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 544.
1st dam Planchette by Brown Dick. 2d dam Odd Trick by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (geld) by imp. Loyalist.
1894, barren.
1895, blk. f. Ironical by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).
1896, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1897, blk. c. by imp. Loyalist.

IRONY, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Roseberry. See vol. 6, page 1095.

1st dam Sarcasm by Breadalbane. 2d dam Jeu d' Esprit by Flatcatcher.

IRONY, (Imported), ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Hard Tack by Bread Knife.
 1894, ch. f. Cockernony by Friars Balsam (mare in England).
 1895, b. f. Ironic (imp. in utero) by St. Serf.
 1896, barren. 1897, dead foal.

IROQUEENA, blk. m., foaled 1893; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by R. W. Whitehead, Glenwood Stud, Bowling Green, Ky. By Iroquois.

1st dam The Maid by imp. The Rake, 2d dam imp. Scrubbing Brush by Saunterer. (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. f. Bidet by Bishop.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Albert.

IRREPENTANCE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 544.

1st dam MercI by imp. Woodlands. 2d dam Sister of Mercy by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Great Tom.
 1896, ch. f. Penitence 2nd., by imp. Great Tom.
 Barren 1894-'5-'7.

ISABEL, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by C. E. Allen, Maple Grove Stud, Monmouth, Ill. By Nero. See vol. 6, page 544.

1st dam Venus by Judge Leonard. 2d dam Miss Doyle by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, ch. f. (died) by imp. St. Leger.
 1895, ch. c. by Uncle Lute.

ISABELL, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, p. 545.

1st dam Colossa by Colossus. 2d dam Rurica by Ruric.

Produce—1894, b. c. (died) by imp. Laureate or Potomac.
 1895, ch. c. Oviatt by Potomac.
 1896, slipped foal by Potomac.
 Barren 1893-'7.

ISABELLA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by C. Halverson, Routiers, Cal. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 545.

1st dam Maggie S. (Betsey Bland) by Bayonet. 2d dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner.

Produce—1894, b. f. Hermania by Three Cheers.
 1895, b. f. Morrabella by Morello.
 1896, ch. c. Giltedge by Patriot (Chevy Hock).

ISABELLA 2nd., br. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. M. Leet; owned by L. Yehle, Maryville, Mo. By Destruction.

1st dam Elsineure by Enquirer, 2d dam Bonetta by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see this vol.)

Produce—1894, b. c. Cassy by Free Knight.
 1895, b. c. Forbush by Free Knight.
 1896, b. f. Silver Lining by Sir Thomas (by Himyar).
 1897, br. c. Foo Lee by Sir Thomas.

ISABELLE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by R. S. Payne; owned by J. Barber, Athens, Ky. By Aretino.

1st dam Pauline by imp. Rossifer, 2d dam Shamrock by imp. Buckden.
(see vol. 6, page 359).

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. c. San Saba R. by Burlington.

ISBELL, br. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by A. M. Hunter, New York. By Spendthrift.

1st dam imp. Gadabout by Stradbroke or 2d dam Mother Neasham by Buccanex,
Blinkhoolie (see vol. 6, page 56).

Produce—1894, b. f. by Tea Tray.
1895, ch. c. Kioto by Tea Tray.
1896, ch. c. E. B. Guthrie by Tea Tray.

ISIS, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Georgetown, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 545.

1st dam Alix by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mollie Rogers by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. c. Liverpool by Lisbon.

ISIS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Thos. S. Martin, Scottsville, Va. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 545.

1st dam Irene by Leinster. 2d dam Irene Harding by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, br. c. Algeo by imp. Water Level.
1896, br. f. Idolatry by imp. Water Level.
Barren 1895-'7.

ISIS, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, p. 66.

1st dam Shotover by Hermit. 2d dam Strayshot by Toxophilite.

Produce—1892, b. c. Israel by Galliard.
1893, b. f. Crisis by Fernandez.
1894, ch. c. Isidor by Amphion.
1895, ch. f. Sistrum (imp. in utero) by Common.
1896, ch. f. Illithia by Tammany.
1897, ch. c. Inishfree by Tammany.

ISLETTE, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by C. L. Ralley, Springhurst Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 545.

1st dam Ione by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Inverary by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1892, br. c. Islin by Linden.
1893, b. c. by imp. Bonny Brown.
1894, blk. f. by Fonso.
1895, b. f. Ierne by Teuton.
1896, barren to Tea Tray.
1897, blk. c. Eifin Conig by Tea Tray.

ISMAILIA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Hidalgo.

1st dam Zulieka by Enquirer (see this vol.) 2d dam Bribery by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1897, b. f. (died) by Tenny.

ISSAQUENA, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by R. W. Walden & Son, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 545.

1st dam imp. Essayez 2nd., by Cremorne. 2d dam Pill Box by Van Galen.

Produce—1894, b. c. (twins one dead) by imp. Galore.
1896, b. f. Caoutchouc by imp. Galore.
1897, b. c. by imp. Galore.
Barren 1893-'5.

ISSIE O., br. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. S. Payne, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rapture.

1st dam Annie R. by Tom Bowling, 2d dam Galanthis by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 176).

Produce—1896, b. c. Orchard by Gov. Foraker.

ITA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. A. Dun; owned by Allen W. Thurman, Columbus, O. By Clipeses.

1st dam Beauty by Dudley (see vol. 6, p. 211). 2d dam Mattie Sevier by Blacklock.

Produce—1896, ch. c. by Montrose.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Springita by Springaway.

ITALIA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, p. 546.

1st dam Blondina by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Blondin by Commodore.

Produce—1894, gr. f. Alba by imp. Suwarrow.
1896, b. f. Gordita by St. Carlo.
1896, ch. c. St. Isidore (geld) by St. Carlo.

ITALIAN BEAUTY, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Master Bob. See vol. 6, p. 65.

1st dam Venice by Uncas. 2d dam Trieste by Plum Pudding.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Ben Battle.
1896, blk. f. (died 1897) by Fresno.
1897, ch. c. by Tenny.

ITHACA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by W. B. Cheatham; owned by R. A. Patterson, Salisbury, Mo. By imp. Saxon.

1st dam Wildfire by Wildidle (see vol. 6, p. 1076). 2d dam Ratan by Lexington.

Produce—1897, slipped foal.

ITINERANT, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam imp. Inverness by Macaroni, 2d dam Elfrida by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
(see vol. 6, page 64).

Produce—1896, b. c. Edge Brook by imp. Ormonde d'Or.
1897, ch. c. by Falsetto.

ITTIE RENO, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By Vanguard.

1st dam Annie C. by imp. Saxon (see vol. 6, p. 173). 2d dam Gyptis by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, b. c. Kingsguard by Kingsbridge.
1897, b. f. by Bolero.

ITILALIA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Fox Hill Stud, Pa. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 546.

1st dam imp. Essayez 2nd., by Cremorne. 2d dam Pill Box by Van Galen.

Produce—1896, ch. f. by St. Charles (by imp. St. Blaise).
Barren 1894-'7.

ITUNA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Percy Lamb, Oxford Horse Rancho, Wyo. By Blair Athol. See vol. 6, page 65.

1st dam Martinique by Macaroni. 2d dam Curacao by The Cure.

Produce—1892, br. f. The Schuyt by imp. Dutch Skipper.
1893, b. or br. f. Dynamite by imp. Fireball.
1894, dead foal. 1895, not bred.

IUKA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by John McCloskey, Erdenheim Stud, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 546.

1st dam Sister of Mercy by War Dance. 2d dam Sister of Charity by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1891, b. f. Tessie by Dry Monopole.
1892, b. c. by Dry Monopole.
1894, ch. f. Maritje by Prince James.
1896, b. c. (died) by Longford.
1897, b. c. by Longford.

IVA D., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by H. T. Batchelor, Dallas, Tex. By Jack Hardy.

1st dam Flora Benge by Endower, 2d dam Pattie Turner by W. H. Johnson.
(see vol. 6, page 440).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Jake Case (geld) by Kyrle B.
1896, ch. f. Vera Bell by Bobby Beach.
1897, barren.

IVIE MAY, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. M. Mathewson, Lowell, Mich. By Afton. See vol. 6, page 546.

1st dam Good Enough by Morris. 2d dam Florine by imp. Warminster.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Ivy Leaf 2nd., by Swigert.
1894, ch. c. Invader by Swigert.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Lamington by Swigert.
1897, ch. f. E. M. by Swigert.

IVY, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by D. M. Burns; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Jim Brown.

1st dam Mistletoe by Thad Stevens, (see vol. 6, p. 781). 2d dam Mistake by Wildie.

Produce—1896, br. c. Bernard M. by Blitzen (by Blazes).

IVY BENJAMIN, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Boone Muir, Donerall, Ky. By Punster. See vol. 6, page 546.

1st dam Alsace by Aramis. 2d dam Glendolen by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Terraben (geld) by Terra Cotta or Little Minch.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. by Little Minch.
1896, b. c. by Terra Cotta.

IXIA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, New York. By Springfield. See vol. 6, page 65.

1st dam **Crocus** by Thormanby. 2d dam **Sunflower** by Bay Middleton.

Produce—1893, ch. c. **Wheelman** by Donovan.
1894, ch. f. **Tripping** by Saraband.

JACINTA, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by Mrs. E. L. Israel; owned by Gen. P. Porter, Muskogee Stud, Indian Ter. By The Chevalier.

1st dam **Dahabiah** by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. **Felucca** by Buccaneer.
(see vol. 6, page 332).

Produce—1896, b. f. (died) by **Gymnast**.
1897, b. c. **Allotment** by **Gymnast**.
Mare died Sept. 22, 1897.

JACONET, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. **Leamington**. See vol. 6, p. 547.

1st dam **Maggie B. B.** by imp. **Australian**. 2d dam **Madeline** by Boston.

Produce—1893, ch. f. **Magna Charta** by **Hindoo**.
1895, ch. c. **Hindoonet** by **Hindoo**.
1896, ch. f. **Little Mary** by imp. **Candlemas**.
Barren 1894-'7.

JACQUELIN, gr. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. W. Farley, Richmond, Ky. By Jils Johnson. See vol. 6, page 547.

1st dam **Sconce** by **Lightning**. 2d dam **Mahone** mare by imp. **Yorkshire**.

Produce—1891, b. c. **Bob Wagner** by imp. **Wagner**.
1893, b. f. **Fay 2nd.** by **Favor**.
1894, gr. c. by imp. **Deceiver**.

JADE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. P. Amsden, Versailles, Ky. By **Bulwark**. See vol. 6, page 547.

1st dam **Touchette** by Duke of Magenta. 2d dam **Touch-me-not** by imp. **Great Tom**.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. **Albert**.
1894, b. f. by **Powhattan**.

JANE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. T. Waggoner, Beaver, Texas. By **Phoenix**. See vol. 6, page 65.

1st dam **Jeannie** by imp. **Mortemer**. 2d dam **Jeannette** by **Gladiateur**.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by **Ecuador**.
1896, ch. f. **Cleo Ray** by **Ecuador**.
1897, ch. f. **Chainie** by **Strideaway**.
Barren 1894-'5.

JANE HOLLINGSWORTH, blk. or br. m., foaled 1886; bred by Capt. Wm. Cottrill; owned by M. J. Obeare, Goodrock Stud, Crescent Mo. By **Rebel**.

1st dam **Lucy George** by **Tipperary**. 2d dam **Lucy Fowler** by imp. **Albion**.
(see vol. 5, page 462).

Produce—1896, blk. f. **Emily B.** by **Bondholder**.
1897, blk. or br. c. **Talmage** by **Bondholder**.

JANET (Gennett Pride), b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By Lever. See vol. 6, p. 547.
1st dam Peru by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Optima by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Genette Edwards by Hayden Edwards.
1894, ch. c. Serrano by Fonso.
1895, ch. c. Annetburn by Fonso.
1896, b. f. Oakwood Belle by Fonso.

JANET, br. m., foaled 1873; owned by M. D. Richardson, Springland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lightning. See vol. 6, page 548.
1st dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. f. Pretty Jane by Spendthrift.
1894, b. f. Flancee by Himyar.
1895, b. f. High-hoe by Himyar.
1897, b. c. by Springland.
Barren 1893-'6.

JANET N., (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. N. Burk, San José, Cal. By Macgregor. See vol. 6, page 65.

1st dam imp. Amelia by Lowlander. 2d dam Melissa by Hubert.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Crescendo by Flambeau.
1894, ch. f. Dolce by Flambeau.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Focoso by Flambeau.
1897, dead foal by imp. Foul Shot.

JANE W., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By imp. Eric.

1st dam Anna S. by Pantaloon, 2d dam Molly Malloy by Pat Malloy.
(see vol. 6, page 170).

Produce—1896, b. c. No Chance by imp. St. Leger.

JANEY, br. m., foaled 1889; bred by A. B. Watts; owned by Tavner Anderson, Richland, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam imp. Duchess of Normandy by Edward the Confessor (see this vol.) 2d dam Plague by The Palmer.

Produce—1895, b. f. Janey Bradford by Bradford.
1896, b. c. Kuykendall by Bradford.

JANOVA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 548.

1st dam Jennie D. by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Regan by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Falling Water by Emperor of Norfolk.
1895, b. f. La Toluca by imp. Clieведен.
1896, b. or br. c. Los Medanos by imp. Chesterfield.
Barren 1894-'7.

JAPONICA, br. m., foaled 1889; bred by A. Finkle; owned by Thomas H. Ryan, Wilmington, Ill. By Mikado.

1st dam Moonlight by Princeton, 2d dam Simoon by War Dance.
(see vol. 6, page 796).

Produce—1896, b. or br. f. Wilmington's Pet by imp. Dundee.
1897, b. f. by imp. Dundee.

APONICA (Delilah), b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Applegate & Mo-Meehin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 548.
 1st dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel. 2d dam by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1894, dead foal.
 1895, ch. f. by Hayden Edwards.
 Barren 1896-'7.

JAQUELINE (Jocquillin), gr. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by J. H. McGavock, Fort Chiswell Stud, Va. By imp. The Jacobite.
 1st dam Dewdrop by Engineer. 2d dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe.
 (see vol. 6, page 343).

Produce—1894, gr. c. Senator Martin by imp. Water Level.
 1895, br. f. Isolde by imp. Water Level.
 1896, gr. c. Grey Jacques by Jim Grey.
 1897, ch. c. Flaccus by Flatlands.

JAY JAY (J. J.) (Fannie Mac), ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by F. C. O'Reilly; owned by J. L. Lisle, Richland Stud, Donerall, Ky. By imp. Verger or Macduff.

1st dam Radha by Algerine (see vol. 6, p. 899). 2d dam Nannie H. by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Jay Bird by Terra Cotta.
 1896, b. c. Little Major by Little Minch.
 1897, dead foal.

JEAN, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 548.

1st dam Fanfare by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Fanfan by Planet.

Produce—1894, b. c. Col. Whallen by Teuton.
 1895, ch. f. Olive May by Teuton.
 1896, b. f. Naples by Teuton.
 1897, ch. f. by Teuton.

JEAN DOUGLAS, br. m., foaled 1881; bred by W. A. Dun; owned by Wm. O'Connor, Louisville, Ky. By Bob Woolley.

1st dam Susie Douglas by J. C. Brecken- 2d dam Claret by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
 ridge (see vol. 5, page 680).

Produce—1888, b. f. Annie O'C. by Loftin (by Monarchist).
 1893, b. or br. c. Harry Debo by Vigil.
 1894, b. f. by Hamlet.
 1895, br. f. Gerty P. by imp. Kismet.

JEANETTE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Messrs. Pitts & Dorrier, Scottsville, Va. By Northumberland. See vol. 6, page 549.

1st dam Last Hope by Asteroid. 2d dam Alabama by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Valmont by Prosper.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. Sir Arlo by Norwood (by Longfellow).
 1896, ch. c. by Norwood.
 1897, b. c. by Norwood.

JEANETTE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by P. J. Donohue, Laurelwood Stud, San Clara, Cal. By Monday Final. See vol. 6, p. 549.

1st dam May D. by Wildidle. 2d dam Nettie Brown by Rifleman.

Produce—1895, blk. c. Ebony 2nd., (gelded) by Vanquish.
 1896, b. f. Ida Morgan by Duke of Norfolk.

JENNIE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by C. F. Ireland, Paris, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 549.

1st dam Morgan Girl by John Morgan. 2d dam Calomel by imp. Canwell.

Produce—1890, b. f. Mary Parks by Audrain.
1891, ch. f. Elizabeth H. by Audrain.
1893, b. f. by Leonatus.
1894, b. c. by Leonatus.
1896, b. c. by Donatello.

JENNIE B., br. m., foaled 1883; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 549.

1st dam Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Ermengarde by Lightning.

Produce—1894, blk. c. Jonquill (foaled in England) by Kilwarlin.
1896, b. c. Mint Sauce (imp. in utero) by Minting.

JENNIE B., ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 550.

1st dam Regan by Lexington. 2d dam Lorette by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. c. Del Coronado by imp. The Hook.
1894, b. c. Bernardello by Emperor of Norfolk.

JENNIE BELSHAW, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by M. F. Tarpey, El Nido Stud, Alameda, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 550.

1st dam Susie Williamson by imp. Hercules. 2d dam Vixen by Belmont.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. Vencedor (gelded) by imp. Cyrus.
1895, b. f. Querida by imp. Islington.
1896, b. c. Gilberto (gelded) by Fellowcharm.
1897, b. f. Aldeana by Eolo.

JENNIE BLUE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, p. 550.

1st dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Mrs. Lewis by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Hindoo.
1894, br. c. Sepoy by Hindoo.
1895, b. c. Heldorn by Hindoo.
1896, b. c. by Hindoo.

JENNIE BUCHANAN, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by S. H. Banghman, Stanford, Ky. By Bay Dick. See vol. 6, page 550.

1st dam Cousin Judy by Beacon. 2d dam by Roger Hanson.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Blair.
1896, b. f. by Frank Eisman.

JENNIE C., ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by F. A. James, Wauhatchie Stud, Tenn. By George Graham. See vol. 6, page 551.

1st dam Amelia by Avalanche (by Lexington). 2d dam Miss Rover by George Elliott.

Produce—1895, b. f. Clara H. by Perkins.
1896, b. f. Low Pow by Soudan.
Barren 1894-'7.

JENNIE C., ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Erdenheim. See vol. 6, page 551.

1st dam Mamie O. by Virgil. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Buchanan.
1895, b. f. Miss C. by imp. Florist.
1896, slipped foal by Bob Miles.
1897, b. f. by imp. Florist.

JENNIE COCKRILL, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by P. & E. Bradley, Trenton, Ky. By Vanderbilt.

1st dam Grey Girl (Mary Diggons) by Muggins (see vol. 5, page 333). 2d dam Cordova by Lightning.

Produce—1892, br. c. (gelded) by Congressman.
1894, b. c. Ben Cockrell by Ecuador.
1896, b. c. Walter Bradley by Longsides.

JENNIE COLEMAN, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Dr. W. C. Phillips; owned by Dr. A. G. Sisson, Wills Point, Texas. By Silent Friend.

1st dam I. O. U. by Harry of the West. 2d dam Isadora by Carey Bell. (see vol. 5, page 363).

Produce—1893, ch. f. Leta I. by Lonnie B (by Endower).
1894, ch. f. Fietta S. by Lonnie B.
1895, b. f. Magnolia H. by Gorman (by Jim Gore).
1896, ch. c. Dr. Sisson by Gorman (by Jim Gore).

JENNIE D., b. m., foaled 1875; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 551.

1st dam Regan by Lexington. 2d dam Lorette by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. Queen Lily by imp. The Hook.
1894, b. f. Los Cerillos by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, b. c. Rey-el-Salto by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, ch. c. Rio Chico by imp. Chesterfield.
1897, barren.

JENNIE F., b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by T. M. Blakemore, Abilene, Texas. By Silent Friend (by Australian).

1st dam by Last Chance (by Regent). 5th dam by Eclipse (by Am. Eclipse).
2d dam by Socks (by imp. Albion). 6th dam by imp. Felt.
3d dam by Stafford (by imp. Leviathan). 7th dam by imp. Leviathan.
4th dam by Boston (by Boston).

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. by Gen'l. Grant (by imp. Billet).
1896, br. c. by Gen'l. Grant.
1897, b. c. W. W. White by Get There.

JENNIE G., ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. D. Stahl, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Eric.

1st dam Mary by West Roxbury (see vol. 6, p. 714). 2d dam by Zero.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Viola 5th., by Lord Coleridge.
1896, ch. c. Bill Bowie (geld) by Lord Coleridge.
1896, ch. c. Ed Johnson by Lord Coleridge.
1897, ch. f. Lady Bowie by Lord Coleridge.

JENNIE GAMBOL, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Jack Gambol. See vol. 6, page 551.

1st dam Angeline by Zero. 2d dam Ann Harper by imp. Luzborough.

Produce—1896, b. c. Sam Patch by Once Again.
1896, br. f. Mrs. Partington by Heyday or Once Again.

JENNIE H. 2nd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Hon. G. Hearst; owned by J. Harvey, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Cheviot.

1st dam Dolly S. by imp. Kyrle Daly (see vol. 6, p. 310). 2d dam Belle S. by Bazar.

Produce—1895, b. f. Sweet Ruby by Connor (by Norfolk).
1896, ch. f. College Green by Connor.
1897, b. f. by Connor.

JENNIE H., b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. W. Farley, Richmond, Ky. By Bay Dick. See vol. 6, page 552.

1st dam Mollie Reed by Reed's Yorkshire. 2d dam by Cracker.

Produce—1894, b. c. Wat Harden by Lord Clifden.
1895, b. c. Major Harris by Lord Clifden.
1896, b. c. Cochran by Frontino.
1897, b. f. by Frontino.
Mare died 1897.

JENNIE HARDING, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by D. Hoover, Taylorville, Ill. By General Harding.

1st dam Vivien by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Minnie Bradley by Hazard.
(see vol. 6, page 1059).

Produce—1897, ch. f. Polly Harding by Irish Pat.

JENNIE HIGGINS, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Harvey Montgomery, Knoxville, Ill. By Richelleu. See vol. 6, page 552.

1st dam Dolly by Big Fellow. 2d dam Ada Mosler by Zero.

Produce—1893, ch. f. May U. by Rich Gale (by imp. Richmond).
1894, ch. f. Nellie M. by imp. St. Leger.
1895, ch. f. Polly M. by imp. St. Leger.

JENNIE JUNE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, p. 552.

1st dam Glene by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Nannie Black by Virgil.

Produce—1892, Myrtle 6th., by Powhattan.
1893, b. c. by Powhattan.
1894, blk. c. Privateer by Falsetto.
1895, blk. c. Black Dude by Falsetto.
1896, b. f. Falomacita by Falsetto.
1897, b. or br. f. by Falsetto.

JENNIE R., b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Wild Rose by Norfall (see vol. 6, p. 1076). 2d dam Mayflower by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, dead foal by imp. Midlothian.
1895, b. f. by Apache (by imp. Mortemer).
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Apache.

JENNIE KEENE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by R. J. Hancock, Eilersville Stud, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 552.

1st dam Countersign by War Dance. 2d dam Destiny by imp. Hooton.

Produce—1892, b. f. Canta by imp. Charaxus.
1893, b. f. La Mourie by imp. Charaxus.
1894, b. c. McCall by imp. Charaxus.
1895, barren.
1896, br. or blk. f. Mourie by imp. Charaxus.
1897, b. c. by imp. Charaxus.

JENNIE KESSLER, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By imp. King Galop.

1st dam Miss Nelson by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue.
(see vol. 6, page 776).

Produce—1896, b. c. Dr. Garber (geld) by Trafalgar.
1897, barren.

JENNIE KING, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. C. Ross, Shenandoah, Ia. By McCreary, Jr. See vol. 6, page 552.

1st dam Nettie King by Barney Williams. 2d dam Fanny King by Big Boston.

Produce—1893, b. f. Annie King by Ancle.
1896, ch. c. Major King by Archie Collins.

JENNIE LEE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Hildegard by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Orphan Girl by Muggins.
(see vol. 6, page 523).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Pianoforte by imp. Fortissimo.
1897, ch. c. by Fonso.

JENNIE M. (Alice Glenn), br. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. H. Carter, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 553.

1st dam Alice Burford by Harry of the West. 2d dam Capitola by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Crescent 2nd., by Kosciusko.
1894, b. c. by Padisha.
1896, br. f. Jennie Dalton by Kosciusko.

JENNIE MCCARTHY, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by R. S. Tucker, Raleigh, N. C. By Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, page 553.

1st dam imp. Genista by King Tom. 2d dam Scrubbing Brush by Touchstone.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Young Magenta by Argyle (by Monday).
1893, b. f. Jeneola by Eolus.
1894, ch. f. Jeneona by Eon (by Eolus).
1896, barren.
1896, ch. c. by Brie.
1897, ch. c. by Brie.

JENNIE McFARLAND (Ante), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Johnston, Chicago, Ill. By Astral. See vol. 6, page 553.

1st dam Rudy by Restless. 2d dam Mag Bradley by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. c. Little Land by Little Minch.
1894, ch. c. Fonland by Fonso.
1896, ch. f. Jennie Cotta by Terra Cotta.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Candlemas.

JENNIE N., b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By Concord. See vol. 6, page 553.

1st dam Susie Derby by Derby. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.

Produce—1892, br. f. by imp. John Barleycorn.
1893, b. f. by Billy Gilmore.
1894, b. f. by Billy Gilmore.
1896, ch. c. Ferrenti (geld) by Billy Gilmore.

JENNIE PORTER (Africa), ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by W. Lansing, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 553.
1st dam Asia by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lizzie Bugg by Epsilon.

Produce—1895, b. or br. f. by Reporter.
1896, blk. or br. f. Babe Carter by Kingston.

JENNIE R., gr. m., foaled 1867; owned by Edward Morrell, Torredale, Pa. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 554.
1st dam Jennie V. by Waverly. 2d dam Fannie Moore by Lightning.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Parker 2nd., by Tattler (by Tom Ochiltree).
1894, barren.
1896, ch. f. Woodrobin by Tattler.
1897, ch. f. by Tattler.

JENNIE S., ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Geo. H. Whitney, Melrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 554.
1st dam Creton by Judge Wickliffe. 2d dam Maud Hampton by Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by The Chevallier.
1894, ch. f. Melrose Maid by imp. Simple Simon.
1895, ch. f. by Farandole.
1896, ch. c. Raffaello by Farandole.

JENNIE TEN BROECK, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 554.
1st dam Asteria by Planet. 2d dam Austria by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. Mace by Bradford.
1895, br. f. Erma by Bradford.
1896, b. f. Babe Robertson by Bradford.
1897, b. f. by Bradford.

JENNIE TENNYSON, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Sam'l Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By Tennyson.
1st dam Nola D. (Darling) by Pantaloon, 2d dam Nora M. by Voltigeur. (see vol. 6, page 528).

Produce—1896, br. f. Alice Palmer by Leonard (by imp. Midlothian).
1897, b. c. George Watkins by Leonard.

JENNIE TOWNSEND, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Richardson & Leigh, Elmdale Stud, Baird, Texas. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 554.

1st dam Helen by Vauxhall. 2d dam Mary Watson by Donerall.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. by Hi Ban.
1894, ch. c. by Hi Ban.
1895, ch. f. by Hi Ban.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. He'll Do by G. W. Johnson or imp. Aerolitta.

JENNIE TREACY, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by E. Corrigan, Missouri. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 554.

1st dam Queen Victoria by Lexington. 2d dam Magenta by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1892, br. f. Kitty Scott by Isaac Murphy.
1893, b. or br. c. by Longfellow.
1894, b. f. by Riley.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Judge Wofford by Riley.
1897, ch. f. by Riley.

JENNIE V., gr. m., foaled 1879; owned by The Meglben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 554.

1st dam Fannie Moore by Lightning. 2d dam Lady Sovereign by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Vicksburg by Springbok.
1894, b. c. by Springbok.
1895, gr. c. by Springbok.
1896, ch. c. James M. by Springbok.
1897, b. c. by Springbok.

JENNIE V., b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. B. Prather; owned by Wm. Tilgman, Chandler, O. T. By Faustus.

1st dam Fanny B. by Young Billet, 2d dam Fan Farris by Van Wagner. (see vol. 6, page 416).

Produce—1897, b. f. Jennie Bruce by B. G. Bruce.

JENNIE W., b. m., foaled 1880; owned by S. P. Harlan, Rock Castle Stud, Columbia, Tenn. By Rogers. See vol. 6, page 555.

1st dam Septima by Brown Dick. 2d dam Lady Barry by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1895, b. c. by Prosper.
1896, b. c. Toll Gate 2nd., by Prosper.

JENNIE W., b. m., foaled 1888; bred by W. F. Glenn; owned by Isaac Wolf, Mt. Vernon, Ind. By Charlie Howard.

1st dam Alice Tompkins by imp. Glen-garry (see vol. 6, page 151). 2d dam Susan Gillespie by Engineer.

Produce—1893, b. f. Conti by Scotlander (John Carter).

JENNIE WARREN, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Uriah Eggleston, Minco, Ind. Ter. By Elkhorn. See vol. 6, page 555.

1st dam Vidette by Voltigeur. 2d dam Fanny King by Big Boston.

Produce—1894, br. c. N. C. Creedo by B. G. Bruce.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Minco Lass by B. G. Bruce.
1897, ch. c. by Barak.

JENNIE WILSON, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by C. A. Davison; owned by A. Edmiston, Weston, W. Va. By Partnership.

1st dam Use by Exchequer (see vol. 5, p. 709). 2d dam Sherrodine by Sherrod.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Ohley Bill by imp. Objection.

JENNIE WREN, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. G. Macey, Versailles, Ky. By Bulwark.

1st dam Violet by Ten Broeck (see vol. 6, p. 1051). 2d dam Verbena by Vigil.

Produce—1895, b. c. Frangipanni (gelded) by Julien.
1896, br. c. Memento Mori (gelded) by Julien.

JENNY H., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 555.

1st dam Koodoo by Lever. 2d dam Evangeline by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Ida R. by Wawekus.
1893, b. f. by Pontico.
1894, b. c. Senator Quay by Pontico.
1895, b. f. Society Girl by Bradford.
1896, barren. Mare dead.

JENNY LIND, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by James Watson; owned by E. L. Walker, Sebastopol, Cal. By Ironclad.

1st dam Viola by Imp. Knight of St. 2d dam Lucy Wade by Lexington George (see vol. 3, page 333).

Produce—1893, b. f. Aurora 5th., by Harry Peyton (by Shannon).

JENNY LIND, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 555.

1st dam Glycerine by Imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Mollie Able by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren.
1895, b. c. by Dunboyne.

JENNY YATES, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By Imp. Keene.

1st dam Dalmatia by Red Bluff (see vol. 6, p. 334). 2d dam Alcía by Lisbon.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Dollie Spanker by Storey.
1896, ch. c. Borayn by Bolero (by Imp. Rayon d'Or).
1897, ch. c. by Bolero.

JENOBLA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by S. W. Watts; owned by Frank B. Niles, Toledo, O. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Minnie H. by Pompey Smash, 2d dam Miss Hitt by Prolific.
(see vol. 6, page 752).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Tecmessa by Fred M.
1897, slipped foal.

JERSEY BELLE, blk. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by J. B. Collins, Jersey City, N. J. By Hidaigo.

1st dam Timbale by Imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Bonnie Belle by Imp. Bonnie Scotland.
(see vol. 6, page 1012).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Longford.

JERSEY GIRL, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 556.

1st dam Jersey Belle by Imp. Australian. 2d dam Aerolite by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Strathmore.
1894, b. f. by Strathmore.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Cheval d'Or by Onondaga.
1897, ch. c. by Hanover.

JERSEY LASS, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 556.

1st dam Jersey Belle by Imp. Australian. 2d dam Aerolite by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Powhattan.
1894, br. c. Jersey Lad by Powhattan.
1897, b. f. by Falsetto.

Barren 1895-'6.

JERSEY MAID, b. or br. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. O. Donner; owned by Samuel Doll, Gypsum, Col. By imp. Pontiac.

1st dam Jersey Queen (Miss Reese) by 2d dam Jersey Lass by imp. King Ernest. King Alfonso (see vol. 6, page 557).

Produce—1896, ch. c. The Earth by imp. Oakley.

JERSEY QUEEN (Miss Reese), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 557.

1st dam Jersey Lass by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Jersey Belle by imp. Australian.

Produce—1892, b. or br. c. Doc Farley by imp. Pontiac.

1893, ch. c. Prince Jersey by imp. Pontiac.

1894, ch. c. by imp. Pontiac.

1895, ch. f. (died 1895) by imp. Pontiac.

1896, ch. f. Requita by Rey del Rey.

JESS, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 557.

1st dam War Over by War Dance. 2d dam Crescent by imp. Australian.

Produce—1892, b. f. Ta Ta by Duke of Montrose.

1893, b. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

1894, ch. c. Geers by imp. Simple Simon.

1896, ch. c. by Hanover.

1896, ch. f. Ostra by Hanover.

1897, ch. f. by Hanover.

JESS, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 557.

1st dam Lexington Belle by Lexington. 2d dam Eagless by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Tessa 2nd., by Torso.

1894, ch. c. Our Johnny by Torso.

1896, ch. c. (died) by imp. Prestonpans.

1896, barren.

1897, b. c. by imp. Bassetlaw.

JESS, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1885; owned by O. H. Chenault, Lexington, Ky. By Rosicrucian. See vol. 6, page 66.

1st dam Lizzie Distin by Distin. 2d dam Lizzie by Theon.

Produce—1896, br. c. Andes by imp. Helicon.

1897, br. f. by Spendthrift.

Barren 1894-'5.

JESSICA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 557.

1st dam Boulotte by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Pouch by Harry Bassett.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Ah-Po-Hah by Luke Blackburn.

1894, br. f. Lillian H. by Tremont.

1895, barren.

1896, b. c. Girnington by Luke Blackburn.

1897, b. f. Great Jessie by imp. Great Tom.

JESSIE B., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by J. H. Linn, Glen Agnes Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Vital by imp. Gleneig (see vol. 6, p. 1058). 2d dam Vitality by Victory.

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Teuton.

JESSIE BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by W. R. Bliss, St. Johns, O. By Jils Johnson.

1st dam Cynthia Sue by Joe Stoner, 2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue.
(see vol. 6, page 332).

Produce—1895, b. c. Jennings (gelded) by Idaho.
1896, b. f. Belle Bitler by Brookful.
1897, ch. c. Duello by El Trinidad.

JESSIE BENNETT, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by R. S. Payne; owned by J. S. Barbee, Athens, Ky. By Aretino.

1st dam Anne Clare by Luke Blackburn, 2d dam Juanita (Junlata) by Jack Makoe.
(see vol. 6, page 171).

Produce—1895, b. c. Augustin by Reporter.
1896, ch. f. Expressive by Forester.
1897, slipped foal.

JESSIE C., b. m., foaled 1887; bred by L. Stanford; owned by W. M. Murry, Sacramento, Cal. By Bishop.

1st dam Jennie C. by Norfolk (see vol. 5, p. 369). 2d dam Virginia by Revenue.

Produce—1892, b. f. Circe by imp. Friar Tuck.
1895, ch. c. Michael 3rd., by imp. Islington.
1896, b. c. Laudatorio by Three Cheers.
1897, dead foal. Barren 1893-4.

JESSIE CUSTER, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by G. K. Ashlock, Carrollton, Ill. By Gen. Custer (by imp. Billet).

1st dam Lucy Race by Cape Race, 2d dam Kitty Light by Big Boston.
(see vol. 5, page 463).

Produce—1894, b. c. by Hilarity.

JESSIE D., ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox's Wharf, Va. By Chillicothe. See vol. 6, page 557.

1st dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet. 2d dam Mary by Birmingham.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Jessie Chance by Chancellor (by Monday).
Barren 1889-'90-'2-'3-'4-'6. Mare died 1896.

JESSIE E., ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by R. Bagnell, Elk Hill Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By Frogtown. See vol. 6, page 557.

1st dam Alice Marshall by Monarchist. 2d dam Tuscola by Enquirer.

Produce—1894, b. f. Lady Fray by Cassatt.

JESSIE FAUSTUS, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by F. Gardner, Dodge City, Kan. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 558.

1st dam Levanthem by Lever. 2d dam Anthem by imp. Glengarry.

Produce—1894, b. f. Huldah Shaw by Bend Or.
1896, b. f. Zelda by Adamant.
1897, slipped foal.

JESSIE HATCHER, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by Joseph Deaha, Cynthia, Ky. By Colon (by Saladin). See vol. 6, page 558.

1st dam Nora by imp. Consternation. 2d dam Cherry Bird by Celestian.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Kalmia by Ke-ha-ma.
1896, ch. f. Jeska by Ke-ha-ma.
Barren 1893-'5-'7.

JESSIE HOWELL, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. M. Leet; owned by J. L. Neal, Pickering, Mo. By Destruction.

1st dam Cheekie by Longfellow (see this vol.) 2d dam Nannie R. by Virgil.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Housatonic.
1895, br. c. Philemon by Prophecy.
Barren 1894-'6.

JESSIE L., b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by J. M. Lambert, Chanute, Kan. By Capt. Warren. See vol. 6, page 558.

1st dam Miss Brady by West Roxbury. 2d dam Rapidan by Epsilon.

Produce—1896, b. c. A. J. Smith by Edgar Johnson.

JESSIE LATH, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. L. Stevens, Ford, Ky. By Bannach Lath. See vol. 6, page 558.

1st dam Hattie L. by Waverly. 2d dam Pest by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Long Side.
1894, b. c. by imp. Conrad.

JESSIE LEE B., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Hon. A. Belmont; owned by C. Fleischman & Son, Cincinnati, O. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Geneva by imp. Australian. 2d dam imp. Genista by King Tom. (see vol. 6, page 467).

Produce—1894, ch. f. (died 1895) by Prince Royal.
1895, br. c. The Adjutant by Gov. Foraker.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Prince of Monaco.

JESSIE R., ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Theodore Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Hubbard. See vol. 6, page 558.

1st dam Myrtle (1870) by Lodi. 2d dam by Billy Cheatham.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Kittle Blake by Joe Hooker.
1896, ch. f. Bid Mc. by El Rio Rey.
1897, ch. c. by El Rio Rey.

JEST, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. W. Forsyth, Lexington, Ky. By Punster. See vol. 6, page 559.

1st dam Birdy by Amadis. 2d dam Bird by West Roxbury.

Produce—1893, b. f. by St. George.
1896, br. f. (dead) by Fordham.
1897, b. f. Lady Mother by Julien.

JETTY, br. or blk. m., foaled 1892; bred by A. H. & D. H. Morris; owned by W. W. Burnett, Kerrville, Texas. By Hudson.

1st dam Jet by Vauxhall (see vol. 6, p. 559). 2d dam Heatherbelle by imp. Balrownie.

Produce—1896, br. c. John A. Morris by imp. Gallantry.

JEWEL (Crown Jewel), b. m., foaled 1890; bred by H. A. Trowbridge; owned by S. Trowbridge, Cedar Hill Farm, Belle Mead, N. J. By Okema.

1st dam Goldie by Capt. Warren (see vol. 6, p. 489). 2d dam Ella Ell by Long John.

Produce—1896, b. f. Polly Pennington by Sykeston.

JEWEL, gr. m., foaled 1876; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena Mont. By Lodi. See vol. 6, page 559.

1st dam Eva Bulwer by Bulwer (by Grey 2d dam Emma Taylor by imp. Glencoe Eagle).

Produce—1893, b. f. by Michael (by Regent).
1894, ch. c. (gelded) by Michael.
1897, gr. f. by J. M. B.
Barren 1895-'6. Mare died 1897.

JEWELIA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar.

1st dam Jewel Ban by imp. King Ban, 2d dam Jewel by War Dance. (see vol. 6, page 559).

Produce—1895, b. c. Victorian by imp. Victory.
1896, b. c. Peter H. by imp. Victory.
1897, blk. c. by imp. Victory.

JEWEL BAN, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 559.

1st dam Jewel by War Dance. 2d dam Morgiana by John Morgan.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Himyar.
1894, ch. f. Rose Ban by Himyar.
1895, ch. c. Frohman by Himyar.
1896, b. f. Jewel Banner by Himyar.
1897, b. f. by Himyar.

JEWEL H., ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Chris Chinn, Morgandale Stud, Harrodsburgh, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 560.

1st dam Jewel by War Dance. 2d dam Morgiana by John Morgan.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Bramble.
1895, blk. f. (died) by Bubbler.
Barren 1893-'6-'7.

JEWELRY, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. B. Haggis, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 560.

1st dam Gold Ring by Ringgold. 2d dam Ann Percy by imp. Albion.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Juliet by imp. Sir Modred.
1893, b. f. by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, b. f. Skylla by Fitz James.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Star Ruby.
Barren 1895-'6.

JEWESS, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by C. D. Chenault, Richmond, Ky. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 560.

1st dam Jewelry by War Dance. 2d dam Gold Ring by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Lord Clifden.
1894, b. c. Jubilant by Lord Clifden.
1895, b. f. (died).
1896, b. c. Richardson by Frontino.
1897, b. c. by Frontino.

HEBBEL, b. or br. m., foaled 1886; owned by H. W. Blunt, Washington, D. C. By Burnham. See vol. 6, page 560.

1st dam Joppa by imp. Hartington. 2d dam Lauretta by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died) by imp. The Jacobite.
1894, br. f. Mirabel by King Midas.
1896, ch. c. King Jamie by King Midas.
1897, b. c. by King Midas.

ILT, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Ferguson; owned by P. S. P. Randolph, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Jils Johnson.

1st dam Trophy by Alarm (see vol. 6, p. 1023). 2d dam Delight by Jack Malone.

Produce—1897, ch. f. Summer Girl by Beansey or St. Charles.

JOANNA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by C. L. Ralley, Springhurst Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Falsetto.

1st dam Jamaica (Thankful) by Lexington. 2d dam Fanny Ludlow by imp. Eclipse.
ton (see vol. 6, page 547).

Produce—1897, br. f. Fille d'Or by Galon d'Or.

JOANNA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho-del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 560.

1st dam Addie O'Neil by Leinster. 2d dam by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.
1894, ch. f. Mary Tobin by El Rio Rey.
1895, ch. c. Low Jinks by El Rio Rey.

JOCASTA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Dr. J. R. McKee, Versailles, Ky. By Emperor. See vol. 6, page 560.

1st dam Zavalla by imp. Moccasin. 2d dam Jessie Dixon by Arlington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Wanderer.
1894, ch. c. Turcoman (gelded) by Wanderer.
1896, b. c. by Wanderer.

JOCOSE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Hurrah. See vol. 6, page 560.

1st dam Ida Osa by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Red Kitty by Beal's Woodpecker

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Onondaga.
1894, b. c. Wm. Simpson by Onondaga.
Mare died 1895.

JOE L., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Mrs. A. E. Israel; owned by Percy Warner, Nashville, Tenn. By George Kinney.

1st dam Holden by imp. King Ernest (see vol. 6, p. 524). 2d dam Maxim by Planet.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Major Domo.

JOHANNA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Wheatley. See vol. 6, page 561.

1st dam Eliza by Norfolk. 2d dam Mary Wade by Woodburn.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Dorothy 4th., by imp. Mariner.
1896, ch. c. by Rio Bravo.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

JOHNETTA, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred in The Belle Meade Stud owned by Samuel J. Tilden. By Bramble.

1st dam Guildean by Ballinkeel (see vol. 6, p. 500). 2d dam Orphan Girl by Muggins.
Produce—1897, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.

JOIZA, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Eliza by Norfolk (see this vol.) 2d dam Mary Wade by Woodburna.
Produce—1897, ch. f. by imp. Kismet (by Melton).

JOLLE FÉ, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Charles Reed; owned by J. G. Follansbee, N. Y. By Forester.

1st dam Etquette by Enquirer, 2d dam Silver Maid by imp. Bonnie Scotland (see vol. 6, page 398).

Produce—1894, b. f. La Constanca by Anaconda.
1896, b. f. by Glen Echo.
1897, b. c. by Glen Echo.

JOLLIFICATION, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. D. Smith, Batavia, Ia. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 561.

1st dam Mary Morehead by Lightning. 2d dam Amanda Morehead by imp. Glencoe.
Produce—1893, b. f. Bell Scotland by Respond.
1894, ch. c. Clevo by Respond.

JOLLITY, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 561.

1st dam Joy by Lever. 2d dam Alix by imp. Australian.
Produce—1895, b. f. Jollimont by Montana.
1896, slipped foal by Tammany.
Barren 1893-'4-'7.

JOLLY NUN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Matt Simpson, Fayette Co., Ky. By Jolly Friar. See vol. 6, page 66.

1st dam imp. Heather by Breadalbane. 2d dam Young Catherina by Belram.
Produce—1892, b. c. Montre by Tremont.
1893, b. f. Dolorosa by Hanover.
1894, b. c. Jolly Son by Julien.
1895, dead foal by Julien.
1896, dead foal by Julien.
1897, b. f. by Julien.

JONGLEUSE, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 561.

1st dam imp. Presto by Pretender. 2d dam Aslauga by Rataplan.
Produce—1893, gr. f. by imp. Suwarrow.
1895, br. f. by St. Carlo.
1896, br. c. Orsini by imp. Ormonde.
Barren 1894-'7.

MPPA, br. m., foaled 1881; owned by Mrs. A. M. Wood & Sons, Woodside Farm, Woodlake, Ky. By imp. Hartington. See vol. 6, page 561.

1st dam **Lauretta** by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imp. **Jerusalem** by **Jericho**.

Produce—1892, br. c. **Forager** by **Falsetto**.
 1893, br. c. **William K.** by imp. **King Galop**.
 1894, b. c. **Admetus** by **King Alfonso**.
 1895, b. or br. c. **Mordecai** by **Patron**.
 1896, ch. c. by **Isaac Murphy**.
 1897, br. or b. f. by imp. **Cavaller**.

JOSEPHINE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by John T. Stewart & Son; owned by Chas. Sanders, New York City. By **Panique**.

1st dam **Lady Lightfoot** by **New York**. 2d dam **Cordelia** by **King Lear**. (see vol. 6, page 600).

Produce—1895, b. f. by **Reporter**.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. by **Kingston**.

JOSEPHINE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. S. Dougherty, Anaconda, Mont. By **Joe Daniels**. See vol. 6, page 562.

1st dam **Nonage** by imp. **King Ernest**. 2d dam **Minority** by **Narragansett**.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died) by **Hyder Ali**.
 1894, foal died April 13, 1894, by **Hyder Ali**.
 1895, ch. c. **Junot** by imp. **Inverness**.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. **Frank Duffy** by **Montana**.

JOSEPHINE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By **King Alfonso**. See vol. 6, page 562.

1st dam **Penumbra** by **Pat Malloy**. 2d dam **Penelope** by **Commodore**.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by **Bramble**.
 1894, b. c. by **Jim Gore**.
 1895, b. c. by **Oneko**.
 1896, b. c. by **Oneko**.
 1897, b. c. **Blennerhassett** by **Kantaka**.

JOSEPHINE 4th., b. m., foaled 1891; owned by W. C. Crane, Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal. By **Juquita**, not **Lucifer** as in vol. 6.

1st dam **Cimerone Girl** by **Legal Tender**. 2d dam **Sister to Saturn** by **Alhambra**. (see vol. 6, page 303).

Produce—1897, blk. c. **Joe Roberts** by **Brown Dick**.

JOSEPHINE D., gr. m., foaled 1880; owned by Geo. Wagoner, Morrisonville, Ill. By **Bill Bass**.

1st dam **Adelaide** by **Lexington** (see vol. 5, p. 84). 2d dam **Ardelle** by **Grey Eagle**.

Produce—1894, gr. c. **Grey Prince** by **Irish Pat**.

JOSEPHINE SOLIGNAC, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Henry Harrison, Leesburg, Va. By **Joe Daniels**.

1st dam **Firefly** by imp. **Kyrle Daly**. 2d dam **Faustina** by imp. **Glenelg**. (see vol. 6, p. 433).

Produce—1896, ch. f. (died) by **Terrifier**.

JOSIE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stud Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Ramadam. See vol. 6, page 562.

1st dam Aspire by Escape. 2d dam Ann Clark by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Little Grace by imp. Dutch Organ.
1894, br. or blk. c. Black Pilot by imp. Dutch Organ.
1895, ch. c. Nivoce by imp. Dutch Organ.

JOSIE ANDERSON, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Hock Hocking. See vol. 6, page 562.

1st dam Savannah by Grinstead. 2d dam Josie C. by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Cervantes 3rd., (Cerrantes) by Rutherford.
1894, b. f. Las Rosas by Emperor of Norfolk.
1895, ch. f. Dolores Hidalgo by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, ch. c. Cazadero by Emperor of Norfolk.
1897, barren.

JOSIE C., ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 562.

1st dam by Lexington. 2d dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. c. Catalogue by Gano.
1894, ch. f. La Frontera by Emperor of Norfolk.
Barren 1893-'5-'6. Mare died 1897.

JOSIE D., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by R. D. Ledgett, Berkeley, Cal. By imp. Rossington.

1st dam Helena by Longfellow (see vol. 6, p. 513). 2d dam Miss Helen by Endorse.

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. True Briton.

JOSIE DANIELS, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by Caleb Dorsey, Oakwood, Cal. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 563.

1st dam Lady Melrose by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Betty by Bob Jordan.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Cy Daniels by Cyclone.
Barren 1889-'91-'3-'4.

JOSIE H. (Louise d'Or), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 563.

1st dam Goldstone by Loadstone. 2d dam Generil by Revenue.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1894, b. c. Up-to-date by Hanover.
1895, b. f. Josie Leeds by Strathmore.
1896, b. c. Hanjose by Hanover.
1897, b. f. by Hanover.

JOSIE M., ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by F. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Iroquois.

1st dam Marie Minchon by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Nellie Grey by Lexington. (see vol. 5, page 487).

Produce—1896, b. f. Silver Girl by Bubbler.
Mare died 1896.

JOSIE O., br. m., foaled 1889; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by Chris. Chinn, Morgandale Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Iroquois.

1st dam Tallulah by Planet (see vol. 6, p. 997). 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Long Shot.
1897, barren.

JOSIE W., ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by John Shelby, Charlestown, Ind. By Stratford.

1st dam By-and-Bye by imp. Bonnie Scot- 2d dam Ivy Leaf by imp. Australian.
land (see vol. 6, page 278).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Clematus by Monmouth (by imp. Mortemer).
1895, ch. f. E. S. M. by Monmouth (by imp. Mortemer).
1897, ch. f. by Monmouth.
Barren 1898-'6.

JOSIE W., br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By imp. Darebin. See vol. 6, page 563.

1st dam Joy by Lever. 2d dam Alix by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Apache (by imp. Mortemer).
1894, b. c. Peculate (gelded) by Apache.
1896, b. or br. f. by Apache.
Barren 1896-'7.

JO-VIVA, b. m., foaled 1886; bred at Palo Alto, Cal.; owned by Joseph Cairn Simpson, Oakland, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Lady Viva by Three Cheers, 2d dam Lady Amanda by imp. Hurrah.
(see vol. 5, page 411).

Produce—1897, br. f. by imp. Merriwa.

JOY, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by A. D. Payne, Homewood Stud, Va. By Catesby. See vol. 6, page 563.

1st dam Hilarité by imp. Australian. 2d dam Hilario by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1891, ch. c. Brightwood by imp. Blythewood.
1893, slipped foal by imp. Blythewood.
1894, b. or br. c. Gray Eclipse by Jim Gray.
Barren 1890-'2.

JOY, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 564.

1st dam Gladness by Onondaga. 2d dam Gladiola by imp. Glengarry.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Joyous by Cholula.
1895, b. f. sent to Eng. Sept. 26, 1896, by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1896, b. or br. c. by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Pontiac.

JOY, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by L. U. Shippee; owned by F. C. Lusk, Chico, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Libbertifibbet by Bullion, 2d dam Fibbertigibbet by Kingfisher.
(see vol. 6, page 635).

Produce—1894, br. c. Nuncomar by imp. Martenhurst.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Nilgar by imp. Islington.

JOY BELL, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. D. Riddle, Glen Ridge, Pa. By Dickens. See vol. 6, page 564.

1st dam Joy by Catesby. 2d dam Hilarité by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, b. f. Sallie Baughn by imp. Aerolithe.

JOYEUSE, br. m., foaled 1892; bred by Mrs. A. E. Israel; owned by A. D. Payne, Annita Stud, Charlottesville, Va. By The Chevalier.

1st dam Plasir by imp. Macaroon, 2d dam Miss Bassett by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 877).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Diabolus.

JUANITA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Gulla by imp. Kyrle Daly, 2d dam Gulletta by Monarchist. (see vol. 6, page 601).

Produce—1895, br. c. Uncle True by Apache (by imp. Mortemer).
1896, ch. f. by Apache.
1897, b. c. by Apache.

JUDE, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Hidalgo.

1st dam Judith by imp. Glenelg, 2d dam Madam Dudley by Lexington. (see vol. 6, p. 564).

Produce—1897, b. c. by St. Andrew.

JUDITH, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 564.

1st dam Madam Dudley by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Britannia 4th., by The Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Torello by Torso.
1894, foal died.
1895, ch. f. Torsido by Torso.
1896, br. c. Tennith by Tenny.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Watercress.

JUDITH, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Walter Franklin, Number One, Tenn. By Macaroni. See vol. 6, page 66.

1st dam Verdure by King Tom. 2d dam May Bloom by Newminster.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Algerine.
1894, br. f. Janeiro by Iroquois.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Hebrew Maid by Phoenix.
1897, b. c. by imp. Quicklime.

JUDITH, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1877; owned by Simms & Anderson, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Maribyrnong. See vol. 6, page 67.

1st dam Luna by Lord of the Hills. 2d dam Laurestine by Scratch.

Produce—1893, b. c. Holoferners (geld) by Argyle.
1894, br. c. Assissin by Argyle.
1896, b. c. Bill Anthony by Azra.
Barren 1895-'7.

JUDITH G., blk. m., foaled 1874; owned by G. A. Lackey, Kentucky.
By Bayonet. See vol. 6, page 565.

1st dam Black Emily by Yorkshire, Jr. (Helm's). 2d dam Little Emily by Wagner.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. by The Minstrel.

JUDY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, N. Y. By Sterling. See vol. 6, page 67.

1st dam Marionette by Adventurer. 2d dam Miss Marlon by Marionette.

Produce—1893, b. c. Punch by Sequel.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Juda by Britannic.
1896, br. c. Bulgarian by Plevna.
1897, b. f. by Rainbow.

JULIA, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. T. Stewart & Son; owned by W. J. Speirs, Windsor, Ont. By Panique.

1st dam Minnie K. by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Meta H. by Harry of the West.
(see vol. 6, page 752).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Major Domo.
1896, b. c. by Major Domo.

JULIA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by B. J. Laraway, Grand Rapids, Mich. By Jim Clay (by Epsilon).

1st dam Wild Addie by Caledonia (by imp. Bonnie Scotland (see this vol.)). 2d dam Pennyroyal by imp. Albion.

Produce—1885, ch. c. Johnnie by Afton.
1887, b. f. Katie E. by Edingburgh.
1888, ch. f. by Afton.
1889, ch. c. Uno by Trafalgar.
1891, ch. c. C. P. R. by Geo. McCullough.
1893, ch. c. Ono by Geo. McCullough.
1895, ch. f. Arolin by Trafalgar.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Inter-State.

JULIA, br. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Hon. G. A. Lackey, Stanford, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Judith G. by Bayonet. 2d dam Black Emily by Yorkshire, Jr. (Helm's).
(see vol. 5, page 378).

Produce—1891, b. f. Abbie W. by Powhattan 2nd.
1893, b. f. by Melodrama.
1896, ch. f. by The Minstrel.

JULIA B., b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Robert Bagnell, Elk Hill Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By Versailles. See vol. 6, page 565.

1st dam Alice Marshall by Monarchist. 2d dam Tuscola by Enquirer.

Produce—1892, b. f. Julia Frank by Nathan Frank.
1893, ch. f. by Aristides.
1895, b. c. Dr. Hall by Magnate.

JULIA D., ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by T. Murphy, Spring Creek, Corbin, Kas. By imp. London. See vol. 6, page 565.

1st dam Prairie Wind by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Prairie Bird by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lobelia by Okema.
1895, ch. c. by Don Jose.

JULIA DOYLE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Henry Frye, Mobeet Texas. By Jils Johnson or King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 566.
1st dam Susan Queen (Irene) by Asteroid. 2d dam Susan Overton by imp. Sovereign

Produce—1893, b. f. Little Taw by Long Tom.
1894, b. c. by Long Tom.
1896, b. c. Tom Doyle by Long Tom.
Barren 1895-7.

JULIA JACKSON, gr. m., foaled 1875; owned by Geo. B. Jennings Norwood Stud, Urbana, O. By Hunter's Lexington. See vol. 6, page 566.

1st dam Songstress by John Morgan. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Bowsher by Sir Joseph (by imp. Glenelg).
1895, not bred and mare died.

JULIA KING, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By imp. London. See vol. 6, page 566.

1st dam Nannie King by Ringmaster. 2d dam Florence Saunders by Zero.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by The Minstrel.
1894, b. c. Bob Curry (gelded) by The Minstrel.
1896, b. c. by Blair.

JULIA KINNEY, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont. By George Kinney.

1st dam Julia L. by Longfellow, 2d dam Christine by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, p. 566).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Dally Report by imp. Candlemas.

JULIA L., br. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Montana. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 566.

1st dam Christine by imp. Australian. 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. c. (died) by Hanover.
1895, ch. f. Halmall by Hanover.
1896, b. c. Macleod of Dare by imp. Candlemas.
1897, barren.

JULIA MAGEE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Geo. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 566.

1st dam Bayadere by King Alfonso. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Azra.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Synia by Pardee.
1897, b. c. by Azra.

JULIA MAY, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned in The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 566.

1st dam Easter Planet by Planet. 2d dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1894, barren.
1896, br. or blk. c. Billy May by King Eric.

JULIA MILLER, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by J. M. Simpson; owned by Jackson & Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Storey.

1st dam Lass of Ayr by Asteroid, 2d dam imp. Invercauld by St. Albans.
(see vol. 5, page 418).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Major Domo.

JULIA S., ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Joseph Kinney, Boise City, Idaho. By Marmaduke (by Enquirer). See vol. 6, page 567.

1st dam Nachoochee by Tom Bowling. 2d dam Lapwing by Lightning.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. Senator Dubois by Arklow.
1895, barren.

JULIA SMITH, blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Mo. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 567.

1st dam Easter by Enquirer. 2d dam Mollie W. by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Sitty by imp. Donald A.
1896, ch. c. by imp. Abana.
1897, br. c. by imp. Donald A.

JULIA W., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 567.

1st dam Brunette by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Variella by Vandal.

Produce—1892, b. c. Boon by Favor.
1893, b. c. by imp. Woodlands.
1894, b. or br. c. Charlie Christy by imp. Woodlands.
1895, br. f. Magdalita by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Strathmore.

JULIET, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by A. Y. Weir, Le Mars, Iowa. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 567.

1st dam Etta by Star Davis. 2d dam Sally Black by John Ross.

Produce—1896, br. c. Kelvin by Ondawa.

JULIET, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by H. C. & R. M. Beattie, Richmond, Va. By Botheration. See vol. 6, page 567.

1st dam Joy by Catesby. 2d dam Hilarité by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Frank Griffith by Jim Gray.
1895, ch. f. by Jim Gray.
1896, ch. f. Eondine by Eon.

JULIET B., b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by C. M. Russell, Elmwood Stud, Harlem, Mo. By Longview.

1st dam Victress by Luke Blackburn, 2d dam Moselle by Jack Malone.
(see vol. 6, page 1046).

Produce—1896, slipped foal by Lewis Clark.
Barren 1896-'7.

JULIET HILLS, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by S. H. Jones Capitol Stock Farm, Springfield, Ill. By Wawekus.

1st dam Miss Yates by Barney Williams, 2d dam Sangamona by imp. Billet (see vol. 6, page 780).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. Oconomowoc by Georgetown (by Outcast).

JULIET M. (Miss Bradley), ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by S. Trowbridge, Cedar Hill Farm, Belle Mead, N. J. By Lelaps. See vol. 6, page 567.

1st dam Alcama by Tipperary. 2d dam Alicia by Capt. Beard.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Sunshine by Okema.
1893, ch. f. Beulah Ferguson by Don Jose.
1895, ch. f. by Okema.
1896, ch. f. by Don Jose.

JULIETTE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. Stonehenge. See vol. 6, page 568.

1st dam Julietta by Censor. 2d dam Julia by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Annie Sweet by imp. Eothen.
1894, ch. f. by Ventilator.
1895, b. f. L'Alouette by Kinglike.
1896, b. f. Uncette by Uncas.
1897, barren.

JUM JUM, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. Bielenberg; owned by T. W. Hardwick, Honolulu Stock Ranch, Andrus, So. Dakota. By Regent.

1st dam Lita (Lyda) by imp. True Blue, 2d dam Miss Ella by Enquirer. (see vol. 5, page 439).

Produce—1894, b. f. Lu Bricken by Chan Haskell.

JUNE, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by L. N. & N. Schoenfeld, Rockport, Ind. By Bulwark.

1st dam Ollie Pierce by Virginius (see this vol.) 2d dam Leena by Oysterman, Jr.

Produce—1896-'7, slipped foals.

JUNIATA (Juanita), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Orville Appleby, San José, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 568.

1st dam Monday Mare by Monday. 2d dam Mary Givens by Owen Dale.

Produce—1896, b. c. Leal by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).

JUNO, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by John M. Blake, Montana. By Cariboo.

1st dam Reply by Enquirer (see vol. 5, p. 628). 2d dam Colleen Bawn by Endorsee.

Produce—1891, b. c. J. M. B. by Don Carlos.

JURA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar.

1st dam Lou Pike by imp. Bonnie Scot- 2d dam Madstone by imp. Stone Plover. land (see vol. 6, page 670).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by imp. Victory.

JUSTICIA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By imp. Dalnacardoch. See vol. 6, p. 568.
1st dam Equity by Enquirer. 2d dam Fanny Mattingly by Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Audrain.
1894, ch. c. Prosecutor by Audrain.
1895, ch. c. Adrain by Audrain.
1896, slipped foal.
1897, ch. c. by Audrain.

KAISERIN, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Mrs. Hart Gibson; owned by M. D. Gibson, Ingleside Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck.
1st dam Blomida by Longfellow, 2d dam Oceanica by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 246).

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Fordham.
1895, b. c. Mironton by imp. Esher.
1897, ch. c. by The Kaiser.

KALAVALA (Hebe), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Kantaka. See vol. 6, page 568.

1st dam Mary Constant by War Dance. 2d dam Lass of Sydney by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. f. Agatha by Argyle.
1894, b. c. Argavala by Argyle.
1895, b. f. Vertus by Argyle.
1896, b. c. Bestan by Argyle.
1897, b. c. by King Lee.

KALOOLAH, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. Lakeland, N. Y. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 568.

1st dam Sylph by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Squeeze-'Em by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Bellfield 2nd., by Egmont.
1894, slipped twins by Egmont.
1896, b. f. Ethel Green by Tea Tray.
Barren 1895-'7.

KALULA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. H. Tailer, New York City. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 569.

1st dam imp Kapanga by Victorious. 2d dam Kapunda by Stockwell.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Kennebunk by Spendthrift.
1893, b. f. by Linden.
1894, ch. c. Kebo by Tea Tray.
1895, twins f. and ch. c. colt named Megarto by Tea Tray.
1896, ch. c. Pascarel by Harry O'Fallon.
1897, b. f. Nicolete by St. Saviour.

KANAWHA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by T. C. McDowell, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 569.

1st dam Florence by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit.

Produce—1891, ch. c. C. M. C. by imp. Double Duke.
1892, b. c. Ashland 2nd., by Strathmore.
1893, b. f. by imp. King Galop.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Princess Revenue by Fonso.
1896, ch. f. Cereta by Prince Royal.
1897, b. c. by imp. Candlemas.

KANSAS, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by C. D. Gill, Millersport, By Chillicothe. See vol. 6, page 569.

1st dam Syren (Kansas) by Oliver. 2d dam Nebraska by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1891, slipped foal by Grenada.
1892, barren.
1893, ch. c. Gen'l. Montrose by Montrose.
1894, ch. f. (died) by Sir Joseph.
1895, not bred.
1896, ch. f. Crooked Legs by Harry Ray.

KANTA (Little Comfort), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by R. W. Nelson, Glenburnie Stud, Cheyney, Pa. By imp. Kantaka. See vol. 6, page 569.

1st dam imp. Vivid by Speculum. 2d dam Vitula by Arthur Wellesley.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Canticle by Circassian.
1893, slipped foal by Circassian.
1894, ch. f. Cantankerous by Circassian.
1895, ch. f. Kantassia by Circassian.
1896, slipped foal.
1897, b. c. by Morocco (by Eolus).

KANTEEN, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by T. J. Edwards, Whirmantler Stud, Union City, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 569.

1st dam Cantillena by Firelock. 2d dam Beeswing by Engineer.

Produce—1893, ch. c. The Ruler by Padisha.
1895, b. f. Whirmantiline by Blazes.
1896, br. f. Hat Wilson by Long Fish.
1897, ch. c. Aristo by Long Fish.

KANTELLA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by C. E. Gentry, Stanford, Ky. By imp. Kantaka. See vol. 6, page 569.

1st dam Luella by Ringmaster. 2d dam Florence Saunders by Zero.

Produce—1896, ch. c. by The Kaiser.
1896, b. f. by imp. Burgomaster.
1897, ch. f. by Frank Eisman.
Barren 1893-'4.

KANTETTE, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by H. Dickinson, Richmond, Ky. By Circassian. See vol. 6, page 570.

1st dam Kanta by imp. Kantaka. 2d dam imp. Vivid by Speculum.

Produce—1894, barren to imp. Burgomaster.
1895, ch. c. Hanstead by imp. Helicon.
1897, ch. f. Senedos by imp. Helicon.

KAPANGA, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1876; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Victorious. See vol. 6, page 67.

1st dam Kapunda by Stockwell. 2d dam Adelaide by Melbourne.

Produce—1893, ch. c. King William 2nd., by Spendthrift.
Mare died Sept. 1893.

LAPITOLA, br. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by W. H. Lockett, Henderson, Ky. By Harry Hill.

1st dam Katy by Venture. 2d dam Lady Lightfoot by imp. Zelcaad.
 3d dam Flora by Wide-a-wake (by Am. Eclipse). 4th dam by Kosciusko.
 5th dam by Albert (by Americus).

Produce—1896, b. c. Gen'l. Buckner by Glenfisher.

KASKASKIA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 570.

1st dam Florence by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Lazzarra by Sobranje.
 1894, ch. f. Goldie Locks by Strathmore.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 Barren 1895-'6.

KASSIE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. B. Todhunter; owned by B. C. Holly, Hollywood Farm, Vallejo, Cal. By imp. Intruder.

1st dam Lady Foster by Norfolk. 2d dam imp. Lady Jane by Marauder.
 (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, ch. c. Syrlin by St. Saviour.
 1896, not bred.

KATE ALLEN, (Imported, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Barcaldine. See vol. 6, page 68.

1st dam Katherine by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Emily by Stockwell.

Produce—1894, b. f. Katinka by Magnetizer.
 1896, b. c. Catapult by Magnetizer.
 1897, b. f. Campfire by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 Barren 1893-'5.

KATE BENSBERG (Florence Dull), ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by C. E. Allen; owned by Walker & Wilkerson, Lexington, Ky. By Respond.

1st dam Mary H. by Nero (see vol. 6, page 718). 2d dam Lady Vallandingham by Ben Butler.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Martin Russell.
 1894, b. c. John Cabbet by Pomfret.
 1897, ch. c. John Todd by Hi Ban.
 Barren 1895-'6.

KATE CLARK (Mystery), b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Hay & McCormick, Henryville, Ind. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 570.

1st dam Lady Motley by Lexington. 2d dam Anna C. by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by George Kinney.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. f. White Leaf by George Kinney.
 1897, ch. c. Norvin H. by George Kinney.

KATE CLARK, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by W. C. Daly; owned by G. I. Landon, Elkhorn Grove, Ill. By Peekskill.

1st dam Lizzie D. 2nd., by Ventilator. 2d dam Lizzie D. by Enquirer.
 (see vol. 5, page 446).

Produce—1894, br. c. by Nonesuch.
 1896, b. f. Addie Clark by Nonesuch.
 Barren 1895-'7.

KATE CLAXTON, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by Clay & Woodhams, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, p. 571.
1st dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Advance by Hindoo.
1894, b. f. Negaunee by Hindoo.
1896, b. f. by Leonatus.
1897, b. f. by Brutus.
Barren 1893-'6.

KATE CONDELL, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by T. B. Watts, Richmond Stud, Springfield, Ill. By Marion. See vol. 6, page 571.
1st dam by Bonnie Laddie. 2d dam Destiny by imp. Hooton.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Netawaka by Wawekus.
Barren 1893-'4.

KATE DALY, br. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. B. Haggis, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly.
1st dam Katie Pearce by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Stamps by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 577).

Produce—1894, slipped twins by imp. Darebin.
1895, barren.
1897, b. or br. f. by Uncle Jess.

KATE ELLIOTT, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ballinkeel. See vol. 6, page 571.
1st dam Katy Trousdale by imp. Scythian. 2d dam Lucy Long by Alexander.

Produce—1893, b. f. Patsy G. by Fordham or Tom Bowling.
1894, barren to Fordham.
1895, b. f. Virgie Fordham by Fordham.
1896, br. c. St. Sebastian by St. Julien.
1897, b. f. by Prince of Monaco.

KATE FOLEY, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by David Waldo, Kansas City, Mo. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 571.
1st dam Little Casino by Longfellow. 2d dam Catina by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Kate Sayre by Sayre.
1895, b. c. Clifton B. by Lewis Clark.
1896, ch. f. by Sayre.

KATE HAMILTON, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by S. Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).

1st dam Nora M. by Voltigeur (see this vol.) 2d dam Kitty Clyde by Star Davis
Produce—1897, b. c. Harddle L. by The Hero.

KATE HARPER, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Richardson & Leigh, Elmdale Stud, Baird, Texas. By John Harper.

1st dam Little Criss by Revolver. 2d dam Sallie Newton by John Morgan.
Pedigree corrected from vol. 6, page 572.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Hi Ban.
1894, br. c. Cotton Plant by Hi Ban.
1895, b. c. by Hi Ban.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Burlington (by Powhattan).

KATE HOOD, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by H. T. Hoffman & Co., Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 572.

1st dam Bayadere by King Alfonso. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. c. Eric Hood by King Eric.
Barren 1893-'4.

KATE LESTER, br. m., foaled 1870; bred by D. Hoags; owned by C. Waterhouse, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Hercules.

1st dam Jane by Jack Hawkins. 5th dam by Belfounder (by Robinson's

2d dam by imp. Lawyer. Belfounder).

3d dam by Goldfinder. 6th dam by Grey Eagle (Cheney's).

4th dam by Belmont (Williamson's).

Produce—1885, ch. c. Orca by Hubbard (by Planet).
1888, ch. c. Young Hubbard by Hubbard (by Planet).

KATE MCGINNESS, blk. m., foaled 1884; owned by D. McGinness, Glen's Ferry, Idaho. By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 572.

1st dam Mattie by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam by Alexander Churchill.

Produce—1893, b. c. Parliament by Billy Baywood.
1896, blk. f. Lady McGinnis by King Faustus.
1897, barren.

KATE MALONE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by H. H. Owsley, Patmos Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, p. 572.

1st dam Beattie Bell by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Bryonia by Jack Malone.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Longfellow.
1894, b. f. Kate Ayre by Longfellow.
1895, ch. f. Katie Welch by Jils Johnson.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. (died) by Belvidere.

KATE MILNER, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. C. Marshall and W. A. Thompson, Warrenton, Va. By Milner. See vol. 6, p. 573.

1st dam Little Kate by Voltigeur. 2d dam Kate Condell by Marion.

Produce—1893, b. f. Millie 3rd., by Aristi or Wawekus.
1894, b. c. Milford (geld) by Bradford.
1895, b. f. by Bradford.
1897, not bred.

KATE MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred in The Fleetwood Stud; owned by Douglas & Bailey, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Blue Eyes.

1st dam Glenella by imp. Gleneig (see vol. 6, p. 479). 2d dam Sallie by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. King Morgan by King Alfonso.
1895, ch. c. Monmorgan by Monmouth.
1896, b. c. Besieger by Bersan.

KATE MULKEY, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by David Waldo, Kansas City, Mo. By Lucifer. See vol. 6, page 573.

1st dam Ginger Pop by War Dance. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imp. Kt. of St. George

Produce—1893, b. f. Madonna 6th., by Lewis Clark.
Barren 1894-'5.

KATE PELLETIER, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by G. Kernaghan, Augusta, Ga. By imp. Rapture.
1st dam Bertha B. by imp. Buckden, 2d dam Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scott
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. c. Gen'l. Mart Gary by Macduff.
1897, b. c. by Judge Murray.

KATHAIRON, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Harry of the West. See vol. 6, p. 572.
1st dam Kathleen by Lexington. 2d dam Maria Innis by imp. Yorkhild

Produce—1893, b. c. Salos by imp. Cyrus.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by imp. Cyrus.
Mare died May 1895.

KATHARINE BASSETT, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by F. P. Kidd Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 573.
1st dam Ada Ban by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Woodlands.
1895, b. c. Con Belle by Bersan.
1896, b. c. Al Strat by Bersan.
1897, b. f. by Bersan.

KATHERINE 2nd., br. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By St. Simon. See vol. 6, p. 68.
1st dam Muirinn by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Violet by Thormanby.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, br. c. Urtel (imp. in utero) by Sheen.
1896, slipped foal.
1897, b. or br. c. by Tournament.

KATHERINE M., br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glen Athol. See vol. 6, page 573.

1st dam Betsy Hunter by Oliver. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Manola Mason by imp. Top Gallant.
1894, ch. c. The Parrot Mouthed by imp. Simple Simon.
1895, ch. f. by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1897, ch. f. by Macduff.
Barren 1893-'6.

KATHLEEN, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Shannon. See vol. 6, page 574.
1st dam Kathairon by Harry of the West. 2d dam Kathleen by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Piedmont (trotter).
1895, br. f. Caterina by imp. Brutus.
1896, br. f. Bruthleen by imp. Brutus.
1897, ch. c. and b. c. (twins) by imp. Brutus.

KATHLEEN, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Hurrah. See vol. 6, page 574.

1st dam Kitty Clark by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Paris Belle by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Sue Kittle by imp. Darebin.
1893, b. f. Rehan by imp. Darebin.
1894, barren.
1895, br. c. by imp. Darebin.
1896, b. f. Albertina by imp. Darebin.
1897, b. or br. f. by imp. Artillery.

KATHLEEN, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Ryan Bros., Big Bend Ranch, Mont. By imp. Keene. See vol. 6, page 574.

1st dam Calamity by King Lear. 2d dam Crownlet by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, blk. f. Millicent by Alvarado.
1895, ch. f. Needle by Irregular.
1896, dead colt by Irregular.
1897, br. f. Sweetness by imp. Glyndon.

KATHLEEN 5th., ch. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by P. J. Power, Livermore, Cal. By Hock Hocking.

1st dam Mamie T. by Wheatley (see vol. 5, p. 481). 2d dam Mercedes by Lodi.

Produce—1895, br. c. Livermore by imp. Trade Wind.

KATHLEEN AROON, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Uriah Eggleston, Minco, Ind. T. By Mexique. See vol. 6, page 574.

1st dam Amelia Folsom by Uncle Tom. 2d dam Miss Cheatham by Bill Cheatham.

Produce—1893, b. c. Bob Turner (geld) by B. G. Bruce.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Jack Chisholm (geld) by B. G. Bruce.
1896, b. f. Lonciera by B. G. Bruce.
1897, ch. c. by Barak.

KATHLEEN KINNEY, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Tyree Bate; owned by E. S. Carr, Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By George Kinney. See vol. 6, page 574.

1st dam Lida C. (Enguerrande) by Enquirer. 2d dam Bribery by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1892, b. f. Kallna (Barbary Allen) by Blazes.
1893, b. c. Ensign by imp. Gleneig.
1896, b. c. by Bishop.
1897, b. c. by imp. Top Gallant.
Barren 1894-'5.

KATHLENE, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by Chas. Reed; owned by B. C. Holly, Hollywood Farm, Vallejo, Cal. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 574.

1st dam Athlene by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Anna Travis by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Searchlight 2nd., by Take Notice.
1895, b. c. Sabaoth by St. Saviour.
1896, not bred; 1897, barren.

KATHRYN, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by N. F. Berry & E. B. Drake; owned by W. Showalter, Georgetown, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Flying Duchess by Hindoo. 2d dam Belle Palmer by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 448).

Produce—1897, br. or blk. f. by imp. Wagner.

KATIA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 574.

1st dam Lou Lanier by Lever. 2d dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore

Produce—1894, b. c. by Sensation.
Mare died Aug. 1894.

KATIE, br. m., foaled 1872; owned by J. S. Clark, Cold Stream Stud, Ky. By imp. Phaeton. See vol. 6, page 575.

1st dam by War Dance. 2d dam Mamie S. by Mahomet.

Produce—1893, br. f. Karma by Hindoo.

KATIE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Macaroon. See vol. 6, page 575.

1st dam Fairwater by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse

Produce—1892, ch. c. Capt. Jack by Turco.
1893, b. c. Tourna by Tristan.
1894, b. or br. c. by Tristan.
1896, ch. f. Lady Ellerslie by Knight of Ellerslie.
1896, ch. c. Knights Council (geld) by Knight of Ellerslie.
1897, ch. f. by Knight of Ellerslie.

KATIE, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by B. F. Gibson, Thorpe Spring, Texas. By Involver (by Enquirer).

1st dam Bell Lee by Colossus (see this vol.) 2d dam Laura Faris by Cracker.

Produce—1891, b. c. Rabble 2nd., by Zeferino.
1893, ch. f. Amariah by Zeferino.
1894, b. f. Christina P. by Zeferino.
1896, not bred.

KATIE A, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by S. Y. Keene; owned by W. M. Murry, Sacramento, Cal. By Bullion.

1st dam Kitty Free by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Brown Kitty by Birmingham. This dam is incorrectly reported dead in vol. 5, page 393; it was her dam Kitty Free who died in 1883.

Produce—1890, b. f. Tigress by Prince of Norfolk.
1893, ch. f. Lilly R. by Prince of Norfolk.
1894, ch. f. Kitty Norfolk by Prince of Norfolk.
1895, ch. f. by Prince of Norfolk.
1896, b. c. by Oscar (by Wildidle).

KATIE A., br. m., foaled 1884; owned by Capt. S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, p. 575.

1st dam Jennie Rowett by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Mamona by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Katonia 2nd., by Troubadour.
1894, b. c. Lear by Troubadour.
1895, br. f. Miss Arnold by Troubadour.
1896, br. f. Diser by Troubadour.
1897, br. f. by Troubadour.

KATIE BOWLING, br. m., foaled 1878; owned by the Estate of B. F. Pettit, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Bowling. See vol. 6, page 575.

1st dam Catina by imp. Australian. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.
Mare died 1894.

KATIE C. (Hetty Carey), b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Capt. R. J. Hancock; owned by Samuel H. Wilson, Cascade, Va. By imp. Charaxus.

1st dam Elite by Eolus (see vol. 6, p. 368). 2d dam Calash by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1894, ch. f. (died) by Jim Gray.
1895, blk. or br. f. Kathleen Gray by Jim Gray.
1896, ch. f. Grayon by Jim Gray.
1897, br. f. (killed) by imp. Water Level.

KATIE CRUEL, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Geo. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 576.

1st dam Marguerite by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, b. c. Curator by Alarm.
1894, b. c. by Alarm.
1896, b. c. Cassio by Asra.
1897, b. f. by Pardee.
Barren 1893-'5.

KATIE DARLING, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Longfield. See vol. 6, page 576.

1st dam Belle Dale by Owen Dale. 2d dam Bonnie Belle by Belmont.

Produce—1893, b. f. Dearie by imp. Kyrle Daly.
1894, ch. f. Daffodil by Torso.
1895-'6, bred to a trotter.

KATIE DOANE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by W. C. Daly, Hartford, Conn. By imp. Stonehenge.

1st dam Anarchy by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Revolt by Lexington. (see vol. 6, p. 166).

Produce—1896, b. f. by imp. Black Dean.

KATIE E., b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by B. J. Laraway, Grand Rapids, Mich. By Edinburgh.

1st dam Julia by Jim Clay (by Epsilon) 2d dam Wild Addie by Caledonia (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).

Produce—1893, b. c. George Bassett by George McCullough.
1895, ch. c. Trafalgar by Trafalgar.
1896, dead foal.
1897, b. c. by Inter State.

KATIE FLETCHER, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 576.

1st dam Bettie by Gen. Longstreet. 2d dam Fawn by St. Louis.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Canada Jack by Tyrant.
1893, br. c. by Ben All.
1894, foal died.
1895, ch. c. Plan by imp. Prestonpans.
1896, ch. c. Col. Tenny by Tenny.
1897, barren.

KATIE H., b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young, McGrath's Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 576.

1st dam Ballet by Planet. 2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Oswego by Onondaga.
1894, br. or blk. c. by imp. Order.
1897, b. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
Barren 1895-'6.

KATIE J., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. T. Williams, Eminence, Ky. By Outcast. See vol. 6, page 576.

1st dam Experiment by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Noitz

Produce—1893, b. f. Basita by Bramble.
1894, barren to Reporter.
1895, b. c. The Cheat by imp. Deceiver.

KATIE K., b. m., foaled 1890; owned by C. Doyle, Carrollton, Ill. By Regent.

1st dam Misadie by Enquirer (see vol. 6, p. 757). 2d dam Metella by imp. Australia.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Annie Sullivan by Lord Coleridge.

KATIE L., b. m., foaled 1871; owned by J. R. Phillips, Kentucky. By Lee Paul. See vol. 6, page 577.

1st dam Kate Bateman by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Kate S. by Harry O'Fallon or Justice Lyon.

KATIE NELMS, ch. m., bred and owned by J. G. Butterfield, Leesburgh, O. By Ballard.

1st dam Lottie D. by Michigan, 2d dam Martha Douglas by Asteroid 2d (see vol. 6, page 667).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Queen of Harlem by Harry Ray.

KATIE P. (Lizzie Lee), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Brannon, Ky. By imp. Deceiver. See vol. 6, page 753.

1st dam Minnie P. by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Kate Bowling by Tom Bowling.

Produce—1893, b. c. Station T. by Fordham.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Emma G. by Fordham.
1896, b. f. Katie Bramble by Bramble.

KATIE PEARCE, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 577.

1st dam Stamps by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. Creston by imp. Maxim.
Barren 1894-'5-'6. Mare died April, 1897.

KATIE PUTNAM, gr. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By George Wilkes, (by Asteroid). See vol. 6, page 577.

1st dam Jewel by Lodi. 2d dam Eva Bulwer by Bulwer.

Produce—1893, gr. f. Grace Murray by Michael (by Regent).
1894, gr. f. (died) by Michael.
1897, gr. c. by Michael.
Barren 1895-'6.

LADY ROSS, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by George Lindenberger, Anglesea Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Aretino. See vol. 6, p. 577.

1st dam Glen Hop by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Hop by Harry of the West.

Produce—1894, barren.

1895, dead foal by George Kinney.

1897, b. c. All Up by Saracen (by Longfellow).

LADY S., b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Messrs. Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By Frogtown. See vol. 6, page 577.

1st dam Lady Longstreet by Gen. Longstreet. 2d dam Plover Wing by imp. Stone Plover.

Produce—1893, b. c. Arctic Ray by Falcon.

1894, b. f. Belle of Sedalia by Falcon.

1895, b. c. Dr. Yancey by Falcon.

1896, b. f. Sadie McClelland by Falcon.

1897, b. f. The Glades by Hector (by Virgil).

LADY WAWEKUS, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. B. Watts; owned by B. C. Watkins, Newmanville, Ill. By Wawekus.

1st dam Lucy Hitt by Voltigeur (see vol. 5, p. 462). 2d dam Miss Hitt by Prolific.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Hattie W. by Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).

1895, b. f. Duchess of Highlands by Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).

1897, ro. c. Bill Mayham by The Hero (by Fellowcraft or Himyar).

LADY WILSON, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Thos. Milan, Galesburg, Ill. By Richellieu. See vol. 6, page 578.

1st dam Dolly by Big Fellow. 2d dam Ada Mosier by Zero.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Bill Cook by imp. Eric.

1897, ch. c. Israel P. by imp. Eric.

Barren 1893-4-6.

LADY KATONA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By imp. Kantaka. See vol. 6, page 578.

1st dam Blandona by Longfellow. 2d dam Blanche J. by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. c. Tripoli by Algerine.

1894, br. f. Ladin (Margaret L.) by imp. King Galop.

1895, ch. f. Miss Gussie by Chorister.

1896, ch. f. Crotona by imp. Kallistrates.

1897, slipped foal.

LADY KATRINA, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. E. Madden, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 578.

1st dam Kate Pearce by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Stamps by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. c. Hickok by Iroquois.

1894, br. f. Lady McKee (dead) by Longfellow.

1895, b. c. Duoro by imp. Rayon d'Or.

1896, ch. c. Holland by Hanover.

1897, barren.

LADY KATRINA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By imp. Sir Modred or imp. Kylie Daly.

1st dam Miss Laura by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Flower Girl by imp. Australian. (see vol. 6, page 771).

Produce—1895, b. f. by Temanite.

1896, barren to Patron.

1897, blk. c. (died) by Burlington.

KATRINE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho de Paso, Cal. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 578.

1st dam Lou Lanler by Lever. 2d dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore

Produce—1893, ch. c. St. Aignau by Salvator.
1894, ch. c. by Salvator.
1895, ch. c. Soltero by Salvator.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Sir Modred.

KATRINKA, gr. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. M. Simpson; owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By imp. Keena.

1st dam Grey Sall by Versailles (see vol. 6, p. 498). 2d dam Calamity by King Lear.

Produce—1896, barren.,
1897, b. f. by imp. Calvados.

KATURA, br. m., foaled 1892; bred by Tyree Bate; owned by T. J. Edwards, Whirmantler Stud, Union City, Tenn. By Kosciusko.

1st dam Laughing Water by Longfellow, 2d dam Sotorth by Blacklock. (see vol. 6, page 618).

Produce—1896, b. f. Neada by Long Fish.
1897, b. f. Ariosa by Long Fish.

KATY-DID, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by M. D. Richardson, Springland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, p. 578.

1st dam Kate Duncan by imp. Stone Plover. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.

Produce—1893, b. c. Stockholder by imp. King Galop.
1894, b. c. Maceo by Sir Dixon.
1896, gr. c. (died) by Springland.
Barren 1895-'7.

KATY-DID, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by James B. Gray, Maryville, Mo. By Turco. See vol. 6, page 578.

1st dam Kate by imp. Lapidist. 2d dam Lightfoot by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Dick Bauer by imp. Newcourt.
1893, ch. c. by Faustus.
1895, ch. f. Dena by Faustus.
1896, ch. c. by Faustus.
1897, barren.

KATY LEE, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by Glenn & Allison, Yorkville, S. C. By Lynchburg. See vol. 6, page 578.

1st dam Little Ella by Lexington. 2d dam St. Mary by Hamlet.

Produce—1891, b. f. May Drift by Spindrift.
1892, slipped foal by Spindrift.
1894, b. c. Morison Whitaker by Congaree (by Rappahannock).
1895, ch. f. by Congaree.
Barren 1890-'3.

KATY WOODBRIDGE, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by George A. Graves, Thornville, O. By Red Eagle. See vol. 6, page 579.

1st dam Lady Woodbridge by Frank 2d dam Lady Evans by Trimble's Eclipse Boston.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, br. c. Plain Dealer by Dad.
1896, not bred. 1892-'3, foals by a Trotter.

IAVA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. B. Jennings & C. J. Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, page 579.

1st dam Kempie by St. Martin. 2d dam Kelp by imp. Strachino.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Tea Tray.
1895, ch. f. Cavatina (dead) by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, b. f. Lady Bratton by Spokane.

KEENE LEAF, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by B. V. Martin; owned by W. A. Powell, Taylorville, Ill. By imp. Keene.

1st dam Barney Leaf by Barney Dale. 2d dam Palm Leaf by Lever. (by Barney Williams) (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, ch. c. Ban Keene by Bansach (by Himyar).

KEENE MARE, br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by R. J. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Keene (Red Jacket).

1st dam Astoria by imp. Athlete. 2d dam Eurydice by imp. Leamington. (see vol. 6, page 187).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Buckmaster.
1897, ch. f. by Buckmaster.

KEEPSAKE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. M. A. Bowen, West Berkeley, Cal. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 579.

1st dam Kathalron by Harry of the West. 2d dam Kathleen by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Token 2nd., by Broadchurch.
1894, br. c. by imp. Friar Tuck.
1895, b. f. by imp. Friar Tuck.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. by imp. Artillery.

KEEPSAKE, blk. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 579.

1st dam Kelp by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1892, br. f. Valkyrie 2nd., by Hanover.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Handball by Hanover.
1896, blk. f. Value by Hanover.
1897, ch. c. by Hanover.

KEEPSAKE, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Tyree Bate, Glenelg Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Kosciusko. See vol. 6, page 579.

1st dam Lillie Lee by Longfellow. 2d dam Soforth by Blacklock.

Produce—1892, blk. f. Black Satin by Vanderbilt.
1893, b. f. Keeps by imp. Glenelg.
1894, b. f. Kisme by imp. Glenelg.
1895, ch. c. Lord Neville by imp. Glenelg.

KEE-VEE-NA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Kohrs & Bisenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 579.

1st dam Blithsome by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. f. Regent's Last by Regent.
1895, blk. f. Eglantine by Eolian.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

KEKOMA (Miss Florence), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. D. Patton, owned by J. R. Hand, St. Paul, Minn. By Ten Stone.

1st dam Bettie Wert by Concord, 2d dam Susie Derby by Derby.
(see vol. 6, page 234).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Clio (by Grinstead).

KELP, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by Milton Young, McGrathland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 571.

1st dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, br. or blk. f. Sloe by Hanover.
1896, b. or br. c. by Favor.
1897, br. c. by Strathmore.
Barren 1898-'4-'5.

KEMPPIE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By St. Martin. See vol. 6, page 580.

1st dam Kelp by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. Minnie Alphonse by imp. Woodlands.
1895, ch. c. Commercial Traveler by Hanover.
1896, ch. f. by Hanover.
Mare died Feb. 1897.

KENNEBECK, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Harry Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 580.

1st dam Kathleen by Lexington. 2d dam Maria Innis by imp. Yorkshin.

Produce—1890, br. f. Elsie R. by Farandole.
1891, b. f. Augusta 3rd., by Bishop.
1892, b. c. Kennel by Bishop.
1893, b. c. by Bishop.
1894, b. c. by Bishop.
1895, dead foal by Padisha.
1896, b. c. by Bishop.
1897, br. f. by Blazes.

KENNETTA (Shella), b. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. B. Hall, Toronto, Can. By Kenneth. See vol. 6, page 580.

1st dam Fisherwoman by Jack the Barber. 2d dam Rosebud by Wagner, Jr. (Joe).

Produce—1893, ch. c. Hellobas by Bagdad (Am. Arab).

KENTA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. S. Boyd; owned by E. L. Clark, Parowan, Utah. By Tympanum.

1st dam Lady Kinross by imp. Gleneig, 2d dam Lucille Western by Lexington.
(see vol. 5, page 402).

Produce—1889, b. f. Pearl Livingstone by Mark Livingston.

KENTHORPE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Kenneth (by Joe Hooker).

1st dam imp. Marblethorpe by Tibthorpe, 2d dam Goneril by Thunderbolt.
(see vol. 6, page 80).

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Siddartha.
Barren 1895-'6.

KENTIGERNA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Edward Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By Greenland.

1st dam Edisto by Enquirer. 2d dam Babe by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
(see vol. 6, page 361).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Devotee.
1897, barren.

KENTISH ROSE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Macduff or Kenneth. See vol. 6, page 925.

1st dam Rose Higby by Virgil. 2d dam Kitty Herron by Chillicothe.

Produce—1894, slipped foal.
1895, b. f. by imp. Siddartha.
Barren 1896-'7.

KENTUCKY BELLE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Bourbon Belle by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Ella D. by Vandal.
Scotland (see this vol).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Sir Dixon.

KENTUCKY MAID, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. D. Somers, So. Ottumwa, Ia. By Virginus.

1st dam Lucille by Longfellow (see vol. 5, p. 459). 2d dam Eva Douglas by Vandal.

Produce—1897, ch. f. Olive Maid by Oliver Twist.

KESIAH, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. L. Cooper, Versailles Stud, Culpepper, Va. By imp. Darebin. See vol. 6, page 68.

1st dam Lady Fannie by Barbarian. 2d dam Lady Elizabeth by Sir Hercules

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Startle.
1894, b. c. by Taragon.

KHIVA, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. C. Franklin, Number One, Tenn. By Khartoum. See vol. 6, page 581.

1st dam Lucerne by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Lucia by Vauxhall.

Produce—1893, b. f. Laura C. by Bishop.
1894, b. c. by Bishop.
1895, b. f. G. K. by Guarantee.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. by imp. Cheviot.

KICKYPOO, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. R. Coutts, Weatherford, Texas. By Helmet. See vol. 6, page 581.

1st dam Belle Scott by Endower. 2d dam Belle Barclay by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Gold Nugget by Le Premier.
1895, ch. f. Ollie B. 2nd., by Le Premier.
1897, ch. f. Lindy by Harvest.

KIKKO MARE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Charles Hirn, Greenfield, O. By Kikko.

1st dam Myrtle by Chillicothe, 2d dam Vesta by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 803).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Belle Ray by Harry Ray.
1896, b. c. Bryan Ray by Harry Ray.
1897, b. f. Louise Ray by Harry Ray.

KILDEER (Killdeer), b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin, owned by W. Lakeland, N. Y. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Lou Lanier by Lever, 2d dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore.
(see vol. 6, page 670).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Kilarma by Tea Tray.
1897, barren.

KILLY KRANKIE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by H. Winter; owned by W. S. G. Williams, Long Green Stud, Md. By Jonesboro.

1st dam Glenluine by imp. Glen Athol, 2d dam Amy Farley by Planet.
(see vol. 5, page 322).

Produce—1895, b. f. by Silver Fox.

KILMENY, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 581.

1st dam Planetarium by Planet, 2d dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1895, br. f. Eglah by imp. Esher.
1896, dead foal by Spendthrift.
Barren 1893-'4-'7.

KINSEEM, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. M. Clay; owned by James Murphy, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Sylph by imp. Glenelg, 2d dam Squeeze-'Em by Lexington.
(see vol. 5, page 682).

Produce—1895, b. f. Teulada by Teuton.
Barren 1896-'7.

KINDA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Bonnie Ban.

1st dam Hegiaz by Waverly (see vol. 6, p. 512). 2d dam Hira by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. c. by imp. Victory.
1897, barren.

KINDINA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by M. Young, McGrathians Stud, Lexington, Ky. By George Kinney. See vol. 6, page 581.

1st dam Princess Blandina by imp. Prince Charlie. 2d dam Nannie Black by Virgil.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1895, blk. c. by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, b. c. Orso by imp. Fortissimo.
1897, barren.

KINDNESS, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. G. Armstrong, Montgomery Square, Pa. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 581.

1st dam Lucy Walcott by Barney Williams. 2d dam Ann of Oakland by Prolific.

Produce—1890, b. f. Happiness 3rd., by Hi Ban.
1892, b. or br. c. by Hi Ban.
1894, b. c. Motorman by Hi Ban.
Barren 1891-'3.

INGCUP, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Kingcraft. See vol. 6, page 68.

1st dam Nutbeam by Lord of the Isles. 2d dam Chow by Surplice.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Queen Faustus by Faustus.
 1893, b. or br. f. by Strathmore.
 1894, br. f. Tin Cup by Strathmore.
 1895, ch. f. by Strathmore.
 1896, ch. f. by Hanover.
 1897, ch. c. by Hanover.

KING DAY MARE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Wm. Wilson; owned by W. G. Armstrong, Montgomery Square, Pa. By King Day.

1st dam by Lyttleton (see vol. 6, p. 683). 2d dam Nellie McDonald by Colossus.

Produce—1895, br. c. Napoleon Bonaparte by Ballston.

KING GALOP MARE, br. m., foaled 1892; bred in The Hartland Stud; owned by J. Amor, San Gabriel Stud, Mexico. By imp. King Galop.

1st dam The Maid by Erdenheim. 2d dam Kate Mattingly by John Morgan. (see vol. 6, page 1006).

Produce—1897, b. c. (died) by imp. Royal Flush.
 Barren 1895-'6.

KING QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. W. Rutherford, Hendersonville, Tenn. By King William. See vol. 6, page 582.

1st dam Queen of Clubs by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mary Scott by St. John.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Hot Stuff by Casino.
 1894, foal died by Casino.
 1895, ch. f. Katie Rutherford by Casino.
 1896, ch. f. Castle by Casino.
 Mare died 1896.

KING'S CUP, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Jas. Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By imp. Kingsmill.

1st dam imp. Buttercup by The Primate, 2d dam Buttercrambe by Ben Webster. (see vol. 6, page 33).

Produce—1896, br. f. Hurdler by Lepanto (by Longfellow).
 1897, not bred.

KING'S FORTUNE (Commander), ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by James Whitten; owned by Albert Mendenhall, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By imp. Kingsmill.

1st dam Unfortunate by Lochiel, 2d dam imp. Formoselle by Costa. (see vol. 6, p. 1031).

Produce—1894, dead foal.
 1895, b. c. Newton B. by Bradford.

KINGSMILL MARE, b. or br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by D. Waldo, Kansas City, Mo. By imp. Kingsmill.

1st dam imp. Bread Fruit by Breadalbane 2d dam Hawthorn Bloom by Kettle-drum. (see vol. 6, page 32).

Produce—1896, b. f. Lulu H. by Lewis Clark.

KINKORA, br. m., foaled 1885; bred by W. C. Goodloe; owned by Geo. H. Carter, Saginaw, Mich. By imp. Saxon.

1st dam Morlacchi by Lexington (see vol. 5, p. 548). 2d dam Banner by imp. Abner.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. Innominata by Wiley Buckles.
1896, b. or br. f. Lady Laurier by Citizen.

KINLOCH, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by W. H. Sands, Westchester, N. Y. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 582.

1st dam by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Variation by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1894, b. f. Candlelet by imp. Candlemas.
1895, ch. f. (died) by imp. Candlemas.
1896, b. f. Idleness by imp. Candlemas.
1897, b. f. by imp. Candlemas.

KINNEY, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by Hay & McCormick, Henryville, Ind. By Dudley. See vol. 6, page 582.

1st dam Kinnikinnick by Ringgold. 2d dam Mary by Birmingham.

Produce—1893, b. f. Miss L. by George Kinney.
1894, b. or br. f. by George Kinney.
1895, barren.
1897, br. c. George Kinney, Jr. by George Kinney.

KINSNIGHT, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by N. T. Harris; owned by W. L. Hazell, Lakeland, Ky. By George Kinney.

1st dam imp. Nightingale by Fetterlock, 2d dam Lady Digby by Forager. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. by imp. Silvermine.

KIOWA BELLE, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by G. K. Ashlock, Carrollton, Ill. By Larkin. See vol. 6, page 582.

1st dam Kitty Light by Big Boston.

Produce—1893, b. c. Chisler by Hilarity.
Mare died May 25, 1893.

KISBERN (Kismet), (Imported), b. m., foaled 1892; owned by B. F. Clyde, Goughacres Stud, Byrn Mawr, Pa. By Springfield. See vol. 6, page 68.

1st dam Kisberina by Kisber. 2d dam Palace by Macaroni.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Executor (by Enquirer).

KISMET, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam imp. Roselle by Rosicrucian, 2d dam May Queen by Claret. (see vol. 6, page 107).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Sir Dixon.

KISSEMME, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by W. H. King, Alabama; owned by H. T. Batchelor, Dallas, Texas. By Scotlander (John Carter).

1st dam Ophelia B. by Watson, 2d dam Betty Prince by Ulverston. (see vol. 6, page 843).

KISSEMME, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, ch. c. I. M. B. by Jack Hardy.
 1895, barren.
 1897, b. f. by Booby Beach.

KISSENGEN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Kingcraft. See vol. 6, page 68.

1st dam Soham Lass by Salvator. 2d dam Tangerine by Lecturer.

Produce—1892, br. c. Forenzo by Hindoo.
 1893, b. c. by Hindoo.
 1894, b. c. Cajoler by Sir Dixon.
 1895, b. c. King Oscar by Sir Dixon.
 1896, b. f. Kanaka by Sir Dixon.
 1897, foal died.

KISSIMMEE, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Geo. W. White, Lakewood Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Fonso. See vol. 6, p. 582.

1st dam Amy Hyde (Effie Alice) by Enquirer. 2d dam Alice Murphy by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, b. c. Familiar by Getaway.
 1895, b. f. by Getaway.
 1896, b. c. Chisca by Getaway.
 1897, b. c. by Getaway.
 Barren 1891-'2-'3.

KISSING CRUST, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Sweetbread. See vol. 6, page 69.

1st dam Caress by Young Melbourne. 2d dam Carine by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Enterprise.
 1894, b. c. Orestes by imp. Ormonde.
 1895, not bred.
 1896, br. f. St. Kristine by St. Carlo.
 1897, barren.

KISSING RING, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Darebin. See vol. 6, page 582.

1st dam Kiss-Me-Quick by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Inverary by imp. Leamington

Produce—1894, foal died.
 1895, b. c. Na Pogue by imp. Midlothian.
 1896, b. f. (died) by imp. Midlothian.
 Barren 1893-'7.

KISS-ME-QUICK, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 583.

1st dam Inverary by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imp. Stolen Kisses by The Knight of Kars.

Produce—1892, b. c. Milton T. by Hidalgo.
 1893, b. f. Maxima by imp. Maxim.
 1895, b. c. Excalibur (geld) by imp. Sir Modred.
 1896, ch. f. Gualala by imp. Goldfinch.
 Barren 1894-'7.

KIT CAT, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by E. Corrigan, Kansas City, Mo. By Reveller. See vol. 6, page 69.

1st dam Lady Kate by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Kentish Fire by Gamester.

KIT KAT, (Imported), b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Isaac Murphy.
 1894, b. f. by Isaac Murphy.
 1895, br. c. (geld) by Linden.
 1896, b. f. Fanny Hunton by Lew Weir.

KITTELEIGH, br. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by T. D. Hoogens, London, Canada. By imp. Ranelagh 2nd.

1st dam Kitestring by imp. Strachino, 2d dam Curtolima by Judge Curtis.
 (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. Kite Cort by Cortez.

KITESTRING, blk. m., foaled 1887; owned by Adam Beck, London, Ont. By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 583.

1st dam Curtolima by Judge Curtis. 2d dam Tollima by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1893, br. f. Kiteleigh by imp. Ranelagh 2nd.
 1895, b. c. Kittle Court by imp. Ranelagh 2nd.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Grand Falconer.

KITTEN, blk. m., foaled 1873; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imp. Eclipse. See vol. 6, page 583.

1st dam imp. Pussy by Diophantus. 2d dam Agapemone by Bay Middleton.

Produce—1893, br. c. Oskeleta by Ben Ali.
 Mare died 1893.

KITTIE H., gr. m., foaled 1888; bred by Woodford Bros.; owned by F. D. Knight, Nealon, Ky. By imp. Deceiver.

1st dam Graynell by imp. Glenelg, 2d dam Lily-of-the-Valley by Lightning.
 (see vol. 6, page 495).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Judicious by Julien.
 1896, gr. c. Elmer S. by Julien.
 1897, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.

KITTIE L., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by L. U. Shippee; owned by R. D. Ledgett, Berkeley, Cal. (By Major Ban.

1st dam Scat by Joe Hooker (see vol. 6, p. 945). 2d dam Kitten by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1897, b. f. Kitty Briton (died) by imp. True Briton.

KITTIE SMITH, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Con Cregan. See vol. 6, page 583.

1st dam Ella Smith by Gilroy. 2d dam Analyne by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Happy Hollow by The Minstrel.
 1894, ch. c. by The Minstrel

KITTY, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by G. C. Holloway, Kentucky. By Uncle Vic. See vol. 6, page 583.

1st dam Kitty O'Neill by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Emily Peyton by Lexington

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.
 1894, b. c. John McElroy by Julien.

KITTY A., b. m., foaled 1892; owned by David Ahern, Sacramento, Cal. By Three Cheers.

1st dam Mayetta by Joe Daniels (see this vol.) 2d dam Amanda L. by Shannon.

Produce—1897, blk. c. by imp. True Briton.

KITTY ASTRAL, gr. m., foaled 1887; bred by O. B. Hildreth; owned by F. C. Briggs, Dodge City, Kansas. By Astral.

1st dam Grey Kitty by Epsilon (see vol. 6, p. 498). 2d dam Haydes by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1896, br. c. All Thurman (foaled Dec. 28, 1895) by W. H. H. 1897, ro. f. Oda B. by W. H. H.

KITTY BELL, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Bell and Timberlake; owned by C. B. Campbell, Minco, Ind. Ter. By imp. Speculator.

1st dam Roy B. by Milner (see this vol.) 2d dam Sunshine by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Oakwood or Barak.

KITTY C., b. m., foaled 1882; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 584.

1st dam La Galatea by War Dance. 2d dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1894, b. c. Adams Express by Macduff or Lew Wier.

1896, barren.

1896, ch. f. by Montana Regent.

1897, b. or br. c. by Huron.

KITTY CHEATHAM, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Tenn. By Blazes. See vol. 6, page 584.

1st dam Kate Fisher by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Lizzie Hoover's dam by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. Geneva C. by imp. Loyalist.

1894, b. c. Trivoll by Coriolanus.

1896, b. c. by Coriolanus.

KITTY CLARK, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 584.

1st dam Paris Belle by Lexington. 2d dam Ella D. by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died 1894) by imp. Kingaton.

1894, b. f. Potomac Belle by Potomac.

1895, ch. f. Kitty Kingston by imp. Kingston.

1896, ch. f. Little Emma by Potomac.

1897, ch. c. by Potomac.

KITTY CLARK, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. P. Hunt; owned by S. Smith & Co., Meadow Brook Stud, South Elkhorn, Ky. By Col. Clark.

1st dam Lady Longstreet by Gen. Long- 2d dam Plover-Wing by imp. Stone street (see vol. 6, page 601). Plover.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Elise S. by Julien.

1896, ch. c. Jephtha by Julien.

KITTY CLIVE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by T. C. M. Dowell, Lexington, Ky. By Macduff.

1st dam Peg Woffington by Longfellow, 2d dam Ballet by Planet.
(see vol. 6, page 864).

Produce—1897, ch. f. Dorothy Jordan by Kingston.

KITTY CLOVER, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Aristides. See vol. 6, page 584.

1st dam Mary Taylor by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam by Grey Eagle.

Produce—1892, b. f. M. V. J. by Chance.

1893, b. c. by Fordham.

1894, ch. f. Gold Leaf by imp. Rayon d'Or.

1895, ch. c. Kite Flyer by Magnetizer.

KITTY CLOVER, br. or blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by Thomas S. Martin, Scottsville, Va. By imp. Charaxus. See vol. 6, p. 585.

1st dam Nina by Sultan. 2d dam Rose by Planet.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Prosper.

1894, slipped by imp. Water Level.

1895, br. f. Miss Day by imp. Water Level.

1896, dead foal by imp. Water Level.

1897, barren.

KITTY CLOVER, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. F. Lewis; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Cloverbrook. See vol. 6, page 585.

1st dam Gazelle by Revenue. 2d dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Spendthrift.

1894, barren.

1895, ch. f. by imp. Esher.

1896, foal-died; 1897, slipped.

KITTY GRADAME, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 585.

1st dam Nelly Grim by Asteroid. 2d dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Berlyl Star by imp. Esher.

1897, ch. f. by imp. Esher.

Barren 1894-'5-'6.

KITTY GUILD, b. m., foaled 1870; owned by John S. Payne, Kentucky. By Hiawatha. See vol. 6, page 585.

1st dam Polly by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Polly Peacham by John Richards.

Produce—1890, br. c. Waverly by Kempton.

Barren 1893-'4. Mare died 1894.

KITTY GUNN, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. H. Warner, Walnut Grove Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 585.

1st dam Moyne by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Morlacchi by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Utopia by Ecuador.

1894, b. c. Geo. Palme by Ecuador.

1895, ch. c. Howitzer by Ecuador.

1896, br. c. Streamer by imp. Top Gallant.

1897, barren.

KITTY H., br. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. W. Clark, Lexington, Ky.
By imp. King Ernest or imp. Macaroon. See vol. 6, page 585.
dam Miss Bassett by Lexington. 2d dam Canary Bird by imp. Albton.

Produce—1894, b. c. Little Nigger by imp. Deceiver.
1895, b. c. Denial by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. f. Abide by imp. Deceiver.
1897, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.

KITTY J. JR., b. m., foaled 1884; owned by the Estate of F. Morris,
Oakland Mills, Md. By Plevna. See vol. 6, page 586.
dam Kitty J. by Battle Axe. 2d dam Slasher Fidelity by Slasher.

Produce—1893, b. c. by David W.
1894, b. f. (dead) by imp. Gallantry.

KITTY KOERBER, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. K. Vanderbilt.
By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 586.
dam Judith by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Madame Dudley by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Emotional by Sensation.
1894, dead colt by Sensation.
1895, ch. c. (sent to Eng. Sept. 1896) by imp. The Sailor Prince.
Mare in France.

KITTY L., br. m., foaled 1888; bred by Woodford Bros.; owned by
A. J. Quinn, Flat Creek, Ky. By Barnes.
1st dam Fantine by Trumpington. 2d dam Hattie Marvine by Gilroy.
(see vol. 6, page 420).

Produce—1892, br. c. Silgo by Hanover.
1896, br. f. Marie Carmody by Spokane.
1897, br. c. by Kingston.

KITTY L. 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by C. E. Allen; owned by
James Huston, Latham, Ill. By Lycurgus.
1st dam Mary B. by Swipes (by Nero) (see this vol.) 2d dam Mary H. by Nero.

Produce—1895, b. f. Lincoln Belle by Peddler.
1896, ch. f. Polly P. by Peddler.
1897, ch. f. Ella P. by Peddler.

KITTY MENARD, ch. m., foaled 1872; owned by S. E. Lawrence,
Wigwam Rancho, Maple City, Kan. By Marlon. See vol. 6,
page 586.

1st dam Kitty Clyde by Star Davis. 2d dam Margravine by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. Spectre by Kiro.
1895, ch. f. Kitty Lawrence by Kiro.

KITTY MONROE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by C. J. Enright, El-
mendorf Stud, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 587.
1st dam Tribulation by Jeff Davis. 2d dam Fanny Washington by Revenue.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Ganador by Tea Tray.

KITTY R., ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. D. Patton, Salem St. Sturgeon, Mo. By Duke of Kent. See vol. 6, page 587.
1st dam Bellona by Jack Malone. 2d dam Leapetta by Joe Stoner.

Produce—1893, b. f. Minnie Weldon by Billy Gilmore.
1894, ch. c. Bulger Dick by Billy Gilmore.
1896, ch. c. Ed Henry by Billy Gilmore.
1897, barren.

KITTY WELLS, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by B. F. Cottrill; owned by McNutt & Smith, Oxford, Wis. By imp. Buckden.
1st dam Bonaventure by Harry of the West, 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick. (see vol. 5, page 168).

Produce—1893, ch. f. Gulnera Lochiel by Young Lochiel.

KLATAWA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by J. M. Simpson; owned by Hayden Ettinger, Taylorville, Ill. By Storey.
1st dam Lady Bassett by Asteroid, 2d dam Canary Bird by imp. Albion. (see vol. 5, page 397).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Madame Nordica by Kingsbridge.

KNICK KNACK, br. m., foaled 1888; bred by Chas. Reed; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, Yarnallton, Ky. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 587.

1st dam Alice Bruce by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Alcama by Tipperary.

Produce—1894, br. c. Gew Gaw by Forester.
1895, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. c. (died) by Bramble.
1897, b. c. by Bramble.

KNICKNACK, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. Macaroon. See vol. 6, page 587.

1st dam Bijou by imp. Australian. 2d dam Geneva by Lexington.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Kinglike.
1896, ch. c. Happy Knack by Faverdale or Kinglike.
1897, ch. f. by Faverdale.
Barren 1894-'5.

KOINE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by R. N. Watts, Springfield, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 588.

1st dam Koodoo by Lever. 2d dam Evangeline by imp. Eclipsé.

Produce—1893, b. f. Robina by Robespierre.
1894, b. c. by Robespierre.
1897, b. c. (died) by Sportsman (by Warwick).
1895-'6 foals died.

KOLA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1892; imp. in utero; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Chaldéric.

1st dam imp. Jumma by Esterling, 2d dam Tigris by Paladin or Trent. (see vol. 6, page 67).

Produce—1896, b. f. Lady Exile by Exile.

DODOO, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 588.

1st dam **Evangeline** by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam **Prunella** by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, ch. c. (dead) by Pontico.
1897, ch. f. by Pontico.
Barren 1896-'6. Mare died Dec. 1897.

KOSCIULOTTIE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by W. R. Rogan; owned by J. O. Reis, Alamo, Cal. By Kosciusko.

1st dam **Belottie** by imp. Brigadier, 2d dam **Emma Wilson** by imp. Glengarry. (see vol. 6, page 224).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Morello.
1897, b. f. by Morello.

KOSMOLINE, b. or br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by John H. Carter, Gallatin, Tenn. By Kosciusko.

1st dam **Jennie M.** by imp. Brigadier, 2d dam **Alice Burford** by Harry of the West. (see vol. 6, page 553).

Produce—1897, br. c. by imp. Lord Esterling.

KRIK (Krick), b. m., foaled 1877; owned by C. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, p. 588.

1st dam **Cricket** by Daniel Boone. 2d dam **Lilly Ward** by Lexington.

Produce—1896, slipped twins.
1897, b. c. by imp. St. Blaise.
Barren 1893-'4-'5.

LA BELLE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 588.

1st dam **Laxity** by King Lear. 2d dam **Lazy** by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Belle Washington by Luke Blackburn.
1897, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

LA BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by L. Cartwright, Terrill, Texas. By Wade Hampton. See vol. 6, page 588.

1st dam **Emma** by Bill Worth. 2d dam **Margaret** by Young Glencoe.

1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by Little Prince.
Produce—1894, ch. f. Phileta by Phil Warren.
1895, ch. c. Checota by Phil Warren

LA BELLE 3rd., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by M. Young; owned by Clay & Woodford, Paris, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam **Aileen** by Alarm (see vol. 6, p. 142). 2d dam **Tarantella** by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, slipped foal by Bramble.
1897, ch. c. by Fonso.

LA BELLE HELENE (late Bustle), b. m., foaled 1875; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 588.

1st dam **Grecian Bend** by Lexington. 2d dam **Miriam** by imp. Glencoe.

LA BELLE HELENE (late Bustle), b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Hanover.
 1894, b. f. Margaret Lyne by Onondaga.
 1896, b. f. Margaret's Sister by Onondaga.
 Barren 1895-'7.

LA BELLE JUIVE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. B. Hagg, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 581.
 1st dam La Juive by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Judith by imp. Gleneig.

Produce—1894, b. c. Samovar by Tea Tray.
 1897, ch. f. by St. Saviour.

LA BICHE, (Imported in utero), br. m., foaled 1889; bred in Fairview Stud; owned by F. Gebhard, New York City. By Rosicrucian. See vol. 6, page 589.

1st dam imp. M. by The Duke. 2d dam Miss Bess by Oxford.

Produce—1893, blk. or br. f. Startled Fawn by imp. Pontiac.
 1894, dead foal by Faverdale.
 1895, b. or br. f. by Faverdale.
 1897, foal destroyed.

LA BOCCA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Chris. Chin, Morgandale Stud, Harrodsburgh, Ky. By Sweetbread. See vol. 6, page 69.

1st dam Light Heart by Albert Victor. 2d dam Light by The Prime Minister.

Produce—1895, b. c. by Bubbler.
 Barren 1894-'6-'7.

LA BOSSUE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Inspector B.

1st dam Bandana by imp. Bonnie Scotland, 2d dam Evadne by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 202).

Produce—1896, b. f. Amelia T. by Iroquois.
 1897, barren.

LABURNUM, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Elzevir. See vol. 6, page 69.

1st dam Lobelia by Cathedral. 2d dam Essence by St. Albans.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Wood Moss.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. c. Toad Stone by imp. Siddartha.
 1897, foal died.

LAOHRYMA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by H. W. Blunt, Washington, D. C. By Lisbon.

1st dam Herodia by Hyder Ali, 2d dam Kitty O'Neill by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 518).

Produce—1895, slipped foal by King Midas.
 1897, b. f. by King Midas.

LA CIENEGA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 589.

1st dam Jennie D. by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Regan by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Del Carmen by Emperor of Norfolk.
1894, b. c. Estaca by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, b. c. Rey d'Amour by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, b. or br. f. El Astro by imp. Chesterfield.
1897, barren.

LA CIGALE, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by W. L. Hazelip, Lakeland, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 589.

1st dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Minetosa by imp. Richmond.
1894, ch. f. by imp. Richmond.
1896, b. c. Eustis by imp. Kismet.
1897, barren.

LACK-A-DAISY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Petrarch. See vol. 6, page 69.

1st dam Koumiss by Macaroni. 2d dam Coomassie by King Tom or North Lincoln.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lasca by Magnetizer or Hanover.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Daisy Cutter by imp. Clear the Way.
1896, b. f. Lotter by Fiddlesticks.
1897, b. c. Gold Lack by imp. Rayon d'Or.

LACKAWANNA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Edward Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 589.

1st dam Ems by Lisbon. 2d dam Emeti by Asteroid.

Produce—1891, b. c. Flanigan (Lehigh) by Greenland.
1893, b. c. Whippany by Devotee.
1897, b. c. by Devotee.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

LA CLAIR, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by John P. Sellman, Comus, Md. By Vassal. See vol. 6, page 589.

1st dam Yellow B. by Vauxhall. 2d dam Lady Johnson by Bob Johnson.

Produce—1897, ch. f. Crystal Cave (died 1898) by Baggage (by Warwick).
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

LA COLONIA, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. S. Clark; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam The Nelce by Alarm (see vol. 6, p. 1007). 2d dam Jaconet by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Jennie Clay by Teuton or Sir Dixon.
1897, barren.

LA COLORADO, b. m., foaled 1894; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By imp. The Hook.

1st dam Indianola by Grinstead (see this vol). 2d dam Hermosa by Lexington.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Amigo (Armigo).

LACONIA, b. m., foaled 1894; bred by C. J. Enright; owned by R. F. Graves, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Candlemas.

1st dam Twilight by Algerine (see this vol.) 2d dam Ella T. by War Dance.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Tea Tray.

LACROMA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by C. H. Maguire; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Fon-du-Lac.

1st dam Ho-Tachemie by Baffle (see vol. 6, p. 527). 2d dam Lady Veto by Veta.

Produce—1896, b. f. by imp. Cyrus.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

LA DANSEUSE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 590.

1st dam La Polka by Lexington. 2d dam Dance by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, br. f. Tre-La by Tremont.
1895, b. c. Larequois by Iroquois.
1896, b. c. The Stag by Tremont.
1897, b. f. by Iroquois.

LA DIVA, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 590.

1st dam Elkhorn Lass by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Finework by Lexington.

Produce—1895, br. c. by Belydere.
1896, br. f. Chanteuse by Belvidere.
1897, slipped foal.

LADY ABBESS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. A. E. Israel Thorndale Stud, Ky. By Retreat. See vol. 6, page 60.

1st dam Tisayac by Saunterer. 2d dam Lemonade by Leamington.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, br. c. The Elector by Hanover.
1896, b. c. Albert Baldwin, Sr. by The Chevallier.
1897, br. f. Suave by Favor.

LADY AGNES (Cara Mia), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 590.

1st dam Carita by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam imp. Camilla by King Tom.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Chochina by Himyar.
1894, blk. f. Agnes Himyar by Himyar.
1895, br. c. Dominis by Himyar.
1896, ch. c. Touraine by Himyar.
1897, blk. c. by Himyar.

LADY ALICE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Musket. See vol. 6, page 70.

1st dam Erycina by Sledmere (1). 2d dam Atalanta by Dainty Ariel.

Produce—1893, b. f. Princess Alice by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1894, b. c. Jim Kelly (gelded) by Sensation.
Mare died 1894.

ADY ALICE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, Shrewsbury, N. J. By Babcock. See vol. 6, p. 590.
 1st dam Hope (Spynx) by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Cleopatra by Kentucky.

Produce—1893, dead foal by imp. St. George.
 1894, ch. c. Free Lance by imp. Cavalier.
 1895, ch. f. Alicia by Daniel (by imp. Ill-Used).
 1896, b. f. Lioness by Daniel.
 1897, b. c. by Knight of Ellerslie.

LADY ALICE (Lady Alt), b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Mrs. R. Rowett; owned by Charles Cochran, Hematite, Mo. By Hyder Ali.
 1st dam Mollie Ward by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Kate Ward by Lexington.
 (see vol. 6, page 791).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Swamp Fox (by Fonso).
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. Shonkin by Swamp Fox.

LADY ANTOINETTE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by F. J. Manning, W. Va. By Telemachus. See vol. 6, page 591.
 1st dam Fannie B. by Enquirer. 2d dam Hinda by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. Nettle 7th., by Monticello.

LADY ARCHER, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Hankins & Johnston, Chicago, Ill. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 591.
 1st dam Woodlark by King Alfonso. 2d dam Molly Wood by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Terra Archer by Terra Cotta.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. Title by Terra Cotta.

LADY ARNO, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by B. Lochnett; owned by Hy Saak, St. Louis, Mo. By Storm (by Barney Williams).

1st dam Belle of Rochester by Barney 2d dam Arno by King Alfonso Williams (see this vol.)

Produce—1893, b. f. Nettle T. by Irish Pat.

LADY ARTHUR, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Jos. Perry; imp. 1894 by T. Irving; owned by G. W. Cook, Morrisburg, Ontario, Can. By Glen Arthur.

1st dam Noble Duchess by Uncas. 2d dam Hetty by Hobbie Noble.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 16, page 615.

Produce—1895, b. f. (died) by imp. Ironside.
 1896, b. or br. c. Sir Wilfrid by imp. Ironside.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Ironside.

LADY AUCKLAND, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1877; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Claudius or Paganini. See vol. 6, page 70.

1st dam Ethel by Ethelbert. 2d dam Lady by Orlando.

Produce—1893, slipper twins by Luke Blackburn.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. Prince Auckland by Luke Blackburn.
 1896, slipped foal by Clarendon.
 Mare dead.

LADY AUGUSTA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Kinzea Stone; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Augusta by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Aureola by War Dance.
(see vol. 6, page 191).

Produce—1896, b. f. Love Letter 2nd., by Fordham.
1897, b. f. Mullah by imp. Aintree.

LADY B., ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 591.

1st dam Minnock by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Minx by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Frederick William or Ino Minor.
1895, b. f. by Frederick William.
1897, b. f. by Captain Frank.
Barren 1898-'6.

LADY B., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Engleman & Fields; owned by Gentry Bros., Lexington, Ky. By Virginius.

1st dam Fedora 3rd., by King Alfonso. 2d dam Favorite by imp. King Ernest.
(see vol. 6, page 427).

Produce—1895, b. f. Lamia by Harry O'Fallon.
1896, barren.

LADY BALLARD, b. m., 1888; bred by A. Miller & Son; owned by W. L. Lansing, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Ballard.

1st dam Hattie M. by imp. Kyrle Daly. 2d dam Lady Mack by imp. Hurrah.
(see vol. 5, page 340).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Lady Looram by Mattie Looram.
1895, b. f. by Forester.
1896, b. c. Kingdon by Kingston.
1897, slipped foal.

LADY BALTIC, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. Sandifer, Denton, Texas. By Baltic.

1st dam Fanchon by Jack Boston (see this vol.) 2d dam Fraction by Rupee.

Produce—1896, blk. f. Lady Irena by Bob Francis.
1897, ch. f. Konahasset by Bob Francis.

LADY BAN, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by P. P. Johnston, Montrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 591.

1st dam Ladylike by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Lady Emmal by Voucher.

Produce—1894, br. or blk. f. Walnut Leaf by imp. Hawksley.
1895, b. f. Ban Hawk by imp. Hawksley.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Daniel.

LADY BESS, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Emperor of Norfolk.

1st dam Aritta by Virgil (see vol. 5, p. 183). 2d dam Lava by imp. Australian.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Honduras.
Barren 1896-'6.

LADY BETH, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by M. Young; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used.

1st dam La Juive by imp. Mortemer, 2d dam Judith by imp. Gleneig.
(see vol. 6, page 612).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Reporter.
Barren 1896-'7.

LADY BIRD (Lady Montefiore), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Kingfisher.
See vol. 6, page 592.

1st dam imp. Lady Mentmore by King Tom. 2d dam May Bloom by Newminster.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Peconic by imp. Pontiac.
1894, b. c. Jackdaw by imp. Pontiac.
1895, ch. f. Wild Duck by imp. Pontiac.
1896, b. f. Dragonfly by Runnymede.
1897, barren.

LADY BISHOP, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Mrs. J. Franklin & Son; owned by C. Fleischman & Son, Cincinnati, O. By Bishop.

1st dam Venezuela by Virgil, 2d dam Mary Martin by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 1039).

Produce—1895, b. c. Kelo by Gov. Foraker.
1897, barren.

LADY BLACKBURN, b. m., foaled 1887; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by C. B. Campbell, Minco, Indian Ter. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Secret by Pimlico (see vol. 5, p. 654). 2d dam Mystery by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, b. c. Mike Haverty by Van.
1896, b. c. George Dunett by Barak.
1897, slipped foal by Barak.

LADY BONNY, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Guy C. Hamilton, Memphis, Tenn. By Rappahannock. See vol. 6, page 592.

1st dam Julia C. by Gov. J. C. Brown. 2d dam Lucy Calloway by Riot.

Produce—1894, b. f. Isolene by Niagara (by Luke Blackburn).
1895, ch. f. Willette by Mark Twain.
1896, not bred.
1897, ch. f. Cohutta by Niagara.

LADY BOOTS, — m., foaled 1884; bred by W. F. Cutler; owned by Mrs. J. Dinsdale, Woodland, Cal. By Boots (by imp. Hercules).

1st dam Lady Stacey by Wildidle. 2d dam Emma Barnes by Norfolk.
Should be added to the produce of Lady Stacey, vol. 5, page 410.

Produce—1896, b. c. Prince Iron (gelded) by Red Iron.
1897, b. c. Tom Adams by Red Iron.

LADY BOUNTIFUL, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel Stud, Holmdel, N. J. By Miser. See vol. 6, page 592.

1st dam Glencairne by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Vandalla by Vandal.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Merry Monarch.
1896, ch. f. by Ludwig.

LADY BOUNTIFUL (Lady Grace), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Megibben Edgewater Stud; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By imp. Moccasin.

1st dam Miss Charmer by Springbok, 2d dam War Lass by War Call.
(see vol. 6, page 761).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Burlington.

LADY BRASSEY, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by Wm. Astor; owned by I. J. Rambo, Maquon, Ill. By Frederick the Great.

1st dam La Gloria by Lever (see vol. 6, p. 612). 2d dam Alix by imp. Australia.

Produce—1893, b. f. Dollie 3rd., by Rich Gale.
1894, ch. f. Lady Day 2nd., by Heyday.
1895, ch. f. Little Eva by imp. Eric.
1896, ch. f. Lady Erna by imp. Eric.
1897, ch. c. Erratic by imp. Eric.

LADY BUFORD (Sister to Goodall), b. m., foaled 1874; owned by W. D. Adams, Lynchburg, Va. By Red Robin. See vol. 6, p. 582.

1st dam Lurline by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam by imp. Trustee.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Queen Esther 2nd., by Jim Gray.
1896, b. f. by imp. Water Level.

LADYBUG, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Hayden Edwards.

1st dam Belle Loring by imp. Kantaka, 2d dam imp. Belle of Eltham by Victoria
(see vol. 6, page 218).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Fitz James.

LADY CARDIGAN, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Lancastrian. See vol. 6, p. 70.

1st dam La Fiancee by Donnybrook. 2d dam Ambiguity by De Ruyter.

Produce—1894, br. f. (died) by Tolson d'Or.
1895, b. c. Milesio by imp. Order.
1896, b. c. Laurentian by Salvator.
1897, b. f. by imp. Bassettlaw.

LADY CAROLINE, br. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 592.

1st dam imp. Inverness by Macaroni. 2d dam Elfrida by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Produce—1893, br. f. Blanche Kern by imp. Albert.
1894, ch. c. King Esher by imp. Esher.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Lord Hartington.
Barren 1895-'6.

LADY CHATSWORTH, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by R. B. Chaffa, Richmond, Va. By Dalgetty. See vol. 6, page 593.

1st dam Varina Davis by Jeff Davis. 2d dam Hyades by Deucalion.

Produce—1895, b. f. (died) by Bohemian (by Ten Broeck).

LADY CLAXTON, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Clay & Woodford, Stunnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, p. 593.
 1st dam Kate Claxton by imp. Billet. 2d dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Mabel M. by Sir Dixon.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. c. by Sir Dixon.
 1897, ch. c. by Donatello.

LADY CLEMENTINA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By Harry O'Fallon.
 1st dam Clemmie G. by War Dance. 2d dam Alexandra by imp. Sovereign.
 (see vol. 6, page 306).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Major Boots by imp. Donald A.
 1897, ch. f. by Dr. Hasbrouck.

LADY CLEVELAND, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by John A. Winkle, Bancroft, Iowa. By Aureolus. See vol. 6, page 593.
 1st dam imp. Lady-in-Waiting by Knight 2d dam Touch-Not by Touchwood of the Garter.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Himyar.
 1894, b. c. Winker (geld) by imp. Masetto.
 1895, b. c. by imp. Victory.
 1896, b. f. by imp. Victory.

LADY CLEVELAND 2nd., b. m., foaled 1881; bred by D. Swigert; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Bosio by imp. Eclipse, 2d dam Young Gipsy by imp. Mercer.
 (see vol. 4, page 121).

Produce—1888, b. f. Emma D. 3rd., by Monarch (by Monarchist).
 1889, b. f. Hazel 3rd., by Monarch (by Monarchist).
 1892, b. f. Meta 2nd., by Prince of Norfolk.
 1893, b. f. Maya 2nd., by Prince of Norfolk.
 1894, b. c. Norfonso by Prince of Norfolk.
 1895, b. f. by Prince of Norfolk.
 1896, barren.
 1897, br. c. Catulus by imp. Crichton (Crichton).

LADY CLUKE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by M. Young; owned by Estate of P. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Favor.

1st dam Paradox by imp. Macaroon (see vol. 6, p. 853). 2d dam Maxim by Planet.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Bersan.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by Bersan.

LADY COULTER, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Geo. T. Douglas, Sabina, O. By Asteroid 2nd. See vol. 6, page 593.

1st dam Lady Vandal by Vandal. 2d dam Flora G. by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Lady Lelaps by Lelaps.
 Not bred 1893-'6.

LADY CRAFT, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Williams & Radford, Adelbert Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 593.

1st dam imp. Lady-in-Waiting by Knight 2d dam Touch-Not by Touchwood of the Garter.

Produce—1892, b. c. Wildfire 3rd., by Faustus.
1893, b. f. by Elkwood.
1896, ch. c. Crefner by imp. Albert.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

LADY CRAFTON, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by C. F. Ireland, Park, Ky. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 594.

1st dam by Colossus. 2d dam by imp. Hooton.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Grannan by Hindoo.
1893, b. f. by Hindoo.
1894, ch. c. by Donatello.
1897, b. c. by Donatello.

LADY CROOK, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Brannon, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 594.

1st dam Livery by imp. Blue Mantle. 2d dam Leveret by Lever.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Prince Zeno by Gov. Foraker.

LADY D., b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Stewart Bros., Moscow, Idaho. By Glen Dudley.

1st dam Lucy Long by Nathan Oaks, 2d dam Queen by imp. Billet.
(see vol. 6, page 676).

Produce—1894, br. f. Lida D. by Vici (by Virgil).
1895, ch. f. Violet V. by Vici.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. Mox Mox by Vici.

LADY DALMENY, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Town Moor. See vol. 6, page 70.

1st dam Dalham Lass by Cathedral. 2d dam Gertrude by The Marqua.

Produce—1894, b. c. Dalmoor (imp. in utero) by Louis 13th.
1895, b. f. Original by imp. George Frederick or Orinoco.

LADY DARE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Fiddlesticks. See vol. 6, page 594.

1st dam imp. Dauntless by Macaroni. 2d dam Artless by Archy.

Produce—1893, b. c. (dead) by El Rio Rey.
1894, b. f. Fiddle-de-dee by El Rio Rey.
1895, ch. c. Bridlington by El Rio Rey.
1896, ch. c. Cheated by El Rio Rey.
1897, b. f. by El Rio Rey.

LADY DEAN, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by C. G. Parish, Yorkville, S. C. By Rappahannock. See vol. 6, page 594.

1st dam Fanny Fisher by Charley Ball. 2d dam by imp. Monarch.

LADY DEAN, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Fannie Rowena (died 1896) by Spindrift.
 1894, not bred.
 1895, slipped twins by Eon.
 1896, ch. c. Sir Dean by Eon.
 1897, ch. f. Julia Dean by Eon.

LADY ELIZABETH, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Ia. By Red Eye. See vol. 6, page 595.

1st dam Agnes Donovan by Lexington. 2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Panique.
 1894, barren.
 1896, ch. f. by Panique.

LADY ELIZABETH, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 595.

1st dam Lady Evangeline by Leinster. 2d dam Tibble Dunbar by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Sir Dixon.
 1894, b. or br. f. Nobility by Sir Dixon.
 1895, b. f. Mary Kinsella by Sir Dixon.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by Leonatus.
 Mare died 1897.

LADY ELLERSLIE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by S. C. Lyne; owned by G. W. Coulter, Danville, Ky. By Knight of Ellerslie.

1st dam Asteria (Cassablanca) by Asterisk. 2d dam Castianira by imp. Yorkshire. (see vol. 6, page 186).

Produce—1896, b. c. Lucky Jim (gelded) by Melodrama.
 1897, b. f. Nancy Boon by imp. Scorpion.

LADY ENGLISH, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. R. Smith, Idlewild Stud, Culpepper, Va. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 595.

1st dam Helen by Vauxhall. 2d dam Mary Watson by Donerail.

Produce—1892, b. f. Pallna by Palinurus.
 1896, b. c. English by Palinurus.

LADY EVANGELINE, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 595.

1st dam Tibble Dunbar by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Brenna by imp. Kt. of St. George. Scotland.

Produce—1894, b. c. Anabasis by imp. Cyrus.
 1895, barren to imp. Brutus.
 1896, b. f. Felcite by imp. Brutus.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Brutus.

LADY F., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. C. & R. M. Beattie, Richmond, Va. By imp. Kyrie Daly. See vol. 6, page 595.

1st dam Assyria by Lever. 2d dam Asia by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Helmdal.
 1894, barren.
 1896, ch. c. Cleon (geld) by Eon.
 1896, ch. c. Capt. Conover by Eleve.

LADY FAIRY, br. m., foaled 1878; owned by T. C. Rainey, Marshall Mo. By Glendower. See vol. 6, page 596.

1st dam Twilight by Weaver's Scipio. 2d dam Tranbyana by imp. Tranby.

Produce—1889, gr. f. Wheel of Fortune by Bill Bass.
1890, b. f. Eastwood by George Nagle.
1893, ch. c. Tranby by Kenneth.
Barren 1891-'2.

LADY FARADAY, gr. m., foaled 1891; owned by Holloway Bros. Nicholasville, Ky. By Longfellow or Faraday.

1st dam Fun by Thunder. 2d dam imp. Maid of Royston by The Knight of Kar. (see vol. 6, page 460).

Produce—1897, rn. f. by Hamlet.

LADY FARO (Lenore), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 596.

1st dam Faro Girl by King Faro. 2d dam Nannie McDowell by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lady Clyde by Sir Dixon.
1894, b. f. by Sir Dixon.
1895, b. f. Penseroso by Sir Dixon.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Sir Dixon.

LADY FLANDERS, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by A. D. Smith, Estavia, Iowa. By imp. Hurrah. See vol. 6, page 596.

1st dam Annie Miller by Red Eagle. 2d dam Prunella by imp. Priam.

Produce—1893, b. f. Blue Bell by Respond.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Benson Smith by Respond.

LADY FOSTER, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Theo. Winters; owned by Mrs. J. Dinsdale, Woodland, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam imp. Lady Jane by Marauder, 2d dam Jane Shore by Paumon. (see vol. 5, page 45).

Produce—1891, ch. f. Kasie by imp. Intruder.
1893, br. f. Lady Jackson by Jackson (by Luke Blackburn).
1896, ch. f. Jennie Dale by Red Iron.
1897, b. c. by Red Iron.

LADY FRAZER, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, p. 596.

1st dam War Reel by War Dance. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1895, b. c. Lord Frazer (geld) by Himyar.
Barren 1893-'4. Mare died 1896.

LADY GAY, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Iowa. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 596.

1st dam Lady Lightfoot by New York. 2d dam Cordelia by King Lear.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Panique.
1896, ch. c. Harry Preston by Panique.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

LADY GAY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By St. Gatien. See vol. 6, page 71.
 1st dam Lady Emily by Macaroni. 2d dam May Queen by Claret.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Saraband.
 1894, b. f. Spanker (mare in England) by St. Serf.
 1896, barren.
 1896, b. or br. c. Warhead by Tournament.
 1897, colt died.

LADY GLYDE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By Ten Stone. See vol. 6, page 1103.
 1st dam Annie L. by imp. Billet. 2d dam Mary L. by Voucher.

Produce—1893, b. f. Miss Gilmore by Billy Gilmore.
 1894, b. c. by Billy Gilmore.
 1896, b. f. Gretchen 2nd., by Billy Gilmore.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Regalis.

LADY GOLDSMITH, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By The Miser. See vol. 6, page 71.

1st dam Lady Hester by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Hester by Thormanby.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lady of Leisure (imp. in utero) by Hawkstone.
 1894, b. f. by Duke of Magenta.
 1895, b. f. Hannah Moore by imp. Meddler.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by Spendthrift.

LADY GRACE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Romney. See vol. 6, page 597.

1st dam Grace Darling by Jonesboro. 2d dam Ninette by Revenue.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, b. c. Henry Joy by Eolus.
 1895, b. f. Syrix by Eolus.
 1896, b. c. Mar by Eolus.
 1897, b. c. by Eon.

LADY GRATIA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. M. Williams, Edgar, Neb. By Vengeance. See vol. 6, page 597.

1st dam Lady Jack by Jack Gambol. 2d dam Roxana by West Roxbury.

Produce—1893, blk. c. Glendair 2nd., by imp. Glyndon.
 1894, b. f. Intrude by Intrinsic.
 1895, ch. f. Farzando by Lysander.
 1896, b. or br. c. Heathwood by Lysander.
 1897, ch. f. Lady Lyda by Lysander.

LADY GREENSLEEVELS, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. H. Mulligan; owned by E. L. Graves, Lexington, Ky. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam Imperatrice by imp. Warminster. 2d dam Inverary by imp. Leamington. (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. f. Easter B. by Vagabond.

LADY HAMBLETON, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by A. H. Ward, Cynthiana, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 597.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Knight. 2d dam Ninette by imp. Albion of St. George.

LADY HAMBLETON, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, b. c. Fallax by imp. Deceiver.
 1895, b. c. Substitute by Eberlee.
 1896, b. c. Arthur Deming by Eberlee.

LADY HAWKSTONE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by James Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By Hawkstone. See vol. 6, page 1095.

1st dam Lady Amelia by Hampton. 2d dam Lady Hester by Lord Lyon.

Produce—1894, not bred.
 1895, ch. c. by Belvidere.
 1896, b. f. Aprils Lady by Linden.
 1897, barren.

LADY HAYDON, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Wm. Cottrill; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ferndiff.

1st dam Whirligig by Bill Cheatham, 2d dam Lady Barry (Madame Barry) by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1889, b. f. by Penn Vass.
 1892, b. f. (died) by imp. Silvermine.
 1893, ch. c. Kossack by Kosciusko.
 1894, b. c. Knox by Kosciusko.
 1896, b. f. Did You See by Fordham.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Pursebearer.
 Barren 1890-'1.

LADY HEC, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by B. Cameron, Fairtoosh Stud, Stagville, N. C. By Abd-el-Koree. See vol. 6, page 597.

1st dam Little Mary by Jonquill (Joe Nannie), 2d dam Mary (Champ Carter) by Revenue.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Lady Laird by imp. Charaxus.
 1896, ch. c. Jacquard by imp. The Jacobite.
 Barren 1896-'7. Mare died 1897.

LADY HELEN, b. m., foaled 1892; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by H. W. Lewin and J. S. Grant, Jackson, N. C. By Iroquois.

1st dam Marchioness by Monarchist, 2d dam Heliotrope by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1897, b. c. Civilian by Civil Service.

LADY HEMPHILL, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 598.

1st dam imp. Miss Neilson by Scottish Chief. 2d dam La Fille de Ma Mle by Rataplan.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Jim Gore.
 1894, barren.
 1897, b. f. Fair Gift by Jim Gore.

LADY HIMYAR, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 598.

1st dam Aureola by War Dance. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign.

ADY HIMYAR, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Paramatta.
 1895, b. c. by imp. Victory.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Victory,
 Barren 1894-'6.

ADY HOOD, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1876; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Argyle. See vol. 6, page 71.

st dam Hoodwink by Backbiter. 2d dam Jocose by Pantaloon.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Prince Royal.
 1895-'6, slipped foals.

LADY HOOKER, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by R. W. Whitehead, Glenwood Stud, Bowling Green, Ky. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Miss Hooker by Joe Hooker, 2d dam Laura Winston by Norfolk.
 (see vol. 6, page 768).

Produce—1896, slipped foal by imp. Scorpion.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Albert.

LADY HURRAH, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by S. C. Gist; owned by J. V. Webster, Flushing, O. By Barnton.

1st dam Lady Jane by imp. Hurrah, 2d dam Vivandiere by Commodore.
 (see vol. 6, page 598).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Eric Ericsson by Irish King.

LADY INTRUDER, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Owen Bros., Fresno, Cal. By imp. Intruder.

1st dam Corona (1885) by Norfolk, 2d dam Sister to Lottery by Monday.
 (see vol. 5, page 661).

Produce—1895, b. c. Amasa (gelded) by Capt. Al.

LADY INVERCAULD, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, p. 598.

1st dam imp. Invercauld by St. Albans. 2d dam imp. Eleanor by Voltigeur.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, ch. f. Lady Harkaway by imp. Order.
 1895, ch. f. (died) by Hanover.
 1896, ch. c. The Geezer by St. Leonards.
 1897, foal died.

LADY J., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by W. S. Barnes; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Jils Johnson.

1st dam Josephine by King Alfonso, 2d dam Penumbra by Pat Malloy.
 (see vol. 6, page 562).

Produce—1896, b. c. Tobe by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1897, barren.

LADY JACK, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hayden Edwards.

1st dam Mamie B. by imp. King Ban, 2d dam Haz'em by imp. Australian.
 (see vol. 6, page 699).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Aberdale by Jim Gore.

LADY JANE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Ryan Bros., Big Bear Ranch, Mont. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 599.

1st dam Menetta by Voltigeur.

2d dam Fanny King by Big Boston.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died) by Keyser.
1894, slipped foal by Alvarado.
1895, br. c. Col. Lang by Irregular.
1896, b. f. Lady Carr by Irregular.
1897, slipped foal.

LADY JANET, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1893; bred by H. W. Freeman; imp. 1894 and owned by John Dymont, Orkney, Can. By Halbran.

1st dam Spring Belle by Springfield.

2d dam Lady Chelmsford by Rosterctua.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 605.

Produce—1897, br. c. by imp. Courtown.

LADY JIM, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. W. Harris; owned by L. H. Ezell, Wilmington, Ill. By Khartoum.

1st dam Cliffe Chapman by Casino, 2d dam Sallie Edwards by Harry of the West (see vol. 6, page 309).

Produce—1897, b. c. Westley by Renown.

LADY JUDITH (Lady Judette), (imp. in utero), b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Highland Chief.

1st dam imp. Erin-go-bragh by Barcaldine, 2d dam Farewell by Doncaster. (see vol. 6, page 49).

Produce—1895, b. c. Ternary by Tammany.
Barren 1896-'7.

LADY KAVANAUGH (Callie Higgins), b. m., foaled 1882; owned by F. W. Shaw, Carberry, Can. By Bay Dick. See vol. 6, p. 599.

1st dam by Enquirer.

2d dam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Specialty by imp. Speculator.
1894, b. c. Kirat by imp. Speculator.
1895, b. c. Dockery by imp. Speculator.
1896, not bred.

LADY KELLEY, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By General Shields (by Glen Athol). See vol. 6, page 599.

1st dam Rural by Ruric.

2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sidkell by imp. Siddartha.
1894, b. c. Basquill by imp. Wood Moss.
1895, ch. c. Sir Joseph Lister by imp. Wood Moss.
Barren 1896-'7.

LADY KELLY, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by B. F. Clyde; owned by J. With Forsyth, Lexington, Ky. By Jils Johnson.

1st dam Etha by Eolus (see vol. 6, p. 396).

2d dam Calash by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1897, slipped foal.

LADY KIDBROOK, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Southampton. See vol. 6, p. 71.
 1st dam Livadia by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Czarina by King Tom.

Produce—1895, b. c. Kidnapper by Magnetizer.
 1896, blk. f. Lady Onward by Onondaga.
 1897, b. c. Kilogram by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 Barren 1893-'4.

LADY KILRAIN, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Bendigo. See vol. 6, page 71.
 1st dam Downpour by Strathconan. 2d dam The Queen by Fitz Ronald.

Produce—1894, colt died by Doubloon.
 1895, ch. c. Raindeer by Marauder.
 1896, ro. c. Rainstorm by Stonemason.

LADY KINROSS, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, p. 599.
 1st dam Lucille Western by Lexington. 2d dam Kate by Count Zaldivar.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Long Side (Boulanger).
 1894, b. c. Thos. Payne by Long Side.
 1895, br. c. Mascagni by Fordham.
 1896, b. f. Tillie Vince by Fordham.
 1897, b. f. by Long Side.

LADY KNIGHT, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by W. J. Roche; owned by E. L. Graves, Lexington, Ky. By Knight of Ellerslie.
 1st dam Lady Alice by Babcock. 2d dam Hope (Sphinx) by imp. Strachino.
 (see vol. 6, page 590).

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Likely.

LADY LANGTRY, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by P. M. Tamble, Nashville, Tenn. By Woodstock. See vol. 6, page 599.
 1st dam Waxy by imp. Cruiser. 2d dam Buckeye Lass by Admiral.

Produce—1893, b. c. Vincent by Tremont.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. Meg Merrilies by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
 1896, colt by a Saddle horse.
 1897, not bred.

LADY LAWSON, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1876; owned by R. M. Redd. By Broomielaw. See vol. 6, page 72.
 1st dam Abstinence by Newcastle. 2d dam Penance by The Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1894, slipped foal by Fiddlesticks.
 Barren 1893-'5-'6.

LADY LEINSTER, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 600.
 1st dam Ada A. (Allen) by Asteroid. 2d dam Lorette by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Torso.
 1894, b. f. Alma Dale by imp. Midlothian.
 1895, b. f. Towanda by Owass.
 1896, ch. f. Leandra by Rousseau.
 1897, br. f. by imp. St. Andrew.
 Mare died Dec. 1897.

LADY LEET, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. M. Leet; owned by W. B. Swinford, Arkoe, Mo. By Destruction.

1st dam Philopoena by Plenipo, 2d dam Miss Muggins (Muggins' Mare) by Muggins.

Produce—1896, br. c. Cleopathos by Cleofas.

LADY LIGHTFOOT, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By New York. See vol. 6, page 600.

1st dam Cordella by King Lear. 2d dam Dot by Mad Anthony.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Panique.
1894, ch. c. The Dancing Master by Panique.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

LADY LONGFELLOW, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Geo. H. Clay, Balgowan Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 600.

1st dam Ballet by Planet. 2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. c. Rinaldo by imp. King Galop.
1894, ch. f. Lady Hope by imp. Deceiver.
1895, ch. c. Du Maurier by imp. De Beauvoir.
1896, b. f. Ellengowan by imp. De Beauvoir.
1897, slipped foal by imp. Wagner.

LADY LONGFELLOW, br. m., foaled —; owned by J. Fitch, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 600.

1st dam Lady Moore by Moore's Vandal. 2d dam by Beal's Woodpecker.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Fordham.
1894, ch. f. Tutrix by Teuton.
1896, b. c. (died) by Jim Gore.
Barren 1896-'7.

LADY LOU, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnalton, Ky. By Pimlico. See vol. 6, page 601.

1st dam Mystery by imp. Australian. 2d dam by Commodore.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Bramble.
1894, b. or br. c. Demosthenes by Reporter.
1895, ch. f. by Fonso.

LADY LOU 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Pontico.

1st dam Rosetta by Censor or Kentucky, 2d dam imp. Spilletta by Stockwell. (see vol. 6, page 826).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Bradford.

LADY LOUD, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by M. Young, McGrathians Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 601.

1st dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore. 2d dam Reunion by Union.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Nana 3rd., (died 1897) by Sobranje.
1894, ch. c. Rossman by imp. Woodlands.
1895, ch. f. Silent Lady by Strathmore.
1896, ch. c. (died) by Strathmore.
1897, barren.

LADY LOVE 2nd., gr. m., foaled 1890; bred by S. S. Brown; owned by Thos. Hitchcock, Jr., Westbury, L. I. By Troubadour.

1st dam Bosque Belle by Enquirer, 2d dam Ida Kinney by Brown Dick.
(see vol. 6, page 263).

Produce—1895, b. f. (dead) by imp. Esher.
1896, b. f. Lovelorn by imp. Esher.

LADY LUCY (Neshamock), br. m., foaled 1881; owned by Adam Beck, London, Can. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 601.

1st dam Endeavor by Enquirer. 2d dam Carrie D. by Don Juan.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Carrie Daly by Cortez.
1894, br. c. Orenza by Cortez.
1895, dead foal by imp. Grand Falconer.
1896, b. f. Lady Yarak by imp. Grand Falconer.
1897, dead foal.

LADY LUKE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 601.

1st dam Dell (Cara Mia) by imp. Leamington. 2d dam imp. Lurline by Gemma di Vergy.

Produce—1894, blk. f. by imp. Moccasin.
1896, b. f. by imp. Moccasin.
Barren 1893-'6.

LADY LYON, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by Jas. Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Lochiel. See vol. 6, page 602.

1st dam imp. Maud Lyon by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Maud by Loup Garou.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Always Ready by Lepanto (by Longfellow).
1894, b. f. Don't Skip Me by Al Farrow.
1895, br. c. Lepanto Lyon by Lepanto.
Barren 1896-'7.

LADY LYTTON, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. A. Ball, Lexington, Ky. By Lyttleton. See vol. 6, page 602.

1st dam Lady Hawkins by Gilroy. 2d dam Talega by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1895, b. f. Little Laurie by Long Roll.
1896, b. c. (died) by Long Roll.
1897, b. c. Dr. Fowler by Long Roll.
Barren 1893-'4.

LADY M., ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Davis & Manning; owned by H. E. Simpson, Toronto, Can. By Romney.

1st dam Grivera by Count D'Orsay, 2d dam imp. Polenta by Macaroni.
(see vol. 6, page 499).

Produce—1896, b. c. Golden Arab by imp. Golden Archer.

LADY MCNAIRY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, p. 603.

1st dam Sudie McNairy by Enquirer. 2d dam Nannie McNairy by Jeff Davis.

Produce—1893, b. f. (died) by Britannic.
1894, blk. f. by Britannic.
1895, b. c. by Plevna.
1896, ch. c. Duke of Middleburg by Cayuga.
1897, b. f. by Russell.

LADY MANSFIELD, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by W. G. Armstrong, Montgomery Square, Pa. By James A. See vol. 6, page 602.
1st dam Mary Mansfield by War Dance. 2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glenside

Produce—1893, b. c. by Hi Ban.
1894, ch. f. Bannette by Hi Ban.
Mare died May 24, 1894.

LADY MARGARET, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 602.
1st dam Lady Roseberry by Kingfisher. 2d dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse

Produce—1893, ch. c. Margrave by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, slipped foal by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, ch. f. Lady Marian by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1896, ch. f. Lady Madge by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, ch. c. Magnificent by imp. Rayon d'Or.

LADY MARION, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Marian by Hubbard (see vol. 6, p. 707). 2d dam Electra by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1895, b. or br. c. Lord Marmion by St. Carlo.
Barren 1896-'7.

LADY MARY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1898; owned by S. H. King, Chicago, Ill. By Cyprus. See vol. 6, page 72.

1st dam imp. Zeonomy by Sterling or Oxford. 2d dam Pistole by The Nabob.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. Doubloon by imp. Shillingstone.

LADY MAY, blk. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 602.

1st dam Ladylike by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Lady Emmal by Voucher.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Princess May by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
1894, br. c. The Tar by Marauder.
1895, br. c. (dead) by imp. George Frederick or Marauder.

LADY MIDDLETOWN, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. By imp. Hurrah. See vol. 6, p. 603.

1st dam Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch. 2d dam Lady Canton by imp. Traaby.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Ben All.
1894, b. f. Lady Heloise by Ben All.
1895, ch. c. St. Raymond by Salvator.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. July.

LADY MODRED, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 603.

1st dam Marian by Hubbard. 2d dam Electra by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Forest Queen 2nd., by imp. Woodlands.
1897, br. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

ADY MOLLY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by Gen. P. Porter, Muskogee Stud, Indian Ter. By Hawkstone. See vol. 6, page 73.

1st dam Princess Iskra by Robert the Devil. 2d dam Iskra by Macaroni.

Produce—1896, b. f. Senie Holcomb by Gymnast.
1897, ch. c. Time Taker by imp. Tablaquah or Gymnast.

ADY MONTROSE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. Henry Miller, Lexington, Ky. By Springbok or Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 603.

1st dam Wanton by Wanderer. 2d dam Mamie S. by Mahomet.

Produce—1893, b. f. Eleanor Mc. by Favor.
1894, br. c. Highway by Hanover.
1896, br. or b. c. Bon Vivant by Hayden Edwards.
1897, b. c. by Teuton.

LADY MOORE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by M. Young; owned by S. W. Nelms, Pennington, Texas. By Strathmore.

1st dam Ten Drop by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse.
(see vol. 6, page 1001).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Belton by Isaac Lewis.
1896, ch. f. Bama by Isaac Lewis.
1897, ch. f. Hollyhock by Isaac Lewis.

LADY MORTON, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by R. Rowett; owned by Wymore, Barnes and Daily, Liberty, Mo. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Jennie Rowett by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Mamona by imp. Sovereign.
(see vol. 6, page 372).

Produce—1888, b. f. Miss Gilkey by Orphan Boy.
1890, b. c. Tobe Bell (geld) by Sayre.
1891, slipped.
1892, br. f. Pattie Todd by imp. Speculator.
1893, b. f. Miss Lions by Will Lyons.
1894, br. c. (geld) by Will Lyons.
1896, b. c. John Bell by Sayre.
1896, b. f. Lady Chatham by Chatham.
1897, b. f. Alice Hatcher by Sayre.

LADY NELL, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By imp. Claudius.

1st dam imp. Lady Nar by Macaroni. 2d dam Queen o' Scots by Blair Athol.
(see vol. 6, page 73).

Produce—1896, b. f. Our Nellie by imp. Siddartha.
1897, b. f. by imp. Siddartha.

LADY NORFOLK, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by John Treat; owned by Albert Morine, Los Angeles, Cal. By Shiloh.

1st dam Mary Bell by Norfolk. 2d dam Belle Dale by Owen Dale.
Should be added to the produce of Mary Bell, vol. 3, page 223.

Produce—1884, b. f. Carmalita by Hardwood.

LADY O'FALLON, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 604.

1st dam Zuma by Long Bow. 2d dam Minnie Lewis by Revenue.

LADY O'FALLON, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Linden.
 1894, b. c. Tonto by Teuton.
 1895, b. f. Vergie O. by Trafalgar.
 1896, b. f. Manana by Trafalgar.
 Mare died July 1897.

LADY O'FALLON 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by M. Young; owned by S. W. Nelms, Pennington, Texas. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Tendency by Ten Broeck, 2d dam Susan Queen (Irene) by Asterad
 (see vol. 6, page 1001).

Produce—1893, ch. c. C. C. Rumrill by The Fakir.
 1895, ch. f. Lavaca by Isaac Lewis.
 1896, ch. f. Colita by Isaac Lewis.
 1897, br. f. Villanella by Isaac Lewis.

LADY OF LEISURE, (Imported in utero), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. J. S. Wadsworth, Geneseo, N. Y. By Hawkstone.

1st dam imp. Lady Goldsmith by The Miser 2d dam Lady Hester by Lord Lyon.
 Miser (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, ch. f. La Paresse by Owas.
 Mare died 1897.

LADY OF THE LAKE (Boston Bonnie), b. m., foaled 1871; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 604.

1st dam Hamiltonia by Boston, 2d dam Ariella by Lance.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Addie Mc. by imp. St. Blaise.
 1894, barren. Mare died Jan. 8, 1895.

LADY OF THE LAKE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 604.

1st dam Addie Warren by Prolific, 2d dam by Bonnie Laddle.

Produce—1892, b. c. Leo Lake by Leonatus.
 1893, b. c. (died) by Leonatus.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. Chalmette by Leonatus.
 1896, b. c. by Leonatus.
 1897, b. f. by Leonatus.

LADY PEEL, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1881; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Forerunner. See vol. 6, page 73.

1st dam Sister to Gen. Peel by Y. Melbourne, 2d dam by Oriando.

Produce—1892, b. f. Chicken Peel by imp. The Chicken.
 1893, blk. f. Miss Peel by Mirabeau.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. Peerage by Uncas.
 1896, b. c. Lord Peel by Faverdale.
 1897, f. (died) by imp. Juvenal.

LADY PEPPER, blk. m., foaled 1892; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Jaconet by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australia.
 (see vol. 6, page 547).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by imp. Kantaka.

LADY PLANET, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. D. Shattford; owned by Wm. O'Brien, Windsor, Nova Scotia. By Neptunus.

1st dam Harriet (Juliet) by Ballinkeel, 2d dam Orphan Girl by Muggins. (see vol. 5, page 338).

Produce—1896, lt. b. c. Trecothic by Strabismus.
1897, b. c. by Emissary (by Enquirer).

LADY PRIMROSE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricane Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 605.

1st dam Lady Roseberry by Kingfisher. 2d dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1895, b. c. Chang by Potomac.
1896, b. c. (dead) by imp. Laureate.
1897, b. f. by imp. Laureate.
Barren 1898-'4.

LADY R., b. m., foaled 1884; owned by C. S. Treadwell, San Francisco, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Susie Williamson by imp. Her- 2d dam Vixen by Belmont.
cules (see vol. 5, page 682).

Produce—1895, b. f. Pauline J. by St. Saviour.

LADY RAPTURE, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. H. Morgan; owned by P. Porter, Muskegee Stud, Ind. Ter. By imp. Rapture. See vol. 6, page 606.

1st dam Corinne by Planet. 2d dam Nannie Letcher by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Sadie Dove by Cannon.
1897, barren; 1894-'5, slipped foals.

LADY REEL, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by B. G. Thomas; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 606.

1st dam Mannie Grey by Enquirer. 2d dam Lizzie G. by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Amanda 5th., by Strathmore.
1894, dead foal by Strathmore.
1895, b. c. Hamburg by Hanover.
1896, b. or br. c. Hapsburg by imp. Candlemas.
1897, barren.

LADY RELIEF, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Mrs. Jno. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam The Slashes by imp. Glenelg, 2d dam Skedaddle by imp. Yorkshire. (see vol. 6, page 1008).

Produce—1894, b. f. Lady Loyal by Logic.
1895, slipped foal by Logic.
1896, b. c. Latch Key by Logic.
1897, barren.

LADY RICHMOND, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. H. Sands, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Richmond. See vol. 6, page 606.

1st dam Fright by Vigil. 2d dam Alarmist by Alarm.

LADY RICHMOND, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. by imp. Ormonde d'Or.
 1896, alipped foal by imp. Ormonde d'Or.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Esher.

LADY ROSEMARY, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Lady Primrose by imp. Ill-Used, 2d dam Lady Roseberry by Kingfisher (see vol. 6, page 606).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Lady Rayon by imp. Rayon d'Or.

LADY ROSSINGTON, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by F. B. Harper, owned by A. L. Ferguson, Georgetown, Ky. By imp. Rossington.

1st dam Little Diamond by Longfellow, 2d dam Little Girl by Endorser. (see vol. 6, page 647).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Williamstown (gelded) by Louis d'Or.
 1895, b. f. Belle of Corsica by Louis d'Or.
 1896, ch. c. Jimp by Donatello.
 1897, ch. c. by Donatello.

LADY ST. PAUL, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by W. L. Whitmore, Portland, Ore. By St. Paul (by Alarm).

1st dam Lenora by Kyrle Daly (see this vol.) 2d dam Lina by King Alfonso.

Produce—1896, b. c. Pasco by Coloma.
 1897, ch. f. by Coloma.

LADY SCALPER (Indianola), b. m., foaled 1891; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Iroquois.

1st dam Dolly Varden by imp. Glenelg, 2d dam Nannie Black by Virgil. (see vol. 6, page 350).

Produce—1896, b. c. Killcraft (geld) by Jim Gore.

LADY SCARBOROUGH, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by P. C. Kidd, Midway, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 607.

1st dam imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan. 2d dam Schottische by Fandango.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Langdon B. by Favor.
 Barren 1893-'6.

LADY SCOFFINS, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by C. M. Russell, Elmwood Stud, Harlem, Mo. By Little Ruffin. See vol. 6, page 607.

1st dam Hiawasee by War Dance. 2d dam Sallie Knight by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, ch. f. Miss Speak by Sparling (by imp. Rayon d'Or).
 1895, b. or br. c. Speaks by Sparling.
 1896, ch. c. Collier by Sparling.
 1897, b. f. by Sparling.

LADY SHIELDS, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by F. McHardy, Emporia, Kansas. By Gen. Shields.

1st dam Mollie Shanhan by Wanderer, 2d dam Mollie Co. by Colossus, Jr. (Moore's). (see this vol.)

Produce—1894, b. c. Conqueror 2nd., by Spinning.
 1895, ch. c. Garibaldi by Sir Launcelot (by Fairplay).

LADY'S MAID, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, p. 607.

1st dam Lady Duke by Lexington. 2d dam Magdalen by Medoc.

Produce—1893, b. f. Maid Bramble by Bramble.
1894, b. c. Dutch Valet by Teuton.
1895, barren.
1896, dead foal by imp. Kantaka.

LADY'S MAID, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Ontario, Can. By Plebeian. See vol. 6, p. 73.

1st dam Lady Mar by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Lady Morgan by Thormanby.

Produce—1894, b. c. Abbotsford (imp. in utero) by The Abbot.
1895, b. c. Freebooter by imp. George Frederick or Marauder.

LADY STACEY, m., foaled —; owned by W. F. Cutler, Sacramento, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 607.

1st dam Emma Barnes by Norfolk. 2d dam Evadne by Winnebago.

Produce—1890-'1, dead foals.
1892, ch. f. Vivandiere 2nd., by Prince of Norfolk.
1893, ch. f. Jackson's Maid by Jackson.
1894, b. c. Loyante by imp. Loyalist.

LADY STAMFORD, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by B. F. Clyde, Goughacres Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Salvator. See vol. 6, page 74.

1st dam Miss Stamford by Cambuscan. 2d dam Edith Lovell by Joe Lovell.

Produce—1894, br. f. Bluet (imp. in utero) by Bright Hampton.
1895, dead foal by Executor (by Enquirer).
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Executor.

LADY STANHOPE, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by Young & Lyne, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 608.

1st dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imp. Ainderby.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Long Side.
1895, ch. c. Machope by Macduff.
1897, dead twins by Prince of Monaco.
Barren 1894-'6.

LADY STAR, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by E. G. Archer, Mediapolis, Iowa. By Lead On.

1st dam Araminta by Foster. 2d dam Miss McMeekin by imp. Kt. of St. George. (see vol. 5, page 117).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Gentle Star by Tom Reed (by Violator).
1895, ch. c. Tommy Star by Tom Reed.

LADY STYLITES, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Stylites. See vol. 6, page 608.

1st dam Liantha by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Farina by Kentucky.

Produce—1896, b. f. Satin Slipper by Kingston.
1897, barren.

LADY SUMNER, br. m., foaled 1886; bred by T. W. Sumner; owned by S. H. Summers, Lineville, Iowa. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Rocket 2d., by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Rocket by West Roxbury. (see vol. 5, page 633).

Produce—1894, br. f. Lady Cain by imp. Tubal Cain.
1895, b. f. Mabel Cain by imp. Tubal Cain.
1896, br. c. Tom Sumner by imp. Tubal Cain.
1897, ch. f. Miss Vallera by Vallera.

LADY SUMNER, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. W. Rutherford, Hendersonville, Tenn. By imp. Brigadier. See vol. 6, page 608.

1st dam by Rogers. 2d dam Ella Norton by The Colonel.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Casino.
1894, barren.
1895, blk. f. The Raven by Casino.
1896, b. c. Leaper by Casino.
1897, ch. c. W. P. Puryear, Jr., by Casino.

LADY TAYLOR (Minerva P.,) b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Jos. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By Versailles. See vol. 6, page 608.

1st dam Mollie Merrill by Longfellow. 2d dam Magnolia by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Donald A.
1894, b. c. Little Duke by imp. Donald A.
1895, b. c. by imp. Abana.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. by Buckmaster.

LADY TILDEN, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Philip Goodrich; owned by Henry F. Snodgrass, Battle Creek, Mich. By Col. Elsworth.

1st dam Sophia Wynn by Hiawatha. 2d dam Margaret Armstrong by imp. Ainderby. Lady Tilden should be added to the produce of Sophia Wynn, vol. 5, page 606.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Henry F. by Sussex.
1897, b. f. Lella W. by imp. Hoosier.

LADY TRAPPIST, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Douglas & Bailey, Bothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Trappist. See vol. 6, page 74.

1st dam Vic by Albert Victor. 2d dam Modena by Parmesan.

Produce—1894, slipped foal by Falsetto.
1895, slipped foal by Argyle.
1897, ch. c. Bicolor by King Lee.
Barren 1893-'6.

LADY TRUMP, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. M. Broadwell; owned by W. L. Cramer, Loup Valley Stock Farm, Arcadia, Neb. By Trumps (by West Roxbury).

1st dam Twinkle by Zero (see vol. 4, p. 486). 2d dam by Touchstone (by Epaulon).

Produce—1895, dead foal.
1896, ch. c. Mr. Brookwood by Brookwood (by King Alfonso).
1897, ch. c. Alden Brookwood by Brookwood.
Barren 1893-'4.

LADY UNDE (Fannie Scott), ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by Trow-bridge & Dyer; owned by C. W. Carlton, Kansas. By Allunde.
1st dam Hattie Brush by Aramis, 2d dam Hattie Moore by Van Wagoner.
(see vol. 6, page 506).

Produce—1894, b. f. Adrienne 2nd., by Rex Stratton.
1897, ch. f. Hazel H. by Tom Tough.

LADY VAN, b. m., foaled —; bred and owned by John M. Vanmeter, Chillicothe, O. By Revolver. See vol. 6, page 609.

1st dam Minnie Long by Longfellow. 2d dam by Vandal.

Produce—1889, b. c. St. Alfonso by King Alfonso.
1895, b. c. by Logic.

LADY VIOLET, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used.

1st dam Lady Roseberry by Kingfisher, 2d dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse.
(see vol. 6, page 607).

Produce—1896, b. c. Knight of the Vale by Knight of Ellerslie.
1897, b. f. Lady of the Vale by imp. Rayon d'Or.

LADY VIRGIL, blk. m., foaled 1885; owned by R. L. Baker, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 609.

1st dam Ladylike by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Lady Emmal by Voucher.

Produce—1895, br. c. by Bramble or Burlington.
1896, barren.

LADY VIVA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Three Cheers. See vol. 6, page 609.

1st dam Lady Amanda by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, br. f. Ojos Vivas by imp. Cyrus.
1896, b. f. by imp. Cyrus.
Mare died 1896.

LADY VIXEN, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. H. May, Ernespie Stud, Lexington, Ky. By James A. See vol. 6, page 609.

1st dam Vixen by Vandal. 2d dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble.

Produce—1893, br. c. Hoax by Hi Ban.
1895, br. c. Shag by Hi Ban.
1897, br. f. by imp. Likely.
Barren 1894-'6.

LADY WALKER, m., foaled —; bred and owned by L. H. Bell, Liberty, Mo. By Orphan Boy.

1st dam Gold Dollar by Hyder Ali (see this vol.) 2d dam Greenback by Legal Tender

Produce—1893, b. f. Security 2nd., by Will Lyons.

LADY WASHINGTON, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by T. A. Cook, Oklahoma City, O. T. By Endower. See vol. 6, page 609.

1st dam Lilly by Rigadoon. 2d dam Julia by Chance.

Produce—1894, b. c. King Eland by B. G. Bruce.
1895, b. c. by B. G. Bruce.
1896, barren.

LADY WAYWARD, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Clay & Woodford, Paris, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 610.

1st dam Lady Way by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Sprightly by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Carlscron by Buchanan.
1896, blk. or br. f. Laura Ethel by Bramble.
1897, br. c. by Bramble.
Barren 1894-'5.

LADY WENLOCK, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. W. Forsythe, Lexington, Ky. By Wenlock. See vol. 6, page 74.

1st dam by Blackfoot. 2d dam Lady Caledon by Verulam.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Linden.
1894, br. or blk. c. Scribe by Reporter.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

LADY WILLIARD (Helen S.) b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Haley Bros., Donerall, Ky. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 614.

1st dam Tidy by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Nubia by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1896, ch. f. Niketas by imp. Fortissimo.
1897, blk. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

LADY WINIFRED, gr. m., foaled 1880; owned by E. Mulcahy, Versailles, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 610.

1st dam Ida Kinney by Brown Dick. 2d dam Cordova by Lightning.

Produce—1895, ch. c. by Linden.
1897, ch. c. by Linden.
Barren 1893-'4.

LADY WINKLE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Owen McBreen, N. Y. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 610.

1st dam imp. Amy by Tichborne. 2d dam Indian Butterfly by Sundeeah.

Produce—1893, br. c. Steve A. by imp. Hermence.
Mare died 1896.

LADY WINSTON, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By imp. The Rake. See vol. 6, p. 610.

1st dam Welcome by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Estella by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Gracia Quive by Porter Ashe.
1896, b. f. by Buckmaster.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Abana.
Barren 1893-'4.

LADY WINTERS, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by P. J. Donohue, Laurelwood Stud, Santa Clara, Cal. By Kyrle D. See vol. 6, p. 610.

1st dam Faralone by Norfolk. 2d dam Golden Gate by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1894, blk. c. (died) by imp. Merriwa.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Miss Winters by Duke of Norfolk.

A ESMERALDA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, p. 611.
 1st dam **La Polka** by Lexington. 2d dam **Dance** by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. Rewarder by Hindoo.
 1894, b. f. Lottie Wimmer by Hindoo.
 1895, b. or br. c. Cynic by Hindoo.
 1896, ch. c. Hooli by Hindoo.
 1897, b. f. by Hindoo.

LAETITIA, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1884; imp. 1891; owned by W. L. Powers, New York City. By Hilarious. See vol. 6, page 75.
 1st dam **Festival's dam** by Wild Dayrell. 2d dam **Ventre-a-Terre** by Pantaloon.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Uncas.
 1894, b. c. Elkins by Uncas.
 1895, b. f. Eurydice by Favendale.
 1896, b. c. Lumen by Kinglike.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Juvenal.

LA FARONDELLE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Geo. H. Clay, Balgowan Stud, Fayette Co., Ky. By Baden-Baden. See vol. 6, p. 611.
 1st dam **Gold Vase** by Bullion. 2d dam **Experiment** by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1893, b. f. Theresa by Duke of Montrose.
 1894, b. c. Lieutenant by Duke of Montrose.
 1895, ch. c. by imp. De Beauvoir.
 1896, ch. f. (died) by imp. De Beauvoir.
 1897, barren.

LA FAVORITA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 611.
 1st dam **Edeny** by Lexington. 2d dam **Sally Polk** by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1893, br. f. by imp. Darebin.
 1894, br. f. Leonore by imp. Darebin.
 1895, b. f. Daralita by imp. Darebin.
 1896, b. f. Amorita by Tenny.
 1897, b. f. by Tenny.

LAGAN, (Imported), b. or br. m., foaled 1882; owned by R. M. Fisher, Danville, Ky. By King Lud. See vol. 6, page 75.
 1st dam **Flotilla** by Kingston. 2d dam **Cymba** by Melbourne.

Produce—1892, br. c. Leonard B. by Linden.
 1893, slipped foal by Fordham.
 1895, ch. c. Pingree by Farandole.

LA GATA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Kennedy Bros., Rinconado Stud, Emmet, Cal. By Middleton (by Bob Wooding).
 1st dam **Edna K.** by Thad Stevens (see vol. 6, p. 363). 2d dam **Miami** by Belmont.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Dumas by imp. Del Mar.

LA GUERRE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Hudson.
 1st dam **Ambition** by Tom Ochiltree. 2d dam **Aspiration** by imp. Ill-Used.
 (see vol. 6, page 163).

Produce—1896, blk. c. by Octopus (by Falsetto).

LAGUNITAS, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Simms & Anderson, Glasgow Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Klamath. See vol. 6, page 612.
1st dam Quien Sabe by Voltigeur. 2d dam Mary Corbett by Longfellow.

Produce—1894, b. c. (died 1894) by imp. Victory.
1895, b. f. Suspect by Bersan.
1896, not bred.
1897, b. c. by Isaac Murphy.

LA JOTA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by R. McAlester; owned by C. B. Campbell, Minoo, Indian Ter. By Con Cregan.

1st dam Little Martha by St. Martin, 2d dam Sally Ready by Lee Paul.
(see vol. 6, page 650).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Jim Bond by Barak.
1897, b. c. by Barak.

LA JOYA, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam La Belle N. by Reform (see vol. 6, p. 589). 2d dam Megara by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1897, ch. c. The Joy by imp. Kantaka.

LA JUIVE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, p. 612.

1st dam Judith by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Madam Dudley by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Sandow 2nd., by Favor.
1893, ch. c. by Onondaga.
1894, br. f. Hunger by Hanover.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Tut Tut by Strathmore.
1897, b. c. by Strathmore.

LAKE BREEZE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By Leonatus.

1st dam Eva S. by imp. Billet (see vol. 6, p. 403). 2d dam Mamie S. by Mahomet.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Argus by Argyle.
1895, br. f. Black Sleeves by Sir Dixon.
1896, b. f. Lake Fonso by Fonso.
1897, b. c. by Fonso.

LAKE CO., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by C. W. Aby; owned by J. F. Cavanaugh, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Greenback.

1st dam Leverette by Lever (see vol. 6, p. 634). 2d dam Coliseum by Colossus.

Produce—1896, b. f. Odd Eyes by imp. Stromboli.
1897, b. c. by Take Notice.

LAKE SHORE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by R. T. Gibson, Lexington, Ky. By Leonatus.

1st dam Delight by Jack Malone, 2d dam Vesperlight by Child Harold.
(see vol. 6, page 339).

Produce—1894, b. f. Orangeade by imp. Order.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

LAKEWOOD, blk. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Fon-du-Lac. See vol. 6, page 612.

1st dam Frivolity by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Vanity by Revenue.

Produce—1894, br. f. Brown Lassie by Octopus.

LAKME (Miss Thomas), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by P. J. Donohue, Laurelwood Stud, Santa Clara, Cal. By John A. See vol. 6, page 612.

1st dam Lottie J. by Wildie. 2d dam Lizzie Brown by Rifleman.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died) by Duke of Norfolk.
1894, ch. c. by Duke of Norfolk.
1895, ch. c. Bragg 2nd., by Duke of Norfolk.
1896, barren.

LALA JOHNSON, b. or br. m., foaled 1889; owned by Jos. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 613.

1st dam Kitty H. by imp. King Ernest 2d dam Miss Bassett by Lexington.
or imp. Macaroon.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Buckmaster.
1894, b. f. Fault Finder (died 1896) by Buckmaster.
1895, b. c. (dead) by imp. Donald A.
Mare destroyed 1895.

LALA W., b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by J. S. Williams, Prairie View Stud, Paris, Texas. By Baltic.

1st dam Grey Mertz (1877) by Mc Creary. 2d dam Nellie Greever by Little Arthur. See Nellie Greever, vol. 5, page 563. Grey Mertz should be added to her produce.

Produce—1895, b. c. Mr. Chapman (gelded) by Torrans.

LALINE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Estate of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Lulu by Virgil (see vol. 6, p. 679). 2d dam La Polka by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. c. Moreno by Morello.
1896, b. f. by imp. Golden Garter.
1897, slipped.

LALLAH, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by R. J. Hancock; owned by J. H. McGavock, Fort Chiswell Stud, Max Meadows, Va. By imp. Charaxus.

1st dam Miss Grace by Eolus (see vol. 6, p. 766). 2d dam Grace Darling by Jonesboro.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Old Mike by Flatlands.
1897, barren.

LALLA ROOKH, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Mrs. A. E. Israel, Thorndale Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Stonhenge. See vol. 6, page 613.

1st dam Nina by Kentucky. 2d dam imp. Non Pareille by Kingston.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Chevalier Thorndale by The Chevalier.
1897, ch. c. Obligation by Favor.
Barren 1893-'6.

LAMBAYEQUE, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. O'B. Macdonough, owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Mithian.

1st dam Lima by Enquirer (see vol. 6, p. 642). 2d dam Capitola by imp. Albion.

Produce—1896, br. f. Daramba by imp. Darebin.
1897, b. c. by imp. Sir Modred.

LA MERVEILLE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by G. H. Clay; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Stud, Can. By imp. King Galop.

1st dam La Farondelle by Baden Baden, 2d dam Gold Vase by Bullion. (see vol. 6, page 611).

Produce—1897, b. c. Aldershot by Springfield (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).

LA MISERABLE, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 613.

1st dam Sweet Bay by Baywood. 2d dam La Bruna by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Rataplan.
1897, ch. c. by Frederick William.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

LA MISERE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by Messrs. A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Wisdom. See vol. 6, page 75.

1st dam Podagra by Galopin. 2d dam Burgundy by Hermit.

Produce—1896, b. f. Malaise by St. Florian or Mara.
1897, b. f. by Cayuga.

LANCET, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by M. D. Richardson, Springland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 611.

1st dam Wigwam by War Dance. 2d dam Lavinia by Gilroy.

Produce—1894, b. f. Val d'Arno by Teuton.
1896, ch. f. by Himyar.
1897, ch. c. by Himyar.
Barren 1893-'5.

LANDLADY, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Turney Bros., Paris, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 614.

1st dam Brillianteen by War Dance. 2d dam Miss Grey by Revill.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Rapture.
1894, b. c. Tarcoon by imp. Candlemas.
1895, b. c. Jack Donohue by imp. Candlemas.
1896, b. c. Capt. Sigbee by imp. Candlemas.

LANDMARK, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. H. Ashlock, Carrollton, Ill. By Bubbler. See vol. 6, page 614.

1st dam Lucille Kendrick by Eugene. 2d dam Felicity by Claude Melnetta.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Hilarity.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

LANDSCAPE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Jacob Ruppert, Hudson River Stud, N. Y. By imp. Woodlands. See vol. 6, page 614.

1st dam Artifice by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Finesse by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Linden.
1894, dead foal.
1896, ch. f. Landnymph by Jim Gore.
1896, ch. f. by Jim Gore.

LANDSLIP, (Imported), b. or br. m., foaled 1890; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Lowland Chief. See vol. 6, page 75.

1st dam Gwendraeth by Muncaster. 2d dam Jenny Lind by Costa.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1896, b. f. by Clarendon.

LA PALOMA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by T. J. Clay, Lexington, Ky. By Jills Johnson. See vol. 6, page 614.

1st dam Thunder-Cloud by imp. Thunderstorm. 2d dam Ballet by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. f. La Golondrina by The Chevallier or Chance.
1894, b. f. La Princessa by Prince Royal.
1895, b. c. Le Sort by imp. De Beauvoir.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. (dead) by imp. De Beauvoir.
Mare died 1897.

LA PALOMA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. E. Sterrott & Co., Camp Charlotte, Texas. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 614.

1st dam Rosemary by Lisbon. 2d dam Red Rose by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Stranger (by Baden Baden).
1895, b. c. Saint Pat (died Sept. 1895) by Stranger.
1896, b. c. Tom McCloskey by Buck Walton.
1897, b. c. Ike Smith by Buck Walton.

LA PLATTE (Miss Planet), b. m., foaled 1871; owned by B. J. Treacy, Ashland Park Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Planet. See vol. 6, page 614.

1st dam Susan Overton by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet.

Produce—1893, b. f. Miss Georgia by imp. St. George.
1895, b. f. Laundress 2nd., by Oneko.
Barren 1894-'6.

LA POMONA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Longfellow.

1st dam Geneva by War Dance (see vol. 6, p. 466). 2d dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1896, b. c. Antloch by imp. Watercress.
1897, br. c. by imp. Watercress.

LA PUENTE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by E. J. Baldwin; owned by Mary A. Bevan, Wadena, Iowa. By Gano.

1st dam Belinda by Belmont (see vol. 6, p. 213). 2d dam Lady Spring by Chickaree.

Produce—1896, br. f. Bridewell by Ira E. Bride.
1896, not bred.
1897, ch. f. Hop Tonic by Teutonic.

LAPUTA (Millie R.) br. m., foaled 1887; bred in The Fleetwood Stud; owned by J. G. Ballentine Silvermere Stud, Tenn. By imp. Siddartha.

1st dam Linda Peyton by Ringmaster. 2d dam Emily Peyton by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 644).

Produce—1896, br. f. Arlotta by Duke of Athol.

LARAMINTA, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by W. S. Payne, Mapleton Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, p. 615.

1st dam Miss McMeekin by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Eagle Mare by Zenith.

Produce—1892, b. f. Belle Star by Day Star.
1893, b. f. Star Beam by Day Star.
1894, dead foal by Day Star.
1895, b. c. Wheel in the Head by Day Star.
1896, b. c. Bozzaris by Day Star.
1897, b. or br. f. by Long Dance.

L'ARGENTINE, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By War Dance. See vol. 6, p. 615.

1st dam Miss Grey by Revill. 2d dam by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1896, b. c. Simon L. by imp. Simple Simon.
Barren 1894-'5, and died 1896.

LA RUFFINANA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Nick Finzer, Gies Agnes Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Little Ruffin. See vol. 6, p. 615.

1st dam Sea Mark (Magpie) by Virgil. 2d dam Jeannette by Grey Eagle.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Volante.
1894, b. f. by Volante.
Mare died 1894.

LASCA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by A. Belmont Nursery Stud, Ky. By Magnetizer or Hanover.

1st dam imp. Lack-a-Daisy by Petrarch (see this vol.) 2d dam Koumiss by Macaroni

Produce—1897, ch. f. Lasso by Magnetizer.

LA SCALA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 616.

1st dam Abbey by Norfolk. 4th dam Lady Morgan by John Richards.
2d dam Ada C. by Revenue. 5th dam Matchless by imp. Expedition.
3d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation. 6th dam by Sir Solomon.
Pedigree corrected, see vol. 5, page 77.

Produce—1893, b. c. (dead) by Tyrant.
1894, b. f. Teatro by imp. Midlothian.
1895, ch. f. Zerline by imp. Midlothian.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Midlothian.

LA SORELLA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by T. J. Clay, Lexington, Ky. By Dave Yandell or Trumps. See vol. 6, page 616.

1st dam Sisterly by War Dance. 2d dam Sister of Charity by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Vocalic.
1895, ch. c. by imp. De Beauvoir.
1897, ch. c. by imp. De Beauvoir.
Barren 1894-'6.

ESSIE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by E. S. Carr, Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, p. 616.
dam Wyandotte by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Nemesis by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, br. f. Busy Bee 2nd., by Emperor.
1894, b. or br. f. Lassie Magus by imp. Simon Magus.
1895, b. c. Bluster by imp. Simon Magus.
1896, ch. f. Florence Austin by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, ch. f. by St. James.

ASS O'GOWRIE, b. or br. m., foaled 1887; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Farm Stud, Can. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 616.
t dam imp. Blairgowrie by Breadalbane. 2d dam Klarnet by De Clare.

Produce—1893, br. f. Glengowrie by Linden.
1894, dead foal by Linden.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

ASS O'LOWRIE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. S. Clark; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Spendthrift.

st dam Queen O' the May by Wanderer, 2d dam imp. Queen Maud by Macaroni. (see vol. 6, page 895).

Produce—1896, b. f. Ailsie by Leonatus.

LAST (El Ramelette), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, p. 617.
1st dam Czarina by Virgil. 2d dam Queen of Scots by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. f. Coweta by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1894, barren. Mare died 1894.

LAST BAN, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, p. 617.
1st dam Radha by imp. Glenlyon. 2d dam imp. Blue Stocking by Thormanby.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. Lastfellow by Fellowcraft.
1895, ch. f. Dunster by imp. Ben Strome.
1896, b. f. Nina F. by imp. Ben Strome.
1897, b. c. by imp. Ben Strome.

LAST CHANCE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by D. H. Adcock, Utah, Ill. By Ansel.
1st dam Nellie by Robt. E. (see vol. 6, page 813). 2d dam Creepy by Iven.

Produce—1894, b. c. Euchre Deck (gelded) by St. Cyr.
1895, b. c. Sore Eye by Richelleu (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Small Cards by Viper (by Versailles).

LAST HOPE, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by Wm. Knapp, Jeffersonville, O. By Asteroid. See vol. 6, page 617.
1st dam Alabama by Brown Dick. 2d dam by Boston.

Produce—1889, c. by Northumberland.
1891, b. f. by Dad.
1892, b. c. by Rebellion.
1895, b. c. Last Laps by Lelaps.
Barren 1890-'2-'4.

LA SYLPHIDE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. John M. C. Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, p. 617.

1st dam Sylph by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Squeeze-'em by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Semper Ego by Logic.
1894, b. f. Semper d'Or by Logic.
1895, b. f. Semper Victoire by Logic.
1896, b. f. Semper VI by Logic.
1897, b. c. Semper Ira by Logic.

LA TAMBOURINE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Mrs. J. M. Clay, owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Li Gitana by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imp. Knight St. George.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Coliseum (geld) by Cassius or imp. Lovegold.
1896, b. c. Hurdy Gurdy by Britannic.

LATEEN, b. m., foaled 1890; owned in The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Ky. By imp. Prince Leopold. See vol. 6, page 617.

1st dam Felicia by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam imp. Felucca by Buccaneer.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Bramble.
1895, ch. f. Springteen by Springbok.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Springbok.

LATENT, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Percy Warner, Nashville, Tenn. By Frederick the Great. See vol. 6, page 617.

1st dam La Gloria by Lever. 2d dam Alix by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, b. f. Anne Oldfield by Major Domo.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Major Domo.

LATITIA (American Duchess), br. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. P. Givens, Shelby City, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, p. 617.

1st dam Ouisse Bright by Enquirer. 2d dam Euchre by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, b. f. Helen Keller by imp. Wagner.
1894, b. f. Miss Fair by imp. Wagner.
1895, b. f. Miss Bright by Melodrama.
1896, b. f. by imp. Oddfellow.
Mare died 1897.

LATONIA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. H. Miller, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 618.

1st dam Semper Felix by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Longfellow.
1894, b. f. Hull Down by imp. Candlemas.
1895, blk. or br. c. Dr. Withrow by imp. Candlemas.
Mare died 1895.

LA TOQUERA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. B. Haggis, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Touche Pas by Spendthrift. 2d dam imp. My Nannie O, by The Palmer. (see vol. 6, page 1017).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Gambolo by imp. Golden Garter.
1897, barren.

TOSCA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. Belmont; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam imp. Toucques by Monarque. 2d dam La Toucques by The Baron.
(see vol. 6, page 121).

Produce—1895, b. c. by imp. Laureate.
1896, b. c. Dr. Parker by imp. Laureate.
1897, b. f. by imp. Laureate.

TRAPPE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Hermit. See vol. 6, page 75.

1st dam Ambuscade by Camerino. 2d dam Crossfire by Vedette.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Trappean by imp. Inverness.
1894, ch. c. Fort Augustus by imp. Inverness.
1895, b. c. Tammany Hall 2nd., by Tammany.
1896, ch. f. (dead) by Tammany.
1897, dead foal.

LA TRAVIATA (Madam Bethune), foaled 1876; owned by Young & Lyne, Lexington, Ky. By Victory. See vol. 6, page 618.

1st dam Bessie Eagle by Mahomet. 2d dam Stumps by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Long Side.
1894, b. f. (died) by Long Side.
1895, ch. f. Wawanesa by Macduff.
1896, ch. f. Bessie Stumps by Onondaga.
Mare died 1896.

LAUGHING WATER, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by Tyree Bate, Gleneig Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 618.

1st dam Soforth by Blacklock. 2d dam Lady Barry by imp. Emu.

Produce—1893, br. f. Little Nora by imp. Gleneig.
1894, b. c. Glenfellow by imp. Gleneig.
1896, br. c. by Padisha.
Barren 1895-'7.

LAURA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by T. W. Shreve, Waverly, L. I. By Algerine. See vol. 6, page 618.

1st dam imp. Grey Gown by Grey Palmer. 2d dam Alexandra by Cambuscan.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by imp. Kantaka.
1894, ch. f. Ida J. D. by Magnetizer.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

LAURA ABRAHAMS, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by D. Swigert; owned by W. T. Waggoner, Beaver, Texas. By Tremont.

1st dam Modiste by Asteroid (see vol. 6, p. 783). 2d dam Austria by imp. Australian

Produce—1895, blk. or br. f. Florine Rush by Strideaway.
1896, b. f. Miss Maples by Strideaway.
1897, b. f. Augusta J. by Strideaway.

LAURA AGNES, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgton, Mo. By Jils Johnson. See vol. 6, p. 618.

1st dam Agnes by Gilroy. 2d dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis.

LAURA AGNES, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Laura Cotta by Terra Cotta.
1895, slipped foal by Terra Cotta or Little Minch.
Barren 1894-'7.

LAURA ALLEN, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. A. Goode, Neanton Ky. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 619.

1st dam by Blacklock. 2d dam by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Fordham.
1894, ch. f. by Long Side.
1895, br. f. Vila by Fordham.
1896, b. c. by Fordham.
1897, br. f. by Duke of Montrose.

LAURA B., b. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky. By Bay Dick. See vol. 6, page 619.

1st dam Laura G. by Lee Paul. 2d dam Stanford's dam by imp. Scythia.

Produce—1893, b. c. Royal Worcester (died 1893) by imp. Wagner.
1894, b. f. Bessie McLanahan by Harry O'Fallon.
1895, b. f. Laura O'Fallon (died Nov. 10, 1895) by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren 1896-'7.

LAURA BATE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Tyree Bate, Gleneig Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Lida C. by Enquirer, 2d dam Bribery by imp. Bonnie Scotland
(see vol. 6, page 636).

Produce—1895, ch. c. by imp. Gleneig.
1897, b. f. by imp. Gleneig.

LAURA CHEATHAM (C.), b. m., foaled 1876; owned by W. L. Whitmore, Portland, Oregon. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 619.

1st dam Lavena by Planet. 2d dam Laura by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1889, b. f. Sister Laura 2nd., by Glen Dudley.
1894, ch. f. Miss Ovid by Coloma (by Joe Hooker).
1895, b. c. Asotin by Coloma.
1896, produce by a trotter.
1897, ch. f. Jessie Park by Coloma.

LAURA D. (Laura Daulton), b. m., foaled 1884; bred by T. H. Tongue. By Glen Dudley.

1st dam Laura Cheatham by Enquirer, 2d dam Lavena by Planet.
(see vol. 6, page 619).

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Coloma.

LAURA DAVISON, b. m., foaled 1886; owned in The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Ky. By warwick. See vol. 6, page 619.

1st dam Kilmeny by Springbok. 2d dam Planetarium by Planet.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, br. or blk. c. King Kalmar by King Eric.

AURA DOXEY (Rosebud), b. or br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 619.

t dam Sallie Norvell by Woodford 2d dam Wenonah by Capt. Elgee.
(by Colossus).

Produce—1886, barren.
1896, b. f. by Fonso.
Slipped foals 1894-'7.

LAURA E., ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Est. of R. Bagnell, Elk Hill Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By Chariton. See vol. 6, page 619.
at dam Alice Marshall by Monarchist. 2d dam Tuscola by Enquirer.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Aristides.
1894, b. f. Nourmadine by Cassatt.
1896, barren to Magnate.

LAURA FORD, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. H. Owsley, Patmos Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 620.
1st dam Useful by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Jenny H. by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Isaac Murphy.
1894, ch. c. The Planet by imp. Rossington.
1895, b. c. Paddy Byrns by Terra Cotta.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Patron.
Mare died Oct. 1897.

LAURA GIE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Est. of R. Bagnell, Elk Hill Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By Falsetto.

1st dam Orella by Waverly. 2d dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington.
(see vol. 5, page 586).

Produce—1895, br. f. Miss Shelby by Magnate.
1896, b. c. by Magnate.

LAURA GARDNER, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by T. Winters; owned by J. C. Ghio, Tranquilla Stud, Wellston, Mo. By Jim Brown.

1st dam Avail by Leinster (see vol. 5, p. 29). 2d dam Charis by Lightning.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Princess Gardner by Prince of Norfolk.
1894, ch. f. Olivia Ghio by Montana Regent.
Mare died 1896.

LAURA GOULD, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 620.

1st dam Fanchon by imp. Australian. 2d dam Idlewild by Lexington.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Satrlist by imp. Juvenal.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'7.

LAURAINÉ 2nd. (raced as Loraine), b. m., foaled 1890; owned by H. S. McCann, Chilesburg, Ky. By Elias Lawrence.

1st dam Leontine by Leonatus. 2d dam Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
(see vol. 6, page 631).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Tea Tray.

LAURA J., b. m., foaled 1887; bred by S. M. Shoemaker; owned by P. T. Weir, Bartow, Westchester Co., N. Y. By Longmoor.
1st dam Bonnie Lassie by Spindrift (see vol. 5, p. 173). 2d dam by Sultan.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Laramie.

LAURA K., ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by R. P. Waters, Lowell, Mich. By Enterprise (by imp. Hurrah).

1st dam Resoda by Revolver (see vol. 5, p. 421). 2d dam Crescentine by Vandal

Produce—1890, ch. f. by Trafalgar.
1892, ch. c. (dead) by Trafalgar.
Barren 1889-'91. Mare died 1894.

LAURA KEENE, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Wm. Arnett; owned by James Rice, Brandywine Stud, Newtown, Ind. By Ramadan.

1st dam Modesty (Ruth) by Revolver, 2d dam Sallie Newton by John Morgan (see vol. 5, page 533).

Produce—1892, b. f. Newton Belle 2nd., by Brandywine.
1893, br. c. Brown Wine by Brandywine.
1894, b. f. by Brandywine.
1895, ch. f. Aunt Polly by Brandywine.
1896, br. c. by Brandywine.

LAURA M., ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Adam Millar; owned by Edward Jennings, Norwood Stud, Urbana, O. By Geo. McCullough.

1st dam Elmo by imp. Hurrah (see vol. 5, p. 252). 2d dam Gnat by Revolver.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Ambos by Sir Joseph.
1897, ch. c. Millar by El Trinidad.
Barren 1896-'6.

LAURA STONE (Madonna), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 620.

1st dam Valleria by imp. Glenelg or Virgil. 2d dam Stamps by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Onondaga.
1894, br. f. Clymena by Hanover.
1895, b. c. (dead) by imp. Candlemas.
1896, b. f. Jean Ingelow by Bermuda.
1897, b. c. by Bermuda.

LAURA W., ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. S. Payne, Mapleton Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 620.

1st dam Sally Howard by King Lear. 2d dam Mary Howard by imp. Hartington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Woodlands.
1894, barren to imp. Woodlands.
1895, br. f. Afamada by Duke of Montrose.
1896, dead foal.
1897, br. f. by Kingston.

LAURA W., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. H. Jones, Capitol Stock Farm, Springfield, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 620.

1st dam Gold Leaf by Bullion. 2d dam Helpmate by imp. Warminster.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Pontico or Bradford.
1897, ch. f. Laura Jane by Georgetown (by Outcast).
Barren 1893-'4.

LAURA WALKER, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. W. Farley, Richmond, Ky. By Jils Johnson. See vol. 6, page 621.

1st dam Hetty Marvinne by Gilroy. 2d dam Carrie D. by Don Juan.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Lord Clifden.
1896, br. f. Ella Walker by Frontino.
1897, b. or br. c. by Frontino.
Barren 1894-'5.

LAURA WINSTON, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by the Est. of Geo. Hearst, Piedra Blanca Stud, Cal. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, p. 621.

1st dam Golden Gate by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1892, b. c. Flashlight by Surinam.

LAUREL, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by J. P. Dawes, Maplewood Stud, Lachine, Can. By imp. King Ernest.

1st dam Laura Gould by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Fanchon by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 620).

Produce—1897, b. c. Melinko by Redfellow.

LAUREL, (Imported), b. or br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Douglas & Bailey, Bothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Laureate. See vol. 6, page 76.

1st dam Libration by See-Saw. 2d dam Lady Kars by Mogador.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Laureate (Volador) by Volante.
1893, ch. f. (died) by Volante.
1894, b. or br. f. Laurel Wreath by Volante.
1896, br. f. Schanken by Volante.
1897, not bred.

LAURIETTE, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by Thos. F. Sellers, Brannon, Ky. By Col. Clark.

1st dam Modjeska by Tom Bowling. 2d dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic.
(see vol. 6, page 783).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Maj. Richards.

LAVA, ch. m., foaled 1871; owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort Ky. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 621.

1st dam Lavender by Wagner. 2d dam Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon.

Produce—1893, br. f. Tufa by Portland.
Barren 1894-'5. Mare died 1895.

LAVA BEDS, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by D. Swigert; owned by Bob Marsh, Boise City, Idaho. By King Lear.

1st dam Lava by imp. Australian (see vol. 5, p. 422). 2d dam Lavender by Wagner.

Produce—1892, barren.
1893, br. f. Remigis by Dan O'Brien.
Mare died Sept. 1893.

LAVANDULA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned in Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 621.

1st dam Aetna by Monarchist. 2d dam Lava by imp. Australian.

LAVANDULA, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Portland.
 1894, b. c. Ainslie by imp. Aintree.
 1895, b. f. (died) by imp. Aintree.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. by Blue Eyes.

LAVERN, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by E. Jennings, Norwood Stud, Urbana, Ohio. By Grenada. See vol. 6, page 622.

1st dam Floretta by Tipperary. 2d dam Sarong by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Mr. Dayton (geld) by Sir Joseph (by imp. Glenelg).
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. No Fool by El Trinidad.
 1896, ch. f. Alban by El Trinidad.
 1897, ch. f. Ideal by El Trinidad.

LAVIC, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by The Overton Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Bowling. See vol. 6, page 622.

1st dam Lavinia by Hyder Ali. 2d dam Anna Belle by Prolific.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Spokane.
 1896, b. f. by imp. Simple Simon.
 1897, ch. f. Miss Jennings by imp. Pursebearer.

LAVINA (Czarina), (Mysterious), b. m., foaled 1887; bred by W. G. Armstrong; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lyttleton.

1st dam imp. Mystification by Orest. 2d dam Mysterious Lady by The Great Unknown.

Produce—1895, br. c. by Favor.
 1896, ch. c. Try Try by Macduff.
 1897, b. c. by Macduff.

LAVINA BELLE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 622.

1st dam Belle Knight (Idaho) by Knighthood. 2d dam Kentucky Belle by Goodwood

Produce—1893, b. c. Torresdale by imp. Laureate.
 1894, ch. c. Lavington by Potomac.
 1895, ch. c. Rappahannock by Potomac.
 1896, br. c. Camotop by Potomac.
 1897, ch. c. by Potomac.

LAVINIA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by C. W. Hoffman, Bozeman, Mont. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 622.

1st dam Anna Belle by Prolific. 2d dam by imp. Arab Massoud.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Fairchild by imp. The Child of the Mist.
 1894, br. c. by Silver King.
 1895, b. f. by Brown Fox.
 1896, not bred.
 1897, ch. c. by Brown Fox

LAVINIA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by J. M. Moberley, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Leonatus.

1st dam Martina by St. Martin. 2d dam Bobadilla by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 714).

Produce—1896, b. f. Hettie Knight by Bubbler.

DAVINIA C., ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by Charles Gentry, Athens, Ky. By Rambler.

1st dam Audacity by Battle Axe. 2d dam Relentless, Jr. by imp. Warminster. (see vol. 6, page 190).

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Conrad.

LA VITICOLA, b. m., foaled 1894; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By imp. The Hook.

1st dam Florilla by Rutherford (see vol. 6, p. 445). 2d dam Savannah by Grinstead.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Honduras.

LAWNETTE, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by S. F. Carter; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 622.

1st dam Lawn Tennis by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Rebecca by Longfellow.

Produce—1893, b. f. Ethie B. by Oneko.
1894, b. c. Gov. Saussenthaler by Fordham.
1895, f. by Oneko.
1896, ch. c. Lancashire (geld) by Eolo.
1897, b. f. Lovewand by Oneko.

LAWN TENNIS, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by G. Coggins, Crescent Stud, Canton, Ga. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 622.

1st dam Rebecca by Longfellow. 2d dam Lucretia by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
1894, dead foal by Fonso.
1895, ch. f. by Fonso.
1896, ch. f. by Fonso.
1897, ch. f. Etowah Tennis by Kingston.

LEA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Thomas Bradley; owned by P. G. Speth, Louisville, Ky. By Lelaps. See vol. 6, page 623.

1st dam Alicia by Capt. Beard. 2d dam Alida by Buford.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Moonlighter by Spendthrift.
1894, ch. c. Saturn by Big Sandy.
1896, b. c. Kenton by imp. Kismet (by Kisber).
1896, barren to imp. Kismet.

LEAD ON MARE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by John Lynch, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. By Lead On. See vol. 6, page 623.

1st dam Bell Norte by Nero. 2d dam Lady Vallandingham by Ben Butler.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Ala Reed by Tom Reed (by Violator).
1894, ch. f. Hattie Reed by Tom Reed.
1896, ch. f. Della B. by Tom Reed.

LEAH Z., b. m., foaled 1874; owned by W. L. Saunders, Hagood, S. C. By Asteroid. See vol. 6, page 623.

1st dam Nora by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.

Produce—1893, b. c. Middleton 2nd., by Long Side.
1894, b. c. Charley Farrar by Niagara.

LEAP FROG, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by M. Young, McGrathias Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Frogtown. See vol. 6, page 624.

1st dam Etta Powell by Voucher. 2d dam Lilac by Lightning.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Nine-Ninety-Nine by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1895, b. f. Helvetia by Strathmore.
1896, b. or br. f. Savilla by Strathmore.
1897, ch. f. by Hanover.

LEAP YEAR, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Theo. Winters; owned by L. A. Blasingame, Fresno, Cal. By Norfolk.:

1st dam imp. Lady Jane by Marauder, 2d dam Jane Shore by Paumon.
(see vol. 5, page 45).

Produce—1893, ch. f. Conyear by Confidence.
1894, b. f. by Goslin.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. by Confidence.
1897, b. f. by Captain Al.

LEAVE ME NOT, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by John Cook, Franklin, Tenn. By Perkins.

1st dam Fanny by Eland, 2d dam Chance by Everlasting (by Highlander).
(see this vol.)

Produce—1895, b. c. Albert C. by imp. Albert.
Barren 1896-7.

LECOMPTE MARE, b. m., foaled 1857; bred by Thos. J. Wells La; owned by Geo. G. Garuer La. By Lecompte.

1st dam Edith by imp. Sovereign, 2d dam Judith by imp. Glencoe.
(see vol. 1, page 367).

Produce—1867, b. f. Lizzie G. 2nd., by War Dance.
Her only foal.

LEDA, b. m., foaled 1833; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Nathan Coombs. See vol. 6, page 624.

1st dam Gipsy by imp. Hercules. 2d dam Miami by Belmont.

Produce—1892, b. f. Letitia by imp. Brutus.
1893, ch. f. by imp. Brutus.
1894, br. f. Lupula by imp. Brutus.
1895, not bred.
1896, blk. f. Ledaea by imp. Brutus.
1897, br. c. by imp. Brutus.

LEDA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Williams & Radford, Adelbert Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 624.

1st dam imp. Leightonla by Favonius. 2d dam by Delight.

Produce—1893, b. f. Bonnie Ola by Elkwood.
1895, br. f. Mrs. Reeves by Elkwood.
1897, b. c. by imp. Albert.

LEDALIA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Farm, Milpitas, Cal. By Argyle.

1st dam Leda by Nathan Coombs (see vol. 6, p. 624). 2d dam Gipsy by imp. Hercules

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Brutus.

LEDETTE, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Nathan Coombs. See vol. 6, page 624.

1st dam Gipsy by imp. Hercules. 2d dam Miami by Belmont.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Brutus.
1894, br. f. Linda di Chamounix by imp. Brutus.
1895, br. c. Borgia by imp. Brutus.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Brutus.

LEE ARTICLE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Woodford, Bros.; owned by T. J. Nance, Petersburg, Ill. By Leonatus.

1st dam Hennepin by imp. Fechter, 2d dam Henlopen by Aristides.
(see vol. 6, page 516).

Produce—1896, b. c. Nell by The Hero.
1897, b. c. Prince Menard by Outlook (by Onondaga).

LEE BELLS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Leaps. See vol. 6, page 624.

1st dam Belle of Mt. Zoah by Virgil. 2d dam Georgia Bowman by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Telegram by Inspector B.
1894, b. c. Cumberland by Clarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).
1895, b. f. Cowslip 2nd., by Clarendon.
1896, br. f. Loyal Girl by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).
1897, b. f. by Long Street.

LEEDA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Cape Race. See vol. 6, page 624.

1st dam Beware by imp. Billet. 2d dam Philomena by King Lear.

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.
1895, b. f. Pas-Ma-ha by imp. Deceiver.
1896, barren.

LEERTIE, br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by W. P. Givens, Shelby City, Ky. By imp. Wagner.

1st dam Latitia (American Duchess) by Duke of Montrose (see vol. 6, page 617).
2d dam Ouisse Bright by Enquirer.

Produce—1896, b. c. Three Links by imp. Oddfellow.
1897, barren.

LEEWAY, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 625.

1st dam Grace Lee by imp. Kyrie Daly. 2d dam Louise Gwynne by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, c. (died) by Britannic.
1896, blk. c. by Cayuga or Britannic.
1897, barren.

LEGACY, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by S. D. Bruce, N. Y. By Legatee. See vol. 6, page 625.

1st dam Katie by Two Bits. 2d dam Glen Mary by Steel.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. (died 1895) by imp. Aintree.
1896, b. f. Payment by imp. Victory.
1897, b. c. by Long Dance.

LEGACY, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by James Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 625.

1st dam Bonnie Lizzie by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, b. c. Aquinas by Belvidere.
1895, b. c. Bequeath (geld) by Belvidere.
Barren 1893-'6-'7.

LEIGHTONIA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Favonius. See vol. 6, page 76.

1st dam by Delight. 2d dam Bay Rosalind by Orlando.

Produce—1892, b. c. St. Vincent by imp. St. Blaise.
Barren 1893-'4-'6-'6-'7.

LEILA, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by C. J. Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Linden. See vol. 6, page 625.

1st dam Zara by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Zicka by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, not bred.
1895, ch. f. by imp. Pursebearer.

LEILA BELLE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By Concord. See vol. 6, page 625.

1st dam Spiteful by Edgecomb. 2d dam Fanny Moore by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. f. (died) by Billy Gilmore (Sam Phillips).
1894, b. f. Ella Angell by Billy Gilmore.
1895, b. f. Emma Roeschel by imp. Regalls.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. (died) by Falcon.

LEITA KENT (Imported), b. or br. m., foaled 1891; owned by H. Dickinson, Richmond, Ky. By Althotas. See vol. 6, page 76.

1st dam imp. Laetitia by Hilarious. 2d dam Festival's dam by Wild Dayrell.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Mentmore by imp. Helicon.
1897, br. f. Lady Kent by imp. Helicon.

LEILA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Scoggan Bros.; owned by J. S. McCollough, Springfield, Ill. By Alarm.

1st dam Effie C. by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Grace Darling by Hiawatha. (see vol. 6, page 363).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Arado by Bob Miles.
1897, b. f. by imp. Florist.

LEILA BASSETT, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. M. Simpson & Son; owned by W. H. Phillips, Taylorville, Ill. By imp. Keene.

1st dam Trixie by Storey (see vol. 6, page 1022). 2d dam Lady Bassett by Asteroid.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Georgia Bassett by Georgetown.

LELAH MAUDE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Robt. Ross, Liberty, Mo. By Forester. See vol. 6, page 626.

1st dam-Empress by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Capriceuse by Zanoni.

Produce—1893, b. f. Le Leota by Lewis Clark.

LELA K., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by P. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky.
By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 626.

1st dam Elissa by Enquirer. 2d dam Minnie Brown by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1895, b. c. by Bersan.
1896, br. or b. f. Mabel W. by Bersan.

LELA MAY, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Whitten Bros.; Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 626.

1st dam Zulite by Lisbon. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Lela's Cuckoo by Renown.
1895, b. f. Lela's Last by Renown.
Mare died 1895.

LELA SEEDERS, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by C. Mabry, Montgomery City, Mo. By imp. Speculator. See vol. 6, page 626.

1st dam Cousin Etta by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis.

Produce—1885, ch. c. Ellis (gelded) by Elkton.
1896, ch. c. Tyler Parker (gelded) by Elkton.
1897, ch. c. by Elkton.

LELIA B., b. m., foaled 1883; owned by R. E. Maddox, Maddoxia Park, Fort Worth, Texas. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 626.

1st dam Mollie Ward by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Kate Ward by Lexington.

Produce—1891, b. f. Ada Mead by Clinton Boy.
1893, br. c. Judge Steadman by Heretog.
Barren 1890-2. Mare died 1894.

LEMONADE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by W. Mc-Lemore, Dallas, Texas. By Whalebone (by James A.)

1st dam Silentina by Silent Friend (see this vol.) 2d dam Fleecie P. by Bulletin.

Produce—1895, b. f. Enze by Galen (by Faustus).
1896, ch. f. by Isaac Lewis.

LEMON BLOSSOM, b. m., foaled 1896; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Vanilla by Jack Malone (see vol. 5, p. 712). 2d dam Camilla by Highlander.

Produce—1896, b. f. Berkley Rose by Balgowan.
1897, ch. c. Leipzig by Balgowan.

LENA, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Mt. Washington, Md. By Tom Ochiltree. See vol. 6, page 626.

1st dam Idalia by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Item by Lexington.

Produce—1891, b. c. Dutch Skater (Skater) by imp. Dutch Roller.
1893, dead twins by imp. Dutch Roller.
1896, br. c. Glengar by imp. Dutch Roller.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

LENA, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Menlo Park, Cal. By Vigil. See vol. 6, page 627.

1st dam Belle Lee by Phantom. 2d dam Lil by Endorser.

Produce—1890, br. f. Mischief 5th., by Allan Pinkerton.
1891, b. c. by Trust.
1894, b. f. by Conrad (trotter).
1895, b. f. Flama by Flambeau.
Barren 1896-'7.

LENA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. D. Neet, Kindergarten Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 627.

1st dam Fatinitza by Foster. 2d dam Phasma by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1894, br. f. Ulna by Fordham.
1897, b. f. Seoul by imp. Deceiver.

LENA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Watters & Hodges, Grand Rapids, Mich. By Milner.

1st dam Elite by Barney Williams, 2d dam Victoria 2nd., by imp. Young Barnton. (see vol. 6, page 368).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Trafalgar.

LENA 5th., b. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Sam Powers, Decatur, Ill. By Aramis.

1st dam Anna Lexington by Lexington (see vol. 5, p. 107). 2d dam by Vandal.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Jim Hopper (geld) by Ed Hopper.

LENA FRY, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Mrs. R. Rowett; owned by C. P. Fink, Carlinville, Ill. By imp. Midlothian.

1st dam Loraine by Lexicon (see vol. 6, p. 664). 2d dam Margot by Brown Dick.

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Tipstaff.

LENA G., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by A. G. Graves, McKinney, Texas. By Jack Hardy.

1st dam Miss Cleveland by Rebel Morgan, 2d dam Jane, Jr. by Red Russet. (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. c. Graves by Bobby Beach.

LENA L., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. Lakeland, N. Y. By Falsetto.

1st dam Miranda by Lexington (see vol. 6, p. 756). 2d dam Miriam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1895, blk. c. Tea Cup (geld) by Tea Tray.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Tea Tray.

LENA OLIVER, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. H. Skinner, Muir, Ky. By King Lear. See vol. 6, page 627.

1st dam Lilly Babbit by Victory. 2d dam Bessie Eagle by Mahomet.

Produce—1894, b. c. Cavallo by imp. Cavalier.
1897, b. c. by imp. Cavalier.
Barren 1895-'6.

LENA RICHARDS, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by N. S. Dougherty, Baton Rouge, La. By A. Keene Richards (by War Dance). See vol. 6, page 627.

1st dam Lena by Baywood.

2d dam Goldstone by Loadstone.

Produce—1891, b. f. by Neptune.
1894-'5, foals by a saddle horse.

LENA'S FIRST, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Bazar. See vol. 6, page 628.

1st dam Lena Dunbar by Leinster. 2d dam Tibble Dunbar by imp. Bonnie Scotland

Produce—1893, ch. f. Torsolene by Torso.
1894, barren.
1896, ch. f. by Torso.
1896, ch. c. Cousin Jess by Uncle Jess.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Watercress.

LENA T., ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by T. H. Tongue; owned by W. L. Whitmore, Portland, Oregon. By Glen Dudley.

1st dam Lena Howard by Enquirer. 2d dam Emma Sanson by Rogers (by Lexington) See Emma Sanson, vol. 4, page 174. Only report of Lena Howard.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Morengo by Coloma (by Joe Hooker).
1897, ch. c. Dr. McLean by Coloma.

LENIA, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by E. A. Field, Buchanan Co., Mo. By Report. See vol. 6, page 628.

1st dam Linda Peyton by Ringmaster. 2d dam Emily Peyton by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Willenia by Will Lyon.

LENOKE (Smoke), br. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. G. Follansbee, N. Y. By Shannon. See vol. 6, page 628.

1st dam Tippera by Tipperary.

2d dam Vic by Austerlitz.

Produce—1893, b. f. Santa Eulalia by Surinam.
1895, b. f. by King Thomas.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

LENORA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Charles Kerr, Bakersfield, Cal. By imp. Kyle Daly. See vol. 6, page 628.

1st dam Lina by King Alfonso.

2d dam Titania by Lexington.

Produce—1891, b. f. Lady St. Paul by St. Paul (by Alarm).
1892, b. f. The Texas Belle by Red Iron (by Elias Lawrence).
1893, ch. f. Florence C. by Oregon.
1895, ch. c. by Rio Bravo.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

LENORA MORRIS, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 628.

1st dam Platina by Planet.

2d dam Aerolite by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Hattie Trowbridge by Longfellow.
1894, b. c. Concord by Longfellow.
1896, barren.

LENORE, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by John S. Clark, Coldstream Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 628.

1st dam Lilla by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Victoire by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1883, ch. f. Lorna by imp. Pirate of Pensance.
Mare died 1893.

LENORE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Henry Frye, Mobeetle, Tex. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 628.

1st dam Peggy Woods by Rivoli. 2d dam Maggie Woods by Endorser.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Long Tom.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Laura H. by Long Tom.
1897, b. f. by Long Tom.

LEO H. (Barbara Allen), br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Estate of E. Bagnell, Elk Hill Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Rapture. See vol. 6, page 629.

1st dam Carrie Watson by Plantagenet. 2d dam Alta Vela by Vandal.

Produce—1894, dead foal.
1895, b. c. Judge Napton by Magnate.
1896, blk. c. Rapture 2nd., by Magnate.

LEOLA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Lead On. See vol. 6, page 629.

1st dam Mary J. by Respond. 2d dam Mattie J. by Express.

Produce—1894, b. f. La Plata by imp. The Hook.
1895, b. c. Los Prietos by imp. Cleveden.
1896, b. f. Salina Cruz by imp. Chesterfield.
1897, b. or br. f. by Verano.

LEOLA, blk. or br. m., foaled 1889; bred by R. J. Hancock; owned by A. D. Payne, Annita Stud, Charlottesville, Va. By Eolus.

1st dam Vigiline (Jennie Winsteadley) 2d dam Ellen Alice by Barney Williams by Vigil (see vol. 6, page 1048).

Produce—1897, blk. c. by Jim Gray.

LEOLA, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Dabney Carr; owned by W. F. Steel. By Leonatus.

1st dam Bellona by Virgil. 2d dam Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 224).

Produce—1892, br. c. Reimy by The Chevalier.
1894., ch. c. Harry S. by Julien.

LEONARA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Harry Lamar. See vol. 6, page 630.

1st dam Pauline Lee by Lee Paul. 2d dam Morgiana by John Morgan.

Produce—1895, b. c. Dinsmore by Buchanan.
1896, slipped foal by imp. Florist.
1897, b. c. by Terra Cotta.
Barren 1893-'4.

ONA S., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Tyree Bate; owned by Mora H. Sharpe, Greenfield Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. The Rake. See vol. 6, page 630.

1st dam East Lake by Enquirer. 2d dam Bonnie Park by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Getaway.
Barren 1894-'6. Mare died 1896.

ONATA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 630.

1st dam Miss Crossland by Asteroid. 2d dam Crossland's dam by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. f. Zuli Dale by Falcon.
1894, b. f. Irene Blair by Falcon.
1895, br. f. Pearl West by Falcon.
1896, b. f. (died) by Falcon.
1897, br. c. Girard Blair by Hector (by Virgil).

ONATUS MARE, No. 1, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Fred A. Forsyth, Harrodsburgh, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 630.

1st dam Blue Bird (Dolly Lexington) by 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister. Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Gasparone by Jim Gore.
1894, ch. c. Dare 2nd., by imp. Odd Fellow.
1895, b. f. Naoma by imp. Odd Fellow.
1896, b. c. Fontainebleu by imp. Odd Fellow.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Odd Fellow.

ONATUS MARE No. 2, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Christopher Chinn, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 630.

1st dam Blue Bird (Dolly Lexington) by 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister. Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. f. Ramola by imp. Black Dean.
1894, b. c. by imp. Odd Fellow.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. by imp. Odd Fellow.
1897, br. f. by Lissak.

LEONETTA, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Richard Roche; owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 631.

1st dam Maggie Ayer by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Arnica by Asteroid.

Produce—1896, b. f. Peach Blossom by Bubbler.
1897, b. f. by Lissak.
Barren 1893-'4-'5.

LEONORA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 631.

1st dam Lizzie Lucas by imp. Australian. 2d dam Eagles by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, foal died by imp. The Child of the Mist or Silver King.
Barren 1896. Mare died June 1896.

LEONORA J., ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Jesse M. Hill, Alvarado, Texas. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 631.

1st dam Bonetta by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Hyacinth by Highlander.

LEONORA J., ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. John B. Ewing (gelded) by Bend Or.
 1895, ch. c. by Tom Paxton.
 1897, br. f. by Tom Paxton.
 Barren 1894-'6.

LEONORA RICHARDS, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by T. B. Wagoner, Richland Stud, Springfield, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 600.
 1st dam Bonheur by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Blondin by Commodore.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Aristi or Pontico.
 1894, c. (died) by Aristi.
 1896, ch. f. Livadia by Wawekus.

LEONTINE (Alla Pinkerton), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. H. Lansing, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 611.
 1st dam Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Vite by Forester.
 1895, b. c. (died) by Bramble.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by Lissak.

LEOPOLDINA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Prince Leopold. See vol. 6, page 632.

1st dam imp. Leightonia by Favonius. 2d dam by Delight.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by imp. King Galop.
 1894, ch. c. Leopardo (geld) by Magnetizer.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. f. Lepida by Magnetizer.
 1897, b. c. Lexicon by Magnetizer.

LEORA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Talbot Bros., Paris, Ky. By Leonatus.

1st dam Ramonia by Hindoo. 2d dam Accidenta by Canada (by Lexington).
 (see vol. 6, page 900).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Brutus (by imp. Billet).
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by Brutus.

LESBIA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 632.

1st dam Eusebia by Vauxhall. 2d dam Eugenia by Eugene.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Alert by Fonso.
 1896, ch. f. Belle of Oakwood by Fonso.
 1897, ch. c. by Fonso.
 Barren 1893-'5.

LETA, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by L. D. Converse & Bro.; owned by A. A. Gregg, Jr., West Jefferson, O. By Idaho (by imp. Saxon).

1st dam Elita by Plowman. 2d dam Lady Jennings by J. C. Breckenridge.
 (see vol. 6, page 367).

Produce—1894, b. f. Molly Allen by Simon Kenton.

LETA B. (Mistry), b. or br. m., foaled 1889; bred by H. Stone; owned by M. P. Mattingly, Owensboro, Ky. By Leonatus.

1st dam Grey Stocking by Dr. Lindsey. 2d dam Tick by Malone.
(by Lexington) (see vol. 6, page 498).

Produce—1896, br. f. by Bravo.
1897, b. f. by Bravo.

LETA I., ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by A. G. Sisson; owned by P. H. Hottinger, Wills Point, Tex. By Lonnie B. (by Endower).

1st dam Jennie Coleman by Silent Friend. 2d dam I. O. U. by Harry of the West.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. Henry F. by Gorman (by Jim Gore).

LET HER GO, br. m., foaled 1887; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by Jackson & Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Bend Or.

1st dam Inverkip by imp. Hartington. 2d dam Inversnaid by imp. Leamington.
(see vol. 6, page 541).

Produce—1894, b. f. Go Away by Getaway.
1895, blk. or br. c. James Brown by Major Domo.
1896, b. c. Ed Neylan by Major Domo.
Mare died 1896.

LETTITIA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Farm, Milpitas, Cal. By imp. Brutus.

1st dam Leda by Nathan Coombs (see this vol.) 2d dam Gipsy by imp. Hercules.

Produce—1897, br. c. by Tiger.

LETTITIA ROY, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Tenn. By Gilroy. See vol. 6, page 632.

1st dam Asia by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lizzie Bugg by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Inspector B.
1894, b. f. Afra by Bend Or.

LETOLA, b. m., foaled 1871; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Lexington. See vol. 6, page 632.

1st dam Capitola by Vandal. 2d dam by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1894, b. f. Calvé by imp. Calvados.
1895, b. f. Leucosia by Owas.
Barren 1893-'6. Mare died Dec. 1896.

LETTER B., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Geo. C. Bennett, Lexington, Ky. By Erdenheim. See vol. 6, page 632.

1st dam Meta H. by Harry of the West. 2d dam Louisiana B. by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1894, foal died.
1895, b. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1896, b. c. Ridgeway by imp. Candlemas.

LETTIE D., b. m., foaled 1893; owned by F. Hutchinson, Arcola, Va. By McKinney (by War Dance). See vol. 6, page 633.

1st dam Asteria by Asteroid. 2d dam Heiress by imp. Scythian.

LETTIE D., b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, not bred.

1894, br. f. Borax by Easter Sunday (by imp. King Ernest).

1896, b. f. by Terrifier (by Alarm).

LETTINA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by L. Hart, Long Island, N. Y.
By Harry Bassett. See vol. 6, page 633.

1st dam Letty by imp. Australian. 2d dam Little Miss by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1891, ch. f. by Plenipo (not by Lexigon as in vol. 6).

1892, ch. f. Lauretta D. by Plenipo.

1893, barren.

1894, br. f. by St. Louis.

LETTY, br. m., foaled 1873; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Green Stud, Md. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 633.

1st dam Little Miss by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Little Mistress by imp. Shauro.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, ch. f. by Tom Ochiltree or Russell.

LETTY LYNNWOOD, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by E. B. Lewis, Woodstock Stud, Meredithville, Va. By Lynnwood. See vol. 6, page 633.

1st dam Vauxhall Mare by Vauxhall. 2d dam Lady Johnson by Bob Johnson.

Produce—1889, c. Dan Spanker by Dan Sparling.

1892, ch. f. Wonder by Red Wine (by Burgundy).

1894, b. c. Mohun (gelded) by Inspector.

1897, ch. f. Lucy Gray by Eleve.

Barren 1895-'6.

LEVANA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Mrs. Jane L. Starford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Argyle. See vol. 6, page 633.

1st dam imp. Laelia by Carnellon. 2d dam Masdevallia by Mandrake or North Lincoln.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Piedmont (trotter).

1897, ch. f. by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).

Barren 1895-'6.

LEVANTHEM, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. H. May, Ernespie Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 634.

1st dam Anthem by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Maria by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. The Princess 2nd., by Faustus.

1893, br. f. Lady Blanche 2nd., by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

1894, ch. f. Pearl Dodge by Hanover.

1895, ch. c. Charlie Price by Onondaga.

1896, ch. c. C. H. & D. by Onondaga.

1897, ch. c. by imp. Likely.

LEVVEE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 634.

1st dam Virtue by Virgil. 2d dam Notice by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Rosie K. by Knight of Ellerslie.

1893, b. c. St. Lee by imp. St. George.

1894, br. f. Naughty Girl by imp. St. George.

1895, br. c. George Lee by imp. St. George.

1896, br. c. Master Lee by imp. St. George.

1897, br. c. by imp. St. George.

LEVELETTA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Archibald Kerr; owned by C. A. Parker, Webb City, Mo. By Leveler.

1st dam Restless by imp. Billet (see vol. 5, p. 628). 2d dam Betty Lewis by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Eldridge (geld) by The Bishop.
1894, ch. f. Little Etta by The Bishop.
1895, ch. c. Tom Parker by Swigert.
1896, ch. f. Pauline P. by Swigert.
1897, b. f. Pearl Parker by Swigert.

LEVERET, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by Jas. A. Hays, Harbin Springs, Cal. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 634.

1st dam by Capt. Beard. 2d dam by imp. Envoy.

Produce—1893, br. f. Maria 3rd., by imp. Greenback.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Friar Tuck.
1895, b. f. Fleet Fairy (dead) by imp. Friar Tuck.
Mare died 1897.

LEVERETTE, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by James Owen, Berlin, Ill. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 634.

1st dam Colosseum by Colossus. 2d dam Capitola by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. c. Dark Night 3rd., (gelded) by Big Henry.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Yarn by Fib (by Storey).
1897, b. f. by Reputation.

LEVITY, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. Dymont; owned by N. Dymont, Barrie, Can. By King Bob.

1st dam Olga by Colossus (see vol. 6, page 638). 2d dam Rurie by Ruric.

Produce—1895, b. f. Odella by imp. Cannie Boy.

LEVITY, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by H. F. Leet, Highland Park Stud, Maryville, Mo. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 634.

1st dam Cornflower by Virgil. 2d dam Cordella by Lexington.

Produce—1891, b. c. by Prophecy.
1892, b. f. Maud McMillan by Housatonic.
1893, b. c. Charley Daly by Housatonic.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Portico by Prophecy.
1896, b. c. F. Smith by Prophecy.
1897, b. f. by Housatonic.

LEXINGTON BELLE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by P. C. Kidd; owned by F. P. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Jils Johnson.

1st dam Spinaway 2nd., by Powhattan, 2d dam Spinola by imp. Australian. (see vol. 6, page 973).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Bersan.

LIANTHA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. IH-Used. See vol. 6, page 635.

1st dam Farina by Kentucky. 2d dam imp. Polenta by Macaroni.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Noine by imp. Hermence.
1894, b. c. by Duke of Magenta.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Improvident by Spendthrift.
1897, b. f. by imp. Pursebearer.

LIATUNAH (Lah-tu-nah), b. m., foaled 1876; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By John Morgan. See vol. 6, page 635.

1st dam Lantana by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam Angeline by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Emeaskay by Hanover.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Munsey by imp. Simple Simon.
1897, ch. c. by Onondaga.

LIBBERTIFLIBBET, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. O'B. McDonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Bullion. See vol. 6, page 634.

1st dam Flibbertigibbet by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Filagree by Stockwell.

Produce—1894, gr. f. Gibbetflibbet by imp. Suwarrow.
1895, ch. f. Valenciennes by St. Carlo.
1897, b. f. by imp. Ormonde.
Barren 1893-'6.

LIBBIE L., ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by B. E. Kell, Wellridge, S. C. By Bay Dick. See vol. 6, page 635.

1st dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner. 2d dam by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Charlotte 4th., by Spindrift.
1894, ch. c. Battler by Spindrift.

LEBBIE L., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. P. Gooding, Cynthia, Ky. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 635.

1st dam Ermengarde by Lightning. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. Arrezzo by Aretino.
1896, dead foal by Aretino.
1897, blk. or br. c. by Kingston.

LIDA C. (Enguerrande), b. m., foaled 1893; owned by Tyree Bala, Gleneig Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 635.

1st dam Bribery by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Gleneig.
1894, br. f. Lucy Allen by imp. Gleneig.
1896, ch. c. Jay A. by imp. Gleneig.

LIDA H., ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. P. Knight, Nicholasville, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 636.

1st dam Luella by Wanderer. 2d dam Lute Edger by Jerome Edger.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Deceiver.
1896, ch. f. by Jullen.
1897, ch. c. by Teuton.

LIDA LARROY, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. B. Prather, Missouri. By Gilroy. See vol. 6, page 636.

1st dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Utilia (Young) by Hurricane.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Cleofas.
1894, b. c. Dr. Arden by Sir Thomas (by Himyar).
1896, b. c. King's Pet by Free Knight.
1897, b. f. by Free Knight.

ADA STANHOPE, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 936.

1st dam **Ada Cheatham** by Lexington. 2d dam **Cottage Girl** by imp. Ainderby.

Produce—1892, ch. f. **Hessie** by Hanover.
 1893, ch. f. **Lida Woodlands** by imp. Woodlands.
 1894, ch. f. **Mattie Stanhope** by imp. Woodlands.
 1896, ch. c. **Heslingen** by Hanover.
 1896, barren.
 1897, br. f. by **Lamplighter**.

LIGHT, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Sir Bevys. See vol. 6, page 76.

1st dam **Osgroo** by Tomahawk. 2d dam **Magdala** by Mogador.

Produce—1893, b. f. by **Powhattan 2nd**.
 1894, b. c. by **Powhattan 2nd**.

LIGHTHEART, br. m., foaled 1872; owned by B. B. Million, Million, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 637.

1st dam **Lightfoot** by Lexington. 2d dam **Miss Lightfoot** by imp. Trustee.

Produce—1892, barren.
 1893, b. f. **Lillie Martin** by Bill Letcher.
 1894, b. f. by Bill Letcher.

LIGHTNING, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. E. West; owned by C. Cochran, Tuckerman, Ark. By Warfellow.

1st dam **Bella Golden** by Gov. Bowie. 2d dam **Lady Longstreet** by Gen. Longstreet. (see vol. 6, page 215).

Produce—1897, b. c. **Golden Fox** by **Swamp Fox** (by **Fonso**).

LIGHTWOOD, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Elias Lawrence.

1st dam **Bamboo** by Pat Malloy (see vol. 6, p. 201). 2d dam **Palmetto** by imp. Gleneig.

Produce—1896, b. f. **White Pine** by Eolo.
 1897, br. f. **Good Will** by Bersan.

LIGNY, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by H. C. Duffy, Cynthiana, Ky. By Lisbon.

1st dam **Bettle Bell** by Surprise. 2d dam **Carrie Cage** by imp. Sovereign. (see vol. 6, page 232).

Produce—1897, ch. c. **Eberadorff** by Eberlee.

LIKEWISE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by S. A. Goode, Neatton, Ky. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 637.

1st dam **Longitude** by Longfellow. 2d dam **Fanny Malone** by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, ch. c. (died Dec. 1894) by **Bramble**.
 1895, br. f. **Lady Dorothy** by **Bramble**.
 1896, b. c. by imp. **Deceiver**.
 1897, slipped foal.

LILITA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel Stud, N. J. By Hindoo.

1st dam Brambaletta by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Ivy Leaf by imp. Australian. Scotland (see vol. 6, page 266).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by Ludwig.

LILITH, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Milton Young, McGrathians Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 637.

1st dam Glenella by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Sallie by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1894, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Beana by Macduff.
1897, b. or br. c. by Strathmore.

LILLIAN (Etta Parker), ch. m., foaled 1895; owned by Mrs. J. R. Prather, Faustiana, Stud, Mo. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 611.

1st dam Lady Restless by Restless. 2d dam Julia Howard by Howard's Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Free Knight.
1894, b. c. Wedding Knight by Free Knight.
1895, b. f. by Free Knight.
1896, b. c. Mizoura by Free Knight.
1897, b. c. by Free Knight.

LILLIAN BEATRICE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by James Franklin; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 46.

1st dam imp. Dublin Belle by Knight of St. Patrick. 2d dam Peelite by General Peel.

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Fonso.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by Fonso.

LILLIAN CULLY, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by H. H. Owsley, Patmos Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Emperor. See vol. 6, p. 611.

1st dam Perception by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Perfection by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Stockbridge by imp. Order.
1895, b. f. Amelia D. by imp. Rossington.
1896, barren.
1897, blk. or br. c. by Patton.

LILLIAN GIDDINGS, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by W. S. Watson, Fairfield, Tex. By Getaway.

1st dam Sulita by Rebel (see vol. 6, p. 984). 2d dam Aurelia Westheimer by African.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by R. Q. Ban.

LILLIAN LEE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by E. W. Lee, Danville, Ky. By Lisbon.

1st dam Tenerine by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Lute Edger by Jerome Edger. (see vol. 6, page 1001).

Produce—1897, b. f. (died) by imp. Candlemas.

LILLIAN LINDSAY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. S. Barnes, The Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, p. 638.
1st dam Delight by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Child Harold.

Produce—1894, b. c. Yama by Leonatus.
1895, ch. f. Onwentsia by Onondaga.
1897, b. c. Greenock by Bramble.

LILLIAN M., ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Geo. W. Goode & Son, Nealon, Ky. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 638.
1st dam Alameda by Aramis. 2d dam Roxana by West Roxbury.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Don Campbell by Forester.
Mare died 1895.

LILLIAN Mc. (Lillian), b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. D. Cusenberry; owned by J. A. McCurdy, Independence, Mo. By Lucifer.

1st dam Oakland Maid by Alhambra, 2d dam Adelaide by Lexington.
(by Lexington) (see vol. 6, page 834).

Produce—1893, b. f. Edna E. by Longview.
1896, ro. f. Allie May by Sayre.
Barren 1894-'5.

LILLIAN RUSSELL, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by B. G. Thomas; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Longfellow.

1st dam Heglar by Waverly (see vol. 6, p. 512). 2d dam Hira by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. c. Sophran by imp. Inverness.
1896, slipped twins by imp. Inverness.
1897, ch. f. (dead) by imp. Matt Byrnes.

LILLIAN S., b. m., foaled 1889; bred in Fairview Stud, Tenn.; owned by H. E. Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Forester.

1st dam Acquittal by Calvin (see vol. 6, p. 131). 2d dam Jury by Lexington.

Produce—1894, dead foal by Burlington.

LILLIE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Kirkman & Price; owned by John G. Breese, Eatontown, N. J. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Mamie M. by imp. Saxon, 2d dam Viola by imp. Eclipse.
(see vol. 6, page 701).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Ludwig.
1896, ch. f. (died) by Keenan.

LILLIE B. (Glucose), ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Mura by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Lemonade by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 800).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Harry Thompson by Harry Russell.
1895, b. f. by Major Domo.
1896, ch. f. Effie Ainslie by imp. Great Tom.
1897, b. c. by Major Domo.

LILLIE D., ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. D. McSweeney, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 638.

1st dam Nina by Kentucky. 2d dam imp. Non Pareille by Kingman.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Gold Note by imp. Greenback.
1894, ch. f. Lillie Green by imp. Greenback.
1897, ch. f. Lillie Mac by Herald.
Not bred in 1895, and barren in 1896.

LILLIE EARLE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by S. R. Crumbaugh; owned by C. A. Morgan, Columbia, Tenn. By Erlanger.

1st dam Lillie Munro by Rappahannock, 2d dam Palmetto by Dick Cheatham (see vol. 6, page 639).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Prosper.
1897, barren.

LILLIE G., ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by W. C. Phillips; owned by J. T. Hamm, Wills Point, Texas. By Bulletin.

1st dam Two Laura's by Brown Dick (see vol. 4, p. 293). 2d dam by Hannibal.

Produce—1890, ch. c. Joe Wilson by Joe Akin.
1893, dead twins.
1894, ch. f. Attie H. by Lonnie B. (by Endower).
Mare died 1894.

LILLIE HEMPSTEAD, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 639.

1st dam Useful by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Jenny H. by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Brierwood by Bramble.
1895, b. f. Wink by imp. Rossington.
1896, ch. f. May Hempstead by Patron.
Barren 1893-'7.

LILLIE HILL, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by M. M. Lynch, Spring Grove, Ky. By Harry Hill.

1st dam Warrene by Hiawatha, 2d dam Polly by imp. Sovereign.
Only produce of Warrene (see vol. 2, page 202).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Lillie Thompson by Honshell.

LILLIE K. (Love in Idleness), b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Walter Gratz; owned by J. H. McGavock, Fort Chiswell Stud, Max Meadows, Va. By imp. Glengarry.

1st dam Bonnie Harold by imp. Bonnie. 2d dam Mary Gowan by Childs Harold. Scotland (see vol. 6, page 257).

Produce—1897, ch. f. Fair Lillie by Flatlands.

LILLIE LANGTRY, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Montana. By Hunter's Lexington. See vol. 6, page 639.

1st dam Gaverness by Planet. 2d dam Katona by Voucher.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Regent.
1894, b. f. Granadina by Eolian.
1895, b. f. by Eolian.
1896, b. c. by Eolian.
1897, b. c. Holbrook by Eolian.

LILLIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Tyree Bate, Gleneig Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 639.

1st dam Soforth by Blacklock. 2d dam Lady Barry by imp. Emu.

Produce—1894, b. c. Glen Albyn by imp. Gleneig.
1896, b. or br. c. J. M. Dougherty by Padisha.
1897, b. or br. f. by imp. Gleneig.

LILLIE M., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. H. Sands, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 639.

1st dam Nina by Kentucky. 2d dam imp. Non Pareille by Kingston.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Linden.
1895, b. f. Chaffinch by imp. Ormonde d'Or.
1896, b. or br. c. Estabrook by Spendthrift.
Barren 1894-'7.

LILLIE MUNROE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Rappahannock. See vol. 6, page 639.

1st dam Palmetto by Dick Cheatham. 2d dam Emily by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Elkwood.
1895, b. c. by Elkwood.

LILLIE WEST, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. E. West; owned by C. F. Clark, Mexico, Mo. By imp. Strachino.

1st dam Lillian K. (Bet) by Telemachus, 2d dam Betsey by Curles.
(see vol. 6, page 638).

Produce—1896, c. by Warfellow.

LILLIPUTIAN, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by W. H. Sands; owned by R. W. Whitehead, Glenwood Stud, Bowling Green, Ky. By Hanover.

1st dam Queen of Hearts by Kingfisher, 2d dam imp. Nellie James by Eng. Dollar.
(see this vol).

Produce—1897, ch. f. (died Sept. 15, 1897) by Sea Shore (by Buchanan).

LILLITA, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Rutherford. See vol. 6, page 640.

1st dam Maggie Emerson by Baywood. 2d dam Lag by Loadstone.

Produce—1893, b. c. Alvaro by Gano.
1894, b. c. Rey de Diablo by Gano.
1895, b. c. San Carlo by Gano.
1896, b. c. Val de Colima by imp. Chesterfield.
1897, barren.

LILLY, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Texas. By Rigadoon (by Kentuckian). See vol. 6, page 640.

1st dam Julia by Chance (by Outrage). 2d dam by imp. Aibion.

Produce—1893, b. c. Paul T. by Tension.
1894, b. f. Frances E. Willard by Tension.
1895, b. c. Wattle Jackson by Gorman (by Jim Gore).

LILLY B., b. m., foaled 1884; owned by John S. Payne, Waverly, Ky.
By Harry Hill. See vol. 6, page 640.

1st dam Kitty Guild by Hiawatha. 2d dam Polly by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sue Monday by Blue Wing.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Carrie Cruz by Vanguard.
1896, ch. f. French Maid by Vanguard.
1897, b. c. by Hart Wallace.

**LILLY B., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. H. May, Ernestie Stud,
Lexington, Ky.** By Bulwark. See vol. 6, page 640.

1st dam Patti W. by Aristides. 2d dam Susan Queen by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, b. c. Joe Clark by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1894, b. c. J. H. C. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1895, b. c. Judge Quigley by King Cole.
1896, b. c. Jockey Joe by King Cole.
1897, b. c. Joe Simrall by imp. Likely.

**LILLY BABBIT, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by N. T. Harris, Hurst-
bourne Stud, Ky.** By Victory. See vol. 6, page 640.

1st dam Beesie Eagle by Mahomet. 2d dam Stumps by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by George Kinney.
1894, b. f. by George Kinney.
1895, barren.

**LILLY DALE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by M. Daly, Bitter Root
Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont.** By Longfellow. See vol. 6, p. 641.

1st dam Queen B. by imp. King Ban. 2d dam La Traviata by Victory

Produce—1894, barren to Brown Fox.
1895, ch. c. (died) by imp. Inverness.
1896, foal died by imp. Inverness.
1897, b. c. Lough Derg by Montana.

**LILLY LAIRD, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by H. S. Clark, Kinkler,
Tex.** By Gen. Forest.

1st dam March Wind 2nd., by Foster (see this vol.) 2d dam Cora Lin by Beacon.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Oscar Rhode (geld) by Raquet.
1897, ch. f. Julia Rhode by Raquet.

**LILLY M., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by
Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky.** By Leonatus.

1st dam Trolka by imp. Rossifer. 2d dam Round Dance by War Dance.
(see vol. 6, page 1022).

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Esher.

**LILLY MAY, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by E. Edick; owned by E. D.
Brown, East St. Louis, Ill.** By Granger (Frank Hampton).

1st dam Ella B. by Revolver. 2d dam Mollie McIntire by Star Davis
(see vol. 6, page 247).

Produce—1892, b. c. by Obelisk.
1893, ch. f. by Obelisk.
1894, b. f. by Obelisk.
1895, ch. c. by Obelisk.

LLY 5th., ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. D. Grumbles; owned by J. M. Hill, Alvarado, Texas. By Rebel. See vol. 6, page 436.

dam Lemonade by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Cricket by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1889, ch. f. by Incommode.
1890, b. f. by Incommode.
1891, not bred.
1893, b. c. Gustave Cook by Incommode.
1894, blk. c. Col. Gay by Tom Paxton.
1896, blk. f. Lilly Paxton by Tom Paxton.
Barren 1892-'5-'7.

LLY WRIGHT (Lilly), ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by D. P. Diggs; owned by J. P. Diggs, Woodland, Cal. By California (by Monday).

dam Minnie Ball by Norfolk. 3d dam Lola Montez by Grey Eagle.

dam Brooklyn Bell by Odd Fellow (by Jack Hawkins).

Pedigree corrected from vol. 6, page 1120.

Produce—1892, b. c. Diggs by Red Iron.
1894, ch. c. Sutton by Red Iron.
1895, b. c. Arbaces by Red Iron.
1896, ch. c. Olinthus by Red Iron.
1897, ch. c. by Red Iron.

LILY VIRGIL, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. S. Watson, Fairfield, Texas. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 642.

dam Lilly Babbit by Victory. 2d dam Bessie Eagle by Mahomet.

Produce—1895, b. f. Lilly Vulcan by Vulcan.
1897, b. c. by Watson's Rebel.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

LIMA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, page 642.

dam Gladiola by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Waltz by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Attica by Sensation.
1894, b. c. Charlie Mack by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1895, ch. f. Libra (sent to Eng. 1897) by Sensation.
1896, ch. c. Joe Carroll (gelded) by imp. Pontiac.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Pontiac.

LIMESTONE MARE, gr. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. K. Richards. By Limestone.

dam Kaffeah by imp. Arab Fysaul (see vol. 4, p. 254). 2d dam imp. Arab Lulle.

Produce—1894, b. f. The Annie by Bersan.

LIME-TREE, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by Ed. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 642.

dam Transylvania by imp. Arab Massoud. 2d dam Peytona by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Longfellow.
1894, b. f. by Riley.
1895, b. c. Gottlieb by Riley.
1896, b. c. Treleven by Riley.
1897, ch. c. by Huron.

LIMEY, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, page 643.

dam Lime-Tree by War Dance. 2d dam Transylvania by imp. Arab Massoud.

LIMBY, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Elkwood.
1896, ch. f. by Elkwood.

LINA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 643.

1st dam Titania by Lexington. 2d dam Amy Farley by Planet.

Produce—1891, br. c. Saybrook by St. Paul.
1894, b. f. (dead) by Apache.
1896, b. c. Castake (geld) by Apache.
1896, b. c. Native Son by Apache.
1897, barren.

LINDA, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Lincoln. See vol. 6, page 643.

1st dam Miss Guest by Assessor. 2d dam Cousin Judy by Beacon.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Powhattan 2nd.
1896, ch. f. by Frank Eisman.

LINDA BUSH, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by James Galway; owned by R. T. & H. Gibson, Jr., Lexington, Ky. By Linden.

1st dam Virginia Bush by Virgil (see vol. 6, p. 1065). 2d dam Annie Bush by Lexington

Produce—1896, blk. c. Ben Bolt (gelded) by imp. Wagner.
1896, ch. c. by imp. Wagner.
1897, ch. c. by The Kaiser.

LINDA PAYNE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by H. S. Atkins, Russell Cave, Ky. By Bertram. See vol. 6, page 644.

1st dam Anne Boleyn by Tom Bowling. 2d dam Nannie C. by Colton.

Produce—1892, b. f. Queen Galop by imp. King Galop.
1896, dead foal by imp. King Galop.
1896, b. f. by Chance.
1897, b. c. by Chance.
Barren 1893-'4.

LINDA VISTA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by H. I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 644.

1st dam Tricksey (Alma A.) by Joe Hooker. 2d dam Abbey by Norfolk.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Mariner or Apache.
1897, br. c. by imp. Artillery.
Barren 1894-'6.

LINDELE, gr. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by James Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By Linden.

1st dam Adele by imp. Australian (see vol. 6, p. 136). 2d dam by Lightning.

Produce—1896, b. f. Bellevale by Belvidere.
1897, ch. c. by Belvidere.

LINDEN BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by Engleman & Fields; owned by P. Porter, Muskogee Stud, Indian Ter. By Linden.

1st dam imp. Belle of Hooton by Stockwell. 2d dam Bessie Belle by Touchstone. (see vol. 6, page 28).

Produce—1896, slipped twins by Gymnast.
1897, ch. c. Lindell by Gymnast.

ENDERLETTIE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by R. M. Fisher, Danville, Ky. By Linden.

1st dam Virginia B. by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Bettie Morgan by Bay Dick. (see vol. 6, page 1065).

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Scorpion.

L'INDIENNE, blk. or br. m., foaled 1890; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by C. L. Railey, Springhurst Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Powhattan.

1st dam Evelyn Carter by imp. Australian. 2d dam Miss Carter by imp. Sovereign (see vol. 6, page 405).

Produce—1896, slipped foal by imp. Candlemas.
1897, br. c. Candling by imp. Candlemas.

LINEN, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 644.

1st dam Little Fanny by Endorser. 2d dam Fanny Holton by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Patton.
1894, barren
1896, b. or br. c. Iron Chancellor by Patton.

LINETZIN (Linetryn), ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Linnie by Macduff (see vol. 6, p. 644). 2d dam Linda Lewis by Oliver.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Trafalgar.

LINKA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by Cushman & Tallier; owned by F. P. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Linden.

1st dam Kalula by King Alfonso (see this vol.) 2d dam imp. Kapanga by Victorious.

Produce—1897, dead foal.

LENNET, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. E. Larable, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 644.

1st dam Lark by Lexington. 2d dam Laura White by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Twitlark by imp. Cavalier.
1894, b. c. The Galley Slave by imp. Cavalier.
Mare dead.

LINNET 2nd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. W. S. Dey; owned by G. D. Ripley, Roseland Stud, Eminence, Ky. By Linden.

1st dam Modesta by Lisbon (see vol. 6, p. 783). 2d dam Allx by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. or br. c. by Sydney.

LINNIE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By Macduff. See vol. 6, page 644.

1st dam Linda Lewis by Oliver. 2d dam Sally Lewis by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Cleophus by imp. Wagner.
1896, ch. c. Shookum (geld) by Trafalgar.
Barren 1896-'7.

LINNIE RANDALL, br. m., foaled 1894; bred and owned by J. M. Viley, Stonewall Stud, Midway, Ky. By Linden.

1st dam Minnie Randall by Rochester, 2d dam Belle (Belle Marshall) by Grand-hopper.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, slipped foal.

LINNIE LYSLE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by T. B. Chapman; owned by C. A. Slocomb, Kansas City, Mo. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Mattie Pendleton by Hazard, 2d dam Genevieve by imp. Bonnie Scotland
(see vol. 5, page 501).

Produce—1893, br. f. Gertrude S. H. by Cortland (by Dick Whittington).
1897, barren.

LINOTTE, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 645.

1st dam Linnet by Virgil. 2d dam Lark by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Montezuma by imp. Sir Modred.
Barren 1894-'5-'6-'7.

L'INTRIGUANTE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Hawkstone. See vol. 6, page 76.

1st dam Conspiracy by High Treason. 2d dam Fluke by Turnus.

Produce—1894, c. (died).
1895, b. c. by Britannic.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Russell.

LINUS, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by Thompson Bros.; owned by C. B. Hawkins, Midway, Ky. By Linden.

1st dam Ethel by Springbok (see vol. 6, p. 397). 2d dam Lavena by Planet.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Caroline Elliott by imp. Rossington.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Rossington.

LINWOOD, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. H. French; owned by John B. Ewing, Willamette Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Vanderbilt.

1st dam Guitlar by Grit (see vol. 6, p. 1035). 2d dam Miss Muggins by Muggins.

Produce—1893, b. c. Papa Sprecht by imp. Top Gallant.
1894, b. c. Doc Turbville by Bend Or.
1895, br. c. Toplin by imp. Top Gallant.
1896, b. f. Tallac by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, b. c. by imp. Top Gallant.

LINWOOD, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by P. Poage, Homer, Ill. By Elfas Lawrence.

1st dam Della Oaks by Nathan Oaks, 2d dam Della Hern by Voucher.
(see vol. 5, page 227).

Produce—1889, ch. c. (dead) by imp. Horizon.
1890, barren.
1891, b. c. (dead) by imp. Horizon.
1892, b. c. by imp. Horizon.
1893, b. f. by imp. Horizon.
1894, b. c. by imp. Horizon.

LNWOOD, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By imp. Woodstock. See vol. 6, p. 645.

1st dam Maggie May by Creole Dance. 2d dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.

Produce—1895, slipped foal by Rataplan or Frederick William.
1896, ch. c. by Frederick William or Capt. Frank.
Barren 1893-'4-'7.

LISBONA, ch. m., foaled 1895; owned by J. W. S. Dey, New York. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 645.

1st dam Norma by Rebel. 2d dam Lemonade by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Chance.
1894, b. c. Wandering Willie by imp. Esher.
1895, ch. c. by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).
1896, ch. c. Yellow Jacket by imp. Esher.
1897, b. or br. c. Arran by Sydney.

LISBON MAID, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by W. D. Althouse, Philadelphia, Pa. By Lisbon.

1st dam Patroness by Pat Malloy. 2d dam imp. Inverness by Macaroni.
(see vol. 6, page 857).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Dauntless.

LISIDA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Nick Finzer, Glen Agnes Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 645.

1st dam Ida Glenn by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Goldstone by Loadstone.

Produce—1893, b. c. Ruy Blas by Volante.
1894, ch. f. Volida by Volante.
1895, ch. f. Lantida by Volante.

LISLAND, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. L. Harris; owned by Young & Lyne, Lexington, Ky. By Lisbon.

1st dam Miss Crossland by Asteroid. 2d dam Crossland's dam by imp. Albion.
(see vol. 5, page 526).

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Wapella by Macduff.

LISON, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Tyree Bate, Gleneig Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Nougat. See vol. 6, p. 76.

1st dam Laure by Knight of the Garter. 2d dam Lady Hilda by Lord of the Isles.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. Lady Estelle by Padisha.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Gleneig or Padisha.

LISRIC, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Mrs. Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 645.

1st dam Cambric by Hindoo. 2d dam Jaconet by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1895, b. c. Berric by Bermuda.
1896, b. c. Ways and Means by Bermuda.
1897, b. c. by Bermuda.
Barren 1893-'4.

LISTA HOCK, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by C. E. Farnum; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. *Loyalist* (by *The Marquis*).

1st dam *Eda* by *Hock Hocking*, 2d dam *Eva Coombs* by *Billy Cheatham*
(see vol. 6, page 360).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. *Bamboulia* by *Puryear D.*

LISTELLE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Clay, *Iroquois Stud*, Lexington, Ky. By *Lisbon*. See vol. 6, page 645.

1st dam *Astell* by *Lexington* or *Asteroid*. 2d dam *Mary Churchill* by *Alex. Churchill*.

Produce—1893, br. f. *Belle of Ireland* by *Jim Gore*.
1894, slipped foal by imp. *Esher*.
1896, b. f. by imp. *King Galop*.
1896, ch. c. by imp. *De Beauvoir*.

LISTEN, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. S. Barnes, *Melbourne Stud*, Lexington, Ky. By *Whisper*. See vol. 6, page 645.

1st dam *Fac-Simile* by *Enquirer*. 2d dam *Farfaletta* by imp. *Australian*.

Produce—1895, blk. f. *Ravenwing* by *Jim Gore*.
1897, ch. c. *Lynnont* by *Jim Gore* or *Sleipner*.
Barren 1893-'4.

LITA (*Lyda*), blk. m., foaled 1893; owned by *Kohrs & Bielenberg*, *Deer Lodge*, Mont. By imp. *True Blue*. See vol. 6, page 646.

1st dam *Miss Ella* by *Enquirer*. 2d dam *Metella* by imp. *Australian*.

Produce—1893, blk. c. by *Eolian*.
1894, b. f. *Bereneice* by *Eolian*.
1896, blk. c. by *Eolian*.
1897, blk. c. *Lyda's Last* by *Eolian*.
Mare died 1897.

LITA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by *Jacob Hunt*, *Woodstown*, N. J. By *Leader*.

1st dam *Utileto* by *Pimlico* (see vol. 6, p. 1032). 2d dam *Utilia* by *Hurricane*.

Produce—1897, ch. c. *Major Joe 2nd.*, by *Major Joe*.

LITHESOME, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. B. Hoge, *St. Clairville*, O. By *Barnton*. See vol. 6, page 646.

1st dam *Lithe* by imp. *Hurrah*. 2d dam *Prelude* by imp. *Cruiser*.

Produce—1893, b. c. *Irish H.* by *Irish King*.
1896, b. f. *Irish Emma* by *Irish King*.
Not bred 1894-'5.

LITTLE AGNES, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by G. H. *Kernaghan*, *Augusta Ga.* By *Judge Murray*.

1st dam *Annie C.* by *Enquirer*, 2d dam *Brocade* by imp. *Bonnie Scotland*.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. *Pirate of Penzance*.

LITTLE ANNIE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. H. Wheeler, Horse Cave, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Miss Nelson by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue.
(see vol. 6, page 776).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Getaway.

LITTLE ANNIE 2nd., br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Gum Bros., Knoxville, Ill. By imp. Eric.

1st dam Winnie H. by Nero (by West 2d dam Sallivator by Amadis (by Rivolt)).
Roxbury (see vol. 6, page 1079).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Beasie Gum by imp. St. Leger.
1897, barren.

LITTLE BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, p. 646.

1st dam imp. Doncaster Lass by Doncaster. 2d dam Our Mary Ann by Voltigeur.

Produce—1896, ch. c. By George by imp. St. George or imp. Kantaka.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'7.

LITTLE BESS, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. G. Leigh, Girard Stud, Elk Chester, Ky. By Macduff. See vol. 6, page 646.

1st dam Bonnie Bess by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Signora by Linden.
1893, ch. c. by Bramble.
1894, ch. c. Star Tobacco by Forester.
1895, ch. c. Ogamar by Forester.
1896, ch. f. (died) by Kingston.
1897, b. c. by Bramble.

LITTLE BLOSSOM, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. C. Maupin, Fayette, Mo. By McHenry. See vol. 6, page 646.

1st dam First Blossom by West Roxbury 2d dam imp. Wild Blossom by Wild Moor.
or Lochiel.

Produce—1898, b. c. King David 3rd., by Cape Henry.
Barren 1894-'5.

LITTLE BUTTERCUP, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By imp. Hurrah. See vol. 6, page 647.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Young Fashion by imp. Monarch.
Scotland.

Produce—1894, br. c. Bob Clancy by Panique.
Barren 1893-'5-'6-'7.

LITTLE CASINO, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Ed. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 647.

1st dam Catina by imp. Australian. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Isaac Murphy.
1894, b. c. by Isaac Murphy.
1895, b. f. Little Regent by Montana Regent.
1896, br. c. Jack Carey by Montana Regent.
1897, barren.

LITTLE DIAMOND, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 647.

1st dam Little Girl by Endorser. 2d dam Fanny Holton by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Patton.
1894, br. f. Sparkler by Patton.
1896, slipped foal.

LITTLE DIMPLE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by S. E. Jones, Capitol Stock Farm, Springfield, Ill. By Billie Sherman.

1st dam Compromise by Big Fellow, 2d dam Emma M. by Zero.
(see vol. 6, page 313).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Billy Mason by Wawekus.
1897, dead foal.

LITTLE EMILY (Brillianteen), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Jennings & Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 647.

1st dam Melita by Muggins. 2d dam Johnetta by Austerlitz.

Produce—1894, barren.
1896, ch. f. by Spokane.

LITTLE EMILY (Little Maud), b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Mrs. A. E. Israel, Thorndale Stud, Ky. By Foster (by Lexington). See vol. 6, page 647.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Eagle by Zenith.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Mira 3rd., (Snookale) by The Chevalier or Ban Ian.
1894, b. c. Sir Sidney by The Chevalier.
1897, barren.

LITTLE FALLS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by the Estate of F. Morris, Oakland Mills, Md. By Rebel. See vol. 6, page 648.

1st dam Scissors by War Dance. 2d dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1893, br. f. by David W.
1894, b. f. Hiawatha by imp. Gallantry.

LITTLE FANNY, ch. m., foaled 1871; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Endorser. See vol. 6, p. 648.

1st dam Fanny Holton by Lexington. 2d dam Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Jils Johnson.
1894, barren to Jils Johnson.
1895, ch. f. by Jils Johnson.
1896, b. or ro. f. Little Jill by Jils Johnson.

LITTLE FLUSH, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 648.

1st dam Flush by Hiawatha. 2d dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Torso.
1894, ch. c. by Torso.
1895, ch. c. Flushington (gelded) by imp. Islington.
1896, ch. f. Companita by imp. Comrade.
1897, b. c. by imp. Bassetlaw.

LITTLE GERTIE, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. H. Engleman; owned by John Schorr, Jr., Memphis, Tenn. By Harry O'Fallon. 1st dam Laura B. by Bay Dick (see vol. 6, p. 619). 2d dam Laura G. by Lee Paul.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Gerties Baby by imp. Victory.

LITTLE GIRL, blk. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Mo. By imp. Uhlan. See vol. 6, page 648.

1st dam Rhadamantha by Rhadamanthus. 2d dam Barbary by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Free Knight.
1894, b. c. Big Knight by Free Knight.
1896, br. c. by Free Knight.
Barren 1896-'7.

LITTLE GROVE QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Samuel Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By Lycurgus.

1st dam Bertie S. by Pantaloon (see vol. 6, p. 227). 2d dam Angeline by Zero.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Minnie Missman by Duke of the Highlands.
1894, ch. f. Katie by the Door by Duke of the Highlands.
1896, br. f. Elsie G. by Leonard (by imp. Midlothian).
1897, ch. f. Miss Fee by The Hero.

LITTLE HOPES, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, p. 648.

1st dam Black Maria by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Planchette by Brown Dick

Produce—1892, ch. c. Goodwin 2nd., by imp. Ill-Used.
1893, blk. c. England (geld) by imp. St. George.
1894, blk. c. by imp. St. George.
1896, ch. c. by Prince Royal.
1897, b. c. by Prince Royal.

LITTLE INDIAN, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hanover.

1st dam Pappoose by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maiden by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 853).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Lamplighter.

LITTLE JENNY (Daisy Goodloe), br. m., foaled 1874; owned by J. P. Dawes, Canada. By Bayonet. See vol. 6, page 648.

1st dam Lizzie Stoghill by Donerall. 2d dam Tick by Monte.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Redfellow.
1894, b. f. Silva by Redfellow.

LITTLE KATE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by T. B. Watts, Richland Stud, Springfield, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 649.

1st dam Kate Condeil by Marion. 2d dam by Bonnie Laddie.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Wawekus.
1894, barren.
1896, br. c. Little Brad (geld) by Bradford.

LITTLE KATE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by L. A. Christy; owned by H. C. Anglea, Ponca, O. T. By Charley Howard.

1st dam Kate Elliott by Ballinkeel, 2d dam Katy Trousdale by imp. Scythia.
(see vol. 5, page 382).

Produce—1892, blk. c. K. C. by Casino.
1893, ch. c. Stillwell by Padisha.
1895, b. c. Sir Rolla by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Lord Esterling.
Barren 1894-'6.

LITTLE LADY, br. or b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by E. K. Salisbury, Linden, Va. By Portland.

1st dam Essay by Alarm (see vol. 6, p. 395). 2d dam imp. Essayez 2nd., by Cremora.

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, blk. or br. f. Fair Future by Eon.

LITTLE LADY 2nd., (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Peter. See vol. 6, page 77.

1st dam The Martyr by Rosicrucian. 2d dam Inquisition by St. Albans.

Produce—1893, b. f. Annot Lyle (imp. in utero) by Barcaldine.
1894, ch. c. (died May, 1895) by Duke of Magenta.
1895, b. or br. c. Kings Highway by imp. Meddler.
1896, b. or br. f. Lady Meddlesome by imp. Meddler.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Meddler.

LITTLE LOU, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 649.

1st dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore. 2d dam Reunion by Union.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Bersan.
1894, br. f. Little Pen by imp. Pirate of Pensance.
1895, b. f. Strathlou by Strathmore.
1896, b. c. by Sir Dixon.
1897, barren.

LITTLE LOU, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by John P. Sellman, Comus Stud, Comus, Md. By Legatee. See vol. 6, page 649.

1st dam Sister to Ore Knob by Dickens. 2d dam Slipper by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Bessie E. by Baggage (by Warwick).
1894, ch. c. (crippled) by Baggage.
1896, ch. f. Lula by Beverly.
Barren 1895-'7.

LITTLE LOVE, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by M. Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Hidalgo. See vol. 6, p. 649.

1st dam Love Knot by imp. Kyrle Daly. 2d dam My Love by Virgil.

Produce—1894, br. c. Love Lock by Brown Fox.
1895, b. c. (died) by imp. Steve Estes.
1896, b. f. Much Love by Montana.
1897, barren.

LITTLE MADAM, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Gilroy. See vol. 6, page 650.

1st dam Anne Boleyn by Tom Bowling. 2d dam Nannie C. by Colton.

LITTLE MADAM, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. Madame Argyle by Argyle.
 1894, b. c. Prince of Argyle by Argyle.
 1897, b. c. by King Lee.
 Barren 1896-'6.

LITTLE MAID, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. G. Archer, Mediapolis, Iowa. By Lead On. See vol. 6, page 650.

1st dam Maid of Tyrone by War Dance. 2d dam Miss Mickey by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1892, b. c. Little Street (died Sept. 1894) by Streatlam.
 1893, ch. f. Julia Reed by Tom Reed (by Violator).
 1894, ch. f. Annie Dun (died Nov. 1894) by Tom Reed.
 1896, ch. c. Chestnut Burr by Tom Reed.

LITTLE MAMIE, br. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by P. H. Butler, Walnut Hill Stock Farm, Silver Lake Kansas. By Virginus.

1st dam Gracie Warner by General Custer. 2d dam Gracey by Col. Grayson.
 (see vol. 5, page 331).

Produce—1896, br. f. by Lewis Clark.
 1896, barren.
 1897, br. f. by Joe Courtney (by Joe Hooker).

LITTLE MATTIE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Woodford & Buckner, Paris, Ky. By imp. Silvermine. See vol. 6, page 660.

1st dam Matloca by Monarchist. 2d dam Botheration by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. King Galop.
 1896, b. f. Mattie Dixon by Sir Dixon.
 1896, b. f. Dottie by Leonatus.
 1897, barren.

LITTLE MINNIE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. Lamasney, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Miranda by Lexington. 2d dam Miriam by imp. Glencoe.
 (see vol. 5, page 523).

Produce—1893, ch. f. La Tisba by Turco.
 1894, ch. c. (died 1895) by Turco.
 1896, ch. f. Lady Ellerslie 2nd., by Knight of Ellerslie.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by Bramble.

LITTLE MINX, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Percy Lamb, Leah, Albany Co., Wyo. By Rotherhill. See vol. 6, p. 77.

1st dam Pompano by Nutbourne. 2d dam The Fawn by Venison.

Produce—1892, b. or br. f. Hanseatic (dead) by imp. Dutch Skipper.
 1893, barren.
 1894, b. f. by imp. Librarian.

LITTLE MOLLIE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Morton Robinson, Bryantsville, Ky. By imp. Zorilla or Himyar. See vol. 6, p. 650.

1st dam Mollie Reed by Reed's Yorkshire. 2d dam by Cracker.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Fillbuster by Long Side.
 1896, ch. f. Ella Dunn by The Kaiser (Kaiser).
 1896, br. c. by imp. Piccolo.
 1897, blk. f. Karlene by Reporter.

LITTLE NEL, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. L. Cooper, Culpeper, Va. By Dan Sparling. See vol. 6, page 651.

1st dam Stella by Conductor. 2d dam Corinne by Baillie Peyton.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Taragon.
1894, ch. f. by Taragon.

LITTLE NELLIE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. H. Calaway, Walnut Creek Stud, Marshall, Tex. By Heretog.

1st dam Nellie D. by Revolver (see vol. 6, p. 815). 2d dam Gentle Annie by Ringgold

Produce—1894, b. f. Pop Corn 2nd., by Heretog.
1895, b. f. Little Kid by Bootmaker.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. French Kid by Bootmaker.

LITTLE NORA, br. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Tyree Bate, Glenelg Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imp. Glenelg.

1st dam Laughing Water (see this vol.) 2d dam Soforth by Blacklock.

Produce—1897, b. f. by The Reaper.

LITTLE RENE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by M. E. Stratton, Ingalls, O. T. By Leveller. See vol. 6, page 651.

1st dam Irene Shepherd by Bob Johnson. 2d Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Eph Gray.
1894, barren.
1896, ch. c. Lord Charles Wheatley by Eph Gray.
1897, ch. f. Rita Gray by Eph Gray.

LITTLE ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by P. J. Donohue; owned by G. H. Fox, Clements, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Lizzie Atchinson (Rosetland) 2d dam Moss Rose by imp. Knight of St. George by Norfolk (see vol. 6, page 653).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Merri Richmond (gelded) by imp. Merriwa.
1896, b. f. Petal by Oscar.
1897, b. c. Philégon by imp. Piccolo.

LITTLE SCISSORS, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Erdenhelm. See vol. 6, page 651.

1st dam Scissors by War Dance. 2d dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Shears (gelded) by Terra Cotta or Little Minch.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Cutter by Fonso.
1896, slipped.
1897, ch. f. by Lamplighter.

LITTLE SISTER, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by F. Gebhard; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Tom Martin.

1st dam Half Sister by Hindoo or Spend-thrift (see vol. 6, page 504). 2d dam Katie by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1896, blk. or br. f. Fairy Sister by Forester or imp. Black Deal.

LITTLE SISTERLY, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. S. Payne, Mapleton Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Revenue, Jr. See vol. 6, page 651.

1st dam Sisterly by War Dance. 2d dam Sister of Charity by imp. Kt. of St. George.
Produce—1893, ch. c. by Jim Gore.
1894, b. f. Miss Hartless by imp. Lord Hartington.
1897, ch. f. by Teuton.
Barren 1895-'6.

LITTLE VAG (Merry Nell), br. m., foaled 1892; bred by F. E. Corrigan; owned by T. F. Dolan, Lexington, Ky. By Vagabond.

1st dam Lydia Belle by Ten Broeck (see vol. 6, p. 683). 2d dam The Niece by Alarm.
Produce—1896, b. f. Tamora by Farandole.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Farandole.

LITTLE VIC, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by R. W. Walden & Son, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 652.

1st dam Queen's Own by imp. Australian. 2d dam Queen Victoria by Lexington.
Produce—1893, ch. c. Knight Errant by Sequel.
1894, b. f. My Vic by Britannic.
1896, b. f. by Cassius.

LITTLE VIXEN (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Percy Lamb, Oxford Horse Ranch, Wyo. By Foxhall. See vol. 6, p. 77.

1st dam Mattie-a-Stray by Blair Athol. 2d dam Matilda by Orlando.
Produce—1892, b. f. Spitfire by imp. Fireball.
1893, br. f. The Wasp by imp. Busy Bee.
1894, colt died.

LITTLE WIN, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by O. P. Arnold, Cleburne, Texas. By Winfred. See vol. 6, page 662.

1st dam Little Vic by Sensation. 2d dam Queen's Own by imp. Australian.
Produce—1894, b. c. Manhattan Square by Octopus.
1895, b. f. War Maid by Plevna.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Lady Timms by Havre (by Ten Broeck).

LITTLE WOMAN (Imported), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by F. D. Weir, Pleasant Valley Stock Farm, Woodstown, N. J. By Sir Bevys. See vol. 6, page 77.

1st dam My Lady by Lord Clifden. 2d dam imp. Arnica by Cheddington.
Produce—1893, b. f. La Petite (imp. in utero) by Radius.
1894, b. f. by St. Florian, Tom Ochiltree or Winfred.
1895, b. f. Ma Petite by Tom Ochiltree.
1896, b. f. Sly Girl by Silver Fox.
1897, b. c. Claude W. by Westchester (by imp. Glensg).

LITTLE ZOA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Charles E. Allen, Maple Grove Stud, Monmouth, Ill. By Nero. See vol. 6, page 653.

1st dam Lady Vallandingham by Ben Butler. 2d dam by Berthune.
Produce—1893, b. f. (died) by St. Cyr.
1894, ch. c. Alvin E. by St. Cyr.
1895, barren.

LIVERY, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by M. Scully, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Blue Mantle. See vol. 6, page 653.

1st dam Leveret by Lever.

2d dam by Captain Beard.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Long Side.

1895, b. f. Liverybel by Jim Gore.

1897, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.

Barren 1893-'6.

LIVONIA, br. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by James Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By Longfellow.

1st dam Elkhorn Lass by imp. Gleneig, 2d dam Finework by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 369).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Belvonía by Belvidere.

1897, slipped foal. Barren 1894-'6.

LIZ, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. A. Blagg, Maryville, Mo. By Khartoum.

1st dam imp. Dublin Belle by Knight of St. Patrick (see vol. 6, page 46). 2d dam Peelite by General Peel.

Produce—1896, b. c. Mentor by Free Knight.

LIZA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by W. L. Scott; owned by P. Lorillard, Ranocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Lizzle Cox by imp. Gleneig (see vol. 6, p. 655). 2d dam Retort by Lever.

Produce—1896, ch. c. (dead) by Locohatchee.

1897, slipped foal.

LIZETTE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Douglass & Bailey, Bothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, p. 663.

1st dam Lizzie Gant by Exchequer. 2d dam Mary Morris by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, b. c. Voluspa by Volante.

1895, ch. f. Volzette by Volante.

LIZZETTE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by James Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 653.

1st dam Bonnie Lizzie by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Larissa by Linden.

1894, b. c. Lindenbaum by Linden.

1895, b. f. Loving Cup by Belvidere.

1896, ch. f. Mary Emma by Linden.

1897, slipped foal.

LIZZIE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, N. Y. By Petrarch. See vol. 6, page 77.

1st dam Rose of Lancaster by Doncaster. 2d dam Rouge Rose by Thormanby.

Produce—1894, b. c. Dr. Jim by Jim Gore.

1895, b. c. Tickler by Himyar.

LIZZIE 3rd., ch. m., foaled —; bred and owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Son of Deucalion (dam by Red Eye).

1st dam by Belle Peyton (by Andrew). 3d dam Drunken Frolic by Sweet Larry.
2d dam by Goliath. See vol. 1, page 354.

Produce—1883, ch. f. Matilda by Milan.
1888, ch. f. Annie L. by Startle.
1889, ch. f. Maud by Startle.

LIZZIE B., ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 654.

1st dam Eppie L. by Surprise. 2d dam Carrie Cage by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Tonino by J. H. Fenton.
1894, b. f. Republica by Emperor of Norfolk.
1895, br. c. San Venado by imp. Duncombe.
1896, ch. f. Zacoalca by Verano.
1897, ch. f. by Amigo (Armigo).

LIZZIE B. 2nd., — m., foaled 189 ; owned by Thos. H. Boyle, Sacramento, Cal. By Three Cheers.

1st dam Clara L. by imp. Thunderstorm, 2d dam Date Free by imp. Mickey Free. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, blk. f. by imp. True Briton.

LIZZIE BAKER, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 654.

1st dam Bertha B. by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1892, br. or blk. f. Tartlet (foaled in England) by Bendigo.
1893, b. f. Comfiture (died 1894) by Galopin.
1894, ch. c. The Friar (foaled in England) by Friar's Balsam.
1895, ch. c. imp. The Dominican (foaled in England) by Friar's Balsam.
1896, ch. f. (imp. in utero) by Galopin.
1897, b. f. by St. Florian.

LIZZIE BALL, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by S. H. Jones, Capitol Stock Farm, Ill. By Joe Johnson. See vol. 6, page 654.

1st dam Lizzie B. by Union Jack. 2d dam imp. Chilson Maid by Touchstone.

Produce—1895, br. f. Waukesha by Wawekus.
1896, dead foal by Wawekus.
Barren 1893-'4-'7.

LIZZIE BATCHELOR, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. M. Wilson, Weston, Texas. By Endower.

1st dam Lizzie Rivers by Gen. Rosseau, 2d dam Mary Turner by imp. Leviathan. (see this vol.)

Produce—1890, ch. f. Constantine by Tom Sawyer.
1891, ch. c. Sawyer (gelded) by Tom Sawyer.
1892, ch. c. Williamatic by Tom Sawyer.
1893, barren.
1895, ch. f. Margarettia by Tom Sawyer.

LIZZIE BILLET, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by P. McNamara, Mt. Sterling, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 655.

1st dam Lady Mansfield by Concord. 2d dam Estelle by Star Davis.

LIZZIE BILLET, br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Joe Mack by King Alfonso.
 1893, b. f. by King Alfonso.
 1894, b. c. Ticktown by King Alfonso.
 1895, ch. f. Fieda B. by Falsetto.
 1896, br. c. Cigarmaker by King Alfonso.

LIZZIE C., ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by G. B. Shawhan, Mobile, Ala. By Doswell. See vol. 6, page 655.

1st dam Mary Wells by War Dance. 2d dam Adelaide by Jim Allen.

Produce—1893, b. c. G. B. Shawhan by Aleck Ament.
 1896, b. c. Garrett 2nd., by Louis Martin (by Rebel).

LIZZIE C. (Ariadne), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 655.

1st dam imp. Adosinda by Beadsman. 2d dam Salamanca by Student.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died) by Sobranje.
 1894, ch. c. Fritzie Mac (geld) by Macduff.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. c. Flying Scotchman by Macduff.
 1897, b. f. by Macduff.

LIZZIE C. (Purity), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by D. Waldo, Kansas City, Mo. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 655.

1st dam Eppie L. by Surprise. 2d dam Carrie Cage by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Sayre.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. Nannie Davis by Lewis Clark.
 1896, b. f. by Sayre.

LIZZIE COX, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 655.

1st dam Retort by Lever. 2d dam Return by Commodore.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1894, b. c. Lamerock (gelded) by Sensation (sent to Eng. 1895).
 1895, ch. c. (sent to Eng. 1896) by Sensation.
 1896, b. f. by Sensation.
 1897, barren.

LIZZIE D., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 655.

1st dam Spaldie by imp. Blue Mantle. 2d dam Janet by Lightning.

Produce—1894, br. c. Charter Oak 2nd., (sent to Eng. 1895) by Hanover.
 1895, ch. c. Newbury by Hanover.
 1896, barren. 1897, foal died.

LIZZIE DUNBAR, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Bazar. See vol. 6, page 656.

1st dam Tibbie Dunbar by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Brenna by imp. Kt. of St. George, Scotland.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Martenhurst.
 1895, b. f. by Morello.
 1896, ch. f. Plumage by imp. Gold Finch.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Midlothian.

LIZZIE ENGLISH, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Bramble.

1st dam Guildean by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Orphan Girl by Muggins.
(see vol. 6, page 500).

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Ecuador.
1896, ch. c. Nobleman by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, b. c. by imp. Top Gallant.

LIZZIE FLYNN (Sallie McCoy), ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Chas. Johnson, Lexington, Ky. by Revolver. See vol. 6, page 656.

1st dam Nuisance by Planet. 2d dam Ultima by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Southside by Hayden Edwards.
1893, ch. f. Bonnie McDonald by Fonso.
1895, ch. f. Lizzie Cavalier by imp. Cavalier.
1896, barren.

LIZZIE FONSO, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. G. Bennett, Bennett Farm, Walkersville, W. Va. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, p. 656.

1st dam Lizzie Billet by imp. Billet. 2d dam Lady Mansfield by Concord.

Produce—1896, b. c. Bulltown by Battle Axe.
1896, b. c. Obiter Dictum by imp. Objection.
1897, slipped foal by imp. Objection.
Barren 1898-'4.

LIZZIE G., b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Nell Gwynn by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Lady Duke by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 813).

Produce—1896, b. c. Advantage by Wawekus.
1897, b. f. by Bradford.
Barren 1894-'5.

LIZZIE GWYNN, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By imp. Kantaka. See vol. 6, page 656.

1st dam Nell Gwynn by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Lady Duke by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Harry Gwynn by Pontico.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

LIZZIE HAMPTON, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by R. Van Brunt, Cal. By Hampton. See vol. 6, page 78.

1st dam Dynasty by Sterling. 2d dam Durham by Lifeboat.

Produce—1892, b. c. Cabrillo by St. Saviour.
1893, ch. c. by imp. Friar Tuck.
1895, b. c. The Waif by imp. Friar Tuck.

LIZZIE HAYDEN, gr. m., foaled 1875; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By Hunter's Lexington.

1st dam Nellie Grey by Oliver. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.

Produce—1892, b. c. Dr. Cupid by imp. King Galop.
1894, br. f. Le Once by Linden.
Barren 1893-'5-'6-'7.

LIZZIE HOOKER, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by W. P. Todhunter Estate, Sacramento, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Lizzie Idle by Wildidle (see this vol.) 2d dam Lizzie Martin by Norfolk.

Produce—1888, ch. f. Tit Mouse 2nd., by Prince of Norfolk.
 1889, ch. f. Annie Rooney by Prince of Norfolk.
 1893, b. f. Mamie H. by Jackson (by Luke Blackburn).
 1894, ch. c. Merry Boy (geld) by imp. Merriwa.
 1895, ch. c. by Red Iron.
 1896, ch. c. by Patriot (Chevy Hock).
 Mare died Aug. 1896.

LIZZIE IDLE, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by W. P. Todhunter Estate, Sacramento, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Lizzie Martin by Norfolk. 2d dam Pele by Belmont.
 Should be added to the produce of Lizzie Martin, vol. 5, page 448.

Produce—1884, ch. c. Jim Duffy by Joe Hooker.
 1885, ch. f. Lizzie Hooker by Joe Hooker.
 1886, b. f. Linda Connors by imp. Kyrle Daly.
 1887, ch. c. Prince's First by Prince of Norfolk.
 1888, b. f. Minnie B. by Prince of Norfolk.
 1889, ch. c. McGinty 3rd., by Prince of Norfolk.
 1890, ch. f. Princess Idle by Prince of Norfolk.
 1892, ch. c. Terra Nova by Prince of Norfolk.
 1893, ch. c. by imp. Merriwa.
 1895, ch. f. by Red Iron.

LIZZIE K., b. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. L. & O. H. Kenworthy, Thorntown, Ind. By Lee Paul. See vol. 6, page 657.

1st dam Crosslet by War Dance. 2d dam Princess Royal by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. f. May B. 3rd., by Long Roll.
 1894, c. (died) by Long Roll.
 1895, b. c. White Cross (gelded) by Long Roll.
 1896, b. f. Mercantile by imp. Henry.

LIZZIE K., b. m., foaled 1886; owned by P. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Fonso. See vol. 6, page 657.

1st dam Elissa by Enquirer. 2d dam Minnie Brown by imp. Australia.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Falsetto.
 1894, b. or br. c. Royal Favor by Favor.
 1895, br. f. Belle of Fayette by Bersan.
 1896, br. c. Joseph Jefferson by Bersan.

LIZZIE L., ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. A. Brown, Kismet Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Blue Eyes. See vol. 6, page 657.

1st dam Allegro by Whisper. 2d dam Aniella by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, ch. c. (dead) by Volante.
 1895, ch. c. Frank Fehr by imp. Kismet (by Kisber).
 1897, ch. f. Orville Only by Orville.

LIZZIE LEE, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by J. R. Morton, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 658.

1st dam Glen Spring by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Oneko.
 1894, ch. f. Rose Tree by imp. Aintree.
 Barren 1895-'6-'7.

LIZZIE LUCAS, gr. m., foaled 1870; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 658.

1st dam **Eagless** by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam by **Grey Eagle**.

Produce—1894, ch. f. **Sallie Lucas** by **Salvator**.
1896, ch. f. **Finalis** by **Tyrant**.
Barren 1893-'6. Mare died Dec. 1896.

LIZZIE M., b. m., foaled 1886; owned in the Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By **Baden-Baden**. See vol. 6, page 658.

1st dam **Lotta C.** by imp. **Glengel**. 2d dam **Minx** by **Lexington**.

Produce—1893, b. f. **If** by **Frontino**.
1895, dead colt by imp. **Aintree**.
1897, b. c. by imp. **Aintree**.
Barren 1894-'6.

LIZZIE M., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. H. McGavock, Fort Chiswell Stud, Max Meadows, Va. By **Eolus**. See vol. 6, page 658.

1st dam **Susie Fuller** by **War Dance**. 2d dam **Wagonette** by **Wagner**.

Produce—1893, b. c. **The Druid** by imp. **The Jacobite**.
1895, ch. f. **Miss Soak** by imp. **The Jacobite**.
1896, b. c. **Poorlands** by **Flatlands**.
Barren 1894-'7.

LIZZIE McC. (**Kitty Corcoran**), b. m., foaled 1882; bred by C. Bell; owned by W. L. Cramer, Loup Valley Stud, Arcadia, Neb. By **Ten Broeck**.

1st dam **Coliseum** by **Colossus** (see vol. 5, p. 208). 2d dam **Capitola** by **Vandal**.

Produce—1890, ch. c. **Well Done** by **Trumps** (by **West Roxbury**).
1893, barren.
1894, b. c. by **Trumps** (by **West Roxbury**).
1895, b. c. **Gov. Boyd** by **Little Fellow** (by **Big Fellow**).
1896, b. c. **McBrookwood** by **Brookwood** (by **King Alfonso**).
1897, b. c. **George Brookwood** by **Brookwood**.

LIZZIE MACDUFF, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by James Galway; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By **Macduff**.

1st dam **Bonnie Lizzie** by imp. **Hurrah**. 2d dam **Bonnie Kate** by imp. **Bonnie** (see vol. 6, page 260).
Scotland.

Produce—1896, br. f. **May Mac Duff** by **Mirabeau**.
1897, barren.

LIZZIE MACK, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By **Alarm**. See vol. 6, page 658.

1st dam **Lady Motley** by **Lexington**. 2d dam **Anna C.** by imp. **Glencoe**.

Produce—1892, b. f. (died 1894) by **Hayden Edwards**.
1895, b. c. **Malakof** by imp. **Suwarrow**.
Barren 1893-'4.

LIZZIE MACK, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by P. McNamara; owned by James James C. Ghio, Tranquilla Stud, Wellston, Mo. By **King Alfonso**.

1st dam **Lizzie Billet** by imp. **Billet**. 2d dam **Lady Mansfield** by **Concord**.
(see vol. 6, page 656).

LIZZIE MAOK, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, b. c. Prince of Boodlers by Boodler.
 1895, ch. c. Armand Jean du Plessis by Boodler.
 1896, b. c. Rey del Corsa by imp. Asben.
 1897, b. c. (died) by imp. Asben.

LIZZIE MONTROSE (McClelland's Belle), b. m., foaled 1890; bred by M. Young; owned by Simms & Anderson, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic, 2d dam Maga by imp. Knight of st. George (see vol. 6, page 659).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Adowa by imp. Deceiver.
 1895, ch. c. Li Hung Chang by Spokane.
 1896, ch. c. The Kentuokian by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1897, barren.

LIZZIE MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Tom Turner; owned by B. A. Mathers, Arlington, Texas. By Rebel Morgan.

1st dam Lizzie Rivers by Gen'l. Rosseau, 2d dam Mary Turner by imp. Leviathan (see this vol.)

Produce—1894, b. f. Mary Barnes 2nd., by Barnes.
 1897, b. or br. c. Ben Beach by Bobby Beach.

LIZZIE P., b. m., foaled 1879; owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 659.

1st dam Ada A. by Asterold, 2d dam Lorette by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Torso.
 1894, b. f. by imp. Midlothian.
 1895, b. f. (died) by Fitz James.
 1896, slipped foal.
 1897, ch. f. by Rousseau.
 Mare died Jan. 1898.

LIZZIE P. HOOKER, — m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Lizzie P. by Leinster (see vol. 6, p. 659). 2d dam Ada A. by Asterold.

Produce—1896, b. f. by imp. Comrade.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Bassetlaw.
 Mare died Jan. 1898.

LIZZIE PICKWICK, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, p. 659.

1st dam Miss Lizzie by Longfellow, 2d dam Myrtle by Vauxhall.

Produce—1893, b. c. Ellsmere by Knight of Ellerslie.
 1894, b. f. Lady Mabel by Tristan.
 1895, b. f. Julliana by Tristan.
 1896, b. c. Weller by Knight of Ellerslie.
 1897, barren.

LIZZIE RIVERS, ch. m., foaled —; bred and owned by Tom Turner, Ala. By Gen. Rosseau.

1st dam Mary Turner by imp. Leviathan, 3d dam Bernice by Balsora (Sir Archy, Jr.)
 2d dam by Sir Richard (Tonson). See Bernice, vol. 1, page 220.

ZZIE RIVERS, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1880, ch. f. Lizzie Batchelor by Endower.
 1883, ch. f. Lida L. 2nd., by Jack Hardy.
 1885, ch. c. Frank Lilly (geld) by Jack Hardy.
 1887, ch. f. Lizzie Morgan by Rebel Morgan.
 1888, b. c. Bob McCart by Rebel Morgan.
 1889, br. c. Ed. Jackson by Rebel Morgan.
 1890, gr. c. Galen Brown (geld) by Rebel Morgan.
 Mare died 1895.

ZZIE STONE, blk. m., foaled 1873; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 659.

1st dam Ninette by imp. Albion. 2d dam Cottage Girl by imp. Ainderby.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Valdorain by Jils Johnson.
 Barren 1893-'4-'6.

ZZIE T., br. m., foaled 1890; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by C. H. Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Mortemer.

1st dam Cascade by Uncas (see vol. 6, p. 293). 2d dam Cadence by imp. Macaroon.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Harry Russell.
 1896, b. c. Actaeon by imp. Great Tom.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. or br. c. by Major Domo.

LIZZIE TABOR, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by R. W. Walden & Son, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Coltness. See vol. 6, page 78.

1st dam Tabor (Free Lance) by Adventurer. 2d dam Rub-a-Dub by Rataplan.

Produce—1895, b. f. Tabouret by Tom Ochiltree.
 1896, b. or br. f. by imp. Galore.
 Barren 1893-'4-'7.

LIZZIE WALTON, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by M. Young; owned by P. & E. Bradley, Trenton, Ky. By Plenipo.

1st dam Mary Walton by John Morgan. 2d dam Effie Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. (see vol. 5, page 497).

Produce—1892, b. f. by Vanguard.
 1893, b. c. by Wandering Jew.
 1894, b. c. Frank Walton by Fordham.
 1895, ch. f. Eula Bradley by Longsides.

LIZZIE WILLIAMS, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by P. H. Butler, Walnut Hill Stock Farm, Silver Lake, Kan. By Zeta.

1st dam Maggie Malone (Maggie Mellon) 2d dam Annette by Tite Eye.
 by Gen'l. Custer (see vol. 6, page 291).

Produce—1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by Joe Courtney (by Joe Hooker).

LIZZIE WILSON, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by D. L. Moore; owned by W. L. Cramer, Loup Valley Stud, Arcadia, Neb. By Trumps (by West Roxbury).

1st dam Anna Ferguson by Commodore (see vol. 6, p. 169). 2d dam by Capt. Elgee.

LIZZIE WILSON, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, br. c. by Unknown Sire.
 1895, b. f. Wilhelmina by Little Fellow (by Big Fellow).
 1896, ch. c. Wilson Brookwood by Brookwood (by King Alfo.
 1897, b. f. Wilma Brookwood by Brookwood.

LLANDRINIO, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1882; owned by O. H. C. nault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By The Arrow. vol. 6, page 78.

1st dam Goddess by Cramond. 2d dam Nutbush by Filbert.

Produce—1893, blk. c. by Thurlo.
 1894, ch. c. Boanerges by Spendthrift.
 1895, barren.
 1896, br. c. Frohsinn by Spendthrift.
 1897, ch. c. by Spendthrift.

LLERA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Talbot Bros., Paris, Ky. By Fonso. See vol. 6, page 660.

1st dam Accidenta by Canada. 2d dam Vandalia Victoria by imp. Austrasia.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lufra by imp. Silvermine.
 1894, b. f. Marie Dudley by imp. Candlemas.
 1895, b. f. Levisa by Brutus by imp. Billet).
 1896, b. or br. f. by Brutus.
 1897, ch. f. (dead) by Brutus.
 Mare died 1897.

LOCUST BLOOM, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Mrs. Jas. B. Clay, Iroquois Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Bowling. See vol. 6, page 660.

1st dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte. 2d dam Peggy by Boston.

Produce—1893, b. c. Baccarat by Chance.
 1894, b. f. Lot by Chance.
 1895, ch. f. Locust Blossom by Chance.
 1896, ch. f. by Chance.
 1897, ch. c. by Chance.

LOCUST BLOSSOM 2nd., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Clay; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Stud, Can. By imp. King Galop. 1st dam Locust Bloom by Tom Bowling. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte (see vol. 6, page 660).

Produce—1896, b. f. Spring Blossom by Springfield (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).
 1897, ch. f. Ancaster by Springfield.

LOETITIA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Ladislas. See vol. 6, page 78.

1st dam Asphodele by Somno. 2d dam Petite-Etolle by Pyrrhus the First.

Produce—1893, br. c. by imp. Siddartha.
 1894, b. f. by imp. Siddartha.
 1895, b. c. Johnny Bohan by imp. Wood Moss.
 1896, barren.
 1897, br. f. by imp. Wood Moss.

LOGIC, b. m., foaled 1887; bred in Kingston Stud; owned by Mrs. Mary Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, p. 660.
1st dam imp. Inca by Vidette. 2d dam imp. Shena by Scottish Chief.

Produce—1893, br. c. Hanlon by Hanover.
1895, b. c. Paul Kruger by Teuton.
1896, b. f. Duty by Hayden Edwards.
Barren 1894-'7.

LOGIE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Mrs. J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Logic.
1st dam Syph by imp. Glenelg, 2d dam Squeeze-'em by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 995).

Produce—1897, b. f. Chapter by Carlsbad.

LOGWOOD, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana Stud, Ky. By Zealot. See vol. 6, page 78.
1st dam Ink by Beadsman. 2d dam Steel Pen by Birdcatcher.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Aniline by Harry O'Fallon.
1894, ch. f. Buzetta by Chance.
1895, ch. f. Sister Mamie by Springbok or Audrain.
1896, b. c. Hexter by Audrain.
1897, ch. f. by King Eric.

LOIRE, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Mrs. J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Logic.
1st dam Blue Stocking by Fellowcraft, 2d dam Buff and Blue by War Dance.
(see this vol).

Produce—1897, blk. f. Caramba by Carlsbad.

LOISE, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Scoggan Bros.; owned by Pat Stewart, Kansas City, Mo. By Virgil.
1st dam Fay Templeton by imp. Phaeton, 2d dam Danger's dam by War Dance.
(see vol. 6, page 426).

Produce—1892, b. f. Mayview by Long View.

LOLA, b. m., foaled 1895; owned by C. W. Hoffman, Bozeman, Mont. By Cariboo. See vol. 6, page 660.
1st dam Reply by Enquirer. 2d dam Colleen Bawn by Endorser.

Produce—1893, b. c. Battue by Brown Fox.
1894, b. c. by Brown Fox.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

LOLA A., b. m., foaled 1890; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnalton, Ky. By Enquirer.
1st dam Ogarita by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Sue Wynne by Vandal.
(see vol. 6, page 836).

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Aerolithe or Burlington.

LOLA MONTEZ 2nd., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Sweitzer, Guinda, Yolo Co., Cal. By Red Iron.

1st dam Mollie Wadkins by Joe Hooker, 2d dam Minnie Warren by Volcan (by Vandal).

Produce—1895, b. c. Rough and Ready 2nd., by Shannon.
1896, b. c. Pine Grove (gelded) by Mosby.
1897, b. c. George Gale by Malcolm.

LOLETA, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Ed Corrigan.

1st dam Minuet by Norfolk (see vol. 6, p. 755). 2d dam Neapolitan by War Dance.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Sculptor by Torso.
1896, b. c. Lothian by imp. Midlothian.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Midlothian.

LOLLIPOP, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by W. G. Armstrong; owned by H. Pellow, Newport, R. I. By Lyttleton.

1st dam Vilette by Reform (see vol. 6, p. 1049). 2d dam Vinaigrette by Vandal.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. by imp. Uhlan.
1895, br. c. Onota (geld) by Abdiel.

LOMA, br. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Estate of H. I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By imp. Darebin. See vol. 6, page 661.

1st dam Kitten by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam imp. Pussy by Diophantus.

Produce—1893, br. c. (dead) by Sobrante.
1895, b. c. Moringa by Sobrante.
1897, b. c. by imp. Mariner.
Barren 1894-'6.

LOMITA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by B. F. Wood, Los Angeles Co., Cal. By Klipspringer. See vol. 6, page 661.

1st dam Lulu Jackson by Jack Malone. 2d dam Leda by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, gr. ro. f. Gertrude P. by imp. Plenty.
1895, b. f. Ellen Wood by Gano.

LONA DOON, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Scott Bros., Columbia Mo. By Macduff. See vol. 6, page 661.

1st dam Fanny W. by Gorlitz. 2d dam Southern Express by Helmbold.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lassa by imp. Wood Moss.
1895, b. c. Capt. Lowery by imp. Wood Moss.

LONELY, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. Amor, San Gabriel Stud, Mexico. By Princeton. See vol. 6, page 1103.

1st dam Kehilan by Enquirer. 2d dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1894, ch. f. La Chapelle by imp. Mahomet.
1895, b. f. Chalma by imp. Royal Flush.
1896, br. c. Amacusac by imp. Royal Flush.
1897, barren.

LONELY, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1879; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Vanderdecken. See vol. 6, page 78.

1st dam Clementina by The Duke. 2d dam Clemantis by Tadmor.

Produce—1893, br. c. Cheater (Chester) by Prince Royal.
1894, ch. f. Lone Princess by Prince Royal.
1895, br. f. Roulette Wheel by imp. St. George.
1896, slipped foal.

LONGALETTE, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 661.

1st dam Miss Saxon by imp. Saxon. 2d dam Judith by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Prince Royal.
1894, dead foal by imp. Cavalier.
1896, br. f. Classique by imp. Order.
1897, b. c. (died) by imp. Order.

LONGALIGHT, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. B. Wilgus; owned by R. L. Baker, Walnut Hills, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Skylight by Jack Malone, 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.
(see vol. 5, page 662).

Produce—1891, ch. c. McLight by Macduff.
1892, dead foal by imp. Rapture.
1893, dead foal by imp. Deceiver.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Beulah F. by Bramble.
1896, ch. f. Hanlight by Hanover.
1897, br. c. by Strathmore.

LONGBOW, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by The Megfbben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Reform or imp. Midlothian. See vol. 6, page 661.

1st dam Long Nine by Lightning. 2d dam Sallie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. c. Ben Hur by Springbok.
1893, b. f. Lottie Carl by Springbok.
1894, b. c. by Springbok.
1895, b. f. Acrasia by Audrain.
1896, b. f. by Springbok.

LONGBRANCH, gr. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Noah Armstrong, Niddervale Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Interpose by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Lilac by Lightning.
Should be added to the produce of Interpose, vol. 6, page 540.

Produce—1893, gr. f. Rella H. by imp. Deceiver.
1894, br. c. Henry Launt by Fordham.
1895, br. f. by Fordham.

LONG CLOTH, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 661.

1st dam Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Ermengarde by Lightning.

Produce—1893, b. c. Tanis by Hanover.
1895, b. f. by imp. Fortissimo.
1897, b. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
Barren 1894-'6.

LONGEVITY, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by E. S. Ingles, Fayette Co. Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 662.

1st dam Waiting by Wanderer. 2d dam Glycerine by imp. Gleneig.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, b. c. Galloping Fox by imp. King Galop.

1895, b. f. Florence Bruen by imp. King Galop.

LONG GIRL, br. m., foaled 1876; owned by John Mitchell, Croton, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 662.

1st dam Kate Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Betsy Hunter by Oliver.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Head Light 2nd., (Head Long) by Grenada.

1894, b. c. Oscar M. by Felciter.

1895, b. f. Rubina by Felciter.

1896, b. f. Bessie Long by Felciter.

1897, b. f. Long Wave by Waverly, Jr.

LONG GLENN, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by E. Corrigan, San Francisco, Cal. By Longfellow.

1st dam Ada Glenn by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Catina by imp. Australian.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. by Huron.

LONGING, br. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. H. Warner, Walnut Grove Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 662.

1st dam Sally Anderson by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Chloe Anderson by Rodolph.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Ecuador.

1896, br. c. Long Dandle by imp. Dandle Diamond.

1897, b. c. by imp. Dandle Diamond.

Barren 1894-'5.

LONGITUDE, br. m., foaled 1877; owned by E. K. Thompson, Shady Side Stud, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 662.

1st dam Fanny Malone by Jack Malone. 2d dam Fannie Barrow by imp. Albm.
Not Ann Chase as in vol. 6.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Extravagance by Spendthrift.

1893, ch. f. Lady Inez (Inez) by Spendthrift or imp. Albert.

Barren 1894-'5.

LONG KATE, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 662.

1st dam Lady Longfellow by Longfellow. 2d dam Lady Moore by Moore's Vandal.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Fordham.

1896, b. f. (died) by Fordham.

1897, b. f. by Major Richards.

Barren 1893-'5. Mare died Dec. 15, 1897.

LONG LEAF, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, p. 663.

1st dam Lalla Rookh by imp. Stonehenge. 2d dam Nina by Kentucky.

Produce—1893, b. f. Bramble Leaf by Bramble.

LONGMATE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Cynthia Thompson, Duckers, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 663.

1st dam Full Cry by Vandal.

2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Depensier by Spendthrift.
1895, b. f. Feign by Falsetto.
1896, b. f. Ida Murphy by Isaac Murphy.
1897, b. or br. f. by Jim Gore.

LONG NANNIE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 663.

1st dam Nannie B. by Veto.

2d dam Laura Williams by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Nannie Brown by Doubt (by St. Martin).
1894, ch. c. Ivory by Hanover.
1895, ch. f. by Montana Regent.
1896, b. f. Short Nannie by Montana Regent.
1897, barren.

LONG SHORE, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. C. Cowdin, Maplehurst Stud, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, p. 663.

1st dam Sea Shell by imp. King Ban.

2d dam Blanche J. by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Applegate by Buchanan.
1894, ch. f. Winged Foot by Buchanan.
1896, ch. f. Kite Foot by Buchanan.
Barren 1896-'7.

LOO, b. m., foaled 1893; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel, N. J. By Kinglike.

1st dam Fanfan by Planet (see vol. 6, p. 414). 2d dam Fanchon by imp. Australian.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Ludwig.

LOOKOUT, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by F. A. James, Wauhatchie Stud, Tenn. By Leader. See vol. 6, page 664.

1st dam Glimmer by Doswell.

2d dam Carlotta by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Richmond (by Virgil).
1894, b. f. by Richmond.
1895, b. f. Lillie Hope by Soudan.
1896, ch. c. Lookout Dan by Soudan.
1897, b. f. by Soudan.

LOOT, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By imp. Uhlan. See vol. 6, page 664.

1st dam Pike's Pride (Mike's Pride) by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Lou Pike by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, b. f. Ransack by The Bard.
1896, b. c. Plagiarist (geld) by The Bard.
Barren 1896-'7.

LORAINÉ, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Mrs. R. Rowett, Carlinsville, Ill. By Lexicon. See vol. 6, page 664.

1st dam Margot by Brown Dick.

2d dam Ellen Trousdale by Bill Cheatham.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Bootblack.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. by Bootblack.

LORAINÉ, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Nick Finzer, Glen Agra Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 664.

1st dam Lorilla by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam imp. Refreshment by Caterer.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died May 28, 1894) by Emperor.
1894, br. c. by imp. Simon Magus.
1895, b. f. Erigena by imp. Simon Magus.
1896, b. f. Solina by Volante.

LORAINÉ, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by The Megibben-Edgewood Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Turco. See vol. 6, page 664.

1st dam Contessa by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam The Countess by Kentucky.

Produce—1894, br. f. by Springbok.
1895, foal died.
1896, br. f. Marchmont by Springbok.
1897, ch. c. by Springbok.

LORELLE, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by H. C. Duffy, Cynthiana, Ky. By Charley Howard. See vol. 6, page 664.

1st dam Alleen Aroon by imp. Highlander. 2d dam Imperatrice by imp. Warminster.

Produce—1893, br. c. Harbinger by Harry O'Fallon.
1894, b. or br. f. Ordelle by imp. Order.
1895, barren.
1896, br. f. Lorler by imp. Cavalier.
1897, ch. f. Elbing by Eberlee.

LORENA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by P. P. Johnston, Montross Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Cheviot.

1st dam Sister to Lottery by Monday, 2d dam Virginia by Revenue.
(see vol. 6, page 961).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Daniel (by imp. Ill-Used).
1896, b. f. The Linnet by Daniel.
1897, b. f. by Daniel.

LORENA MAC, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by M. Young; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Onondaga.

1st dam Lida Stanhope by Waverly, 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 636).

Produce—1895, ch. c. by imp. Albert.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Inspector B.

LORENA NELSON, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. T. Waggoner, Beaver, Texas. By imp. Brigadier. See vol. 6, page 665.

1st dam Willie Crockett by Hiawatha. 2d dam Sue Wynne by Vandal.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Miss Sophia by Blazes.
1894, ch. c. by Blazes.
1895, b. or br. c. by Blazes.
1897, ch. c. Red Nelson by Strideaway.

LORETTO, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Holloway Bros., Nicholasville, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 665.

1st dam Letitia Roy by Gilroy. 2d dam Asia by imp. Australian.

ONARETTO, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, b. c. Horace Argo by Faustus.
 1893, blk. c. Onaretto (gelded) by Onondaga.
 1894, blk. c. Will Wallace by Onondaga.
 1895, b. f. Arvilda by Onondaga.
 Mare and foal died 1896.

LORNETTE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1893; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Speculum. See vol. 6, page 79.

1st dam Miss Middlewick by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Violet by Thormanby.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sightseer by Kendal.
 1894, b. f. Peep Sight by Prism (Mare in England).
 1895, b. f. Common Sight (imp. in utero) by Common.
 Barren 1896-7.

L'ORIENT, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Mrs. J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Logic.

1st dam Sea Mew by imp. King Ban (see this vol.) 2d dam Sylph by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1897, b. f. Cremorne by Carlsbad.

LORILLA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 665.

1st dam imp. Refreshment by Caterer. 2d dam Circe by Annandale.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Alexander.
 1894, b. f. May Byrnes by Alexander.
 1895, b. c. Sing Wing by imp. St. Andrew.
 1896, b. c. Santello by imp. St. Andrew.
 1897, b. f. (died) by imp. St. Andrew.

LORINDA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by James Galway; owned by Samuel Doll, Gypsum, Col. By Linden.

1st dam Bonnie Lizzie by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 260).

Produce—1896, ch. c. The Sun by imp. Oakley.
 1897, b. c. Corvus by imp. Oakley.

LORINE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by H. S. McCann, Chillsburg, Ky. By Elias Lawrence.

1st dam Leoline by Leonatus (see vol. 6, p. 389). 2d dam Endless by Enquirer.

Produce—1894, b. c. (gelded) by Julien.

LORNIA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by C. P. Fink, Carlinville, Ill. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Lorraine by Lexicon (see vol. 5, p. 453). 2d dam Margot by Brown Dick.

Produce—1896, b. c. Lornia's Tip by Tipstaff.
 1897, b. f. Lenoria by Tipstaff.

LORRAINE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 665.

1st dam Annie Laurie by Hubbard. 2d dam Mayflower by imp. Eclipse.

LORRAINE, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, br. f. Lorrainia by imp. Midlothian.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. Moraine (geld) by Morello.
 1896, b. c. Tenraine by Tenny.
 1897, ch. c. by Tenny.

LOS ANGELES, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, p. 665.

1st dam La Polka by Lexington. 2d dam Dance by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died) by Emperor of Norfolk.
 1894, b. c. Rey de Angeles (died 1897) by imp. The Hook.
 1895, ch. f. La Maroma by Emperor of Norfolk.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by Emperor of Norfolk.

LOST STAR, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by A. Millar; owned by W. B. Reneck, So. Bloomfield, O. By Grenada.

1st dam Dawn by Revolver (see vol. 5, p. 225). 2d dam Skylight by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Easter Day 2nd., by Chatham.
 1895, b. f. Morning Light by Reply.

LOTO, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Pase Cal. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 666.

1st dam Sister to Lottery by Monday. 2d dam Virginia by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Darebin.
 1894, b. f. Flossie S. by imp. Midlothian.
 1895, b. c. Checkers (geld) by imp. Sir Modred.
 1896, ch. c. Tennis by Tenny.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Goldfinch.

LOTTA C., b. m., foaled 1878; owned by F. Gebhard, Guenoc Stud, Middletown, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 666.

1st dam Minx by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1889, b. f. Cattle Kate by imp. Kingston.
 1891, b. f. by imp. Kingston.
 1893, b. c. by imp. Greenback.
 Barren 1890-'2.

LOTTERY, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 679.

1st dam Lulu by Virgil. 2d dam La Polka by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Lott by Brown Fox.
 1895, b. f. Punter by imp. Inverness.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. Mortgage by Montana.

LOTTIE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Prather; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Faustus.

1st dam Loretto by Virgil (see vol. 6, p. 665). 2d dam Letitia Roy by Gilroy.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Clay (trotter).
 1895, b. c. Lote by Flambeau.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by Flambeau.

LOTTIE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. Sanford & Son, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By King Faro or Springbok. See vol. 6, page 666.

1st dam Vida by Virgil. 2d dam Manahatta by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Charlotte 2nd., by Post Guard.
1893, b. c. Tennyson 2nd., by imp. Laureate.
Barren 1894-'5-'6. Mare died March 31, 1897.

LOTTIE C., ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Nicollet. See vol. 6, page 666.

1st dam Fashion by Springbok. 2d dam Fly by Blackbird.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Property by Prosper (by imp. Leamington).
1897, b. c. by Getaway.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

LOTTIE CARPENTER, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by E. R. Haley; owned by P. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Macduff.

1st dam Gildaga by Onodaga, 2d dam Gladliola by imp. Glengarry.
(see vol. 6, page 483).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Bersan.
1896, barren.

LOTTIE D., ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. G. Butterfield, Leesburgh, O. By Michigan. See vol. 6, page 667.

1st dam Martha Douglass by Asteroid 2nd. 2d dam Lady Vandal by Vandal.

Produce—1894, br. c. Phineas by Dad.
Barren 1893-'5.

LOTTIE J., ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by P. J. Donohue, Laurelwood Stud, Santa Clara, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, p. 667.

1st dam Lizzie Brown by Rifleman. 2d dam Kate by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Vanquish.
1894, ch. c. by Vanquish.
1895, ch. f. Elsie M. 2nd., by Vanquish.
1896, barren.

LOTTIE KEMPSTER, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Wm. Arnett; owned by Jas. Rice, Brandywine Stud, Newtown, Ind. By Ramadam.

1st dam Emma Lee by Robert E. Lee, 2d dam Emma A. by Impeachment.
(see vol. 5, page 259).

Produce—1890, ch. f. Red Wine 2nd., by Brandywine.
1891, ch. f. Sylvia B. by W. R. Woodard.
1892, barren.
1893, ch. f. Voodoo by Brandywine.
1894, not bred.
1895, b. c. Buck Shot by Brandywine.

LOTTIE L., b. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. & H. C. Judson; owned by A. B. Spreckels. By Wildidle.

1st dam Vixen by Belmont (Williamson's) 2d dam Silver Cup by Am. Boy, Jr.
(see vol. 4, page 500).

LOTTIE L., b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1888, b. f. Abbie F. by Judge McKinstry.
 1889, b. c. Echo by Judge McKinstry.
 1890, b. f. Wildflower by Birdcatcher (by Spectre).
 1891, b. c. Crescent Monarch by Birdcatcher.
 1895, b. c. (dead) by Birdcatcher.

LOTTIE S., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by F. P. Kidd, Lexington, Ky.
 By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 667.

1st dam Emblem by Enquirer. 2d dam Glendora by imp. Glengarry.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Mac Fonso by Macduff.
 1893, ch. c. by Harry O'Fallon.
 1894, ch. c. Dorie T. by Onondaga.
 1896, b. c. by Bersan.
 1897, b. c. by Bersan.

LOTTIE V. b. or br. m., foaled 1884; bred by W. H. Cheppu; owned by J. P. Smallwood, Ill. By Volturmo.

1st dam Merry Lass by John Morgan, 2d dam Vesperlight by Child Harold
 (see vol. 6, page 512).

Produce—1893, b. f. by Storey.
 1895, br. f. Lulu Hopper by Ed Hopper.

LOTTIE WALLS, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Con Cregan. See vol. 6, page 667.

1st dam imp. Light by Sir Bevy's. 2d dam Ocyroe by Tomahawk.

Produce—1894, b. c. by The Minstrel.
 1896, b. c. Millage by The Minstrel.

LOU, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by S. J. Embry, Stamford, Ky. By St. Martin (by imp. Phaeton).

1st dam Molly Dick by Bay Dick (see this vol.) 2d dam Fanny J. by John Blount.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Lou Wesley by The Minstrel.
 1894, ch. f. Georgia Wray by The Minstrel.
 Barren 1895-'6.

LOU D., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Robert Davies, Thorncliffe Stock Farm, Toronto, Can. By imp. Stonehenge.

1st dam Buckle by imp. King Ernest, 2d dam Mary Buckley by imp. Leamington
 (see vol. 6, page 275).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Lutheran by Admiral.

LOU DUDLEY, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Mrs. E. E. Eagle; owned by R. L. Baker, Walnut Hills, Ky. By Himyar.

1st dam La Rieve by Lightning, 2d dam Sallie by imp. Sovereign.
 (see vol. 6, page 615).

Produce—1894, b. f. Buella (Lou Bramble) by Bramble.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. c. Prince Dudley by Prince Royal.
 1897, b. c. by Lamplighter.

OUETT, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By imp. London. See vol. 6, page 668.

1st dam Nannie B. by St. Martin. 2d dam Jennie Buchanan by Bay Dick.

Produce—1894, b. c. Big Four by Blair.
1895, b. c. Vancouver by The Minstrel.
1896, b. f. by Frank Eisman.

LOUIE, (Imported), b. or br. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. L. Ferguson, Newtown, Ky. By Beauclerc. See vol. 6, page 79.

1st dam Granada by Pero Gomez. 2d dam Bargain by Barnton.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Linden.
1894, b. c. Valesco by Linden.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Donatello.

LOUISA, b. m., foaled 1873; bred by John White; owned by John Dymont, Orkney, Can. By Luther.

1st dam Annie Laurie by imp. Lapidist. 2d dam Yellow Rose by Andrew. (see vol. 4, page 76).

Produce—1894, slipped foal by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
1895, br. c. by imp. Courtown.
Mare died 1895.

LOUISA FOREST, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Jils Johnson. See vol. 6, p. 668.

1st dam Neecy Hale by Lexington. 2d dam Miriam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Patton.
1896, ch. c. Rofesto by imp. Rossington.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Rossington.

LOUISA POTTS, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Glen Elm.

1st dam Louise by Balaklava (by Uncle Vic) 2d dam Minnie White by Lightning. (see vol. 6, page 668).

Produce—1896, b. c. Baby Potts by Donnahugel (by Donerall).
1897, barren.

LOUISE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Balaklava (by Uncle Vic). See vol. 6, page 668.

1st dam Minnie White by Lightning. 2d dam by imp. Consternation.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Donnahugel (by Donerall).
1894, b. c. (died) by Donnahugel.
1895, ch. c. (gelded) by Michael.
1896, barren; 1897, dead foal. Mare died Sept. 5, 1897.

LOUISE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by E. W. Lee, Danville, Ky. By imp. Rotherhill.

1st dam Tenerine by Ten Broeck, 2d dam Lute Edger by Jerome Edger. (see vol. 6, page 1001).

Produce—1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Louise Lee by imp. Candelmas.
1897, b. or br. f. Susan Jane by imp. Scorpion.

LOUISE (Experiment), ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by D. D. Withers, owned by F. Gelhard, New York City. By Uncas.

1st dam imp. Essayez 2nd., by Cremorne, 2d dam Pill Box by Van Galen. (see vol. 6, page 41).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Queen Louise by St. Saviour.
1897, b. c. Lord Baltimore by St. Saviour.

LOUISE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Harry Wise, San Francisco, Cal. By Three Cheers.

1st dam Belle of the Lake by Wheatly (see this vol.) 2d dam Jenette by Woodburn.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Sheridan.

LOUISE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 668.

1st dam Arizona by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Zone by The Cure.

Produce—1893, b. c. (dead) by imp. Darebin.
1894, b. f. Chic by imp. Midlothian.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Islington.
1896, slipped foal; 1897, barren.

LOUISE L., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. F. Glenn; owned by Laura D. Sharpe, Greenfield Stud, Tenn. By Scotlander (John Carter).

1st dam Henrietta of the West by Harry 2d dam Primatora by Jack Malone of the West (see vol. 5, page 617).

Produce—1895, b. or br. f. by Getaway.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Getaway.

LOUISE M., b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. McM. Shafter; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By imp. Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Night Hawk by imp. Haddington, 2d dam Napa Queen by Norfolk. (see vol. 5, page 570).

Produce—1894, ch. c. by El Rio Rey.
1895, ch. f. Louise Hooker by Joe Hooker.
1896, b. c. Lou Ray by El Rio Rey.
1897, b. f. by El Rio Rey.

LOUISE PITCHER, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Tyros Bate, Glenelg Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imp. Glenelg.

1st dam Folly by Onondaga (see this vol.) 2d dam Paradox by imp. Macarros.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by The Reaper.

LOUISE T., ch. m., foaled 1885; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 663.

1st dam Spark by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Mary Clark by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Louise N. by Luke Blackburn.
1896, b. f. Martha 2nd., by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1896, br. f. Cherry Head by Iroquois.
1897, barren.

QUISEYITE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel Stud, N. J. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 669.

1st dam Stamps by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, dead foal by imp. Pontiac.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. (dead) by His Highness.
1897, b. c. by His Highness.

QUISEY W., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by H. B. Douglas, Kelso Station, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 669.

1st dam Tribulation by Jeff Davis. 2d dam Fanny Washington by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. Judith C. by Inspector B.
1894, b. c. John, Jr., by Perkins.

LOUISE WARREN, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Phil Warren, Springfield, Ill. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 669.

1st dam Susie Linwood by Mammon. 2d dam Amanda Buford by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Dakota.
1894, b. c. by Dakota.

LOUISIANA (Long Ban), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 670.

1st dam Augusta by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Aureola by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by George Kinney.
1894, b. c. Marmion by George Kinney.
1895, foal died by George Kinney.
1896, b. f. by George Kinney.
1897, barren.

LOU LANIER, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 670.

1st dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore. 2d dam Reunion by Union.

Produce—1892, ch. c. The Preserver (geld) by Salvator.
1893, ch. c. by Salvator.
1894, ch. f. Solana by Salvator.
Mare died 1894.

LOU PAYNE, ch. m., foaled 1893; owned by Louis Ezell, Wilmington, Ill. By Panique.

1st dam Nenetzin by imp. Mortemer, 2d dam imp. Genista by King Tom.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Aerolithe or Burlington.

LOU PIKE, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, p. 670.

1st dam Madestone by imp. Stone Plover. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.

Produce—1893, b. f. Dulcie Larondie by Himyar.
1894, b. f. Miss Pike by Himyar.
1896, ch. c. Mr. Pike (geld) by imp. Masetto.

LOU RHETT, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by M. Young; owned by W. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Mt. Washington, Md. By Tremont.
1st dam Little Lou by Monarchist, 2d dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore
(see vol. 6, page 649).

Produce—1896, b. c. Ruxton by imp. Dutch Roller.
1897, b. c. by imp. Dutch Roller.

LOU S., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. L. Hazelip, Lakeland, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 670.

1st dam Southern Express by Helmbold. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

Produce—1894, b. f. Kittie L. 3rd., by imp. Kismet (by Kisber).
1896, b. f. Kismetta by imp. Kismet.
Barren 1893-5-7.

LOU SPENCER, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho-del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 670.

1st dam Ballerina by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Hoolou by Joe Hooker.
1894, b. f. by Joe Hooker.
1896, b. f. Helen Addis by Joe Hooker.
1897, b. f. by Rey del Sierras.

LOVE KNOT, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 670.

1st dam My Love by Virgil. 2d dam Lightfoot by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. True Love 2nd., by Torsio.
1894, br. f. Anna M. 2nd., by Tyrant.
1895, b. c. Islip (geld) by imp. Islington.
1896, b. c. by imp. Islington.
1897, br. f. by Tenny.

LOVELY, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 670.

1st dam Hettie B. by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Kathleen by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. c. (dead) by Spendthrift.
1894, dead foal by imp. Esher.
1895, br. f. by Spendthrift.
1896, ch. c. Fan Tan by Spendthrift.
1897, barren.

LOVING HEART, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Charles Reed; owned by L. L. Staton, Shiloh Stud Farm, Tarborough, N. C. By Long Taw.

1st dam Queen of Hearts by imp. Highlander (see vol. 6, page 894). 2d dam imp. Countess by Theobald.

Produce—1896, b. f. Miss Heart by Ben Himyar.
1897, b. f. by Ben Himyar.

LOWENA R., br. m., foaled 1877; bred by B. F. Rogers; owned by James A. Shepherd, Lathrop, Cal. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Sugar Plum by Lodi (see vol. 4, p. 487). 2d dam Sweetwater by Volcan.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Favory by John A.

LOWLAND LASS, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Mrs. Langtry; owned by G. H. Fox, Clements, Cal. By St. Saviour.

1st dam imp. Restless by Orest, 2d dam Lady Middleton by Surplice.
(see vol. 6, page 106).

Produce—1897, b. c. Hipponax by imp. Piccolo.

LOYALTY, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by Dave Golder, Westchester, Pa. By imp. Loyalist. See vol. 6, page 79.

1st dam Silver Bell by Breadalbane. 2d dam The Pet by Kettledrum.

Produce—1894, b. c. Wordsworth by The Bard.
1895, barren. 1896, not bred.

LUBY JANE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by John W. Burgess, Stanberry, Mo. By Pat Farrell.

1st dam Cora B. by Malvern (see this vol.) 2d dam Alice by Jim Sherwood.

Produce—1894, b. c. Rain Cloud by Planter.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Pearl Burgess by Lancaster.

LUCASTA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By Hayden Edwards.

1st dam Japonica by Lever, 2d dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel.
(see vol. 6, page 548).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by imp. Fortissimo.

LUCOA, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Rogers M. Smith, Worthington, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 671.

1st dam Lilly Babbit by Victory. 2d dam Bessie Eagle by Mahomet.

Produce—1895, b. c. Menelik by George Kinney.
1897, b. c. Sylvestus by imp. Silvermine.
Barren 1894-'6.

LUCERNE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by W. C. Franklin, Number One, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 671.

1st dam Lucia by Vauxhall. 2d dam Lucy Hazall by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Bishop.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by Guarantee.
1896, b. or br. f. by Guarantee.
1897, dead foal.

LUCERNE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, p. 671.

1st dam Wire Grass by Jack Malone. 2d dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. by Elkwood.

LUCERNE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Ed. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 671.

1st dam Geneva by War Dance. 2d dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic.

LUCERNE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Isaac Murphy.
 1894, b. f. Iscerne by Isaac Murphy.
 1895, b. f. Lucayne by Bramble.
 1896, b. c. by Montana Regent.
 1897, barren.

LUCETTO, b. m., foaled 1896; bred and owned by A. J. Alessandri Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 671.

1st dam Patula by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Lulu Horton by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, ch. f. Salsetta by King Alfonso.
 1895, b. c. Lucid by Powhattan.
 1896, b. f. Mozeltoff by imp. Lord Hartington.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Hermence.

LUCIA, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by W. C. Franklin, Number One, Tenn. By Vauxhall. See vol. 6, page 672.

1st dam Lucy Haxall by Revenue. 2d dam Virginia Payne by imp. Herald.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. Glensig.
 1894, b. f. by Bishop.
 1895, b. f. by Guarantee.
 1896, b. f. Honey Smoke by Exile.
 Mare killed June 1896.

LUCIA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Regent. See vol. 6, page 672.

1st dam Nannie Holton by Longfellow. 2d dam Little Fanny by Endorser.

Produce—1893, blk. c. by Eolian.
 1894, b. c. Saco by Eolian.
 1895, blk. f. by Eolian.
 1896, blk. f. Sicilia by Eolian.
 1897, blk. c. T. U. K. by Eolian.

LUCIA DI LAMMERMOOR, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By imp. Brutus.

1st dam Ledette by Nathan Coombs, (see vol. 6, page 624). 2d dam Gipsy by imp. Hercules.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Maid of the Sea by imp. Del Mar.
 1897, br. c. by Tiger.

LUCILLE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Zeal. See vol. 6, page 79.

1st dam Lucy by Gladiateur. 2d dam Margery by Blair Athol.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Brag (Mare in England).
 1894, slipped twins by Merry Hampton.
 1895, b. c. Loiterer (imp. in utero) by Marden.
 1896, ch. c. Sudgey by St. Leonards.
 1897, b. f. by Tournament.

LUCILLE MANNETTE, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. Lucas Turner; owned by C. C. Maffit, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Athleta.

1st dam imp. Lady Lyon by Lord Lyon, 2d dam Lanky Bet by The Cossack (see vol. 6, page 72).

CILLE MANNETTE, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Little Lucille by imp. Abana.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Dr. Hasbrouck.

CILLE MURPHY (Magnolia), b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Ed. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Isaac Murphy.

1st dam Hinda (Plaything) by Hindoo, 2d dam Nannie McDowell by imp. Leamington. (see vol. 6, page 523).

Produce—1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Tuttle by imp. Watercress.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Golden Garter.

CILLE PREWITT, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by A. W. McAlester, Missouri. By Aaron Pennington. See vol. 6, page 673.

1st dam Fanny Bowling by Glendower. 2d dam Carrie Proctor by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, br. f. Siddle by imp. Siddartha.
1894, b. f. by imp. Siddartha.
1896, dead foal. Not bred for 1897.

LUCINDA, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by W. L. Pritchard; owned by B. C. Holly, Hollywood Farm, Vallejo, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Aunt Jane by Bazar (see vol. 6, p. 192). 2d dam Viven by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Solano by St. Saviour.
1896, not bred; 1897, barren.

LUCKNOW, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by F. D. Jones, Burlington, Kan. By Hazard. See vol. 6, page 673.

1st dam Lady Olive by Revenge. 2d dam Claret by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Mrs. Fortune by Harry Glen.
1896, b. c. Glenn of the West by Harry Glenn.
Barren 1895-'5-'7.

LUCKY BRIAR, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by E. K. Salisbury, Linden, Va. By Lucky Seven.

1st dam Sweetbriar by Eolus (see vol. 6, p. 992). 2d dam Rose by Planet.

Produce—1895, b. c. Jack Sharp by Pendennis.
1896, slipped foal by Zouave (by imp. Zorilla).
1897, c. (died) by Zouave.

LUCKY CLOVER, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by D. Swigert; owned by J. H. McGavock, Fort Chiswell Stud, Max Meadows, Va. By Bersan.

1st dam Penny by Jerome Edger, 2d dam imp. Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand. (see vol. 6, page 864).

Produce—1896, b. c. Five by Flatlands.
1897, barren.

LUCKY GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 673.

1st dam Gullidean by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Orphan Girl by Muggins.

LUCKY GIRL, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. The President by Perkins.
 1894, ch. c. by imp. Albert.
 1895, b. f. Lucky Star 2nd., by imp. Albert.
 1896, b. f. No Luck by Perkins.
 Mare died 1896.

**LUCRETIA, blk. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson,
 Kingston Stud, Ky. By Virginius. See vol. 6, page 673.**

1st dam Nannie H. by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Oulja by imp. St. George.
 1896, br. c. Wheat King by imp. St. George.
 Barren 1893-'5.

**LUCROLA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by A. B. Watts; owned by Faw-
 ner Anderson, Richland, Ill. By Voltigeur.**

1st dam Creola by Creedmore (see vol. 6, p. 326). 2d dam Carrie Cosby by Oliver.

Produce—1894, b. c. Anderson (geld) by Wawekus.
 1896, b. f. Leholia by Wawekus.

**LUCY, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale Stud,
 Cal. By Cyclone. See vol. 6, page 673.**

1st dam Lexingtona by Spectre. 2d dam Betty by Bob Jordan.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. Archer by Fred Archer.

**LUCY, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. M. Brown; owned by J. Sandifer,
 Waco, Texas. By Rebel Morgan.**

1st dam Cousin Cheatham by Uncle Vic, 2d dam Miss Cheatham by Bill Cheatham.
 (see vol. 4, page 147).

Lucy should be added to the produce of Cousin Cheatham.

Produce—1889, br. f. Edna L. by Baltic.
 1893, br. c. Bony B. (geld) by Bob Tucker.
 1896, ch. f. Katie Flyer by Bobby Beach.
 1897, ch. f. Ah Yet by Bobby Beach.

**LUCY ADELAIDE, b. or br. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. M. Jeffcott;
 owned by W. S. C. Lansing, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Strathmore.**

1st dam Miss Thomas by Hindoo, 2d dam Belle of Runnymede by imp. Billet.
 (see vol. 6, page 778).

Produce—1895, b. f. Arista by Argyle (by Enquirer).
 1896, b. f. by Bramble.
 1897, b. c. by Bramble.

**LUCY ANN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by G. K. Ashlock,
 Carrollton, Ill. By Hilarity.**

1st dam Lucy Race by Cape Race, 2d dam Kitty Light by Big Boston.
 (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, b. c. by Gen'l. Custer (by imp. Billet).

LUCY B., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 674.

1st dam Maria D. by Lisbon. 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.

Produce—1893, slipped.
1894, barren.
1895, blk. c. by Macduff.
1896, b. c. (died) by Hanover.
1897, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.

LUCY BROADWATER, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Glen Elm.

1st dam Lucy Hayes by Balaklava 2d dam Belle Mahone by imp. Glen Athol. (see vol. 6, page 674).

Produce—1896, b. f. Wilder Broadwater by Michael (by Regent).
1897, ch. f. Mountain Waters by Montana.

LUCY CLARK, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by W. P. Hunt; owned by F. C. Reilly, St. Louis, Mo. By Col. Clark.

1st dam Golden Plover by Chariton, 2d dam Plover Wing by imp. Stone Plover. (see vol. 6, page 488).

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Albert.

LUCY DILLARD, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by M. Young; owned by H. E. Argo, Birmingham, Ala. By Strathmore.

1st dam Albertha by Voitureno (see vol. 6, p. 146). 2d dam Alborak by Aramis.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Deolla by Bob L.
1897, br. f. by Hindocraft.

LUCY DORTCH, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. H. Millman, Guelph, Ontario, Can. By Lytleton. See vol. 6, page 674.

1st dam Mignonette by Jack Malone. 2d dam Blondin by Commodore.

Produce—1895, b. c. Ganaemeade by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1896, b. c. Nick White by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
Barren 1893-'7.

LUCY DUN, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by A. W. Thurman, Dun Lawn Stud, Columbus, O. By J. C. Breckenridge. See vol. 6, page 674.

1st dam Lina Berry by Ruric. 2d dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. by Fabulous.
1894, b. c. by Montrose.
1895, b. or br. f. Lady Dundee by Montrose.

LUCY H., ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Barnton. See vol. 6, page 674.

1st dam By the Way by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Carolin by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Sobranje.
1894, ch. f. by Favor.
Mare died 1895.

LUCY HAYES, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Balakiava (by Uncle Vic). See vol. 6, p. 674.
1st dam Belle Mahone by imp. Glen 2d dam Belle Brandon by Hugh L. French Athol.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Michael (by Regent).
1894, ch. f. (died) by Montana (by Storey).
1895, ch. c. by Don Carlos.
1896, ch. f. Ida Hayes by Michael.
1897, b. c. Mount Hayes by Montana.

LUCY HUNTER, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by H. C. Beattie, Richmond, Va. By Abd-el-Kader. See vol. 6, page 675.

1st dam Dimple by Planet. 2d dam Maggie Hunter by imp. Australian.

Produce—1892, b. f. by Norfolk (trotter).
1893, b. c. (dead) by Kasson.
1894, ch. c. Jim Raymond by Kasson.
1895, ch. f. by Planivoo.

LUCY J. (Lucy Jay), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Weber & White, Middletown, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 675.

1st dam Little Sly by Planet. 2d dam Young Elsie by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lucetta by Volante.
1894, ch. f. Mariana by Volante.

LUCY JOHNSON, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by G. W. Hancock; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Jils Johnson.

1st dam Lulu Johnson by Uncle Vic, (see vol. 5, page 487). 2d dam Lapwing by Lightning.

Produce—1894, dead foal.
1895, ch. c. Nathanson by Bramble.
1896, b. f. (died) by Burlington.
1897, barren.

LUCY LAIR, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Anderson & Gooding; owned by Lark Garnett, Cynthiana, Ky. By Audrain.

1st dam Kate Hood by Springbok, (see vol. 6, page 572). 2d dam Bayadere by King Alfonso.

Produce—1896, b. c. Prince Eric by King Eric.

LUCY LAKE (Lady Latham), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by C. E. Allen, Maple Grove Stud, Monmouth, Ill. By Phil Warren (Bart Warren). See vol. 6, page 675.

1st dam Lady Keene by Versailles. 2d dam Lady Warren by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Bags (geld) by St. Cyr.
1894, br. f. (dead) by Uncle Lute.
1895, b. f. by Uncle Lute.

LUCY LEWIS, gr. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardonia, Ky. By Spindrift. See vol. 6, page 675.

1st dam Dew-Drop by Engineer. 2d dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe.

LUCY LEWIS, gr. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Churchill Downs by Harry O'Fallon.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. f. The Red Filly by Trafalgar.
 1896, ch. f. Safrano by Trafalgar.
 1897, ch. c. by Trafalgar.

LUCY LIGHTFOOT, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by John Dymont, Jr., Can. By Big Sandy. See vol. 6, page 676.

1st dam Nettie by Luther. 2d dam Lucy by Wagner Joe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. True Banner by King Bob.
 1894, ch. c. Reformation by imp. Dandle Diamond.
 1896, ch. f. Cannie Lass by imp. Cannie Boy.

LUCY LISLE, gr. m., foaled 1879; owned by B. J. Johnston, Chicago, Ill. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 676.

1st dam Ella Jackson by Lightning. 2d dam Louisa by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1892, gr. c. Bandit 2nd., by Outcast.
 1893, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.
 1894, gr. c. Paul Griggs by imp. Order.
 1895, blk. c. Ferd Owen by Jim Gore.
 Barren 1896-'7.

LUCY LONG, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Stewart Bros., Moscow, Idaho. By Nathan Oaks. See vol. 6, page 676.

1st dam Queen by imp. Billet. 2d dam Bonnie Maggie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, br. f. (died) by Vict (by Virgil).
 1895, br. c. Victor V. by Vict.
 1896, dead foal by Vict.
 1897, br. c. by Vict.

LUCY MOORE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Bullion. See vol. 6, page 676.

1st dam Gossip by Lightning. 2d dam Gossamer by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Hilda 2nd., by Langar or Hi Ban.
 1894, ch. f. by imp. Simple Simon.
 1896, slipped twins.

LUCY P., ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. D. Patton; owned by T. B. Jones, Cleveland Stud, Pine Grove, Ky. By Duke of Kent.

1st dam Bettie Wirt by Concord (see vol. 5, p. 154). 2d dam Susie Derby by Derby.

Produce—1895, b. c. Dick Fordham by Fordham.
 1896, b. c. Dominic by Fordham.
 1897, ch. c. Ohnet by imp. Conrad.

LUCY RACE, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by Geo. K. Ashlock, Carrollton, Ill. By Cape Race. See vol. 6, page 676.

1st dam Kitty Light by Big Boston. 2d dam Pigeon Wing by imp. Consternation.

Produce—1891, b. f. Lucy Ann by Hilarity.
 Mare died 1891.

LUCY RANSOM, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by **W. Paul Moore & Co.**
Jackson, N. C. By Gov. Vance. See vol. 6, page 677.

1st dam Kitty Hawk by Red Dick. 2d dam May Queen by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. c. Senator 3rd., by Fiddler (by Falsetto).
1894, b. c. Meriwether by Fiddler.
1895, b. c. Warner L. by Fiddler.
1896, not bred.

LUCY S. 2nd., b. m., foaled 1885; bred by T. H. Tongue; owned by
W. L. Whitmore, Pomeroy, Wash. By Glen Dudley.

1st dam Lucy Ashton by Waverly. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nota.
Should be added to the produce of Lucy Ashton, vol. 4, page 311.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Coloma (by Joe Hooker).
1896, ch. f. Makwal by Coloma (by Joe Hooker).

LUCY SHARP, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. H. Cryer, Cremona
Stud, Omaha, Neb. By Harry Bassett. See vol. 6, page 677.

1st dam Phoebe by Kentucky. 2d dam Satinstone by imp. Lapidist.

Produce—1893, not bred.
1894, ch. c. Lord Howard by Huntoon.
1896, slipped foal by Huntoon.
1897, barren.

LUCY WALLACE, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene,
Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Ballinkeel or War Dance. See vol. 6,
page 677.

1st dam Blanche Rousseau by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Ada Tevis by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Regulator by imp. Order.
1896, blk. c. Game Boy by Falsetto.
1896, ch. f. The Recluse by imp. Kallikrates.
1897, ch. c. by Domino.

LUCY YATES, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by R. W. Hughes, Nor-
folk, Va. By Lothair. See vol. 6, page 677.

1st dam Flora by Consul (by Planet). 2d dam Nina by Senator (by imp. Priam).

Produce—1893, ch. f. Miss Chance by Garrick.
1894, b. f. Nikiti by Pardon.

LU D., ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. L. J. Downer; owned by Pat
Downer, Green City, Mo. By Concord (by Lexington). See
vol. 6, page 1104.

1st dam Fannie Foster by Bill Bass. 2d dam Bright Light by Baffle (by Bill
Cheatham).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Rich Lu by Rich Gale.
1896, not bred.

LUELLA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Shelby & Shelby, Junction
City, Ky. By Ringmaster. See vol. 6, page 677.

1st dam Florence Saunders by Zero. 2d dam Martha Steiger by imp. Phillip.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Wagner.
1894, b. c. Odd Genius by imp. Odd Fellow.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Spoke Timber by Spokane.
1897, b. c. Tom English by imp. Scorpion.

LUELLA B., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 678.

1st dam Kelp by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, b. c. Ignatius, Jr., by Cholula.
1895, b. c. Major Max by imp. Simon Magus.
1896, ch. f. (sent to England) by imp. Pontiac.
1897, b. f. by imp. Pontiac.

LUELLA G. (Luella), b. m., foaled 1887; bred by W. H. Cheppu; owned by W. P. Givens, Shelby City, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 678.

1st dam imp. Periwinkle by Mr. Winkle. 2d dam imp. Athenais by Blair Athol.

Produce—1893, br. f. Lady Isabella by imp. Wagner.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by Melodrama.
1896, b. f. Heart and Hand by imp. Odd Fellow.
1897, b. f. Scorella by imp. Scorpion.

LUKE BLACKBURN MARE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 678.

1st dam Vintage Time by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Highland Vintage by Vandal.

Produce—1895, b. c. by Eleve.
1896, not bred. Barren 1894-'7.

LULA BAKER, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. W. Baker, Waco, Tex. By Hospodar. See vol. 6, page 678.

1st dam Nannie Mitchell by imp. Glen- 2d dam Katy Trousdale by imp. Scythian garry.

Produce—1893, slipped foal.
1894, ch. c. John Baker 2nd., by Sequin.

LULA BROWN, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by John Mays, Belton, Texas. By Incommode.

1st dam Cousin Cheatham by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Miss Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. Should be added to produce of Cousin Cheatham, vol. 4, page 147

Produce—1890, b. f. Sallie McMillan by Havre.
1892, blk. f. by Getaway.

LULA RACE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by H. H. Ashlock & Co., Carrollton, Ill. By Cape Race. See vol. 6, page 678.

1st dam Lou Bell by Solferino. 2d dam Corena by Gazan.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Hilarity.
1895, b. c. by Hilarity.
1897, b. c. by Hilarity.
Barren 1894-'6.

LULLABY, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. R. T. Hart, Versailles, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 679.

1st dam Lady Richards by War Dance. 2d dam Lucretia by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Albert.
1895, b. c. Oronhyatekha by Onondaga.
1896, b. c. Lurdan by imp. Ormonde d'Or.
Barren 1894-'7.

LULU, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by S. Smith & Co., Meadow Brook Stud, South Elkhorn, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 679.
1st dam Lula by Childe Harold. 2d dam Fraxinella, Jr., by imp. Autocrat

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. Luther by Daniel.
1895, b. f. In the den by Daniel.

LULU, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 679.

1st dam La Polka by Lexington. 2d dam Dance by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. f. Rowena B. by imp. Maxim.
1895, b. c. Stan Powers by Morello.
1897, b. c. by imp. Bassettlaw.
Barren 1893-'6.

LULU 4th., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Prather; owned by A. Covington. By Faustus.

1st dam Lulu (Bertha) by Harry Bassett, 2d dam Sarah B. by Planet. (see vol. 6, page 679).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Shannon.

LULU B. 2nd., gr. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. C. Alexander, Farmington, Mo. By Luke Alexander.

1st dam Fanny B. by Andy Johnson (see this vol.) 2d dam Pet by Pat Malloy.

Produce—1897, gr. c. by Saxopia.

LULU BOSTON, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Charles Bros., Uvalde, Texas. By Frank Boston. See vol. 6, page 680.

1st dam Merryfield by Woodstock. 2d dam Lady Evans by Eclipse, Jr.

Produce—1893, br. c. Tom Boston by Hudson.
1894, ch. f. Lillie Davis by Sanford.
1895, ch. c. Ben Boston by Ragnarok.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Ragnarok.

LULU F., ch. m., foaled 1878; bred by D. McDaniel; owned by Oscar Smith, Spencer, Iowa. By Harry Bassett. See vol. 6, page 680.

1st dam Bet Arlington by Arlington. 2d dam by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mary Williams 2nd., by Starlight (by Headlight).
1894, b. f. Classmate by Starlight.
1895, barren.

LULU GEIB, b. or br. m., foaled 1887; owned by T. B. Watts, Richard Stud, Springfield, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 680.

1st dam Bonheur by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Blondin by Commodore.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Aristi or Pontico.
1894, barren.
1895, br. c. Wauwego by Wawekus.
1897, not bred.

LULU MAY (Rusher), b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Whitten Bros.; owned by G. I. Landon, Elkhorn Grove, Ill. By Renown.

1st dam Maud Lee by Lochiel (see vol. 5, p. 503). 2d dam Ida Lee by Waterloo.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Nonesuch.
1895, barren.
1896, slipped foal by Nonesuch.
1897, b. f. Bessie May by Nonesuch.

LULU R., b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. A. Pritchard, Persia, Ia. By Springbok.

1st dam Minnie by Minwaukee (see vol. 6, p. 750). 2d dam Berthuna by Solferino.

Produce—1897, ch. c. Iowa Kid by Dancing Kid.

LULU S., ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. C. Smith, Toronto, Ont. By Viator. See vol. 6, page 680.

1st dam Minnie Mac by Planet. 2d dam Edina by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Miss S. by imp. Masetto.
1894, br. f. Lulu M. by imp. Masetto.
1896, b. f. Nora Ives by Himyar.

LUMINARY, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel Stud, N. J. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 680.

1st dam imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan. 2d dam Schottische by Fandango.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Ludwig.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Lumiere by His Highness.
1897, (twins, both dead).

LUMINOUS, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Geo. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 681.

1st dam imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan. 2d dam Schottische by Fandango.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Gascon.
1894, ch. c. by Buchanan.
Mare died Sept. 1894.

LUMINOUS, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Williams & Radford, Adelbert Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 681.

1st dam Lucy Wallace by Ballinkeel or War Dance. 2d dam Blanche Rousseau by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1893, br. c. by imp. Aerolithe.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Welsbach by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
1896, ch. f. Alpina by imp. Albert.
1897, b. c. by imp. Albert.

LUMISE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Wm. M. Fields, Jr., Lexington, Ky. By Miser. See vol. 6, page 681.

1st dam Lulu Boone by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Mary C. by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1891, b. f. Lutan by Powhattan 2nd.
1892, ch. f. Minneapolis by imp. Wagner
Mare died 1896.

LUMMIE MOCK, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by B. J. Treacy; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Cressie by Rivoli (see this vol.) 2d dam Betty Harper by Endorser.

Produce—1896, b. c. Kasslearr by King Eric.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by King Eric or Eberlee.

LUNA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; bred by H. Barnes, New South Wales; imp. 1894 and owned by W. C. deB. Lopez, Merriwa Stock Farm, Pleasanton, Cal. By Sweet William.

1st dam Latona by Epigram. 4th dam Hawise by Jerced.
2d dam Legend by Cathedral. 5th dam Sister to Hornsea by Velociped.
3d dam Sybilla by Pompey. For extension, see Maud, vol. 1, page 15.

Produce—1896, b. f. Kinla by imp. Merriwa.

LUNA BROWN, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. McClelland; owned by J. M. Hill, Alvarado, Texas. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Plenty by Plantagent (see vol. 5, p. 607). 2d dam Kate Ward by Lexington.

Produce—1888, b. c. Tom B. 2nd., by Hospodar.
1889, b. c. (killed) by Rebel Morgan.
1890, b. c. (died) by Hospodar.
1891, b. c. John Stewart 2nd., by Incommode.
1894, ch. f. Nellie Sparks by Tom Paxton.
1896, ch. f. (died) by Tom Paxton.
1896, b. c. J. R. Posey by Tom Paxton.
1897, b. f. by Tom Paxton.
Barren 1892-'3.

LUNE D'OR, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 681.

1st dam Mary Constant by War Dance. 2d dam Lass of Sidney by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Aerolithe.
1896, ch. f. May Morning by Spendthrift.
1896, barren.

LUPA, br. m., foaled 1892; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 681.

1st dam Susie Linwood by Judge Leonard. 2d dam Miss Doyle by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Figaro.
1894, br. c. Senator Tim by imp. Rotherhill.
1895, b. f. Lupia (dead) by Strathmore.
1896, b. c. Stamford by Strathmore.
1897, ch. f. by Hanover.

LURAY, b. m., foaled 1888; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by J. Howard Lewis, Jr., Media, Pa. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Variella by Vandal (see vol. 6, p. 1036). 2d dam Nubia by imp. Albion.

Produce—1897, b. c. Little Tat by Tattler.

LURLINE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by James B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Longfield. See vol. 6, page 681.

1st dam Katy Pease by Planet. 2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe.

LURLINE, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. Modesto 2nd., by imp. Greenback.
 1894, ch. c. Horatio by imp. Midlothian.
 1895, ch. c. Travencore by imp. Crighton (Crichton).
 Not bred 1896-'7.

LUSTRE, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by James Galway; owned by B. F. Clyde, Goughacres Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Linden.

1st dam Gleam by imp. Hampton Court, 2d dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse.
 (see vol. 6, page 476).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Beansey.

LUTAN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. M. Withers; owned by Estate of P. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Powhattan 2nd.

1st dam Lumlae by Miser (see this vol.) 2d dam Lulu Boone by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1895, b. c. by Bersan.
 1897, br. f. by Bersan.

LUTE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Lincoln. See vol. 6, page 682.

1st dam Jennie Buchanan by Bay Dick. 2d dam Cousin Judy by Beacon.

Produce—1894, b. f. by The Minstrel.
 1896, b. c. by Blair.

LUTHA LEE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by F. B. Fellows, Ravensmere Stud, Grain Valley, Mo. By Duke of Kent. See vol. 6, page 682.

1st dam Susie Derby by Derby. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.

Produce—1893, not bred.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. Cleotus by imp. Busy Bee.
 1896, br. f. Alzado by imp. Busy Bee.

LUTIE LONGVIEW, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by C. M. Russell; owned by H. C. Levering, Petersburg, Ill. By Longview.

1st dam Victress by Luke Blackburn. 2d dam Moselle by Jack Malone.
 (see vol. 6, page 1046).

Produce—1896, slipped foal by St. Bernard (by Faustus).
 1897, ch. f. Daisy Outlook by Outlook (by Onondaga).

LUXURY, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 682.

1st dam imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan. 2d dam Schottische by Fandango.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Tyrant.
 1897, b. f. by Fresno.
 Barren 1894-'5-'6.

LYDELIA, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Lydia by imp. Billet (see vol. 6, p. 682). 2d dam Mercedes by Melbourne, Jr

Produce—1895, br. f. Ligea by imp. Islington.
 Barren 1896-'7.

LYDIA, b. or br. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho Paso, Cal. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 682.

1st dam Mercedes by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore

Produce—1893, b. c. Salvable by Salvator.
1894, ch. f. Liane by Salvator.
1895, b. c. Sallust (geld) by Salvator.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Goldfinch.

LYDIA BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1866; owned by F. E. Corrigan, Quindaro Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, p. 631.

1st dam The Niece by Alarm. 2d dam Jaconet by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lybelle by Vagabond.

LYRA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by H. J. Powley; owned by Frank Fridley, Becker, Minn. By Meteor (by Asteroid).

1st dam Minnie Campbell by Harper. 2d dam Lady Norfolk by Annandale (by Lexington) (see this vol).

Produce—1889, ch. f. Pure Gold by Exchange (by Endorser).
1891, ch. c. Optimus (geld) by Exchange (by Endorser).
1892, ch. c. Mantell 2nd., (geld) by Coryastes.
1894, ch. c. Bogle Man (geld) by Claverhouse (by Exchange).

LYRA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by M. Walker; owned by Wm. Simpson, Nealon, Ky. By Day Star.

1st dam Queen Bess by Gilroy or St. 2d dam Anne Boleyn by Tom Bowling Martin (see vol. 6, page 892).

Produce—1896, ch. c. by imp. Decelver.

LYTHE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 683.

1st dam Melita by Muggins. 2d dam Johnetta by Austerlitz.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. Flexible by imp. Great Tom.
1895, ch. c. Chalmers by Luke Blackburn.
1896, b. c. Doremus by Luke Blackburn.
1897, barren.

M., (Imported), b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Chas. Reed & Son, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By The Duke. See vol. 6, page 80.

1st dam Miss Bess by Oxford. 2d dam Bessie by Autocrat.

Produce—1893, b. f. InstEp by imp. Chevlot.
1894, b. f. (died) by Fairview.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

MABEL, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by S. H. Jones, Capitol Stock Farm, Springfield, Ill. By Milner. See vol. 6, p. 684

1st dam Gance by Marion. 2d dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Diddy by Wawekus.
1895, ch. c. John Tanner by Wawekus.
1897, barren.

MABEL, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Major B. G. Thomas; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 684.

1st dam Maud Hampton by Hunter's 2d dam Mollie Fisher by imp. Knight of Lexington. St. George.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mary Adella by Salvator.
1894, ch. c. J. Sullivan by Salvator.
1895, b. f. Maqueda by imp. Midlothian.
1896, ch. f. Heart of Midlothian by imp. Midlothian.
1897, br. f. (died) by imp. Midlothian.

MABEL (Siren), ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Isaac Murphy.

1st dam Sisterly by War Dance. 2d dam Sister of Charity by imp. Kt. of St. George. (see vol. 6, page 960).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Bessie Gratigny by Riley.
1896, ch. f. Shirley Stepler by Riley.
1897, barren.

MABEL A., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by R. J. Hancock; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Charaxus.

1st dam Elite by Eolus (see vol. 6, p. 368). 2d dam Calash by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1896, slipped foal.
1897, br. f. by Spendthrift.

MABEL B., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Glen Elm.

1st dam Florence B. by Headlight (by 2d dam Augerhead by Cariboo.
Bayonet) (see vol. 6, page 442).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Mabel's Chance by Michael (by Regent).
1897, foal died.

MABEL B., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by Fields Bros.; owned by Gen. P. Porter, Muskogee Stud, Indian Ter. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Viola by imp. Eclipse (see vol. 6, p. 1050). 2d dam Coquette by Lexington.

Produce—1896, slipped foal by Gymnast.
Mare killed April 25, 1896.

MABEL C., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. R. Ross; owned by William Wright, Kearney, Mo. By Sayre.

1st dam Amelia 2nd., by Falsetto, 2d dam Addie C. by King Alfonso.
(see vol. 6, page 163).

Produce—1897, b. or br. c. Ben Atchison by Will Lyons.

MABEL DIXON, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by G. D. Wood, Hanover, O. By Frank Boston. See vol. 6, page 684.

1st dam Mermaid by imp. Australian. 2d dam Ardelle by Grey Eagle.

Produce—1883, br. c. Brown Tom by Felletter.
1884, barren.
1895, b. c. Bay Bolton by Dad (Chillicothe).
1896, not bred.

MABEL DUFFY, br. or blk. m., foaled 1888; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, p. 684.
1st dam imp. Homeward Bound by Coltness. 2d dam imp. Quarantine by Victoria.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Hayden Edwards.
1894, b. f. Mabel Fonso by Fonso.
1895, ch. f. Flo. Honeydew by Fonso.
1896, b. c. Windward by Fonso.
1897, ch. f. by Fonso.

MABEL F., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. E. Larabie, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 684.

1st dam Carrie Phillips by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Florita by Enquirer.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Major Ban.
1894, b. f. Czarowitz by imp. Martenhurst.

MABEL H., ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by R. T. O'Hanlon; owned by Thomas Gault, San Jose, Cal. By Nathan Coombs.

1st dam Alpha by imp. Hercules. 2d dam Waxy by Lexington.
See Waxy, vol. 6, page 1070. Alpha died 1887.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Santa Lucia 2nd., by Duke of Norfolk.
1895, ch. f. Lou Stevens by Duke Stevens.
1896, barren.

MABEL J., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Gen. W. H. Jackson; owned by L. T. Eaton & Co., Dallas, Texas. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Toribera by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Bonnie Belle by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
(see vol. 6, page 1017).

Produce—1892, b. c. Ike Pryor (gelded) by Inspector B.

MA BELLE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Capt. R. J. Hancock; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Charaxus.

1st dam Ada Belle by Eolus (see vol. 6, p. 133). 2d dam Jennie Belle by imp. Hurrah.

Produce—1895, b. f. Brambella by Bramble or Reporter.
1896, br. f. My Baby by Bramble.
1897, dead foal.

MABEL MYRA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by H. C. Judson; owned by P. J. Donohue, Laurelwood Farm, Santa Clara, Cal. By Flood.

1st dam Lottie J. by Wildidle (see vol. 6, p. 687). 2d dam Lizzie Brown by Rifleman.

Produce—1895, b. f. Little Signorina by Wildidle.

MABEL R. POMEROY, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Mrs. G. L. Lillard; owned by Capt. G. F. Bill, Hartford, Conn. By Sensation.

1st dam Clara A. by Revolver, 2d dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet.
(see vol. 6, page 304).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Fritz Barby (geld) by Bolero.
1897, ch. f. Sally Hall by Fidelity.

MABLETHORPE, (Imported), b. or br. m., foaled 1884; owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Tibthorpe. See vol. 6, page 80.

1st dam Goneril by Thunderbolt. 2d dam Cordelia by Vengeance.

ABLETHORPE, (Imported), b. or br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1895, b. f. Lady Northorpe by imp. Joe Norwood.
 1896, b. f. Heather Blossom by imp. Wood Moss.
 1897, b. or br. c. by imp. Siddartha.
 Barren 1898-'4.

MACADAGE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by Mrs. Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Macaroon.

1st dam Adage by imp. King Ernest (see vol. 6, p. 133). 2d dam Maxim by Planet.

Produce—1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by Bermuda.

MCCREA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by C. E. Allen; owned by W. B. Carwin, Essex, Iowa. By St. Cyr (by McCreary).

1st dam Lily Davies by Northumberland, 2d dam Lula by Solferino.
 (see vol. 6, page 642).

Produce—1897, b. f. Dill Dee by Leadaway.

MACDONA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 54.

1st dam imp. Flora Macdonald by Knight 2d dam Lady Macdonald by Touchstone of the Garter.

Produce—1894, not bred.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Hermence.
 Barren 1895-'6.

MACELLA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Capt. James Franklin; owned by J. M. Leet; Highland Park Stud, Maryville, Mo. By imp. Glengarry.

1st dam Marcola by Monarchist (see vol. 5, p. 484). 2d dam Tuscola by Enquirer.

Produce—1895, br. f. Doxie by Housatonic.

MACOLA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, p. 685.

1st dam Marguerite by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Donna Diana by Falsetto.
 1894, b. f. (died May, 1894).
 1895, b. f. Des Molnes by Falsetto.
 1896, b. f. Mayne M. M. by Falsetto.
 1897, b. f. by Falsetto.

MADAME JULIE (Madame Julia), (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1885; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Julius Cæsar. See vol. 6, page 80.

1st dam Philomel by Nuneham. 2d dam Rebecca by Lord Clifden.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Jackine by Himyar.
 1894, b. c. Humorist by Himyar.
 1896, b. f. Ferrol by Himyar.
 1896, blk. c. by Himyar.
 1897, barren.

MADAME REBEL, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 685.
1st dam Mannie Grey by Enquirer. 2d dam Lizzie G. by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Mr. Reel by Strathmore.
1894, b. f. Clatterfeet by Strathmore.
1896, b. c. by imp. Loyalist.
Barren 1896-'7.

MADAM MIDAS (Mides), ch. m., foaled 1887; bred in the Fleetwood Stud; owned by John M. Thornton, Eminence, Ky. By Outcast or Blue Eyes.

1st dam Sally A. by imp. Buckden, 2d dam Tecalco by imp. Glen Athol.
(see vol. 6, page 938).

Produce—1894, br. c. Garnet Riply by Sydney.
1895, ch. f. Miss Walsh by Bob Miles.

MADAM RENE, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Vanderbilt. See vol. 6, page 685.

1st dam Delusion by John Morgan. 2d dam Jessamine by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, br. c. by imp. Siddartha.
1895, b. f. by imp. Siddartha.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

MADAM ROWETT, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by M. Young, Lexington, Ky. By Uncle Vic. See vol. 6, page 685.

1st dam Mamona by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Miriam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Hattie C. by Long Side.
1894, b. f. Rita Whitten by Long Side.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

MADAM WHEATLY, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Wheatly. See vol. 6, page 686.

1st dam Maggie O'Neill by Lodi. 2d dam Mary O'Neill by St. Louis.

Produce—1893, b. c. (dead) by imp. Mariner.
1894, b. c. Senator Morgan (geld) by Apache (by imp. Mortemer).
1895, b. f. by Apache.
Barren 1896-'7.

MADCAP, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Matador. See vol. 6, page 686.

1st dam Feu Follet by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Felucca by Buccaneer.

Produce—1893, b. c. Boisterous by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, ch. f. The Prude by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, b. c. by imp. St. Blaise.
Barren 1896-'7.

MADELAINE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by W. H. Tallor, New York City. By Stratford.

1st dam Maumee by Vauxhall, 2d dam Maudina by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 731).

Produce—1897, b. f. Sincerity by Tea Tray.

MADELEINE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Walter S. Hobart, San Mateo, Cal. By John Happy. See vol. 6, page 686.

1st dam Jongleuse by Alarm. 2d dam imp. Presto by Pretender.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Apache.
1894, b. f. Brione by Sobrante.
1896, b. c. Sea Urchin by imp. Mariner.

MADELENE (Bonnibell), br. m., foaled 1887; bred by Woodford Bros.; owned by Anderson & Simms, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Barnes.

1st dam Fantine by Trumpington. 2d dam Hettie Marvine by Gilroy.
(see vol. 5, page 286).

Produce—1893, b. c. Old Nassau by Spokane.
1894, b. f. Can't I See 'Em by imp. Cavalier.
Mare died 1894.

MADEMOISELLE, b. m., foaled 1870; owned by The Megtbben-Edgewater Stud, Ky. By Red Eye. See vol. 6, page 686.

1st dam Magenta by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Miriam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Miss Grant by Audrain.
1894, barren.
1896, ch. c. Artful Dodger by Audrain.

MADGE, blk. m., foaled 1892; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Gondole by Iroquois. 2d dam imp. Gondola by Beadsman.
(see vol. 6, page 490).

Produce—1897, blk. f. by Major Domo.

MADGE DUKE, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by C. T. Loveland, Adington, Cal. By Bayonet. See vol. 6, page 687.

1st dam Tick by Monte. 2d dam Minnie C. by imp. Belshazzar.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Roby Lee by Joe Hooker.

MADGE L., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. G. Bennett, Bennett Farm, Walkersville, W. V. By imp. Darebin or Warwick. See vol. 6, page 687.

1st dam Altitude by Alarm. 2d dam Beresina by Kentucky.

Produce—1894, b. c. Commonwealth by Chatham.
1895, b. f. Refinement by Red Prince (by King Alfonso).
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Orange Bud by imp. Objection.

MADGE STUART, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by James Galway; Breakness Stud, N. J. By Charles I. See vol. 6, p. 80.

1st dam Madge by Macaroni. 2d dam Pinnacle by Adventurer.

Produce—1894, ch. f. (died) by Belvidere.
1896, br. f. Lida Stuart by Linden.
1896, b. f. Belle Stuart by Belvidere.
1897, slipped foal.

MADIE (Madge Bailes), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 687.

1st dam Leonora by Donerail. 2d dam Laura by Star Davis.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Outcast.
1895, b. c. Patron by Patron.
1896, b. f. Mattamore by Patron.
1897, b. c. Piram by Montana Regent.

MADIERA, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by M. J. Obear, Goodrock Stud, Crescent, Mo. By Dry Monopole.

1st dam Austriana by Alarm. 2d dam Australind by imp. Australia.

Produce—1896, b. f. Madieras Filly by imp. George Frederick.

MADINE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Woodford Bros.; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Leonatus.

1st dam Camilla by Warwick. 2d dam Geneva by Springbok.

Produce—1897, br. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

MADOLIN, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by Albert Hankins, Hurlburt, Ind. By Hindoo.

1st dam Mary B. by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Panama by Barry's Meteor.
(see vol. 6, page 715).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Gollightly 2nd., by Grenada.
1895, br. f. Gilt Edge 2nd., by Grenada.
1896, dead foal.
1897, ch. f. by Grenada.

MADONNA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Messrs. Douglas & Bally, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, p. 687.

1st dam Italia by Enquirer. 2d dam Blondina by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. f. Heresy by imp. Simon Magus.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Emperonna by Emperor.

MADONNA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Hinde & Baker; owned by R. T. & H. Gibson, Jr., Lexington, Ky. By Vigil.

1st dam Alice D. by Add (see vol. 6, p. 151). 2d dam Alice J. by Ballinkeel.

Produce—1895, b. c. Vitturia by imp. King Galop.
1896, ch. c. Virgil Clay by Chance.
1897, ch. c. by Chance.

MADRID, b. or br. m., foaled 1889; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by P. J. Dwyer, N. Y. By imp. Billet.

1st dam Mercedes by Melbourne, Jr., 2d dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore.
(see vol. 6, page 742).

Produce—1896, br. c. Marblehead by imp. Watercross.
1897, b. c. by imp. Star Ruby.

IAJUMMA, br. m., foaled 1887; bred by Woodford Bros.; owned by Simms & Anderson, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo.
 1st dam Countess Gisela by Trumpington, 2d dam Red Hood by Jack Malone.
 (see vol. 6, page 323).

Produce—1894, c. (died) by imp. Cavalier.
 Barren 1895-'6-'7.

MAE BROWN, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. M. Simpson & Son, Palmer, Ill. By imp. Keene. See vol. 6, page 687.
 1st dam Mollie Brown by King Alfonso. 2d dam Mollie Wood by Lexington.

Produce—1896, ch. f. May Storey by Storey.
 1897, ch. c. by Bolero.

MAG, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by S. E. Conover, Lincroft, N. J. By imp. Stonhenge. See vol. 6, page 688.

1st dam Bijou by imp. Australian. 2d dam Geneva by Lexington.

Produce—1889, br. c. San Jose (Sleet) by Leonard (mare did not slip as reported in vol. 6).
 1890, ch. f. Rain Drop by Falconer.
 1891, b. f. Sprinkle by Turco.
 1892, b. c. Hallstone by Sensation.
 1893, ch. c. High Tide 2nd., by Falconer.
 1894, b. f. Ebb Tide by Ludwig.
 1896, br. f. (dead) by Faverdale.
 1896, ch. c. Magnum by imp. Juvenal.
 1897, b. f. by Faverdale.

MAGDALENA, b. m., foaled 1867; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, p. 688.

1st dam Malta by imp. Australian. 2d dam Miranda by Lexington.

Produce—1893, (dead twins) by Emperor of Norfolk.
 1894, b. f. Zaraida by Emperor of Norfolk.
 1896, b. or br. c. Reydel Rio by Rey el Santa Anita.
 Barren 1895-'7.

MAGELLA, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by Simms & Anderson, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Billet.

1st dam Retreat by Virgil (see vol. 5, p. 629). 2d dam Return by Commodore.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Queen Lil by Outcast.
 1895, b. f. Miss Havisham by Leonatus.
 1897, br. c. by Jullen.
 Barren 1893-'4-'6.

MAGENTA (Genta), b. m., foaled 1874; owned by Roys Bros.; Wheatland Stock Farm, Columbus, Wis. By Canada. See vol. 6, page 688.

1st dam Mollie Dun by Iceberg. 2d dam Irish Mollie by Buckshot.

Produce—1890, ch. f. Ruby 3rd., by Red Horse (by Aristides).
 1892, b. f. Madge 2nd., by Young Lochiel.
 1896, b. f. by Penapo.
 Barren 1891-'3-'4-'5. Mare died July, 1896.

MAGGIE A., br. m., foaled 1883; bred by L. G. Delano; owned by **M. Murphy**, Milford Mills, Pa. By **Revolver**.

1st dam **Regards** by imp. Australian, 2d dam **Ann Hanley** by imp. Yorkbitten (see vol. 5, page 626).

Produce—1891, b. f. **Molly Muggins** by **Emigrant** (by **Enquirer**).
1894, b. c. **Pat Muggins** (geld) by **Emigrant**.
1895, ch. f. **Peeping Star** by **Emigrant**.
1897, ch. c. by **Blazerock**.

MAGGIE ALLEN, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by **H. C. Shafer**, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. **The Rake**.

1st dam **Estrella Hart** by **Ten Broeck**, 2d dam **Dell** by imp. **Leamington**. (see this vol.)

Produce—1894, ch. c. by **Casino**.
1895, br. f. (died) by **Blazes**.
1896, ch. c. by **Bishop**.
1897, ch. f. by **Blazes**.

MAGGIE B., b. m., foaled 1874; owned by **J. V. Shipp**, Old Fort Stud, Midway, Ky. By **Knighthood**. See vol. 6, page 688.

1st dam **Penelope** by **Commodore**, 2d dam **Penola** by imp. **Ainderly**.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. by **Isaac Murphy**.
1895, b. c. **Einstein** by **Riley**.
1896, b. c. **Fintan** by **Lew Weir**.

MAGGIE B., b. m., foaled 1881; owned by **J. D. Lucas**, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By **Elkhorn**. See vol. 6, page 689.

1st dam **Della** by imp. **Billet**, 2d dam **Helen Marr** by **Solferino**.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by **Buckmaster**.
1896, b. c. by **Buckmaster**.
1897, b. f. by **Dr. Hasbrouck**.

MAGGIE B. (**Little Marguerite**), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by **O. H. Chenault**, Spendthrift Stud, Ky. By **Spendthrift**. See vol. 6, page 689.

1st dam **Bellona 2nd.**, by **Virgil**, 2d dam **Blunder** by **Lexington**.

Produce—1894, br. f. **Little Singer** by imp. **Burgomaster**.
1895, br. c. **St. Sulpice** by **Bersan**.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by imp. **Pursebearer**.

MAGGIE BARRY, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by **J. M. Simpson**; owned by **A. R. Pirtle**, Heflin, Ky. By imp. **Keene**.

1st dam **Britannia** by **Red Bluff**, 2d dam **Gintsey** by **King Alfonso**. (see vol. 6, page 271).

Produce—1896, b. f. **Manica** by **Whittier** (by **Jils Johnson**).
1897, ch. c. **Barry Nichols** by **Tom Nichols**.

MAGGIE BOWERS, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by **O. G. Parks**, Kyle, Texas. By **Incommode**. See vol. 6, page 689.

1st dam **Fanny Campbell** by **Bulletin**, 2d dam **La Bijou** by **Surprise**.

MAGGIE BOWERS, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Mary Bennett by Sam Bennett.
 1893, blk. c. Gus Hessler by Britannic.
 1894, b. f. Gussie H. by Barnes.
 1895, foal died by Barnes.
 1897, br. c. Want You by imp. Gallantry.
 Barren 1892-'6.

MAGGIE BRUCE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by T. D. Hodgens, London, Canada. By Bill Bruce. See vol. 6, page 689.

1st dam Tolima by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Alice Barnes (Middlemiss) by imp. Dandle Diamond.
 1893, ch. f. Cora Bruce by Cortez.

MAGGIE C., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by H. Dickinson, Richmond, Ky. By Jills Johnson. See vol. 6, page 689.

1st dam Annie L. by imp. Athlete. 2d dam Bryonia by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. Lady Fermoy by imp. Burgomaster.

MAGGIE CLIFFORD, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Mrs. T. S. Grundy, Valley Hill, Ky. By Expert.

1st dam Duettes by King Alfonso, 2d dam Jewel by War Dance.
 (see vol. 6, page 356).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Babe McChord by Hayden Edwards.
 1896, ch. c. W. J. B. by Cup Bearer.
 1897, not bred.

MAGGIE CLINE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by George Carroll; owned by David Waldo, Kansas City, Mo. By Headlight. See vol. 6, page 874.

1st dam Pike's Peak (Paxy) by Lelaps. 2d dam Lou Pike by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Sayre.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. f. by Lewis Clark.

MAGGIE D. (Maggie Dibrell), ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by A. W. Dibrell, Texas. By Pilgrim. See vol. 6, page 689.

1st dam Rosy Morgan by Planet. 2d dam Lizzy Morgan by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, ch. c. (geld) by Morgan Scout, Jr.

MAGGIE D. 2nd., b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Theo. Winters; owned by I. P. Diggs, Woodland, Cal. By Jim Douglas.

1st dam Laura Barnes by Norfolk, 2d dam Evadne by Winnebago.
 (see vol. 5, page 420).

Produce—1889, b. c. Red Cloud by Red Iron.
 1890, b. f. Emma D. 5th., by Red Iron.
 1891, b. c. Red Chief by Red Iron.
 1892, barren.
 1893, b. c. Brother John (gelded) by Red Iron.
 1894, b. f. Sister Hazel by Red Iron.
 1895, b. f. Yolo M. by Red Iron.
 1896, mare died foaling.

MAGGIE DUFFY, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by H. R. Dulany, Washington, D. C. By Charley Howard. See vol. 6, page 690.

1st dam Emma by imp. Australian. 2d dam Maria Innis by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Annie Willing by imp. Rigoletto.
1895, b. f. Queen Haz'em by King Haz'em.

MAGGIE E., b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Estate of R. Bagnell, Elk Hill Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 690.

1st dam Minnie Lewis by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Alta Vela by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Aristides.
1894, b. f. Lady Napton by Cassatt.
1895, b. f. Miss Impudence by Magnate.
1896, b. c. by Magnate.

MAGGIE GRAY, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Prather; owned by J. B. Gray, Sturgeon, Mo. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Alice Gray by Enquirer, 2d dam Lizzie G. by War Dance.
(see vol. 6, page 151).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Porter Ashe.

MAGGIE GREGORY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by S. R. Gregory; owned by J. A. Taylor, Jetersville, Va. By Picket (by Revenue).

1st dam Maggie Walker by Red Eye. 2d dam Fanny Grey by Andrew.
Only report from Maggie Walker, see Fanny Grey, vol. 2, page 114.

Produce—1894, b. c. Winticomac by Cavalier.
1895, b. f. Sappony by Cavalier.
1896, not bred.

MAGGIE H., br. m., foaled 1879; owned by B. B. Million, Million, Ky. By Bob Woolley. See vol. 6, page 690.

1st dam Kate Walker by Embry's Lexington. 2d dam Carrie D. by Don Juan.

Produce—1893, b. c. Billion by Bill Letcher.
1894, ch. c. Bob Letcher by Bill Letcher.
1896, br. or blk. f. Lost Pleiads by Bill Letcher.
1897, ch. f. Weal or Woe by Bill Letcher.

MAGGIE J., ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by T. B. Jones, Cleveland Stud, Ky. By Limestone. See vol. 6, page 690.

1st dam Quits by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Columbia by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, f. (died) by imp. Harold.

MAGGIE J., ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Jas. Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Ballinkeel. See vol. 6, page 690.

1st dam Scramble by Star Davis. 2d dam Skeddadle by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Terrier by Renown.
1894, b. c. Royal Lancer by Renown.
1895, br. f. Maggie's Daughter by Renown.
1896, b. or br. c. In the Push by Renown.
1897, barren.

MAGGIE K., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by W. H. King; owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Texas. By Scotlander (John Carter).

1st dam Eula by Muggins. 2d dam Olympia by O'Meara.
Should be added to the produce of Eula, vol. 5, page 270.

Produce—1892, b. f. Daisy K. 2nd., by Kirklín;
1894, ch. f. Borneo by Tension.
1895, b. f. Mary Barnes by Tension.
1896, ch. c. CooLo by Tension.

MAGGIE LEBUS, b. m., foaled 1889; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by T. E. Crist, Taylorville, Ill. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Highland Belle by imp. High-lander (see vol. 6, page 521). 2d dam Belle of the Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1896, b. f. Vala by Irish Pat.
1897, b. f. Hattie Theo by Bolero.

MAGGIE LEE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Wm. O'Connor, Louisville, Ky. By Vigil.

1st dam Annie O'C. by Loftin (by Mon-archist) (see vol. 6, page 176). 2d dam Jean Douglas by Bob Woolley.

Produce—1896, ch. c. by Big Sandy.

MAGGIE M., b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. H. Linn, Glen Agnes Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 691.

1st dam Bettie F. by War Dance. 2d dam Nellson by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. c. Marks Leopold by Volante.
1894, b. c. Olmedo by Volante.
1895, ch. f. Giraldi by Volante.
1896, b. c. Lansen by imp. Eothen.

MAGGIE MALONE (Maggie Mellon), b. m., foaled 1879; owned by P. H. Butler, Walnut Hill Stock Farm, Silver Lake, Kansas. By Gen. Custer. See vol. 6, page 691.

1st dam Annette by Tite Eye. 2d dam Gertrude by Chorister.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Zeta.
1896, b. f. Gertie Kriepe by Joe Courtney.
Barren 1896-'7.

MAGGIE MARTIN, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Nick Finzer, Glen Agnes Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Rossington. See vol. 6, page 691.

1st dam Annie Shelby by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Shelby by Cracker.

Produce—1894, br. f. Matawana by imp. Eothen.

MAGGIE MAY, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by H. T. Batchelor, Texas. By Asteroid. See vol. 6, page 691.

1st dam Louisa by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Dick Doty's dam by Am. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (died) by Page Boy.
1894, ch. f. by Tom Sawyer.
Barren 1892-'5.

MAGGIE MAY, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by John Dymont, Orkney, Canada. By Big Sandy. See vol. 6, page 691.

1st dam Nettle by Luther. 2d dam Lucy by Wagner Joe.

Produce—1893, b. c. Brookdale 2nd., by King Bob.
1897, ch. f. Cannie Agnes by imp. Cannie Boy.

MAGGIE MERRILL, br. m., foaled 1875; owned by James B. Gray, Maryville, Mo. By imp. Bilbet. See vol. 6, page 692.

1st dam Betty Lewis by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1895, slipped foal by Free Knight.
1896, b. c. Lee Bruno by Free Knight.

MAGGIE MITCHELL, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by R. W. Walden; owned by Thos. Shields, New York City. By Tom Ochiltree.

1st dam imp. Allie Slade by Typhoeus, 2d dam Stuff and Nonsense by The Libel (see vol. 5, page 14).

Produce—1893, b. c. Belleport by Belvidere.
1894, b. or br. f. Lady Mitchell by imp. Candlemas.
1896, b. f. Miss Mitchell by imp. Candlemas.

MAGGIE MITCHELL, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Sadie Mitchell, Croton, O. By Phil Smythe. See vol. 6, page 692.

1st dam Fanny Shields by Woodstock. 2d dam Nellie Boston by Frank Boston.

Produce—1893, b. c. Mose 2nd., by Felletter.

MAGGIE MOORE, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by George Carroll, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Lady Mansfield by Concord (see vol. 6, p. 602). 2d dam Estelle by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Sir Dixon.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. What is it to you by Forester.
1896, b. f. by imp. Wagner.
1897, b. c. by Fordham.

MAGGIE MORRIS, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by H. E. Argo; Chicago, Ill. By Cyclops.

1st dam Male by Waverly (see vol. 6, p. 697). 2d dam by Lightning.

Produce—1897, b. f. by White Nose.

MAGGIE OWSLEY, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Con Cregan. See vol. 6, page 692.

1st dam Cousin Judy by Beacon. 2d dam by Roger Hanson.

Produce—1896, b. c. Judge Davidson by The Minstrel.
Barren 1893-'4.

MAGGIE SHAIN, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Jesse Shain, McKinney, Texas. By Baltic.

1st dam Adele Steiner by Incommode (see this vol.) 2d dam Mary P. by Gilroy.

Produce—1895, b. f. Percita by Tom Sawyer.

MAGGIE TARR, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by Dr. W. B. Scaman, Kansas; owned by Samuel Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By Kenos.

1st dam Chicora by Galway (see vol. 6, p. 1111). 2d dam Glencora by Beacon.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Fakir.
1896, ch. c. Bald Ned by The Hero.
1897, ch. c. Homer Reip by The Hero.

MAGGIE WARD, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. E. Conover, Lincroft, N. J. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 694.

1st dam Baby Blake by Tom Bowling. 2d dam Petty by Tipperary.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Falconer.
1896, ch. c. Beekman (geld) by Falconer.
1896, ch. c. Conover by Falconer.
1897, barren.

MAGNA CHARTA, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Jaconet by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, slipped foal.

MAGNETIC, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 694.

1st dam Magnetism by Kingfisher. 2d dam Attraction by imp. Balrownie.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. Yankee Heiress by Sensation.
1896, b. or br. f. (sent to Eng. 1896) by Sensation.
1896, ch. f. by Sensation.
1897, ch. c. by Sensation.

MAGNETISM, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Hon. Perry Belmont, N. Y. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 694.

1st dam Attraction by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam imp. Maud by Stockwell.

Produce—1894, b. f. Iroquoise by Iroquois.

MAGNIFICAT, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Galliard.

1st dam imp. Miserere by The Miser, 2d dam Pauline by Cock Robin (by Forlorn Hope).

Produce—1897, b. f. Monaghan by imp. Bathampton.

MAGNIFICENT 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Macduff.

1st dam Extra by Duke of Montrose, 2d dam Lizzie S. by Wanderer. (see vol. 6, page 407).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Onondaga.

MAGNOLIA, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by T. A. Cook; owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Texas. By Baltic.

1st dam Lady Washington by Endower, 2d dam Lilly by Rigadoon. (see vol. 6, page 609).

MAGNOLIA, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Chas. Culbertson by Tension.
 1895, b. c. Bonnie Duett by Tension.
 1896, b. c. Doctor Snow by Prince of Darkness.

MAGNOLIA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by John Boggs; owned by F. C. Lusk, Chico, Cal. (By Milner.

1st dam Boggs Mare (Fanny Trimmer) 2d dam Jenny Hull by Belmont.
 by Norfolk (see vol. 5, page 166).

Produce—1894, br. f. Munny Begum by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).
 1895, ch. c. Kolan by imp. Islington.
 1896, ch. f. Kulah by Tenny.
 1897, ch. c. Jenghi by imp. Midlothian.

MAG RAPTURE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Thomas Wallace, Shelbyville, Ky. (By imp. Rapture. See vol. 6, page 695.

1st dam Belle Roberson by Exchequer. 2d dam Black Satin by imp. Albion.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Mary Adair by Lisbon.
 1896, dead foal by Blue Eyes.
 1897, colt died by Blue Eyes.
 Barren 1893-'4.

MAHALA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Col. Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale, Cal. By Modoc Chief. See vol. 6, page 695.

1st dam Pet by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Betty by Bob Jordan.

Produce—1893, ch. c. April First by Cyclone.
 1894, ch. c. The Chief by Cyclone.
 1895, barren to Cyclone.

MAHUSHTA, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by W. P. Hunt; owned by Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By Gov. Bowie. See vol. 6, page 695.

1st dam Modjeska by Tom Bowling. 2d dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1894, b. c. Silverite (died 1896) by Bermuda.
 Mare and foal died Feb. 16, 1895.

MAIDA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Dr. F. E. Corrigan; owned by O. O. West, Jr., Louisville, Ky. By Little Ruffin.

1st dam Alice D. by Add (by Revolver), 2d dam Alice J. by Ballinkeel.
 (see vol. 6, page 151).

Produce—1892, barren.
 1893, b. c. Ed Graves (geld) by Monmouth (by imp. Mortemer).
 1895, ch. f. (died 1895) by Monmouth.
 1896, ch. c. Ben Rudy by Monmouth.

MAID ALBION, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. H. McCorkle, Lexington, Ky. (By Outcast. See vol. 6, page 695.

1st dam Flibbertigibbet by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Flagree by Stockwell.

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Pursebearer.

MAID BRAMBLE, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by H. Eugene Leigh; by W. S. Lansing, Harrodsburg, Ky.

1st dam Lady's Maid by imp. Leaming- 2d dam Lady Duke by Lexington.
 ton (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, br. c. by imp. Aerolithe or Burlington.

MAIDEN BELLE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, Cal. By Beau Brummel. See vol. 6, page 80.

1st dam Maidenhair by Broomielaw. 2d dam Fern by Fernhill.

Produce—1893, b. f. Santa Bella by St. Serf (imp. with dam).
1894, not bred.
1895, b. c. Chas. Le Bel by St. Carlo.

MAIDEN POEM, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Master Killdare or Laureate. See vol. 6, page 1095.

1st dam imp. Maiden Belle by Beau Brummel. 2d dam Maidenhair by Broomielaw.

Produce—1896, b. f. Cleodora by Sam Lucas.
1897, barren.

MAID MARIAN, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Friar Tuck. See vol. 6, page 695.

1st dam imp. Windmill by Favonius. 2d dam by North Lincoln.

Produce—1893, br. f. Vara by Alexander.
1894, b. c. by Alexander.
1895, b. f. by imp. St. Andrew.
1896, b. f. Ruralla by Tyrant.
1897, ch. c. by Uncle Jess.

MAID MARION, ch. m., foaled 1869; owned by Mrs. S. E. Wood, O. By Woodstock. See vol. 6, page 695.

1st dam Linwood by Clay Trustee. 2d dam Fanny Bertrand by Bertrand.

Produce—1893, b. c. Woodley by Feliciter (by Virgil).
1894, not bred.
1895, b. c. Woodson by Feliciter.
Mare died Nov. 18, 1895.

MAID OF AIR-FIELD, gr. m., foaled 1886; owned by Dr. L. L. Staton, Shiloh Stock Farm, Tarboro, N. C. By Aspinwall. See vol. 6, page 695.

1st dam Fun by Thunder. 2d dam imp. Maid of Royston by The Kt. of Kara

Produce—1893, br. or gr. f. Montress by Heimdal.
1895, ch. c. No Good by Ben Himyar.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Methinks by Ben Himyar.

MAID OF ATHENS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Warren Jackson; imp. in 1894 and owned by B. F. Clyde, Gough-acres Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Xenophon.

1st dam Sing Song by See Saw. 2d dam Fragrance by Voltigeur.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 16, page 633.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Clonsilla (imp. in utero) Enthusiat.
1896, b. c. Eager by Executor (by Enquirer).
1897, b. f. by Executor.

MAID OF ATHOL, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Clanronald. See vol. 6, page 81.

1st dam imp. My Nannie O by The Palmer. 2d dam Jennie Jones by Weatherbit.

MAID OF ATHOL, (Imported), b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
 1894, b. c. Waldersee by Teuton.
 1895, ch. f. German Girl by Teuton.
 1896, b. c. Yankee Man by Teuton.
 1897, slipped twins.

**MAID OF BALGOWAN, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. S. Barnes
Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, p. 69**

1st dam Ballet by Planet. 2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Oneko Maid by Oneko.
 1896, ch. f. Maid of Promise by imp. Candlemas.
 1897, ch. c. Prince of Melbourne by Bramble.
 Barren 1893-'4.

**MAID OF DORSET, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. R.
& F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Dutch Skater. See
vol. 6, page 81.**

1st dam Empress of India by Thunderbolt. 2d dam Indian Princess by Marquis.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. by St. Serf.
 1894, ch. f. Accordeon by Amphion.
 1895, b. c. Gaylad (imp. in utero) by Galopin.
 1896, b. f. Mercia by Tournament.
 1897, colt died.

**MAID OF HONOR, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by Theo. Winters;
owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Joe Hooker.**

1st dam Puss by Norfolk (see vol. 5, page 614). 2d dam Nettle W. by Belmont.

Produce—1896, b. f. by imp. St. Andrew.

**MAID OF HONOR 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. A. Winkle;
owned by M. J. Obear, Goodrock Stud, Crescent, Mo. By Himyar.**

1st dam imp. Lady in Waiting by Knight 2d dam Touch Not by Touchwood.
of the Garter (see vol. 6, page 71).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Bondholder.
 1896, ch. f. Georgia Frederick by imp. George Frederick.
 1897, not bred.

**MAID OF KENT, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Mr. Nag-
lor; imported 1895 and owned by L. N. Schoenfeld, Rockport,
Ind. By The Abbot.**

1st dam La Flaneuse by Saunterer. 2d dam Miss Johnson by Newminster.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 376.

Produce—1894, b. c. Thomas A. Becket (imp. with dam) by Autocrat.
 1895, br. f. Ray Goldberg (imp. with dam) by Brag.
 1896, slipped foal by Sea Song.
 1897, barren.

**MAID OF KENT 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by M. Young; owned
by J. L. Morrison, Kentland, Ind. By Onondaga.**

1st dam Kemple by St. Martin. 2d dam Kelp by imp. Strachino.
(see vol. 6, page 580).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Guelph by imp. Albert.
 1897, ch. f. Hawthorne Princess by imp. Albert.

MAID OF KILDARE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by Charles Reed; owned by W. L. Cramer, Loup Valley Stud, Arcadia, Neb. By imp. Highlander.

1st dam Helen by Vauxhall (see vol. 6, p. 343). 2d dam Mary Watson by Donerail.

Produce—1898, br. f. Gracie T. by Trumps (by West Roxbury).
 1894, b. f. My Trump by Trumps.
 1895, barren.
 1896, br. f. Maid Brookwood by Brookwood (by King Alfonso).
 Mare died May 3, 1896.

MAID OF MILLET, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Henry Black, Milletville, S. C. By Narragansett or Mark Twain.

1st dam Eula B. by Dickens (see vol. 5, p. 270). 2d dam Eugenia by Eugene.

Produce—1895, b. c. Jim Hammond by Hermit (by imp. Hurrah).
 1896, br. c. Robertson Black by Hermit.

MAID OF ORLEANS, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Richardson & Leigh, Emdale Stud, Baird, Texas. By Plenipo. See vol. 6, page 696.

1st dam Ballet Girl by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Poca Wiley by Muggins.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Bramble.
 1894, br. c. (died Dec. 1894) by Reporter.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. She'll do by imp. Aerolithe.

MAID OF RICHLAND, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Sam'l Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Maid of Woodland by John Mor- 2d dam May Beverly by Hunter's Lexington (see vol. 6, page 697).

Produce—1894, not bred.
 1896, b. f. Maudie R. by Wawekus.
 1897, ch. c. Frank Dowell by The Hero.

MAID OF STOCKDALE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By Shannon. See vol. 6, p. 696.

1st dam Nannie Hubbard by Hubbard. 2d dam Demirep by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Apache (by imp. Mortemer).
 1894, ch. f. Fatima 2nd., by Apache.
 Barren 1895-'6-'7.

MAID OF THRIFT (Aunt Emma), br. or blk. m., foaled 1888; bred in The Spendthrift Stud; owned by J. B. Gray, Sturgeon, Mo. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 696.

1st dam imp. Maid of Athol by Clanronald. 2d dam imp. My Nannie O. by The Palmer.

Produce—1894, b. f. Landis Prince by Sayre.
 1895, ch. c. by Faustus.
 1897, ch. f. by Faustus.

MAID OF TYRONE, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by E. G. Archer, Mediapolis, Iowa. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 696.

1st dam Miss Mickey by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Optimist's dam by imp. Glencoe

Produce—1893, ch. c. Pat Reed by Tom Reed (by Violator).
 1894, ch. f. Lulu Reed by Tom Reed.

MAIDY BAN, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by E. G. Arch
Mediapolis, Iowa. By Gov. Geare.

1st dam Maid of Tyrone by War Dance. 2d dam Miss Mickey by imp. Mickey F
(see vol. 6, page 697).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Ralph Reed by Tom Reed (by Violator).

MAI FAI, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by G. H. Whitney; owned by L
B. Dickerson, Nicholasville, Ky. By Ban Yan.

1st dam Jennie S. by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Creton by Judge Wicliffe.
(see vol. 6, page 554).

Produce—1895, b. f. (died 1897) by Hayden Edwards.
1896, ch. f. Clasteria by Julien.
1897, br. f. (died) by Lissak.

MAINSTAY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by B. F. Clyde
Goughacres Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Peter. See vol. 6, p. 81.

1st dam Mainhatch by Mainstone. 2d dam Alice Maud by Arthur Wellston.

Produce—1895, b. f. Embla by Executor (by Enquirer).
1897, b. c. by Executor.
Barren 1894-'6.

MAJELLA, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by T. J. Scott, St. Louis, Mo.
By imp. Uhlan. See vol. 6, page 697.

1st dam Poetry by Longfellow. 2d dam Orange Girl by Colossus.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Col. Clark.
1895, ch. f. by Col. Clark.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by Col. Clark.

MAJESTIC, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. N. Camden,
Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Forager. See vol. 6,
page 81.

1st dam Mirth by Lord Clifden. 2d dam Jollity by Chanticleer.

Produce—1893, ch. f. No Name 2nd., (imp. in utero) by Hallowmas.
1895, slipped twins by imp. King Galop.
1897, dead foal. Barren 1894-'6.

MAJESTIC, b. m., foaled 1874; owned in The Belle Meade Stud,
Nashville, Tenn. By Lexington. See vol. 6, page 697.

1st dam imp. Eltham Lass by Kingston. 2d dam by Ppyrhus the First.

Produce—1894, b. c. Nobills by imp. Great Tom.
1895, b. f. Guiccloli by Iroquois.
Barren 1893-'6. Mare died 1897.

MAJOLICA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J.
By Uncas. See vol. 6, page 697.

1st dam Majority by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Minority by Narragansett.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Dresden by imp. Stonehenge or Ventilator.
1894, ch. c. Draught by Ventilator.
1895, ch. c. Stonefence by imp. Stonehenge.
1896, barren.

MAJOR BAN MARE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by L. U. Shippe; owned by B. C. Holly, Hollywood Farm, Vallejo, Cal. By Major Ban.

1st dam Bonnie Brook by Ten Broeck, 2d dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1895, b. f. Notice Me by Take Notice.
1897, barren.

MAJORITY, b. m., foaled 1878; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. King Ernest See vol. 6, page 698.

1st dam Minority by Narragansett. 2d dam Minnie Minor by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Windmill 2nd., by Ventilator.
1894, b. c. Convention by Uncas.
1896, barren.

MAKE HASTE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Black Maria by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Planchette by Brown Dick. Scotland (see vol. 6, page 242).

Produce—1896, ch. f. (died) by Favor.
1897, ch. f. by Hanover.

MALADA, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Simms & Anderson, Gleggarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, p. 698.

1st dam Malaga by imp. Australian. 2d dam Miranda by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Gleneig.
1894, b. c. by Bersan.
1895, b. c. Tom Collins by imp. Newcourt.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by imp. Wagner or Isaac Murphy.

MALBRAN, (Imported), foaled 1875; owned by Harry Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Cathedral. See vol. 6, p. 81.

1st dam Melodious by Forester or Peppermint. 2d dam Harp by Kremlin.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Bishop.
1894, slipped foal by Bishop.
1895, b. or br. f. Intoto by Bend Or or Phoenix.
Barren 1896-'7.

MALISS, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by McLean & Wendel, Washington C. H., Ohio. By Chillicothe. See vol. 6, page 698.

1st dam Merter by Revolver. 2d dam Vrill by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Robert T. by Rebellion.
1896, ch. f. Malissa Ward by First Ward.

MALLOW, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 698.

1st dam Marshmallow by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Marguerite by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. f. Melle by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1895, b. f. by Strathmore.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Macduff.

MALNITA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Bruno Gansel; owned by S. Paxson, Chicago, Ill. By Amadis.

1st dam Bella Bonita by Malcolm, 2d dam Belle Bonita by Planet.
(see vol. 5, page 139).

Produce—1893, b. c. Peter Benedict by Solicitor (by Enquirer).
1894, barren.

MALTA, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Simms & Anderson, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 699.

1st dam Miranda by Lexington. 2d dam Miriam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. Duneden by imp. Deceiver.
Barren 1894-'7.

MALVA R., b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Chas. O'Neill, Georgetown, Ky. By imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, page 699.

1st dam Scissors by War Dance. 2d dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1892, b. f. Julia O. by Outcast.
1895, dead foal by Onoko.
1896, b. f. Carrie Kerr by Donatello (by Ten Broeck).
1897, b. or br. c. Duke of Melbourne by Jim Gore.
Barren 1891-'3-'4.

MAMIE B., ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by John E. McDonald, N. Y. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 699.

1st dam Has'em by imp. Australian. 2d dam Hira by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Fonso.
1895, ch. c. Olney by Hanover.
1896, slipped foal by imp. Deceiver.
1897, b. f. by St. Saviour.

MAMIE B., b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Weber & Littrell, Kinrosswood Stud, Worthington, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 699.

1st dam Portia by Plenipo. 2d dam Sallie Mac by John Morgan.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Trust (by Ten Broeck).
1896, b. c. by imp. Klismet (by Klisber).
1897, ch. c. Al Faulkner by imp. Silvermine.
Slipped 1893-'4.

MAMIE B. (Feu-de-Joie), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggan, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 699.

1st dam Feu Follet by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Felucca by Buccanerr.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Terra Cotta.
1894, b. c. David Tenny by Tenny.
1895, ch. c. Foubee by Fonso.
1896, b. f. Mincing by Little Minch.
1897, barren.

MAMIE C. (Hildegarde), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 700.

1st dam Queen of the West (Beauty) by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam A-La-Mode by Mariner.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Hanover.
1895, b. f. by Onondaga.
Mare died 1895.

MAMIE COLE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. H. Engleman, Danville, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Dilsey by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Chasseuse by Hunter's Lexington. Produce corrected, see vol. 6, page 700.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Shield Bearer by imp. Wagner.
1894, ch. f. Sheba by imp. Wagner.
1895, ch. c. Meggs by imp. Deceiver.
1897, b. or br. f. Sonata B. by imp. Wagner.
Barren 1893-'6.

MAMIE COLE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by R. D. & A. E. Logan, Danville, Ky. By imp. Silvermine. See vol. 6, page 700.

1st dam Sally Ready by Lee Paul. 2d dam Lucy Dudley by Chas. Morehead.

Produce—1893, b. c. White Oak by Melodrama (by Longfellow).
1894, b. f. Minnie Murphy by Melodrama.
1895, ch. c. George Kratz by The Kaiser (Kaiser).
1896, ch. c. Match Box by Melodrama.
1897, ch. c. Mellocole by Melodrama.

MAMIE FONSO, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Fonso. See vol. 6, page 700.

1st dam by Solferino. 2d dam by Boston.

Produce—1893, b. f. Janie Russell by Volante.
1894, ch. c. Prince Arthur by Volante.
1895, b. f. Fonlante by Volante.
1896, b. c. Volandies by Volante.
1897, barren.

MAMIE G. (Harmony), b. m., foaled 1879; owned by John J. Daily, Memphis, Mo. By Concord (by Lexington). See vol. 6, p. 700.

1st dam Fannie Moore by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Adele by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. f. Good Friday 2nd., by Billy Gilmore.
1894, b. f. Bright Hopes by imp. Speculator.
1896, ch. f. August Lady by Cruiser (by Wanderer).
Barren 1895-'7.

MAMIE H., b. m., foaled 1893; bred by Todhunter Estate; owned by W. M. Murry, Sacramento, Cal. By Jackson (by Luke Blackburn).

1st dam Lizzie Hooker by Joe Hooker, 2d dam Lizzie Idle (Sally Devine) by Wildidle. (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. c. Hierro Colorado by Red Iron.

MAMIE HAY, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Col. Edward Morrell, Torresdale, Pa. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 700.

1st dam Silence (Seabloom) by Revolver. 2d dam Syren by Oliver.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died) by Tattler (by Tom Ochiltree).
1894, ch. c. by Tattler.
1896, br. f. by Tattler.
1897, barren.

MAMIE HUNT, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Frogtown. See vol. 6, p. 701.

1st dam Bettie by Gen. Longstreet. 2d dam Fawn by St. Louis.

MAMIE HUNT, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Mac Hunt by Macduff.
 1893, slipped.
 1894, br. f. by imp. Simple Simon.
 1895, b. c. Randazzo by imp. Whistle Jacket.
 1896, ch. f. Hunting by Hanover.
 1897, b. f. by Hanover.

**MAMIE HUNTER, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh
 Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Rappahannock. See vol.
 6, page 701.**

1st dam Palmetto by Dick Cheatham. 2d dam Emily by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Elkwood.
 1895, b. f. by Elkwood.

**MAMIE K., b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Wm. R. Rogan, Tenn. By
 Ballinkeel. See vol. 6, page 701.**

1st dam Alberta by Watson. 2d dam Mattie Morgan by imp. Austrain

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Blazes.
 1895, ch. c. by imp. Glenslg.
 Barren 1898-'6.

**MAMIE KELLY (Itawamba), b. m., foaled 1890; bred by F. Gebhart;
 owned by J. B. Collins, Jersey City, N. J. By St. Saviour.**

1st dam Miss Hooker by Joe Hooker, 2d dam Napa Queen by Norfolk
 (see vol. 6, page 768).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Longford.

**MAMIE L., b. m., foaled 1889; owned by R. J. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo.
 By imp. Deceiver. See vol. 6, page 701.**

1st dam Themis by Austerlitz. 2d dam Thetis by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Keene (Red Jacket).
 1895, ch. f. by imp. Keene.
 1897, b. c. Jonah T. by imp. Keene.
 Barren 1894-'6.

**MAMIE LONG, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by J. E. Seagram; owned
 by Mr. Done, Toronto, Can. By Longstreet.**

1st dam Maumee by Revolver, 2d dam Emily Peyton by Lexington.
 (see vol. 5, page 503).

Produce—1892, b. f. Cassie by Billetto.
 1893, br. f. May Day 3rd., by June Day.

**MAMIE M., b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Kirkman & Price, Nash-
 ville, Tenn. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 701.**

1st dam Viola by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Coquette by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by a trotting horse.
 1894, ch. f. Paestrina by Palestine.
 1895, ch. f. by Palestine.
 1896, not bred.

MAMIE M., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by H. C. Shafer; owned by E. Trotter, Bedford, Iowa. By Blazes.

1st dam Maria Barnes by imp. Glengarry (see vol. 6, p. 706). 2d dam by Rogers.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Corydon by Panama (by King Alfonso).

MAMIE O., b. m., foaled 1879; owned by H. B. Durham, Horse Haven Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 701.

1st dam Annie Laurie by Vicente Nolte. 2d dam Peggy by Boston.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Sleipner.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'6.

MAMIE R., br. m., foaled 1888; bred by Gen. J. F. Wheelless; owned by J. H. Warner, Walnut Grove Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Vanguard.

1st dam Annie C. (Godiva) by imp. Saxon. 2d dam Gyptis by imp. Australian. (see vol. 6, page 173).

Produce—1894, br. f. by Culpit.
1896, blk. c. Mr. Tip Top by imp. Top Gallant.
Barren 1896-'7.

MAMIE RUSSELL, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Bolus. See vol. 6, page 702.

1st dam Tillie Russell by Scathelock. 2d dam Daisy by Cracker.

Produce—1893, b. f. (died) by Britannic.
1894, b. f. Russella by Britannic.
1895, ch. f. May Roselle by St. Florian.
1896, ch. c. by Winfred or St. Florian.
1897, ch. f. by St. Florian.

MAMIE S., ch. m., foaled 1896; owned by Messrs Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By Buckmaster. See vol. 6, page 702.

1st dam Lizzie C. by Doswell. 2d dam Mary Wells by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Ben B. by Falcon.
1894, ch. c. Dr. White by Falcon.
1895, ch. c. Whistle P. by Falcon.
Mare died 1895.

MAMIE W., b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Joachim Amor, City of Mexico, Mexico. By King Lear. See vol. 6, page 1104.

1st dam Marmot by Kentucky. 2d dam Maroon by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, br. f. Briar Rose by imp. Buzzard Wing.
1893, not bred; 1894, barren. Mare died Sept. 3, 1894.

MANDOLIN, br. m., foaled 1884; owned in Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 702.

1st dam Malaga by imp. Australian. 2d dam Miranda by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Fiddler by Blue Eyes.
1894, slipped foal by Blue Eyes.
1895, b. f. Escapade by Blue Eyes.
1896, b. f. Lucy Leach by Blue Eyes.
1897, b. f. by imp. Aintree.

MANDOLIN 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Thomas Wallace, Shelbyville, Ky. By Falsetto.

1st dam Mag Rapture by imp. Rapture, 2d dam Belle Roberson by Exchequer. (see vol. 6, page 695).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Victor Tum by Portland or imp. Aintree.
1897, ch. c. by Harry O'Fallon.

MANDOLIN 3rd., b. m., foaled 1893; bred by J. B. Gentry; owned by A. E. Hundley, Danville, Ky. By The Minstrel.

1st dam Trumpetta by Trumpington (see this vol.) 2d dam Endeavor by Enquirer.

Produce—1897, br. c. by Fordham.

MANDROLINA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Rogers M. Smith, Worthington, Ky. By Fonso. See vol. 6, page 702.

1st dam Saraband by Monarchist. 2d dam Schott by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. f. Theresina by Duke of Montrose.
1895, br. c. Annawon by Duke of Montrose.
Barren 1893-5-'7.

MANILA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by The McGibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 704.

1st dam Mademoiselle by Red Eye. 2d dam Magenta by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by King Eric.
1895, ch. c. Dressen by King Eric.
1897, b. f. by King Eric.
Barren 1894-'6.

MANNIE GRAY, blk. m., foaled 1874; owned by Major B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 703.

1st dam Lizzie G. by War Dance. 2d dam by Lecompte.

Produce—1893, b. c. Swiftfoot by Himyar.
1894, br. f. Mannie Himyar by Himyar.
Mare died 1896.

MANOA, blk. m., foaled 1891; bred by Applegate & McMeekin; owned by C. L. Applegate, Owensboro, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Mattie Rapture by imp. Rapture, 2d dam Lizzie Bellfield by Godard. (see vol. 6, page 723).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Tom Nichols.

MANOLA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, p. 703.

1st dam Malaga by imp. Australian. 2d dam Miranda by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Falsetto.
1894, b. f. by Falsetto.
1895, blk. f. Margosa by Falsetto.
1896, barren.
1897, b. or br. f. by Falsetto.

MANOLA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. E. McDonald, New York City. By imp. Macaroon. See vol. 6, page 703.

1st dam Enquiress by Enquirer. 2d dam Crossland's dam by imp. Abner.

IANOLA, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Binghampton by Fonso.
 1894, b. f. (died) by Hayden Edwards.
 1896, ch. c. Mills by Hayden Edwards.
 1896, ch. f. (died) by Hayden Edwards.
 1897, b. f. by St. Saviour.

IANZILLA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Barnes or Tom Ochiltree.

1st dam Scottilla (Batavia) by imp. 2d dam Juanita by Jack Malone.
 Bonnie Scotland (see vol. 6, page 947).

Produce—1894, foal died by Sherlock.
 1896, b. c. Goldman by imp. Love Gold or imp. Gallantry.
 1897, barren.

MANZANITA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingstons Stud, Ky. By Kaiser. See vol. 6, page 82

1st dam imp. Potash 2nd., by Lord Clifden. 2d dam Potash by Voltigeur.

Produce—1893, b. c. Yankee Doodle by Prince Royal.
 1894, b. f. Mary Ann C. by Prince Royal.
 1895, b. c. Only Me by Prince Royal.
 1897, b. f. by Prince Royal.

MAORI, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Messrs Douglas & Baily, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Poulet (by Peut-Etre and Printanière). See vol. 6, page 82.

1st dam Queen of Cyprus by King Tom. 2d dam Cypriana by Epirus.

Produce—1893, b. f. Volma by Volante.
 1894, b. c. Galante by Volante.
 1895, b. f. Mareto by Volante.
 1896, b. c. Etheibert by imp. Eothen.

MAPLEWOOD, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by S. R. Crumbaugh; owned by H. E. Argo, Birmingham, Ala. By Elkwood.

1st dam Vega by Vanderbilt, 2d dam Belle-de-Mona by Brown Dick.
 (see vol. 6, page 1038).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Rosaphela by Bob L.
 1897, blk. c. by Hindocraft.

MARAQUITA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by M. D. Richardson, Springland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 703.

1st dam Claudia by War Dance. 2d dam Saratoga by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Hanover.
 1894, b. f. Crispa by Teuton.
 1896, gr. c. T. C. McCreery by Springland.
 Barren 1896-7.

MARATANA, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 704.

1st dam Black Slave by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Greek Slave by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. St. Anna by imp. St. Blaise.
 1894, ch. c. by imp. St. Blaise.
 1896, ch. c. Plunkett by Miser.

MARCELLA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Capt. J. Franklin; owned by B. Prather, Faustina Stud, Maryville, Mo. By imp. Glegarty.

1st dam Marcola by Monarchist (see vol. 5, p. 484). 2d dam Tuscola by Enquire.

Produce—1890, b. f. (died) by Prophecy.
 1891, br. c. by Housatonic.
 1892, b. c. by Housatonic.
 1893, b. f. Fannie G. by Housatonic.
 1895, br. f. by Housatonic.
 1896, dead foal. Barren 1894-'7.

MARCELLA, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 704.

1st dam imp. Mutiny by Adventurer. 2d dam Muta by The Duke.

Produce—1894, b. f. (dead) by imp. Cyrus.
 1897, br. f. by Oscar.
 Barren 1893-'5-'6.

MARCELLA, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1886; owned by R. P. Rithet, Broadmead Stud, Victoria, B. C. By Marvellous (imp.) by Blarney. See vol. 6, page 82.

1st dam Beryl by imp. Julian Avenel. 2d dam Mignonette by Vanguard.

Produce—1896, blk. c. Broadbrim by imp. Broadmead.

MARCELLINA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Blake & Hearnes, Cedar Springs, Ont. By Lowland Chief. See vol. 6, page 82.

1st dam Light Heart by Albert Victor. 2d dam Light by The Prime Minister.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Casper Lischer by imp. Satellite.

MARCHIONESS, b. m., foaled 1876; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 704.

1st dam Heliotrope by imp. Kt. of St. George. 2d dam Evergreen by imp. Glenceo.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, b. c. X Ray by Iroquois.
 1895, b. f. by Tremont.
 1896, b. f. Nellie Searcy by Tremont.
 Mare dead.

MARCHMA, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by C. G. Higgins; owned by Joel Higgins, Jr., Lexington, Ky. By St. Martin.

1st dam March Wind by War Dance. 2d dam Saratoga by imp. Kt. of St. George. (see vol. 5, page 484).

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died) by Harry O'Fallon.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. Col. Frank Waters by Harry O'Fallon.
 1897, ch. c. by Harry O'Fallon.

MAROHMONT BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by James M. Hukill, Paris, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Walf by Wanderer (see vol. 6, p. 1062). 2d dam Hi by Asteroid.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Leonatus.

MARCH WIND 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by H. S. Clark, Kinkler, Tex. By Foster.

1st dam Cora Lin by Beacon. 2d dam Sarah McDonald by Hunter's Glencoe. (see vol. 5, page 212).

Produce—1890, ch. f. Lilly Laird by Gen. Forest.

MARCOLA, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Harry Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 704.

1st dam Tuscola by Enquirer. 2d dam Bourbon Belle by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, b. c. Our Bishop by Bishop.
1896, b. c. by Khartoum.
1897, b. f. by Khartoum.
Barren 1893-'5.

MARGARET, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by C. Bonknight; owned by W. C. Marshall & W. A. Thompeon, Warrenton, Va. By Sanford.

1st dam Lizzie by Ulverston (see vol. 5, p. 443). 2d dam Methilde by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1895, b. f. La Touraine by Yucatan (Bill Brien).
1896, b. f. by Yucatan (Bill Brien).
1897, barren.

MARGARET HAIGHT, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by the Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Gilroy. See vol. 6, p. 704.

1st dam Blanche Rousseau by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Ada Tevis by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, br. f. by Audrain.
Barren 1893-'6.

MARGERINE, b. m., foaled 1896; owned by J. B. & H. H. Stanhope, South Elkhorn, Ky. By Algerine. See vol. 6, page 706.

1st dam imp. Sweet Songstress by Don- 2d dam Melodious by Forester or Peppercaster.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Margerique by imp. Order.
1894, ch. c. Princeton (sent to Eng. 1895) by Hanover.
1895, b. or br. f. Rhoda B. (sent to Eng.) by Hanover.
1896, ch. f. Marechal Neil by Hanover.

MARGERIQUE, ch. m., foaled 1893; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Order.

1st dam Margerine by Algerine. 2d dam imp. Sweet Songstress by Doncaster.

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Cavalier.

MARGERY, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Macaroon. See vol. 6, p. 705.

1st dam Revolt by Lexington. 2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Verger.
1895, ch. f. Alice Farley by Spendthrift.
1896, ch. f. Passé by Kingston.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Pursebearer.

MARGERY, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. L. Powers, New York City. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 705.

1st dam Minority by Narragansett. 2d dam Minnie Minor by Lexington.

MARGERY, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Teenie by imp. Macaroon.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. Effie Haggerty by Uncas.
 1896, b. c. Oliver Mc. by imp. Stonehenge.
 1897, b. c. by Faverdale.

MARGERY DAW, blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Verger. See vol. 6, page 706.

1st dam Margery by imp. Macaroon. 2d dam Revolt by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Luke Daw by Luke Blackburn.
 1894, b. f. Margery B. by Luke Blackburn.
 1896, ch. c. (dead) by Inspector B.
 1897, barren.

MARGHERITA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Leslie Coombs; owned by W. J. Arkell, New York City. By imp. Roesifer.

1st dam Certiorari by Aristides or Tom Bowling (see vol. 6, page 296). 2d dam Jury by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. f. Margie T. by Carlsbad.

MARGIE J., b. m., foaled 1889; owned by P. M. Gregg, West Jefferson, O. By Idaho. See vol. 6, page 706.

1st dam Nettle by Plowman. 2d dam Kitty Burns by imp. Australia.

Produce—1893, b. f. Ida G. by Simon Kenton.
 1894, b. f. Belle of Madsen by Simon Kenton.
 1896, b. f. Monday Morning by Simon Kenton.

MARJIE J. 2nd., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Edward Jennings, Norwood Stud, Urbana, O. By Idaho (by imp. Saxo).

1st dam Lavern by Grenada (see vol. 6, p. 622). 2d dam Floretta by Tipperary.

Produce—1895, b. f. Ida Stone (dead) by El Trinidad.
 Barren 1896-'7.

MARGO, b. m., foaled 1884; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Frogtown. See vol. 6, page 706.

1st dam Bettie by Gen. Longstreet. 2d dam Fawn by St. Louis.

Produce—1892, b. f. Investigator 2nd., by Enquirer.
 1893, b. c. Tremargo by Tremont.
 1894, br. c. Ellmont by Tremont.
 1895, b. c. Official by Inspector B.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by Clarendon.

MARGUERITA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by C. Halverson; owned by Thos. Boyle, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster.

1st dam Maggie S. by Bayonet, (see vol. 5, page 475). 2d dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner.

Produce—1889, ch. f. Blondinette by Joe Hooker.
 1891, b. f. by Three Cheers.
 1893, ch. f. Miss Cunningham by Three Cheers.
 1894, br. c. Phillip H. by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).
 1895, barren.
 1896, dk. b. f. by Red Iron.
 1897, b. c. by imp. True Briton.

MARGUERITE (Wapella), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Frogtown. See vol. 6, page 706.

1st dam Modjeska by Tom Bowling. 2d dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1893, b. f. Chip by imp. Kingston.
1894, ch. f. Baby Bunting by Potomac.
1895, br. c. Laurel Leaf by imp. Laureate.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Potomac.

MARGUERITE, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by M. Young, McGrathana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Eclipse. See vol. 6, p. 706

1st dam imp. Merry Wife by Beadsman. 2d dam Mrs. Quickly by Longbow.

Produce—1893, b. f. Florrie by Hanover.
1894, b. c. Billy Redding by imp. Woodlands.
1895, b. f. Amaryllis (died 1897) by Hanover.
1896, b. f. Pocketpiece by Hanover.
Mare died 1896.

MARGUERITE 4th., b. m., foaled 1888; bred by H. C. Judson; owned by P. J. Donohue, Laurelwood Stud, Santa Clara, Cal. By Wild-Idle.

1st dam Fedora 4th., by Shannon or Monday (see vol. 5, page 290). 2d dam Lady Clare by Norfolk.

Produce—1895, (dead twins) by Duke of Norfolk.

MARIA, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; owned by T. B. Watts, Richland Stud, Springfield, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 706.

1st dam Billetta, Jr., by imp. Billet. 2d dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Aristi.
1894, br. c. by Bradford.

MARIA, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Catesby or Vauxhall. See vol. 6, page 706.

1st dam My Maryland by Brown Dick. 2d dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara.

Produce—1894, br. f. by Elkwood.

MARIA BARNES, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by Dr. T. J. Edwards, Whirmantler Stud, Union City, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 706.

1st dam by Rogers. 2d dam Ella Norton by The Colonel.

Produce—1893, b. f. Paskola by Blazes.
1895, br. f. Fleeda by Long Fish.
1896, ch. f. Rena Campbell by Long Fish.

MARIA D., b. m., foaled 1881; owned by E. C. Cowdin, Maplehurst Stud, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. By Liebon. See vol. 6, page 706.

1st dam Crucifix by Lexington. 2d dam Lightsome by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sallie Marshall by Onondaga.
1894, b. f. Courtship 2nd., by Longfellow.
1895, b. or br. c. Fleming by Hanover.
1896, br. c. Calbourne by Hanover.
1897, b. c. Acolyte by imp. Candiemas.

MARIA F., ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 706.

1st dam Flush by Hiawatha. 2d dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Australia.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. La Mascota by imp. San Simeon.
1894, ch. c. Jim F. by King Thomas.
1895, br. f. by imp. Idallum.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. Kickumbob by imp. Idallum.

MARIA LEWIS, gr. m., foaled 1878; owned by B. A. Lair & Co., Georgetown, Ky. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 707.

1st dam Dew-Drop by Engineer. 2d dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glence.

Produce—1893, gr. f. Matilda L. by Punster.
1894, b. c. by imp. Cavalier.
1896, slipped twins by Fonso.
1897, b. c. Coley by Donatello (by Ten Broeck).

MARIAMNE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 707.

1st dam Buttress by Barricade. 2d dam Moriacchi by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Cattaraugus by Helmdal.
1893, b. f. (died Aug. 30, 1893) by Helmdal.
1894, b. or br. f. by Tremont.
1896, b. c. Somers by Tremont.
Barren 1896-7.

MARIAN, b. m., foaled 1871; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Malcolm. See vol. 6, page 707.

1st dam Maggie Mitchell by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Charmer by imp. Glence.
Mare not dead, the statement in vol. 6, an error.

Produce—1895, b. f. Vera Reina by Joe Hooker.
Barren 1893-4.

MARIAN, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Hubbard. See vol. 6, page 707.

1st dam Electra by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, ch. f. Marsala by Salvator.
1895, b. c. Bow and Arrow by imp. Sir Modred.
Barren 1896-7.

MARIAN, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by R. M. Smith, Worthington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 707.

1st dam Ellen Alice by Enquirer. 2d dam Hinda by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Masterpiece.
1896, ch. f. Ophelia Nay by Billet Doux.
Barren 1893-7.

MARIANA 3rd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Hancock M. Johnston, Los Angeles, Cal. By Balboa (by Norfolk).

1st dam May by Grinstead (see this vol.) 2d dam Nina R. by Woodburn.

Produce—1897, b. f. Chiripa by Hock Hocking, Jr.

KARICOPA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Lexington. See vol. 6, page 708.

1st dam Althola (Katie Beler) by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Annette by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Muchacha by Amigo.
1894, b. f. Apto by Verano.
Barren 1896-'6-'7.

MARIE, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by E. Murray; owned by J. E. Dempsey, Keytesville, Mo. By Longmoor.

1st dam Nutwood Maid by Lexington, 2d dam Vandalla by Vandal.
(see vol. 6, page 833).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Balmarie (geld) by Balance (by Balancer).

MARIE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by R. A. Swigert; owned by Williams & Radford, Adelbert Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By imp. Gleneig.

1st dam Lady Wayward by Virgil, 2d dam Lady Way by imp. Eclipse.
(see vol. 6, page 610).

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Albert.

MARIE FOSTER, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by B. J. Johnston, Russell, Ill. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 708.

1st dam Mohur by Gilroy. 2d dam Sequin by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Marie Woodlands by imp. Woodlands.
1894, ch. f. Loulou R. by Terra Cotta.
1896, b. c. Little Minch, Jr., by Little Minch.
Barren 1893-'5-'7.

MARIE JANSEN, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, p. 708. page 708.

1st dam Clara (Comtesse) by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam imp. Camilla by King Tom.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. St. George.
1894, b. f. by Alarm.
1895, barren.

MARIE K., ch. m., foaled 1887; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by W. O. Scully, Pelham Farm, Gallatin, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Beersheba by imp. Bonnie Scot-land (see vol. 6, page 212). 2d dam Lantana by Capt. Elgee.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Ban Yan.
Barren 1895-'6.

MARIE REED, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Dr. T. J. Edwards, Whirmantler Stud, Union City, Tenn. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 708.

1st dam Zingara by Tom Bowling. 2d dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Dona C. by Blazes.
1894, b. c. by Coriolanus.
1896, b. f. Ocie Brooks by Long Fish.

MARIE SHANKLIN, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by J. W. Forsyth, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Chiquita by Bazar (see vol. 6, p. 301). 2d dam Little Sophy by Newry.

Produce—1895, b. f. Nellie Benckart by Fordham.
1896, slipped foal by The Kaiser.
1897, ch. f. Aileen Wilson by Burlington.

MARIE STOOPS, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Gladness by Onondaga, 2d dam Gladiola by imp. Glengarry.
(see vol. 6, p. 474).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Penzamarie by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

MARIET, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 709.

1st dam Metella by imp. Australian 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Moran (geld) by George Kinney.
1893, b. c. by George Kinney.
1894, ch. f. by George Kinney.
1895, b. f. Queen of Hurstbourne by Saracen.
1897, br. c. by Saracen.

MARIETTA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mora H. Sharpe, Greenfield Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Deceiver. See vol. 6, p. 709.

1st dam Silver Bell by imp. Billet or 2d dam Mattie Amelia by King Alfonso.
Bertram.

Produce—1894, b. c. Judge Butler by Getaway.
1895, b. f. by Getaway.
1896, b. c. King Carnival by Getaway.
1897, barren.

MARIGOLD, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 709.

1st dam Anne Augusta by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Black Slave by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, blk. c. Gold Boy by imp. Midlothian.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Helva by imp. Clieveden.
1896, ch. c. Bullion by imp. Goldfinch.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Goldfinch.

MARIGOLD, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by J. B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Milner.

1st dam Katy Pease by Planet, 2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glance.
(see vol. 5, page 388).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Aberfoyle by imp. Crichton (Crichton).
1896, slipped foal by Morello.
1897, slipped foal by imp. Clieveden.

MARIGOLD, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. Belmont; owned by M. Murphy, Milford Mills, Pa. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Simple Gold by Bullion, 2d dam Simplicity by imp. Eclipse.
(see vol. 6, page 958).

MARIGOLD, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Edward Gould (geld) by Emigrant (by Enquirer).
 1896, ch. f. Pure Gold 2nd., by Emigrant.
 1897, dead foal.

MARILEE, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. (By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 709.

1st dam Patino by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue.

Produce—1893, br. f. Donna Carlotta by St. Carlo.
 1894, b. c. St. Dunstan by St. Carlo.
 1895, b. or br. f. by St. Carlo.
 1896, b. f. Orellana by imp. Ormonde.
 1897, barren.

MARILLA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. E. Conover, Lincroft, N. J. (By imp. Rossifer. See vol. 6, page 709.

1st dam Maggie Hunt by imp. King 2d dam Jessamine Porter by imp. Australian Ernest

Produce—1893, b. c. Rat Gundy by Falconer.
 1894, b. c. Bay Rum by Falconer.
 1895, b. c. Hawk by Falconer.
 1896, b. f. Galella by Falconer.

MARIN, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by Walter S. Hobart, San Mateo, Cal. (By Thad Stevens. See vol. 6, page 710.

1st dam Carrie Covey (Carrie C.) by Monday. 2d dam Annette by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Mariner.
 1894, ch. f. Maintop by imp. Mariner.
 1895, ch. c. Moonsail by imp. Mariner.
 1896, ch. f. Atom by imp. Mariner.

MARIN 2nd., b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Gus Pacheco, Ignacio, Marin Co., Cal. (By imp. Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Marian by Hubbard, 2d dam Electra by imp. Eclipse.
 (see vol. 5, page 487).

Produce—1888, br. f. Mary E. by Ironclad (by Woodburn).
 1892, br. c. Evatt by imp. Brutus.
 1893, blk. f. Miss Pollard by imp. Idallum.
 1895, ch. c. Toribio by Apache.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Cleveden.
 Barren 1890-'1-'4-'6.

MARINA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. (By Fonso.

1st dam Planetarium by Planet, 2d dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Knight
 (see this vol.) of St. George.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Sir Dixon.

MARINA, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by James Galway; owned by Samuel Doll, Gypsum, Col. (By Macduff.

1st dam Vintage by Virgil (see vol. 6, p. 1060). 2d dam Madam Dudley by Lexington.

Produce—1896, dead foal by imp. Oakley.
 Mare died Feb. 12, 1896.

MARINETTE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Walter S. Hobart, Mateo, Cal. By imp. Partisan. See vol. 6, page 710.

1st dam Marin by Thad Stevens. 2d dam Carrie Covey (Carrie C.) by Monarchist.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Mariner.
1894, ch. f. Alcatraz by imp. Mariner.
1895, c. c. Master Mariner by imp. Mariner.
1896, barren to imp. Mariner.

MARION C., ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardonia town, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 710.

1st dam Zuma by Longbow. 2d dam Minnie Lewis by Revenue.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Cog Moosia by Teuton.
1895, ch. c. by Trafalgar.

MARIONETTE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 710.

1st dam Finance by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Finesse by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Tremont.
1894, ch. f. Winniotsa by Ecuador.
1895, b. f. Danette by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
1896, ch. f. Bessie Ewing by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).
1897, barren. Mare died 1897.
Mare died 1897.

MARION TEN BROECK, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by H. G. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, p. 710.

1st dam Henrietta by Harry of the West. 2d dam Kate Fisher by Bill Chestnut.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Stella Logan by Blazes.
1894, b. f. by Blazes.
1895, ch. f. Miss Hoy by Blazes.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Blazes.

MARIPOSA, br. m., foaled 1869; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Jack Malone. See vol. 6, page 711.

1st dam Nubia by imp. Albion. 2d dam Corset by Epillon.

Produce—1892, b. c. (died 1894) by Luke Blackburn.
1894, br. c. J. Conroy by Clarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).
1895, br. f. Marpesia by Iroquois.
1896, b. f. Loyal Marie by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).
1897, barren.

MARIQUITA, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by R. J. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo.; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Imp. Keene (Red Jacket).

1st dam Astoria by imp. Athlete. 2d dam Eurydice by imp. Leamington (see vol. 6, page 187).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Castillo by Col. Clark.
1895, ch. c. Sierra Blanca by Emperor of Norfolk.
Barren 1896-'7.

MARITIME, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Mrs. R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Ill. By Tennessee.

1st dam Mary Wyatt by Capt. Reeder. 2d dam Lady Warren by imp. Sovereign (see vol. 6, page 724).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Bootblack.

MARJORY (Margery), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 711.

1st dam Grey Helen by Endorser. 2d dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer.

Produce—1883, b. c. Pollock by imp. Rossington.
 1884, b. f. by imp. Rossington.
 1885, b. c. Marplot by imp. Rossington.
 1886, b. f. Rosa Masso by imp. Rossington.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Rossington.

MARMORA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by R. W. Preston; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Falsetto.

1st dam Marmoset by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Marmot by Kentucky.
 (see vol. 6, page 711).

Produce—1884, b. f. Ethel Lee by imp. Whistle Jacket.
 1885, ch. c. Sound Money by Strathmore.
 1886, b. f. Donna Belle by Strathmore.
 1897, b. c. by Strathmore.

MARMOSE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Jas. Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 711.

1st dam Marmot by Kentucky. 2d dam Maroon by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1885, b. c. Our Friend by Eolus.
 1886, b. f. Trump Card by Renown.
 1897, barren.

MARMOSET, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 711.

1st dam Marmot by Kentucky. 2d dam Maroon by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1884, barren.
 1885, ch. f. by Onondaga.
 Mare died 1886.

MAROON, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by C. W. Hoffman, Bozeman, Mont. By imp. Glen Athol. See vol. 6, page 712.

1st dam Magenta by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Miriam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1883, b. f. Julia Marlowe by Brown Fox.
 1885, ch. c. (dead) by Brown Fox.
 1886, not bred; 1897, barren.

MARQUISE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Ethel by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Maud Hampton by Hunter's Lexington.
 (see vol. 6, page 397).

Produce—1895, ch. c. by imp. Prestonpans.
 1896, barren.
 1897, br. f. by imp. Prospector.

MARRIETTA (Maryetta), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. M. Simpson & Son, Palmer, Ill. By Red Bluff. See vol. 6, page 712.

1st dam Manette by Asteroid. 2d dam Jenny H. by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1883, ch. c. Frozen Dew by imp. Keene.
 1884, ch. c. Tago by imp. Keene.
 1885, ch. c. Tewanda (geld) by imp. Keene.

MARSA, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. R. & F. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Kisber. See vol. 6, page 712.
1st dam Parma by Parmesan. 2d dam Archeress by Longbow.

Produce—1893, b. c. (foaled in England) by Brag or Wisdom.
1894, b. c. Rout (imp. in utero) by Retreat.
1895, barren.
1896, br. f. Marsara by Tournament.
1897, slipped foal.

MARSHMALLOW, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 712.
1st dam Marguerite by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam imp. Merry Wife by Bead.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by King Alfonso.
1894, b. f. Kilderkin by King Alfonso.
1895, ch. f. Marshetta by Faisetto.
Barren 1896-'7.

MARTHA (Gussie Dier), br. m., foaled 1885; owned in The Ball Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Brigadier. See vol. 6, page 712.

1st dam Jenny M. by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Alice Burford by Harry of the West.

Produce—1893, b. f. (died June, 1893) by Casino.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Little Ada by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).
1896, slipped foal by Clarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).
1897, b. f. by Long Street.

MARTHA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, p. 712.

1st dam Lucy Wallace by Ballinkeeel or 2d dam Blanche Rousseau by imp. War Dance. Mickey Free.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Mortality by Spendthrift.
1896, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
1897, b. f. by imp. Pursebearer.

MARTHA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Regent. See vol. 6, page 713.

1st dam Nannie Holton by Longfellow. 2d dam Little Fanny by Endorser.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Beauty 2nd., by Donnahugel (by Donerall).
1895, ch. c. Starvation (geld) by Don Carlos.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Marthana by Montana.

MARTHA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by W. Wilson; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Macgregor.

1st dam Helen Mar by Lord of the Isles, 2d dam Jewish Maid by Jericha (see vol. 5, page 51).

Produce—1891, ch. f. Concrete by Con Cregan.
1892, ch. f. Medusa 3rd., by The Minstrel.
1893, b. c. by Con Cregan.
1894, b. c. by Blair.
Mare died 1894.

MARTHA BURCH, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by The Overton Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Panique. See vol. 6, page 713.

1st dam Suspense by Baden-Baden. 2d dam Sarah B. by Planet.

MARTHA BURCH, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Bob Garnet by Favor.
 1896, b. c. Hellebush by Favor.
 1897, b. f. Lillian J. by imp. Pursebearer.

MARTHA K., b. m., foaled 1887; bred by N. W. Kittson; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Capt. Flaherty.

1st dam Sue Ryder by imp. Knight of St. 2d dam Glyceria by imp. Sovereign.
 George (see vol. 6, page 984).

Produce—1893, b. f. Mary Nance by Miracle (by Falsetto).
 1894, barren.
 1896, b. c. Bob Chance by Chancellor (by Monday).
 1897, b. c. Allen Beard by Aloha (by imp. St. Mungo).

MARTHA M. (Mollie M.), ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. P. Martin; owned by Louis Long, Nashville, Tenn. By Buchanan.

1st dam Bridget by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Milner's dam by Lexington.
 (see vol. 5, page 181).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Domart by Major Domo.

MARTHA PAGE, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by Talbot Bros., Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 713.

1st dam Villette by Virgil. 2d dam Nettie Viley by Bob Johnson.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. Jack Brent by Leonatus.
 1896, b. f. Donna Page by Donatello.
 1897, b. f. (dead) by Wawekus.
 Barren 1893-'6.

MARTHA WASHINGTON, blk. m., foaled 1888; owned by R. W. Warden & Son, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 713.

1st dam Alfaretta by King Alfonso. 2d dam Quickstep by Lexington.

Produce—1894, c. (died) by Winfred.
 1895, b. c. Galloper by imp. Galore.
 1896, blk. or br. f. Martha Fox by Silver Fox.
 1897, foal destroyed.

MARTINA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburgh, Ky. By St. Martin. See vol. 6, page 714.

1st dam Bobadilla by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Blondin by Commodore.

Produce—1896, b. f. Nannie Mann by Bubbler.

MARTINA 2nd., b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By imp. The Hook.

1st dam Santa Margarita by Rutherford, 2d dam Santa Anita by Virgil.
 (see vol. 6, page 941).

Produce—1896, barren.
 1897, b. or br. f. by Amigo (Armigo).

MARTINE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By St. Martin. See vol. 6, page 714.

1st dam Male by Waverly. 2d dam by Lightning.

MARTINE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Longfield.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. (died) by Ben Ali.
 1896, b. c. Fresmar by Fresno.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Golden Garter.

MARTYRE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1889; owned by O. H. Chasault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Tristan. See vol. 6, page 82.

1st dam by Martyrdom. 2d dam by Saccharometer.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Beau Brummel.
 1895, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
 1896, barren.

MARVEL, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurkana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 714.

1st dam Marie Michon by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Nellie Grey by Lexington.

Produce—1885, b. f. Bohemia by Chimneysweep.
 1897, ch. c. by Potomac.
 Barren 1893-'4-'6.

MARVIE B. (Comet), br. m., foaled 1878; bred by F. B. Harper, owned by C. Weatherford, Memphis, Tenn. By Longfellow.

1st dam Lou Lewis by Endorser, 2d dam Sue Lewis by Lexington.
 (see vol. 4, page 310).

Produce—1885, b. c. Comedy by Quartermaster.
 1887, ch. c. Blarneystone, Jr., by Blarney.
 1888, ch. f. Miss Courtney by Blarney.
 1889, ch. f. Comether by Blarney.
 1891, br. f. Satellite 2nd., by Luke Blackburn.
 1892, br. c. Mercury by Iroquois.
 1894, ch. c. by Ecuador.
 1896, br. or blk. c. by imp. Top Gallant.
 1897, br. c. by imp. Top Gallant.

MARY, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by T. A. Cook; owned by Frank Morris, Cleopatra, Mo. By Zannie T.

1st dam Grace Chapman by Hazard, 2d dam Genevieve by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
 (see vol. 6, page 492).

Produce—1894, b. f. Mary Bruce by B. G. Bruce.
 1896, b. f. Star of India by Carnegie.
 1897, b. c. Dangerous by Carnegie.

MARY ADELIA, b. m., foaled 1893; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Salvador.

1st dam Mabel by imp. King Ban, 2d dam Maud Hampton by Hunter's Lexington.
 (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. or br. f. by imp. Sir Modred.

MARY ALICE LAWRENCE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. M. Withers; owned by D. N. Prewitt, Danville, Ky. By Jim Gray.

1st dam Lumise by Miser (see vol. 6, p. 681). 2d dam Lulu Boone by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1896, blk. c. by Farandole.

MARY ANDERSON, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm. San Mateo Co., Cal. By The Drummer. See vol. 6, page 83.

1st dam Dolly Varden by Lord of Linne. 2d dam Remnant by Gustavus.

Produce—1893, gr. f. Swan by imp. Suwarrow.
1894, b. c. (died June 15, 1894) by St. Carlo.
Barren 1895-'6.

MARY ANDERSON, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Ventilator. See vol. 6, p. 715.

1st dam Queen of Scots by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Geneva by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Lady Anderson by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, ch. c. Joe Anderson by imp. St. Blaise.
Barren 1896-'7. Mare died 1897.

MARY ANN, br. m., foaled 1876; owned by Chas. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, p. 715.

1st dam Susan Ann by Lexington. 2d dam Roxana by imp. Chesterfield.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, br. c. by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, b. c. by Exile.
1896, b. f. Middy Morgan by Exile.
1897, b. f. by Sam Weller.

MARY ANN, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 715.

1st dam Ella Jackson by Lightning. 2d dam Louisa by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. c. Arrack (geld) by Argyle.
1894, b. f. Our Domestic by Argyle.
1895, b. f. Tot by Argyle.

MARY ANNA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by F. P. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 608.

1st dam Lady Stanhope by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1894, blk. c. by Macduff.
1896, b. c. Orego by Onondaga.
1897, b. c. by Bersan.

MARY B., ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Clay & Woodford,, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 715.

1st dam Panama by Barry's Meteor. 2d dam Albion by imp. Albion.

Produce—1896, ch. f. May Be So by Hindoo.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'7.

MARY B., b. m., foaled 1877; owned by O. G. Parke, Kyle, Tex. By Silent Friend. See vol. 6, page 715.

1st dam Pattie by Jim Allen. 2d dam Laura 2nd., by Tom Thurman.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Ferg Kyle.
1894, br. f. Elsie Barnes by Barnes.
1895, br. c. Blocker by Barnes.
1896, b. or br. f. Mamie Barnes by Barnes.
1897, br. f. Barbareta by imp. Gallantry.

MARY B., ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by James Huston, Letham, Pa.
By Swipes (by Nero). See vol. 6, page 716.

1st dam Mary H. by Nero. 2d dam Lady Vallandigham by Ben Bate.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Kitty L. 2nd., by Lycurgus.
1893, br. f. Emma L. by Lycurgus.
1894, ch. c. Ed. L. (geld) by Lycurgus.

MARY B., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. L. Smith, Springfield, Ky.
By Jils Johnson. See vol. 6, page 716.

1st dam Leota (Sky Blue) by imp. Brigadier. 2d dam Coup d'Clair by Lightning.

Produce—1892, b. f. Necessity by Harry O'Fallon.
1893, b. f. Sienna S. by Linden.
1894, br. c. Cains (geld) by imp. Cavalier.
1895, ch. c. Ce-Ma-Phi by Trafalgar.
1896, ro. f. Flakes by Trafalgar.
1897, barren.

MARY B., b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by John S. Payne,
Waverly, Ky. By Blue Wing.

1st dam Lilly B. by Harry Hill, 2d dam Kitty Guild by Hiawatha.
(see vol. 6, page 640).

Produce—1896, b. f. Martha B. by Vanguard.
1897, b. f. (killed) by Vanguard.

MARY BANJO, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by P. P. Johnston, Montrose
Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Tympanum. See vol. 6, p. 716.

1st dam Cannobie Lee by Springbok. 2d dam Leena by Oysterman, Jr.

Produce—1893, br. or blk. f. Rejected by imp. Pirate of Pensance.
1895, ch. f. Mary Hawk by imp. Hawksley.
1896, br. c. Judge Hargis by imp. Hawksley.
Barren 1894-'7.

MARY BELLE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. Swigart,
Frankfort, Ky. By imp. Rotherhill.

1st dam Bonnie Blue by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Buff and Blue by War Dance.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. by Michael (by imp. Glen Athol).

MARY BELL, ch. m., foaled 1871; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by
J. G. Hill, Montalvo, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Belle Dale by Owen Dale, 2d dam Bonnie Belle by Belmont.
(see vol. 5, page 141).

Produce—1893, b. f. Sadil by Sid (by imp. Siddartha).

MARY BENNETT, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by O. G. Parke; owned
by C. W. Harper, Utopia, Texas. By Sam Bennett.

1st dam Maggie Bowers by Incommode, 2d dam Fanny Campbell by Bulleth.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. f. Lila May by Hudson.

MARY BET CHANEY, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by R. Todhunter, Nettlewood Stock Farm, Dover, Mo. By Concord. See vol. 6, page 716.

1st dam Spiteful by Edgcomb. 2d dam Fannie Moore by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Billy Gilmore.
1894, foal died by Rotation (by imp. Rotherhill).
1895, b. c. Too Quick 2nd., (geld) by Rotation.
1897, ch. c. R. L. S. by Ten Bug.

MARY BURKE (Lornia), b. m., foaled 1896; bred by Gen. R. Rowett; owned by Mrs. I. B. Murphy, Lexington, Ky. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Loraine by Lexicon (see vol. 5, p. 453). 2d dam Margot by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Kelly D. by Favor.

MARY C., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 1038.

1st dam Vega by War Dance. 2d dam Ballet by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Leonatus.
1894, barren.
1895, slipped foal by Leonatus.
1896, b. c. Rhineland by Bramble.
1897, b. f. by Leonatus.

MARY C., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by B. R. Selden; owned by R. B. Chaffin, Chatsworth, Va. By Prosper.

1st dam Stella by Powhattan (by Abd-el-Kader) (see vol. 6, page 978). 2d dam Solitaire by Commodore.

Produce—1895, b. f. Bohemian Girl by Bohemian (by Ten Broeck).
1897, br. f. Miss Chaffin by Elve.

MARY C. (Flyaway), br. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. A. & A. H. Morris; owned by Jno. Wright, Ballston, N. Y. By Warwick.

1st dam Rosa Kader by Abd-el-Kader, 2d dam Rosa by Star Davis. (see vol. 5, page 635).

Produce—1891, br. f. by Lenox.

MARY CONROY, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by F. D. Knight, Nealon, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 717.

1st dam Lizzie Billet by imp. Billet. 2d dam Lady Mansfield by Concord.

Produce—1894, b. f. (died Jan. 1896) by imp. Deceiver.
1895, b. c. Dr. Goodloe by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. c. by Julien.
1897, b. f. by Bramble.

MARY CORBETT, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 717.

1st dam Belle Knight by Knighthood. 2d dam Kentucky Belle by Goodwood.

Produce—1888, barren.
1894, b. f. Lady Corbett by Britannic.
1895, b. c. Surmount by Britannic.

MARY CRIGLER, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. P. Hurst; owned by F. A. James, Wauhatchie Stud, Tenn. By Col. Clark.

1st dam Glorietta by Gov. Bowie, 2d dam Ellen Derby by Derby.
(see vol. 6, page 484).

Produce—1896, b. c. Interlaken by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, dead foal.

MARY D., b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Dr. A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Lord Clifden (by imp. Buckden). See vol. 6, p. 71.

1st dam Jennie H. by Bay Dick. 2d dam Mollie Reed by Reed's York

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Siddartha.
1894, b. c. by imp. Siddartha.
1895, b. f. by imp. Siddartha.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Wood Moss.

MARY D. 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Mat Simpson; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Himyar.

1st dam Almira by Harkaway, 2d dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic.
(see vol. 6, page 159).

Produce—1895, b. c. Dr. Simmons by imp. Pontiac.
1896, b. f. Armband by Rey del Rey.

MARY DENT, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by J. B. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By Warwick.

1st dam Nana by Virgil (see vol. 6, p. 806). 2d dam Galanthis by imp. Australia.

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Harry O'Fallon.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Forest (out of Glen Ellen).

MARY E., br. m., foaled 1899; bred by Gus Pacheco; owned by J. B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Ironclad (by Woodburn).

1st dam Marin by imp. Kyrle Daly (see this vol.) 2d dam Marian by Hubbard.

Produce—1895, br. f. Mercedita by imp. Crichton (Crichton).
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. Antonietta by imp. Trentola.

MARY ELLIS (Mary Payne), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. H. McGavock, Fort Chiswell Stud, Max Meadows, Va. By Lelaps. See vol. 6, page 717.

1st dam Sally Howard by King Lear. 2d dam Mary Howard by imp. Hartington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Sue Spiller by imp. The Jacobite.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Mug by imp. The Jacobite.
1897, br. f. Flashing by Flatlands.

MARYETTA, ch. m., foaled 1806; owned by J. M. Simpson & Sons, Palmer, Ill. By Red Bluff.

1st dam Manette by Asteroid, 2d dam Jenny H. by imp. Kt. of St. George.
(see vol. 5, page 482).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Bolero.

MARY F., br. m., foaled 1889; owned by R. M. Fisher, Danville, Ky.
By Con Cregan (by Ten Broeck). See vol. 6, page 717.

1st dam imp. Lagan by King Lud. 2d dam Flotilla by Kingston.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Masetto.
1894, b. f. Gitty by Julien.
1895, b. c. Dr. Leach by Hayden Edwards.
1896, br. c. Fardel by Farandole.
1897, b. c. by imp. Scorpion.

MARY FOSTER, blk. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. W. Greer; owned
by E. Cherry, Kerens, Texas. By Foster.

1st dam Lady Grey by Red Jacket (by 2d dam Maria Grey by Stafford.
Wagner) (see vol. 5, page 400).

Produce—1890, b. f. Winnie Davies by John H. Spaulding.
1891, blk. c. John Greer by John H. Spaulding.
1892, blk. f. by John H. Spaulding.
1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. by John H. Spaulding.
1895, b. c. Tony Localzie by Hornpipe.
1897, b. c. Billy Williamson by Bulwark.

MARY G., br. m., foaled 1887; owned by D. B. Dismukes, Edgefield,
Tenn. By King Amonso. See vol. 6, page 718.

1st dam Annie V. by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Alice Burford by Harry of the West.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mary Temple by Aretino.
1894, br. f. Miss Miles 2nd., by Aretino.
1895, b. f. by Aretino.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Aretino.

MARY GAIL (Marble Hart), ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. T. Mc-
Graw, Grafton, W. V. By George Kinney. See vol. 6, page 718.

1st dam Princess Ban by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Poetess by Longfellow.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Judge Jackson by Bay Ridge.
Barren 1893-'5.

MARY GREGG, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. W. Medlin, Roa-
noke, Texas. By Aurelius (by Doswell).

1st dam Rose Leaf by Sandy Walton, 2d dam Lisboa by Childe Harold, Jr.
(by Walnut) (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, ch. c. Scrivener by Register (by imp. Woodlands).
1896, ch. c. Graysonior by Grayson.
1897, b. c. June Jones by Register.

MARY H., ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale,
Ill. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 718.

1st dam Mary L. by Voucher. 2d dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Pontico.
1894, b. f. Ruey Glen by Pontico.
1895, b. f. Marens H. by Pontico or Bradford.
1896, ch. f. Guessme by Pontico.
1897, b. f. by Pontico.

MARY H., ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by R. N. Watts; owned by C. I. Haggan, Russell Cave, Ky. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Western Belle by West Roxbury, 2d dam Kate Robb by Marco.
(see vol. 6, page 1071).

Produce—1894, ch. f. (died) by imp. Masetto.
1895, b. c. The Rattler by imp. Victory.
1896, ch. c. (deformed) by imp. Victory.
1897, gr. f. by Springland.

MARY HAMILTON, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. A. Stotesbury, Bozeman, Mont. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 718.

1st dam Kitty by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Kitty O'Neil by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Battese by Brown Fox.
1894, b. f. by Brown Fox.
1895, br. c. (geld) by Brown Fox.
1896, not bred.
1897, br. c. by Brown Fox.

MARY HOWARD, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Wm. Estill & B. R. Million, Million, Ky. By Charley Howard. See vol. 6, p. 719.

1st dam Eliza Carr (Penelope) by Plenipo. 2d dam Wavelet by Waverly.

Produce—1893, b. c. Letcher by Bill Letcher.
1894, b. c. Las Cases by Bill Letcher.
1895, b. c. Ledger by Bill Letcher.

MARY HOWARD 2nd., b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Lillard Thompson, Lebanon, Tenn. By Charley Howard. See vol. 6, page 719.

1st dam Glengarelle by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Kate Mills by Sewanee.

Produce—1894, b. c. (geld) by Ecuador.
1895, ch. c. Crofton by Ecuador.
1896, ch. c. Grafton Green by imp. Dandle Dinmont.

MARY J., b. m., foaled 1887; bred in the Belle Meade Stud; owned by Jesse M. Hill, Alvarado, Texas. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Melita by Muggins (see vol. 6, p. 741). 2d dam Johnetta by Austerlitz.

Produce—1896, ch. c. C. H. R. Jones by Tom Paxton.
1897, b. f. by Tom Paxton.

MARY JANE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by T. W. Sumner; owned by A. Hansen, Brookfield, Mo. By imp. Eric.

1st dam Milly C. by Pantaloon, 2d dam Fleetness by imp. Intruder.
(see vol. 6, page 748).

Produce—1894, b. f. Rich Promise by Rich Gale.

MARY K., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Douglas & Bailey, Bothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 719.

1st dam imp. Inverness by Macaroni. 2d dam Elfrida by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Rudolphus (died 1894) by Volante.
1894, ch. f. Ponemah by Volante.
1895, ch. f. Elmaj by imp. Bothen.
1896, ch. f. Viola K. by Volante.
1897, ch. f. Sorrel Rose by Volante.

MARY KEENE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Outcast. See vol. 6, page 719.

1st dam Myriad by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Myra by Marlon.

Produce—1895, b. f. Mary Cavalier by imp. Cavalier.
Barren 1894-'6.

MARY LETCHER, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by B. G. Thomas; owned by Mrs. Thos. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 720.

1st dam Macarona by imp. Macaroon. 2d dam Nina by Kentucky.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Cavalier.
1894, barren to Fellowcraft.
1895, ch. f. Flaxen Hair by imp. Ben Strome.
1896, b. f. by imp. Ben Strome.
1897, b. f. by imp. Ben Strome.

MARY LOUISE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 720.

1st dam Buttercup by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Ora Olive by Buchanan.
1894, ch. f. by Buchanan.
1895, b. f. Flora Louise by imp. Florist.
1896, b. c. Tom Middleton by imp. Florist.
1897, b. f. by Terra Cotta.

MARY LYNN (Faith), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. H. May; owned by L. B. Dickerson, Nicholasville, Ky. By Tom Martin.

1st dam Monarchess by Monarchist, 2d dam Lava by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 792).

Produce—1897, blk. c. by Lissak.

MARY M., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Charles Reed; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By imp. Muscovy or Forester.

1st dam Briza by Long Taw, 2d dam imp. British Beauty by Oxford.
(see vol. 6, page 272).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Lincoln 2nd., by Bramble.
1895, blk. or br. c. Brown Prince by Reporter.
1896, ch. c. (died) by Bramble.
1897, br. c. by Kingston.

MARY MAC, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. R. Philips; owned by B. B. Million, Million, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Katie L. by Lee Paul, 2d dam Kate Bateman by imp. Yorkshire.
(see vol. 5, page 387).

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. Mayleta by Bill Letcher.
1895, ch. c. Marksburg by Bill Letcher.
1896, b. c. Robert Raikes by Bill Letcher.
1897, ch. f. Miss Letcher by Bill Letcher.

MARY McDONALD, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. G. Armstrong, Montgomery Square, Pa. By Lyttleton. See vol. 6, page 721.

1st dam Nellie McDonald by Colossus. 2d dam Maid of Monmouth by Traveler.

MARY McDONALD, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, b. f. Audrey 3rd., by Hi Ban.
 1893, b. c. Harry Rhodes by Hi Ban.
 1894, ch. c. by Hi Ban.
 1895, ch. c. High Admiral by Hi Ban.

MARY McGOWAN, br. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Ferguson; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam imp. Encore by Cymbal, 2d dam Gratitude by Knight of the Garret.
 (see vol. 6, page 49).

Produce—1894, b. f. Alcestis by Hindoo.
 1895, b. or br. f. Mariti by Hindoo.
 1896, barren; 1897, slipped twins.

MARY MALLOY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Brice Steels, Brookview Stud, Paris, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 720.

1st dam Favorite by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Jersey Belle by imp. Australia.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Leonatus.
 1894, dead twins by imp. Candlemas.
 Barren 1895-'6.

MARY MALONE, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by B. T. Bell; owned by C. C. Millican, Brazoria, Texas. By Jack Malone.

1st dam Lucy by Everlasting (by High-lander (see vol. 1, page 674). 2d dam Lucy Long by Alexander (by imp. Priam).

Produce—1881, ch. f. Bell Coolgrove by Eclipse (by Bulletin).
 1884, b. c. No More by Bismark.
 1885, ch. f. Mollie Garfield by Eclipse (by Bulletin).
 Mare died 1888.

MARY MARYE, ch. m., foaled 1896; owned by S. S. Howland, M. Morris, N. Y. By imp. Charaxus. See vol. 6, page 721.

1st dam Spring Dance (Iris) by Springbok. 2d dam Helen Dance by War Dance.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Leopard (Arab).
 1894, b. f. Bonnie O. by Diabo (by Eolus).
 1895, ch. c. by Wallflower.
 1897, b. or br. c. Canter by imp. King Galop.

MARY MESSICK, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Dr. J. R. McKee, Versailles, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Sister Euphrasia by Fonso, 2d dam Brandoline by imp. Glen Athol.
 (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Esher.

MARY MOORE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned in The Megiben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By imp. Moccasin or Audrain.

1st dam Minnock by imp. Gleneig (see vol. 6, p. 754). 2d dam Minx by Lexington.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Springbok or Audrain.
 Barren 1895-'6.

MARY O., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by R. L. Nash; owned by T. Wilkerson, Lexington, Ky. By Buckra.

1st dam Zizi by Dudley, 2d dam Ranch-wal-me by J. C. Breckenridge.
(see vol. 6, page 1069).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Vaquero by Slepner.
1897, barren.

MARY OWSLEY, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by C. B. Hawkins, Midway, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 721.

1st dam Sally Shelby by Cracker. 2d dam Phoebe Neal by Bob Letcher.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Rossington.
1894, b. f. Armenia by imp. Rossington.
1895, ch. f. Flo W. by imp. Rossington.

MARY P., ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by Engleman & Fields, Lexington, Ky. By Restless. See vol. 6, page 721.

1st dam Maud by Prolific. 2d dam Talma by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. by Harry O'Fallon.
Mare died 1894.

MARY P., ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. M. Broadwell; owned by W. L. Cramer, Loup Valley Stock Farm, Arcadia, Neb. By Trumps (by West Roxbury).

1st dam Twinkle by Zero (see vol. 4, p. 486). 2d dam by Touchstone (by Epsilon).

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. by unknown sire.
1895, b. f. Prestissimo by Little Fellow (by Big Fellow).
1896, ch. f. Miss Brookwood by Brookwood (by King Alfonso).
1897, ch. f. Grace Brookwood by Brookwood.

MARY PARKS, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. K. Redmon; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Audrain.

1st dam Jennie by Hindoo (see this vol.) 2d dam Morgan Girl by John Morgan.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by King Eric.
1895, b. c. Murat by King Eric.
1896, b. c. Ed Tipton by imp. Deceiver.

MARY PAYNE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By Lelaps. See vol. 6, p. 721.

1st dam Mary Howard by imp. Hartington. 2d dam Annie Butler by Ulverston.

Produce—1893, br. f. Organist by Vocalic.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Lew Anderson by imp. King Galop.
1896, ch. c. Shinfane by St. Leonards.
1897, ch. f. Nidanas by imp. Aintree.

MARY PEASE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by H. T. Batchelor, Dallas, Tex. By Jack Hardy.

1st dam Bessie Davis by Rebel, 2d dam Jennie Gamble by Jack Gamble, Jr.
(see vol. 6, page 228).

Produce—1896, br. f. (dead) by Bobby Beach.
1897, b. c. by Bobby Beach.

MARY PORTER, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Talbot Bros., Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 722.

1st dam Vassar by Virgil. 2d dam Jentling by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. f. (died) by Leonatus.
1894, b. f. by Leonatus.
1895, b. c. Waddy by Wadsworth.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by Mountjoy.

MARY PRIDE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. G. Smith, Osmond, N. C. By Tar Heel. See vol. 6, page 722.

1st dam Rebecca by Blucher (by Antonio). 2d dam Die by Regent (by imp. Prim).

Produce—1897, blk. f. Elizabeth C. by Jim Gray.

MARY R., b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By imp. Eric.

1st dam Pequot by Pantaloon, 2d dam Molly Malloy by Pat Malloy.
(see vol. 6, page 866).

Produce—1895, b. f. Gray Eye by imp. St. Leger.
1896, barren to imp. St. Leger.
1897, b. or br. f. Fern by imp. St. Leger.

MARY ROBERTS, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Vance & Porter; owned by T. H. Ryan, Wilmington, Ill. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Mrs. Gumidge by Lever, 2d dam Netty Brady by Jack Malone.
(see vol. 6, page 800).

Produce—1892, blk. c. by Lepanto.
1893, blk. f. Mary N. R. by Renown.
1894, ch. f. Allie Roberts by Al Farrow.
1895, b. f. Sarah R. by Renown.
1896, br. f. All Past by imp. Dundee.
1897, br. f. Storm Centre by imp. Dundee.

MARY RUSSELL, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 722.

1st dam Gossamer by imp. Moccasin. 2d dam imp. Gondola by Beadman.

Produce—1895, ch. c. by imp. Brutus.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Brutus.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

MARY S., ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by John P. Sellman, Comus Stud, Comus, Md. By Democrat. See vol. 6, page 722.

1st dam Mary H. by War Dance. 2d dam Mary L. by Voucher.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Handcar by Baggage (by Warwick).
1894, ch. f. by Baggage.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

MARY STONE, br. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Mt. Washington, Md. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Rosemary by Joe Daniels, 2d dam Wild Rose by Norfall.
(see vol. 6, page 925).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Dutch Roller.

MARY SUE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by J. H. Callaway; owned by Dr. J. B. Cooksey, Corsicana, Texas. By Heretog.

1st dam Cygnet by Lever, 2d dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill.
(see vol. 5, page 221).

Produce—1896, b. f. Neva M. by Bob Tucker.
1897, b. c. Dr. Cooksey by Bob Tucker.

MARY T., ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By International. See vol. 6, page 722.

1st dam Mary G. by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles (by American Eclipse).

Produce—1893, b. c. Intrusion 2nd., by imp. Dutch Organ.
1894, b. f. Minnie Ray by imp. Dutch Organ.
1895, ch. c. Dutch T. by imp. Dutch Organ.
1896, b. c. Daffy by imp. Dutch Organ.

MARY TEMPLE, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by R. S. Payne; owned by A. R. Peabody, Gallatin, Tenn. By Aretino.

1st dam Mary G. by King Alfonso. 2d dam Annie V. by imp. Glengarry.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. by Banyan.

MARY TENSION (Duchess 3rd.) br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Texas. By Tension.

1st dam Sue by Baltic (see vol. 6, page 983). 2d dam Ella by Rigadoon.

Produce—1896, blk. c. Ben Tillman by Prince of Darkness.
1897, br. c. Cabin Boy by Prince of Darkness.

MARY TINDALL, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Red Boy. See vol. 6, page 723.

1st dam Austraid by Red Bluff. 2d dam Peggy Morgan by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died) by Don Carlos (Royal Charlie).
1894, ch. f. (died) by Don Carlos.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Jennie Tindall by Michael (by Regent).
1897, slipped foal.

MARY W., b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Mary H. by War Dance (see vol. 6, p. 718). 2d dam Mary L. by Voucher.

Produce—1894, c. (dead) by Pontico.
1895, ch. f. Mary Will by Pontico.
1896, br. f. Protect by Pontico.
1897, b. c. by Bradford.

MARY WALTON, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. F. Caldwell, New York. By John Morgan. See vol. 6, page 723.

1st dam Effie Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Effie Bynum by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Mary Revenaugh by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, b. f. by imp. St. Blaise.
1896, b. f. Rose Maid by imp. St. Blaise.
Barren 1896-'7.

MARY WARREN, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. B. Watts, Farm-
ingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 723.

1st dam Amanda Warren by Marlon. 2d dam Fanny King by Big Boston.

Produce—1892, b. c. Stanley 3rd., (geld) by Pontico.
1894, b. c. Ponti by Pontico.
1896, b. f. by Pontico.
1897, b. f. by Pontico.
Barren 1893-6.

MARY WILLIAMS, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by W. A. Sage, Lon-
don, Can. By Barney Williams. See vol. 6, page 724.

1st dam Lady of the Lake by Mammon. 2d dam Lady Warren by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sim W. (geld) by Cortez.
1894, b. c. Belmont 6th., by Cortez (by King Alfonso).
1896, b. c. Wanbuno by Esquimaux.
1896, b. c. Glen Falcon by imp. Grand Falconer.
1897, ch. c. Payrock by Cortez.

MARY WINNIFRED, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Milton Young,
Lexington, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 724.

1st dam Catina by imp. Australian. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.

Produce—1891, ch. c. J. H. Mc. by Favor.
1892, ch. f. Freyja by Hanover.
1893, ch. f. by Favor.
1894, b. f. Lillian McDonald by imp. Simple Simon.
1896, ch. c. Host by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
Barren 1896-7.

MASCOT, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by D. Swigent; owned by Marcus
Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Glen-
elg. See vol. 6, page 724.

1st dam Mignon by Enquirer. 2d dam Magnetta by Mahomet.

Produce—1894, b. f. Malplaquet by Hyder Ali.
1896, ch. f. Marvelous by imp. Inverness.
1896, b. c. Mouda by imp. Inverness.
1897, b. c. Choteau by Montana.

MATEAL, br. m., foaled 1877; owned by E. H. Nurse, Newton, Kan.
By Restless. See vol. 6, page 725.

1st dam Mrs. Winslow by imp. Australian. 2d dam Ann Clark by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Dick Whittington.
1894, b. c. by Dick Whittington.
1896, barren.
1896, br. c. Kimbolton by Dick Whittington.
1897, b. f. died. Mare died Nov. 1897.

MATIETTA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by
T. J. Bush, Lexington, Ky. By Leonatus.

1st dam Terese by Pat Malloy (see vol. 6, p. 1002). 2d dam Amy Farley by Planet.

Produce—1896, b. f. Good News by imp. Odd Fellow or Bubbler.
1897, b. f. by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).

MATILDA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by R. Bradley, Wil-
cox Wharf, Va. By Milan.

1st dam Lizzie by son of Decaulion. 2d dam by Belle Peyton (by Andrew).
(dam by Red Eye) (see this vol.)

MATILDA, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1891, b. f. Sue B. by Prosper.
 1893, ch. c. Ladd (geld) by Miracle (by Falsetto).
 1894, b. f. Ella Chance by Chancellor (by Monday).
 1895, ch. f. by Chancellor.
 1896, ch. c. Mole Head by Miracle.
 1897, ch. c. Already by Aloha (by imp. St. Mungo).

MATILDA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by E. B. Bishop, Paris, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam imp. Prairie Queen by Lecturer, 2d dam Queen of the Vale by King Tom. (see vol. 6, page 101).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Brutus (by imp. Billet).
 1897, b. f. by Brutus.

MATINEE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 725.

1st dam Kate Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.

Produce—1892, br. c. Shawneetown (geld) by Troubadour.
 1893, b. f. Reception by imp. Richmond.
 1894, b. f. Performance by Troubadour.
 1895, b. c. by Stuyvesant.
 1896, ch. f. Drop Curtain by Troubadour.
 1897, barren.

MATTIE ALLEN, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. L. Ferguson, Georgetown, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 725.

1st dam Vassar by Virgil. 2d dam Jentling by Planet.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Superbia by Donatello.
 1895, ch. c. Provolvo by Donatello.
 1896, ch. c. Prince of Orange by Donatello.
 1897, ch. f. by Donatello.

MATTIE AMELIA, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Clay & Woodford, Rummymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 726.

1st dam Amy Farley by Planet. 2d dam Lulu Horton by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Sir Dixon.
 1894, b. c. Burlew (sent to Trinidad 1896) by Sir Dixon.
 1895, br. f. by Sir Dixon.
 1896, b. f. by Leonatus.
 1897, ch. c. by Sir Dixon.

MATTIE B. (Eva R.) ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Camargo. See vol. 6, page 726.

1st dam Annie C. by Foster. 2d dam Hellotrope by Meteor.

Produce—1891, ch. c. (died) by Prosper.
 1892, barren.
 1893, ch. f. Pearl Brock by Miracle (by Falsetto).
 1894, ch. c. One Chance by Chancellor (by Monday).
 1895, b. c. Henry Chance by Chancellor.
 1897, ch. f. Mattie Bazar by Blitzten (by Blases).

MATTIE B., gr. m., foaled 1886; owned by T. B. Jones, Cleveland Stud, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 726.

1st dam Maria Lewis by Eolus. 2d dam Dew Drop by Enquirer.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Trixie C. by imp. Pirate of Pensance.
1894, gr. c. Nordau by Favor.
1895, gr. f. Paty Whack by imp. Conrad.
1896, gr. c. Pat Cleburn by imp. Conrad.
1897, b. c. by imp. Conrad.

MATTIE C., b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Col. Caleb Dorsey, Oakland, Cal. By Spectre. See vol. 6, page 726.

1st dam Pet by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Betty by Bob Jordan.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. C. D. Lane by Cyclone.
1895, b. c. Sporty by Cyclone.

MATTIE D., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by F. D. Beard, Brooklyn, N. Y. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 727.

1st dam Duchess by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Morlacchi by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Aretino.
1894, b. f. by Aretino.
1896, ch. f. Bessie Taylor by Bishop.
1897, barren.

MATTIE GLENN, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by Theodore Winters, Rancho-del-Sierra, Nev. By imp. Glen Athol. See vol. 6, p. 717.

1st dam Mattie Gross by Lexington. 2d dam by American Eclipse.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.
1894, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.
1896, ch. c. Rio Glenn by El Rio Rey.

MATTIE IRWIN, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by E. A. Clabaugh; owned by W. H. McCorkle, Lexington, Ky. By Narragansett.

1st dam Emily by Vauxhall, 2d dam Heatherbelle by imp. Bahrawak (see vol. 4, p. 171).

Produce—1895, b. c. Irwin by Julien.
1896, br. f. Sarah McCorkle by Julien.
1897, b. f. Alice Irwin by Julien.

MATTIE JACKSON, gr. m., foaled 1886; owned by F. M. Bowsher, Two-Mile Stock Farm, Buckland, O. By Grenada. See vol. 6, page 727.

1st dam Julia Jackson by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Songstress by John Morgan.

Produce—1895, barren.
1894, (slipped twins) by Brookful.
1895, b. c. Leo Jackson by Leo En.
1896, gr. f. by Brookful.
1897 not bred.

MATTIE KINNEY, blk. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Gentry; owned by Frank Mason, Lexington, Ky. By George Kinney.

1st dam Trumpetta by Trumpington, 2d dam Endeavor by Enquirer (see vol. 6, page 1024).

MATTIE KINNEY, blk. m.—Continued.

Produce—1895, b. f. Annie Taylor by Bermuda.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by Bermuda.

**MATTIE L., ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. A. Ball, Lexington, Ky.
 By imp. Tympanum. See vol. 6, page 727.**

1st dam Ellen Berry by War Dance. 2d dam Minerva by Sequin.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Long Roll.
 1896, ch. f. The Main by Long Roll.
 Barren 1893-5.

**MATTIE MACK, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Owen McBreen, N. Y.
 By Jils Johnson. See vol. 6, page 727.**

1st dam Lizzie Stone by Enquirer. 2d dam Ninette by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. c. Hermano by imp. Hermence.
 1896, ch. c. Commissioner Mack by imp. High Commissioner.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by imp. High Commissioner.

**MATTIE MOSBY (Mattie M.,) br. m., foaled 1873; owned by C. M.
 Russell, Harlem, Mo. By Veto. See vol. 6, page 727.**

1st dam Alice Carey by Midnight. 2d dam by Corporal Trim.

Produce—1898, br. c. by Longview.
 1894, barren.
 1896, ch. c. Duwilton by Sayre.
 Mare died Jan. 1896.

**MATTIE OAKS (Sealskin), b. m., foaled 1887; bred by R. Sandusky;
 owned by James Rice, Brandywine Stud, Newtown, Ind. By
 Elias Lawrence.**

1st dam Della Oaks by Nathan Oaks, 2d dam Della Hern by Voucher.
 (see vol. 6, page 340).

Produce—1892, b. c. John Smith by Brandywine.
 1893, b. f. Bell Sandusky by Brandywine.
 1894, b. c. Karl Merz by Long Roll.

**MATTIE P., ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by C. G. Parker; owned by J.
 T. Ware, Holland, Texas. By John Howe (by Orlando).**

1st dam Eunice by Pittsburgh (see vol. 6, p. 401). 2d dam Eglantine by Lambda.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Ennis Howe by John Howe, Jr., (by John Howe).
 1896, ch. c. Forest King 3rd., (geld) by Sprigg, h. b.
 1896, ch. f. Ruth Howe by John Howe, Jr., (by John Howe).

**MATTIE RAPTURE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Applegate & Mc-
 Meekin, Oakwood Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rapture. See
 vol. 6, page 728.**

1st dam Lizzie Bellfield by Godard. 2d dam Dew Drop by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Gracie C. by Fonso.
 1894, b. c. by Hayden Edwards.
 1896, b. c. by Hayden Edwards.
 Barren 1896-7.

MATTIE S., b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Dr. W. F. Glenn, Nashville, Tenn. By Charley Howard. See vol. 6, page 728.

1st dam Alice Tompkins by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Susan Gillespie by Englar.

Produce—1892, b. c. Arthur H. Taylor (geld) by Scotlander (John Carter).
1893, br. c. by Scotlander (John Carter).
1896, ch. c. by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Top Gallant.

MATTIE S., ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Tex. By Endower. See vol. 6, page 728.

1st dam Lilly by Rigadoon. 2d dam Julia by Chance.

Produce—1893, br. f. Emma T. * by Tension.
1894, ch. c. Champ Clark by Tension.
1896, b. f. Alice Referson by Tension.
1897, ch. f. Jane D. by Prince of Darkness.

* Emma T. produced blk. c. Mar. 1897, by Prince of Darkness and died May, 1897.

MATTIE STANLEY, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by D. T. Pulsifer, New York City. By Lelaps. See vol. 6, page 728.

1st dam Poetess by Longfellow. 2d dam Millie J. by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. f. Queen Titania by Himyar.
1894, b. f. Ten of Hearts (died 1896) by Tenny.
1895, b. f. (dead) by Tenny.
1896, b. f. Stannel by Himyar.
1897, b. c. by Himyar.

MATTIE STEVENS, ch. m., foaled 1894; bred and owned by E. V. Corbitt, Millington, Tenn. By Quartermaster.

1st dam Fannie C. by Creole Dance, 2d dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.
(see vol. 5, page 280).

Produce—1891, b. c. Tune by Brockway.
1893, b. f. Zylpha 2nd., by Brockway.
1895, ch. f. Country Maid by Brockway.
1896, ch. f. by Chow-Chow.
Barren 1892-'4.

MATTIE T., b. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. L. Simmons, Ash Grove Stud, Yarnalton, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 728.

1st dam Jaconet by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Milton (by Onondaga).
1894, b. f. Elise B. by Prince Royal.
1895, b. f. Bettie Bramble by Bramble.
1896, ch. f. Frankie by Kingston.
1897, barren.

MATTIE W., b. m., foaled 1871; owned by the Leland Estate, N. Y. By Red Dick. See vol. 6, page 729.

1st dam Etta Shippen by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam imp. Lady Sykes by Slight-of-Hand.

Produce—1893, b. c. Col. Wiggins by Robespierre.
1894, ch. f. by Bramble.

MATTIE W., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Prather; owned by S. A. Goode, Nealtown, Ky. By Free Knight.

1st dam Fautress by Faustus, 2d dam Can Dance by War Dance.
(see vol. 6, page 424).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.

MATTIE WALKER, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by W. M. Fields, Jr., Fields Place, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 729.

1st dam My Eye by Lee Paul.

2d dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. by Harry O'Fallon.
1894, b. f. by Harry O'Fallon.
1895, br. c. Luhrs by Harry O'Fallon.
1896, ch. f. by Harry O'Fallon.

MAUD, b. m., foaled 1896; owned by W. B. Billingsley, Mathias, Tex. By Red Wasp. See vol. 6, page 729.

1st dam Ella Dibrell by Pilgrim.

2d dam Belle Gates by Lunatic.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, f. (died) by No More.

MAUD, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred in the Belle Meade Stud; owned by The Lillie Mead Stock Co., Owensboro, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Boulette by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Pouch by Harry Bassett. (see vol. 6, page 264).

Produce—1894, b. c. by Bravo.
1897, b. c. Josh Griffith by Bravo.

MAUD, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Nero (by West Roxbury). See vol. 6, p. 729.

1st dam Lady Gambol by Jack Gambol. 2d dam Lizzie H. by Monte.

Produce—1893, b. f. Ruth C. by Heyday (by Iroquois).
1896, ch. f. Miss McKinty by Once Again.
1897, ch. f. Verna Bell by Once Again.

MAUD B., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By Duke of Kent. See vol. 6, page 1104.

1st dam Annie L. by imp. Billet.

2d dam Mary L. by Voucher.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by imp. Regalis.
1896, dead colt.
1897, b. c. by imp. Regalis.

MAUDE, br. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by W. H. Lockett, Henderson, Ky. By imp. Rapture.

1st dam Katy by Venture.

3d dam Lady Lightfoot by imp. Zilcaadi.

2d dam Flora by Wide-a-Wake (by Am.

4th dam by Kosciusko.

Eclipse.

5th dam by Albert (by Americus).

Produce—1883, b. f. Daisy by Long Time.
1884, b. f. Georgia by St. George (by War Dance).
1886, ch. f. Frances Cleveland by Wapakonita (by War Dance).
Mare died 1887.

MAUD F., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by L. Miller, Maryville, Mo. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 730.

1st dam Romping Maid by McCreary.

2d dam Nellie Greever by Little Arthur.

Produce—1892, barren.
1893, ch. c. No Chance 2nd., (sent to France 1897) by Sir Thomas (by Himyar).
1895, b. f. Lottie Burns by Sir Thomas.
1897, b. f. by Sir Thomas.

MAUD H., ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by R. Todhunter, Nettleswood Stock Farm, Dover, Mo. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 730.
1st dam Infringement by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Dixie by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. c. Raffle Boy (geld) by Ten Bug.
1894, foal died by Billy Gilmore.
1895, ch. f. Miss Crab by imp. Regalis.
1897, ch. f. Katie Goodsen by Ten Bug.

MAUD HAMPTON, br. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Hunter's Lexington. See vol. 6, p. 730.
1st dam Mollie Fisher by imp. Knight of 2d dam Lizzie Morgan by imp. Gleason St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Harmony 2nd., by Tyrant.
1897, slipped. Barren 1894-'5-'6.

MAUD HORIZON, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by John H. Lesher, Harrisonville, Mo. By imp. Horizon.
1st dam Della Oaks by Nathan Oaks, 2d dam Della Hern by Voucher. (see vol. 6, page 340).

Produce—1895, br. f. Marion L. by Falcon.
1896, b. c. Clay, Jr., by J. B. Clay.
1897, br. f. Maud Clay by J. B. Clay.

MAUD HOWARD, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by N. T. Harris; owned by W. O. Scully, Pelham Farm, Gallatin, Tenn. By Geo. Kinney.
1st dam Rosa R. by Pat Malloy, 2d dam Jenny H. by imp. Kt. of St. George. (see vol. 6, page 923).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Ban Yan.
1897, ch. c. by Ban Yan.
Barren 1894-'6.

MAUD L., b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Edward Frazer, Lexington, Ky. By Bertram. See vol. 6, page 730.
1st dam Myopia by imp. Macaroon. 2d dam imp. Faverdale by The Palmer.

Produce—1893, b. c. Richfield by Himyar.
1895, ch. c. Red Gidd by Himyar.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

MAUD L. 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By Erdenheim. See vol. 6, page 730.
1st dam Bonaventure by Harry of the West. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Mastodon by Falcon.
1894, b. f. Fallacy by Falcon.
1895, b. c. Ben Goodwin by Falcon.
1896, blk. c. by Falcon.
1897, b. f. Hattie W. by Hector (by Virgil).

MAUD LEE, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Lochiel. See vol. 6, page 730.
1st dam Ida Lee by Waterloo. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.

Produce—1893, b. c. Padiwhak by Lepanto.
1894, ch. f. (died 1895) by Renown (by Longfellow).
Mare died Nov. 18, 1894.

LAUDLIN, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Dr. J. D. Neet, Versailles, Ky. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 731.

1st dam **Maudina** by imp. Australian. 2d dam imp. Maud by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, b. c. Montenegro (geld) by Harry O'Fallon.

1894, barren.

1895, b. c. Decanter by imp. Deceiver.

1896, b. f. Sparrow Wing by imp. Candlemas.

Mare died 1896.

MAUD P., ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by D. T. Pulsifer, New York. By Chillicothe. See vol. 6, page 731.

1st dam **Alborac** by Revolver. 2d dam **Gentle Annie** by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Punster.

1894, ch. f. Tennie Miller by Tenny.

1895, b. f. May Clarkston by Tenny.

MAUD TURNY, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Phil Warren; owned by George Short, Short Springs, O. T. By Dakota.

1st dam **Sangaree** by Uncle Vic. 2d dam **Amanda Buford** by Revenue.

See Sangaree, vol. 5, page 643. Maud Turny reported dead erroneously.

Produce—1892, b. f. Burnt Foot by Cromwell (by Leveller).

1894, ch. f. Miss Verne by Done Jose.

1895, ch. c. Satanta 2nd., by Clan Alpine.

1896, ch. c. Judge Marshall by Clan Alpine.

1897, b. f. Lady Jo by Clan Alpine.

MAUD V., ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. H. Selby, Maquon, Ill. By Amadis. See vol. 6, page 731.

1st dam **Miss Veto** by Veto. 2d dam **Puss Crews** by Lambda.

Produce—1893, ch. f. America M. by Montana Regent.

1895, b. f. Flossie G. by imp. Eric.

Barren 1894-'6.

MAUD WARD, br. m., foaled 1896; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 731.

1st dam **Annie Love** by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam **Mollie Hambleton** by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, br. f. Trint by Tremont.

1895, b. f. Belle Ward by Luke Blackburn.

1897, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.

Barren 1894-'6.

MAUMEE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By Vauxhall. See vol. 6, page 731.

1st dam **Maudina** by imp. Australian. 2d dam imp. Maud by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, b. c. Cheswold by The Bard.

1895, b. c. Bayard 2nd., (geld) (sent to Eng. 1897) by The Bard.

1897, ch. f. by The Bard.

Barren 1894-'6.

MAURENE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castle-ton Stud, N. Y. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 732.

1st dam **Carrie Atherton** by Lexington. 2d dam **Glycera** by imp. Sovereign.

MAURINE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, b. f. Mauritius by imp. King Galop.
 1895, ch. f. Ella Rae by Chorister.
 1896, slipped twins.
 1897, ch. f. by St. Leonards.
 Barren in 1893.

MAURINE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. H. Cheppu; owned by The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By imp. Stylika.

1st dam Ardente by Aramis, 2d dam Experience Oaks by imp. Bonnie Scotland (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Blue Eyes.
 1896, barren; 1897, dead foal.

MAUVE, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 732.

1st dam Manola by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Malaga by imp. Australia.

Produce—1893, b. f. Old Madrid by King Alfonso.
 1894, b. or br. f. Mimie by King Alfonso.
 1896, blk. c. Calchas by Falsetto.
 Barren 1895-'7.

MAYOURNEEN, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Barcaldine. See vol. 6, page 83.

1st dam Gaydene by Albert Victor. 2d dam Flora MacDonald by Scottish Chk.

Produce—1893, c. by Petrarch.
 1894, ch. c. Voter (mare in England) by Friar's Balsam.
 1895, ch. f. Maid of Erin (imp. in utero) by Amphion.
 1896, slipped foal; 1897, barren.

MAXIM, b. m., foaled 1875; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Planet. See vol. 6, page 732.

1st dam Veritas by Lexington. 2d dam Verona by imp. Yorkshre.

Produce—1893, b. f. Top Topsy by Kinglike.
 Barren 1894-'6. Mare died 1896.

MAXIMA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Haggis, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Maxim.

1st dam Kiss-Me-Quick by imp. King 2d dam Inverary by imp. Leamington Ernest (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Poet Scout.

MAY, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Hancock M. Johnston, East Los Angeles, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 732.

1st dam Nina R. by Woodburn. 2d dam Lalu Jackson by Jack Malone.

Produce—1889, br. c. Talk-to-me by Rutherford.
 1890, b. f. Mariana 3rd., by Balboa (by Norfolk).
 1891, b. f. Otila by Balboa.
 1893, gr. f. by Larco (trotter).
 1894, br. c. by Honduras.
 1895, br. c. by Hock Hocking, Jr.
 1897, b. f. Benencia by Hock Hocking, Jr.
 Barren 1892-'6.

MAY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Texas. By Baltic. See vol. 6, page 732.

1st dam Mayflower by Jack Hardy. 2d dam Liza Jane by Kentuckian.

Produce—1893, b. c. Governor Hogg 2nd., by Tension.
1894, ch. c. R. P. Bland by Tension.

MAY, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Hon. Thomas S. Martin, Scottsville, Va. By Mont d'Or. See vol. 6, page 732.

1st dam Nina by Sultan. 2d dam Rose by Planet.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Water Level.
1897, ch. f. Keats by Castaway 2nd.
Barren 1896-'6.

MAYA, br. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By imp. Siddartha. See vol. 6, page 733.

1st dam Metella by imp. Australian. 2d dam La Grande Duchess by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Isabel 2nd., by Blue Eyes.
1893, br. f. (dead) by Portland.
1894, twins (died) by Blue Eyes.
1896, br. f. by Blue Eyes.
1896, b. f. Rubel by Blue Eyes.
1897, b. or br. f. by Portland.

MAY B., ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Theodore Winters, Rancho-del-Sierra Stud, Nev. By Shannon. See vol. 6, page 733.

1st dam Jessie R. by Hubbard. 2d dam Myrtle by Lodi.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Cuidado 2nd., by Joe Hooker.
Barren in 1893, and died 1894.

MAY BAN, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. Fuller, Dallas, Tex. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 733.

1st dam May Day by imp. Buckden. 2d dam My Eye by Lee Paul.

Produce—1896, br. c. Hothersall by Fordham.
1896, ch. c. Faiseban by imp. Deceiver.
1897, ch. c. Fair American by Fonso.
Barren 1893-'4.

MAY BEE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. E. Cushing, Minneapolis, Minn. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 733.

1st dam May Wilson by King Alfonso. 2d dam Heiress by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1894, b. c. Nib by Bill Letcher.
1896, b. c. Champton by imp. Cavalier.
1897, b. f. by imp. Cavalier.

MAYBEE (Mayfly), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by G. I. Landon, Elkhorn Grove, Ill. By Ben Himyar. See vol. 6, page 733.

1st dam Mayflower by Red Dick. 2d dam May Day by Tar River.

Produce—1897, b. c. Bloyer by Nonesuch.
Barren 1893-'6.

MAY BEE 3rd., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. B. Frazier; owned by C. D. Chenault, Richmond, Ky. By Casino.

1st dam Entricia by Enquirer (see this vol.) 2d dam Patricia by Vauxhall.

Produce—1896, b. c. Bantam by imp. Burgomaster.
1897, blk. c. Werkmiser by imp. Helicon.

MAY BELLE, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by C. F. Clark, Mexico, Mo. By Narragansett (by imp. Eclipse). See vol. 6, page 733.

1st dam Lena C. by Frogtown. 2d dam Duplicate by Tom Bowling.

Produce—1896, b. f. Trilby G. by Warfellow.
1896, b. c. Warrior by Warfellow.
1897, br. c. Brown Boy by Warfellow.

MAY BERRY, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by J. D. Crosthwait, Birmingham, Ala. By Bullion or Outcast.

1st dam Dewberry by imp. Knight of St. 2d dam Transylvania by imp. Arab George (see vol. 6, page 343). Massoud.

Produce—1892, b. f. by Almont Sentinel (trotter).
1893, b. f. by Jim Russell (trotter).
1894, b. c. by Brutus (by imp. Billet).

MAYBIRD, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Job Cobb, Tarboro, N. C. By Ben Himyar.

1st dam Mayflower by Red Dick, 2d dam May Day by Tar River.
(see vol. 6, page 735).

Produce—1897, dk. b. c. Tarboro by Paradise.

MAY BLOSSOM (May March), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. E. Starrett & Co., Camp Charlotte, Tex. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 734.

1st dam Alice Bruce by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Alcama by Tipperary.

Produce—1893, b. c. Baldy by Stranger.
1894, ch. f. Maud 5th., by Stranger.
1895, ch. f. Minnie Hunter by Stranger.
1897, b. c. Dick Rifleman by Buck Walton.

MAY BUCKMASTER, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. P. Harlan, Columbia, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 734.

1st dam Buttercup by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Sonia by Bend Or.
1895, b. c. by Prosper.
1896, b. c. King Bolt 2nd., by Prosper.
1897, b. c. by Prosper.

MAY CURL, gr. m., foaled 1882; bred by E. W. Price; owned by R. A. Patterson, Salisbury, Mo. By Bill Bass.

1st dam Varina Bradford by Abu Beeker, 2d dam Lizzie Lewis by Epitola.
(see vol. 5, page 713).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Stella Berkley by Barney Aaron.
1897, foal died.

MAY D., ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by P. J. Donohue, Laurelwood, Santa Clara, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 734.

1st dam Nettie Brown by Rifleman. 2d dam Kate by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Vanquish (Billy Duncan).
1894, ch. c. by Vanquish.
1896, ch. c. Al Paff (geld) by Vanquish.
Mare died 1896.

MAY D., b. m., foaled 1883; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale Stud, Farmingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 735.

1st dam Claudia by War Dance. 2d dam Jenny McKinney by Planet.

Produce—1894, b. f. Paeria by Pontico or Bradford.
1897, b. f. by Bradford.
Barren 1893-'5-'6.

MAY DAY, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Brannon, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 735.

1st dam My Eye by Lee Paul. 2d dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Deceiver.
1894, b. f. May Ford by Fordham.
Barren 1895-'6. Mare died 1896.

MAY DAY, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale, Cal. By Cyclone.

1st dam May by Thad Stevens (see vol. 6, p. 732). 2d dam Lilly McEwing by Spectre

Produce—1895, ch. f. Miss Archer by Fred Archer.

MAY DAY 3rd., br. m., foaled 1893; owned by Harry Hulse, Bradford, Ontario, Can. By Juneday.

1st dam Mamie Long by Longstreet (see this vol.) 2d dam Maumee by Revolver.

Produce—1897, br. c. My Fop by imp. The Fop.

MAY DRIFT, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Glenn & Allison; owned by B. E. Kell, Banks, S. C. By Spindrift.

1st dam Katy Lee by Lynchburg (see this vol.) 2d dam Little Ella by Lexington

Produce—1896, b. c. Bill Fenton by Niagara.

MAY DUNBAR, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 735.

1st dam Lizzie Dunbar by Bazar. 2d dam Tibbie Dunbar by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Alexander.
1894, ch. f. Lady Torso by Torso.
1895, b. f. (died) by imp. Prestonpans.
1896, ch. f. Moldene by imp. Islington.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Bassetlaw.

MAY EDWARDS, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Wm. Corns, Tama, Ia. By Council Bluffs. See vol. 6, page 735.

1st dam Mary G. by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.

MAY EDWARDS, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1885, br. f. Topsy Reed by Jim Sherwood.
 1886, blk. f. Iowa Maid (died) by Jim Sherwood.
 1888, ch. f. by Culloden.
 1890, b. f. by Bonnie Oaks.
 1892, blk. f. (died) by Duke of Ardene.
 1894, b. c. Dr. Cox by Ufa.
 1895, br. f. by Ufa.
 Barren 1887-'9-'91-'93.

MAYETTA, br. m., foaled 1887; bred by G. Harrison; owned by R. E. Dolan, Stockton, Cal. By Joe Daniels.

1st dam Amanda L. by Shannon (see this vol.) 2d dam Eva Ashton by Ashland

Produce—1891, ch. c. Howard (gelded) by Tyrant.
 1892, br. f. Kitty A. by Three Cheers.
 1894, br. f. Kyletta by Kylo.
 1895, br. c. Lee Kylo (gelded) by Kylo.
 1896, b. f. Jennie Miller by Kylo.
 Barren 1893-'7.

MAYFIELD, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 735.

1st dam Bay-Bush by imp. Australian. 2d dam Bay-Leaf by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Troubadour.
 1894, b. f. by imp. Richmond or Troubadour.
 1895, ch. c. (died) by Troubadour.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by Stuyvesant.

MAYFIELD, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by L. Stanford; owned by Mrs. J. L. Stanford, Palo-Alto Stud, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Fostress by Foster (see vol. 6, p. 453). 2d dam Planetia by Planet.

Produce—1896, b. c. (geld) by Racine.
 1897, not bred.

MAYFLOWER, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by L. L. Staton, Shiloh Stud Farm, N. C. By Red Dick. See vol. 6, page 735.

1st dam May Day by Tar River. 2d dam Fashion by imp. Trustee.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, ch. c. Amus by Ben Himyar.
 1895, b. c. Ben Boy by Ben Himyar.
 1896, barren to Ben Himyar.
 1897, ch. f. Placid (dead) by Ben Himyar.

MAYFLOWER, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Tex. By Jack Hardy. See vol. 6, page 736.

1st dam Liza Jane by Kentuckian. 2d dam by Major Ringgold.

Produce—1893, b. f. Carewoods by Tension.
 1894, b. c. Extension by Tension.
 1895, b. c. by Tension.
 1897, b. f. Princess Plymouth by Prince of Darkness.

MAYFLOWER, b. m., foaled 1888; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by E. Trotter, Bedford, Iowa. By Iroquois.

1st dam Blue Gown by imp. Bonnie Scot- 2d dam La Bluetie by imp. Australian land (see vol. 6, page 249).

Produce—1895, br. c. Plymouth by Panama (by King Alfonso).
 1896, b. c. Maitland by Panama.

MAY H., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. E. Larabee, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 736.

1st dam Glenluine by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Lute by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Trolley by imp. Martenhurst.
1895, ch. f. Dide by Salvator.
1896, (foal died) by imp. Goldfinch.
1897, ch. f. Sue Marshall by imp. Star Ruby.

MAY HAMILTON, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Hon. John D. Young, Kentucky. By Baywood. See vol. 6, page 736.

1st dam Kitty Bruce by Bruce. 2d dam Ellen Hadley by Cracker.

Produce—1894, b. f. May Julien (killed 1896) by Julien.
1896, b. c. by Blanchland.
Slipped foal 1893. Barren 1895-'7.

MAY HARDY, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by H. T. Batchelor, Dallas, Tex. By Jack Hardy.

1st dam Maggie May by Asteroid, 2d dam Louisa by imp. Yorkshire.
(see vol. 6, p. 691).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Uncle Bill by Bobby Beach.
1897, barren.

MAY HART, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Dr. F. D. Jones, Burlington, Kansas. By Jils Johnson. See vol. 6, page 736.

1st dam Mattie Pendleton by Hazard. 2d dam Genevieve by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, (dead foal) by Harry Glenn.
1895, ch. c. (died) by Harry Glenn.
1896, ch. f. Georgia Morrison by Harry Glenn.
1897, mare died foaling dead foal.

MAY LADY, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Erdenheim or Reform. See vol. 6, page 737.

1st dam Adonia by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam imp. Adosinda by Beadsman.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Miss Young by Hanover.
1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. Robert E. King by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1895, b. f. Mayence by Strathmore.
Barren 1896-'7.

MAY LILLIE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. G. Martin; owned by H. H. Stockton, Joy, Ill. By Tom Bacon.

1st dam Simoon by Fadladeen (see vol. 6, p. 957). 2d dam Tempest by Deucalion.

Produce—1894, b. f. Calla Lily by Nonesuch.
1895, not bred.
1896, slipped foal by Nonesuch.
1897, barren.

MAY LOSE, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by S. S. Brown; owned by Mrs. R. D. Fell, The Heights Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By imp. Richmond.

1st dam Mayfield by Monarchist, 2d dam Bay-Bush by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 735).

MAY LOSE ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1895, b. c. The Lost Chord by Troubadour.
 1896, b. f. Mononia by Dry Monopole.
 1897, barren.

MAY McCLERNARD, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by H. C. Levering, Petersburg, Ill. By Signal.

1st dam Volante by Red Bluff, 2d dam Elite by Barney Williams
 (see vol. 6, page 1060).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Wapaconetta by Sucker William.
 1896, not bred.
 1897, ch. c. Outlight by Outlook (by Onondaga).

MAYMIE GRAY, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by S. E. Sterritt & Co., Camp Charlotte, Tex. By Stranger (by Baden-Baden).

1st dam May Blossom (May March) by 2d dam Alice Bruce by Fellowcraft
 Long Taw (see vol. 6, page 734).

Produce—1895, b. f. Electra B. by Bulwark.
 1897, b. c. Hi Joley by Al Anderson (by Alphonse).

MAY NOT, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By J. B. Clay (Henry Owaley).

1st dam Mamie S. by Buckmaster, 2d dam Lizzie C. by Doswell.
 (see vol. 6, page 702).

Produce—1897, ch. f. Hectorine by Hector (by Virgil).

MAY O. (Fonda), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Geo. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Fonso. See vol. 6, p. 737.

1st dam Minnie Williams by Barney Williams. 2d dam Minnie Bradley by Hazart

Produce—1892, ch. c. Karl O. (geld) by Pardee.
 1893, silppld foal by Alarm.
 1894, b. f. by Alarm.
 1895, silppld foal by Alarm.
 1896, ch. f. Amalfi by Asra.
 1897, b. f. (died) by Asra.

MAY OF TECK, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, p. 737.

1st dam Ballerina by Imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam The Baroness by Kentucky.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (died) by Imp. St. George.
 1894, b. c. St. Distaff by Imp. St. George.
 Mare died Fall of 1895.

MAYOLA, br. m., foaled 1892; bred by R. S. Payne; owned by D. A. Edwards, Whirmantler Stud, Union City, Tenn. By Aretino.

1st dam Alice V. by Imp. Saxon (see vol. 6, p. 154). 2d dam Wildfire by Wildie.

Produce—1896, b. f. Ingabo by Long Fish.
 1897, b. c. Dave Hickman by Long Fish.

MAY QUEEN, br. or blk. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. E. S. Ashley, Mt. Morris, N. Y. By Imp. Dainacardoch. See vol. 6, p. 737.

1st dam Lady Salyers by Longfellow. 2d dam Geneura by Lexington.

LAY QUEEN, br. or blk. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. (died) by Fon du Lac.
 1894, (twins died) by Fon du Lac.
 1895, b. or br. f. Wichita (died 1897) by Fon du Lac.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. or br. f. Medoc by Long Dock.

MAY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by C. D. Chenault, Richmond, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 738.

1st dam Susan Queen by Asteroid. 2d dam Susan Overton by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. May Clifden by Lord Clifden.
 1896, b. f. May Q. by Frontino.
 1897, br. f. by Frontino.

MAY ROSE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 738.

1st dam Belle of Maywood by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan.

Produce—1893, b. c. Fred Baar by Exile.
 1894, b. c. by imp. St. Blaise.
 1895, b. c. St. Samuel by imp. St. Blaise.
 1896, b. f. Rose May by imp. St. Blaise.
 1897, dead foal.

MAY SEE (Carrie Clark), b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Charles Carroll, Shawneestown, Ill. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 738.

1st dam Ada Stag by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Helen Douglass by O'Meara.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Scanland 2nd., by Kempton.
 1893, b. f. (died 1893) by Kempton.
 1895, b. f. Pretty Polly by Honshell.
 1896, b. c. Lord Russell by Tarlton.
 Barren 1894-'7.

MAY T., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by M. Walker; owned by Oats Bros., Lexington, Ky. By imp. Wagner.

1st dam Laura T. by Lelaps (see vol. 6, p. 620). 2d dam Sheiah by Red Eye.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Mary Graves by Harry O'Fallon.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Likely.

MAY VILEY, b. or br. m., foaled 1886; bred by T. Barry; owned by Peytona Barry, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Brigadier.

1st dam Florence (br. m. 1878) by Ballinkeel. 4th dam ch. m. by Gamble (by imp. Scvereign).
 2d dam Laura Williams (ch. m. 1872) by Blacklock. 5th dam Kate by Sir Charles.
 6th dam by Tobaccoist.
 3d dam Loja Montez (b. m. 1859) by Capt. Elgee.

Produce—1890, b. f. Pauline de Long by Planeroid.
 1891, br. c. John C. by Kosciusko.
 1892, b. c. Perhaps 3rd., (gelded) by Kosciusko.
 1893, blk. c. Vampire by Vanderbilt.
 1895, b. f. Nora Richards by Long Fish (by Longfellow).
 1897, b. c. Judge Caldwell by Kosciusko.
 Barren 1894-'6.

MAY W. (Lizzie Malloy), b. m., foaled 1886; bred by P. McNamara, owned by Will Forsyth, Lexington, Ky. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Lizzie Billet by imp. Billet, 2dam Lady Mansfield by Concord.
(see vol. 5, page 446).

Produce—1893, b. f. Protine by Leonatus.
1894, b. f. Birdie May by Leonatus.
1895, b. c. Dr. Murphy by Leonatus.
Barren 1896-'7.

MAY WAGNER, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. Haydon, Keens, Ky. By imp. Wagner. See vol. 6, page 738.

1st dam May Wilson by King Alfonso. 2d dam Hetress by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Dr. Ed by Onondaga.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. May Deceiver by imp. Deceiver.

MAY WILSON, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by B. B. Million, Million, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 738.

1st dam Hetress by imp. Scythian. 2d dam Heads-I-Say by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. by Bill Letcher.
1895, b. f. by Bill Letcher.

MAYWOOD, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by W. L. Scott; owned by Burridge Bros., New York City. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Belle of Maywood by Hunter's 2d dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan.
Lexington (see vol. 6, page 219).

Produce—1894, b. c. Tantalus by imp. Candlemas.

MAY WYNNE (Modjeska), b. m., foaled 1888; bred by S. Taylor; owned by C. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Glenelg.

1st dam Madam Dudley by Lexington, 2d dam imp. Britannia 4th., by The
(see vol. 6, page 686). Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1894, b. f. (died Aug. 24, 1894) by Exile.
1895, slipped.
1896, br. c. Trafford by Exile.
1897, b. or br. f. by imp. Cheviot.

MAZURKA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Glenmore. See vol. 6, page 738.

1st dam Slipper Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Slipper by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sid Glenn by imp. Siddartha.
1895, b. f. Lena Williams by imp. Siddartha.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Wood Moss.
Barren 1894-'6.

MEADOW BROOK, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Charles W. Moore, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 739.

1st dam Slipalong by Longfellow. 2d dam Slipper by Planet.

Produce—1896, b. f. Opodeloc by imp. Candlemas.
1897, b. c. by imp. Order.
Barren 1893-'4.

MEADOW BROOK, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Lowlander. See vol. 6, page 84.

1st dam imp. Countess by Theobald. 2d dam Romula by King Caradoc.

Produce—1893, ch. c. St. Lawrence 2nd., by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, ch. c. by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, ch. c. by imp. St. Blaise.
1896, barren.

MEADOW LARK, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Geo. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 739.

1st dam Ada Kennett by Bonnie Laddle. 2d dam Maroon by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Alarm.
1894, b. c. by Alarm or Pardee.
1896, ch. f. Favors by Azra.
Barren 1895-'7.

MEADOWVALE, br. m., foaled 1888; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 739.

1st dam imp. Faverdale by The Palmer. 2d dam Georgiana by Touchstone.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Muskoday by Uncas.
1895, br. c. Indian Summer by Uncas.
1896, b. c. Autumn by Uncas.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Juvenal.

MEANDER, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. R. McKee; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Jocaster by Emperor. 2d dam Zavalla by imp. Moccasin.
(see vol. 6, page 560).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Perblaze.

MECCA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 739.

1st dam Leon by Lexington. 2d dam Liz Mardis by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. by Leonatus.

MECKIE H. (Meck H.) ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by Hundley & Prewitt; owned by J. W. Royster, Jr., Lexington, Ky. By Red Boy.

1st dam Bessie Douglas by J. C. Breck- 2d dam Claret by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
enridge (see vol. 6, page 229).

Produce—1892, ch. c. (geld) by Favor.
1894, br. f. Callie Dozier by Duke of Montrose.
1896, barren.

MEDA HOWARD, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by Mrs. Chas. Thomas, Hemmet Valley Ranch, San Jacinto, Riverside Co., Cal. By Sacramento.

1st dam Armado by Crichton (see vol. 6, p. 118). 2d dam Camilla Urso by Lodi.

Produce—1889, b. c. Pescador 2nd., by Gano.
Mare died 1890.

MEDALLION, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. E. Seagrave
Waterloo, Can. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 739.

1st dam Medje by Sensation. 2d dam Ferida by imp. Gleneig.

Produce—1893, b. c. Gold Medalist by Goldfellow.
1894, b. c. Dalliance by Marauder.
1896, b. c. Medalist by imp. George Frederick or Orinoca.

MEDALLION, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Charles Reed & Sons,
Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol.
6, page 739.

1st dam Mary Ann by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Susan Ann by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Farandole.
1894, ch. f. Mildew by Farandole.
1895, br. f. Mousquetaire by imp. Quicklime.
1896, b. f. Gay Times by imp. Quicklime.
1897, foal died.

MEDALLION, br. m., foaled 1896; owned by J. Swigert, Frankfurt,
Ky. By imp. Royalty.

1st dam Locket by Blacklock (see vol. 5, p. 509). 2d dam Albion by imp. Albion.

Produce—1895, b. c. Grosse Ile by imp. Aintree.
1896, b. c. by Carlsbad.

MEDDLE (Mandoline), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Clay & Wood-
ford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet or Wanderer.
See vol. 6, page 739.

1st dam Manahatta by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Columbia by imp. Glence.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Leonatus.
1895, br. f. On Gua Nita by Hindoo.
1897, b. c. by Leonatus.
Barren 1894-'6.

MEDDLE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by C. & A. J. Reed, Fairview
Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Fechter. See vol. 6, page 739.

1st dam imp. Meadow Brook by Lowlander. 2d dam imp. Countess by Theobald.

Produce—1893, b. c. Cheops by imp. Cheviot.
1894, blk. or br. c. Sathanas by imp. Muscovy.
1895, b. c. Ukase by Exile.
1896, b. c. Disturber by Exile.
1897, b. f. by Exile.

MEDICINE, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. W. Mc-
Alester, Columbia, Mo. By Milan. See vol. 6, page 84.

1st dam Maranade by imp. Mariner. 2d dam Marinette by Le Petit Corporal.

Produce—1894, blk. c. by imp. Siddartha.
1895, barren.
1896, dead foal.
1897, blk. f. by imp. Siddartha.

MEDJE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Sam. Brown, Christianburg,
Ky. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 740.

1st dam Ferida by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington.

EDJE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Hanover.
 1894, b. or br. f. Katie Havlin by Hanover.
 1895, br. f. Corie Lynn by Fonso.
 1896, br. f. by imp. Candlemas.
 1897, barren.

MEDUSA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Edward Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. . By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 740.

1st dam Hilda by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Jessie Dixon by Arlington.

Produce—1893, dead foal by Greenland.
 1894, b. c. Red Spider by Devotee.
 1895, barren.
 1896, br. c. Chrysaor by Devotee.
 1897, br. c. by Prince James.

MEDUSA, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Robert the Devil. See vol. 6, page 84.

1st dam Ambuscade by Camerino. 2d dam Crossfire by Vedette.

Produce—1892, b. c. Copperhead by Sequel.
 1893, b. c. (died) by Cayuga.
 1894, blk. c. Lithos by Britannic.
 1895, b. f. Money Spinner by imp. Lovegold or imp. Gallantry.
 1896, blk. c. Saguache by Britannic.
 1897, b. c. by St. Florian.

MEDUSA 3rd., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by S. H. Baughman; owned by Scoggan, Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By the Minstrel.

1st dam Lizzie Billet by imp. Billet, (see this vol.) 2d dam Lady Mansfield by Concord.

Produce—1896, ch. c. by Bob Miles.
 1897, ch. c. by Ban Chief.

MEERSCHAUM, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Knight of Ellerslie.

1st dam Sea Foam by Lisbon (see vol. 6, p. 947). 2d dam Blandina by Lexington.

Produce—1897, slipped foal by imp. Ben Strome.

MEHALLAH, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, p. 741.

1st dam imp. Lady Mentmore by King Tom. 2d dam May Bloom by Newminster.

Produce—1893, b. f. Meekness (died 1895) by imp. Inverness.
 1894, slipped foal by imp. Inverness.
 1895, b. f. Makallah by Tammany.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. Tamale by Tammany.

MELANTITA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Leland Stanford; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Argyle or Shannon.

1st dam imp. Cornelia by Carnellon (see vol. 6, page 41). 2d dam by Delight.

Produce—1896, barren; 1897, dead twins.

- MEELEE**, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by R. H. Brown, Crab Orchard Stud, Ky. By Pell Mell. See vol. 6, page 84.
1st dam Moissonneuse by Fitz-Gladiator. 2d dam Marianne by Sting.
Produce—1894, ch. c. Tom Hays (geld) by The Minstrel (Cleveland).
1895, b. f. Birdie James by Frank Eisman.
1896, ch. c. Jim C. by Frank Eisman.
- MELIA T.** (Fair Nun), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. B. Douglas, Fayetteville, Tenn. By Farandole. See vol. 6, page 741.
1st dam High Nun by imp. Highlander. 2d dam Grey Nun by Aster.
Produce—1894, b. c. Durward by Luke Blackburn.
1896, b. c. Dehaven by imp. Top Gallant.
- MELINDA**, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by W. B. Cheatham; owned by E. Morrell, Torresdale, Pa. By imp. Saxon.
1st dam Myopia by imp. Macaroon. 2d dam imp. Faverdale by The Palm.
(see vol. 6, page 802).
Produce—1897, ch. f. by Tattler.
- MELITA**, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Muggins. See vol. 6, page 741.
1st dam Johnetta by Austerlitz. 2d dam Ada Tevis by imp. Albion.
Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Martlet (died) by Inspector B.
1895, ch. f. by Enquirer.
1896, b. f. by Long Street.
Mare died 1897.
- MELODY**, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by R. W. Neilson, Glenburnie Stud, Cheyney, Pa. By Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, page 741.
1st dam Nirvana by imp. Saxon. 2d dam imp. Virginia by Nottingham.
Produce—1893, b. f. Larena West by Circassian.
1894, ch. f. My Annie by Circassian.
1895, ch. c. Melodius (geld) by Circassian.
1896, b. c. Sam Devere (geld) by Circassian.
1897, barren.
- MELODY**, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. C. Rogers, Waldorf Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 741.
1st dam Glacis by Wanderer. 2d dam Glycerine by imp. Genev.
Produce—1893, ch. f. Music 4th., by Fonso.
1894, b. f. Etta Monarch by Prince Royal.
1895, b. c. Tuneful by Teuton.
1896, b. c. Hub Prather by Fonso.
1897, ch. c. by Prince of Monaco.
- MELOSINA**, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. The Rake. See vol. 6, page 84.
1st dam Nameless Nannie by The Roan. 2d dam Meg O'Marley by Mandricard Horse.
Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. by imp. St. Blaise.
1896, ch. c. Melodist (geld) by imp. St. Blaise.
1897, ch. c. by Miser.

MELROSE, gr. m., foaled 1887; owned by Geo. H. Whitney, Melrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 741.

1st dam Rosaline by Commodore. 2d dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. May Galop by imp. King Galop.
1894, br. or gr. f. Turtle Dove by Teuton.
1895, ch. c. Lindley Murray by Farandole.

EMENTO, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By John Morgan. See vol. 6, page 742.

1st dam Fanny Cheatham by Lexington. 2d dam Laura by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Abingdon or Donald A.
1895, ch. c. Sir Wann by imp. Abana.
Barren 1894-'6.

EMENTO, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 742.

1st dam Ulrica by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Emilia by Young Emilus.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, br. f. Recollection by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, br. f. (died) by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, b. f. Lady Lindsey by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, b. c. by imp. Midlothian.

MEMORIA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Oxhp. See vol. 6, page 84.

1st dam Recollection by King Lud. 2d dam Memoria by Speculum.

Produce—1894, not bred.
1896, ch. c. Hereward (dead) by Cayuga or St. Florian.
1897, barren.

MEMORIAL, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Martyrdom. See vol. 6, page 84.

1st dam Recollection by King Lud. 2d dam Memoria by Speculum.

Produce—1893, b. f. Ida Reynolds by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1894, b. c. Arlington by Spendthrift.
1896, ch. c. by Spendthrift.

MEMORY, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Chas. Slagel, West Jefferson, O. By King William (by Foster).

1st dam Maggie Shields by Woodstock, 2d dam Nellie Boston by Frank Boston.
(see vol. 6, page 693).

Produce—1891, ch. c. Donatell by Trafalgar.

MEMORY 2nd., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by O. H. Chenault; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam imp. Memorial by Martyrdom, 2d dam Recollection by King Lud.
(see vol. 6, page 85).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Minona by Tenny.
1897, b. c. by Tenny.

MENDACITY, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Ochiltree. See vol. 6, page 742.

1st dam Guinare by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Lightsome by imp. Glencee.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Plevna.
1896, ch. f. Mendacious by Plevna or Cayuga.
1897, barren.

MERCED, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Milton Young, McGrathians Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Cheviot. See vol. 6, page 742.

1st dam Mercedes by Lodi. 2d dam Trampolette by Billy Cheatham.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. by Favor.
1894, b. or br. f. by Favor.
1896, ch. c. Phillip Byrns by imp. Fortissimo.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Macduff.

MERCEDES, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Melbourne, Jr. See vol. 6, p. 742.

1st dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore. 2d dam Reunion by Union.

Produce—1892, b. or br. f. The Butterflies by Sir Dixon.
1893, ch. c. by Sir Dixon.
1894, br. f. Sister Stella by Sir Dixon.
Barren 1896-'6-7.

MERCEDES (Vivandiere), b. m., foaled 1876; owned by W. M. Murry, Sacramento, Cal. By Lodi. See vol. 6, page 743.

1st dam Trampolette by Billy Cheatham. 2d dam Emma Taylor by imp. Glencee.

Produce—1893, br. f. by imp. True Briton.
1895, b. f. by Morello.
1896, ch. f. (died 1897) by imp. Watercress.
1897, b. c. by imp. Bassetlaw.

MERCEDES, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By imp. Young Prince. See vol. 6, page 743.

1st dam Piney Lewis by Longfellow. 2d dam Lou Lewis by Endorser.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Therese by imp. Idallum.
1894, blk. f. (killed 1894) by St. Carlo.
1897, slipped foal. Barren 1895-'6.

MERCEDES, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. R. T. Hart, Versailles, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 743.

1st dam Lady Richards by War Dance. 2d dam Lucretia by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, br. f. by imp. Esher or imp. Albert.
1894, b. c. Newport by imp. Esher.
1895, b. f. Little Louise by imp. Esher.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. by imp. Lord Hartington.

MERCI, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by James Galway, Proakness Stud, N. J. By imp. Woodlands. See vol. 6, page 743.

1st dam Sister of Mercy by War Dance. 2d dam Sister of Charity by imp. Knight of St. George.

MERCI, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Lydian (geld) by Linden.
 1897, b. c. by Belvidere.
 Barren 1894-'6.

MERDIN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Mercedes by Melbourne, Jr., 2d dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore.
 (see vol. 6, page 742).

Produce—1896, b. f. Diminutive by Sir Dixon.
 1897, b. or br. c. by Sir Dixon.

MERE HILL, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Macgregor. See vol. 6, p. 85.

1st dam Miss Penhill by Newminster. 2d dam Flighty by The Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1893, br. f. (mare in England) by Morlon.
 1894, br. f. (died) by Morlon.
 1895, b. f. Livia (imp. in utero) by Martagon.
 1896, br. c. by Tournament.
 1897, br. c. by Domino.

MERIDEN, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 743.

1st dam Mercedes by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lela Dell by Hanover.
 1894, b. c. New Hampshire (sent to Eng. 1895) by Strathmore.
 1895, b. f. Bellechasse by Hanover.
 1896, barren.
 1897, blk. f. by Hindoo.

MERIT, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. M. Ashlock; owned by E. B. Jones, Point Pleasant, W. Va. By Hilarity.

1st dam Lucy A. by Cape Race (see vol. 6, p. 674). 2d dam Beware by imp. Billet.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Asphodel by Harry O'Fallon.

MERMAID, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 743.

1st dam Palmetto by Virgil. 2d dam Squeeze 'Em by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Merry Maid by Eolus.
 1895, ch. c. Merryday by Eolus.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. Eous by Eolus.

MERMAID (Fanny W.) ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by George Lindenberger, Louisville, Ky. By Neptune. See vol. 6, page 744.

1st dam Alberta by King Alfonso. 2d dam Zephyr by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Cara Mia 2nd., by George Kinney.
 1893, br. or blk. c. by George Kinney.
 1894, barren to George Kinney.
 1895, blk. c. Rigidum by George Kinney.
 1896, br. f. Addle L. by George Kinney.
 1897, b. c. All Out by George Kinney.

MERRIMAC, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Estate of G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By Goldsbrough. See vol. 6, page 85.

1st dam China Rose by Angler.

2d dam Nathalie by Warlock.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Surinam.
1896, b. c. Arch by Emperor of Norfolk.
1897, blk. f. by Darriwell.
Barren 1894-'5.

MERRY EYES, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by L. P. Tarkton; owned by Douglass & Bailey, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Blue Eye
1st dam Metella by imp. Australian, 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 745).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Volante.
1897, ch. f. Eyes of Blue by Volante.

MERRY LASS, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Hugin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Mereworth. See vol. 6, p. 85.
1st dam Cinderine by The Miner. 2d dam Lady Durham by Lambton.

Produce—1894, slipped twins by Ben Battle.
1896, ch. c. by Torso.
1897, ch. f. by Salvator.

MERRY MAIDEN, br. m., foaled 1887; bred by Leslie Coombs; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Virgil
See vol. 6, page 744.

1st dam Little Lou by Monarchist.

2d dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore.

Produce—1894, br. c. Robair by imp. Rotherhill.
1895, b. c. by Michael (by Glen Athol).
1896, br. c. Jack Point by Sir Dixon.
1897, b. or br. c. by Sir Dixon.

MERRY NELLY, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Barcaldine. See vol. 6, page 85.

1st dam Gaiety by Albert Victor.

2d dam Madame Spiers by Parmesan.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Merry Prince by Prince Royal.
1894, ch. f. Sourire (sent to Europe 1895, and died Nov. 1895) by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, b. c. Merlin by Magnetizer.
1896, ch. c. Merry Friar by imp. St. Blaise.
1897, ch. c. All Gold by imp. Rayon d'Or.

MERRY ONE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by R. W. Walden & Son, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 744.

1st dam Minerva by Vauxhall.

2d dam Maudina by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Merry Saint by St. Florian.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Merriness by Tom Ochiltree.
1897, br. f. by imp. Galore.

MERRY PEERESS (Dressmaker), b. m., foaled 1891; imp. in 1893 and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Merry Hampton. See vol. 6, page 85.

1st dam Mistress of the Robes by Queen's Messenger. 2d dam Duchess of Sutherland by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Produce—1895, b. c. Marozia by Tammany.
Barren 1896-'7.

MERRY WAR, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by R. Bagnell; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnalton, Ky. By Aristides.

1st dam Brigand Belle by Brigand, (see vol. 6, page 270). 2d dam The Banshee by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. c. by Fonso.

MESSAGE (Lip), (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. D. Neet, Kindergarten Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Londeborough. See vol. 6, page 86.

1st dam Queen's Speech by Albert Victor. 2d dam Talkative by Tomahawk.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Oxlip.
1894, blk. f. Carlscrona by Carlscrad.
1897, br. or blk. f. Sen-Sen by Fordham.
Barren 1895-'6.

MESSALIA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. B. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By Blazes.

1st dam Messalina by John Morgan, (see vol. 6, page 745). 2d dam Fannie Barrow by imp. Albion.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Forest (by Glen Ellen).

MESSALINA, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. B. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By John Morgan. See vol. 6, page 745.

1st dam Fannie Barrow by imp. Albion. 2d dam Ann Chase by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Young Tom by imp. Great Tom.
1896, b. c. Ashtabula by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).
Barren 1895-'7.

MESSMATE (Bernhardt), b. m., foaled 1879; owned by George J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 745.

1st dam Full Cry by Vandal. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. La Gasconne by Gascon.
1894, dead foal by Buchanan.
1895, barren.
1896, slipped foal by Sabine.

META, ch. m., foaled 1896; owned by W. P. Norton, Wenonah Stud, The Square, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 745.

1st dam Una by War Dance. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Isaac Murphy.
1894, ch. f. Sunny Slope by imp. Esher.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. by King Alfonso.
1897, br. or blk. c. by Kingston.

META 2nd., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by R. Ramsey; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Prince of Norfolk.

1st dam Lady Cleveland 2nd., by King 2d dam Bosio by imp. Eclipse.
Alfonso (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Purmayah by Puryear D.

META RUSSELL, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Eilerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus.

1st dam Tillie Russell by Scathelock, 2d dam Daisy by Cracker.
(see vol. 6, page 1012).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Chartless by imp. Charaxus.
1897, barren.

METHA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. W. Thurman, Dun Lawn Stud, Columbus, O. By Revolver. See vol. 6, page 745.

1st dam Blonde by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam Brunette by Commodore.

Produce—1893, b. f. Massé by Fabulous.
1894, ch. f. by Montrose.
1895, b. or br. f. Carrom by Montrose.

MIASMA, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By Revolver. See vol. 6, page 745.

1st dam Regards by imp. Australian. 2d dam Ann Hanley by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. c. Noxious by imp. Galore.
1895, b. c. by imp. Galore.
1896, not bred. Barren 1894-'7.

MICHAELMAS, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Reverberation (by Thunderbolt). See vol. 6, page 86.

1st dam Rapine by Cambuscan. 2d dam Plunder by Buccaneer.

Produce—1892, b. c. King Michael by imp. King Ernest (not Uncas as in vol. 6).
1893, b. f. Miss Edith by Uncas.
1894, ch. f. Doreen by Uncas.
Mare dead.

MIDA, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. A. McClernard; owned by R. N. Watts, Springfield, Ill. By Volturmo.

1st dam Bronze by Marlon, 2d dam Nancy McCoy 3rd., by Dehaac.
(see vol. 6, page 272).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Sportsman (by Warwick).

MIDAIR, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 746.

1st dam Early Light by Longfellow. 2d dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Midrose by imp. Rossington.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Rossington.
1896, ch. c. by imp. Rossington.

MIDDLEMARCH, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, p. 746.
1st dam Betty Lewis by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Maga by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. f. March Run by Fonso.
1894, b. f. Little Trouble by imp. King Galop.
1895, b. f. Lady Disdain by Hanover.
1896, b. f. by Jim Gore or Eolo.

MIDGET, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, p. 746.

1st dam Contessa by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam The Countess by Kentucky.

Produce—1895, b. f. The Mite by Tristan.
1897, ch. c. by Knight of Ellerslie.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

MIGGIE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Regent.

1st dam Prouette by Harvey Villian, 2d dam Farfaletta by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 875).

Produce—1897, b. c. Claber by Eolian.

MIGNON C., br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Brice Steele, Brookview Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 746.

1st dam Vienna by Virgil. 2d dam Tuscola by Enquirer.

Produce—1883, b. or br. c. by Leonatus.
1894, b. c. Lovejoy by Leonatus.
1895, br. f. Orderme by imp. Order.
1896, barren.

MILADI, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Mousquetaire. See vol. 6, page 86.

1st dam Ermeline by Kingcraft. 2d dam Ermine by Lord Lyon.

Produce—1893, b. c. Hidalgo 2nd., by Red Bud (by Tom Bowling).
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Spendthrift.
Mare died after foaling 1897.

MILDRED, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. P. Harlan, Rock Castle Stud, Tenn. By Muggins. See vol. 6, page 747.

1st dam Jeanette by Brown Dick. 2d dam Sadowa by Jack Malone.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Miss Trix by Prosper.

MILDRED, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by W. E. Simms; owned by Simms & Anderson, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Fantine by Trumpington, 2d dam Hettie Marvine by Gliroy.
(see vol. 5, page 286).

MILDRED, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1890, br. f. Whippowil by Headlight (by imp. Billet).
 1892, br. c. Newcome by Linden.
 1893, br. c. (died a suckling) by Leonatus.
 1894, br. f. by imp. Cavalier.
 1895, ch. f. Cuba Free by Hanover.
 1896, b. f. Miss Yale '91 by Yale '91.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.

MILDRED, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by S. Smith & Co.; owned by S. K. Hughes & Co., Nicholasville, Ky. By imp. Deceiver.

1st dam Billetta by imp. Billet, 2d dam Mollie Able by Lexington.
 (see vol. 6, page 238).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Fonso.
 1897, b. f. by Teuton.

MILDRED, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by C. M. Russell; owned by S. H. Jones, Capitol Stock Farm, Springfield, Ill. By Longview.

1st dam Mattie Mosby (Mattie M.) by 2d dam Alice Carey by Midnight.
 Veto (see vol. 6, page 727).

Produce—1896, b. c. Tom Watts by Wawekus.
 1897, ch. c. Coon by Georgetown (by Outcast).

MILESIA (Black Libby, blk. m., foaled 1877; owned by John B. Ewing, Willamette Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Milesian. See vol. 6, page 747.

1st dam Kate Florence by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Nelly Graves by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (burned 1893) by imp. Top Gallant.
 1895, blk. f. Alveria M. by imp. Top Gallant.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Top Gallant.
 Mised 1894-'6.

MILETA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 747.

1st dam Malta by imp. Australian. 2d dam Miranda by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. f. Tribulation by Fresno.
 1895, b. f. Raisina (Lona Marie) by Fresno.
 1896, b. c. Master Reg by Fresno.
 Barren 1893-'6.

MILLEY, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Struan. See vol. 6, page 86.

1st dam Lota by Wellingtonia.

Produce—1892, b. c. Millbrook by Springfield.
 Mare died 1892, after foaling.

MILLIE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 747.

1st dam Distractlon by War Dance. 2d dam Dispair by Vandal.

Produce—1893, br. f. by imp. Darebin.
 1894, b. f. Kitty B. 2nd., by Salvator.
 1895, b. f. Millennium by Salvator.
 1897, dead foal. Barren 1893-'6.

MILLIE 2nd., br. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by John B. Collins, Jersey City, N. J. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Millie by imp. Billet (see vol. 6, p. 747). 2d dam Distraction by War Dance.

Produce—1896, br. c. Longmill (geld) by Longford.
1896, b. f. Millie Long by Longford.
1897, br. c. by Longford.

MILLIE WILLIAMS, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, p. 747.

1st dam Arizona by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Zone by The Cure.

Produce—1894, b. f. Queen Lab by Prince Royal.
1896, b. c. Prince Farewell by Prince Royal.
1897, b. f. by Prince Royal.
Barren 1898-5.

MILLINER, ch. m., foaled 1898; bred by John Boggs; owned by F. C. Lusk, Chico, Cal. By Milner.

1st dam Fanny Trimmer (Bogg's Mare) 2d dam Jenny Hull by Belmont.
by Norfolk (see vol. 5, page 166).

Produce—1894, b. f. Marian 2nd., by imp. Martenhurst.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Khera by imp. Islington.
1897, b. f. Gundava by imp. Midlothian.

MILLRACE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Tyree Bate, Glenelg Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, p. 748.

1st dam Santa Lucia by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Lady Margarette by Honiton.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1894, ch. f. Maria Reed by imp. Glenelg.
1896, ch. c. by imp. Glenelg.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Glenelg.

MILLY C., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 748.

1st dam Fleetness by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Darkness by West Roxbury.

Produce—1893, br. f. May Queen 4th., by imp. Eric.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Lord by imp. St. Leger.
1896, ch. f. Miss McKinley by imp. Eric.

MILNER MARE, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Hankins & Johnston, Chicago, Ill. By Milner.

1st dam Virgie by Virgil (see vol. 5, p. 724). 2d dam Lax by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1894, br. c. Minnis by Little Minch.
1895, b. f. Floating by Fonso.

MIMI, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. H. Groff, Bushnell, Mo. By Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, page 748.

1st dam Enquress by Enquirer. 2d dam Crossland's dam by imp. Albion.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Lon by Warfellow (by Longfellow).
1896, b. f. Monie by Warfellow.

MLMIC, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by C. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Forester.

1st dam Fedora 2nd., by imp. Fechter (see this vol.) 2d dam imp. Star Actra.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Long Taw.

MINA G., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Gum Bros.; owned by M. C. Means, Knoxville, Ill. By Archy Malloy.

1st dam Winnie H. by Nero (by West Roxbury) (see vol. 6, page 1079). 2d dam Salvator by Amadis (by Rivoli).

Produce—1893, br. c. Martin G. by imp. Eric.
1894, dead foal by Vampire (Cornelius).
1895, b. f. Two Spot by Vampire.
1896, not bred.
1897, b. c. Bob Knox by Once Again.

MINA S., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. S. Clark; owned by W. H. May & Son, Ernespie Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Falsetto.

1st dam Lenore by Pat Malloy (see vol. 6, p. 623). 2d dam Lilla by imp. Yorkitta.

Produce—1896, b. f. Lenis by Leonatus.

MINE HEART, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by D. Swigert, Hayhad Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Silvermine. See vol. 6, page 744.

1st dam Ella Hart by Hindoo. 2d dam by Colossus.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Bersan.
1895, b. c. by imp. Newcourt.

MINERAL, br. m., foaled 1885; bred by J. R. Keene; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 745.

1st dam imp. Potash 2nd., by Lord Clifden. 2d dam Potash by Voltigeur.

Produce—1892, b. f. Miss Holly (died 1896) by St. Saviour.
1893, ch. f. Hazel Mc. by St. Saviour.
1895, ch. f. Sulphide by Torso.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

MINERVA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Vauxhall. See vol. 6, page 749.

1st dam Maudina by imp. Australian. 2d dam imp. Maud by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, slipped foal.
1894, b. c. Take Care by Winfred or imp. Galore.
1895, b. c. Don't Care by imp. Galore.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Galore.

MINERVA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Samuel Doll, Gypsum, Col. By Spindriff. See vol. 6, page 749.

1st dam Lady Hec by Abd-el Koree. 2d dam Little Mary by Jonquil.

Produce—1894, b. c. Barnato by Bradford.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Taurus by Pontico.

MINERVA P., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Geo. Hakes; owned by George Wright, Craig, Mo. By Versailles.

1st dam Cousin Kate by Uncle Vic, 2d dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon.
(see vol. 6, page 326).

Produce—1893, ch. c. Phil Thompson 2nd., by Fulton.
1894, b. c. Al. Stokes (geld) by Fulton.

MINETTA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. Jane Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 749.

1st dam Kitty Clover by Aristides. 2d dam Mary Taylor by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Bernal (trotter).
1895, b. f. by imp. Cyrus.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Racine.

MINGLE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. H. Ashlock, Carrollton, Ill. By George Kinney. See vol. 6, page 749.

1st dam Briarway by Harkaway. 2d dam Katy O'Bryan by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Hilarity.
1894, b. f. by Gen. Custer.
1895, b. f. by Gen. Custer.
1896, br. f. by Onaway.
1897, br. c. by Onaway.

MINNA, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by R. W. Walden; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Galore.

1st dam Brenda by King Alfonso (see vol. 6, p. 267). 2d dam Lilla by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, not bred.
1896, b. c. Howell Bunton by imp. Gallantry.

MINNARETTE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 749.

1st dam Bannerette by Lexington. 2d dam Banner by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. c. Harmonist by Falsetto.
1894, b. c. Fingal by Falsetto.
1895, b. f. by Falsetto.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Falsetto.

MINNARETTE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by The Megibben-Edge-water Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, p. 749.

1st dam Minnock by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Minx by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Naniwa by imp. Deceiver.
1894, barren; 1896, dead foal.

MINNATOKA, b. m., foaled 1891; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Oneko. See vol. 6, page 749.

1st dam Sophronia by Ten Broeck. 2d dam imp. Lady Stockwell by Knowsley.

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Tremont.

MINNEHAHA 3rd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by M. Young; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By *im*; Wagner.

1st dam *Minnehaha Belle* by *Bullion*, 2d dam *Experiment* by *imp. Phaeton*. (see vol. 6, page 750).

Produce—1895, ch. c. by *Cayuga*.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by *St. Florian*.

MINNEHAHA BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By *Bullion*. See vol. 6, page 750.

1st dam *Experiment* by *imp. Phaeton*. 2d dam *Annie Laurie* by *Vincente Nota*.

Produce—1893, ch. f. *Ha Ha* by *imp. Woodlands*.
1894, ch. f. *Woodland Belle* by *imp. Woodlands*.
1895, br. c. *Marcato* by *Duke of Montrose*.
1896, ch. c. *Pirate M.* by *imp. Pirate of Penzance*.
1897, b. c. by *Strathmore*.

MINNESOTA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By *Exchange*.

1st dam *Elysian Lass* by *Austerlitz*, 2d dam *Rosemary* by *imp. Sovereign*. (see vol. 5, page 254).

Produce—1894, ch. f. *Minnie Bibs* by *Himyar*.

MINNEWASKA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by A. M. Hunter; owned by Kinzea Stone, Kenston Stud, Georgetown, Ky. By *Hanover*.

1st dam *Alice May* by *imp. Glengarry*, 2d dam *Poca Wiley* by *Muggins*. (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. f. *Aunt Kerwick* by *Tea Tray*.
1897, ch. c. by *Tea Tray*.

MINNICHEE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By *Chariton*. See vol. 6, page 750.

1st dam *Plover-Wing* by *imp. Stone Plover*. 2d dam *Stella Price* by *Epsilon*.

Produce—1892, ch. c. *Surgeon* by *Panique*.
1893, b. f. by *Panique*.
1894, b. c. *The Chemist* by *Panique*.
1895, ch. c. *Druggist* by *Panique*.
1896, ch. c. *Leostratus* by *Panique*.
1897, barren.

MINNIE ANDREWS, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By *Victory*. See vol. 6, p. 751.

1st dam *Nannie Harper* by *imp. Glencoe*. 2d dam *Fanny Hill* by *imp. Monarch*.

Produce—1892, ch. c. *Andrews* by *The Bard*.
1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. *Rockwood* by *The Bard*.
1895, slipped foal by *The Bard*.
1896, ch. f. by *The Bard*.
1897, b. c. by *The Bard*.

MINNIE B., ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by Sam Lazarus, Sherman, Tex. By *Jack Boston*. See vol. 6, page 751.

1st dam *Minnie Lee* by *Rebel*. 2d dam *Glenda Fly* by *Union*.

MINNIE PALMER, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Farm, Hamilton, Can. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 753.

1st dam Tom Boy by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Euchre by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Lord Lovell by Prince Royal.
1894, ch. f. Leading Lady by imp. Cavalier.
1895, dead foal by Strathapey.
1896, ch. f. Play Fun by imp. Derwentwater.
1897, barren.

MINNIE PAYNE, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by Wallace Estill, Lexington, Ky. By Bannach Lath. See vol. 6, page 753.

1st dam Ella Payne by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Josephine by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Lizzie H. 2nd., by John Henry.
1894, barren.
1895, (died) by John Henry.
1896, br. c. Prince McClurg by Wadsworth.
1897, b. f. Eudora F. by Wadsworth.

MINNIE RANDALL, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by B. Viley, Stone-wall Stud, Midway, Ky. By Rochester. See vol. 6, page 753.

1st dam Belle (Belle Marshall) by Grass-hopper. 2d dam Emmeline by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Blue Wing.
1894, br. f. Linnie Randall by Linden.
1895, b. c. Mooyer by Belvidere.
1896, dead foal.
1897, b. c. by Linden.

MINNIE ROGERS, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by S. P. Harlan, Rock Castle Stud, Columbia, Tenn. By Rogers. See vol. 6, page 754.

1st dam Septima by Brown Dick. 2d dam Lady Barry by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, br. f. Bessie Gordon by Plenpo.
1896, br. c. Pilgrim 2nd., by Prosper.

MINNIE S., ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By imp. Macaroon. See vol. 6, page 754.

1st dam imp. Frey by Dundee. 2d dam Barricade by Kingston.

Produce—1894, dead foal by Panique.
1895, ch. c. by Panique.
1897, not bred. Barren 1893-'6.

MINNIE S., b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Thomas Stringer, Franklin, Ky. By Hilarity.

1st dam Kiowa Belle by Larkin, (see vol. 6, page 582). 2d dam Kitty Light by Big Boston.

Produce—1896, dk. br. f. Lela Marie by Osborne.

MINNIE S., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by E. J. Baldwin; owned by C. A. Seiford & Son, Springfield, Mo. By Volante.

1st dam Lilita by Rutherford, (see vol. 6, page 640). 2d dam Maggie Emerson by Baywood.

MINNIE IRVINE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by F. M. Brown, Two-Mile Stock Farm, Buckland, O. By Malise. See vol. 6, page 752.

1st dam Warrietta by Wanderer. 2d dam Bessie Eagle by Mahomet.

Produce—1893, b. f. Miss Irvine by Brookful (by Ten Broeck).

1894, slipped foal by Brookful.

1895, b. f. Pecota by Hume Boy.

1896, ch. c. Buckeye Bob by Leo En.

1897, b. c. Leo Irvine by Leo En.

MINNIE K., ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 752.

1st dam Meta H. by Harry of the West. 2d dam Louisiana B. by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Panique.

1896, ch. f. by Panique.

Barren 1894-'6-'7.

MINNIE KOSCO, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Col. W. R. Biss, St. Johns, O. By Kosciusko. See vol. 6, page 752.

1st dam Soforth by Blacklock. 2d dam Lady Barry by imp. Emu.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Hayden Edwards.

1895, ch. c. (killed in foaling) by Brookful.

1896, ch. f. Maud Guagi by El Trinidad.

Barren 1894-'7.

MINNIE LETCHER, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by B. B. Millon; owned by R. S. Walker, East Heckman, Ky. By Bill Letcher.

1st dam Annona by Blue Eyes (see this vol.) 2d dam Aniella by imp. Australia.

Produce—1897, ch. c. Burl by Hi Ban.

MINNIE LIGHTFOOT, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by H. W. Freeman; imp. 1894 and owned by John Dymont, Orkney, Can. By Oddfellow or Esterling.

1st dam Light Heart by Albert Victor. 2d dam Light by The Prime Minister.

See Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 349.

Produce—1897, ch. f. Silverlocks by imp. Superior.

MINNIE MAY, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By St. Martin. See vol. 6, page 753.

1st dam Ellen Hadley by Cracker. 2d dam Belle Martin by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Kitty B. 2nd., by The Minstrel.

1894, b. f. Kathie May by The Minstrel.

1895, ch. c. by Frank Elsman.

1896, ch. f. by Frank Elsman.

MINNIE MISSMAN, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by S. Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).

1st dam Little Groove Queen by Lycurgus. 2d dam Bertie S. by Pantaloon. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. Tame Irishman by The Hero.

MINTDUE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by H. W. Overton, Spring Station, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 755.

1st dam Mint Drop by Bullion. 2d dam Simplicity by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. c. Bank Cashier by Belvidere.

MINT JULIP, blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. Thos. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell's Cave, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 755.

1st dam imp. Madame Julie by Julius Caesar. 2d dam Philomel by Nuneham.

Produce—1894, br. c. Donny by The Chevallier.
1895, ch. f. Claret Cup by imp. Ben Strome.
Barren 1896-'7.

MINTY CUSTER, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, p. 755.

1st dam Annie T. by War Call. 2d dam Bonair by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Jim Gore.
1894, barren to Jim Gore.
1895, ch. f. Bertha Huff by Jim Gore.

MINUET, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 755.

1st dam Neapolitan by War Dance. 2d dam Eliza Davis by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1895, slipped.
1897, ch. f. by Rousseau.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

MINUET, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. S. Carr, Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 755.

1st dam La Polka by Lexington. 2d dam Dance by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Tremola by Tremont.
1894, b. f. by Falsetto.
1896, b. f. Fallonette by Harry O'Fallon.
1897, barren.

MINUET, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 756.

1st dam Reel Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Blanche Rousseau by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Fitz James.
1895, ch. c. Torendance by Torso.
1896, ch. c. Polka by imp. Midlothian.
1897, blk. c. by imp. Midlothian.

MINUETTE, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by S. T. Haydon, Keene, Ky. By Tipperary. See vol. 6, page 756.

1st dam Mignon by Enquirer. 2d dam Magnetta by Mahomet.

Produce—1887, br. f. Froze by Erdenheim.
1888, ch. c. Sea Foam (geld) by Penn Vass.
1889, b. f. Sea Light by Penn Vass.
1890, b. c. Pen Point by Penn Vass.
1891, barren.
1892, b. f. by Kosciusko.
1893, slipped foal by Kosciusko.
1894, ch. f. Alma Dalma by Kosciusko.

MIOWERA, (Imported), b. or br. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. E. Ekins, Australia; imp. and owned by W. J. Taylor, Victoria, B. C. By imp. Grandmaster (by Gladiateur). See vol. 6, page 1094.

1st dam Banvie (imp.) by Blair Athol 2d dam Duchess by St. Albans.

Produce—1896, slipped foal by Ophir (by Maelstrom).
1897, b. f. March Hare by Morello.

MIRAGE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Speculum. See vol. 6, page 87.

1st dam Euonyma by Restitution. 2d dam Euphorbia by Touchwood.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Miss Brummel by Beau Brummel.
Mare died 1894.

MIRAMIR, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Douglas & Bailey, Ethen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 754.

1st dam Metella by imp. Australian. 2d dam La Grande Duchess by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. f. by imp. Esher.
1895, slipped foal.
1896, foal died.
1897, ch. c. Good Behaviour by imp. Order.

MIRANDOLA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Jolly Friar. See vol. 6, page 87.

1st dam Miranda by The Earl of Dartry. 2d dam Mischief by Siderolite.

Produce—1894, not bred.
1895, ch. f. by St. Carlo.
Barren 1893-'6-'7.

MIRIAM, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by B. F. Clyde, Goughacres Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 756.

1st dam Slipalong by Longfellow. 2d dam Slipper by Planet.

Produce—1894, barren to Himyar.
1895, b. c. by Executor (by Enquirer).
1896, b. or br. f. (died Sep. 1897) by Executor.
1897, b. f. by Executor.

MIROPE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 757.

1st dam Constellation by St. George. 2d dam Planette by Planet.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (died) by St. Carlo.
1894, ch. f. Rufalba by imp. Brutus.
1895, b. f. by imp. Brutus.
1896, ch. c. Merops by imp. Brutus.
1897, barren.

MIRROR, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Longfellow.

1st dam Little Fanny by Endorser, 2d dam Fanny Holton by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 648).

Produce—1895, ch. c. (died) by Montana Regent.
1896, b. f. Miss Regent by Montana Regent.
1897, barren.

MIRTH, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by W. J. Ficklin, Belmont Stud, Charlottesville, Va. By Legatee. See vol. 6, page 757.

1st dam Hilarité by imp. Australian. 2d dam Hilario by imp. Glencoe.
1896, br. f. Water Imp by imp. Water Level.

MISADIE, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 757.

1st dam Metella by imp. Australian. 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.
Produce—1893, b. c. by Regent.
1894, b. f. Argestes by Eollan.
1896, b. c. Wallada by Eollan.
Mare died 1897.

MISCHIEF, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Jas. B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Thad Stevens. See vol. 6, p. 757.

1st dam Katy Pease by Planet. 2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe.
Produce—1893, ch. f. Adelaida by imp. Mariner.
1896, ch. c. Majesty by imp. Crichton (Crichton).
1897, b. f. Ellida by imp. Trentola.
Barren 1894-'6.

MISCHIEF, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by D. L. Moore, Harrodsburg, Ky. By imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, page 757.

1st dam Mishap by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Lorette by imp. Sovereign.
Produce—1894, b. c. Devil to Play by Jim Gore.
1896, b. c. Inuendo by Jim Gore.
1896, barren to Jim Gore.
1897, b. f. Minnie Ball by Jim Gore.

MISCHIEF, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Macduff. See vol. 6, page 767.

1st dam Tarantella by imp. Australian. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.
Produce—1892, ch. f. Our Freddie (Our Frankie) by Linden.
1894, b. f. Gail S. by Buckra.
1896, b. f. Miss Hayden by Hayden Edwards.
1896, ch. c. Assessor by Wadsworth.

MISCUE, gr. m., foaled 1887; owned by Thos. F. Sellers, Windom, Ky. By Macduff. See vol. 6, page 757.

1st dam Watteau by Tom Bowling. 2d dam Wissahickon by imp. Leamington.
Produce—1892, ch. f. Speranza by imp. Deceiver.
1893, ch. c. by Springbok.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Lord Hartington.
1896, blk. f. by Boundless (by Harry O'Fallon).
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by The Kaiser.

MISERERE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By The Miser. See vol. 6, page 1096.

1st dam Pauline by Cock Robin. 2d dam Polly Plush by Orlando.
Produce—1893, ch. f. Magnificat (mare in England) by Galliard.
1896, ch. c. Missioner (imp. in utero) by Galliard.
1897, dead foal. Barren 1892-'4-'6.

MISERY, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Winfred. See vol. 6, page 758.

1st dam Miasma by Revolver. 2d dam Regards by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, br. c. Lawrence P. by Octopus.
1895, ch. f. by Plevna or Cayuga.
1896, barren.

MISFIRE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by S. Lockhart; imp. and owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Torpedo (by Hermit). See vol. 6, page 121.

1st dam Miss Alice by Wandering Minstrel. 2d dam Heliotrope by Dundee.

Produce—1897, ch. f. Grouse by Strathclyde.

MISFIT, b. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By imp. Siddartha. See vol. 6, page 758.

1st dam Miss Tilton by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Matilda by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. f. Frankfort Girl by Frontino.
1896, br. f. Mischance by Portland.
Barren 1896-7.

MISFORTUNE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Wheatly. See vol. 6, page 758.

1st dam Rebecca by Hubbard. 2d dam Electra by imp. Eclpse.

Produce—1893, b. c. Midias by imp. Midlothian (sent to Venezuela 1896).
1894, b. c. Catastrophe by imp. Midlothian.
1895, b. c. Front de Boeuf by Fresno.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Star Ruby.

MISHAP, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Revolver. See vol. 6, page 758.

1st dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet. 2d dam Mary by Birmingham.

Produce—1893, b. c. Caulfield by Buchanan.
1895, b. f. Stars and Stripes by Ban Chief.
Barren 1894-6-7.

MISS ABLE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by C. D. Chenault, Richmond, Ky. By imp. Billet or Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 758.

1st dam Mollie Able by Lexington. 2d dam Nancy Perkins by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, barren.
1896, br. f. Miss Abilee by Frontino.

MISS AGGIE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by S. Sanford & Son; owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By Post Guard.

1st dam Lottie 2nd., by King Faro or Springbok (see vol. 6, page 666). 2d dam Vida by Virgil.

Produce—1895, b. f. Prophetess by Leo Brigel.
1896, barren to Masterlode.
1897, ch. c. by Masterlode.

ISS ALI, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Ben Ali. See vol. 6, page 759.

1st dam Abilone by King Alfonso. 2d dam Lilly Duke by Lexington.

Produce—1894, slipped foal by Argyle.
1895, b. f. Queen of the Harem by Argyle.
1896, b. c. Beni by Argyle.
1897, b. c. by Argyle.

ISS ALICE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Scoggan Bros.; owned by H. C. Schafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Vanguard.

1st dam imp. Workbox by Lemnos, 2d dam Miss Needle by Nutbourne.
(see vol. 6, page 126).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Bishop.
1897, br. c. by Blazes.

MISS ALLEN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Wm. Arnett; owned by James Van Gorder, Star Crescent Stud, Camp Clark, Neb. By Judge Arnett.

1st dam Ella Rowett by Uncle Vic, 2d dam Mamona by imp. Sovereign.
(see vol. 6, page 373).

Produce—1895, b. f. Our Owen Pet by Jake Owen.
1896, slipped foal.

MISS ANNIE, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Messrs. Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Monarchist or Virgil. See vol. 6, page 759.

1st dam Adelaide by Lexington. 2d dam Ardell by Grey Eagle.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. by Sir Dixon.
1894, br. c. El Cid by Sir Dixon.
1896, br. c. Hume by Sir Dixon.
1896, ch. f. by Sir Dixon.
1897, b. f. by Sir Dixon.

MISS ANNIE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by H. P. Headley; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Himyar.

1st dam Lena Oliver by King Lear, 2d dam Lilly Babbit by Victory.
(see vol. 6, page 627).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Anne Page by St. Carlo.

MISS AURELIA, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by L. T. Porter, Mathias, Tex. By Silent Friend. See vol. 6, page 759.

1st dam Aurelia Westheimer by African. 2d dam Puss by Sir Charles Napier.

Produce—1897, br. c. Gov. Jester by Octopus (by Falsetto).

MISS AUSTINE, gr. m., foaled 1872; owned by M. D. Richardson, Springland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lightning. See vol. 6, page 759.

1st dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b.c. George H. Ketcham by Himyar.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

MISS BADEN, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Baden-Baden. See vol. 4, page 759.

1st dam Heva by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Ontario by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1895, ch. f. by imp. De Beauvoir.
1896, ch. c. Mosbach by Strathmore.
1897, dk. ch. c. by Hanover.

MISS BALLARD, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. A. Bevan, Starlight Stud, Reesville, O. By Ballard. See vol. 6, page 759.

1st dam Martha Douglass by Asteroid 2nd. 2d dam Lady Vandal by Vandal.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Joe Ann by Kikko.
1894, br. c. by Kikko.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Dr. John by Kikko.
1897, b. or br. f. The Flirt by Kikko.

MISS BALLARD 2nd., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Henry Anderson, Richland, Ill. By Ballard.

1st dam Meta by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Minnie Long by Longfellow.
Only report of Meta see Minnie Long, vol. 4, page 357.

Produce—1896, b. f. Teresa L. H. by Bradford.

MISS BARNES, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. M. Fields, Jr., Fields Place, Lexington, Ky. By Barnes. See vol. 6, page 760.

1st dam Troika by imp. Rossifer. 2d dam Round Dance by War Dance.

Produce—1893, b. c. Pennbrook by imp. Wagner.
1894, b. f. Fairoun by Harry O'Fallon.
1895, b. f. Favena by Harry O'Fallon.
1896, b. c. Composer by imp. Wagner.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Wagner.

MISS BASSETT, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Lexington. See vol. 6, page 760.

1st dam Canary-Bird by imp. Albion. 2d dam Penola by imp. Ainderby.

Produce—1893, b. f. Alice W. by Kinglike.
1894, barren.
1896, b. f. by Ludwig.
Mare died 1896.

MISS BELL, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 644.

1st dam Linnet by Virgil. 2d dam Lark by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. f. Christabel by Strathmore.
1896, br. c. Big Buck by Hanover.
Barren 1894-'7.

MISS BERKLEY, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Edward Jennings, Norwood Stud, Urbana, O. By Idaho (by imp. Garon).

1st dam Ochee by Dudley (see vol. 6, p. 835). 2d dam Geechee by Queechee.

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Utilize by El Trinidad.

MISS BESS, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by H. C. Shafer; owned by L. L. Staton, Shiloh Stock Farm, Tarboro, N. C. By Blazes.

1st dam Emma Wilson by imp. Gleggarry (see vol. 6, page 387). 2d dam Sally Wilson by Bulletin.

Produce—1897, ch. c. (died) by Ben Himyar.

MISS BIRDIE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By Duke of Kent. See vol. 6, page 1104.

1st dam All Lilac by Hyder Ali. 2d dam Lilac by Lightning.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Ten Bug.
1896, foal died.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Regalls.

MISS BLONDE (Peppermint), ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by D. A. McLaren, Gallatin, Tenn. By Plenipo.

1st dam Miss Muggins by Muggins, 2d dam Charlotte Thompson by imp. Mickey Free. (see vol. 6, page 775).

Produce—1892, br. c. Col. Turner (geld) by Vanderbilt.
1895, ch. c. by Vanderbilt.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Blazes.

MISS BLOODGOOD, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. Jennie W. Smith, Hill Top Farm, Jacksonville, Ky. By George Frederick. See vol. 6, page 87.

1st dam Fair Dove by Hermit. 2d dam Stockdove by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died) by Tyrant.
1894, ch. c. Good Order by imp. Order.
1895, b. c. Dahomie by imp. King Galop.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Eberlee.

MISS BOOKER, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Nellie Boker by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lerna by Asteroid.

Produce—1897, dk. ch. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

MISS BOWLING, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Ed. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 760.

1st dam Katie Bowling by Tom Bowling. 2d dam Catina by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Riley or Isaac Murphy.
1894, b. f. by Isaac Murphy.
1895, b. c. Col. A. L. Stern by Montana Regent.
1896, b. f. Colette by Riley.
1897, b. f. by Huron.

MISS BOWLING, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By imp. Joe Norwood. See vol. 6, page 760.

1st dam Fanny Bowling by Glendower. 2d dam Carrie Proctor by Epsilon.

Produce—1894, slipped foal by imp. Siddartha.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Lady Osborne by imp. Siddartha.
1897, b. c. by imp. Siddartha.

MISS BOYLE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by W. E. McAfee; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Laura B. by Bay Dick (see vol. 5, p. 420). 2d dam Laura G. by Lee Post.

Produce—1894, br. c. by Favor.
1896, br. f. Flaxie Finlaw by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1897, ch. f. by Onondaga.

MISS BROOK, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by R. W. Meredith; owned by W. C. Marshall and W. A. Thompson, Warrenton, Va. By Botheration.

1st dam Nina Bassett by Harry Bassett, 2d dam Orange Girl by Colossus. (see vol. 5, page 572).

Produce—1896, b. c. Locking Var by Yucatan (Bill Brien).

MISS BURFORD, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. T. Carter; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glengarry.

1st dam Alice Burford by Harry of the West, 2d dam Capitola by imp. Albion. (see vol. 6, page 150).

Produce—1894, br. c. Chingorora by Onondaga.
1896, b. f. by Onondaga.
1896, b. or br. c. Vernal by Macduff.
1897, b. or br. c. by Macduff.

MISS BURNS, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Kirkman & Price, Nashville, Tenn. By Scotlander. See vol. 6, page 760.

1st dam Henrietta of the West by Harry 2d dam Primatora by Jack Malone of the West.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Palestine.

MISS CAMPBELL, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By Volante.

1st dam Gold Flea by Longfellow, 2d dam Gold Bug by John Morgan. (see vol. 6, page 487).

Produce—1894, foal died.
1896, ch. c. Levin by Rotation (by imp. Rotherhill).

MISS CAVELAND, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by T. B. Jones, Cavendish Stud, Pine Grove, Ky. By Finis (by Leonatus). See vol. 6, page 761.

1st dam Display by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Annie Shelby by Longfellow.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1894, barren to imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1895, b. f. Wyona by imp. Pirate of Penzance. } twins.
1895, b. c. Wyon by imp. Pirate of Penzance. }
1896, b. f. Noor Jehan by imp. Conrad.
1897, b. f. by imp. Conrad.

MISS CHARMER, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 761.

1st dam War Lass by War Call. 2d dam Mademoiselle by Red Eye.

MISS CHARMER, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. Decide by imp. Deceiver.
 1894, b. c. Debosses by imp. Deceiver.
 1895, b. c. Wharton by imp. Deceiver.
 1896, ch. c. The Grinder by imp. Deceiver.
 1897, b. c. by King Eric.

MISS CLAY, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 761.

1st dam Belle of Runnymede by imp. Billet. 2d dam Fancy Jane by Neil Robinson.

Produce—1892, br. f. Candor 2nd., by imp. Darebin.
 1894, b. f. Samoa by imp. Maxim.
 1896, b. c. Mr. Clay by imp. Darebin.
 Barren 1893-'5-'7.

MISS CLEVELAND, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Simms & Anderson, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 761.

1st dam Actress by imp. Hartington. 2d dam Laura Bruce by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died) by Fordham.
 1894, ch. f. Lalo by imp. Rotherhill.
 1896, b. f. by imp. Newcourt.
 1897, b. f. by Julien.

MISS CLEVELAND 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by A. G. Graves, McKinney, Texas. By Rebel Morgan.

1st dam Jane, Jr. by Red Russet. 2d dam Jane, Sr. by imp. Belshazzar. (see vol. 5, page 367).

Produce—1891, b. f. Lena G. by Jack Hardy.

MISS CODY, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 761.

1st dam Belle Palmer by imp. Bonnie. 2d dam Fanny Cheatham by Lexington. Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. f. Docility by Exile.
 1894, b. c. by imp. St. Blaise.
 1895, b. c. St. Frusquin by imp. St. Blaise.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Chevlot.

MISS COLVILLE (Alby), b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. Franklin; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 761.

1st dam imp. Dublin Belle by Knight of St. Patrick. 2d dam Peelite by Gen. Peel.

Produce—1894, b. f. Yeldiz by Jim Gore.
 1895, b. f. War Maiden by Jim Gore.
 1896, br. c. Albert Swind by Jim Gore.

MISS COURTNEY, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 762.

1st dam Ballinette by Monday or Young. 2d dam Ballerina by imp. Balrowne. Eclipse.

MISS COURTNEY, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. (dead) by Joe Hooker.
 1896, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
 1897, ch. c. by Rey del Sierras.
 Barren 1894-'5.

MISS COURTNEY, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by C. Weatherford; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Blarney.

1st dam Marvie B. (Comet) by Longfel- 2d dam Lou Lewis by Endorser.
 low (see this vol.)

Produce—1892, ch. c. Prince by Iroquois.
 1894, ch. f. by Ecuador
 1895, br. f. by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Top Gallant.

MISS CROMWELL, br. m., foaled 188-; owned by Winman Bros. Stanislaus Co., Cal. By Oliver Cromwell. See vol. 6, page 761.

1st dam Sister to Mark L. by Monday. 2d dam Jennie C. by Norfolk.

Produce—1895, br. c. Morellito by Morello.

MISS DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Charles & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 762.

1st dam Misfortune by Gilroy. 2d dam Mishap by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Sir James by Exile.
 1893, ch. c. Saint Victor by imp. St. Blaise.
 1894, ch. f. Clog Dance by Long Taw.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. c. Miser Dance by Miser.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Cheviot.

MISS DAREBIN, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by M. Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Darebin. See vol. 6, page 761.

1st dam Miss Clay by Hindoo. 2d dam Belle of Runnymede by imp. Billot.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. Scottish Chieftain by imp. Inverness.
 1896, b. c. Inverary 2nd., by imp. Inverness.
 1896, ch. f. Moya by imp. Inverness.
 1897, ch. f. Scotch Lassie by imp. Inverness.

MISS DAWN, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by C. H. Carmichael; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Strathmore.

1st dam Dawn of Day by Ozark, 2d dam Lottie Moon by imp. Australian.
 (see vol. 6, page 337).

Produce—1895, b. or br. c. Simon D. by imp. Simple Simon.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by Hanover.

MISS DAWSON, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. H. Warner, Walnut Grove Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 762.

1st dam Albuera by Jeff Davis.

2d dam Ninette by Revenue.

MISS DAWSON, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (died) by Ecuador.
 1894, dead foal by Ecuador.
 1895, ch. f. Tillie May by Ecuador.
 1896, b. f. New Woman by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
 1897, dead foal by imp. Dandle Dinmont.

MISS DECEIVER, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Vince & Lyne; owned by S. K. Nichols, Paris, Ky. By imp. Deceiver.

1st dam Lady Kinross by imp. Glenelg, 2d dam Lucille Western by Lexington.
 (see vol. 6, page 599).

Produce—1895, b. or ro. c. Beguile by Julien.
 1896, dead foal by Julien.
 1897, barren.

MISS DERBY, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Aristides. See vol. 6, page 763.

1st dam Hazel Eye by imp. Phaeton, 2d dam Black Eyes by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Vagabond.

MISS DILLON, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. W. Guest, Danville, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Irene Dillon by Bannach Lath, 2d dam Aline G. by imp. Buckden.
 (see vol. 6, page 543).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Elizabeth Boyle by Odd Fellow.
 Barren 1896-'7.

MISS DIXON, br. m., foaled 1892; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by E. Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By Sir Dixon.

1st dam Belle Palmer (Anna Hays) by 2d dam Fanny Cheatham by Lexington.
 imp. Bonnie Scotland (see vol. 6, p. 221).

Produce—1896, ch. c. by Greenland.
 1897, br. f. by Greenland.

MISS DIXON (Miss Nervan), b. m., foaled 1890; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Fanny Ellis by Pat Malloy, 2d dam Lulu Horton by imp. Albion.
 (see vol. 6, page 418).

Produce—1896, b. or br. c. Fiddler 3rd., by Gov. Foraker.
 1897, barren.

MISS DOCHART, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Wm. Mulkey, Crystal Spring Stud, Mo. By imp. Dochart.

1st dam Dorette by King Alfonso, 2d dam imp. Invercauld by St. Albans.
 (see vol. 6, page 348).

Produce—1896, b. f. Dora Hawk by Lucifer.
 1897, b. f. by Lucifer.

MISS DOUGLASS 2nd., (Lady Douglass), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. F. Boyd; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Major Ban.

1st dam Miss Douglass by Joe Daniels, 2d dam Ellen Douglass by Wildidle.
 (see vol. 6, page 763).

MISS DOUGLASS 2nd., (Lady Douglass), ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Banjohn by John A.
 1896, ch. f. Abistada by imp. Crichton (Crichton).
 1897, dead foal.

MISS EASTON, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. E. Madden, Lexington, Ky. By Soapstone. See vol. 6, page 87.

1st dam imp. Victoria by King Victor. 2d dam Gold Pen by Beadsman.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. by Bersan.
 1895, ch. f. Fontanus by Fonso.
 Barren 1894-'6-'7.

MISS ELLA, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 763.

1st dam Metella by imp. Australian. 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Wabern by Eolian.
 1895, b. f. by Eolian.
 1896, b. c. Bielenberg by Eolian.
 Barren 1893-'7.

MISS ELLIOTT, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Tenn. By imp. Brigadier. See vol. 6, page 763.

1st dam Germania by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Henrietta by Harry of the West.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lucille L. by Long Fish.
 1894, b. c. by Coriolanus.
 1895, ch. f. by Blazes.
 1896, br. c. by Coriolanus.
 1897, br. c. by Prime Minister.

MISS ELM (Type Writer), b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Kirkendall & Son; owned by W. P. Dingley, Dillon City, Mont. By Glen Elm.

1st dam Red Girl by Red Boy (by War Dance) (see vol. 6, page 905). 2d dam Tunica by John Morgan.

Produce—1896, b. c. St. Elm by St. Croix (by King Daniels).
 1897, br. c. Judge Estes (died) by Faro (by Kenos).

MISS EPPIE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Clay & Woodford, Ruanymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 763.

1st dam Eppie L. by Surprise. 2d dam Carrie Cage by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. (died) by Leonatus.
 1894, b. c. by Leonatus.
 1895, b. c. Plasterer by Hindoo.
 1896, slipped foal by Leonatus.
 1897, b. f. by Leonatus.

MISS EVA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1877; owned by H. Dickinson, Richmond, Ky. By Montes. See vol. 6, page 87.

1st dam Eva by Hubert (by Stockwell). 2d dam Europa by Rifleman.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Bride of Lanmermoor (imp. in utero) by Lanmermoor.

MISS FAIRFAX, b. m., foaled 1890; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by Jackson & Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Bribery by imp. Bonnie Scotland, 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.
(see vol. 6, page 268).

Produce—1894, b. c. Lord Fairfax by Luke Blackburn.
1895, b. c. Mackin by Major Domo.
1896, b. c. Senator Thompson by Major Domo.

MISS FLORENCE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by P. P. Johnston, Montrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 764.

1st dam Lizzie Billet by imp. Billet. 2d dam Lady Mansfield by Concord.

Produce—1892, b. f. Facilita by Lelaps.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'6-'7.

MISS FLORENCE (Barter), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. L. Hazellip, Lakeland, Ky. By Telemachus. See vol. 6, p. 764.

1st dam Floretta by Alarm. 2d dam Flora by War Dance.

Produce—1894, b. c. (died 1895) by Billet Doux.
1897, b. f. Miss Klamet by imp. Klamet (by Kisber).
Barren 1893-'6.

MISS FORD, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 764.

1st dam Bribery by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. c. Cerito 2nd., by imp. The Hook.
1894, b. c. Umberto by imp. The Hook.
1895, (dead twins) by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Emperor of Norfolk.

MISS FORDHAM, b. or br. m., foaled 1891; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holland Stud, N. J. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 764.

1st dam Semper Vive by Waverly. 2d dam Semper Felix by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1895, b. or br. f. by Ludwig.
1896, br. f. Emden by Ludwig.
1897, b. or br. f. by His Highness.

MISS FORESTER, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. J. T. Magowan, Lexington, Ky. By Forester. See vol. 6, page 764.

1st dam Faustina by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Millie J. by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Fordham.
1896, b. f. by Fordham.
1897, ch. c. King of Monaco by Prince of Monaco.
Barren 1894-'5.

MISS FRIA (Valour Mare), (Imported), br. m., foaled 1889; imported 1891; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Valour.

1st dam Miss Zay by Blinkhoolie (see vol. 6, p. 122). 2d dam Miss Vivian by Rattle.

Produce—1894, b. f. (died) by imp. Order.
1896, slipped foal by Salvator.
1897, ch. f. by Salvator.

MISS GALOP, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. B. Vail, Stonewall Stud, Midway, Ky. By imp. King Galop.

1st dam Miss Nailer (Coquena) by Long- 2d dam Astell by Lexington or Astell fellow (see vol. 6, page 775).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Linden.

MISS GIBSON, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. Jennie W. Smith, Hill Top Farm, Jacksonville, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 765.

1st dam Dilsey by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Chasseuse by Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Delusion 2nd., by imp. Deceiver.

1894, barren.

1895, b. f. Myrtle Galop by imp. King Galop.

1896, ch. f. Except by imp. Deceiver.

1897, ch. f. by Kehama.

MISS GIFT, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 765.

1st dam Kate Gift by Lodi.

2d dam Ruby by Winnebago.

Produce—1894, barren.

1895, br. c. Donator by imp. Brutus.

1896, br. f. The Offering by imp. Brutus.

1897, br. c. by imp. Brutus.

MISS GILKEY, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Bell & Timberlake, owned by J. H. Nail, Caddo, Ind. Ter. By Orphan Boy.

1st dam Lady Morton by Hyder Ali,
(see this vol.)

2d dam Jenny Rowett by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1897, br. f. Sardanopulus by Little Rock.

MISS GILMORE, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by J. D. Patton; owned by J. W. Tillard, Richards, Mo. By Billy Gilmore.

1st dam Lady Glyde by Ten Stone (see this vol.) 2d dam Annie L. by imp. Billie.

Produce—1897, b. c. Robert Emmet by Tehachapi.

MISS GLENNON, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by R. Ellis, Fox Hill Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 765.

1st dam Elemi by Asteroid.

2d dam Edina by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1892, b. c. J. A. Grey (geld) by Willful.

1893, ch. f. Willow Glen by Willful.

1894, b. f. Miss Carrie by The Bard.

1895, ch. f. (died May 1896) by St. Charles (by imp. St. Blaise).

1896, ch. c. Judge Noonan by Willful.

1897, barren.

MISS GOOD FRIDAY, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by E. G. Archer; owned by John Lynch, Mount Pleasant, Ia. By Streakham.

1st dam Belle Norte by Nero,
(see vol. 5, page 146).

2d dam Lady Vallandingham by Ben Butler.

Produce—1894, b. c. Tom Archer by Tom Reed.

1895, b. f. Sarah E. by Tom Reed.

MISS GOODRICH (Hunnewell), b. m., foaled 1880; owned by C. E. Allen, Maple Grove Stud, Monmouth, Ill. By King Bird. See vol. 6, page 766.

1st dam Betsey Branch by imp. Albion. 2d dam Nellie Howard by John Ross.

Produce—1892, br. c. Becoming by Versailles.
1893, ch. c. (crippled) Tommie D. (geld) by St. Cyr.
1894, b. c. Harry Thoburn by St. Cyr.
1895, b. f. by St. Cyr.

MISS GORE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by A. G. McCampbell; owned by C. H. Gibson, Louisville, Ky. By Jim Gore.

1st dam Miss Jackson by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Oleander (Mary Hennessy) by Tipperary.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Monmouth.

MISS GRACE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 766.

1st dam Grace Darling by Jonesboro. 2d dam Ninette by Revenue.

Produce—1894, b. f. Belle Diablo by imp. Charaxus.
1895, br. f. by Montfort.
1896, b. f. Diablease by Montfort.
Barren 1893-'7.

MISS GRANT, ch. m., foaled 1893; owned by J. J. Grant, Washoe, Nev. By Audrain.

1st dam Mademoiselle by Red Eye. 2d dam Magenta by imp. Yorkshire.

(see this vol.)
Produce—1897, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.

MISS GUEST, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Assessor. See vol. 6, page 766.

1st dam Cousin Judy by Beacon. 2d dam by Roger Hanson.

Produce—1893, br. f. Bet Mason by The Minstrel.
1894, ch. f. by Frank Eisman.
1895, ch. c. Bambrook by Frank Eisman.
1897, ch. f. Nancy Mac by Frank Eisman.

MISS HALL, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodland Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Rogers. See vol. 6, page 766.

1st dam Cantillena by Firelock. 2d dam Beeswing by Engineer.

Produce—1893, b. c. Kamsin by Blazes.
1895, b. f. Kamsis by Blazes.
1896, ch. c. Hunch by Culpit.
1897, barren.

MISS HARDING, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned in The Bele Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, p. 767.

1st dam Melita by Muggins. 2d dam Johnetta by Austerlitz.

Produce—1894, br. f. Baby Em by Iroquois.
1895, ch. f. Kate Hardcastle by Clarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).
Barren 1893-'6.

MISS HARKAWAY, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by P. P. Johnson
Montrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Harkaway. See vol. 6, p. 72.
1st dam Nettle by imp. Billet. 2d dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Chat by Chance.
1897, b. c. by Daniel (by imp. Ill-Used).
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

MISS HATTIE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by The Megibben-Edg-
water Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 76.
1st dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Springbok.
1894, br. c. Glenbok by Springbok.
1896, ch. c. Gibus by Springbok.

MISS HAWKINS, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Clay &
Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet.
1st dam Lady Motley by Lexington, 2d dam Anna C. by imp. Gloucca.
(see vol. 6, page 608).

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. c. by Hindoo.
1896, ch. f. Sweet Irene by Hindoo.
1897, b. c. by Hindoo.

MISS HEIMDAL, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by H. C. & R. M. Bee-
tie, Richmond, Va. By Hetmdal. See vol. 6, page 767.
1st dam Lucy Hunter by Abd-el-Kader. 2d dam Dimple by Planet.

Produce—1894, b. f. Lady Eon by Eon (by Eolus).
1895, barren to Eon.
1896, b. c. Hunslet by Eon.

MISS HELEN, b. m., foaled 1868; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantux
Stud, Ky. By Endorser. See vol. 6, page 767.
1st dam Ellen Swigert by Bulwer. 2d dam by Trumpator.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. by Jils Johnson.

MISS HELYETTE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by L. P. Tarlton; owned
by W. L. Lansing, Harrodsburg, Ky. By imp. Woodlands.
1st dam Guardian by Lisbon, 2d dam Austria by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 499).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Honey Boy by imp. Black Dean.
1896, ch. c. Prince Michael by Bramble.

MISS HENRY, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by L. A. Huber; owned by
N. E. Rawles, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By Big Henry. See vol. 5,
page 529.

1st dam Flora Leach by Marlon. 2d dam Lade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1889, b. c. Spinner by Spinning.
1890, ch. f. Patti 6th., by Pantaloon.
1891, ch. c. Weaver (geld) by Wawekus.
1892, b. f. Velma by Fib.
1893, ch. f. Nellie W. by Wawekus.
1894, ch. c. Jim Ownes by Fib.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

MISS HEPBURN, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by John Kearwille, Jr., Centreville, Ia. By Col. Hepburn. See vol. 6, page 767.

1st dam Florimel by imp. Thunderstorm. 2d dam Florac by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, slipped foal by imp. Speculator
1896, br. f. Miota by imp. Speculator.
1896, b. c. (died) by imp. Speculator.

MISS HIGHT, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. Mary Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 768.

1st dam Brandoline by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Belle Brandon by Hugh L. French

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. Passover by Hanover.
1896, ch. c. McAllister by Onondaga.
1896, br. c. Fusion by Harry O'Fallon.
1897, b. c. by imp. Wagner.

MISS HOOKER, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 768.

1st dam Laura Winston by Norfolk. 2d dam Golden Gate by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, slipped twins by imp. Darebin.
1896, b. c. Selenite by imp. Midlothian.
1896, br. f. Missy by imp. Midlothian.
Barren 1894-'7.

MISS HOUSE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by W. J. Ficklin, Belmont Stud, Charlottesville, Va. By imp. Kyrie Daly. See vol. 6, page 769.

1st dam Cinderella by Catesby. 2d dam Slipper by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1895, b. c. Water Crest by imp. Water Level.
1896, b. or br. c. Water House by imp. Water Level.

MISS HOWARD (Phyllis), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Ed. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 769.

1st dam Mary Howard by imp. Hartington. 2d dam Annie Butler by Ulverston.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Longfellow.
1894, b. c. by Riley.
1896, barren.
1896, ch. f. Peggy Howard by Riley.
1897, b. c. by Riley.

MISS HUNTER, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. Thos. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 769.

1st dam Betsy Hunter by Oliver. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.

Produce—1893, b. c. Masthunter by imp. Masetto.
1894, b. f. Broken Vows by imp. Masetto.
1896, b. f. by imp. Ben Strome.
1896, b. or br. c. by Vagabond.
1897, barren.

MISS HUNTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by H. B. Boone, Wyndover Farm, Charlottesville, Va. By Blast (by Aristides). See vol. 6, page 769.

1st dam Retta by Versailles. 2d dam Monopoly by War Dance.

MISS HUNTRESS, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Beautiful Nell by Jim Gray.
 1894, not bred.
 1895, b. c. Dr. Gray by Jim Gray.
 1896, ch. f. Quequechan by Jim Gray.
 1897, ch. c. Grey Blast by Jim Gray.

MISS IDA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by George Carroll, Kentucky.
By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 769.

1st dam Flower Girl by imp. Australian. 2d dam Neutrality by Revenue.

Produce—1892, br. c. Tremor by Tremont.
 1893, b. f. Ida Wagner by imp. Wagner.
 1894, ch. c. by Onondaga.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. c. Carfax by Himyar.

MISS IDAHO, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Joseph Kinney, Boise City, Idaho. By Warwick (by Hubbard).

1st dam Julia S. by Marmaduke (by En-quirer) (see vol. 6, page 567). 2d dam Nachoochee by Tom Bowling.

Produce—1896, b. c. St. Urban by Eollan.

MISSIE PICKWICK, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinlock, Mo. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 769.

1st dam Gratitude by Hyder Ali. 2d dam Expectation by Harry O'Fallon.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Buckmaster.
 1894, ch. c. Sugarfoot by Buckmaster.
 1895, ch. f. Celia B. by imp. Abingdon or Buckmaster.
 1896, ch. f. Havel by imp. Donald A.
 1897, br. c. by Buckmaster.

MISSIVE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Congressman. See vol. 6, page 770.

1st dam Miss Tilton by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Matilda by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Marsin by Blue Eyes.
 1894, ch. c. Bragalone by Blue Eyes.
 1895, br. f. (dead) by Portland.
 1896, ch. c. Greatland by Blue Eyes.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Aintree.

MISS JACK, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Farms, Mass. By Mask. See vol. 6, page 88.

1st dam Moll Davis by John Davis, (by Voltigeur). 2d dam Cast Off by Promised Land.

Produce—1894, b. f. The Swallow by Duke of Magenta.
 1896, b. f. Mischief Maker by imp. Meddler.
 Barren 1893-7.

MISS JACKSON, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. G. McCampbell, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Gleneig.

1st dam Oleander by Tipperary (see vol. 5, p. 580). 2d dam Otto by Oliver.

Produce—1892, b. f. Miss Gore by Jim Gore.
 1893, ch. f. Dixie Lee by Jim Gore.

MISS JEFFERY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1872; owned by J. C. Smith, Toronto, Can. By St. Albans. See vol. 6, page 88.

1st dam by Voltigeur. 2d dam Goeffrey's dam by Irish Birdcatcher.

Produce—1893, br. c. by imp. Masetto.
1894, br. f. Omemece by imp. Masetto.
Mare died 1894.

MISS JOE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Geo. H. McCann, Spring Lawn Stud, Springfield, Mo. By imp. Athlete. See vol. 6, p. 770.

1st dam Piastre by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Sequin by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Carrie V. by Volante.
1894, b. c. Eothen Lad by imp. Eothen.
1895, ch. f. Miss Holland by Gen'l. Holland.
1896, b. or br. c. Harry Dunn by Gen'l. Holland.
1897, barren.

MISS JOHNSON, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by M. Johnson; owned by S. T. Haydon, Union City, Tenn. By Penn Vass.

1st dam Hazel Eye by imp. Phaeton, 2d dam Black Eyes by imp. Mickey Free. (see this vol.)

Produce—1892, b. c. Sexton by imp. Saxon.
1893, ch. f. by Kosciusko.
1894, b. c. by Kosciusko.

MISS JOPSON, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Watts Parker, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Thunderstorm or St. Martin. See vol. 6, p. 770.

1st dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 2d dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Produce—1893, br. f. by imp. Deceiver
1897, b. c. by Prince Royal.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

MISS JOSIE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by F. P. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 770.

1st dam Bonnie Lawn by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Benecla by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, barren to imp. Woodlands.
1894, ch. f. Her Excellency by Favor.

MISS KADER, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. J. Johnston, Cleburne, Texas. By Virgilian. See vol. 6, page 770.

1st dam Rosa Kader by Abd-el-Kader. 2d dam Rosa by Star Davis.

Produce—1894, b. f. Vincentia by Cayuga.
1897, b. c. O. P. Arnold by Tension.

MISS KITTY, gr. m., foaled 1888; bred by E. W. Price; owned by R. A. Patterson, Salisbury, Mo. By Bill Base.

1st dam Hope by Lever (see vol. 6, p. 526). 2d dam Hayti by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Jim Curl by Ranier (Palmer).
1897, slipped foal.

MISS KNIGHT, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. B. Gray, Sturgeon, Mo. By Free Knight.

1st dam Fausteline by Faustus (see this vol.) 2d dam Eveline by Lever.

Produce—1895, b. f. by King Faustus.
1897, b. c. by King Regent.

MISS KNOTT, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Scoggan Bros.; owned by D. B. Dismukes, Edgefield, Tenn. By Harry Hill.

1st dam Mollie McCann (Mollie Mack) 2d dam Fleetfoot by Mahomet
by Hunter's Lexington (see vol. 6, page 788).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Aretino.
1897, ch. c. by Aretino.

MISS LADY, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 711.

1st dam Estella by imp. Australian. 2d dam Fanny G. by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mismaid by imp. Siddartha.
1894, slipped foal by imp. Wood Moss.
1895, ch. f. by imp. Wood Moss.

MISS LAURA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 771.

1st dam Flower Girl by imp. Australian. 2d dam Neutrality by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Ben Ali.
1894, b. f. Laurentia by Ben Ali.
1895, b. c. Dennis C. by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, ch. f. (deau) by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, b. f. by imp. July.

MISS LAWRENCE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by T. H. Kendall & M. J. Nagle, Cincinnati, O. By Elias Lawrence. See vol. 6, page 771.

1st dam Altitude by Asteroid. 2d dam Louisa by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Harry O'Fallon.
1894, b. c. Don Alfonso by King Alfonso.
1895, b. c. Dr. A. W. Johnstone by Bob Miles.
1896, b. f. Mary Jane P. by Hayden Edwards.
1897, b. f. Helen Pepper by Ke-ha-ma.

MISS LEON (Yum Yum 2nd.,) b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. R. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 771.

1st dam Jennie M. by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Alice Burford by Harry of the West.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Aretino.
1894, b. c. by Aretino.
1895, br. f. by Tremont.

MISS LEXINGTON, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by O. H. Chenault. Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Blue Eyes. See vol. 6, page 771.

1st dam Dilemma by New York. 2d dam Lona by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Lexington Pirate by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1896, b. c. Heber Jones by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1897, br. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

MISS LIBERTY, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. L. Turner; owned by H. S. Tomlinson, The Flash Stock Farm, Rushville, Ind. By imp. Uhlan.

1st dam imp. Lady Lena by Adventurer, 2d dam Summer's Eve by Stockwell (see vol. 6, page 72).

MISS LIBERTY, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1895, b. c. Stateline by imp. Scorpion.
 1896, barren.
 1897, br. c. by imp. Scorpion.

MISS LINCOLN, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By St. Martin. See vol. 6, page 771.

1st dam Olmore by Bay Dick. 2d dam Mary Farris by Oliver.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lincoln Belle by Con Cregan.
 1894, ch. c. by Con Cregan.
 1895, ch. c. Bonnie Castle by Frank Eisman.
 1897, ch. c. Bud H. by Frank Eisman.

MISS LINDEN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by G. U. Innes; owned by G. W. Innes, Lexington, Ky. By Linden.

1st dam Yolande by imp. Glen Athol, 2d dam Orella by Waverly.
 (see vol. 6, page 1084).

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Onondaga.

MISS LIZZIE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 771.

1st dam Myrtle by Vauxhall. 2d dam Chickabiddy by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. f. Miss Jane by Timothy or Exile.
 1896, b. c. Tweed (geld) by imp. Cheviot.
 Barren 1896-'7.

MISS LONGFORD, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. L. Graves, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 772.

1st dam Alice Burford by Harry of the West. 2d dam Capitola by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, b. c. Welfare by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).
 1896, br. c. Anselm by Duke of Montrose.
 1897, ch. f. by Tea Tray.

MISS LONGSTREET, blk. m., foaled 1891; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel, N. J. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 772.

1st dam Semper Idem by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Semper Vive by Waverly.

Produce—1895, barren.
 1896, br. f. (dead) by His Highness.
 1897, b. c. by His Highness.

MISS LOU, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Jas. B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 772.

1st dam Humming Bird by Judge Leonard. 2d dam Belle Farris by Zero.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. Don Adolfo by imp. Crichton (Crichton).
 1896, b. c. Glengaber by Morello.
 1897, ch. f. Minima by imp. Cleveden.

MISS LOU, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. H. Baughman, Sta-
ford, Ky. By imp. London. See vol. 6, page 772.

1st dam M'liis (Wild Eye) by imp. Buckden. 2d dam My Eye by Lee Paul.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Frank Elsmar.
1895, ch. f. by Frank Elsmar.
1896, ch. c. Falls Branch by Frank Elsmar.
1897, b. f. Sallie Mills by Frank Elsmar.

MISS LULA, br. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by G. H. Archer.
Mediapolis, Ia. By Streatlam. See vol. 6, page 772.

1st dam Giddy On by Lead On. 2d dam Giddy by Monarchist.

Produce—1893, b. c. Charlie Reed by Tom Reed.
1894, b. f. Miss Sadie by Tom Reed.
1895, b. c. Wilbur Hall by Tom Reed.

MISS LULU, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by R. Todhunter.
Nettlewood Stock Farm, Dover, Mo. By Aristides. See vol. 6,
page 772.

1st dam imp. Crash by Thunderbolt. 2d dam Malpractice by Chevalier d'Industria.

Produce—1897, ch. f. Bessie Boone by Ten Bug.
Barren 1893-'4.

MISS LUMLEY, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Charles Reed & Sons.
Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Leamington or Refora.
See vol. 6, page 772.

1st dam imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan. 2d dam Schottische by Fandango.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Prince Anantas by imp. Pontiac.
1894, b. f. Portia Dura by imp. Pontiac.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. (died Dec. 1897) by Rey del Rey.

MISS LYNE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by S. C. Lyne; owned by W.
K. Pritchard, Red Line Stud, Cloverdale, Ind. By Turco. See
vol. 6, page 772.

1st dam Mattie Sevier by Blacklock. 2d dam Parasina by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1893, b. c. Golyo by Gollah (by Grinstead).
1894, b. c. Direk by Gollah.
1895, ch. f. Bonne Dell by Gollah.
1896, b. f. Donna Luce by Gollah.
1897, not bred.

MISS McCARTY, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. W. Farley; owned
by C. D. Chenault, Richmond, Ky. By imp. Kantaka.

1st dam Nirvana by King Alfonso, 2d dam Maggie Hunter by imp. Australia.
(see vol. 6, page 827).

Produce—1896, br. f. Miss McWilliams by Frontino.
1897, b. f. by Frontino.

MISS McCLOY, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by Wm. McCloy; owned
by J. R. McKee, Versailles, Ky. By Bob Miles.

1st dam Moonrise by imp. Siddartha, 2d dam Tivoli by Ten Broeck.
(see vol. 6, page 796).

Produce—1895, b. f. by Wanderer.

MISS MCGOWAN, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Brannon, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 773.
1st dam by Solferino. 2d dam by Boston.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Fordham.
1895, b. f. Neome by Fordham.
1896, b. c. Master Ford by Fordham.

MISS MACGREGOR, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1879; owned by R. Craik, Montreal, Can. By Macgregor. See vol. 6, page 88.
1st dam What-Care-I by Le Maréchal. 2d dam Miss Pickle by Saunterer.

Produce—1893, b. c. Mt. McGregor 2nd., by Day Star.
1894, ch. c. Wickliffe by Day Star.
1895, ch. f. Dayton Star by Day Star.
1896, ch. f. Roberta C. by Day Star.

MISS McNALLY (Mystery), ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Chas. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Miser. See vol. 6, page 774.

1st dam Miss Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Misfortune by Gilroy.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Long Taw.
1894, ch. f. by Phoenix.
1895, b. f. by Phoenix.
1896, ch. c. Liddedale by imp. Cheviot.
1897, ch. f. by Fairview.

MISS MAGGIE, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by F. A. Daingerfield; owned by Jackson & Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Dan Sparling.

1st dam Aggie Gross by imp. Leaming- 2d dam Flash of Lightning by Lightning.
ton (see vol. 6, page 139).

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Harry Russell.

MISS MANN, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by D. H. Moshter; owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Richelieu. See vol. 6, p. 772.

1st dam Maud M. by Amadis. 2d dam Ada Mosler by Zero.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Young Miss by Once Again.

MISS MANSFIELD, br. m., foaled 1892; bred by O. Bowie; owned by Wm. Bernard, Fredericksburg, Va. By imp. Blythewood.

1st dam My Mollie by Legatee. 2d dam My Maryland by Brown Dick.
(see vol. 6, page 802).

Produce—1896, br. c. Mansfield by Brock (Baritone).

MISS MARCUM, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by Turney Bros., Paris, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 773.

1st dam Astora by Asteroid. 2d dam Kate Hays by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, barren to Sir Dixon.
1896, ch. c. by Spokane.
1897, ch. c. by Wawekus.

MISS MARIA, br. m., foaled 1877; owned by S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By Rogers. See vol. 6, page 773.

1st dam Ella Norton by The Colonel. 2d dam Verbena by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1893, b. f. Nannie D. by Stuyvesant.
1895, ch. f. by imp. Richmond.
Barren 1894-'6.

MISS MARLOW, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. O'B. Macdonough; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By imp. Cheviot.

1st dam Mary Anderson (imp.) by The Drummer (see vol. 6, page 83). 2d dam Dolly Varden by Lord of Lane.

Produce—1896, d. f. by Burlington.

MISS MARY, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by T. C. McDowell, Ashland Stud, Ky. By imp. Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 773.

1st dam Leena by Oysterman, Jr. 2d dam Seabird by Blackbird.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Fonso.
1894, b. or br. c. Sangamon by Fonso.
1895, b. c. Nellorine by Fonso.
Barren 1896-'7.

MISS MARY, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Charles Reed; owned by W. R. Norton, Wenonah Stud, The Square, Ky. By imp. Mr. Pickwick.

1st dam Maratana by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Black Slave by imp. Eclipse. (see vol. 6, page 704).

Produce—1896, b. f. Lizard by imp. Scorpion.
1897, b. c. by imp. Albert.

MISS MATTIE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 773.

1st dam Kate Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.

Produce—1896, b. f. Anitra by Duke of Montrose.
1897, br. f. by Strathmore.
Barren 1894-'5.

MISS MAUD, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by C. C. Maffitt, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Uhlan. See vol. 6, page 773.

1st dam Barbary by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Iroquois.
1895, b. f. Coronation by Inspector B.
1896, b. c. Osage by Buckmaster.
1897, b. c. by imp. Abana.

MISS MAUD, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by M. Young; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Miss Mattie by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Kate Mattingly by John Morgan. (see vol. 6, page 773).

Produce—1896, b. c. Little King by Kinglike.
1897, barren.

MISS MAYFLOWER, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 773.

1st dam Phoebe Mayflower by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit

Produce—1895, ch. c. by Frederick William.
1897, b. f. by Frederick William.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

MISS MAYMA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Woodford Bros.; owned by S. M. Williams, Edgar, Neb. By Leonatus.

1st dam Lady of the Lake by Hyder Ali. 2d dam Addie Warren by Prolific.
(see vol. 6, page 604).

Produce—1897, b. or br. c. by Lysander.

MISS MELBOURNE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. A. C. Archer, Forestville, Cal. By Gamo. See vol. 6, page 774.

1st dam Victoria by Wildidle. 2d dam Cuba by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, br. c. Dougara (raced as Don Gara) by Rathbone.
1894, b. f. Jerilderia by Rathbone.
1895, b. f. Mildura by Rathbone.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. Benalta by Rathbone.

MISS MEMPHIS, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by W. P. Hunt; owned by F. P. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Col. Clark. See vol. 6, p. 774.

1st dam Modjeska by Tom Bowling. 2d dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1894, b. f. Santa Clara by Duke of Montrose.
1896, b. c. by Bersan
1897, b. c. by Bersan.

MISS MICKENS, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by C. Noyes; owned by E. Jennings, Norwood Stud, Urbana, O. By Grenada.

1st dam Lilly Grey by Judge Wickliffe. 2d dam Nellie Grey by Oliver.
(see vol. 6, page 641).

Produce—1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Parity by El Trinidad.
1897, ch. c. Trinidad by El Trinidad.

MISS MILES (Alletta Miles), ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Stubbs Bros., Dodge City, Kan. By Bob Miles.

1st dam Alletta by Astral (see this vol.) 2d dam Rudy by Restless.

Produce—1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Mazie Adamant by Adamant.
1897, b. c. Milestone by Adamant.

MISS MILLY (Imported), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By the Miser. See vol. 6, page 88.

1st dam Lady Milly by Vanderdecken. 2d dam Nuneaton by Orlando.

Produce—1895, b. f. Queen of Beauty by Tournament.
1897, barren. Slipped foals 1893-'4-'6.

MISS MIMMS, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. T. Dorsey, Kedron, Ill. By Milner. See vol. 6, page 774.

1st dam Vivien by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Minnie Bradley by Hazard.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Kempton.
1894, b. c. Makeless by Kempton.
Mare died July 21, 1894.

MISS MODRED, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. B. Haggia, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Mabel by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Maud Hampton by Hunter's Lexington (see vol. 6, page 684).

Produce—1894, br. c. Marsh Harrier by imp. Martenhurst.
1897, b. c. by imp. Golden Garter.
Barren 1896-'6.

MISS MON, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Wm. Astor; owned by A. Coleman, Tinton Falls, N. J. By Baden-Baden.

1st dam Brenda by King Alfonso. 2d dam Lilla by imp. Yorkshire (see vol. 6, page 179).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Miss Mash by Masher (by imp. Macaroon).
1895, barren.

MISS MOORE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 774.

1st dam Celinda by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Flibbertigibbet by Kingsbar.

Produce—1892, blk. f. by Sir Dixon.
1895, ch. c. Daclan by Hindoo.
1896, br. f. Duplicate by Hindoo.
1897, blk. c. by Hindoo.
Barren 1893-'4.

MISS MORTEMER, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by R. J. Lucas, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 774.

1st dam Nettie Hinde by Lexington. 2d dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by imp. Keene.
1895, b. f. Lizzie Mortemer by imp. Keene.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Keene.
Barren 1893-'7.

MISS MOTLEY, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggia, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 775.

1st dam Lady Motley by Lexington. 2d dam Anna C. by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, br. f. Mary Irvin by Joe Daniels.
1893, br. c. Ordinary 2nd., by Joe Daniels.
1894, br. f. Picarons by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, b. f. Rachael R. by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, b. c. by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, b. f. by imp. Sir Modred.

MISS MOSELEY, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by A. Merriman, Nashville, Tenn. By Bramble.

1st dam Pinafore by Enquirer. 2d dam Molly Rogers by imp. Sovereign (see vol. 6, page 875).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Blarney's Nora by Blarney Stone, Jr.

MISS MOUSE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Wm. F. Fotherall, Rosemont, Pa. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 775.

1st dam Idalla by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Item by Lexington.

Produce—1884, ch. c. (died April 18, 1894) by Iconoclast.
1895, ch. c. Pheasant by imp. Simon Magus.

MISS MUGGINS, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. B. Ewing, Wilkumette Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Muggins. See vol. 6, p. 775.

1st dam Charlotte Thompson by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Ada Tevis by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. f. (burned) by Bend Or.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by imp. Top Gallant.
Mare died 1895.

MISS MURRAY, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by L. Whitney, N. Y.; owned by Dick Liddil, Mt. Ephraim, N. J. By Judge Murray.

1st dam Egeria by Lever, 2d dam Elsie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
(see vol. 6, page 363).

Produce—1894, b. f. by Chatham.

MISS NAILER (Coquena), b. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. Breckinridge Viley, Stonewall Stud, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 775.

1st dam Astell by Lexington or Asteroid. 2d dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill.

Produce—1893, b. f. Belva by Belvidere.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. My Valentine by Tenny.
1896, br. c. Nailer by Belvidere.
1897, b. c. by Bramble.

MISS NANNIE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By Leonatus.

1st dam Belle of Runnymede by imp. Billet (see vol. 6, page 220). 2d dam Fancy Jane by Neil Robinson.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Fonso.

MISS NEILSON, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1875; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Scottish Chief. See vol. 6, page 88.

1st dam La Fille de Ma Mie by Rataplan. 2d dam Ma Mie by Jerry.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Aerolithe.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Malson by Magnetizer.
Mare died 1895.

MISS NELLIE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by D. T. Pulsifer; owned by John McCloskey, Erdenheim Stud, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam Hanap by imp. King Ban, 2d dam Haz'em by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 504).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Justine by Prince James.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Prince James.

MISS NELSON, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by S. P. Lancaster. Bardtown, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 776.

1st dam Sally Morgan by Revenue. 2d dam Lizzie Morgan by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Harry O'Fallon.
1895, b. f. Lotus Queen by Trafalgar.
1896, b. f. Little Rita by Trafalgar.

MISS NINUS, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Messrs. Redd Bros.; owned by Micajah Smith, Summitville, Ind. By John Henry or Ninus.

1st dam Di Vernon by Gilroy. 2d dam Mary Taylor by imp. Sovereign.
See Di Vernon, vol. 6, page 347.

Produce—1895, b. c. Smith's Scorpion by imp. Scorpion.
1896, b. c. Smith's Scorcher by imp. Scorpion.

MISS NORMA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Ewing; owned by G. H. Fox, Clements, Cal. By Bend Or.

1st dam Miss Muggins by Muggins. 2d dam Charlotte Thompson by imp. Mickey Free.
(see vol. 6, page 775).

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Piccolo.

MISS NORWOOD, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By imp. Joe Norwood.

1st dam Cantatrice by Mendelssohn. 2d dam Fanny Bowling by Glendower.
(see vol. 6, page 284).

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Wood Moss.

MISS OAKS, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Stewart Bros., Moscow, Idaho. By Glen Dudley. See vol. 6, page 776.

1st dam Bonnie Oaks by Nathan Oaks. 2d dam Bonnie Maggie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, br. c. Latah by Vici (by Virgil).
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Miss Latah by Vici.
1897, b. or br. f. Lady Oaks by Vici.

MISS OLIVE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by J. Breckinridge Viley, Stonewall Stud, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 776.

1st dam Astell by Lexington or Asteroid. 2d dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Wild Olive 2nd., by Wanderer.
1894, b. c. Domineca by Spendthrift.
1895, b. f. Oilban by Belvidere.
1896, ch. f. Oscar's Joy by Belvidere.
1897, barren.

MISS OLIVE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, p. 776.

1st dam Ione by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Inverary by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Chenille by Bramble.
1895, ch. f. Tapestry by Hanover.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by Lamplighter.

MISSOULA, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by M. Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 776.

1st dam Dixianne by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Dixie's War Flag by War Dance.

Produce—1894, b. f. Corvallis by imp. The Child of the Mist or Hyder Ali.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Mal-lak-wa by imp. Inverness.
1897, b. f. Flathead by imp. Friar.

MISSOURI 2nd., b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by C. C. Maffitt, St. Louis, Mo. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Rhyme by Aristides (see vol. 6, p. 916). 2d dam Poetry by Longfellow.

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Buckmaster or imp. Abingdon.
1897, slipped foal.

MISS PICKWICK, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Estate of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 776.

1st dam Elaine by imp. Highlander. 2d dam Helen by Vauxhall.

Produce—1894, barren to Surinam.
1895, b. c. El Moro by Owas or Morello.
1896, ch. c. Gold Garter by imp. Golden Garter.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Islington.

MISS PICKWICK (Glenwick), b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Wm. Carter; owned by W. M. Murry, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Mr. Pickwick.

1st dam Jennie M. (Alice Glenn) by 2d dam Alice Burford by Harry of the West. imp. Glengarry (see vol. 6, page 563).

Produce—1894, b. c. Vevo by Three Cheers.
1895, br. f. Miss Morello by Morello.
1896, ch. f. Alegria by Three Cheers.
1897, ch. c. Yorkshire by imp. True Briton.

MISS PILGRIM, br. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by T. M. Blake-more, Abilene, Texas. By Pilgrim (by Lexington).

1st dam by Ingomar (by Socks). 4th dam by Ecliptic (by Am. Eclipse).
2d dam by Stafford (by imp. Leviathan). 5th dam by imp. Felt.
3d dam by Boston (by Boston). 6th dam by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1893, br. c. Fred T. Wood by Gen. Grant (by imp. Billet).
1894, dead foal by Gen. Grant.
1895, br. c. by Gen. Grant.
1896, br. c. Taylor by Boston Boy (by Jack Boston).
1897, dead foal.

MISS PLATT, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by J. Medanich, Louisville, Ky. By Germantown.

1st dam Ethel S. by Hunter's Lexington, 2d dam Lizzie B. by Union Jack. (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, b. f. Dutchie by Monmouth.

MISS PORTER, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by S. Y. Keene; owned by Estate of A. B. Darling, Darlington, N. J. By Outcast. See vol. 6, page 777.

1st dam Jessamine Porter by imp. Australian. 2d dam Louisa by imp. Yorkshire

Produce—1892, ch. f. Miss Pontiac by imp. Pontiac.
1893, b. c. Bergen by imp. Pontiac.
1895, ch. c. Pontet Canet by imp. Pontiac.
1896, b. c. (sent to Eng. 1896) by Rey del Rey.
Mare died Sep. 1896.

MISS PRESTON, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 777.

1st dam Cordelia by King Lear. 2d dam Loënorra by Donerall.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. Wolfgang by Long Side.
1895, b. c. Chief Harrigan by Jim Gore.

MISS PRICE, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. Bradford; owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Exchange.

1st dam Cornucopia by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Vivandiere by Revenue. (see vol. 6, page 321).

Produce—1896, ch. f. One Price by Once Again.

MISS PRIMROSE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 777.

1st dam imp. Lady Mentmore by King Tom. 2d dam May Bloom by Newminster.

Produce—1893, b. f. Petal 2nd., by Sensation.
1894, b. f. Miss Prim by Knight of Ellerslie.
1895, b. f. I'Faith by Knight of Ellerslie.
1896, b. c. Mt. Clemmens by Knight of Ellerslie.
1897, b. f. by Turco.

MISS PULSIFER, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 777.

1st dam imp. Lady Molesworth by Moulsey. 2d dam Delilah by Thormanby.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Hermence.
1894, b. c. Aludel by imp. Donald A.
1895, b. f. by imp. Abingdon or Buckmaster.
1896, b. c. P. J. O'Malley by imp. Abana.
1897, not bred.

MISS RAINES, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by C. B. Campbell, Minco, Ind. Ter. By B. G. Bruce. See vol. 6, page 777.

1st dam Amelia Folsom by Uncle Tom. 2d dam Miss Cheatham by Bill Cheatham.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Lady Barak by Barak.
1896, ch. c. Major Woodson by Barak.
1897, ch. c. by Barak.

MISS RANSOM, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, p. 777.

1st dam Nellie Ransom by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.

Produce—1894, foal died by imp. Candlemas.
1896, b. f. Surplice by imp. Candlemas.
1897, b. c. by imp. Candlemas.

MISS REED, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Simms & Anderson, Gleggarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rossifer. See vol. 6, p. 778.
 1st dam Herminie (Satanella) by Kentucky. 2d dam Satinstone by imp. Lapidist.

Produce—1894, blk. or. br. f. Annie Reed by Reporter.
 1895, b. or br. c. Wilmeter by Bramble or Reporter.
 1896, b. f. by Bramble.
 1897, br. c. by imp. Wagner.

MISS RHODIE, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by H. J. Thornton; owned by J. S. Stark, Overton, Va. By Milner.
 1st dam Rebecca by Hubbard (see vol. 6, p. 908). 2d dam Electra by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1895, b. f. Keelona by Eon.
 1896, b. f. Pose by Eon.
 1897, b. f. Hyomei by imp. Charaxus.

MISS RICA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Ky. By Buckra.

1st dam Fredrica by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Little Sis by Frogtown.
 (see vol. 6, page 457).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Wadsworth.
 1897, b. c. by Wadsworth.

MISS RICHMOND, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by A. Harthill; owned by Messrs. Douglas & Bally, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By imp. Richmond.

1st dam Fright by Vigil (see vol. 6, page 458). 2d dam Alarmist by Alarm.

Produce—1896, b. f. Kissing Cup by Hayden Edwards.
 1897, not bred.

MISS ROOK, blk. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. A. Dun; owned by A. W. Thurman, Columbus, O. By Idaho (by imp. Saxon).

1st dam Ida May by Planet (see vol. 6, p. 531). 2d dam Charlotte Buford by Lexington.

Produce—1895, br. c. Tollet (geld) by Tasso.

MISS ROWETT, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 778.

1st dam Ella G. by Colossus. 2d dam Estella by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, b. c. by Flambeau.
 1897, b. c. by Flambeau.
 Barren 1894-'6.

MISS ROXY, gr. m., foaled 1883; bred by Geo. Clugston & Bro.; owned by J. E. Clugston, Brighton, Ky. By imp. Royalty.

1st dam Lapwing by Lightning (see vol. 5, p. 417). 2d dam Ohio by Oliver.

Produce—1889, gr. f. by Volturmo.
 1890, barren.
 1891, b. f. Bay Star by Day Star.
 1892, gr. c. by Day Star.
 1893, not bred.
 1894, b. f. by Fordham.

MISS RUSSELL, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. W. Russell; owned by C. D. Gill, Millersport, O. By King William.

1st dam Kansas by Chillicothe, 2d dam Syren (Kansas) by Oliver.
(see vol. 6, page 569).

Produce—1896, br. c. Charles Hirn by Harry Ray.

MISS RYAN, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned in The Belle Mead Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer.

1st dam Bric-a-Brac by imp. Bonnie Scot- 2d dam Martica by Daniel Boone.
land (see vol. 6, page 268).

Produce—1895, b. c. Lew Ryan by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Great Tom.

MISS RYE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. C. Smith, Toronto, Can. By Rock and Rye. See vol. 6, page 778.

1st dam Buckanie by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1894, colt died by imp. Masetto.
1895, ch. f. by imp. Masetto.
1896, b. c. Victory Rye by imp. Victory.
1897, barren.

MISS SAXON, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 778.

1st dam Judith by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Madam Dudley by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. La Ralleuse by Punster.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Order.
1895, b. c. Sirdar by imp. Order.
1896, ch. f. Miss Order by imp. Order.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Order.

MISS SCHELMER, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. Y. Weir, Le Mars, Iowa. By Erdenheim.

1st dam Vesper by imp. St. Mungo, 2d dam Fawn by imp. Billet.
(see vol. 6, page 1042).

Produce—1896, ch. c. by Ondawa.

MISS SENT, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by C. E. Allen, Maple Grove Stud, Monmouth, Ill. By St. Cyr.

1st dam Miss Goodrich (Hunnewell) by 2d dam Betsey Branch by imp. Albion.
King Bird (see vol. 6, page 766).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Lasent by Lettoon.

MISS STEWART, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. Jennie W. Smith, Hill Top Farm, Jacksonville, Ky. By imp. Darchin. See vol. 6, page 778.

1st dam Teacher by imp. Billet. 2d dam Belle Palmer by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1892, br. f. Alcazar (Reckless) by Spendthrift.
1893, b. c. Imposter 2nd., by imp. Deceiver.
1894, barren to imp. King Galop.
1895, br. f. by imp. King Galop.
1896, b. c. Judge Davis by imp. Deceiver.

MISS STEWART, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by Dr. E. W. Mills; owned by Stewart Bros., Moscow, Idaho. By Glen Dudley.

1st dam Bonnie Scotia by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Maud by imp. Australian. (see vol. 6, page 261).

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died) by Vici (by Virgil).
 1894, br. c. (died) by Vici.
 1895, br. c. Moscow Boy by Vici.
 1896, dead foal by Vici.
 1897, dead foal by Vici.

MISS STOREY, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By Storey (by Monarchist).

1st dam Colusa by Red Bluff (see vol. 6, p. 312). 2d dam Leola by Virgil.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Bolero.

MISS TANCE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by C. E. Allen, Maple Grove Stud, Monmouth, Ill. By imp. Preceptor. See vol. 6, page 778.

1st dam Kitty Claborn (Louise) by Jerome Edger 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, b. c. Pure Silver by imp. St. Leger.
 1895, b. f. (dead) by St. Cyr.

MISS TAX, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Beckton Bros.; Didsbury Stud, Assiniboia, Can. By Syntax. See vol. 6, page 778.

1st dam Peytona Barry by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Sophy Badderly by imp. Australian

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Jase Phillips or imp. Dean Swift.
 1894, ch. c. (died April 8, 1894) by Jase Phillips.
 1895, foal died by Jase Phillips.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. The Hemple by Jase Phillips.

MISS THOMAS, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred in Runnymede Stud; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 778.

1st dam Belle of Runnymede by imp. Billet. 2d dam Fancy Jane by Neil Robinson.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Buccaneer by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1894, ch. c. Whistling Tom by imp. Whistle Jacket.
 1896, ch. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1896, b. or br. c. Malay by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1897, b. f. by Strathmore.

MISS TURNER, blk. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. Lucas Turner; owned by Peter E. Dudley, Troy, Mo. By imp. Uhlan.

1st dam Rhadamantha by Rhadamanthus 2d dam Barbary by imp. Bonnie Scotland. thus, (see vol. 6, page 915).

Produce—1897, blk. f. Accelerando by Elkton.

MISS USED, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, p. 779.

1st dam Madcap by imp. Matador. 2d dam Feu Follet by Kingfisher.

Produce—1892, b. c. Franklin by Hindoo.
 1893, b. or br. c. by Sir Dixon.
 1894, br. or blk. c. Duncan Bell by Hindoo.
 1895, b. f. by Hindoo.
 1896, b. f. Grievance by Hindoo.
 1897, b. c. by Sir Dixon.

MISS VANDERBILT (Vistula), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. H. Millman, Guelph, Ont. By Vanderbilt. See vol. 6, page 779.

1st dam Longing by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Anderson by imp. Glenace.

Produce—1894, b. f. Flossietta by Ecuador.
1895, b. f. by Ecuador.
1896, b. or br. f. Vanmont by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Pillarist.

MISS VIOL (Miss Vall), ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. M. & C. L. Archer; owned by E. G. Archer, Mediapolis, Ia. By Violator.

1st dam Miss Minor by Baywood, 2d dam La Bruna by imp. Scythian.
(see vol. 6, page 774).

Produce—1894, blk. f. Ada Black by Leader Ban.

MISS WALLING, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by E. Corrigan; owned by W. M. Murray, Sacramento, Cal. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Ventura by Virgil, 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte.
(see vol. 6, page 1040).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Muralla by Morello.
1896, b. f. Osculative by Oscar (by Wildidle).
1897, blk. f. Maid of the Hills by imp. True Briton.

MISS WALTON, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. S. Carr, Durham, N. C. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 779.

1st dam Mary Walton by John Morgan. 2d dam Effie Cheatham by Bill Cheatham.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Ben Himyar.
1894, b. f. by imp. Order.
1895, b. c. Daniel Odell by imp. Order.

MISS WATTS b. m., foaled 1888; owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 780.

1st dam Nanny S. by Pantaloon. 2d dam Rocket by West Roxbury.

Produce—1893, br. c. Littlefellow by imp. Eric.
1894, br. f. Miss Waterford by imp. Eric.
1895, barren.
1896, br. c. Reuben R. by imp. Eric.
1897, b. f. Daisy Sheldner by imp. Eric.

MISS WINKLE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Hilarity. See vol. 6, page 780.

1st dam imp. Periwinkle by Mr. Winkle. 2d dam imp. Athenais by Blair Athol.

Produce—1893, b. c. Montano by Duke of Montrose.
1894, barren.
1895, br. f. Bruck by Ludwig.
1896, b. f. Keewinkle by Keenan.
1897, b. c. by Knight of Ellerslie.

MISS WINKLE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 780.

1st dam imp. Lady-in-Waiting by Knight 2d dam Touch-Not by Touchwood.
of the Garter.

MISS WINKLE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died) by Bramble.
 1896, b. or br. c. Pirate Judge by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1897, b. c. by Hanover.
 Barren 1894-'5.

MISS WOODFORD, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 780.

1st dam Fancy Jane by Nell Robinson. 2d dam by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Sallent by Salvator.
 1894, ch. c. George Kessler by Salvator.
 1896, ch. f. Woodford Filly by Salvator.
 1896, blk. f. Sombre by imp. Midlothian.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Midlothian.

MISS WOODS, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. Fry, Mobeetie, Tex. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 780.

1st dam Maggie Woods by Endorser. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Baby Ruth 4th., by Long Tom.
 1894, b. c. Brigham Young by Long Tom.
 1895, blk. c. Darkey by Brown Dick.
 1896, barren.

MISS YATES, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by S. H. Jones, Capitol Stock Farm, Springfield, Ill. By Barney Williams. See vol. 6, page 780.

1st dam Sangamona by imp. Billet. 2d dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, ch. f. Nannie L's Sister by Wawekus.
 1895, ch. f. Mary Leighton by Wawekus.
 1896, ch. c. Hobart by Wawekus.
 1897, ch. c. Georgetown 2nd., by Georgetown (by Outcast).

MIST, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. Walbaum. By Ventilator. See vol. 6, page 781.

1st dam Mag by imp. Stonehenge. 2d dam Bijou by imp. Australian.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Vapor by Falconer.
 1893, ch. f. Sweep by Falconer.
 1894, ch. f. Sea Mist by Ludwig.
 1895, b. c. Obscure (geld) by imp. Stalwart.
 1896, b. c. Valley Stream by imp. Stalwart.

MISTAKE, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Jas. B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 781.

1st dam Katy Pease by Planet. 2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Sam Marcos by St. Carlo.
 1896, ch. f. Benecla by imp. Crighton (Crichton).
 1897, ch. c. Goldfinder by imp. Clieveden.
 Barren 1894-'6.

MISTLETOE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Thad Stevens. See vol. 6, page 781.

1st dam Mistake by Wildidle. 2d dam Katy Pease by Planet.

MISTLETOE, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Trade Wind.
 1895, ch. c. Mistletoe by imp. Brutus.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Brutus.
 Barren 1894-'6.

MISTLETOE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Marcus Daly, Butte Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 781.

1st dam Letola by Lexington. 2d dam Capitola by Vandal.

Produce—1896, b. c. Menominee by Hyder Ali.
 Barren 1893-'4-'7.

MISTLETOE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by James Galway; owned by G. K. McLeod, Saint Johns, N. B. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Bombazine by imp. Bonnie Scot- 2d dam Nubia by imp. Albion.
 land (see vol. 5, page 167).

Produce—1893, b. c. Negowac (geld) by Strabismus.

MISTY MORN, ch. m., foaled 1871; owned by E. L. Graves, Lexington, Ky. By Ulverston. See vol. 6, page 781.

1st dam Princess Royal by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Peggy by Boston.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Loyal Princess by Prince Royal.
 Mare died 1893.

MITA YUMA, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by Mrs. L. C. Walker, Danville, Ky. By Attila.

1st dam Deuschka by imp. Leamington 2d dam Fanny Hall by Norfolk.
 (see vol. 6, page 322).

Produce—1896, b. c. John A. Wood by Melodrama.

MITTIE B., b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Geo. H. Kernaghan, Augusta, Ga. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 782.

1st dam Flash by Lightning. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Judge Murray.
 1896, b. f. Caro C. by Judge Murray.
 1897, b. c. by Judge Murray.

M'LISS (Wild Eye), ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 782.

1st dam My Eye by Lee Paul. 2d dam Mrs. Stoner by Joe Stoner.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Con Cregan.
 1894, ch. c. George Lee by Frank Elsman.

MOBILE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by S. S. Brown; owned by S. A. Brown, Louisville, Ky. By Troubadour.

1st dam Alabama by imp. Buckden, 2d dam Meta H. by Harry of the West.
 (see vol. 6, page 143).

Produce—1896, br. f. Mary Jonas (dead) by Saracen.

MOCKING BIRD, gr. m., foaled 1882; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Brigadier. See vol. 6, page 782.

1st dam by Capt. Elgee.

2d dam by John Joiner.

Produce—1894, gr. f. Grey Bird by Buchanan.
1895, barren.
1896, slipped foal by Ban Chief.
1897, slipped foal by Ban Chief.

MOCKING BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mary A. Bevan, Wadena, Iowa. By King Bird. See vol. 6, page 782.

1st dam Belle Taylor by France.

2d dam Humming Bird by imp. Billet.

Produce—1895, b. c. Typo by Ira E. Bride.
1896, b. or br. f. Aileen Hilton by Teutonic.

MOCKING BIRD 4th., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. O. Donner; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Pontiac.

1st dam Lady Bird (Lady Montefiore) by 2d dam imp. Lady Mentmore by King Kingfisher (see vol. 6, page 592). Tom.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Phoenix.

MODEL, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by M. Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, p. 732.

1st dam Mollie Walton (Kestrel) by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Florence by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Silver Model by The Pepper or Silver King.
1895, ch. f. Morandi by Hyder Ali.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Meath by Montana.

MODENA, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by T. N. Carter, Richmond, Va. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Fidelity by Longfield (see this vol.) 2d dam Sophie by Bazar.

Produce—1897, ch. c. El Modelo by Eleve (by Eolus).

MODEROCIA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Preciosa by imp. Glenelg, 2d dam Stamps by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 882).

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Watercress.

MODESTY (Ruth), b. m., foaled 1875; owned by William Arnett, Illinois. By Revolver. See vol. 6, page 783.

1st dam Sallie Newton by John Morgan. 2d dam Nellie Grey by Oliver.

Produce—1893, b. f. Hymenia by imp. Dutch Organ.
1894, b. c. Musurgia by imp. Dutch Organ.
1895, barren.

MODESTY, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Edward Jennings, Norwood Stud, Urbana, O. By Antidote. See vol. 6, page 783.

1st dam Rural by Ruric.

2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.

MODESTY, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Muzzy by El Trinidad.
 1894, ch. c. Toxine by Sir Joseph.
 1896, ch. f. by Riley.
 Barren 1896-'6.

MODESTY (Golden Rod), ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 783.

1st dam Ballet by Planet. 2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Longfellow.
 1894, b. c. Monadnock by Riley.
 1896, ch. f. by Riley.
 Barren 1896-'7.

MODJESKA, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by W. P. Hunt and James Blackburn, Glen Echo Stud, Normandy, Mo. By Tom Bowling. See vol. 6, page 783.

1st dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Georgia Wood by Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1891, ch. c. Hoyt by Col. Clark.
 1892, ch. f. Lauriette by Col. Clark.
 1893, ch. c. by Col. Clark.
 1894, ch. f. by Col. Clark.
 1895, ch. c. Whip by Col. Clark.
 1896, b. c. Forsooth by Fordham.
 1897, b. c. Comanchet by Portland.

MODJESKA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Buckmaster (by imp. Buckden).

1st dam Annie Woodcock by imp. Billet, 2d dam Calomel by imp. Canwell.
 (see vol. 6, page 178).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Dutch Comedian by Teuton.
 1896, b. c. Delst by Wadsworth.
 1897, b. f. by Wadsworth.

MODJESKA 4th., ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Dr. O'Donovan; owned by H. A. Brooks, Alandale Stud, Baltimore, Md. By O. P. B. Merodoc.

1st dam Eclair (Factory Girl) by Light- 2d dam Brenna by imp. Knight of St.
 ning. George.
 Should be added to the produce of Eclair, vol. 6, page 359.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Edwin F. by imp. Dutch Roller or Atlantic.
 1897, ch. f. Bertha Shertzer by Ordway.

MOESTA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Nathan Coombs. See vol. 6, p. 784.

1st dam Lizzie Marshall by Lodi. 2d dam Ellen Jordan by Blacknose.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Brutus.
 1895, blk. c. Moestar by imp. Brutus.
 Barren 1894-'6-'7.

MOGENI, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Faustus.

1st dam Maggie Woods by Endorser, 2d dam Georgia Wood by imp. Knight of
 (see vol. 6, page 694). St. George.

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. St. George.

MOI MILOI, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. A. Radford, The Square, Ky. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 784.

1st dam Melita by Muggins. 2d dam Johnetta by Austerlitz.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Enquirer.
1897, br. c. by imp. Albert.

MOJAVE, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. S. Wood, Fort Leavenworth, Kan. By Blazes. See vol. 6, page 784.

1st dam Fanny Covington by Casino. 2d dam Cameo by Camargo.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Chance.

MOLINE, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By imp. Blythewood.

1st dam My Mollie by Legatee, 2d dam My Maryland by Brown Dick.
(see vol. 6, page 802).

Produce—1895, ch. c. by Montfort.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. Magothy by imp. Dutch Roller.

MOLLIE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Tex. By Rigadoon. See vol. 6, page 784.

1st dam Julia by Chance. 2d dam by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, b. f. Ester by Tension.

MOLLIE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 785.

1st dam Distraction by War Dance. 2d dam Dispair by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. c. Henry H. by Fitz James.
1894, foal died.
1896, b. f. Effervescent by imp. Islington.
Barren 1895-'7.

MOLLIE B., blk. m., foaled 1880; owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Bismarck. See vol. 6, page 785.

1st dam Lady Gambol by Jack Gambol. 2d dam Lizzie H. by Monte.

Produce—1895, b. f. Mollie Again by Once Again.

MOLLIE BAWN, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by H. F. Leet, Highland Park Stud, Maryville, Mo. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 785.

1st dam Lady Woodford by Woodford. 2d dam Fannie Moore by imp Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Housatonic.
1894, ch. c. Faustonic by Housatonic.
1895, ch. f. Pamela by Prophecy.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Rod Hamlin (foaled Dec. 21, 1896) by Housatonic.

MOLLIE B. B., br. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. B. Jennings & C. J. Enright, ...mendorf Stud, Ky. By imp. Brigadier. See vol. 6, page 785.

1st dam Bonnie Harold by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Mary Gowan by Child Harold Scotland.

MOLLIE B. B., br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. by Bradford.
 1894, b. c. Xmas by imp. Candlemas.
 1895, br. f. Miss Woodland by imp. Candlemas.
 1896, b. c. Candock by imp. Candlemas.

MOLLIE BOONE, blk. m., foaled 1876; owned by Moore & Harman, Danville, Ky. By Daniel Boone. See vol. 6, page 785.

1st dam Georgiana by Mormon. 2d dam by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Sir Loyde by imp. Wagner.
 1895, b. c. Gentleman Joe by Kaiser (The Kaiser).

MOLLIE BROWN, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 786.

1st dam Mollie Wood by Lexington. 2d dam Hymenia by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, br. f. by imp. Keene.
 1894, br. f. Fannie Brown by Kingsbridge (by Spendthrift).
 1897, b. c. by Bolero.

MOLLIE CAREW, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by Edward Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By Narragansett. See vol. 6, page 786.

1st dam Chignon by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam Jewel by Arab.

Produce—1893, b. f. Profanity by Greenland.
 Mare died Feb. 23, 1894.

MOLLIE CARTER, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by C. F. Clark, Mexico, Mo. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 786.

1st dam Asteria by Planet. 2d dam Austria by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, ch. c. William J. by Warfellow.
 1897, b. f. Miss Chadwick by Warfellow.

MOLLIE D., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Samuel Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By Tennyson.

1st dam Nora M. by Voltigeur, 2d dam Kitty Clyde by Star Davis.
 (see vol. 6, page 830).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Nona P. by Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).
 1896, b. f. Pansy H. by Leonard (by imp. Midlothian).
 1897, ch. f. Minnie Niece by The Hero.

MOLLIE DAVIS, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Davis & Manning; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Gaberlunzie.

1st dam Fleet by Enquirer, 2d dam imp. Fleeting Moments by Bollingbroke.
 (see vol. 6, page 436).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Minor D. by Miracle (by Falsetto).
 1897, ch. f. Allie Davis by Aloha (by imp. St. Mungo).

MOLLIE F., ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Leighty Bros., Maryville, Mo. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 786.

1st dam Mollie McCreary by McCreary. 2d dam Mollie Jones by West Roxbury.

Produce—1894, b. c. W. J. Baker by Free Knight.
 1896, ch. f. Belle Regent by King Regent.
 1897, ch. f. Ida Ellis by King Regent.

MOLLIE GARFIELD, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by C. C. Millican; owned by Ed. Sitterle, Victoria, Texas. By Eclipse (by Bulletin).

1st dam Mary Malone by Jack Malone (see this vol.) 2d dam Lucy by Everlasting.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mamie Wood by Getaway.
1896, ch. f. Valeria S. by Silent Friend.
1897, ch. c. Victoria Star by Inheritor (by Incommode).

MOLLIE GLEN, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by Stewart Bros., Moscow, Idaho. By Bonnie Glen. See vol. 6, page 787.

1st dam Bonnie Oaks by Nathan Oaks. 2d dam Bonnie Maggie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, br. c. (died) by Vicl (by Virgil).
1896, ch. c. In Bred by Vicl.
1896, ch. f. Miss In Bred by Vicl.
1897, b. f. Mollie In Bred by Vicl.

MOLLIE H., ch. m., foaled 1872; owned by C. F. Loveland, Ading-ton, Cal. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 787.

1st dam Sophia Jennison by Jack Malone. 2d dam Laura Williams by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
1894, ch. f. May Hooker by Joe Hooker.

MOLLIE H., b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elm-wood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 787.

1st dam Mamie Hall by Norfolk. 2d dam Miami by Belmont.

Produce—1894, b. c. Vincitor by imp. Brutus.
1896, b. f. Vinctora by imp. Brutus.
Barren 1896-'7.

MOLLIE HART (Bobolink), b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Edward Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 787.

1st dam Benecia by Jack Malone. 2d dam Albion by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Devotee.
1894, b. c. W. J. P. by Greenland.
Mare died Jan. 1896.

MOLLIE I., b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Simms & Anderson, Lex-ington, Ky. By imp. Intruder (not Faustus as in vol. 6, p. 788).

1st dam Mollie McCreary by McCreary. 2d dam Mollie Jones by West Roxbury.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Blanchland.
Mare died June, 1896. Barren 1893-'4-'5.

MOLLIE JONES, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by J. T. Stewart & Son; owned by D. L. & W. J. Costigan, Chebanse, Ill. By Revenge.

1st dam Lady Elizabeth by Red Eye. 2d dam Agnes Donovan by Lexington. (see vol. 5, page 399).

Produce—1890, dead foal by Renown.
1891, ch. c. (died 1892) by Warrior.
1892, ch. c. (died 1893) by Warrior.
1893, ch. f. Agnes M. Donovan by Warrior.
1894, b. c. (died 1895) by Warrior.
1896, ch. f. Revenge Dare by Only Dare.
1896, ch. f. Rival Dare by Only Dare.
1897, ch. c. Royal Dare by Only Dare.

MOLLIE K., b. m., foaled 1886; owned by T. M. Whitaker, Yorkville, S. C. By Spindrift. See vol. 6, page 788.

1st dam Hélene by Excel. 2d dam Helen by Alroy.

Produce—1891, b. c. Accident by Spindrift.
1893, br. c. Enoree by Congaree.
1895, b. or br. c. Waterree by Congaree.
Mare died March 3, 1897.

MOLLIE L., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. E. Larable, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 788.

1st dam Mollie McCann (Mollie Mack) 2d dam Fleetfoot by Mahomet.
by Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Ben Holladay by Hanover.
1894, ch. f. Moxie by imp. Rossington.
1897, ch. f. Lina Holladay by Hanover.
Barren 1895-6.

MOLLIE Mc., b. or br. m., foaled 1893; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by D. A. McLaren, Gallatin, Tenn. By Lisbon.

1st dam Elissa by Enquirer, 2d dam Minnie Brown by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 367).

Produce—1897, br. f. by Eureka (by imp. Woodlands).

MOLLIE Mc CANN (Mollie Mack), b. m., foaled 1874; owned by Scoggan Bros, National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Hunter's Lexington. See vol. 6, page 788.

1st dam Fleetfoot by Mahomet. 2d dam by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Lon Jones by Buchanan.
1894, b. c. Gridley by Buchanan.
1896, ch. c. by Ban Chief.

MOLLIE McCREARY, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by H. Frye, Mobeetie, Tex. By McCreary. See vol. 6, page 789.

1st dam Mollie Jones by West Roxbury. 2d dam Texana by Sufferer.

Produce—1893, b. c. Long Cross by Long Tom.
1895, b. f. Remittance by Brown Dick.
1897, b. c. Henry Skaggs by Long Tom.
Barren 1894-6.

MOLLIE McGREGOR, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Regent.

1st dam Lita (Lyda) by imp. True Blue, 2d dam Miss Ella by Enquirer.
(see vol. 6, page 646).

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. by Eolian.
1895, b. f. by Eolian.
1896, b. f. Miss Mc. by Eolian.
1897, barren.

MOLLIE MERRILL, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by Jos. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 789.

1st dam Magnolia by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

MOLLIE MERRILL, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1889, br. f. by Versailles.
 1891, b. c. Bone Doctor (Dick Winchester) by Versailles.
 1892, b. c. by imp. Donald A.
 Barren 1890-'3-'4. Mare died 1896.

MOLLIE MOORE, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by S. H. Jones, Capitol Stock Farm, Springfield, Ill. By Barney Williams. See vol. 6, page 789.

1st dam Glance by Marion. 2d dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Little Fox by Wawekus.
 Barren 1894-'5-'7.

MOLLIE PITCHER, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by T. F. Dolan, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Fanny Ellis by Pat Malloy, 2d dam Lulu Horton by imp. Albion.
 (see vol. 6, page 418).

Produce—1893, b. f. Nell Flaherty by Hanover.
 1895, b. f. Mago by Onondaga.
 1896, b. c. by Linden.
 1897, b. f. by St. Saviour.

MOLLIE POWERS, br. m., foaled 1878; owned by E. H. Nurse, Astral Stock Farm, Kan. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 790.

1st dam Glance by Marion. 2d dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander.

Produce—1893, br. f. Mary Lillard by Dick Whittington.
 1894, br. f. by Dick Whittington.
 1895, barren.
 1896, br. f. (died).
 1897, br. f. Blanche Newton by Dick Whittington.

MOLLIE S., b. m., foaled —; bred by Mr. McMullin; owned by James Watt, Grass Valley, Cal. By Ironwood (by Ironclad).

1st dam Minnie Blackburn by Norfolk. 2d dam Maggie Dale by Owen Dale.
 See Maggie Dale, vol. 4, page 321, only report from Minnie Blackburn.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Three Cheers.
 1895, dead twins by Three Cheers.

MOLLIE SEABROOK, ch. m., foaled 1876; (raced in 1879 as Aspasia); owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 790.

1st dam Dora by Sewanee. 2d dam by Sir Richard.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Brook Fonso by Fonso.
 1896, ch. c. by Fonso.
 1897, ch. c. by Hanover.
 Dead foals 1894-'5.

MOLLIE SHANHAN, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by H. Winter; owned by F. McHardy, Emporia, Kan. By Wanderer.

1st dam Mollie Co. by Colossus, Jr., 2d dam Lucretia by Star Davis.
 (Moore's) (see vol. 5, page 540).

Produce—1888, b. c. Bonny Oaks by Nathan Oaks.
 1889, b. f. Nellie Oaks by Nathan Oaks.
 1890, ch. f. Lady Shields by Gen. Shields.
 Mare died 1893.

MOLLIE SIMPSON 2nd., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. W. Ward, Farmingdale, Ill. By Storey. See vol. 6, page 791.

1st dam Gintsey by King Alfonso.

Produce—1894, b. f. Pearl Wood by Bradford.
Mare died 1894.

MOLLIE WADKINS, b. m., foaled 1876; bred and owned by N. Sweltzer, Guinda, Yolo Co., Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Minnie Warren by Voiscian 3d dam Fannie Palate by Tartar.
(by Vandal). 4th dam by Cosmo.
2d dam Fannie Hood by imp. Lawyer. 5th dam by Billy Cheatham.

Produce—1890, b. f. Pocahontas 2nd., by Red Iron.
1891, b. f. Lola Montez 2nd., by Red Iron.
1893, b. f. May Redden by Red Iron.
1894, ch. c. Schweitzer (geld) by Red Iron.

MOLLIE WALTON (Kestrel), ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 791.

1st dam Florence by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbird.

Produce—1891, ch. c. Rio Bravo by imp. Sir Modred.
1892, b. f. (dead) by imp. Sir Modred.
1893, b. f. by imp. Maxim.
1894, slipped foal.
1895, b. f. Dorothy B. by Ben Ali.
1896, ch. c. Eighteen Carat by imp. Golden Garter.
1897, b. c. by Tenny.

MOLLIE WARD, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Mrs. R. Rowett, Carlinville, Ill. By imp. Intruder. See vol. 6, page 791.

1st dam Kate Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Bootblack.
1894, b. f. Lady's Slipper by Bootblack.
1895, b. c. by Bootblack.

MOLLIE WARD 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Mrs. R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Carlinville, Ill. By Tennessee.

1st dam Mollie Ward by imp. Intruder, 2d dam Kate Ward by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 791).

Produce—1895, ch. c. by King Charlie.

MOLLIE WOODS, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. M. Carroll, Lexington, Ky. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 791.

1st dam Peggy Woods by Rivoli. 2d dam Maggie Woods by Endorser.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Ella Penzance by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1894, ch. f. by Chance.
1895, b. f. Mary Zeta by Fordham.

MOLL PITCHER, br. m., foaled 1890; bred in The Belle Meade Stud, Tenn.; owned by Joachim Amor, San Gabriel Stud, Mexico City, Mex. By Iroquois.

1st dam Castilla by King Alfonso, 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 233).

Produce—1897, slipped foal.

MOLLY DICK, b. m., foaled —; bred and owned by S. J. Embry, Stanford, Ky. By Bay Dick.

1st dam Fanny J. by John Blount. 3d dam by Frank (by St. Charles).
2d dam Mol Hannah by McDonald 4th dam Jonquill by Little John
(by Trumpator). (by Potomac).
See Jonquill, vol. 1, page 562. Only report from Mol Hannah or Fanny J.

Produce—1885, b. f. Molly E. by St. Martin (by imp. Phaeton).
1887, b. f. Lou by St. Martin (by imp. Phaeton).
1890, b. c. Duckadoo by Lincoln (by St. Martin).

MOLLY E., b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by S. J. Embry, Stanford, Ky. By St. Martin (by imp. Phaeton).

1st dam Molly Dick by Bay Dick (see this vol.) 2d dam Fanny J. by John Blount.

Produce—1890, ch. f. Virginia E. by Con Cregan.
1893, br. c. Stanford by The Minstrel.
Dead foals 1894-'6. Barren 1895.

MOLLIE MALLOY, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 792.

1st dam Roxella by West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, br. f. Belle Malloy by imp. Eric.
1895, br. f. Jincy by imp. Eric.
1896, dead foal by imp. St. Leger.

MOMENT, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by H. B. Douglas, Fayetteville, Tenn. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 792.

1st dam Mohur by Gilroy. 2d dam Sequin by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, br. c. Joab by Tremont.
1894, b. f. Blanche D. by imp. Albert.
1895, ch. f. by imp. Albert.
1896, ch. c. by imp. Top Gallant.

MONA, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 792.

1st dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Young Uvilla by Hurricane.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Moro by imp. Richmond.
1894, b. c. by Troubadour.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Monadour by Troubadour.
1897, b. c. by Troubadour.

MONA LISA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. R. T. Hart, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Silvermine. See vol. 6, page 792.

1st dam Morning Glory by Longfellow. 2d dam Lady Richards by War Dance.

Produce—1893, br. c. McLockett by imp. Esher.
1895, slipped foal.
1897, b. f. by imp. Lord Hartington.
Barren 1894-'6.

MONARCHESS (Morachess), ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. H. May, Ernespie Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 792.

1st dam Lava by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lavender by Wagner.

MONARCHESS (Morachess), ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. Miss Vic by Jim Gore.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. Princess Clark (dead) by Jim Gore.
 1896, b. f. Lessie May by Long Dance or King Cole.
 1897, b. f. Princess Fedora by imp. Likely.

MONARDO, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 793.

1st dam M. A. B. by Asteroid. 2d dam Bay-Leaf by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Mazarine by Farandole.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. Massacre by Iroquois.
 1896, b. c. Milepost by imp. Quicklime.
 1897, b. f. by Exile.

MON DROIT, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. James B. Clay, Iroquois Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, p. 793.

1st dam imp. Playing Fields by Adventurer. 2d dam In Bounds by Hermit.

Produce—1893, slipped foal.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. f. Isabelle H. by Chance.
 1896, ch. f. by Magnetizer.
 1897, br. c. Diendonné by Magnetizer.

MONETTA, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by Roberta Johnson, Lexington, Ky. By Mammon. See vol. 6, page 793.

1st dam Fanny King by Big Boston. 2d dam Sue Hartley by Gazan.

Produce—1888, ch. c. (dead) by Lelaps.
 1889, ch. f. Nettle Himyar by Himyar.
 1890, ch. c. Limerock (geld) by Himyar.
 1891, ch. f. Nina by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1892, barren.
 1893, b. c. (dead) by Fordham.
 1894, ch. c. by imp. St. George.
 1895, b. f. by Fordham.
 Mare died 1895.

MONEY BOX, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Onondaga or imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 793.

1st dam Lizzie Cox by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Retort by Lever.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by imp. Aérolithe.
 1894, b. c. Conqueror by imp. Victory.
 1895, ch. c. Central Trust by imp. Meddler.
 1896, b. c. Liberal by imp. Meddler.
 1897, slipped foal.

MONEY MAID, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Percy Warner, Nashville, Tenn. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 794.

1st dam Clarissa by Wanderer. 2d dam Carissima by Kingfisher.

Produce—1896, b. c. Royal Banner by Major Domo.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Dandie Dinmont.

MONEY MUSK, b. m., foaled 1886; owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 794.

1st dam Hester by Lexington. 2d dam Heads-I-Say by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Blue Eyes.
1894, barren to Blue Eyes.
1895, ch. c. Moray by Blue Eyes.
1896, b. f. by Blue Eyes.
1897, b. f. by Portland.

MONEY SPIDER (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. J. Ficklin, Charlottesville, Va. By Touchet. See vol. 6, page 89.

1st dam Money Spinner by Marsyas. 2d dam Calcavella by Birdcatcher.

Produce—1893, foal died by Royal Exchange.
1894, foal died by imp. Order.
1897, blk. f. Water Spider by imp. Water Level.
Barren 1895-'6.

MONICA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Hancock M. Johnston, Ela Hills Stock Farm, Los Angeles, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 794.

1st dam Lulu Jackson by Jack Malone. 2d dam Leda by Epsilon.

Produce—1886, ch. c. (dead) by Hock Hocking.
1887, ch. f. Manola by Hock Hocking.
1888, ch. f. Centinela by Hock Hocking.
1889, b. c. Hank Johnston (geld) by Gano or Rutherford.
1892, ch. c. Pittsburg 2nd., by Rutherford.
Barren 1891-'2. Mare died 1893.

MONITA HARDY, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 794.

1st dam Buff-and-Blue by War Dance. 2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Heartburn by Luke Blackburn.
1894, ch. c. by Luke Blackburn.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Great Tom.
Barren 1895-'6.

MONONA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by R. P. Rithet, Broadmead Stud, Victoria, B. C. By Don Victor. See vol. 6, page 794.

1st dam Mozelle by Monday. 2d dam Camilla Urso by Lodi.

Produce—1896, b. f. Broadarrow by imp. Broadmead.

MONONGAHELA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Count La Grange. See vol. 6, page 794.

1st dam Sweet Bay by Baywood. 2d dam La Bruna by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, b. f. (died) by Frederick William.
1894, b. f. by Frederick William.
1895, b. c. by Frederick William.
1896, b. f. by Frederick William.
1897, b. f. by Frederick William.

MONOPOLY, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 795.

1st dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Young Utilla by Hurricane.

MONOPOLY, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Monolith by imp. Aérolithe.
 1894, ch. f. Sugar (sent to Eng. 1895) by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1895, ch. f. Monotone by Magnetizer.
 1896, ch. c. Monomaniac by Magnetizer.
 1897, b. c. Monometallist by Magnetizer.

MONTANA BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Kohrs & Bielenberg; owned by Richard A'Hern, St. Louis, Mo. By Regent.

1st dam Lillie Langtry by Hunter's Lexington 2d dam Governess by Planet.
 (see vol. 6, page 639).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Belle Ross by Sull Ross h. b.

MONTAWAY, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by P. C. Kidd; owned by L. N. & N. Schoenfeld, Rockport, Ind. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Spinaway 2nd., by Powhattan, 2d dam Spinola by imp. Australian.
 (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, br. c. Frank Vogel by imp. Dark Days.
 1897, barren.

MONTEBELLE, br. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Mont d'Or.

1st dam Ada Belle by Eolus, 2d dam Jennie Belle by imp. Hurrah.
 (see vol. 6, page 133).

Produce—1894, br. c. Jonah White by imp. Charaxus.
 1895, br. f. by Eon.
 1896, b. c. Dick Hasse by Eon.
 1897, b. f. by Eon.

MONTE ROSA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 799.

1st dam Mountain Range by Longfellow. 2d dam Sierra Nevada by imp. Glengarry.

Produce—1893, b. f. Marquise by Miser.
 1894, b. f. (died) by Iroquois.
 1895, b. c. Millstream by imp. Quiccklime.
 1896, b. f. The Rose by Miser.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Quiccklime.

MONTE VISO, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By Forester (not by imp. Mr. Pickwick as in vol. 6, page 795).

1st dam Mountain Range by Longfellow. 2d dam Sierra Nevada by imp. Glengarry.

Produce—1895, b. f. Mary Tudor by imp. King Galop.
 1897, ch. f. by Exlle.
 Barren 1894-'6.

MONTOLEA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by Gen. P. Porter, Muskogee Stud, Indian Ter. By Hindoo.

1st dam Saraband by Monarchist (see this vol.) 2d dam Schott by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, barren to Gymnast.
 1897, b. f. Olive Bud by Cannon.

MONTEVALE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 796.

† dam Dolly Varden by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Nannie Black by Virgil.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Senor (by Bersan).
 1894, b. c. Albertvale by imp. Albert.
 1895, b. f. Blackheels by imp. Albert.
 1896, b. f. Mountain Rose by Perkins.
 1897, dead foal.

MOONFLOWER, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by H. I. Thornton; owned by Estate of H. I. Thornton, Rancho Rescaco, Cal. By Wildidle.

† dam Moonlight by Thad Stevens. 2d dam Twilight by Norfolk.
 (see vol. 6, page 796).

Produce—1894, b. f. Ipomea by imp. Martenhurst.
 1896, ch. f. Moonbud by imp. Mariner.
 1896, ch. f. Starlet by imp. Mariner.
 1897, br. f. by imp. Artillery.

MOONLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by David Waldo, Kansas City, Mo. By Jack Hardy. See vol. 6, page 796.

1st dam Effie Jones by War Dance. 2d dam Alexandra by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. f. by Sayre.
 1894, b. c. by Lewis Clark.
 1896, b. f. by Sayre.
 Barren 1893-'5.

MOONLIGHT, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Meno Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Princeton. See vol. 6, page 796.

1st dam Simoon by War Dance. 2d dam Saratoga by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1894, br. f. Moonlit by imp. Greenback.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Ormonde or St. Carlo.
 Barren 1893-'5-'6.

MOONLIGHT, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Walter S. Hobart, San Mateo, Cal. By Thad Stevens. See vol. 6, page 796.

1st dam Twilight by Norfolk. 2d dam Kate Gift by Lodi.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. Mariner.
 1895, b. c. Moonseed by imp. Mariner.
 Barren 1894-'6.

MORGAN GIRL, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris Ky. By John Morgan. See vol. 6, page 796.

1st dam Calomel by imp. Canwell. 2d dam Dora by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Bobbins by Hindoo.
 1895, b. c. Kruger by Hindoo.
 1896, b. f. Factory Girl by Hindoo.
 1897, foal died.

MORIANA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. T. S. Grundy, Valley Hill, Ky. By Longbow. See vol. 6, page 797.

1st dam Morgiana by John Morgan. 2d dam Mollie Fisher by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Lida G. by Linden.
1894, ch. c. Teubow by Teuton.

MORNA (Morna Woodford), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by R. S. Payne, Edgefield Junction, Tenn. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 797.

1st dam Lady Woodford by Woodford. 2d dam Fannie Moore by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Aretino.
1894, b. f. Mamie Callan by Aretino.
1896, ch. c. John Conner by Aretino.

MORNING BRIDE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. P. Chinn, Leontatus Stud, Harrodsburgh, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 797.

1st dam Morgiana by John Morgan. 2d dam Mollie Fisher by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. Debride by Bubbler.
1896, br. c. Dick Bryant by Bubbler.
1896, b. c. Goebel by Bubbler.
1897, blk. c. by Lissak.

MORNING GLORY, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. R. T. Hart, Versailles, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 797.

1st dam Lady Richards by War Dance. 2d dam Lucretia by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1896, b. f. Theory by imp. Esher.
1897, b. f. by imp. Lord Hartington.
Barren 1893. Slipped 1894-'5.

MORTAR, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1891; bred by R. Rotterill; imp. 1892; owned by Charles & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Quicklime).

1st dam Belle of Sefton by Isonomy. 2d dam Peronnette by The Palmer.
See Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 51.

Produce—1895, br. f. Limekiln by imp. Pontiac.
1896, b. f. Sky Scraper by Rey del Rey.
1897, b. c. by Rey del Rey.

MOSS ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 798.

1st dam Scarlet by Kentucky. 2d dam Maroon by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Catharine of Navarre by imp. Knight of Ellerslie.
1895, ch. c. The Huguenot by Knight of Ellerslie.
1896, ch. c. Knight of the Rose by Knight of Ellerslie.
Barren 1894-'7.

MOTHER ANGELA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. R. McKee, Versailles, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 798.

1st dam Glene by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Nannie Black by Virgil.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. Lady Matlock by Wanderer.
1896, slipped foal by Wanderer.

MOTHER BUNCH, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Watts Parker; owned by J. S. Barbee, Athens, Ky. By Himyar.

1st dam imp. Pineapple by Albert 2d dam Pinaster by Chevron or Cathedral.
Victor (see vol. 6, page 99).

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Buckra.
1894, foal died by Bermuda.
1896, foal died by Bermuda.
1896, b. c. Nitrite by Bermuda.
1897, b. c. by Fordham.

MOTHER HUBBARD, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by C. E. Farnum, San Francisco, Cal. By Rutherford. See vol. 6, page 798.

1st dam Fanny D. by Woodburn. 2d dam Peggy Ringgold by Ringgold.

Produce—1891, br. c. Esperance (Sir Ashe) by Alta.
1892, slipped foal by Alta.
1893, ch. c. by St. Carlo.
1896, ch. f. Santa Ysabel by St. Carlo.
1897, ch. f. by St. Carlo.
Barren 1894-'6.

MOTHER SUPERIOR, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam imp. La Trappe by Hermit. 2d dam Ambuscade by Camerino.
(see vol. 6, page 75).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Ravalli by Tammany.
Barren 1896-'7.

MOTILLA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. H. Selby, Maquon, Ill. By imp. Eric. See vol. 6, page 798.

1st dam Nora V. by Pantaloon. 2d dam Miss Veto by Veto.

Produce—1894, b. f. Sarah B. by Richelieu.
1896, ch. f. Blondell Vertress by imp. St. Leger.
1896, ch. f. Fast Mail by Once Again.

MOTTLE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 798.

1st dam Lady Motley by Lexington. 2d dam Anna C. by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Lady Mottle by Fitz James.
1896, b. c. Scotch Plaid (geld) by imp. Midlothian.
1897, b. c. by imp. July.
Barren 1893-'6.

MOTTO, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Geo. Van Gorden, Oakland, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Mottle by imp. Billet, 2d dam Lady Motley by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 798).

Produce—1896, ch. c. by imp. Del Mar.

MOUNTAIN RANGE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by A. C. Franklin, Jr., Kennesaw Stud, Tenn. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, p. 799.

1st dam Sierra Nevada by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Nevada by Lexington.

MOUNTAIN RANGE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, b. f. Lonalia by Bishop.
 1895, ch. c. Harry Crawford by Bend Or or Miser.
 1896, ch. c. by Bishop.
 Barren 1893-'7.

MOUNT VERNON, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Uhlan. See vol. 6, page 799.

1st dam DI Vernon by Duke of Magenta. 2d dam Hilda by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. c. Veronese by imp. King Galop.
 1895, b. c. Mont d'Or by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. Mountain Mist by Magnetizer.

MOVE-ON, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Her Majesty; imp. 1893; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Pell Mell.

1st dam Miss Mary by Julius. 2d dam by Rataplan.
 See Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 413.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Gliding By by Argyle.
 1896, ch. f. Durch by Argyle.
 1897, barren.

MOYANA, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By imp. Newcourt. See vol. 6, page 799.

1st dam Lady Lucy by imp. Kyrle Daly. 2d dam Endeavor by Enquirer.

Produce—1893, br. c. Moorland by Springfield.
 Mare dead.

MOZELLE (Miss Camilla), br. m., foaled 1879; owned by R. D. Letgett, Berkeley, Cal. By Monday. See vol. 6, page 799.

1st dam Camilla Urso by Lodi. 2d dam Annette by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Eckert (Morton) by Flambeau (by Wildidle).
 1893, b. c. by Flambeau.
 1894, blk. c. Morus by imp. Cyrus.
 1895, br. f. Momilla by an unnamed b. h. by Judge McKinstry-Talluda.
 1897, blk. c. Our Briton by imp. True Briton.

MRS. CHUBBS (Minnie C.), ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 799.

1st dam Nannie McDowell by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Zaldee by imp. Belshazzar.

Produce—1893, b. f. Marguerite A. by Duke of Montrose.
 1894, b. f. Mrs. Shade by Longfellow.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. c. Logan Laudeman by Favor.
 1897, b. or br. f. by Strathmore.

MRS. EVANS, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By Ten Stone. See vol. 6, page 799.

1st dam Lella Belle by Concord. 2d dam Spiteful by Edgecomb.

Produce—1893, b. f. Rill Gilmore by Billy Gilmore.
 1895, b. c. Prenshaw by imp. Regalia.

MRS. GEN. GILFLORA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Messrs. Douglas & Baily, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By George Kinney. See vol. 6, page 800.

at dam Maggie M. by Longfellow. 2d dam Bettie F. by War Dance.

Produce—1893, br. f. Dona Sol by Volante.
1894, (dead colt) by Volante.
1895, br. c. Etholen by imp. Eothen.
1896, ch. c. by imp. Eothen.

MRS GOSSIP, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by James Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By Albert Edward. See vol. 6, page 89.

1st dam Mistress of the Robes 2d dam Duchess of Sutherland by Faugh-a-Ballagh by Queen's Messenger.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Halbran.
1894, b. c. Ben Brown by Belvidere.
1895, ch. f. Mary Galvin by Belvidere.
1896, ch. c. Lynbrook by Linden.
1897, slipped foal.

MRS. McALESTER, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by A. W. McAlester; owned by J. R. Ross, Liberty, Mo. By imp. Westcombe.

1st dam imp. Halloween by Carnival or 2d dam Austrey by Harkaway.
Macaroni (see vol. 6, page 60).

Produce—1893, b. c. Mike Rice (geld) by J. H. Fenton (Sam Houston).
1895, b. c. Gittings by Lewis Clark.
1897, ch. f. Miss Hart by Sparling (by imp. Rayon d'Or).

MRS. MANTON, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Macduff or Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Mrs. Chubbs by Wanderer. 2d dam Nannie McDowell by imp. Leamington.
(see vol. 6, page 799).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Onondaga.

MRS. MARY, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Mrs. Rowett; owned by Thos. McKeon, Mobile, Ala. By Alick Ament.

1st dam Annie Martin by Hyder Ali, 2d dam Belle of Topeka by Uncle Vic.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1894, b. f. Victis by Louis Martin (by Rebel).
Barren 1895-'6.

MRS. MURPHY, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. B. Watson, Fairfield, Tex. By Sir Falkner.

1st dam Aida by imp. Hartington, 2d dam Irene by imp. Leamington.
(see vol. 6, page 141).

Produce—1895, b. c. Slim Jim by Vulcan.
1896, ch. c. Jack Murphy by Golden Ban.

MUGGS, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Ed. Morrell, Torressdale, Pa. By imp. Sir Modred or Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 800.

1st dam Hindoo Belle by Hindoo. 2d dam Belle of Runnymede by imp. Billa.

Produce—1895, b. f. Simper by Devotee.
1896, ch. c. Benfeld by Greenland.
1897, b. c. by Devotee.
Barren 1893-'4.

MURA, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 800.

1st dam Lemonade by Lexington. 2d dam Lilla by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, br. f. Mural by imp. Darebin.
1894, br. f. Kate McCollum by imp. Darebin.
1897, br. f. by imp. Prospector.
Barren 1895-'6.

MURIEL, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by L. Stanford; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Flood.

1st dam imp. Teardrop by Scottish Chief, 2d dam Niobe by Loup Garou. (see vol. 6, page 119).

Produce—1895, b. c. Racemons by Racine.
1896, barren.
1897, dead foal by Flambeau.

MURT, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. Trowbridge, Cedar Hill Farm, Belle Mead, N. J. By Astral. See vol. 6, page 801.

1st dam Ada Lambert by West Roxbury. 2d dam Miss Howard by Bob Howard.

Produce—1893, b. f. Gladioli by Okema.
1894, br. f. Sadie Southwell by Okema.
1895, br. c. by Don Jose.
1896, ch. c. Chikaskia by Okema.
1897, br. f. died. Mare died 1897.

MUSCOTRUDE, gr. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Muscovy. See vol. 6, page 801.

1st dam Gertrude by imp. Rossifer. 2d dam Minnie D. by Longfellow.

Produce—1895, b. c. by Oneko.
1896, br. or blk. c. Sippy by Jim Gore.
1897, b. f. Middleshot by Jim Gore.
Barren 1893-'4.

MUSHROOM, (Imported), foaled 1888; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Galliard. See vol. 6, page 89.

1st dam Parvenu by Joskin. 2d dam Queen Elizabeth by Autocrat.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Hudson.
1894, ch. c. Catchup by Cayuga.
1895, b. c. White Eyes (geld) by Plevna.
1896, b. c. (dead) by St. Florian.

MUSIC, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 801.

1st dam Acoustic by imp. Australian. 2d dam Nemesis by imp. Eclipse.

MUSIC, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, foal died.
 1895, b. c. Ping by imp. Maxim.
 1896, ch. f. Artiste by Salvator.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Golden Garter.

MUSIC 3rd., br. m., foaled 1891; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by J. S. Curtis, Mayfield Stud Farm, Leesburg, Va. By Iroquois.

1st dam Gipsy by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Orphan Girl by Muggins.
 (see vol. 6, page 472).

Produce—1896, b. c. by imp. Pursebearer.
 1897, barren.

MUSICAL GEM, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Dan Godfrey. See vol. 6, page 90.

1st dam Lowland Jewel by Lowlander. 2d dam Bracelet by Angelus.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (mare in England) by Thurlo.
 1895, ch. c. Field Lark by imp. Goldfinch.
 1896, ch. c. Sheik by Hyderabad.
 Barren 1894-'7.

MUSMEE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by J. V. Shipp, Old Fort Stud, Midway, Ky. By Stratford.

1st dam Maumee by Vauxhall, 2d dam Maudina by imp. Australian.
 (see vol. 6, page 732).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Montana Regent.

MUSTER, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 801.

1st dam imp. Mutiny by Adventurer. 2d dam Muta by The Duke.

Produce—1894, ch. f. (dead) by Racine.
 1895, br. c. Muscalado by Racine.
 1896, br. f. Loyalusta by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).

MUTA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 801.

1st dam imp. Mutiny by Adventurer. 2d dam Muta by The Duke.

Produce—1893, gr. f. by imp. Suwarrow.
 1894, ch. c. Charlemagne by St. Carlo.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Ormonde.
 Barren 1895-'6.

MY BADGE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by R. W. Hopson; owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By imp. Ill-Used.

1st dam The Baroness by Kentucky, 2d dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse.
 (see vol. 6, page 1004).

Produce—1893, b. c. (geld) by Emperor of Norfolk.
 1894, b. c. Coupon 3rd., (geld) by imp. Martenhurst.
 1895, b. c. by Rio Bravo.
 1896, b. f. Complimentary by Apache (by imp. Mortemer).
 1897, b. f. by Apache.

MY CHICK, b. m., foaled 1889; bred at Belle Meade Stud; owned by Charles W. Moore, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Gleneig.

1st dam Hayti by imp. Australian; 2d dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue.
(see vol. 6, page 509).

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. by Long Run.
1895, b. f. by Long Run.
1896, b. c. Otis A. by Spokane.
1897, b. f. by St. Saviour.

MY FAVORITE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 801.

1st dam Nannie H. by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Handspring by Hanover.
1894, ch. f. Alma Tadema by Fonso.

MY GYPS, br. m., foaled 1889; bred at Rancho del Paso; owned by H. Eugene Leigh. By imp. Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Napa by Enquirer, 2d dam Bandana by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
(see vol. 6, page 810).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Forester.

MY LOVE, br. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 892.

1st dam Lightfoot by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Lightfoot by imp. Trustee.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, br. c. Sir Moltke by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, br. f. (died) by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, barren.
1897, b. or br. f. by imp. July.

MY MAY, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By Planerold. See vol. 6, page 802.

1st dam Annie Bowling by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Mollie Jones by Brown Dick.

Produce—1892, b. c. Walter O. by Buckmaster.
1893, ch. c. by Buckmaster.
1894, ch. f. by imp. Abingdon or Abana.
1896, ch. f. Idyl Wile by imp. Abana.
1897, b. or br. c. by Buckmaster.

MY MOLLIE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Legatee. See vol. 6, p. 802.

1st dam My Maryland by Brown Dick. 2d dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara.

Produce—1895, br. or blk. f. by Elkwood.
Barren 1893-'4.

MYOPIA, br. m., foaled 1879; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Macaroon. See vol. 6, page 802.

1st dam imp. Faverdale by The Palmer. 2d dam Georgiana by Touchstone.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. Treopia by Tremont.
1895, b. f. by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
1896, b. c. Raynham by Iroquois.
1897, b. f. by Tremont.
Mare died 1897.

MY OWN, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Jennings & Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 802.

1st dam Queen's Own by imp. Australian. 2d dam Queen Victoria by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Eleanor Holmes by imp. Candlemas.
1896, b. or br. c. Easter Card by imp. Candlemas.
Barren 1893-'4.

MY PRINCESS, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by S. H. Stone, Richmond, Ky. By imp. Prince Charlie.

1st dam Myralia by Trumpington, 2d dam Myra by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 5, page 553).

Produce—1892, ch. f. Princess Prodigal by Spendthrift.
1893, br. f. by imp. Burgomaster.
1894, ch. c. Impecunious by Spendthrift.
1895, ch. f. Happy Princess by Spendthrift.

MY QUEEN (Mary Blaze) (Benefice), ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. Belmont; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Fonsica by Fonso, 2d dam Sleepy Kate by Chickahominy.
(see vol. 6, page 450).

Produce—1895, ch. c. by imp. Fortissimo.
Mare died 1896.

MYRA 5th., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. H. Mulligan; owned by Burrige Bros., New York City. By Himyar.

1st dam Soon Ban by imp. King Ban, 2d dam Herzegovina by Waverly.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1894, b. c. Nit by Bersan.

MYRALIA, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by S. H. Stone, Kentucky. By Trumpington. See vol. 6, page 803.

1st dam Myra by imp. Australian. 2d dam Zenobia (Alice) by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1891, b. f. Rhapsody by imp. Rapture.
1892, barren (did not have b. c. as in vol. 6).
1893, br. f. by Spendthrift.
1894, br. f. Myaria by imp. Burgomaster.
1895, br. f. by Spendthrift.

MYRRH, br. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by S. H. Stone, Richmond, Ky. By Falsetto.

1st dam Myralia by Trumpington, 2d dam Myra by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 803).

Produce—1892, dead foal by imp. Burgomaster.
1893, br. f. by imp. Burgomaster.
1894, barren.
1895, blk. f. by imp. Burgomaster.
1897, br. c. J. S. C. by imp. Burgomaster.

MYRTILLA, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Erdenheim. See vol. 6, page 803.

1st dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Young Utilia by Hurricane.

MYRTILLA, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Joe Norwood.
 1896, b. or br. f. Sidtilla by imp. Siddartha.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Siddartha.
 Barren 1894-'5.

MYRTLE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Charles Hirn, Greenfield, O.
 By Chillicothe. See vol. 6, page 803.

1st dam Vesta by imp. Australian. 2d dam Louisa M. Berry by Am. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Insurgent by Rebellion.
 1894, b. c. by Montrose.
 1896, dead foal by Harry Ray.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. Myrtle Ray by Harry Ray.

MYRTLE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. R. McKee, Versailles, Ky.
 By Charleston (by Planet). See vol. 6, page 803.

1st dam Nannie Smith by Endorser. 2d dam Nannie C. by Colton.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Wanderer.
 1896, ch. c. Capt. Quirk by Farandole.

MYRTLE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by C. C. Beck, Leon, Ia.
 By Ferncliff. See vol. 6, page 804.

1st dam Magnolia by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Ruth Ward by Elgin.
 1895, ch. f. Polly Kingston by Elgin.
 1896, ch. f. Maggie Childers by Elgin.
 1897, ch. f. Red Bread by Sweet Bread.

MYRTLE 5th., br. m., foaled 1889; bred by C. Mabry; owned by D.
 White, Montgomery City, Mo. By Warfellow (by Longfellow).

1st dam Alfaretta by Cape Race, 2d dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Laddie.
 (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, b. c. Four Dollars (geld) by Elkton.
 1896, br. c. Johnny Jacks (geld) by Elkton.

MYRTLE 6th., b. m., foaled 1892; owned by W. C. Franklin, Num-
 ber One, Tenn. By Powhattan.

1st dam Jennie June by King Alfonso, 2d dam Glene by imp. Glenelg.
 (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. f. Guarantina by Guarantee.

MYRTLE D., b. m., foaled —; bred by H. F. Puryear; owned by W.
 C. Dance, Cleburne, Tex. By Helmet (by Lexington).

1st dam Lemonade by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Cricket by Daniel Boone.
 Should be added to the produce of Lemonade, vol. 6, page 626.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Havre (by Ten Broeck).

MYRTLE H., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by B. F. Cockrill, Richland
 Stud; owned by Peter M. Tamble, Nashville, Tenn. By Van-
 derbilt.

1st dam Watsonia by Watson (see vol. 6, p. 1069). 2d dam by Whirlwind.

Produce—1894, b. c. John Morrow by Aretino.

MYRTLE J., ch. m., foaled 1887; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by Jesse M. Hill, Alvarado, Tex. By Luke Blackburn.
 1st dam Vanilla by Jack Malone, 2d dam Camilla by Highlander.
 (see vol. 6, page 1035).

Produce—1892, b. f. Charlotte Gregg by Incommode.
 1893, b. c. Jim Maddox by Tom Paxton.
 1894, b. f. Alma Russel by Tom Paxton.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. f. Myrtle Paxton by Tom Paxton.
 1897, ch. f. by Tom Paxton.

MYSIE, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Simms & Anderson, Gleggarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Creedmoor. See vol. 6, p. 804.
 1st dam Dame Gourlay by Planet. 2d dam Flora G. by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Wanderer.
 1897, ch. f. by Isaac Murphy.
 Barren 1893-'4-'6.

MYSOTIS, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. H. Stone, Kentucky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 804.

1st dam Myra by imp. Australian. 2d dam Zenobia by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1888, b. f. Alfontita by King Alfonso.
 1890, b. c. Remus by Vauxhall.
 1892, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
 1893, b. c. by imp. Burgomaster.
 1895, ch. c. Mysellus by Spendthrift.
 Barren 1889-'91-'4.

MYSTERIOUS, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by S. H. Stone, Richmond, Ky. By Powhattan

1st dam Myth by Harry O'Fallon, 2d dam Myra by imp. Australian.
 (see vol. 5, page 554).

Produce—1892, br. f. by imp. Burgomaster.
 1893, barren.
 1894, b. c. Burgland by imp. Burgomaster.
 1895, b. c. Cliftondale by imp. Burgomaster.

MYSTERY, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by James B. Chase, Sonoma meath Stud, Lexington, Ky. By James A. See vol. 6, page 804.

1st dam imp. Mystification by Orest. 2d dam Mysterious Lady by The Great Unknown.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Pelides by Punster.
 1896, barren.

MYSTERY, v. m., foaled 1888; owned by James B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Three Cheers. See vol. 6, p. 804.

1st dam Mistake by Wildidle. 2d dam Katy Pease by Planet.

Produce—1894, b. f. (died) by imp. Martenhurst.
 1895, ch. c. Con Flanza by imp. Crighton (Crichton).
 1896, b. c. Mell Melo by Morello.
 1897, b. f. Alviso by imp. Clieveden.

MYSTIC, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. P. Thorn; owned by E. D. Morgan, Hempstead, L. I. By Orion.

1st dam Mystery by imp. Australian (see vol. 5, p. 554). 2d dam by Commodore.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Second Sight by imp. Clear the Way.

MYSTIC, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by C. E. Allen; owned by James Huston, Latham, Ill. By St. Cyr.

1st dam Mary B. by Swipes (by Nero), 2d dam Mary H. by Nero.
(see vol. 6, page 716).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Major L. (geld) by Lycurgus.
1896, ch. c. State Centre by Lycurgus.
1897, ch. c. Lycus L. by Lycurgus.

MYTH, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by S. H. Stone, Richmond, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 5, page 554.

1st dam Myra by imp. Australian. 2d dam Zenobia by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1892, b. f. Myrtelle by imp. Burgomaster.
1893, br. f. Mistletoe by imp. Burgomaster.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by imp. Burgomaster.
1897, b. f. Siona by imp. Burgomaster.

MYTHOLOGY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Bertram. See vol. 6, page 804.

1st dam Myopia by imp. Macaroon. 2d dam imp. Faverdale by The Palmer.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Iroquois.
1896, b. f. Mythday by Long Street.
1897, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
Barren 1893-'5.

NABETTE, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Nathan Coombs. See vol. 6, page 804.

1st dam Beauty by imp. Hercules. 2d dam Mamie Hall by Norfolk.

Produce—1894, br. f. Twinkle Twink by imp. Brutus.
1895, b. c. Twinkler by imp. Brutus.
1896, br. f. Jingle Jingle by imp. Brutus.
1897, b. f. by imp. Brutus.

NADAVIS, b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Hindoo.

1st dam imp. Calphurnia (Miss Test) by 2nd dam The Test (Abbess) by Saccharometer.
(see vol. 6, page 34).

Produce—1896, b. c. Rainier by Orizaba.
1897, barren.

NADINE 3rd., b. m., foaled 1892; owned by W. T. Waggoner, Beaver, Texas. By Incommode.

1st dam Helen Bancroft by Jills Johnson. 2nd dam Trinkitat by imp. Thunderstorm.
(see this vol).

Produce—1896, b. c. Dr. Caloway by Strideaway.

NAHMA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by C. B. Hawkins; owned by J. E. Madden, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Queen Beluga by Kingfisher. 2nd dam Bellona by imp. Ill-Used.
(see vol. 6, page 892).

Produce—1896, ch. c. by Cayuga.
1897, ch. c. by St. Florian.

NAIAD, ch. m., foaled 1863; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 805.

1st dam imp. Highland Lassie by Blair Athol. 2nd dam Rupee by the Nabob.

Produce—1893, br. c. Ben Naiad by Ben All.
1894, br. f. by Ben All.
1895, ch. f. Nayada by imp. Midlothian.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by Fresno.

NAIAD QUEEN, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Estate of H. I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By imp. Kingston.

1st dam Naiad by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam imp. Highland Lassie by Blair Athol (see vol. 6, page 805).

Produce—1896, b. f. Spanish Queen by Sobrante.

NAMESAKE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Hampton. See vol. 6, page 91.

1st dam Nameless by Blinkhoolie. 2nd dam No Name by Teddington.

Produce—1883, ch. f. Nominal by imp. Inverness.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Col. Root by Tammany.
1896, b. c. Namely by Sam Lucas.
1897, b. c. Thurza by Sam Lucas.

NAMONIA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 805.

1st dam La Favorita by imp. Glenelg. 2nd dam Edeny by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. New Moon by Hyder All.
1894, b. c. Namaquas by Hyder All.
1895, b. c. Negligence by imp. Inverness.
1896, ch. c. Nicomachus by imp. Inverness.
1897, b. c. Lilla by Sam Lucas.

NAMORA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 805.

1st dam Nana by Virgil. 2nd dam Galanthis by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, not bred.
1894, gr. f. Heather Bell 2nd. by imp. Suwarrow.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

NAN, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 805.

1st dam Attractive by Kentucky. 2nd dam Attraction by imp. Balrownie.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Royal Nan by Prince Royal.
1897, ch. c. by Prince Royal.

NANA, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 806.

1st dam Galanthis by imp. Australian. 2nd dam Hester by Lexington.

NANA, br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, blk. c. The Coon by imp. Midlothian.
 1893, ch. f. by imp. Midlothian.
 1894, ch. c. by imp. Midlothian.
 1895, blk. c. Jim Brownell by imp. Midlothian.
 1896, barren.
 1897, br. f. (died) by imp. Bassettlaw.

NANCIE RUPE, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. P. China, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburgh, Ky. By Bubbler.

1st dam Sophronia B. by Withrow. 2nd dam Mollie Pitcher by Attila.
 (see this vol).

Produce—1897, slipped foal.

NANCY, b. m., foaled 1875; bred by C. L. Hunt; owned by G. C. Wright, St. Louis, Mo. By St. Valentine.

1st dam Plover Wing by imp. Stone Plover. 2nd dam Stella Price by Epsilon.
 (see vol. 5, page 555).

Produce—1889, b. c. Charnan by Charley Bush (Moses).

NANCY, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by J. B. Hagglin; owned by C. M. Waters, Lowell, Mich. By Jim Brown.

1st dam Nanny Hubbard (Belle Denman) 2d dam Demirep by Melbourne, Jr.
 by Hubbard. (See vol. 5, page 559).

Produce—1892, ch. f. Na-Na by Trafalgar.
 1894, ch. f. Ninde by Trafalgar.

NANCY POPE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by H. J. Pope; owned by F. A. Tschiffely, Jr., Washington, D. C. By Hatteras.

1st dam Red Slipper by Red Dick. 2nd dam Lizzie Rogers by Ion.
 (see vol. 6, page 906).

Produce—1893, b. f. Creosote by Bradford.

NANKA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 806.

1st dam Jersey Lass by imp. King Ernest.

Produce—1893, b. c. Perseus by imp. King Galop. Mare died June 14, '94.

NANNIE ANDERSON, blk. m., foaled 1881; owned by David White, Yarborough, Tex. By imp. Brigadier. See vol. 6, page 806.

1st dam by imp. Ambassador. 2nd dam Cholera by Wagner.

Produce—1893, br. c. Al Anderson by Alphonse.
 1894, blk. c. Lord Byron by Alphonse (by Planeroid).
 1897, b. f. by Bulwark (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).

NANNIE B., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By St. Martin. See vol. 6, page 807.

1st dam Jennie Buchanan by Bay Dick. 2nd dam Cousin Judy by Beacon.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1896, ch. f. by Frank Eisman.

NANNIE B., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. N. Bradley; owned by Otho Patterson, St. Joseph, Ill. By imp. Horizon.

1st dam Pongee by Elias Lawrence. 2nd dam Della Oaks by Nathan Oaks.
(see vol. 6, page 880).

Produce—1895, br. or blk. f. Dolly Belle by R. B. Fryer.

1896, br. f. Mabel Marie by R. B. Fryer.

1897, br. or blk. f. Ruby d'Or by Robert d'Or.

NANNIE BAY, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by C. A. Church, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 807.

1st dam Nannie Butler by Lexington. 2nd dam Tokay by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, b. f. Cappy by Fonso.

1896, b. f. Berwine by Fonso.

NANNIE BROWN, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by E. Corrigan; owned by O. B. McKinney, George, Ia. By Doubt (by St. Martin).

1st dam Long Nannie by Longfellow. 2nd dam Nannie B. by Veto.
(see this vol).

Produce—1897, br. f. by Rotheur d'Or.

NANNIE D., b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Turney Bros., Paris, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 807.

1st dam Irene by imp. Leamington. 2nd dam Floride by Wagner.

Produce—1893, b. c. Peat by Jim Gore.

1894, barren.

1896, ch. c., Emile Zola by imp. Candlemas.

NANNIE GENTRY, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. H. Lewis, Jr., Media, Pa. By Endower. See vol. 6, page 807.

1st dam Belle Barclay by imp. Phaeton. 2nd dam Capitola by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Tattler.

1894, ch. c. Alf by Tattler.

1895, ch. c. by Tattler.

Mare died May 22, 1896.

NANNIE H. (Eau Claire), ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by M. Young. McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glen Athol. See vol. 6, page 807.

1st dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold. 2d dam Ann Watson by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, br. f. Corella by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

1894, b. c. Metamora by Duke of Montrose.

1896, ch. c. Fred Neilson by imp. Fortissimo. Mare died 1896.

NANNIE HOLTON, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 808.

1st dam Little Fanny by Endorser. 2nd dam Fanny Holton by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Regent.

1894, b. f. Lady Holton by Eolian.

1896, b. f. by Eolian.

1896, b. f. Emery by Eolian.

1897, b. c. by Eolian.

NANNIE KING, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Ringmaster. See vol. 6, page 808.

1st dam Florence Saunders by Zero. 2nd dam Martha Steiger by imp. Phil.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Con Cregan.
1894, b. f. by The Minstrel.
1896, ch. c. by Frank Eisman.

NANNIE KNOX, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Harvey Montgomery, Knoxville, Ill. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 808.

1st dam Dolly by Big Fellow. 2nd dam Ada Mosier by Zero.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Jim Knox by Rich Gale.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Charlie F. by Richelleu.

NANNIE LORD, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by S. H. Jones, Capitol Stock Farm, Springfield, Ill. By Wawekus.

1st dam Miss Yates by Barney Williams, 2nd dam Sangamona by imp. Billet (see vol. 6, page 781).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Bolerie by Bolero.
Barren 1896-'7.

NANNIE MAC, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by E. G. Archer, Medapolis, Ia. By imp. Intruder. See vol. 6, page 808.

1st dam Kate Ward by Lexington. 2nd dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. Western Nan by Tom Reed.
1895, b. c. Tommy Mack by Tom Reed.

NANNIE McDOWELL, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 808.

1st dam Zaldee by imp. Belshazzar. 2nd dam Victoire by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1894, b. c. Hylas by Leonatus.
1896, ch. f. Nannie Dixon by Sir Dixon.
Barren 1893-'5-'7.

NANNIE McGEE, b. m., foaled —; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Helmet (by Lexington). See vol. 6, page 809.

1st dam Annie Willis by George Mabry 2nd dam Ann Barr by Lightning (by imp. Belshazzar).

Produce—1893, b. f. Katie Bird by Blazes.
1894, b. f. Bonnie Bess 3rd by Blazes.
1896, b. f. by Vanguard.

NANNIE MAY, br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by W. H. Lockett, Henderson, Ky. By Blue Wing.

1st dam Daisy by Long Time (see this vol). 2nd dam Maude by imp. Raptura.

Produce—1896, br. c. Allie Clay by Glenfisher.

NANNIE MITCHELL, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. W. Baker, Waco, Tex. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 809.

1st dam Katy Trousdale by imp. Scythian. 2d dam Lucy Long by Alexander.

Produce—1893, br. c. Baker Boy by Ten Shiner.
1895, br. c. Belfast 5th by Ten Shiner.

NANNIE RAPTURE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Nicollet. See vol. 6, page 809.

1st dam Nanny Rapture by imp. Rapture. 2d dam Nannie Hawkins by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. by Michael (by Regent) (not b. f. as in vol. 6).
1894, b. c. by Montana (by Storey).
1895, barren.
1896, br. c. Penero by Michael.
Mare died May 14, 1897.

NANNIE V., b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by E. G. Archer, Mediapolis, Ia. By Violator.

1st dam Nannie Mac by imp. Intruder, 2d dam Kate Ward by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 808).

Produce—1894, b. c. W. L. Tanner by Leader Ban.

NANNY S., b. m., foaled 1884; owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson, Ill. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 810.

1st dam Rocket by West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, br. f. Northern Belle by imp. Eric.
1894, ch. c. Pat Corrigan by imp. Eric.
1895, barren.
1896, slipped foal.

NANON, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Rogers M. Smith, Worthington, Ky. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 810.

1st dam imp. Constantinople by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Curiosity by Lord Childen.

Produce—1892, b. or br. c. Axton (geld) by Troubadour.
1893, ch. f. Bessie C. by Troubadour.
1895, ch. f. Namona by Troubadour.
1896, b. f. Whirler by Stuyvesant.
Barren 1894-'7.

NANTUCKET, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by Messrs. A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Apollo. See vol. 6, page 91.

1st dam Sterling Isle by Sterling. 2d dam Sister Isle by Lord of the Isles or King Brian.

Produce—1896, b. f. Ulrica by Cassius.

NANTUCKET, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Red Dress by King Alfonso. 2d dam Lilly Duke by Lexington.

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.

NAPA, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 810.

1st dam Bandana by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Evadne by Lexington.

NAPA, br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, br. f. by imp. Maxim.
 1894, b. c. Rifle by imp. Maxim.
 1895, br. f. Napamax by Maxim.
 1896, b. c. Napian by imp. Midlothian.
 1897, br. f. by imp. Midlothian.

NAPRAXINE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. M. Hunter, New York. By imp. Rossifer. See vol. 6, page 811.

1st dam Holmdel by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Emma Johnson by Union.

Produce—1889, br. f. (dead) by imp. Strachino.
 1891, blk. f. Edisto 2nd., by imp. Strachino.
 1894, ch. c. Tea Caddy by Tea Tray.
 1895, br. c. by Tea Tray.
 1896, b. or br. f. Charline by Tea Tray.
 Barren 1890-'2-'3.

NARCOLA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Estate of I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 811.

1st dam Ada C. by Revenue. 2d dam Sally Morgan by Emancipation.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Apache.
 1895, b. c. Thayne by imp. Islington.
 1896, b. f. Sextant by imp. Mariner.
 Barren 1894-'7.

NARKA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by T. C. McDowell, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Macduff. See vol. 6, page 811.

1st dam imp. Gadabout by Stradbroke or 2d dam Mother Neasham by Buccaser. Blinkhoolie.

Produce—1893, br. c. Mr. Brennan by Bersan.
 1896, ch. f. Spirituelle by Spokane.
 Barren 1894-'7.

NARRISSA, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Scoggan Bros, National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Buchanan.

1st dam Betsy Bramble by Bramble, 2d dam Duchess by imp. Leamington (see vol. 6, page 231).

Produce—1896, ch. c. by Seashore.

NATALIE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by Mrs. Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 811.

1st dam Meddie by imp. Billet or Wanderer. 2d dam Manhatta by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Gioja by Bermuda.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. f. Full Dress by Bermuda.
 1897, foal died.

NATALIE B., ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by H. C. & R. M. Beattie, Richmond, Va. By Willful.

1st dam Lucy Hunter by Abd-el-Kader, 2d dam Dimple by Planet. (see vol. 6, page 675).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Cheon by Eon.
 1896, b. or br. f. by Eleve.
 1897, ch. f. by Eleve.

NATALUSKA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 811.

1st dam Henrietta Welch by Colton. 2d dam Lady Sherrod by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Dunboyne.

NATCHITOOHES, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Ed. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 811.

1st dam Mollie Co. by Colossus, Jr. (Moore's). 2d dam Lucretia by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Doubt (by St. Martin).

1895, b. f. by Riley.

1897, b. c. by Huron.

Barren 1894-'6.

NATTIE B., ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by N. T. & D. H. Adcock, Utah, Ill. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 811.

1st dam Dolly by Big Fellow.

2d dam Ada Mosler by Zero.

Produce—1891, b. f. Ansel's Last (died 1894) by Ansel.

1892, ch. c. Viper by Versailles.

1893, ch. f. Tickletwist (died 1894) by Heyday (by Iroquois).

1895, slipped foal and mare died.

NATTIE HAMILTON, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, p. 812.

1st dam Clemmie G. by War Dance.

2d dam Alexandra by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Porter Ashe.

1894, b. or br. f. Lady Hamilton by Buckmaster.

1895, ch. c. Nat Ewing (geld) by Porter Ashe.

1896, barren. 1897, foal killed.

NATTOT, b. or br. m., foaled 1886; owned by O. E. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Frederick the Great. See vol. 6, page 811.

1st dam Nataluska by Reform.

2d dam Henrietta Welch by Colton.

Produce—1894, br. f. Sannie by imp. Kantaka.

1895, b. f. Louise K. by imp. Kantaka.

1896, ch. c. King Barleycorn by imp. Kantaka.

Slipped foals 1893-'7.

NECROMANCY, b. m., foaled 1883; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. Stonehedge. See vol. 6, page 812.

1st dam Nancy by imp. Macaroon.

2d dam imp. Dawdle by Saunterer.

Produce—1893, b. c. Col. Thompson by Uncas.

1894, dead foal by Uncas.

1895, b. f. (died) by Faverdale.

1896, b. c. Enchantment by imp. Juvenal.

1897, barren.

NEECY HALE, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Lexington. See vol. 6, page 812.

1st dam Miriam by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Minerva Anderson by imp. Luzborough.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Bonnie Eloise by Jils Johnson.

NEGRESS, blk. m., foaled 1882; owned by Caleb Drose, Oakdale, Cal. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 812.

1st dam Brown Bess by imp. Hercules. 2d dam Pet by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Nightwind (Emelia) by Cyclone.
1895, b. f. by Cyclone.

NEGRESS, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1896; owned by E. C. Farnum, San Francisco, Cal. By Plebeian. See vol. 6, page 91.

1st dam Feodorowna by Playfair. 2d dam Klarnet by De Clare.

Produce—1893, b. f. by St. Saviour.
1895, br. c. by St. Saviour.
1896, blk. f. by imp. Idallum.

NEGRETТА, blk. m., foaled 1887; owned by Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale, Cal. By imp. Partisan. See vol. 6, page 813.

1st dam Negress by Joe Daniels. 2d dam Brown Bess by imp. Hercules.

Produce—1893, b. c. Meteor 3rd., by Cyclone.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Cyclonita by Cyclone.

NEHUSTA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho de Paso, Cal. By imp. Fechter. See vol. 6, page 813.

1st dam Henlopen by Aristides. 2d dam Susan Ann by Lexington.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Winship (Columbia) by Hidalgo.
1892, ch. c. by Hidalgo.
1893, b. f. Shustle by Fitz James.
1894, b. c. I Dare by imp. Darebin.
1895, b. f. Darusha by imp. Darebin.
1896, b. c. Dongan by imp. Darebin.
1897, b. c. by imp. Kismet (by Melton).

NEKOMIS, b. m., foaled 1891; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Iroquois.

1st dam Duchess by Kingfisher. 2d dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse.
(see vol. 6, page 355).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Immediate by imp. Meddler.
1897, slipped foal.

NELGLEN, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel Stud, Holmdel, N. J. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 813.

1st dam Pride by Virgil. 2d dam Kentucky Belle by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Munch by Ludwig.
1896, ch. c. (dead) by His Highness.
1897, ch. c. by His Highness.

NELL, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 813.

1st dam Miss Nellie by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Laura Farris by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. c. The Sage by imp. Stonehenge.
1893, ch. f. (dead) by imp. Macaroon.
1894, b. f. La Sagesse by imp. Stonehenge.
1895, ch. f. Sagacity by Faverdale.
1896, ch. f. Nell Dale by Faverdale.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Juvenal.

NELL, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by P. Stewart. By Plebian.

1st dam Miss Edith by Doncaster, 2d dam Edith by Newminster.
(see vol. 5, page 57).

Produce—1890, ch. f. Mary Wright by Paladine (by Hindoo).
1892, ch. c. Pat S. (geld) by Longview.
1894, b. f. Vicie Vance by Sayre (by Alarm).

NELLIE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by D. H. Adcock, Utah, Ill. By Robert E. Lee. See vol. 6, page 813.

1st dam Creepy by Iven. 2d dam Charm by Glencoe, Jr.

Produce—1892, b. c. (died 1894) by Versailles.
1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Bertha J. by St. Cyr.
1895, b. c. Alinell by All (by Nero).
1896, not bred.
1897, b. c. Nelcyr by St. Cyr.

NELLIE, ch. m., foaled —; bred by J. F. McCallum; owned by M. O'Neil, Memphis, Tenn. By Blarney (by Ballinkeel).

1st dam Tennessee Girl (ch. m. 1877) by 2d dam Reelfoot (ch. m. 1868) by Reserve Quartermaster (by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (by Lecompt).
See Kate O'Bryan, vol. 1, page 578. Reelfoot should be added to her produce.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Easter 3rd., by Blarneystone, Jr. (by Blarney).
1897, b. c. Clear Morris by Blarneystone, Jr.

NELLIE (Tramway Mare), ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Chas. Reed; owned by Wm. Hance, Redbank, N. J. By Tramway (by imp. Hurrah).

1st dam imp. Jolly Nun by Jolly Friar, 2d dam imp. Heather by Breadalbane.
(see vol. 6, page 1019).

Produce—1892, ch. c. Crown by Falconer (by Harry O'Fallon).
1893, ch. c. by Falconer.
1894, ch. f. by Falconer.

NELLIE ARCHER, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 814.

1st dam Fleurilla by Dick Cheatham. 2d dam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Aristl.
1894, b. f. Xina by Pontico or Bradford.
1895, b. c. Peter Archer by Pontico.

NELLIE B., br. m., foaled 1884; owned by S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Penn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 814.

1st dam Bonnie Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. c. Dave 2nd. by Troubadour.
1895, br. f's (twins, one dead) by Troubadour.
1896, twins (dead) by Stuyvesant.
Barren 1894-'7.

NELLIE B., ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by A. Miller; owned by L. C. Miller, Ohio. By George McCullough.

1st dam Topsy by Revolver. 2d dam Queen of Clubs by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
(see vol. 5, page 700).

Produce—1892, b. c. Tony Wilder (geld) by Pat Farrell.

NELLIE B., blk. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by James Boviard, Brampton, Ont. By Marquis (by Terror).

1st dam Joy by Chillicothe (see vol. 6, p. 564). 2d dam Lady Harper by Endors.

Produce—1896, b. f. Miss Boviard by imp. Regent.

NELLIE BELL, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by A. Y. Stevenson; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Prince of Norfolk.

1st dam Avondale by Marmaduke. 2d dam Pirouette by Harvey Villa. See Pironette vol. 5, page 604. Only report from Avondale.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Little T. G. by imp. Idallum.
1896, ch. f. Canace by imp. Crighton (Crichton).
1897, ch. f. Ahwahnee by imp. Idallum.

NELLIE BLY, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel, N. J. By Stratford.

1st dam Maumee by Vauxhall. 2d dam Maudma by imp. Australian. (see vol. 6, page 731).

Produce—1896, b. f. (killed) by His Highness.
1897, ch. f., by His Highness.

NELLIE BLY, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1889; imp. in utero; owned by J. G. Ballentine, Silvermere Stud, Tenn. By Rosicrucian.

1st dam imp. Lady Auckland by Claudius 2d dam Ethel by Ethelbert. or Paganini (see vol. 6, page 70).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Winnie Allen by Duke of Athol.

NELLIE BOOKER, br. m., foaled 1875; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 814.

1st dam Lerna by Asteroid. 2d dam Laura by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1894, br. f., by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Francis Booker by imp. Fortissimo.
Mare died 1897.

NELLIE C., ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. M. Carroll, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 814.

1st dam Marguerite by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. by Isaac Murphy.
1895, ch. f. Nellie Riley by Riley.
1896, ch. c. Hurricane by Hanover.

NELLIE COLLIER (C.) ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Estate of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 815.

1st dam Puss by Norfolk. 2d dam Nettle W. by Belmont.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Surinam.
1897, b. c. by Darrivell.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

NELLIE D., (Maggie G.), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by G. J. Landon, Elkhorn Grove, Ill. By Harkaway. See vol. 6, page 815.

1st dam Prairie Wind by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Prairie Bird by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1891, b. f. Lena by Young London,
1893, ch. c. by Aristides.
1894, br. c. by Cassatt.
1895, b. f. Bertha Todd by Nonesuch.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Mike Bean by Nonesuch.

NELLIE G., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By imp. Midlothian. See vol. 6, page 815.

1st dam Lilac by Lightning. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Rotation (by imp. Rotherhill).
1895, b. c. Fourth Ward by imp. Regalis.

NELLIE G., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. Henry Miller, Lexington, Ky. By George Kinney.

1st dam Intrepid by Hindoo. 2d dam Jaconet by imp. Leamington.
(see vol. 6, page 540).

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Spokane.
1897, ch. f. by Onondaga.

NELLIE GLENNON (Hannah D.), br. m., foaled 1881; owned by H. B. Boone, Wyndover Farm, Charlottesville, Va. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 815.

1st dam Plenty by Plantagenet. 2d dam Kate Ward by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Constance 5th by Jim Gray.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. by Jim Gray.
1896, b. f. by Jim Gray.
1897, b. f. by Jim Gray.

NELLIE GRAND, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom.

1st dam Nellie Van (Edgefield) by Enquirer. 2d dam Orphan Girl by Muggins.
(see vol. 6, page 817).

Produce—1896, blk. c. Effort by Iroquois.
1897, ch. c. by Iroquois.

NELLIE GRAY, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by James B. Gray, Maryville, Mo. By Free Knight.

1st dam Zella by Faustus (see vol 6, p. 1087). 2d dam Zula by Rivoli.

Produce—1896, b. f. Miss Grizzle by King Regent.
1897, barren.

NELLIE H., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by F. B. Niles, Toledo, O. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 816.

1st dam Minnie H. by Pompey Smash. 2d dam Miss Hitt by Prolific.

Produce—1892, br. c. Rogue by Wawekus.
1894, b. c. by Wawekus.
1895, ch. c. Wehauk by Wawekus.
1896, slipped foal, by Fred M.
1897, barren.

NELLIE H., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. C. Harrison, Martinsburgh, O. By Redwood (by Woodstock). See vol. 6, page 816.
1st dam Nellie Gwynne by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Grey Alice by Chorister.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Feliciter.
1894, b. c. Whizz by Feliciter.

NELLIE HART, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by H. C. Ashlock; owned by Wm. H. H. Hart, Mount Beverly Stock Farm, Fort Washington, Md. By Hilarity.
1st dam Outaway by Outcast (see this vol.). 2d dam Ruby by West Roxbury.

Produce—1897, b. f. Yozan, by Johannes (by Longfield).

NELLIE HOOKER, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by W. L. Pritchard; owned by W. D. Althouse, Philadelphia, Pa. By Joe Hooker.
1st dam Hattie Ball by Leinster. 2d dam Lottie Lee (Debbie) by Dery. (see vol. 6, page 506).

Produce—1895, br. f. by Dauntless.

NELLIE J., b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Geo. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 816.
1st dam Flash by Lightning. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Alarm.
1894, ch. f. Illa by Alarm or Pardee.
1896, b. c. Coxcomb by Azra.
Barren 1896-'7.

NELLIE K., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Adam Miller; owned by Edward Jennings, Norwood Stud, Urbana, O. By Ballard (by imp. Billet).

1st dam Gnat by Revolver, (see vol. 6, page 485). 2d dam Queen of Clubs by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1895, b. c. Muchanip by El Trinidad.
Barren 1896-'7.

NELLIE K., b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Tyrant.

1st dam Johanna by Wheatly (see vol. 6, p. 561). 2d dam Eliza by Norfolk.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Lost Girl by Sobrante.
1895, barren.
1896, blk. c. Calvanell by imp. Calvados.
1897, b. c. by imp. Calvados.

NELLIE LAMBERT, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Isaac Lambert, Fowler, Kan. By Long John.

1st dam Dolly Lambert by Red Horse, (see this vol.) 2d dam Rapidan by Epelon.

Produce—1892, b. f. Nina Bell by Dick Lambert.
1893, ch. c. Capt. Rickey by Dick Lambert.
1894, b. f. Miss Meade by Dick Lambert.
1895, b. f. Tellene by Dick Lambert.
1896, b. f. Macie Whiting by Edgar Johnson.
1897, ch. c. John Murphy by Edgar Johnson.

NELLIE LOUISE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by F. Parks; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By Audrain.

1st dam imp. Grey Gown by Grey Palmer, 2d dam Alexandra by Cambuscan. (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, b. or br. c. by Eberlee.
1896, barren.
1897, blk. c. by King Eric.

NELLIE O., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. L. Morgan, Allerton, Ia. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Springbranch by imp. Australian, 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 974).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Alder by Alto.

NELLIE OAKS, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by F. McHardy, Emporia, Kan. By Nathan Oaks.

1st dam Mollie Shanhan by Wanderer, 2d dam Mollie Co. by Colossus, Jr. (Moore's). (see this vol.)

Produce—1893, b. f. Nettie Shields by Gen Shields.
1894, b. f. Nettie Mc. by Spinning.
1895, barren.

NELLIE PEARL, b. m., foaled 1889; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by A. H. Orth, Minneapolis, Minn. By Iroquois.

1st dam Boulotte by imp. King Ernest, 2d dam Pouch by Harry Bassett. (see vol. 6, page 264).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Domonell by Major Domo.

NELLIE PEYTON, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Hurrah. See vol. 6, page 816.

1st dam Emily Peyton by Lexington, 2d dam Sally Roper by imp. Albion.

Produce—1892, b. f. Fannie Louise by imp. Darebin.
1893, b. c. Deanwood by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, slipped twins.
1895, ch. f. Nell Preston by imp. Prestonpans.

NELLIE POST, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, p. 817.

1st dam Countess Zeika by Norfolk, 2d dam Ballerina by imp. Balrownie.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by El Rio Rey.
1894, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.
1895, ch. f. Swanilda by El Rio Rey.
1896, ch. c. Buck Taylor by El Rio Rey.
1897, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.

NELLIE S., (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by N. Schoenfeld, Rockport, Ind. By Royal Hampton. See vol. 6, page 92.

1st dam Blushing Bride by Rosicrucian, 2d dam Gamos by Saunterer.

Produce—1896, slipped foal.
1897, ch. f. Royal Nell by Prince Royal.

NELLIE SAUNDERS, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. E. Sterrett & Co., Camp Charlotte, Tex. By imp. Rapture. See vol. 6, p. 817.

1st dam Glacis by Wanderer. 2d dam Glycerine by imp. Gleneig.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Stranger (by Baden-Baden).
1895, b. f. Pati Love by Stranger.
1897, ch. f. Fannie Woostell by Buck Walton.

NELLIE SHAW (Mamie Shaw), ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Buckra.

1st dam Alice Moore by Ferncliffe (see vol. 6, p. 152). 2d dam Lauraine by Virgil.

Produce—1895, b. c. by John Henry.

NELLIE STANLEY, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 817.

1st dam Fanny Hall by Norfolk. 2d dam Miami by Belmont.

Produce—1894, b. c. Time Maker by imp. Kantaka.
1897, ch. c. Time Breaker by imp. Kantaka.
Barren 1895-'6.

NELLIE TRIX, blk. or br. m., foaled 1886; bred by Mrs. H. B. Malone; owned by J. C. Robifson, Van Wert, Ohio. By Charley Howard.

1st dam by Blacklock. 2d dam by imp. Albion.
Should be added to the produce of Blacklock Mare, vol. 5, page 160.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Rowdy Kate by King's Own.
1896, ch. c. Doc Kirby by Fauslight (Unknown).
1897, br. f. Clara Thompson by Dad.

NELLIE VAN (Edgefield), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, p. 817.

1st dam Orphan Girl by Muggins. 2d dam by Wagner.

Produce—1893, b. f. Onnolee by Tremont.
1894, slipped foal.
1896, blk. f. Clara Van by Clarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).
1896, ch. c. Great Neck by imp. Great Tom.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Great Tom.

NELLIE W., ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by N. E. Rawles, Pleasant Plains, Ill. By Wawekus.

1st dam Miss Henry by Big Henry (see this vol.) 2d dam Flora Leach by Marion.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Salem by Reputation or Fib.
1897, barren.

NELLIE WHITTAKER, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Mrs. G. L. Lorrillard; owned by A. L. Ferguson, Newtown, Ky. By Sensation.

1st dam Clara A. by Revolver, 2d dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet.
(see vol. 6, page 304).

Produce—1893, b. c. by Louis d'Or.
1894, br. f. by Louis d'Or.
1895, b. or br. f. by Donatello.
1896, b. c. Capt. Hamm by Donatello.
1897, b. f. by Donatello.

NELLIE WOLF, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. B. Watts, Farm-
ingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 817.

1st dam Albretta by Aristides. 2d dam Albracca by Aramis.

Produce—1894, slipped twins by Bradford.
1895, b. c. Wolford (geld) by Bradford.

NELL SWIFT (Truant), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Turney Bros.,
Paris, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 817.

1st dam Idler by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Lemonade by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Little Ben by Leonatus.
1895, b. c. Swiftmas by imp. Candlemas.
1896, br. c. Dr. Eichberg by imp. Candlemas.

NELLY BLY, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by D. M. Housh,
Galesburg, Ill. By Dan H. (by Pantaloon).

1st dam Lady Gambol by Jack Gambol, 2d dam Lizzie H. by Monte.
(see vol. 6, page 596).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Nelly Day by Heyday.
1896, ch. c. Around Again by Once Again.
1897, br. f. Aggie by Once Again.

NENETZIN, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by John T. Stewart & Son,
The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By imp. Mortemer. See
vol. 6, page 818.

1st dam imp. Genista by King Tom. 2d dam Scrubbing Brush by Touchstone.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Lou Payne by Panique.
1895, ch. c. Fred Broens by Panique.
1896, ch. c. by Panique.
Barren 1894-'7.

NEREID, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del
Paso, Cal. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 818.

1st dam imp. Highland Lassie by Blair Athol. 2d dam Rupee by The Nabob.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1894, foal died by imp. Candlemas.
1895, b. f. Bal Masque by imp. Candlemas.
1896, ch. f. Dora F. by imp. Candlemas.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Candlemas.

NERINA, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Fox Hill
Stud, Pa. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 818.

1st dam Auricula by Waverly. 2d dam Aureola by War Dance.

Produce—1893, b. c. Brother Ed by Willful.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Fushsho by The Bard.
1896, br. c. Charlo by St. Charles (by imp. St. Blaise).
1897, b. f. by St. Charles.

NERINA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by
C. H. Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Onondaga.

1st dam Nonage by imp. King Ernest, 2d dam Minority by Narragansett.
(see vol. 6, page 829).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by imp. Dandle Diamond.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Fenelon.

NEROMA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by M. C. Means, Knoxville, Ill.
By Nero (by West Roxbury). See vol. 6, page 818.

1st dam Rosa Burton by Jack Gambol. 2d dam Angeline by Zero.

Produce—1893, br. f. Queen Maud by imp. Eric.
1894, br. c. Lochnaw by Vampire (by Vanderbilt).
1895, slipped foal by Vampire.
1896, not bred. Mare died 1896.

NERUDA, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by John H. Cryer, Cremona Stud, Neb. By Favor. See vol. 6, page 819.

1st dam Nirvana by imp. Saxon. 2d dam imp. Virginia by Nottingham

Produce—1895, b. f. Lady Hallé by Huntoon.
Barren 1896-'7.

NERVA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal By Bob Wooding. See vol. 6, page 819.

1st dam Lizzie Marshall by Lodi. 2d dam Ellen Jordan by Blacknose.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Brutus.
1894, br. f. Nervula by imp. Brutus.
1895, br. f. Neura by imp. Brutus.
1896, ch. c. The Fretter by imp. Brutus.
1897, br. f. by imp. Brutus.

NERVINE, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. L. Scott; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. **Kentaka.**

1st dam Nirvana by King Alfonso. 2d dam Maggie Hunter by imp. Australia (see vol. 6, page 827).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by imp. Cheviot.
1896, b. c. Nervura by Fairview.
Barren 1894-'7.

NESHOBA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Breathitt. See vol. 6, page 819.

1st dam Mary Forest by Tuskina. 2d dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Rataplan.
1894, ch. f. by Rataplan.
1895, b. f. by Rataplan.
1896, ch. c. by Rataplan.
Mare died 1896.

NESQUINONA, br. m., foaled 1892; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by A. Clason, Monmouth Park Stock Farm, Oceanport, N. J. By imp. Macaroon.

1st dam Warpaint by Uncas. 2d dam imp. Tattoo by Gladiateur. (see vol. 6, page 1067).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Belhenge by imp. Stonehenge.
1897, b. c. (died Dec. 22, 1897) by Kinglike.

NETROMA, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned in The Belle Meade Stud Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 819.

1st dam Miss Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Misfortune by Gilroy.

NETROMA, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Nitetis by imp. Great Tom.
 1894, ch. f. New Era by imp. Great Tom.
 1895, ch. f. Josephine K. by Inspector B.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by Inspector B.

NETTA ARNETT, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Leonard Arnett;
 owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By
Ramadam.

1st dam Queen of Diamonds by Scotland 2d dam Eloise by Ebony.
 (Young) (see vol. 5, page 616).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Nettle Brooks by imp. Dutch Organ.

NETTIE, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. R. Ford, Lexington, Ky.
 By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 819.

1st dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, b. c. Bing Binger by Duke of Montrose.
 1894, b. f. Siren by Duke of Montrose.
 Mare died Dec. 1, 1894.

NETTIE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Messrs. Gideon & Daly,
 Holmdel Stud, N. J. By Neptune. See vol. 6, page 819.

1st dam Alma H. by King Alfonso. 2d dam Ultima by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Miss De Ney by Ludwig.
 1895, ch. f. by His Highness.
 1896, ch. f. High Degree by His Highness.
 1897, ch. c. by His Highness.

NETTIE B. (No More), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Messrs.
 Gideon & Daly, Holmdel Stud, N. J. By Baden-Baden. See
 vol. 6, page 820.

1st dam Lulu (Bertha) by Harry Bassett. 2d dam Sarah B. by Planet.

Produce—1894, barren to Ludwig.
 1895, dead twins by Ludwig.
 1896, dead twins by Ludwig.

NETTIE B., b. m., foaled 1889; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned
 by S. Bryant, Louisville, Ky. By Iroquois.

1st dam Tarantula by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.
 (see vol. 6, page 998).

Produce—1896, c. (died) by imp. Candlemas.
 1897, br. f. by imp. Candlemas.

NETTIE BEATRICE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. V. Shipp, Old
 Fort Stud, Midway, Ky. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 820.

1st dam Carrie by Wanderer. 2d dam Carissima by Kingfisher.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Onondaga.
 1895, b. f. by Prince Royal.
 1897, ch. f. by Montana Regent.
 Barren 1893-'6.

NETTIE HIMYAR, ch. m., foaled 1869; bred by R. F. Johnson; owned by White & Wilkerson, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar.
1st dam Monetta by Mammon. 2d dam Fanny King by Big Boston.
(see this vol).

Produce—1893, ch. f. Royal Nettie by Prince Royal.
1895, ch. c. by Farandole.

NETTIE HOWELL, b. m., foaled 1861; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 821.
1st dam Nettie Viley by Bob Johnson. 2d dam Mary Churchill by Alex Churchill.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Leonatus.
1894, b. c. Haphazard by Leonatus.
1895, b. f. by Leonatus.
1896, b. f. by Leonatus.
1897, b. c. by Leonatus.

NETTIE JOHNSON, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by F. M. Bowsher, Two-Mile Stock Farm, Buckland, O. By Grenada (by King Alfonso). See vol. 6, page 821.
1st dam Floretta by Tipperary. 2d dam Sarong by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Miss Johnson by Brookful.
1894, ch. f. Essential by Sir Joseph.
1895, b. c. Leo Johnson by Leo En.
1896, b. c. Applicant by Leo En.
1897, ch. c. by Leo En.

NETTIE KENT, br. m., foaled 1885; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Duke of Kent. See vol. 6, page 821.
1st dam Nettie Martin by Concord. 2d dam Fannie Moore by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, br. c. Albert S. by Iroquois.
1894, barren.
1895, br. c. Vernon K. by Iroquois.
1896, b. f. (dead) by Inspector B.
1897, b. f. by Inspector B.

NETTIE MCCOY, ch. m., foaled 1871; owned by James McCoy, Lexington, Ky. By War Dance.
1st dam Kate Jewell by Wagner. 2d dam Magnolia by Thornhill.
Should be added to produce of Kate Jewell vol. 3, page 162.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Trillium by Farandole.

NETTIE McDOWELL, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by F. D. Knight, Nealon, Ky. By Fonso. See vol. 6, page 822.
1st dam La Platte by Planet. 2d dam Susan Overton by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Banneret.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. by Forester.
1896, foal died; 1897, slipped.

NETTIE MARTIN, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by E. Downing, Marshall, Mo. By Concord. See vol. 6, page 821.
1st dam Fannie Moore by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Adele by imp. Aldia.

NETTIE MARTIN, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Ten Bug.
 1894, ch. c. by imp. Regalls.
 1895, ch. c. by imp. Regalls.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Dochart.

NETTIE OAKS 2nd., b. m., foaled 1883; bred by R. Sandusky; owned by James Rice, Brandywine Stud, Newtown, Ind. By **Ellias Lawrence**.

1st dam Della Oaks by Nathan Oaks, 2d dam Della Hern by Voucher.
 (see vol. 6, page 340).

Produce—1893, b. f. Cherry Wine by Brandywine.
 1894, b. c. by Brandywine.
 1895, b. f. Hazel Rice by Brandywine.

NETTIE R., b. m., foaled 1880; owned by E. Jennings, Norwood Stud, Urbana, O. By Compliment. See vol. 6, page 822.

1st dam Nettie by Plowman, 2d dam Kitty Burns by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, not bred.
 1894, ch. c. Bur Oak by Sir Joseph.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. c. Col. Snyder by El Trinidad.
 1897, ch. c. Willis M. by El Trinidad.

NETTIE'S LAST, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 822.

1st dam Nettie B. by Vandal, 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Chevlast by imp. Cheviot.
 1894, b. c. Achieve, by imp. Cheviot.
 1895, b. c. by Exile.
 1896, b. c. Sir Casimer by Exile.
 1897, dead foal.

NETTY MOORE, gr. m., foaled 1882; owned by C. M. Russell, Elmwood Stud, Harlem, Mo. By Orphan Boy. See vol. 6, page 823.

1st dam by Newry, 2d dam by Howard's Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Longview.
 1894, b. c. by Sayre.
 1895, gr. f. Joyce by Sparling (by imp. Rayon d'Or).
 1896, ch. c. John W. by Sparling.
 1897, ch. c. by Sparling.

NEVA C. (Eudora), ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by O. E. LeFevre; owned by John Shelby, Charlestown, Ind. By Springbok.

1st dam Europa by imp. Hurrah, 2d dam Sunrise by Ringgold.
 (see vol. 5, page 271).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Queen of Warwick by Monmouth (by imp. Mortemer).

NEVADA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by Kohrs & Bielenberg; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Regent.

1st dam Miss Ella by Enquirer, 2d dam Metella by imp. Australian.
 (see vol. 5, page 527).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Mountvada by Montana.

NEW CITY QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Mrs. J. Franklin & Son; owned by F. W. Becker, So. Chicago, Ill. By **Khartoum**.
 1st dam Parana by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Panama by Barry's Meteor.
 (see vol. 6, page 853).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Little Tip by Tipstaff.
 1896, ch. f. Florence F. 2d by Tipstaff.
 1897, b. f. Flossie May by Tipstaff.

NEW DANCE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Byron McClelland; owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By **imp. Newcourt**.

1st dam Can Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Bank Stock by Bayonet.
 (see vol. 6, page 283).

Produce—1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by Masterlode, Leo Brigel or St. Mark.

NEWS-GIRL, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. M. Isola, Mt. Sterling, Ky. By Bruce. See vol. 6, page 823.

1st dam Kate Buford by Enquirer. 2d dam Ellen Hadley by Cracker.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Spokane.
 1895, ch. c. Ready by Donatello.

NIEVES, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Mrs. Chas. Thomas, Hemmet Valley Ranch, San Jacinto, Riverside Co., Cal. By **Balboa**.

1st dam Armada by Crichton (see this vol.) 2d dam Camilla Urso by Lodi.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Landon (geld) by Gano.
 1893, ch. f. Mary Nieves by Honduras.
 1895, ch. f. Sister Vickie by Honduras.
 Barren 1894-'6.

NIGHT, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. S. Carr & Co., Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Day Star. See vol. 6, p. 823.

1st dam Lalla Rookh by Wagram (by imp. 2d dam Lady Franklin by imp. Jordan. Yorkshire).

Produce—1893, ch. f. Bernardine by Sobranje.
 1897, br. c. by imp. Lord Esterling.
 Barren 1894-'5-'6.

NIGHTCAP, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by W. L. Scott; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 823.

1st dam imp. Blue Cap by Blue Gown. 2d dam Young Desdemona by Thormanby.

Produce—1894, br. c. by Bramble.
 1895, ch. f. by imp. Order.
 Barren 1896-'7.

NIGHTFALL, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Bert Hankins, Octa, O. By Bastion. See vol. 6, page 824.

1st dam Coaly by Chillicothe. 2d dam Minnie Moore by Hero.

NIGHTFALL, br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, b. c. Vegas by Rebellion.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. f. Ella Coughlin by First Ward.
 1897, foal died.

NIGHTINGALE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by N. T. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Fetterlock. See vol. 6, p. 92.

1st dam Lady Digby by Forager. 2d dam Miss Digby by Touchstone.

Produce—1893, b. f. Kinsnight by George Kinney.
 1894, ch. f. by George Kinney.
 Mare killed June 1896.

NIGHT LIGHT, 2nd., (Imported), b. m., foaled 1890; owned by S. Trowbridge, Belle Mead, N. J. By Pero Gomez. See vol. 6, page 92.

1st dam Aurora by Uncas. 2d dam Nightjar by Wild Dayrell.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Don Jose.

NIGHT SHADE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Mrs. J. B. Prather; owned by J. B. Gray, Sturgeon, Mo. By Free Knight.

1st dam Vinaigrette (Annette) by Virgil. 2d dam Fair Lady by imp. Glenelg. (see vol. 6, page 1049).

Produce—1897, b. f. by King Regent.

NIHIL, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 824.

1st dam Francesca by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. c. Nihilist, by imp. Order.
 1896, b. f. Fair Fortune by imp. Laureate.
 1897, b. c. Kildarlie by Kingston.

NILETY, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustina Stud, Mo. By imp. Uhlan. See vol. 6, page 824.

1st dam Rhadamantha by Rhadamanthus. 2d dam Barbary by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Faustus.
 1896, blk. c. Black Faustus by Faustus.
 1896, blk. f. Helen's Pet by Faustus.
 1897, br. f. by Free Knight.

NIMBLE, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Plevna. See vol. 6, page 824.

1st dam Achsah by Vauxhall. 2d dam Minnie Mc by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. f. Agility by imp. Vagabond.
 1894, br. c. Full Speed by imp. Lovegold.
 1896, b. c. Socrates by St. Florian.
 1897, b. f. (died) by Russell.

NINA, b. m., foaled 1873; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Kentucky. See vol. 6, page 824.

1st dam imp. Non Pareille by Kingston. 2d dam England's Beauty by Bird-catcher.

NINA, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. Col. Lowndes by imp. Stalwart.
1896, b. c. (dead) by Kinglike.
Barren 1894-'6. Mare died 1896.

NINA, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by Thomas S. Martin, Scottsville, Va. By Sultan. See vol. 6, page 825.

1st dam Rose by Planet.

2d dam Sweetbriar by Red Eye.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. by imp. Water Level.
1896, foal died; by imp. Water Level.
Barren 1893-'5. Mare died 1896.

NINA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. W. Thurman, Dun Linn Stud, Columbus, O. By Idaho (by imp. Saxon). See vol. 6, page 826.

1st dam Zota by Bob Woolley.

2d dam Nina Douglas by John C. Breckenridge.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Jannina by Fabulous.
1894, br. c. by Montrose.
1895, b. or br. c. Centre Rush by Montrose.

NINA 4th., blk. m., foaled 1888; owned by Chas. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Muscovy. See vol. 6, p. 825.

1st dam Mary Ann by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Susan Ann by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. f. Forsaken by imp. Cheviot.
1896, b. f. Fair Ninetsin by Fairview.
1897, ch. c. by Fairview.
Barren 1894-'5.

NINA ARCHER, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Morgan Girl by John Morgan. 2d dam Calomel by imp. Canwell.
(see vol. 5, page 648).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Wachusett by Sir Dixon.
1896, b. f. Nina Dixon by Sir Dixon.
1897, b. c. by Sir Dixon.

NINA B. (Jenny Hitt), b. m., foaled 1884; bred by A. B. Watts; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Miss Hitt by Prolific.
(see vol. 5, page 529).

2d dam Maggie Warren by imp. Arab Fysaul.

Produce—1894, b. c. (died Dec. 1894) by Welcher.
1895, b. c. by Forester.

NINA BELL, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Isaac Lambert, Kansas City, Mo. By Dick Lambert.

1st dam Nellie Lambert by Long John. 2d dam Dollie Lambert by Red Horse.
(see this vol).

Produce—1896, b. f. Sunny Bank by Edgar Johnson.
1897, br. c. Edgar Bell by Edgar Johnson.

NINA REDMAN, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Buchanan.

1st dam Bereft by Joe Johnson. 2d dam Governess by Planet.
(by Hunter's Lexington) (see vol. 6, page 225).

Produce—1896, b. c. Tom Hibben by Seashore.
1897, barren.

NINA T., b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Walter H. Lockett; owned by Wynn Dixon, Henderson, Ky. By Long Time.

1st dam Georgia by St. George (see this vol.) 2d dam Maude by imp. Rapture.

Produce—1894, b. f. Blue Feather by Blue Wing.

NINA W., b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Mo. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 826.

1st dam Mary Walton by John Morgan. 2d dam Effie Cheatham by Bill Cheatham.

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Faustus.
1896, b. f. Tzigan by Faustus.
1897, b. c. by Faustus.
Barren 1893-'4.

NINENA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by B. C. Holly, Hollywood Farm, Vallejo, Cal. By Jim Brown.

1st dam Nanny Hubbard (Belle Denman) 2d dam Demirep by Melbourne, Jr.
by Hubbard (see vol. 5, page 559).

Produce—1894, slipped foal.
1896, ch. f. (foaled Dec. 26, 1894) by El Rayo (by Grinstead).

NINE OAKS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. S. Payne, Mapleton Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Terror or Day Star. See vol. 6, page 826.

1st dam Blue Bonnet by Thunder. 2d dam Seven Oaks by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. c. E. Ball by Day Star.
1894, b. f. Lady Sansona by Day Star.
1897, b. f. by Long Dance.
Barren 1896-'6.

NINETTE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Thomas S. Martin, Scottsville, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 826.

1st dam Nina by Sultan. 2d dam Rose by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Prosper.
1894, b. c. Wheelbarrow by imp. Water Level.
1896, b. c. Tidewater by imp. Water Level.
1896, b. f. Tallou by imp. Water Level.
1897, slipped twins by Castaway 2nd.

NINEVEH, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used.

1st dam Semiramis by imp. St. Blaise, 2d dam Sultana by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 949).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Night Stick by Fiddlesticks.

NINON, b. m., foaled 1839; bred by M. Young; owned by S. W. Nelms, Pennington, Tex. By Onondaga.

1st dam Amandine by Amad's, 2d dam Ella Hankins by Gilroy.
(see vol. 6, page 162).

Produce—1895, ch. f. La Nina by Isaac Lewis.
1896, ch. c. Satanta by Isaac Lewis.
1897, ch. c. Burgoyne by Isaac Lewis.

NINONE, ch. m., foaled 1839; bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 826.

1st dam Ninon by War Dance. 2d dam Gold Ring by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. Charaxus.
1894, b. f. Ninos by imp. Charaxus.
1895, ch. f. Chat of me by imp. Charaxus.
1896, ch. c. Jack Gay by imp. Charaxus.
1897, ch. f. (dead) by imp. Charaxus.

NIOBE, ch. m., foaled 1832; owned by Wm. Mulkey, Crystal Spring Stud, Mo. By imp. Hurrah or Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, p. 824.

1st dam Sunrise by Ringgold. 2d dam Daylight by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, dead foal by Lucifer.
1894, ch. f. by imp. Dochart.
1896, ch. c. Hi Kollar by Verge d'Or.

NIOMA, b. m., foaled 1836; owned by S. S. Howland, Mt. Morris, N. Y. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 827.

1st dam Vexation by John Morgan. 2d dam Tribulation by Jeff Davis.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Leopard (Arab).
1895, b. f. Gleaner by Wallflower.
1897, b. f. Good Morrow by Judge Morrow.

NIRVANA, b. m., foaled 1831; owned by Mrs. R. D. Fell, The Height Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, p. 827.

1st dam Maggie Hunter by imp. Australian. 2d dam Heads-I-Say by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Lord Clifden.
1895, b. c. The Juggler by Lord Clifden.
1897, b. f. Saint Nitouche by Dry Monopole.
Barren 1894-'6.

NIRVANA, b. m., foaled 1831; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 827.

1st dam imp. Virginia by Nottingham. 2d dam Miss Baxter by Pompey.

Produce—1893, b. f. Irvana by Onondaga.
1894, br. f. Daisy Gordon by Onondaga.
1895, b. c. Swango by Onondaga.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Onondaga.

NITA, b. m., foaled 1834; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 827.

1st dam Juanita by Wanderer. 2d dam Mat. Eagless by Swigert's Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Niola by Eolus.
1894, br. c. Ein by Eolus.
1895, b. c. Einer by Eolus.
1896, ch. f. Niote by Eolus.
1897, ch. c. Einus by Eolus.

NITA YUMA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Minor Brown; owned by G. W. Coulter, Danville, Ky. By Attila.

at dam Deuschka by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Fanny Hall by Norfolk.
(see vol. 6, page 342).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Sukey by Melodrama.
1897, b. c. Melo by Melodrama.

NITETIS, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom.

1st dam Netroma by imp. Highlander, 2d dam Miss Dance by War Dance.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Inspector B.

NITOUCHÉ, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by S. G. Reed; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Jim Brown.

1st dam Mercedes (Vivandiere) by Lodi, 2d dam Trampolette by Billy Cheatham.
(see vol. 6, page 743).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. Milltouche by Gen'l. Miles.

NOBLESSE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Geo. Hendrie, Detroit, Mich. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 827.

1st dam Notable by Planet. 2d dam Novice by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Royal Oak 2nd., by Ordway.
1894, b. c. Dearborn by Zetland.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Springwells by imp. Derwentwater.
1897, ch. f. Ecorse by Semper Rex.

NOCTURN, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Falseitto. See vol. 6, page 828.

1st dam Westwind by King Alfonso. 2d dam Zephyr by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Gita by imp. Kantaka.
1896, b. c. Kentucky Colonel by imp. Kantaka.
Barren 1896-'7.

NODAWAY, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 828.

1st dam Bettle by Gen. Longstreet. 2d dam by imp. Monarch.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. Tropical by imp. Maxim.
1895, b. f. Madawa by imp. Maxim.
1896, ch. c. Cockerow by imp. Golden Dawn.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Watercross.

NOIRE, blk. m., foaled 1879; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 828.

1st dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 2d dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Fabia by Favor.
1895, ch. c. Renfrew by Hayden Edwards.
1897, b. or br. f. by imp. Fortissimo.
Slipped foals 1893-'4. Barren in 1896.

NOISY, br. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Jos. Duggan, Woodbine Park Stud, Can. By Commotion.

1st dam imp. Quarrel by Controversy (see this vol.) 2d dam Totem by Unca.

Produce—1895, b. f. Violent by Jack of Diamonds (by imp. St. Blaise).

NOKOMIS, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Kinzea Stone, Kenston Stud, Georgetown, Ky. By Vagabond. See vol. 6, page 828.

1st dam Pauline Lee by Lee Paul. 2d dam Morgiana by John Morgan.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, b. f. Ayesha (Oscela) by Bersan.

1895, b. c. Rebel Jack by imp. Order.

1896, b. c. Nokomo by imp. Order.

1897, br. f. White Points by imp. Wagner.

NOLA D. (Darling), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Samuel Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 828.

1st dam Nora M. by Voltigeur.

2d dam Kitty Clyde by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).

1894, b. c. by Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).

1896, b. f. Nola H. by Duke of the Highlands.

1898, ch. c. Hero, Jr., by The Hero.

1897, br. c. Ed Golden by Leonard (by imp. Midlothian).

NOMINAL, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Iavernes.

1st dam imp. Namesake by Hampton, 2d dam Nameless by Blinkhoolie.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. c. Silver Dick by Sam Lucas.

1897, b. f. Lucy Mine by Sam Lucas.

NONA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Chas. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, p. 828.

1st dam Brenda by imp. Thunderstorm. 2d dam Brenna by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Puck by Forester.

1894, slipped foal by imp. Muscovy.

1896, ch. c. by Fairview.

1896, barren.

1897, ch. c. by Fairview.

NONAGE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 829.

1st dam Minority by Narragansett. 2d dam Minnie Minor by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Fitz James.

1894, b. c. Talisman by Fitz James.

1895, b. c. Junior by imp. Sir Modred.

1896, b. c. Counsellor Wernberg by imp. Sir Modred.

1897, dead foal.

NONO, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. M. Murphy, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 829.

1st dam Nina by Kentucky.

2d dam imp. Non Pareille by Kingston.

NONO, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by imp. The Sailor Prince.
 1894, b. c. John Rodgers by Sensation.
 1896, b. c. Teutones by Teuton.
 1897, ch. f. by Volante.

NONSENSE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by John McCloskey, Erdenheim Stud, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, page 829.

1st dam Sue Dougherty by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Blonde by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1895, b. f. Nuisance by Longford.
 1896, b. c. Nonford by Longford.
 1897, b. c. by Longford.

NONSENSE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by John Brenock, Chicago, Ill. By Powhattan.

1st dam Hattie Harris by Marmaduke. 2d dam Pirouette by Harvey Villian.
 (see vol. 6, page 507).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Riley.

MONSON, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by E. Corrigan; owned by John Brenock, Chicago, Ill. By Powhattan.

1st dam Hattie Harris by Marmaduke. 2d dam Pirouette by Harvey Villian.
 (see vol. 6, page 507).

Produce—1896, br. f. Rose Riley by Riley.

NOOTKA, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. W. Thurman, Columbus, O. By Dudley. See vol. 6, page 829.

1st dam Wanooka by Bob Woolley. 2d dam Adele by imp. Albion.

Produce—1896, not bred.
 1897, b. f. Springaround by Springaway.
 Barren 1894-'5.

NORA M., b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Samuel Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, p. 830.

1st dam Kitty Clyde by Star Davis. 2d dam Margravine by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1891, ch. c. Dr. Price (John J.) by Lycurgus.
 1893, b. f. Kata Hamilton by Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).
 1894, b. c. by Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).
 1896, b. c. Peter McCue by Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).
 1896, ch. f. Minnie Hero by The Hero.
 1897, ch. f. Hannah D. by The Hero.

NORA V., ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. H. Selby, Maquon, Ill. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 830.

1st dam Miss Veto by Veto. 2d dam Puss Crews by Lambda.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Sunday Sun by Montana Regent.
 1894, b. c. Dr. Aldrich by Richelleu.
 1896, ch. c. Andy Don by imp. St. Leger.
 1896, ch. f. Kitty Rean by Izell.

NORDICA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Northland (by Norton). See vol. 6, p. 830.
1st dam Tunica by John Morgan. 2d dam Queen of the West by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Donnahugel (by Donerall).
1894, blk. c. (gelded) by Michael (by Regent).
1895, b. c. (gelded) by Michael (by Regent).
1896, br. c. Michael Nort by Michael (by Regent).
1897, br. c. Gilchrist by Michael (by Regent).

NORELLO, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by T. B. Watts, Rickland Stud, Springfield, Ill. By Wawekus.
1st dam Don't Know by Aristides (see vol. 6, p. 351). 2d dam Atrina by Voltigeur.

Produce—1894, not bred.
1895, b. f. by Bradford.

NORETTO, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 830.
1st dam Ballinette by Monday or Young Eclipse. 2d dam Ballerina by imp. Balrowak.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. by Buckra.
1895, b. f. by Argyle (by Enquirer).

NORFOLK MARE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Theo. Winters; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Norfolk.
1st dam Maggie Dale by Owen Dale. 2d dam Margretta by Lexington. (see vol. 4, page 321).

Produce—1896, b. f. Adgie by imp. Crichton (Crichton).
1897, barren.

NORMA, br. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. W. S. Dey, New York. By Rebel. See vol. 6, page 830.

1st dam Lemonade by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Cricket by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1892, blk. c. McDevitt by Vocalic.
1893, br. f. by Vocalic.
1894, ch. f. Fair Rebel by imp. Esher.
1895, ch. c. by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).
1896, barren. Mare died April 2, 1897.

NORMA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Leamington, Jr. See vol. 6, page 831.
1st dam Fanny D. by Asteroid. 2d dam Sallie Farrell by imp. Australia.

Produce—1893, b. f. Chula by Buckra.
1895, ch. f. Hylaucus by Hayden Edwards.
1897, ch. f. by Wadsworth.

NORMA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Pitts & Dorrier, Scottsville, Va. By Heimdall. See vol. 6, page 831.

1st dam Avriil (Ariel) by Brennan. 2d dam Emilie by Logan.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Water Level.
1895, b. f. Dorothy W. by Norwood (by Longfellow).
1896, b. f. by Norwood.
1897, ch. c. by Norwood.

NORMALINE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. W. S. Dey, New York. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 831.

1st dam Norma by Rebel. 2d dam Lemonade by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, br. c. (died 1892) by Chance.
1895, ch. c. by imp. Esher.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

NORTH ANNA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 831.

1st dam Eclipse by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Nina by Boston.

Produce—1893, br. or blk. f. Nellie Smith by Stratford.
1894, b. f. Mon Bijou by The Bard.
1895, barren.
1896, br. f. Nellie Brown by Sir Dixon.
1897, ch. c. by Bramble.

NORTHMINSTER, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By Silurian. See vol. 6, page 92.

1st dam Queenminster by Exminster. 2d dam Queen Bee by Kettledrum.

Produce—1894, b. c. Rymater by The Bard.
1896, ch. f. Lillie Simmons by The Bard.
Barren 1895-'7.

NORUMBEGA, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by J. B. McDonald; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Norfolk.

1st dam Maggie Dale by Owen Dale, 2d dam Margretta by Lexington.
(see vol. 4, page 321).

Produce—1895, b. c. by John A. (by Monday).

NOSEGAY, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. O. Scully, Pelham Farm, Gallatin, Tenn. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 831.

1st dam Memento by Virgil. 2d dam Ulrica by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Begue (geld) by Ban Yan.
1895, b. f. by Ban Yan.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

NOTA BENE (Ida H.) b. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 831.

1st dam Notice by Lexington. 2d dam Novice by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, b. c. Danger by Tremont.
Mare died 1893.

NOT IDLE (May T.) ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by M. F. Tarpey, El Nido Stud, Alameda, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 831.

1st dam Bonanza by Lodi. 2d dam Brigantine by Billy Cheatham.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Flammlifer (gelded) by Flambeau.
1894, ch. f. Bruja by Ed Corrigan.
1896, ch. f. Alhaja by imp. Islington.
1897, (twins both dead).

NOTION, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. S. Watson, Fairfield, Texas. By Sam Bennett. See vol. 6, page 832.

1st dam Novelty by Planet. 2d dam Novice by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Texas Ban by Golden Ban.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. by Vulcan.

NOT MUCH, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by John Mitchell & Son, Finchville, Ky. By imp. London. See vol. 6, page 832.

1st dam Margaret Haight by Gilroy. 2d dam Blanche Rousseau by imp. Mickey Fra.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Troubadour.
1894, b. c. by Troubadour.
1895, b. f. Sea Moss by Stuyvesant.
1896, ch. c. Plentiful by Protection.
1897, barren.

NOTRE DAME, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by W. L. Powers, New York City. By Bramble.

1st dam Daisy Hoey by Tipperary, (see vol. 6, page 333). 2d dam Sarong by Lexington.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Forester.

NOURMAHAL, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Frederick the Great. See vol. 6, page 832.

1st dam Thekla by Baden-Baden. 2d dam Nellie Ransom by Jack Malee.

Produce—1893, f. (died) by Jim Gore.
1894, ch. c. King Gore by Jim Gore.
1896, b. c. Sir Garnet by Jim Gore.
1897, ch. c. Chattanooga by Jim Gore.

NOVA ZEMBLA, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. O. Reis, Alamo, Cal. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 832.

1st dam Nevada by Lexington. 2d dam Lightsome by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1896, b. f. Miss Reel by Sir Reel or Jim Brown.
Mare dead.

NOVEL, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Watts Parker, Lexington, Ky. By Jills Johnson. See vol. 6, page 832.

1st dam Little Girl by Endorser. 2d dam Fanny Holton by Lexington.

Produce—1893, slipped foal.
1895, ch. c. Whitecap by Macduff.

NOVELETTE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. H. Snyder, Newark, O. By Redwood (by Woodstock). See vol. 6, page 832.

1st dam Mabel Dixon by Frank Boston. 2d dam Mermaid by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. c. Struggler by Feliciter.
1896, ch. f. El T. by El Trinidad.
1897, slipped twins by imp. Likely.

NOVENA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, p. 832.

1st dam Nannie Black by Virgil. 2d dam Nannie Butler by Lexington.

NOVENA, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. by Falsetto.
 1894, b. c. Ansonel by Powhattan.
 1895, ch. c. (died) by Falsetto
 1896, br. f. Miss Regenia by Falsetto.
 Mare died Feb. 1897.

NOVICE, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Morgan Hayes; owned by C. G. Janes, Oota, O. By Northumberland.

1st dam Lady Reber by Imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Last Hope by Asteroid.
 (see vol. 6, page 606).

Produce—1895, b. f. Fanny Middleton by Rebellion.
 1896, br. c. Charlie Adams by First Ward.
 1897, not bred.

NOXUBEE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By imp. Matador. See vol. 6, page 833.

1st dam Neshoba by Breathitt. 2d dam Mary Forest by Tuskina.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. (gelded) by Rataplan.
 1895, b. f. by Rataplan.
 1896, ch. c. by Rataplan.
 Barren 1894-'7.

NUN OF KENMARE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by John Killeen, Dixon, Ia. By Mintzer. See vol. 6, page 1105.

1st dam Trade Dollar by Gov. Bowie. 2d dam Ellen Derby by Derby.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Arcturus (by Mintzer). •

NUSKA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Peter. See vol. 6, p. 92.

1st dam Biserta by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Parma by Parmesan.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
 1897, b. f. by Spendthrift.

NUT BROWN, b. m., foaled 1888; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Uncas. See vol. 6, page 833.

1st dam Mimi by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.

Produce—1893, br. c. Young Will by imp. Macaroon.
 1894, b. c. Wolhurst by Ventilator.
 1895, b. c. Stone Step by imp. Stonehenge.
 1896, b. c. Brownhenge by imp. Stonehenge.
 1897, br. f. by imp. Juvenal.

NYANZA, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Jos. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 833.

1st dam Nannie F. by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Sigma by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Donald A.
 1894, br. f. Princess Nyanza by imp. Donald A.
 1895, ch. c. Anglum by imp. Abana.
 1896, ch. c. Julius Kessler by imp. Abana.
 1897, ch. f. by Dr. Hasbrouck.

NYANZA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale, Cal. By Thad Stevens. See vol. 6, page 833.

1st dam Lexita by imp. Partisan. 2d dam Lexingtona by Spectre.

Produce—1893, b. c. Guyo by Cyclone.
1894, b. f. Cyanza by Cyclone.
1895, barren.

NYDIA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 834.

1st dam Valerian by Vandal. 2d dam Nubia by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died) by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).
1894, ch. f. by imp. Loyalist.
1895, ch. f. Nautila by imp. Great Tom.
1896, ch. c. Great Nydian by imp. Great Tom.
1897, barren.

NYDIA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Mrs. A. E. Israel, Thorndale Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Jils Johnson & Ban Yan.

1st dam Lalla Rookh by imp. Stonehenge, 2d dam Nina by Kentucky. (see vol. 6, page 613).

Produce—1896, slipped foal by The Chevalier.
1897, ch. f. (crippled) by Favor.

NYLEPTHA, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. F. K. Thompson, Shady Side Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 834.

1st dam Virgilia by Virgil. 2d dam Ida by Paris.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Lady Keith by imp. Order.
1895, b. c. (died) by Harry O'Fallon.
1896, br. c. Prince Harry by Harry O'Fallon.
1897, b. f. Zazel by imp. Order.

OAK GROVE ROSE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by James Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Lochiel. See vol. 6, p. 834.

1st dam Melrose by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Mary Wood by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, ch. f. May McCarthy by Renown.
1894, br. f. I Will by Renown.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Heart Breaker by Renown.
1897, not bred.

OAK LEAF, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by A. W. Thurman, Dun Lawn Stud, Columbus, O. By Dudley. See vol. 6, page 834.

1st dam Gladys by Ringmaster. 2d dam Adele by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. by Montrose.
1895, slipped foal; 1896, not bred.

OASIS, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Algerine. See vol. 6, page 835.

1st dam Springlet by imp. Australien. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.

OASIS, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1895, b. c. Dousterawivel by imp. Deceiver.
 1896, ch. c. by imp. Deceiver.
 Barren 1894-'7.

OCCASION, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By Red Bluff. See vol. 6, page 835.

1st dam Piety by Asteroid. 2d dam Sympathy by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1896, b. c. Nickel Plate by Bolero (by imp. Rayon d'Or).

OCCULA, br. m., foaled 1892; owned by John B. Ewing, Willamette Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Bend Or.

1st dam Ollie by Virgil (see this vol.) 2d dam Susie Linwood by Judge Leonard.

Produce—1897, br. f. by imp. Top Gallant.

OCEAN (Fannie S.), b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Billet.

1st dam Sabina by Lexington, 2d dam imp. Eltham Lass by Kingston.
 (see vol. 6, page 932).

Produce—1894, b. c. Little Ocean by Little Minch.
 1895, br. c. by Fonso.
 1896, b. f. China by Terra Cotta.
 1897, barren.

OCEAN H., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by Percy Warner, Nashville, Tenn. By Hindoo.

1st dam Mattie Amelia by King Alfonso, 2d dam Amy Farley by Planet.
 (see vol. 6, page 726).

Produce—1896, slipped foal.
 1897, br. f. by imp. Dandle Dinmont.

OCEANICA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 835.

1st dam Lady Evangeline by Leinster. 2d dam Tibble Dunbar by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Oregon Mist by Oregon (by Monday).
 1894, ch. f. Atlantis by imp. Midlothian.
 1896, br. f. Starboard by imp. Watercress.
 1897, b. c. by imp. St. Andrew.

OCEAN QUEEN, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 92.

1st dam Sea Breeze by Carnival. 2d dam Weatherbound by Weatherbit.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Oceana by Onondaga.
 1895, ch. c. Sailor King by Fonso.
 1896, ch. c. Ocean Prince by Hyderabad.
 Barren 1893-'7.

OCEAN WAVE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 835.

1st dam Black Maria by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Planchette by Brown Dick.

OCEAN WAVE, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Earn by imp. Woodlands.
 1894, ch. c. Lafayette (sent to England 1896) by Strathmore.
 1895, ch. f. Amphitrite by Strathmore.
 1896, ch. f. Balzane by Hanover.
 Mare died 1896.

OCHEE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by E. Jennings, Norwood Stud, Urbana, O. By Dudley. See vol. 6, page 835.

1st dam Geechee by Queechee. 2d dam by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Edna Bennett by El Trinidad.
 1894, ch. f. Faultless by Sir Joseph.
 1895, ch. f. Anzie W. by El Trinidad.
 1896, ch. f. Address by El Trinidad.
 1897, ch. c. Jason by El Trinidad.

OCHONE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1890; owned by E. M. Niss, Belle Mead, N. J. By Trapeze. See vol. 6, page 93.

1st dam Mahone by Dutch Skater. 2d dam Mahonia by King Tom.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Okema.
 1897, b. c. by Okema.

OCTA REED, br. m., foaled 1896; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Tenn. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 835.

1st dam Rettle I. by Alarm. 2d dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1893, b. f. (died July 26, 1893) by Blazes.
 1894, b. c. Bishop Reed by Bishop.
 1895, br. f. Queen Blazes by Blazes.
 1896, b. c. Reed by Bishop.
 1897, b. f. by Prime Minister.

OCTAVIA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by D. McGinnis, Glenn's Ferry, Idaho. By Billy Baywood. See vol. 6, page 835.

1st dam Kate McGinnis by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Mattie by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Mountain Queen by King Faustus.
 1897, b. f. Volcano by King Faustus.

OCTAVIA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By imp. Ill-Used.

1st dam imp. Fair Barbarian by Hermit, 2d dam Romping Girl by Wild Dayrell (see vol. 6, page 50).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by imp. Meddler.

OCYPETE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. A. E. Israel, Thorndale Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 836.

1st dam Olivia by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Olltips by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1896, br. f. Podarge by The Chevalier.
 1897, b. f. (dead) by The Chevalier.

ODETTE, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by John Birmingham, N. Y.
By Harry Bassett. See vol. 6, page 836.

1st dam Bet Arlington by Arlington. 2d dam by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Sir Arlington by Stratford.
1894, ch. c. Musician by Stratford.
1895, ch. f. Maggie Doyle by Stratford.

ODETTE, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred in California; owned by J. C.
Ghio, Tranquilla Stud, Welleson, Mo. By Shiloh.

1st dam Margery by Error (see vol. 6, p. 1128). 2d dam Gentle Annie by Monte.

Produce—1895, ch. f. La Champagne by Boodler.
1896, ch. f. Tisbe by imp. Asben.
1897, barren.

OFALECE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Chas. W. Moore, Lexington,
Ky. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 836.

1st dam Sue Finnie by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Mary Clay by Revenue.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Dr. Stewart by Jlls Johnson.
1896, ch. c. Terburg by Teuton.
1897, slipped foal. Barren 1893-'4.

O'FALLIEN, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by H. Dickinson, Richmond,
Ky. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 836.

1st dam Pearlina (Sallie N.) by Trumpington. 2d dam Pearl by Embry's Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Harpenden by imp. Burgomaster.
1895, ch. f. Evening Chimes by imp. Helicon.
1896, br. c. Thormanby (geld) by imp. Helicon.

OGALENA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del
Sierra Stud, Nev. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 836.

1st dam Alice N. by Norfolk. 2d dam Kitten by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. f. Irene E. by El Rio Rey.
1894, ch. f. Carida Mia by El Rio Rey.
1895, b. c. Pongo by El Rio Rey.
1896, ch. c. Rey Hooker by El Rio Rey.
1897, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.

OGARITA, br. m., foaled 1882; owned in The Belle Meade Stud,
Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 836.

1st dam Sue Wynne by Vandal. 2d dam Florence Nightingale by O'Meara.

Produce—1893, b. c. Castleton by imp. Glenelg.
1894, br. c. by Blazes or Enquirer.
1895, ch. c. Incitatus 2nd., by Iroquois.
1896, br. f. Iroquita by Iroquois.
1897, br. c. by Iroquois.

OGARITA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita
Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 837

1st dam Mission Belle by Grinstead. 2d dam Josie C. by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Rio Hondo by Emperor of Norfolk.
1897, b. c. by Cerito 2nd.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

OGZILLA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 837.

1st dam May B. by Shannon.

2d dam Jessie R. by Hubbard.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, ch. f. Diablita by Joe Hooker.

1895, ch. f. Lole Fuller by Joe Hooker.

1896, ch. f. First by Joe Hooker.

1897, ch. c. by Rey del Sierras.

OHIO BELLE, br. m., foaled 1891; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Iroquois.

1st dam Top Light by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold (see vol. 6, page 1016).

Produce—1896, b. c. Stuttgart by Balgowan.

1897, barren.

OJISTA (Ojistoh), br. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. C. Smith; owned by Vincent Stevens, Pittsburg, Pa. By Lisbon.

1st dam Tolima by imp. Glen Athol, 2d dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington (see vol. 6, page 1014).

Produce—1894, br. f. Helen Mercedes by Lucknow.

1896, ch. c. McCleary (geld) by Burlington.

OKLAHOMA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Breathitt. See vol. 6, page 837.

1st dam La Bruna by imp. Scythian.

2d dam La Victime by imp. Belshamar.

Produce—1890, b. c. Capt. Frank by Rataplan.

1891, ch. f. Pharsalia by Rataplan.

1896, b. f. by Rataplan or Frederick William.

Barren 1892-'3-'4. Mare died 1896.

OLATHE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by The Meglitten-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 838.

1st dam Eaglet by Planet.

2d dam Eagles by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.

1895, ch. f. Willobena by imp. Deceiver.

1897, ch. f. by King Eric.

Barren 1894-'6.

OLD MAID, ch. m., foaled 1894; bred and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Silver Fox or Silver King.

1st dam Barmald by imp. Ill-Used, (see this vol.)

2d dam Bahama by imp. Mortemer.

Produce—1897, b. f. Ovando by imp. Bathampton.

OLD MISS, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. P. Knight, Nicholasville, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 838.

1st dam Miss Able by imp. Billet or Wanderer.

2d dam Mollie Able by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Julien

1894, barren.

1896, b. c. by Julien.

1897, br. c. by Fordham.

OLEAN, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 838.

1st dam *Æolia* by imp. Australian. 2d dam *Mollie Hambleton* by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Mocassin.
1895, br. f. *Helen Hume* by *Eberlee*
Barren 1893-'6.

OLEANDER, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Estate of Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Allunde (by Alarm).

1st dam *Josie* by *Ramadam* (see vol. 5, p. 376). 2d dam *Aspire* by *Escape*.

Produce—1895, b. c. *Andy Oakley* by imp. *Dutch Organ*.
1896, b. f. *Myrtle M.* by imp. *Dutch Organ*.

OLGA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by C. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imp. Muscovy. See vol. 6, page 838.

1st dam *Fansy* by imp. *Glengarry*. 2d dam *Summer Rose* by *Muggins*.

Produce—1895, ch. c. *Avarice* by *Miser*.
1896, ch. f. *Brown Holland* by imp. *Chevtot*.
1897, ch. c. by *Miser*.
Barren 1893-'4.

OLGA (Comedy), ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by R. W. Neilson; owned by Courtney Matthews, Brannon, Ky. By Emperor or Circassian.

1st dam *Melody* by *Duke of Magenta*, 2d dam *Nirvana* by imp. *Saxon*.
(see vol. 6, page 741).

Produce—1894, b. c. by *Fordham*.
1895, barren.

OLIO, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by W. W. Stump, Black River, O. By *Woodstock*. See vol. 6, page 838.

1st dam *Annie Monroe* by *Clay Trustee*. 2d dam *Lottery* by *Woodpecker*.

Produce—1893, b. c. *D. A. Fleming* by *Feliciter* (by *Virgil*).
1894, b. f. *Fannie Sidle* (dead) by *Feliciter*.
1895, b. c. *Charley A.* by *Feliciter*.
1896, b. f. by *Feliciter*.

OLIVE, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. *Leamington*. See vol. 6, page 839.

1st dam *Emily Fuller* by imp. *Eclipse*. 2d dam *Oleata* by *Lexington*.

Produce—1893, ch. c. *Secret Service* by imp. *Hermence*.
1894, slipped twins by *Turco* or *Tristan*.

OLIVE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By *Onondaga*. See vol. 6, page 839.

1st dam *Sophie Badderly* by imp. *Australian*. 2d dam *Lorette* by imp. *Sovereign*.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by *Fitz James*.
1894, br. c. *Sweet William* by *Fitz James*.
1897, ch. c. by *Uncle Jess*.
Barren 1895-'6.

OLIVE PIERCE (Selah) b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. S. Payne, Mapleton Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Virginus. See vol. 6, page 839.

1st dam Leena by Oysterman, Jr. 2d dam Seabird by Blackbird.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, br. c. Kingsale by imp. Woodlands or Lord Hartington.

OLIVETTE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by D. Swigert, Hayland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 839.

1st dam Sophy Badderly by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lorette by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Newcourt.

1894, b. c. by imp. Rotherhill.

OLIVETTE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by George Lindenberger; Anglesea Stud, Louisville, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 840.

1st dam Bettle Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.

Produce—1893, b. c. by George Kinney.

1894, b. c. by George Kinney.

1895, b. c. Joe Levy by George Kinney.

1896, br. or b. f. Myrtle K. by Saracen (by Longfellow).

1897, b. f. Addilette by imp. Silvermine.

OLIVETTE 3rd., ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by B. R. Selden, Va.; owned by B. Cameron, Fairmtoosh Stud, Stagville, N. C. By Dalgetty (by Abd-el-Kader).

1st dam Lady Beaumont by Orion, 2d dam Solitaire by Commodore
(see vol. 4, page 267).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Oliveon by Eon.

1896, slipped foal; 1897, barren.

OLIVE VARCOE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Lancaster & Gregg; owned by Gregg Bros., Texas. By Heretog.

1st dam Lilly Clark by Watson, 2d dam Rosa Clark by imp. Australian
(see vol. 5, page 436).

Produce—1893, br. c. E. J. Fry by Hospodar.

OLIVIA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. A. Engeman, Brighton Farm, Moorefield, W. Va. By Little Phil. See vol. 6, page 841.

1st dam Annie Ludlow (Little Sister) by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Lady Milton by Asteroid.

Produce—1891, b. c. Rambler, Jr., by Rambler (by Pat Malloy).

1893, br. c. Ormont by Egmont.

1894, br. f. Idyllia by Egmont.

1895, b. f. Olifmont by Egmont.

1896, barren.

1897, b. c. Mount Olivet by Egmont.

OLIVIA, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by R. W. Walden; owned by E. N. Crawford, Cecilton, Md. By imp. The Jacobite.

1st dam Olivick by Tom Ochiltree, 2d dam Olive by imp. Leamington.
(see vol. 6, page 840).

Produce—1897, b. c. Jay Tee by Jay F. Dee.

LIVIOK (Olivee), ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Tom Ochiltree. See vol. 6, p. 840.
1st dam Olive by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Emily Fuller by imp. Eclipse

Produce—1893, ch. f. Hermia by imp. Hermence.
1894, ch. c. Ollfred by Winfred.
1895, b. c. Gamble by imp. Galore.
1896, barren to imp. Galore.
1897, b. or br. f. by imp. Galore.

LLIE, br. m., foaled 1880; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 840.
1st dam Susie Linwood by Judge Leonard. 2d dam Miss Doyle by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Occula by Bend Or.
1893, b. f. Dorotheo by Bend Or.
1894, br. f. by Iroquois.
1895, blk. f. Esther R. by Clarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Clarendon.

LLIE BIRD, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Charles Bros., Uvalde, Tex. By Incommode. See vol. 6, page 841.
1st dam Lulu Boston by Frank Boston. 2d dam Merryfield by Woodstock.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Spinola 2nd., by Cayuga (by Iroquois).
1894, ch. f. Belle Cooper by Sanford (by imp. Glenelg).
1895, b. f. Wehina by Ragnarok.
1896, b. c. by Ragnarok.
1897, b. c. by Ragnarok.

OLLIE GLENN, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Leonatus.
1st dam The Widow by Hindoo (see vol. 6, p. 1009). 2d dam Sabina by Lexington.

Produce—1894, barren.
1896, b. f. Ollie Dixon by Sir Dixon.
1896, slipped foal by Sir Dixon.
1897, b. or br. f. by Sir Dixon.

OLLIE JOHNSON, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by J. B. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By Plenipo.

1st dam Sallie Mac by John Morgan, 2d dam Heliotrope by Meteor.
(see vol. 5, page 645).

Produce—1893, ch. c. Piano by Casino.
1894, ch. c. by Casino.
1895, br. c. Gallant Top by imp. Top Gallant.
1896, blk. c. Toptackle by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Lord Esterling.

OLLIE KINNEY, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by N. T. Harris; owned by George Lindenberger, Anglesea Stud, Louisville, Ky. By George Kinney.

1st dam Olivette by King Alfonso, 2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 840).

Produce—1897, br. f. Anglet by imp. Silvermine.

OLLIE M., b. m., foaled 1893; owned by James O'Farrell, California. By Fresno.

1st dam Sophie by Bazar (see this vol.) 2d dam Sophia Jennison by Jack Mares.

Produce—1897, b. c. Ravella by Frank Rhoads.

OLLIE PIERCE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Harry Gilmore; owned by W. S. Payne, Mapleton Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Virginus.

1st dam Leena by Oysterman, Jr., 2d dam Seabird by Blackbird.
(see vol. 6, page 624).

Produce—1892, b. f. June by Bulwark.
1896, b. f. by imp. De Beauvoir.

OLYMPIA, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. L. Saunders, Hagood, S. C. By Barnton. See vol. 6, page 841.

1st dam Messalina by John Morgan. 2d dam Fannie Barrow by imp. Alma.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Rapids by Niagara.
1894, ch. c. Maelstrom by Niagara.

OLYMPIA, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Noah Armstrong, Niddervale Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Maroon by imp. Glen Athol, 2d dam Magenta by imp. Yorkshire.
(see vol. 6, page 712).

Produce—1892, ch. f. by Spokane.
1893, ch. f. by Spokane.
1894, ch. f. Watauga by Spokane.
1896, ch. f. by Spokane.

OMEN, br. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. T. Stewart & Son; owned by S. Trowbridge & Co., Cedar Hill Farm, Belle Meade, N. J. By Vandal, Jr. (Phantom).

1st dam Sweetheart by Jack of Diamonds, 2d dam Epizootic by Rogers.
(see vol. 5, page 683).

Produce—1895, b. or br. f. by Okema.
1896, br. or blk. f. by Okema.
1897, br. c. by Okema.

OMEQ, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Wm. Hendrie, valley Farm, Hamilton, Can. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 846.

1st dam Orphan Girl by Muggins. 2d dam by Wagner.

Produce—1894, b. f. Chedoke by imp. Deceiver.
1895, ch. c. Tokio by imp. Pursebearer.
1896, ch. f. Amah by imp. Candlemas.
1897, barren.

OMINOUS, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 841.

1st dam Orange Girl by Colossus. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Society 3rd., by Jim Gore.
1894, barren.
1896, br. c. Judge Advocate by imp. Wagner.

ONA, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim, Antrim Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 841.

1st dam Virgie by Virgil.

2d dam Lax by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Apach (by imp. Mortemer).
 1894, (dead foal) by Apache.
 1895, blk. f. Jennie Nevine by Apache.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by Apache.

ONAETTA, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. L. Wisdom; owned by T. B. Watts, Springfield, Ill. By Chesapeake.

1st dam Ordance by War Dance, 2d dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Kt. of St. George. (see vol. 5, page 585).

Produce—1892, b. f. Vonetta by Voltigeur.
 1894, b. f. Ponetta by Pontico.
 1895, b. c. King's Pon by Pontico.
 1896, b. f. Queen's Pon by Pontico.
 Barren 1893-7.

ONDINA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Bliss by imp. Bonnie Scotland, 2d dam Mariposa by Jack Malone. (see vol. 6, page 245).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Miss Gordon by Perblaze.
 1897, ch. f. by Perblaze.

ONEIDA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, p. 842.

1st dam Marvel by imp. Mortemer. 2ddam Marie Michon by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Round View by imp. Laureate or Potomac.
 1895, ch. f. (dead) by Potomac.
 1896, ch. c. by Potomac.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Laureate.

ONETTIA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, p. 842.

1st dam Juanita (Juniata) by Jack Malone. 2d dam Monica by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. Iona Osceola by imp. Kingston or Post Guard.
 Barren 1894-5.

ONLIGHT (Annie Megrue), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by C. W. Crowley, St. Louis, Mo. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 842.

1st dam Skylight by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.

Produce—1895, lt. ch. c. Robert Emmet Ahern (gelded) by Col. Hepburn.

ONOMA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Mass. By Hampton. See vol. 6, page 93.

1st dam Nameless by Blinkhoolie. 2d dam No Name by Teddington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Moslem (imp. in utero) by Surefoot.
 1896, ch. c. by imp. Meddler.
 1897, slipped foal.

ONONDA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. L. Cooper, Vermillion Stud, Culpepper, Va. By John Happy. See vol. 6, page 842.

1st dam Olive by Onondaga. 2d dam Sophy Badderly by imp. Australia.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Lu Turner by Startle.
1894, barren.

ONSET, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by P. P. Johnston, Montrose Stud Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 842.

1st dam Flora by Gilroy. 2d dam Smlax by Waverly.

Produce—1894, b. c. Buckeye Leaf by imp. Atholstone.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Hawksley.
Barren 1896-'7.

ON THE LEA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, p. 842.

1st dam Bonnie Lee by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Bonnie Harold by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, ch. c. Tempo by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, ch. f. On Hand by Hanover.
1897, barren.

ON-THE-WAY, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. T. Stewart & Son; owned by W. H. Sands, Westchester, N. Y. By Panique.

1st dam By-the-Way by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Carolin by imp. Scythia (see vol. 6, page 278).

Produce—1895, b. f. (died) by imp. Esher.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Esher.

ONVIRLACE, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 842.

1st dam Virginia Wallace by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Caroline by Kentucky.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Remp by Hayden Edwards.
1896, ch. f. Fannie W. Fonso by Fonso.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by St. Saviour.

OOLAH, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. K. Vanderbilt, New York City. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 843.

1st dam Perfection by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maiden by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. c. Buffoon by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1894, b. c. by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1895, b. f. by imp. Simon Magus.
Mare in France.

OPAL, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. P. Norton, Wenonah Stud, The Square, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 843.

1st dam Zingarelli by Springbok. 2d dam Zephyrus by imp. Australia.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Lady Lenora by Tremont.
1894, ch. c. The Prince's Opal by Prince Royal.
1896, ch. c. Hudibras by Hanover.
1896, ch. c. Brigade by Hayden Edwards.
1897, ch. c. by Harry O'Fallon.

OPALESCENT, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, N. Y. By Melton. See vol. 6, page 93.

1st dam Opaline, bred in France, by Vertugardin. 2d dam Ouvreuse by Monarque.

Produce—1894, br. f. (died Aril 1, 1894) by Tontine.
1895, b. c. Charlie Kavanaugh by Winfred.
1896, b. c. Plato by St. Florian.

OPBECHIE, gr. m., foaled 1891; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by E. S. Carr, Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Longfellow.

1st dam Rena B. by Ten Broeck, 2d dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign.
(see vol. 6, page 910).

Produce—1896, b. c. by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, gr. f. by imp. Top Gallant.

OPELOUSAS, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Count La Grange. See vol. 6, p. 843.

1st dam Tally-Ho by Dick Elward. 2d dam by John R. Grymes.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Frederick William.
1895, b. f. by Capt. Frank (by Rataplan).
1896, b. c. by Capt. Frank.
Barren 1894-'7.

OPERA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. T. S. Grundy, Valley Hill, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 843.

1st dam Duette by King Alfonso. 2d dam Jewel by War Dance.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Ben Johnson by Teuton.
1895, ch. c. Felix Grundy by imp. Victory.
1896, ch. f. Tramplana by Funster.

OPERETTA, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Cavalier (by Prince Charlie). See vol. 6, page 93.

1st dam Minnie Hauk by Mornington. 2d dam Minnie Warren by North Lincoln.

Produce—1894, barren.
1896, b. c. Plev by Plevna.

OPHELIA (Mary C.) ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. Whitehead, Glenwood Stud, Bowling Green, Ky. By Kingfisher.. See vol. 6, page 843.

1st dam Oitipa by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Oleata by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren to Exile.
1894, ch. c. Overflow by Miser.
1895, b. f. Octave by imp. Quicklime.
1896, slipped foal by imp. Quicklime.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Albert.

OPHIR, gr. m., foaled 1875; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Baywood. See vol. 6, page 844.

1st dam Lag by Loadstone. 2d dam La Bruna by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, b. f. Ensenada 3rd., by imp. The Hook.
1894, ro. f. Capivara by imp. The Hook.
Mare died Jan. 28, 1894.

OPHIR MAID (Sally Ann), ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by Mr. Goggin, owned by Wm. Tompkins, Portland, Oregon. By Ophir (b. Maelstrom).

1st dam by Langford (see vol. 5, page 416). 2d dam Puss by Norfolk.

Produce—1887, b. f. Bell Telephone by Glen Dudley.

OPPOPONAX, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. H. Fearing, Newminster Stud, N. J. By Willful. See vol. 6, page 844.

1st dam Blossom by imp. Saxon. 2d dam imp. Blairgowrie by BredaBard.

Produce—1893, b. c. Bayonne by Emperor.

1894, barren.

1895, ch. c. by Locohatchie.

1896, ch. c. Petronius (geld) by Locohatchie.

1897, b. c. (died) by imp. Simon Magus.

OPTION, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Wm. P. Norton, Wenomah Stud, The Square, Ky. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, p. 844.

1st dam Ophelia by Kingfisher. 2d dam Olltipa by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Farandole.

1894, b. c. Oxeye by imp. King Galop.

1897, b. f. by imp. Albert.

Barren 1895-'6.

ORA, blk. m., foaled 1888; owned by Geo. W. Baker, Owensboro, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Ouida by Harry O'Fallon (see vol. 6, p. 847). 2d dam Locket by Blacklock.

Produce—1896, blk. f. Ora Longton by Longton.

ORAGUSE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Ventilator. See vol. 6, page 844.

1st dam imp. Cyclone by Parmesan. 2d dam Typhoon by Wild Dayrell.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Cloudburst by Faverdale.

1895, br. c. Orthos by Faverdale.

1896, (dead foal) by imp. Juvenal.

Mare died April 8, 1896.

ORAN, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. B. Haggis, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 93.

1st dam Strathfeet by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Masquerade by Lambourne.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Salvado by Salvator.

1895, ch. c. Bendoran by imp. Sir Modred.

Mare died Aug. 17, 1895.

ORANGE BLOSSOM, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Scoggan Bros., Louisville, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 844.

1st dam Magnolia by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, b. c. Wishard by Bob Miles.

1895, ch. f. Blossoms Last by Ban Chief.

Barren 1894-'6.

ORANGE GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. Smith & Co., Meadow Brook Stud, South Elkhorn, Ky. By Bertram. See vol. 6, page 844.

1st dam Addie Hart by Asteroid. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. c. (dead) by Volante.
1894, b. c. (died) by imp. Eothen.
1896, b. c. Ruiz by imp. Eothen.

ORANGE LEAF, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Rutherford. See vol. 6, page 845.

1st dam Fallen Leaf by Grinstead. 2d dam Mollie McCarthy by Monday.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Lime Leaf by Emperor of Norfolk.
1894, ch. f. Naranja by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, b. c. San Antonio by imp. Clieveden.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Cerito 2nd.

ORANGE LEAF, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Estate of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By imp. Kingston.

1st dam Bonnie Leaf by imp. Bonnie Scotland (see vol. 6, page 259). 2d dam Ivy Leaf by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. f. Fig Leaf by imp. Martenhurst.
1896, b. f. Toto by imp. Duncombe.
1896, b. c. Whaleback by imp. Duncombe.
1897, b. f. by Gano.

ORANGE PEEL, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Grinstead or Rutherford. See vol. 6, p. 845.

1st dam Sunlit by Monday. 2d dam Lillie Reis (Lillie R.) by Longfellow.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lerida by imp. The Hook.

ORA OLIVE, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by Scoggan Bros.; owned by Mrs. G. Rives Potts, Cobham, Va. By Buchanan.

1st dam Mary Louise by Luke Blackburn, 2d dam Buttercup by imp. Glen Athol. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. Arnora by Arnon.

ORATORIO, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. T. S. Grundy, Valley Hill, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Duette by King Alfonso, 2d dam Jewel by War Dance. (see vol. 5, page 237).

Produce—1894, b. f. Lilly Maid by Teuton.
1896, br. f. Valley Queen by Punster.
1897, not bred.

ORBED MAIDEN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Althotas or Loyalist. See vol. 6, page 93.

1st dam Moonbeam by Rococo. 2d dam Crescent by Cambuscan.

Produce—1896, ch. c. (sent to Ireland 1896) by Winfred or Cayuga.
1896, br. f. Perdenalis by Cayuga.

ORCHID, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by Milton Young; owned by Geo. H. Whitney, Melrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Kelp by imp. Strachino, 2d dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
(see vol. 6, page 530).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Bableca by Farandole.
1896, ch. c. Osmond by Farandole.

ORCHIS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Jas. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 31.

1st dam Lizzie Agnes by Macaroni. 2d dam Polly Agnes by The Cure.

Produce—1895, b. f. Come Quick by Tournament.
1896, br. f. Lady Babbie by Tournament.
1897, b. f. by Tournament.

ORDNANCE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 845.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Eagle by Zenith.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Regent.
1894, b. c. Andy Davis by Eolian.
1895, b. c. by Eolian.
1896, b. c. by Eolian.
1897, b. c. Aesop by Eolian.

OREGON MIST, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by R. E. Bybee; owned by W. L. Whitmore, Portland, Oregon. By Oregon (by Monday).

1st dam Oceanica by Flood (see this vol.) 2d dam Lady Evangeline by Leinster.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Tekoa by Coloma (by Joe Hooker).
1896, produce by a trotter.
1897, ch. c. Willowa by Coloma.

ORIANA, b. or br. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. T. Hawkins, Stockwood Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, p. 845.

1st dam Ella Hankins by Gilroy. 2d dam Brenna by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1892, b. f. Jayta by Jills Johnson.
1893, b. f. Kathro by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. or br. f. Miss Stanton by Patron.
1897, ch. f. Ahamo by Montana Regent.
Barren 1894-'5.

ORINDA, b. m., foaled 1895; owned by J. C. Reits, Alamo, Cal. By Monday. See vol. 6, page 845.

1st dam Lillie Reits by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Travers by J. C. Breckenridge.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. May R. by imp. Midlothian or imp. Martenhurst.
1895, b. c. Eppinger by Morello.
1896, b. c. Tassajara by Morello.
1897, b. f. by Morello.

ORINOCA, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by S. P. & J. M. Lamar, Elmo, Mo. By Ortolan. See vol. 6, page 846.

1st dam Bessie Lee by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Blue Bell by Chorister.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Dolly B. by White.
1895, b. f. Lela Barry by White.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Sidney Neff by White.

RIOLA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by T. J. Knight, Beatrice, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Puss by Norfolk. 2d dam Nettle W. by Belmont.
Should be added to the produce of Puss, vol. 5, page 614.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Ironwood (by Ironclad).

RIOLE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Duke of Westminster; imp. 1894 and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Bend Or.

1st dam Fenella by Cambuscan. 2d dam La Favorita by Monarque.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 16, page 160.

Produce—1894, br. c. Ogden (mare in England) by Kilwarlin.
1895, b. f. Black Cap (imp. in utero) by Royal Hampton.
1896, ch. c. Tamor by Tammany.
Barren 1893-'7.

RIOLE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Pardee.

1st dam Blue Lodge by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
(see vol. 6, page 260).

Produce—1894, b. f. by Duke of Magenta.

RIZABA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, p. 94.

1st dam Douranee by Rosicrucian. 2d dam Fenella by Cambuscan.

Produce—1893, barren to Bendigo.
1894, slipped foal by Friar's Balsam.
1895, b. c. Squire Abingdon by imp. Meddler.
1896, b. c. (dead) by imp. Meddler.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Meddler.

ROLIE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by S. Smith & Co.; owned by S. K. Hughes & Co., Nicholasville, Ky. By imp. Deceiver.

1st dam Ems by Lisbon (see vol. 6, page 388). 2d dam Emeti by Asteroid.

Produce—1895, blk. or br. c. De Capo by Julien.
1896, b. f. by Julien.
1897, b. c. by Hanover.

ORO FINO, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Regent.

1st dam Reply by Enquirer (see vol. 6, p. 911). 2d dam Colleen Bawn by Endorser.

Produce—1894, b. f. Hellos by Eolian.
1896, b. f. Marja by Eolian.
1897, b. c. by Eolian.

ORPHALINE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana, Maryville, Mo. By Orphan Boy. See vol. 6, p. 846.

1st dam Eveline by Levrer. 2d dam Eva Douglass by Vandal.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. Joan of Arc by Faustus.
1895, ch. c. by Faustus.
1896, blk. f. Black Orphan by Faustus.
1897, b. f. by Faustus.

ORPHAN GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1871; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Muggins. See vol. 6, page 846.

1st dam by Wagner. 2d dam (sister to Birmingham) by Stockholder.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Dinah by Iroquois.
1894, barren. Mare died 1896.

ORTAWIN, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 846.

1st dam Annette by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Mack Briggs by Strathmore.
1894, br. f. Magdelane by Strathmore.
1895, ch. f. Bremen by Hanover.
1896, br. c. Spurs by Strathmore.
1897, blk. f. by Hanover.

ORTEGAL, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 94.

1st dam Lizzie Agnes by Macaroni. 2d dam Polly Agnes by The Cure.

Produce—1893, blk. c. (died 1893) by Pepper and Salt.
1894, ch. c. Octagon by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, b. c. Ortoland by Magnetiser.
1896, ch. c. Ordeal by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, ch. c. Okettee by imp. Rayon d'Or.

OSSUTA (Carrie W.), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Plenipo. See vol. 6, page 846.

1st dam Lulu by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Lula by Child Harold.

Produce—1893, dead foal by Iroquois.
1894, slipped foal by Enquirer.
1895, b. f. Long Suit by Long Street.
1896, b. f. Belle of H. by Iroquois.
1897, b. f. by Long Street.

OTELIA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 847.

1st dam Alice N. by Norfolk. 2d dam Kitten by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.
1896, ch. f. Hannah Reid by El Rio Rey.
1897, ch. c. by El Rio Rey.

OTILA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Hancock M. Johnston, East Los Angeles, Cal. By Balboa (by Norfolk).

1st dam May by Grinstead (see this vol.) 2d dam Nina R. by Woodburn.

Produce—1896, ch. c. 4 Paws by Hock Hocking, Jr.
1897, ch. c. D'Almagro by Hock Hocking, Jr.

OTTAWA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by B. Schrieber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, p. 847.

1st dam Wyandotte by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Nemesis by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Heimdall.
1896, ch. f. Sedalia by Kasson.
1897, barren.

OTYANNA, br. m., foaled 1891; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Onondaga.

1st dam Miss Hight by Longfellow, 2d dam Brandoline by imp. Glen Athol.
(see vol. 6, page 768).

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. St. Andrew.

OUIDA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Foxhall. See vol. 6, page 94.

1st dam imp. Amalia by Salvator. 2d dam Thoughtless by The Hermit.

Produce—1888, b. f. Emily by Peel (Leonatus Stud).

1884, ch. c. Torpedo by Racine.
1885, ch. c. Dr. Mizner by imp. Cyrus.
1886, b. f. Flamida by Flambeau.
1897, barren.

OUIDA, blk. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 847.

1st dam Locket by Blacklock. 2d dam Albion by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, blk. f. by Buckmaster.

1894, blk. f. Ouida Buckmaster by Buckmaster.
1895, br. c. (died) by Buckmaster.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Abana.

OUIDA (Timboline), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, p. 847.

1st dam Guilden by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Orphan Girl by Muggins.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Wiskinkle by Iroquois.

1895, ch. c. Clinton Park (geld) by Iroquois.
1896, ch. c. Conville by Luke Blackburn.
Mare died 1896.

OUIDA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Wanda 3rd., by Norfolk, 2d dam Lizzie Whips by Enquirer.
(see vol. 6, page 1065).

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Fortissimo.

OUISE BRIGHT, blk. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 847.

1st dam Euchre by Brown Dick. 2d dam Odd Trick by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Asaph (geld) by Argyle.

1894, b. f. Lustrous by Argyle.
1895, ch. f. Brightie S. by Argyle.
1896, br. f. Glanzend by Argyle.
1897, br. f. by King Lee.

OUISKI, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Melikoff. See vol. 6, page 848.

1st dam Mary Forest by Tuskina. 2d dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Rataplan.

1895, b. f. Pipsy by Rataplan.
1896, ch. c. by Rataplan.
Barren 1893-'7.

OUR FLAG, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by T. C. McDowell, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Double Duke. See vol. 6, p. 848.
1st dam Kanawha by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Florence by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. King Galop.
1894, ch. c. Fugaroe by Onondaga.
1895, ch. f. Zanita by Fonso.
1896, ch. c. Tolstol by Hayden Edwards.
1897, barren.

OUR FRANKIE, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. H. Mulligan; owned by White & Wilkerson, Lexington, Ky. By Punster.
1st dam Briar by Bramble (see vol. 6, p. 268). 2d dam Quartette by Jack Malone

Produce—1896, ch. c. Bob Walker by Harry O'Fallon.

OUR FREDDIE (Our Frankie), ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by James Galway; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Linden.

1st dam Mischief by Macduff (see this vol.) 2d dam Tarantella by imp. Australia.

Produce—1896, b. c. Fred Perkins by Perkins.
1897, b. f. Franklin Belle by Perkins.

OUR PET, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by James Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Renown.

1st dam Maggie J. by Ballinkeel, 2d dam Scramble by Star Davis.
(see vol. 6, page 690).

Produce—1896, b. c. Goal Runner by imp. Dundee.
1897, barren.

OUTAWAY, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by H. C. Ashlock, Carrollton, Ill. By Outcast. See vol. 6, page 848.

1st dam Ruby by West Roxbury. 2d dam Kate Robb by Marco.

Produce—1893, b. f. Nellie Hart by Hilarity.
1894, b. f. by Hilarity.
1895, (dead foal) by Hilarity.

OUTBREAK, br. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. E. Pepper; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Falsetto.

1st dam Up roar by imp. Thunderstorm, 2d dam Katie by imp. Phaeton.
(see vol. 6, page 1031).

Produce—1897, br. f. by imp. Kantaka.

OUTSCRAMBLE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by F. D. Beard, Brooklyn, N. Y. By Outcast. See vol. 6, page 848.

1st dam Scramble by Star Davis. 2d dam Skedaddle by imp. Yorkahire.

Produce—1893, b. c. Outgallop by imp. King Galop.
1894, slipped twins by imp. King Galop.
1895, b. c. by Chance.
1896, ch. c. Chancery by Chance.
1897, ch. f. by imp. De Beauvoir.

JUTSPEED, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Geo. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Siddartha. See vol. 6, page 848.

1st dam Etna by King Alfonso. 2d dam Elsie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, dead colt by Alarm.
1896, b. f. Oneita by Azra.
1897, b. c. by Azra.
Barren 1894-'5.

OUTSTEP, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Geo. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Blue Eyes. See vol. 6, p. 848.

1st dam Etna by King Alfonso. 2d dam Elsie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Pardee.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Molo by Pardee.
1896, b. f. Oleska by Pardee.
1897, ch. c. by Azra.

OVATION, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 848.

1st dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1896, slipped foal.
1896, b. c. Andronicus by Strathmore.
Barren 1894-'7.

OVERTURE, b. m., foaled 1896; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 849.

1st dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1898, ch. c. Campau by Favor.
1896, b. c. Forte by imp. Fortissimo.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

OVID, blk. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. Lakeland, N. Y. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 849.

1st dam Orontes by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Albuera by Jeff Davis.

Produce—1893, b. f. Ovida by Egmont.
1894, br. c. Overt by Egmont.
1895, br. c. Earl Li by Himyar.
1896, ch. c. Sleeper by Sleipner.
1897, br. f. by Tea Tray.

OXYGEN, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Georgetown, Ky. By Bullion. See vol. 6, page 849.

1st dam Alumina by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Sister to Pryor No. 2 by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Outcast.
1894, ch. c. Masterpiece 2nd., by imp. Kalliterates.
1896, ch. c. Ariosto by imp. Kalliterates.

OZZIE DENT, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by John D. Young, Owingsville, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 849.

1st dam May Hamilton by Baywood. 2d dam Kitty Bruce by Bruce.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Lord Guz (trotter).
1894, barren.
1896, ch. f. Patsy Powell by imp. Victory.
Mare died 1895.

PACHECO, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by D. S. Frasier, Petaluma, Cal. By Hubbard. See vol. 6, page 849.

1st dam Mercedes (Vivandiere) by Lodi. 2d dam Trampolette by Billy Cheatham.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Tensia by Dare.

PACIFIC, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 849.

1st dam Katie Fletcher by Harry O'Fallon. 2d dam Bettie by Gen. Longstreet.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, ch. f. by imp. Black Dean.

1895, ch. c. by imp. Whistle Jacket.

1896, b. f. (dead) by Duke of Montrose.

1897, b. f. by Strathmore.

PALACE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Macaroni. See vol. 6, p. 85.

1st dam Queen Marion by King Tom. 2d dam Maid Marion by North Lincoln.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by imp. Order.

Barren 1894-'5-'6.

PALENA, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by Albert Hawkins, Hurlburt, Ind. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Alsace by Aramis (see this vol.) 2d dam Glendolen by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1896, b. c. La Grandee by Grenada.

PALFIENA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, p. 849.

1st dam Pandora by Spendthrift. 2d dam imp. Maid of Sker by Brother to Strafford.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Protest 2nd., by imp. Inverness.

1894, b. c. Popinjay by imp. Inverness.

1895, b. f. Palfurni by Montana.

1896, b. c. Pallucas by Sam Lucas.

1897, barren.

PALIANTHUS, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, p. 849.

1st dam Fright by Alarm.

2d dam Fannie Hall by Norfolk.

Produce—1892, b. c. Bald Hornet by Oneko.

1893, barren.

1894, ch. f. by Jim Gore.

1895, ch. f. My Maryland by Bramble.

1896, b. c. Confederacy by Jim Gore.

1897, ch. c. Cablecliff by Jim Gore.

PALIE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by R. S. Payne, Edgefield Junction, Tenn. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 850.

1st dam Resoda by Revolver.

2d dam Crescentine by Vandal.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Russ by Vanguard.

Barren 1893-'4.

PALMELLA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. Barrow; imp. 1894; owned by J. Duggan, Woodbine Park, Toronto, Can. By Lowland Chief. Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, p. 464.

1st dam Palmiste by Robert the Devil. 2d dam Palmy Day by The Palmer.

Produce—1897, ch. c. Billow by imp. Foam.

PALMETTO, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, p. 850.

1st dam Squeeze-'em by Lexington. 2d dam Skedaddle by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Right Royal (geld) by Prince Royal.
1894, ch. f. Nannie Dunn by Prince Royal.
1895, ch. f. by Prince Royal.

PALMETTO, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, p. 850.

1st dam Magnolia Clark by imp. Canwell. 2d dam Rosa Clark by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. f. (died 1894) by imp. Esher.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by Spendthrift.
1896, ch. c. Urban (dead) by imp. Esher.
1897, ch. c. by Spendthrift.

PALM LEAF, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Ky. By Macduff or Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 850.

1st dam Palmetto by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Magnolia Clark by imp. Canwell.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. by imp. Esher.
1896, b. f. Royal Poinciana by Spendthrift.
1897, ch. f. by Spendthrift.

PALM LEAF 3rd., b. m., foaled 1893; owned by James Brengman, Eastwood, Ky. By Portland.

1st dam Warwick Lass by Warwick, 2d dam Mademoiselle by Red Eye.
(see vol. 6, page 1068).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Dr. Irvine by Pat (by Buchanan).

PALOMA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Burns & Waterhouse, San Francisco, Cal. By The Drummer. See vol. 6, p. 95.

1st dam Canary by Lapidist. 2d dam Rosalie by Peter Wilkins.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Surinam.
1894, ch. c. Don Clarencio by Surinam.
1895, ch. f. Miss Rowena by imp. Midlothian.
1896, b. c. Panamint by Fellowcharm.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Watercress.

PALOMITA, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by D. M. Burns; owned by W. L. Lansing, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Jim Brown.

1st dam imp Paloma by The Drummer, 2d dam Canary by Lapidist.
(see vol. 6, page 95).

Produce—1896, blk. or br. c. Erebus by Reporter.
1897, b. c. by Kingston.

PANA, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Panique. See vol. 6, page 851.

1st dam Fanny Rogers by imp. Glenlyon. 2d dam Beulah by Lexington.

Produce—1894, (dead foal) by Cholula.
1895, barren.
1896, b. or br. f. (died) by Locohatchee.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Pontiac.

PANA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. T. Stewart & Son; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Panique.

1st dam Fanny Rogers by imp. Glenlyon. 2d dam Beulah by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 419).

Produce—1896, b. f. Vivanti by imp. Conrad.

PANDORA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 861.

1st dam imp. Maid of Sker by Brother to Strafford. 2d dam Outfit's dam by Teddington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Salvator.
1894, br. c. Sir Lawrence by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, ch. f. (died) by imp. Prestonpans.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Bassetlaw.

PANDORA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. Showalter, Georgetown, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 851.

1st dam Blue Grass Belle by War Dance. 2d dam Ballet by Planet.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Box by imp. Order.
1895, ch. c. Ponziani by Hanover.
1896, ch. c. Half Time by Hanover.
1897, barren.

PANDORA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Emperor. See vol. 6, page 851.

1st dam Susan Ann by Lexington. 2d dam Roxana by imp. Chesterfield.

Produce—1893, b. f. Charma by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1894, b. f. Belle of Niles by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1895, b. or br. c. (sent to Eng., Sep. 1896) by imp. Simon Magua.
1896, b. or br. c. Silenus (geld) by imp. Simon Magua.
1897, barren.

PANITZEN, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. T. Stewart & Son; owned by W. J. Speirs. By Panique.

1st dam Nenezin by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam imp. Genista by King Tom. (see vol. 6, page 818).

Produce—1895, br. f. by Major Domo.

PANORAMA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by W. L. Saunders, Hagood, S. C. By John Morgan. See vol. 6, page 851.

1st dam Lantana by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam Angelina by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by imp. The Jacobite.
1894, b. c. by imp. Cavalier.
1896, b. f. Matoaka by Long Dance.

PANSY, br. m., foaled 1881; owned by M. K. Stratton. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 852.

1st dam Summer Rose by Muggins. 2d dam Panama by Meteor.

Produce—1891, ch. c. Heartsease 6th., by Bishop or Khartoum.
1892, b. c. by Bishop.
1893, ch. f. Fansette by Bishop.
1894, ch. f. Tee-Ky-Tee by Bishop.
1895, b. c. Ashford Exile.
Barren 1896-'7.

PANSY, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 852.

1st dam Penny by Jerome Edger. 2d dam Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand.

Produce—1891, br. f. Theima 2nd., by John Happy.
1892, barren.
1893, b. c. by St. Carlo.
1894, br. f. Pansa by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, br. f. Trifolia by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, b. c. Doctor Vaughan by imp. Sir July.
1897, b. c. by imp. July.

PANSY, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by A. Belmont; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Wood Violet by imp. Ill-Used, 2d dam Woodbine by Censor or Kentucky. (see vol. 6, page 1082).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Talent (geld) by Tristan.
1896, ch. c. The Gardner by Knight of Ellerslie.
1897, ch. f. by Knight of Ellerslie.

PANSY BLOSSOM, br. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 852.

1st dam Pansy by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Summer Rose by Muggins.

Produce—1892, b. c. Manhattan by Enquirer.
1893, b. c. by Enquirer.
1894, b. or br. c. Uncle Simon by Inspector B.
1895, b. c. Corelli by Enquirer.
1896, br. f. Rose L. by Tremont.
1897, ch. c. by Inspector B.

PANSY MOORE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by E. O. Mitchell; owned by Jehiel Tedrick, Newark, O. By Felicter.

1st dam Susie T. by Redwood (by Wood- 2d dam Lolah by Northumberland. stock (see vol. 6, page 992).

Produce—1895, b. c. King Antelope by Dad.
1896, not bred.
1897, b. c. Gideon T. by Waverly, Jr.

PANTALETTE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by John Early, Nashville, Tenn. By Plenipo. See vol. 6, page 852.

1st dam Annie C. by Foster. 2d dam Hellotrope by Meteor.

Produce—1893, barren to Bend Or.
1894, b. f. Rita B. by Bend Or.
1896, b. c. Major Nick by Major Domo.

PANTOMIME, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. H. Sands, Westchester, N. Y. By Mask. See vol. 6, page 95.

1st dam Songless by Balfie. 2d dam Teardrop by Scottish Chief.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Gold.
1895, b. f. Peggy Swift by Spendthrift.
1897, br. c. by imp. Candlemas.
Barren 1894-'6.

PAOLA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by D. Swigert; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Bersan.

1st dam Manola by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Malaga by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 703).

Produce—1894, b. c. (died) by imp. Black Dean.
1895, b. or br. f. by Bramble.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by Hindoo.

PAOLA, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Rutherford. See vol. 6, page 852.

1st dam Santa Anita by Virgil. 2d dam Mary Martin by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Chiquita 2nd., by Emperor of Norfolk.
1894, b. f. Celoso by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, ch. c. San Laredo by imp. Chesterfield.
Barren 1893-'5.

PAOLI, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Kinzea Stone, Kenston Stud, Georgetown, Ky. By Blue Eyes. See vol. 6, page 852.

1st dam Sally A. by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Tecalco by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by imp. Esher.
Barren 1893-'5-'6-'7.

PAPPOOSE, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 853.

1st dam Maiden by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imp. Glencee.

Produce—1893, b. f. Myrtle Harkness by Strathmore.
1896, ch. f. Lady Scarlet by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

PARADOX, br. m., foaled 1881; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Macaroon. See vol. 6, page 852.

1st dam Maxim by Planet. 2d dam Veritas by Lexington.

Produce—1895, br. c. by imp. Simple Simon.
Barren 1893-'4. Mare died 1896.

PARADOX, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 853.

1st dam Lizzie Cox by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Retort by Lever.

Produce—1893, b. f. Illogical by imp. Aerollthe.
1894, ch. c. Myth by imp. Kalliterates.
1895, b. f. Parable by imp. Candlemas.
1896, ch. c. St. Clair by St. Leonards.
1897, barren.

PARALEE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by H. I. Thornton; owned by Mrs. W. P. Todhunter, Yolo Co., Cal. By imp. Mariner.

1st dam Lugena by Thad Stevens. 2d dam Kate Dudley by St. Joe.
(see vol. 6, page 678).

Produce—1893, ch. c. Jim Budd (geld) by Prince of Norfolk.
1894, ch. c. Walter W. by Prince of Norfolk.
1895, ch. f. by Prince of Norfolk.
1896, ch. f. by Prince of Norfolk.

PARANA, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by Mrs. Jas. Franklin, Kenne-saw Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 853.

1st dam Panama by Barry's Meteor. 2d dam Alboni by imp. Albton.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Flyaway by Bishop.
1893, ch. c. by Bishop or Khartoum.
1895, b. c. Fitzgibbon by Bend Or or Viking.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

PARAPLUIE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by John W. Clark, Lexington, Ky. By Ventilator. See vol. 6, page 853.

1st dam Parasol by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam imp. Virginia by Nottingham.

Produce—1898, ch. f. by Chance.
1894, slipped foal Dec. 18, 1893, by Chance.
1896, ch. c. Polley by Chance (by War Dance).
1897, ch. c. by Onondaga.

PARASOL, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 853.

1st dam imp. Virginia by Nottingham. 2d dam Miss Baxter by Pompey.

Produce—1893, b. c. Umbrella by Uncas.
1894, b. f. Shade by Uncas.
1895, b. c. The Cad by Uncas.
1896, ch. f. Lola H. by Kinglike.
1897, barren.

PARELLA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. B. Jennings & C. J. En-right, Ehmendorf Stud, Ky. By Pardee. See vol. 6, page 853.

1st dam imp. Yorkshire Lass by King of Trumps. 2d dam Rona by Lord of the Isles

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).
1894, b. c. Trayella (geld) by Tea Tray.

PAREPA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by F. A. James, Wauhatchie Stud, Tenn. By Partnership (by Asteroid) See vol. 6, p. 854.

1st dam Glimmer by Doswell. 2d dam Carlotta by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, dead foal by Soudan.
1896, ch. c. Souprep by Soudan.
1897, b. f. by Soudan.
Barren 1893-'4.

PAREPA ROSA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 854.

1st dam Ellen Alice by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Tick by Monte.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Dunboyne.
Barren 1893-'4.

PARISA, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by C. B. Gilman, Lexington, Ky.
By Paris. See vol. 6, page 854.

1st dam Scythia by imp. Scythian. 2d dam Falcon by Woodpecker.

Produce—1892, b. f. Molleta (Wollitia) by Duke of Montrose.
1893, b. f. Tea Juna (Clara Foley) by Duke of Montrose.
1894, b. c. by Julien.
1895, b. c. Peter Vinegar by Fonso.
1896, b. f. by Fonso.

PARIS GREEN, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by Levi Beals, Humphreys, Mo. By Scottish Eclipse. See vol. 6, page 854.

1st dam Lady Woodford by Woodford. 2d dam Fannie Moore by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Moscow.
1894, b. f. Spider Catcher by Tenacity.
Mare died Jan. 1895.

PARISH QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Holloway Bros.; owned by George Lindenberger, Anglesea Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Pirate of Penzance.

1st dam Brigerta by imp. Brigadier (see vol. 6, p. 270). 2d dam Alberta by Watson.

Produce—1897, blk. or br. c. Agree by Monmouth (Trenton).

PARIZAID, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. E. Simms; owned by Anderson & Simms, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Headlight (by imp. Billet).

1st dam Zaldee by imp. Intruder (see vol. 6, p. 1085). 2d dam Dixie by Revenue.

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Cavalier.
1895, barren.
1896, br. f. by Onondaga.

PARKER MAID, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by C. A. Becker, Westchester, N. Y. By Bend Or.

1st dam imp. Lady Glasgow by Lacydes, 2d dam by Young Melbourne. (see vol. 6, page 71).

Produce—1894, b. f. Sallie Carr by Barrett.

PARK RIDGE, ch. m., foaled 1898; bred by G. U. Innes; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Fonso.

1st dam Flight by Alarm (see vol. 6, p. 438). 2d dam China by Lexington.

Produce—1895, blk. or br. f. Tessie L. by Bramble or Reporter.
1897, barren.

PARLE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. M. Simpson & Son, Palmer, Ill. By imp. Keene. See vol. 6, page 834.

1st dam Alcía by Lisbon. 2d dam Fanchon by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, b. c. Dr. Jones (gelded) by Storey.
1896, ch. f. Miss Phillips by Storey.
1897, ch. f. by Bolero.

PARTHENIA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 855.

1st dam Maiden by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, b. c. Manchester by imp. Sir Modred.
1893, b. f. by Ben All.
1894, b. c. Parthemax by imp. Maxim.
1895, b. c. The Greek by imp. Maxim.
1896, b. or br. f. Water Girl by imp. Watercress.
1897, barren.

PARTISANA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by W. O. B'Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By imp. Partisan. See vol. 6, page 855.

1st dam Pet by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Betty by Bob Jordan.

Produce—1891, b. c. Cymoor (Cymar) by Cyclone.
1893, b. c. Veragua (Argo) by Sinfax.
1894, barren.
1896, foal died.
1897, slipped foal.

PARTITE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale, Cal. By imp. Partisan. See vol. 6, page 855.

1st dam Petite by Modoc Chief. 2d dam Brown Bess by imp. Hercules.

Produce—1893, not bred.
1894, b. c. Gale by Cyclone.
1896, barren.

PASEDINA (Miss Mack), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 855.

1st dam Corbina by imp. Thunderstorm. 2d dam Electra by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Stanislaus by Spendthrift.
1896, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
1896, b. c. Rounder by Spendthrift.
1897, br. c. by imp. Esher.

PASSE ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by James Boylan, Raleigh, N. C. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, p. 855.

1st dam Irene by Leinster. 2d dam Irene Harding by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Judge Gaynor by imp. Charaxus.

PAS SEUL, ch. m., foaled 1893; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Turco.

1st dam Galliard by Reform, 2d dam Glidelia by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. July.

PASTEL, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by F. A. James, Wauhatchie Stud, Tenn. By Partnership (by Asteroid). See vol. 6, p. 855.

1st dam Avalon by Eugene. 2d dam Lady Clyde by Lord Clyde.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Richwood 2nd., by Richmond (by Virgil).
1894, slipped foal by Richmond.
1896, barren.
1896, b. f. Chrome by Soudan.
1897, b. f. by Soudan.

PASTIME, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. G. Newsom, Louisville, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 856.

1st dam Alice West (Evelynne Price) by 2d dam Ella Breckenridge by Colonel Leonatus.

Produce—1894, b. c. Dalura by imp. Eothen.

PAT-A-CAKE, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by S. S. Brown; owned by Mrs. Albert Hankins, Hurlburts, Ind. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Julia Bruce by imp. Bonnie Scot- 2d dam Duet by Highlander.
land (see vol. 6, page 566).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Golden Rod by Grenada.
1895, ch. f. Gang Forward by Grenada.
1896, ch. c. Go By by Grenada.
1897, ch. f. Get a Cake by Grenada.

PATAGONIA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by S. D. Wilson; owned by Thos. F. Sellers, Brannon, Ky. By Fon-du-Lac.

1st dam Vanita by Alarm (see vol. 6, p. 1035). 2d dam imp. Victoria by King Vikar.

Produce—1896, b. c. The Devil by Major Richards.
1897, ch. f. by Major Richards.

PATIENCE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, p. 854.

1st dam Little Sly by Planet. 2d dam Young Ellsler by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1891, br. f. Bettie Martin by Tom Martin.
1893, b. c. Liberati by Bill Letcher.
1894, ch. c. by Bill Letcher.
1895, ch. f. Forbearance by imp. Order.
1896, b. c. Ordinance by imp. Order.

PATIENCE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1873; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Parmesan. See vol. 6, page 95.

1st dam Patronage by Prime Minister. 2d dam Rigolboche by Rataplan.

Produce—1893, b. c. Patrol (geld) by imp. King Galop.
1895, ch. f. Patagonia 2nd., by Magnetizer.
1897, b. c. Palmistry by Magnetizer.
Barren 1894-'6.

PATMOS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by B. F. Clyde, Goughacres Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 856.

1st dam Useful by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Jenny H. by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. f. Venus 3rd., by imp. Rossington.
1894, barren.
1895, dead foal by Executor (by Enquirer).
Mare died 1896.

PATRELLA, br. m., foaled 1875; owned by Clay & Woodford, Ruanymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 856.

1st dam by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam by John Joiner.

Produce—1893, b. c. F. Train by Sir Dixon.
1895, b. c. Goethe by Sir Dixon.
1897, b. c. by Leonatus.
Barren 1894-'6.

PATRICIA, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by Harry Franklin, Kenne-
saw Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Vauxhall. See vol. 6, page 856.

1st dam Minnie Mc by Planet. 2d dam Edina by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. f. Percita by Bishop.
1894, ch. f. Apozea by Bishop.
1896, slipped foal. Barren 1895-'7.

PATRICIA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by the Estate of Francis Mor-
ris, Maryland. By Battle Axe. See vol. 6, page 856.

1st dam Regardless by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam imp. Barbarity by Simoon.

Produce—1894, b. c. Patapsco by imp. Gallantry.

PATRICIA, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by B. J. Treacy; owned by L.
Ogilvy, Greely, Col. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam La Platte (Miss Planet) by 2d dam Susan Overton by imp. Sovereign.
Planet (see vol. 5, page 416).

Produce—1893, b. f. Spokena by Spokane.
1894, b. c. Joe Traumiller by Bersan.
1895, b. c. Suenell by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

PATRICIA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Mrs. R. E. Bybee; owned by
A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By St. Paul.

1st dam Whynot by George Wilkes. 2d dam Flora A. by Tom Bowling.
(see vol. 6, page 1074).

Produce—1895, ch. c. by imp. Idallum.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Idalette by imp. Idallum.

PATRIMONY, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. J. Alexander, Wood-
burn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, p. 856.

1st dam Glenluine by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Lute by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Keenan by Lisbon.
1893, ch. f. Inheritance by Lisbon.
1894, ch. f. Numeroet by Falsetto.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. by Falsetto.
1897, b. c. by Lisbon.

PATRONA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud,
Harrodsburg, Ky. By Charley Howard. See vol. 6, page 857.

1st dam Patrella by Pat Malloy. 2d dam by Captain Elgee.

Produce—1892, b. c. Dice by Bubbler.
1893, b. c. Maximilian by Bubbler.
1896, b. c. (killed) by Bubbler.
1897, b. f. by Lissak.
Barren 1894-'5.

PATRONESS, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. J. Alexander, Wood-
burn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, p. 857.

1st dam imp. Inverness by Macaroni. 2d dam Elfrida by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Powhattan.
1895, ch. f. by Powhattan.
1896, b. f. Josephine B. by Falsetto.
Barren 1894-'7.

PATTI, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 857.

1st dam Dora by Pat Malloy.

2d dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander.

Produce—1892, b. or br. c. Nicolini by Duke of Montrose.
1893, b. f. Au Revoir by Duke of Montrose.
Barren 1894-'5-'6-'7.

PATTI 3rd., b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Turney Bros., Paris, Ky. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 857.

1st dam Phyllis by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Lass of Sydney by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1892, b. f. Vanity 3rd., by Elias Lawrence.
1893, ch. c. Pat Gore (geld) by Jim Gore.
1894, b. f. Carminella by Jim Gore.
1895, b. f. by Leonatus.
1897, b. f. by Wawekus.

PATTI BILLET, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by T. B. Watts; owned by Samuel Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By Volturno. See vol. 6, page 857.

1st dam Billetta, Jr., by imp. Billet.

2d dam Etta, Jr., by Bill Alexander.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Duke of the Highlands.
1894, br. c. by Duke of the Highlands.
1895, br. c. Pat Guinan by Duke of the Highlands.
1896, b. c. W. J. Bryan by The Hero.
1897, b. f. Lillian T. by The Hero.

PATTIE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. L. Cooper, Versailles Stud, Culpepper, Va. By Forester. See vol. 6, page 858.

1st dam imp. Pisa by Parmesan.

2d dam Mrs. Wolf by Newminster.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Taragon.
1895, ch. c. (geld) by Taragon.

PATTIE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale, Cal. By Cyclone.

1st dam Ghersta by imp. Partisan.
(see vol. 6, page 470).

2d dam Lilly McEwing by Spectra.

Produce—1895, b. c. Roe Buck by Fred Archer.

PATTIE TODD br. m., foaled 1892; owned by George Wagner, Liberty, Mo. By imp. Speculator.

1st dam Lady Morton by Hyder Ali,
(see this vol.)

2d dam Jenny Rowett by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1896, br. c. The Cuter by Will Lyons.
1897, barren.

PATTI ROSA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Laura D. Sharpe, Greenfield Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 858.

1st dam Fabecia by Harry O'Fallon.

2d dam Ollie B. by imp. Buckden.

Produce—1894, br. f. by Getaway (by Enquirer).
1895, barren.
1896, br. f. Wait-a-bit by Getaway.
1897, br. f. by Getaway.

PATTI TENNYSON, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Samuel Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By Tennyson.

1st dam Patti Billet by Volturno, 2d dam Billetta, Jr., by imp. Billet.
(see vol. 6, page 858).

Produce—1894, br. f. by Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).
1895, ch. c. The Tally Ho by Duke of the Highlands.
1896, ch. c. E. J. Flinn by The Hero.
1897, ch. f. Nina L. by The Hero.

PATTY, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 858.

1st dam Patty of Cork by imp. Kyrle Daly. 2d dam Lady Stanhope by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1892, br. c. Mike by imp. Midlothian.
1893, br. c. Wexford by imp. Midlothian.
1894, b. c. by Tyrant.
1895, b. f. The Shrew by Torso.
1896, b. f. Patter by imp. Golden Garter.
1897, b. f. by imp. Golden Garter.

PATTY OF CORK, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 858.

1st dam Lady Stanhope by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Onondaga.
1894, br. c. Antitam (sent to England 1895) by Strathmore.
1896, ch. c. Onomastus by Onondaga.
Barren 1895-7.

PATULA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 859.

1st dam Lulu Horton by imp. Albion. 2d dam Martha Dunn by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Lisbon.
1895, b. f. (died) by Falsetto.
1896, b. f. by Falsetto.
Barren 1891-7.

PATZIE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 859.

1st dam Rose Clark by Refugee. 2d dam by Wagner.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Clay (trotter).
1896, b. f. by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).
Barren 1896-7.

PAULA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam imp. Duchess of Normandy by 2d dam Plague by The Palmer.
Edward the Confessor (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. by Bradford.
Barren 1895-6.

PAULINE (Patience), (Imported), br. m., foaled 1884; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By The Snail. See vol. 6, page 96.

1st dam Antelope by Monarch of the Glen. 2d dam Pirate Queen by Buccanar.

Produce—1892, br. c. Loughmore (geld) by Uncas.
1893, br. f. Eotha by imp. Eothen.
1894, b. f. Nay Nay by Kinglike.
1895, b. c. by Faverdale.
Mare died Aug. 24, 1895.

PAULINE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by A. H. Jones, Octa, Ohio. By Lord Falmouth (by Michigan).

1st dam Bastina by Bastion (by Commodo) 2d dam by Van Meter's Boston, Jr. (see vol. 5, page 135).

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Legal by Lelaps.
1896, ch. c. Huckelberry by First Ward.
1897, b. c. Mike Daly by Pat Daly.

PAULINE, br. m., foaled 1886; bred by L. A. Christy; owned by S. Smith & Co., Meadow Brook Stud, South Elkhorn, Ky. By Planeroid.

1st dam Kate Elliott by Ballinkeel, 2d dam Katy Trousdale by imp. Scythian. (see vol. 5, page 382).

Produce—1893, b. f. Easie 2nd., by Buckra.
1894, br. c. Tom Hughes by Julien.
1895, (deformed colt) by Julien.
1896, b. f. Pauline J. by Julien.
1897, ch. f. by Julien.

PAULINE 3rd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by S. W. Watts, III; owned by the Little Mead Stock Co., Owensboro, Ky. By Hilarity.

1st dam Victorine by Voltigeur (see vol. 6, p. 1046). 2d dam Sunset by Solferino.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Redskin.

PAULINE DE LONG, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Peytona Barry, Gallatin, Tenn. By Planeroid.

1st dam May Viley by imp. Brigadier (see this vol.) 2d dam Florence by Ballinkeel.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Aretino.
1895, br. f. by Captain Bate.
1896, b. f. Ellise Riddle by Kosciusko.
1897, barren.

PAULINE F., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. L. Robertson, Meadowland Stud, N. J. By imp. Hopeful. See vol. 6, page 859.

1st dam Buxom by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Lady Lindora by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died) by Turco.
1894, ch. c. De Calmes by Uncas.
1895, ch. f. Tradie by Uncas.
1896, ch. f. Hope by St. Saviour.
1897, dead foal.

PAULINE HALL, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Forester. See vol. 6, page 859.

1st dam Pique by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Lady Emma by Voucher.

Produce—1894, blk. c. by imp. Black Dean.
Mare died 1894.

PAULINE LEE, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Lee Paul. See vol. 6, page 859.

1st dam Morgiana by John Morgan. 2d dam Mollie Fisher by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. c. Jefferson by Buchanan.
 1894, ch. f. Ora Lee by Buchanan.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. f. Grace Darling by Ban Chief.
 1897, ch. f. by Ban Chief.

PEARL, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by N. T. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By War Path. See vol. 6, page 860.

1st dam Goldmine by imp. Australian. 2d dam Income by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. c. by George Kinney.
 1894, ch. f. Miss Myriam by George Kinney.
 1895, barren.

PEARL, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by G. W. Shawhan; owned by Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By Buckmaster. See vol. 6, page 860.

1st dam Vallir Allen by Hiawatha. 2d dam Madam House by imp. Leviathan

Produce—1893, ch. f. Carissima 3rd., (died 1894) by Falcon.
 1894, b. c. Blue Fields by Falcon.
 1895, br. f. Boobe Harding by Falcon.
 1896, b. f. by Falcon.
 1897, b. f. Pearl Allen by Hector (by Virgil).

PEARL-ASH, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Harry Franklin, Kenne-saw Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 860.

1st dam Flash by Lightning. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Bishop Ash by Bishop.
 1895, b. c. Mr. Easton by Bend Or or imp. Muscovy.
 1897, b. c. by Blazes.
 Barren 1893-'6.

PEARLCIE, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. H. Callaway, Walnut Creek Stud, Marshall, Texas. By Hospodar.

1st dam Charlie by Blue Dick, 2d dam Nettie (Miss Hawkins) by Rebel.
 (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. Top Boots by Bootmaker.

PEARLET, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel, N. J. By Hanover.

1st dam imp. Periwinkle by Mr. Winkle. 2d dam imp. Athenais by Blair Athol.
 (see vol. 6, page 97).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Ludwig.

PEARL FINZER, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Douglas & Bailey, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Baden-Baden. See vol. 6, page 861.

1st dam Dolly Varden by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Nannie Black by Virgil.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Castalia 3rd., by Buchanan.
 1894, b. c. Wabasso by imp. Eothen.
 1895, b. f. Eothen's Pearl by imp. Eothen.
 1896, ch. f. Kastaine by imp. Eothen.
 1897, not bred.

PEARL GLEN, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 861.

1st dam Pearl Ash by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Flash by Lightning.

Produce—1892, ch. c. (died 1892) by Turco.
1893, b. f. Our Pearl by Turco.
1894, b. c. Silver Brook by Knight of Ellerslie.
1895, ch. f. Lloyd C. by Tristan.
1896, b. c. Taskmaster by Knight of Ellerslie.

PEARLINE (Sallie N.), b. m., foaled 1879; bred by J. P. White; owned by H. Dickinson, Richmond, Ky. By Trumplington. See vol. 5, page 595.

1st dam Pearl by Embry's Lexington. 2d dam Belle Bradley by Chorister.

Produce—1894, blk. f. Ambush by imp. Burgomaster.

PEARL, J., br. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. L. Humbert, Homewood Stud, Ky. By Lytleton. See vol. 6, page 861.

1st dam Flutter by Asteroid. 2d dam Fly by Planet.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Louise the Fair by Hi Ban.
1894, not bred.

PEARL RICHARDS, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by N. S. Dougherty, Baton Rouge, La. By A. Keene Richards (by War Dance). See vol. 6, page 861.

1st dam Lena by Baywood. 2d dam Goldstone by Loadstone.

Produce—1891, b. f. by Neptune.
1892, gr. c. McHarry by Belford (trotter).
Mare died April 1894.

PEARL RIVERS, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 861.

1st dam Pearl Thorn by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue.

Produce—1894, c. (died) by Cayuga.
1895, b. c. Pearlington by Plevna.
1896, ch. c. The Diver by St. Florian.
1897, barren.

PEARL SET, b. m.—foaled 1887; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Falsetto.

1st dam Pearl Thorn by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue. (see vol. 5, page 595).

Produce—1896, b. c. Senator McCarren by Bishop.
1896, b. f. Marguerite S. by Bishop.
1897, b. f. by Blazes.

PEARL STREET, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Paxton Bros., Hamilton, Mo. By Shortstreet. See vol. 6, page 861.

1st dam Chariton Maid by Whale (by Voucher). 2d dam Fannie Fern by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, br. or blk. c. Walkenshaw by imp. Dochart.
1895, br. or blk. c. Dedran by Newcastle.
1896, blk. or br. c. Bilbro (geld) by Newcastle.
1897, barren.

PEARL THORN, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. E. Madden, Lexington, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 862.

1st dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Counter Tenor by Falsetto.
1893, ch. c. Baritone 2nd. by Falsetto.
1894, ch. c. Pequod by Powhattan.
1896, slipped foal by Falsetto.
1896, b. c. First Tenor by Falsetto.
1897, ch. c. by Falsetto.

PEARL TYLER (Mary Louise), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. B. Viley, Stonewall Stud, Midway, Ky. By Scratch. See vol. 6, page 862.

1st dam Mary Minor by Planet. 2d dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, b. or br. c. Taconey by Linden.
1893, b. c. by Belvidere.
No other living produce.

PEAVINE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, p. 862.

1st dam Carlien by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Lady Caroline by imp. Australian.

Produce—1892, b. c. by Sobranje.
1894, b. c. Dunmore by Onondaga.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

PEDIGREE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. B. Cheatham; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By imp. Saxon.

1st dam Butter Girl by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Buttress by Vigil.
(see vol. 6, page 277).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Joe Hooker.
1896, b. c. Derondo by El Rio Rey.
1897, b. c. by El Rio Rey.

PEEK-A-BOO 2nd., b. m., foaled 1893; bred by E. H. Douglas; owned by T. J. Edwards, Whirmantler Stud, Union City, Tenn. By Boulevard.

1st dam Perl by imp. Glengarry (see this vol.) 2d dam Sally Edwards by Panic.

Produce—1896, b. f. Peekie by Long Fish.

PEEP, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by F. A. James, Wauhatchie Stud, Tenn. By Partnership (by Asteroid). See vol. 6, page 862.

1st dam Lookout by Leader. 2d dam Glimmer by Doswell.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Richmond (by Virgil).
1896, b. c. by Soudan.
1897, ch. f. by Soudan.

PETRESS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by John Eales, New South Wales; imp. 1894 by R. E. de B. Lopez, Merriwa Stock Farm; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By The Australian Peer.

1st dam Queen's Head by Yattendon. 3d dam Atalanta by Reprive.
2d dam Gazelle by Magus.

For extension see Lady Splendor, this vol.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Morello.

PEERLESS, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Mrs. R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Carlinsville, Ill. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, p. 82.
1st dam Prairie Bird by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Isabella by Boston.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Bootblack.
1894, b. c. Polish by Bootblack.
1895, b. c. by Bootblack.

PEERLESS, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by G. W. White, Lakewood Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 863.
1st dam Heliotrope by Meteor. 2d dam Victorine by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, br. f. Lanawee by Bishop.
1894, b. f. by Getaway.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Coosada by Getaway.
1897, b. f. by Getaway.

PEE WEE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by R. N. Watts, Springfield, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 863.
1st dam Lucy Walcott by Barney Williams. 2d dam Ann of Oakland by Prolific.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died) by Robespierre.
1894, b. f. by Robespierre.
1895, b. f. Weeclipsa by Sportsman.

PEE WEEP, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Farm Stud, Can. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 863.
1st dam Virga by Virgil. 2d dam Twinkle by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1893, b. f. Plover by Strathspey.
1895, b. f. Laverock by imp. Cavalier.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

PEGGY, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. H. Polhemus, Scobeyville, N. J. By Miser. See vol. 6, page 863.
1st dam Maggie Hunt by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Jessamine Porter by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. c. Ration by Falconer.
1894, b. f. (dead) by Falconer.

PEGGY DAWDLE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1871; owned by Countess de Agreda, Locust Stud, N. J. By Saunterer. See vol. 6, page 86.
1st dam Recluse by Newcastle. 2d dam Eliza by Hermit.

Produce—1893, br. f. Peggy Sensation by Sensation.
Mare died 1896.

PEGGY MERRILL, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. A. M. Wood & Sons, Woodside Farm, Woodlake, Ky. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 863.
1st dam Maggie Merrill by imp. Billet. 2d dam Bettie Lewis by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1892, b. c. William Penn by imp. Albert.
1893, b. or br. c. by imp. Wagner.
1895, br. f. Laverna by imp. Order.
1896, b. c. Air Blast by Patron.
1897, b. or br. f. by imp. Order.

PEGGY MORGAN, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By Asteroid. See vol. 6, page 863.

1st dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Sally Morgan by imp. Emancipation

Produce—1891, ch. c. Sharp by imp. Keene.
1892, ch. c. (dead) by imp. Keene.
1893, ch. f. Waureen by imp. Keene.
1896, ch. f. Lucinda B. 2nd., by Bolero.
1897, ch. f. by Bolero.

PEGGY O'DOWD, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. P. Hunt; owned by Archie Turnbull, Kinloch, Mo. By Col. Clark.

1st dam Alatoona by Tobe Drum (see vol. 6, p. 145). 2d dam Florida by Zero.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Shelby B. by imp. Abana.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Abana.

PEGGY O'MOORE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by C. A. Morgan, Columbia, Tenn. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 864.

1st dam Sadie Somers by Alroy. 2d dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Plenipo.
1895, b. f. by Prosper.
1896, ch. f. by Prosper.
1897, ch. c. by Prosper.

PEGGY WOODS, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. H. Mulligan, Shandon Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Rivoll. See vol. 6, page 864.

1st dam Maggie Woods by Endorser. 2d dam Georgia Woods by imp. Kt. of St. George

Produce—1893, blk. f. Peggotty by Himyar.
1894, blk. f. Fessy F. by imp. Masetto.
1895, b. or br. f. Bambino by Terra Cotta.
Mare died 1895.

PEG WOFFINGTON, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. E. Madden, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 864.

1st dam Ballet by Planet. 2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Bracegirdle by Fonso.
1894, ch. f. Madrilene by Fonso.
1895, ch. f. (died) by Fonso.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. David Garrick by Hanover.

PELAHATCHIE, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By imp. Woodstock. See vol. 6, page 864.

1st dam Tallahatchie by Breathitt. 2d dam Hades by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Rataplan.
1894, b. f. by Rataplan.
1895, ch. c. by Rataplan.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Rataplan.

PENDULUM, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By The Bard.

1st dam Equipoise by Enquirer. 2d dam Bandana by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 393).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Strathmore.

PENELOPE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. J. H. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By Shifnal. See vol. 6, page 86.
1st dam Polly Perkins by Macaroni. 2d dam Molly Carew by Wild Dayrell.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. by Prince Royal.
1895, br. c. by imp. St. George.
1896, b. c. W. B. Gates by Prince Royal.
1897, ch. f. by Prince Royal.

PENELOPE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilson Ill. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 864.
1st dam Rocket by West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Ruth C. 2nd., (May Ashley) by imp. Eric.
1896, br. f. Sally C. by imp. Eric.
Barren 1894-'5.

PENINAH, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. Breckinridge Viley, Stonewall Stud, Ky. By Bonnet Rouge. See vol. 6, p. 84.
1st dam Tay Pearl by Cavallero. 2d dam Scotch Rose by Scottish Chief.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Myriam G. by Linden.
1896, b. c. by Belvidere.
1897, b. f. by Linden.

PENITENT (Continent), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Col. Ed. Morrell, Torresdale, Pa. By Pardee. See vol. 6, page 864.
1st dam imp. Essayez 2d., by Cremorne. 2d dam Pill Box by Van Galen.

Produce—1893, br. f. Bonne Soeur by Greenland.
1894, b. c. (died Aug. 24, 1894) by Greenland.
1895, b. f. by Greenland.
1896, b. f. by Longford.
1897, b. c. by Longford.

PENNLESS, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. T. Stewart & Son; owned by Geo. W. Bissell, Pittsburg, Pa. By Panique.
1st dam Sweetheart by Jack of Diamonds, 2d dam Epizootic by Rogers. (see vol. 6, page 993).

Produce—1894, b. f. by Cashier.

PENNY, b. m., foaled 1870; owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Jerome Edger. See vol. 6, page 864.
1st dam imp. Lady Sykes by Sleight-of-Hand. 2d dam Wicket by Stumpa.

Produce—1892, b. c. James S. by imp. Glenelg.
1893, b. f. Pennywise by Frontino.
1894, b. f. Pennyworth by Blue Eyes.
Barren 1895-'6. Mare died 1897.

PENNYROYAL, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by F. H. Lewin; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Powhattan.
1st dam Desolation by Devastation, 2d dam Helpmate by imp. Warminster. (see vol. 6, page 342).

Produce—1895, b. f. First Born (died) by Morello.
1896, b. c. Ulm by Balgowan.
1897, barren.

ENSACOLA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Miss. By Meikoff. See vol. 6, page 865.

1st dam La Miserable by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Sweet Bay by Baywood.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, b. c. by Frederick William.
1895, ch. f. by Frederick William.
1896, slipped foal by Frederick William.
1897, ch. c. by Frederick William.

ENSACOLA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Macaroon.

1st dam Bijou by imp. Australian (see vol. 6, p. 238). 2d dam Geneva by Lexington.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Floridian by Tristan.

1897, ch. c. by Knight of Ellerslie.

ENUMBRA, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 865.

1st dam Penelope by Commodore. 2d dam Penola by imp. Ainderby.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, b. f. by Powhattan.
1895, b. f. Mary Agnes by Powhattan.
1896, b. c. Fatherland by Faisetto.
1897, ch. c. by Faisetto.

PEONY, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. Mary Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 865.

1st dam Night Rose by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Release by Berthune.

Produce—1893, br. c. Harry Shannon by Harry O'Fallon.

1894, br. c. by imp. King Galop.
1895, br. c. Freshman by Fordham.
1896, ch. f. Piccola by Fonso.
1897, barren.

PEPITA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, p. 865.

1st dam Sister to Joe Daniels by imp. Australian. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, b. f. Diamond 2nd., by Bersan.

1893, ch. f. by Powhattan.
1894, ch. c. by Powhattan.
Mare died 1895.

PEQUOT, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilsen, Ill. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 865.

1st dam Molly Malloy by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Roxella by West Roxbury.

Produce—1893, b. c. Bigfellow by imp. Eric.

1894, slipped twins by imp. Eric.
1895, b. f. Betay Jane by imp. St. Leger.
1896, slipped foal by imp. Eric.

PERA, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 866.
1st dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.

Produce—1893, b. c. The Hartford by Himyar.
1894, ch. c. Father Bill by Himyar.

PER-ADVENTURE, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by W. F. Schute, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 866.

1st dam Bonaventure by Harry of the West. 2d dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Zufallig (geld) by Argyle.
1895, b. f. Alleivate by Argyle.
1897, b. c. by Azra.
Barren 1894-'6.

PERCEPTION, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 866.

1st dam Perfection by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maiden by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Imagination by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1894, dead foal.
1895, ch. c. Perlon (geld) by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1896, b. f. by imp. Simon Magus.
1897, br. or blk. c. by imp. Pontiac.

PER CONTRA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Chas. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Dan Godfrey. See vol. 6, page 96.

1st dam Can't by Dutch Skater. 2d dam British Queen by Blair Athol.

Produce—1893, b. f. Perfidy by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, b. f. Georgetta by Phoenix.
1897, foal died. Barren 1894-'6.

PERDITA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. L. Graves, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 866.

1st dam Persia by Planet. 2d dam Nora by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. f. Miss Elkwood (died 1894) by Longfellow.
1893, b. c. King Elkwood by Longfellow.
1894, barren.
1895, br. f. Katy of the West by Spendthrift.
1896, br. c. Johnny Harvard by Hanover.
1897, b. f. by Bersan.

PERFECTION, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 866.

1st dam Maiden by Lexington. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, b. c. Caleb (Calif) by Macduff.
Barren 1893-'4. Mare died 1895.

PERFECTO, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. S. Payne, Mapleton Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, p. 867.
1st dam Perfection by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maiden by Lexington.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Chance.
1894, b. f. (died 1895) by imp. King Galop.
1895, barren.
1896, br. f. Wagnet by imp. Wagner.

PERFIDY, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Chas. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. St. Blaise.
1st dam imp. Per Contra by Dan Godfrey (see this vol.) 2d dam Can't by Dutch Skater.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Diablo.

PERFUME, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Lowland Chief. See vol. 6, page 97.
1st dam Aroma by Grey Palmer. 2d dam Perfume by Buccaneer.

Produce—1895, b. f. Fragrant by Britannic or imp. Lovegold.
1897, b. f. by Rainbow.
Barren 1894-'6.

PERFUME, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. A. Chanler, N. Y. By Tremont.

1st dam Heliotrope by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Evergreen by imp. Glencoe George (see vol. 6, page 516).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Chypré by imp. Hermence.
1896, b. f. Rosa Kenney by imp. Pursebearer.

PERHAPS, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by Phil Chinn, Harrodsburg, Ky. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 867.

1st dam Mishap by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Lorette by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Dejure by Hanover.
1894, ch. f. by imp. Simple Simon.
1895, ch. f. Hardly by imp. Candlemas.
1897, b. c. by Bramble.
Barren 1893-'6.

PERI, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 867.

1st dam Sally Edwards by Panic. 2d dam Optima by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. f. Peek-a-Boo 2nd., by Boulevard.
1895, b. f. Raps and Taps by Perkins.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

PERI, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 867.

1st dam Frolic by Thunder. 2d dam imp. Siskin by Muscovite.

Produce—1893, b. f. Fallenspirit by Argyle.
1894, b. c. Periwig by Argyle.
1896, br. f. Lustig by Argyle.
1897, b. f. by King Lee.
Barren 1892-'5.

PERICOLOR, b. m., foaled 1884; owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, page 867.

1st dam Pera by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australia

Produce—1893, b. c. by Volante.
1894, dead foal.
1895, b. c. Gallivant by Blue Eyes.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Blue Eyes.

PERIL, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Panique. See vol. 6, page 867.

1st dam Minnie S. by imp. Macaroon. 2d dam imp. Frey by Dundee.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Oneko.
1894, ch. f. by Oneko.
1895, ch. f. Moline by Jim Gore.
1896, ch. c. Pearl Wagner by imp. Wagner.
1897, ch. f. Ocean Voyage by imp. Wagner.

PERIOD, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 868.

1st dam Etiquette by Enquirer. 2d dam Silver Maid by imp. Bonnie Scotland

Produce—1893, ch. c. Comma by Exile.
1894, b. f. Periodical by Exile.
1895, b. c. Fairview (in England 1896) by imp. Cheviot.
1896, b. c. Semicolon by Exile.

PERIQUE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Melikoff. See vol. 6, page 868.

1st dam Constantina by Abd-el-Kader. 2d dam Sunbeam by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. by Rataplan.
1896, ch. c. by Rataplan.
1897, b. f. by Ratplan.

PERIWINKLE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1887; imp. in utero; owned by Mrs. R. D. Fell, The Heights Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By Peregrine. See vol. 6, page 97.

1st dam imp. Miss Jeffery by St. Albans. 2d dam by Voltigeur.

Produce—1893, br. f. Perimont by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1894, b. f. Periwin by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1895, b. f. Eunice by Longshot (Toss Up).
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. Prince Ito by Tattler.

PERIWINKLE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel Stud, N. J. By Mr. Winkle. See vol. 6, p. 97.

1st dam imp. Athenais by Blair Athol. 2d dam Thais by Chanticleer.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Pearlet by Hanover.
Barren 1894-'5-'6-'7.

PERSIA 3rd., b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Laura D. Sharpe, Greenfield Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 868.

1st dam Bettie Bay by imp. Australian. 2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.

PERSIA 3rd., b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Walter Talbert by Farandole.
 1893, b. c. by Inspector B.
 1894, dead colt by Getaway.
 1896, b. f. by Getaway.
 1897, br. c. by Getaway.

PERSIS, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Xenophon. See vol. 6, page 97.

1st dam Persica by Robert the Devil. 2d dam Atossa by Hermit.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Persopolis by Cyclops.
 1893, barren.
 1894, c. (died) by imp. Lovegold.
 1896, ch. c. Winfera by Winfred or Cassius.

PERSISTENCE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Parthenia by Alarm (see vol. 6, p. 855). 2d dam Maiden by Lexington.

Produce—1895, barren.
 1896, b. c. Obstinate Simon (geld) by imp. Simon Magus.
 1897, slipped foal.

PERSUASION, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Col. S. D. Bruce, New York City. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 868.

1st dam Emly Fuller by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Oleata by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Blythewood.
 1895, ch. c. by Elkwood.
 Barren 1894-'7.

PERT, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. Thos. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 868.

1st dam Bird by West Roxbury. 2d dam Birdy Bird by Revenue.

Produce—1894, (dead colt) by imp. Masetto.
 1895, b. c. Canton by imp. Ben Strome.
 1896, b. f. Pertinent by imp. Ben Strome.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Ben Strome or Hindoo.

PERT, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, p. 868.

1st dam Silk Gown by Longfellow. 2d dam Modiste by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, b. c. Pert Child by imp. The Child of the Mist.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. Pettigrew by imp. Inverness.
 1896, b. c. Impudent by Montana.
 1897, ch. c. Mountebank by Montana.

PERT, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by F. A. James, Wauhatchie Stud, Tenn. By Partnership (by Asteroid). See vol. 6, page 869.

1st dam Flirt by Allie Hunt. 2d dam Use by Exchequer.

Produce—1895, b. c. by Soudan.
 1896, br. c. Cherrygold by Soudan.
 Barren 1893-'4-'7.

PERU, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 869.
1st dam Optima by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Glenluce by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Perudoo by Hindoo.
1894, br. c. Ike Jones (gelded) by Hindoo.
1895, barren.
1896, br. c. Peleus by Hindoo.
1897, b. f. by Sir Dixon.

PERUNA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. B. Earnshaw, Newport, Ky. By King William. See vol. 6, page 869.
1st dam Maggie Shields by Woodstock. 2d dam Nellie Boston by Frank Boston.

Produce—1893, dead foal by St. Cyr.
1896, ch. c. Pack (geld) by St. Lake (Lake).

PERUSIA, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Florentin. See vol. 6, page 869.
1st dam Cachuca by imp. St. Blaise. 2d dam Carmen by Fiddlesticks.

Produce—1895, b. f. Woodford's Firenze by imp. Albert.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Paraguay by Getaway.

PERVERSITY, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by R. Ellis; owned by John Todd, Lexington, Ky. By Willful.
1st dam Miss Glennon by Springbok (see vol. 6, p. 765). 2d dam Elemi by Asteroid.

Produce—1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Sallie Frank by Long Side.
1897, b. f. (dead) by Fordham.

PEST, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by A. J. Gorey, Paris, Ky. By imp. Phaeton. See vol. 6, page 869.
1st dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Annie Luurie by imp. Yorkshire

Produce—1892, br. c. by Portland.
1896, ch. c. Fatty Burke by Donatello.
Barren 1894-'5. Mare died Nov. 3, 1896.

PET, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Gaston M. Ashe, Tres Pinos, Cal. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 869.
1st dam Maggie Dale by Owen Dale. 2d dam Margretta by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Suwarrow.
1897, ch. c. by Jackson (by Luke Blackburn).
Barren 1893-'5.

PETAL 2nd., b. m., foaled 1893; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Sensation.
1st dam Miss Primrose by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam imp. Lady Mentmore by King Tom.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Prestonpans.

PETERSBOROUGH, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 870.

1st dam Sarong by Lexington.

2d dam Greek Slave by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Ellen Burr by Exile.
1894, b. c. The Aristocrat by Exile.
1895, ch. f. by Miser.
1896, ch. c. Tartan (geld) by imp. Chevlot.
1897, foal died.

PETERVILLE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Peter. See vol. 6, page 97.

1st dam Rosario by Rosierucian.

2d dam Reaction by King Tom.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Peterkin by Tontine.
1893, b. c. Peterman by Britannic.
1894, b. f. by Britannic.
1895, b. f. Petra by St. Florian.
1896, ch. c. by St. Florian.
1897, barren.

PET FILLY, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 870.

1st dam Puzzle by War Dance.

2d dam Mary Hadley by O'Meara.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Pet Pauper by imp. Masetto.

PET GALWAY (Celeste), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 870.

1st dam Tassle by imp. Great Tom.

2d dam Mollie Saffle by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Merchant (geld) by Masterpiece.
1893, b. f. by imp. Richmond.
1894, ch. c. Thad H. by Troubadour.
1895, br. f. Ray Woods by Troubadour.
1896, b. f. Annie McK. by Troubadour.
1897, b. c. by Troubadour.

PETIOLA, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 870.

1st dam Tolona by imp. Phaeton.

2d dam Alert by Lexington.

Produce—1893, blk. or br. c. Bertrand by Bersan.
1894, barren.
1895, br. c. by Bersan.
1896, b. f. Bersaglia by Bersan.
1897, br. c. St. Geola by imp. St. George.

PETTITE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale, Cal. By Modoc Chief. See vol. 6, page 870.

1st dam Brown Bess by imp. Hercules.

2d dam Pet by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. Windhound by Cyclone.
1895, ch. c. Jockey by Cyclone.

PETITE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By Storey. See vol. 6, page 870.

1st dam Peggy Morgan by Asteroid. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Dr. Agnew by imp. Keene.
1893, ch. f. by imp. Keene.
1894, ch. f. Queensbridge by Kingsbridge (by Spendthrift).
1896, ch. f. Peggy M. by Bolero (by imp. Rayon d'Or).

PETITION, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by R. M. Smith, Worthington, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 871.

1st dam Pera by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died) by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1894, b. c. (died) by Iconoclast.
1895, b. f. Salado by imp. Simon Magus.
Barren 1896-'7.

PET MORRIS, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by D. Swigert; owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, L. L. Liana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 871.

1st dam Lady Planet by Planet. 2d dam imp. Lady Love by Stockwell or Caterer.

Produce—1891, b. c. Renomee (Romie) by Masterpiece.
1892, b. f. Lucy Wilson by Masterpiece.
1893, barren.
1894, b. c. by Masterpiece.
1895, ch. f. by Troubadour.
1896, b. c. Armstrong by imp. Ben Strome.
Mare died Sep. 14, 1896.

PETRAEA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. S. Barnes; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By imp. Glenelg.

1st dam Petiola by Virgil (see vol. 6, p. 870). 2d dam Tolona by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Gen'l. Macco by imp. Meddler.
1896, b. f. Lady Sneerwell by imp. Meddler.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Meddler.

PETREL, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Roys Bros., Wheatland Stock Farm, Columbus, Wis. By Penapo.

1st dam Ethel by Lyrist (see this vol.) 2d dam Estelle by Star Davis.

Produce—1895, b. c. Parian by Young Lochiel.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Young Lochiel.

PETRELLA, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Messrs. Pitts & Dorrier, Scottsville, Va. By Jonesboro. See vol. 6, page 871.

1st dam Austella by imp. Australian. 2d dam Heiress by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Prosper.
1895, ch. f. Gertie Baley by Norwood (by Longfellow).
1896, ch. f. by Norwood.
1897, ch. c. by Norwood.

PETROLEUSE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alo Stud, Cal. By Plebeian. See vol. 6, p. 97.
1st dam Resolution by Lecturer. 2d dam Annexation by King Tom.

Produce—1893, b. f. Pique 2nd., by Flambeau.
1894, b. f. (died) by Flambeau.
1895, b. f. by imp. Cyrus.
1896, barren; 1897, not bred.

PETROLEUSE 2nd., (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Petrarch. See vol. 6, page 98.

1st dam Cannoniere by The Palmer. 2d dam Popgun by Ellington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Regard by Favor.
1893, b. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1894, ch. c. Al Kyrle by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1895, b. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
Barren 1896-7, and died.

PETTICOAT, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Doncaster. See vol. 6, page 1095.

1st dam Pelisse by The Baron (by King Tom). 2d dam Pelerine by Orpheus.

Produce—1893, ch. c. The Nude (died 1895) (mare in Eng.) by St. Gatten.
1894, ch. f. Chiffie (imp. in utero) by Prism.
1895, b. f. Tea Gown by Montana.
1896, ch. c. Red Coat by Montana.
1897, ch. c. Pettifogger by imp. Bathampton.

PETTICOAT, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Maryville, Mo. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 871.

1st dam Lady Scarborough by imp. Leam- 2d dam imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan-
ington.

Produce—1893, dead foal by Faustus.
1894, b. c. Jono by Free Knight.
1895, b. f. Night Gown by Free Knight.
1896, slipped foal by Free Knight.
1897, barren.

PETTY, ch. m., foaled 1871; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Tipperary. See vol. 6, page 871.

1st dam Greek Slave by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1890, b. f. Etolle by imp. Uhlan.
1892, b. c. Dungeness (killed 1896) by imp. Uhlan or The Bard.
1893, ch. f. by The Bard.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by The Bard.
Mare died 1895.

PETULANCE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Stratford.

1st dam Petty by Tipperary, 2d dam Greek Slave by imp. Glencoe.
(see vol. 5, page 601).

Produce—1893, b. f. Fretful by Hayden Edwards.
1894, br. c. Testy by Hayden Edwards.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Argerlich by Argyle.
1897, b. c. by Argyle.

PETULANT, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by B. F. Cockrill, Richland Stud, Tenn. By Plenipo. See vol. 6, page 871.

1st dam Ballet Girl by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Poca Wiley by Muggins.

Produce—1890, ch. f. Donnell by Ecuador.

PHALIA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Pure Rye by imp. Billet, 2d dam Mary Clark by Lexington.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. by Sir Dixon.

PHANTASM, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. H. Stone, Kentucky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 872.

1st dam Pharos by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, b. c. (died) by imp. Burgomaster.

1893, br. f. by imp. Burgomaster.

Barren 1890-'1. Mare died Aug. 1893.

PHARSALIA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Rataplan.

1st dam Oklahoma by Breathitt, 2d dam La Bruna by imp. Scythias.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Tallyrand.

PHEटनाH, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. McComas, Scyene, Tex. By Hiawatha. See vol. 6, page 872.

1st dam Poca Wiley by Muggins. 2d dam Lantana by Capt. Elgee.

Produce—1888, ch. f. Zola Clyde by Endower.

PHILIPPA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. S. Craven, Greenwood, Va. By imp. Darebin. See vol. 6, page 872.

1st dam Bessie Peyton by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Emily Peyton by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren to Emperor.

1894, ch. c. (died April 11, 1894) by Cholula.

1895, br. f. Philae by Emperor.

1896, b. c. Phillidore (geld) by imp. Grandmaster.

1897, (foal destroyed).

PHILIPPA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Philammon. See vol. 6, page 98.

1st dam Julia Mannerling by Blair Athol. 2d dam Lady Bertram by Newminster.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Isaac Murphy.

1894, barren.

1895, ch. f. by Isaac Murphy.

1896, ch. f. Lady Esther by Montana Regent.

1897, ch. c. by Spendthrift.

PHILISTIA, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Deillah by imp. Ill-Used, 2d dam imp. Dauntless by Macaroni.
(see vol. 6, page 339).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Dandle Dinmont.

PHILLIPA, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by J. W. Forsyth, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 872.

1st dam Optima by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dab Glenuce by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1896, b. f. The Fly by Hayden Edwards.
Slipped foals 1896-'7.

PHILOPENA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. H. Fearing; owned by C. Fleischmann & Son, Cincinnati, O. By imp. Top Gallant.

1st dam Virginity by imp. Mortemer, 2d dam imp. Virginia by Nottingham.
(see vol. 6, page 1066).

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.

PHILOPOENA, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by L. T. Lee, Maryville, Mo. By Plenipo.

1st dam Miss Muggins by Muggins, 2d dam Charlotte Temple by imp. Mickey Free.
(see vol. 5, page 533).

Produce—1889, b. f. Lady Leet by Destruction.
1890, b. c. Kalamazoo by Destruction.
1892, br. f. by Housatonic.
1893, br. c. by Housatonic.
1894, br. f. by Housatonic.
1896, ch. c. Humbert by Housatonic.
1896, ch. f. Bunnie F. by Housatonic.
Barren 1891-'7.

PHILORA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Countess de Agreda; owned by J. E. Cushing, Minneapolis, Minn. By Sensation.

1st dam imp. Heather by Breadalbane, 2d dam Young Catherina by Bieram.
(see vol. 6, page 61).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Dave May by Volante.
1897, not bred.

PHILURA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Jils Johnson.

1st dam Zelica by Virgil (see vol. 6, p. 1086). 2d dam Asia by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, br. c. Fortis by imp. Fortissimo.
1897, ch. c. by Hanover.

PHOEBE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 872.

1st dam Phoebe Anderson by Morday. 2d dam Florence Anderson by Enquirer.

Produce—1896, br. c. Tom Spencer by imp. Cyrus.
1897, ch. f. by Racine.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

PHCEBE, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred in The Nursery Stud; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Mehallah by Kingfisher, 2d dam Lady Mentmore by King Tom.
(see vol. 6, page 510).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Phædra by Knight of Ellerslie.
1895, ch. c. Salvius by Knight of Ellerslie.
1897, ch. c. by Knight of Ellerslie.

PHCEBE ANDERSON, blk. m., foaled 1891; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Monday. See vol. 6, p. 873.

1st dam Florence Anderson by Enquirer. 2d dam Sally Anderson by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, br. f. (died Dec. 5, 1894) by imp. Cyrus.
1895, b. f. Picante by Flambeau.
1896, b. f. Wrinkles by Flambeau.
1897, b. f. by Flambeau.

PHCEBE ANN, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Jas. B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Friar Tuck. See vol. 6, p. 873.

1st dam Arethusa by Joe Hooker. 2d dam Priscilla by Thad Stevens.

Produce—1896, br. c. Mirello by Morello.
1897, ch. f. Centesima by imp. Cleveden.
Barren 1894-'5.

PHCÆBE BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by F. Shropshire; owned by Lewis A. Elridge, Hampstead, N. Y. By Outcast.

1st dam Emma B. by Baywood, 2d dam Sprightly by imp. Kt. of St. George.
(see vol. 6, page 381).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Ariel 3rd., by Carino (by imp. Maxim).

PHCEBE F., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by L. Stanford; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Flambeau.

1st dam Phoebe by Grinstead, 2d dam Phoebe Anderson by Monday.
(see vol. 6, page 872).

Produce—1896, b. c. Zaurak by imp. Crichton (Crichton).
1897, dead foal.

PHCEBE MARKS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by R. W. Walden & Son, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Kingsborough. See vol. 6, page 98.

1st dam Lady Audley by Little John (2). 2d dam Bessy Bedlam by Sir Charles.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. Harry C. (Marks) by imp. Galore.
1895, b. f. Marquetry by imp. Galore.
1896, b. f. Miss Mark by imp. Galore.

PHCEBE MAYFLOWER, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by Estate of Hiram Berry, Elkwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By imp. Phaeton. See vol. 6, page 873.

1st dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbit. 2d dam Cestrea by Faugh-a-Ballagh.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Blue Eyes.
1895, barren.
1896, slipped foal by Patron.

PLASTRE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by C. F. Clark, Mexico, Mo.

By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 873.

1st dam Sequin by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Belle by Frank.

Produce—1895, br. f. Pareta by Warfellow.
1897, b. c. Judge G. by Warfellow.

PIAZZA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, page 873.

1st dam Maud L. by Bertram. 2d dam Myopla by imp. Macaroon.

Produce—1895, br. c. Pisgah by imp. Albert.
1896, b. c. Top Roller by Perkins or Rowland.
1897, b. c. by Getaway.
Barren 1893-'4.

PIBROCH, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Stud, Canada. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 873.

1st dam Lady Planet by Planet. 2d dam imp. Lady Love by Stockwell or Caterer.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Petewawa by Prince Royal.
1897, ch. c. The Provost by imp. Derwentwater.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

PICAYUNE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by E. Y. Mitchell, Rolla, Mo. By Billy Gilmore (Sam Phillips).

1st dam Finnette by Grey Ozark, 2d dam Frizette by imp. Fazzoletto.
(see vol. 6, page 433).

Produce—1896, ch. f. (died 1897) by Littrell.

PICCADILLY (late Pell Mell Mare), (Imported), br. m., foaled 1880; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Pell Mell. See vol. 6, page 98.

1st dam imp. Rabbit by Blair Athol. 2d dam Steppe by Saunterer.

Produce—1894, ch. c. The Cockney by Argyle.
Barren 1893-'5-'6-'7.

PICKUP, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 874.

1st dam Interest by St. Martin. 2d dam Income by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Porter Ashe.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by Buckmaster.
1896, b. f. Lady Donald by imp. Donald A.
1897, ch. f. by Dr. Hasbrouck.

PICNIC, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Burns & Waterhouse, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 874.

1st dam imp. Countess by Theobald. 2d dam Romula by King Caradoc.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Nic Nac by Take Notice.
1894, b. f. by Take Notice.
1895, b. f. Recreation by Morello.
1896, br. c. Excursion by Take Notice.
1897, br. f. by imp. Brutus.

PICTURE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Uncas. See vol. 6, p. 99.
1st dam Profile by Salvator. 2d dam Side View by Diophanta.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Royal Scarlet by Duke of Magenta.
1894, b. f. The Pink 'Un by Duke of Magenta.
1896, barren. Mare died 1897.

PIETY, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By Asteroid. See vol. 6, page 874.

1st dam Sympathy by imp. Scythian. 2d dam Prunella by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, br. c. Plantoni by imp. Keene.
1893, br. c. (dead) by imp. Keene.
1894, ch. c. Astrada by imp. Keene.

PIGEON, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. W. Thurman, Columbus, O. By Dudley. See vol. 6, page 874.

1st dam Ranch Wai-Me by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam Adele by imp. Alben.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Fabulous.
1896, b. f. Flying Wedge by Montrose.
1897, b. f. Flyingspring by Springaway.
Barren 1894-'6.

PIGMY, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. McM. Shafer; owned by Geo. B. Polhemus, San Jose, Cal. By Olemus.

1st dam Miss Hooker by Joe Hooker, 2d dam Napa Queen by Norfolk.
(see vol. 5, page 529).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Little Condé by Condé (by Duke of Norfolk).

PIKE'S PEAK (Pixy), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Lelaps. See vol. 6, page 874.

1st dam Lou Pike by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Madstone by imp. Stone Plover.

Produce—1893, b. c. (geld) by Isaac Murphy.
1895, br. or blk. f. Lena Myers by Montana Regent.
1896, b. c. Murphy's Peak by Isaac Murphy.
Barren 1894-'7.

PIKE'S PRIDE (Mike's Pride), ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 874.

1st dam Lou Pike by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Madstone by imp. Stone Plover.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Nightingale 2nd., by The Bard.
1893, ch. c. Vanity Fair by The Bard.
Slipped foal and died Nov. 17, 1893.

PILFERY, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Macaroon (English). See vol. 6, page 99.

1st dam Pillage by Cambuscan. 2d dam Plunder by Buccaneer.

Produce—1893, not bred.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by Octopus or Cayuga.

PILGRIMAGE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1893; imp. in utero; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Hazlehatch.

1st dam imp. Elsie by See Saw (see this vol.) 2d dam Danish Rose by Surplice.

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Faverdale.

PILGRIM ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by A. W. Moore; owned by Sam Lazarus, Sherman, Tex. By Pilgrim.

1st dam Moss Rose by Socks, 2d dam Lizzie Crutcher by imp. Ainderby.
(see vol. 4, page 377).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Yellow Rose by Jack Hardy.
1895, b. c. Burleson (geld) by Hospodar.
1896, ch. c. Deaf Smith (geld) by Tom Sawyer.
1897, ch. c. Monquis by Bobby Beach.

PINEAPPLE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Watts Parker, Lexington, Ky. By Albert Victor. See vol. 6, page 99.

1st dam Pinaster by Chevron or Cathedral. 2d dam Spruce by Honiton (by Stockwell).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by imp. St. George.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'6.

PIN HUNTER, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Isaac Reed, Arcadia, Neb. By Harry Edwards (by Uncle Vic).

1st dam Princess (Princess Louise) by Princeton 2d dam Roxaline by Malcolm.
Should be added to the produce of Princess, vol. 5, page 611.

Produce—1896, br. c. Silver Night by Little-Fellow.
1896, br. c. Royal Chess by Cadaverous.
1897, br. f. Daisy Brookwood by Brookwood.

PINK COTTAGE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 875.

1st dam Beatrice by Bob Perkins. 2d dam Rosemary by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Bassetlaw.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'6.

PINKEY, b. m., foaled 1896; owned by J. M. Simpson & Son, Palmer, Ill. By Storey. See vol. 6, page 875.

1st dam Astra by imp. Australian. 2d dam Estelle by Star Davis.

Produce—1892, b. f. Gold Idol by imp. Keene.
1893, b. c. by imp. Keene.
1894, b. f. by imp. Keene.

PINK H., b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Prosper.

1st dam Mattie B. (Eva R.) by Camargo. 2d dam Annie C. by Foster.
(see vol. 6, page 726).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Billy Gun by Blitzzen (by Blazes).

PINKTHORN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Hampton. See vol. 6, p. 92.
1st dam Lady Highborn by Stockwell. 2d dam Lady Elizabeth by Slight-of-Hand

Produce—1892, b. c. Thorn by Bendigo.
1893, b. c. Buckthorn (foaled in England) by Minting.
1895, ch. f. Thorn Bud (foaled in England) by Friars Balsam.
Barren 1894-'6.

PIQUANTE, ch. m.; foaled 1892; bred by Leland Stanford; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Flambeau.

1st dam Phoebe Anderson by Monday, 2d dam Florence Anderson by Enquirer.
(see vol. 6, page 873).

Produce—1897, blk. f. Pidalia by imp. Idaltum.

PIQUANTE, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred in the Rancocas Stud; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Iroquois

1st dam Hallowe'en by imp. Mortemer, 2d dam Hildegard by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 504).

Produce—1895, b. c. Knowles by Jim Gore.
1896, br. f. Willy Howard by Jim Gore.

PIQUE, br. m., foaled 1875; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, p. 875

1st dam Lady Emmal by Voucher. 2d dam by George Martin.

Produce—1893, b. c. Watonga by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, b. c. Me Jack by Fairview or imp. St. Blaise.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

PIRACY, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by F. Gebhard; owned by Fred Gardner, Dodge City, Kan. By imp. Pirate of Penzance.

1st dam Racemede by Hindoo, 2d dam Calomel by imp. Canwell.
(see vol. 6, page 898).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Azalla by Adamant.
Mare died May 16, 1897.

PIRENE, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by A. L. Ferguson, Georgetown, Ky. By imp. Pirate of Penzance.

1st dam Silver Ban by imp. Silvermine, 2d dam Ban Dixie by imp. King Ban.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Donatello.

PIROUETTE, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Harvey Villian. See vol. 6, page 875.

1st dam Farfaletta by imp. Australian. 2d dam Elkhorna by Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Eolian.
1894, b. f. Auquorn by Eolian.
1896, b. c. by Eolian.
1897, b. f. by Eolian.
Mare died 1897.

PIT-A-PAT, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, p. 876.
1st dam Alice D. by Add (by Revolver). 2d dam Alice J. by Ballinkeel.

Produce—1893, foal died by Vagabond.
1894, b. c. Buck Moran by Oneko.
1895, blk. c. Wid Tate by Jim Gore.
1896, br. f. Margaret Dumont by imp. Aintree.
1897, b. c. Father Pat by Patron (by Falsetto).

PITLESS, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Miser.
1st dam Vendetta by imp. Mr. Pickwick, 2d dam Tuscarora by imp. Great Tom. (see vol. 6, page 1039).

Produce—1896, b.c. (twins one dead) by Viking.
1897, slipped.

PITTE SING, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga.
1st dam War Over by War Dance. 2d dam Crescent by imp. Australian.

Produce—1897, br. f. by Lamplighter.

PIUTE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 876.

1st dam Tuscarora by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Watonga by imp. Cheviot.
1896, b. f. Riga by imp. Muscovy.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

PIXY, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 876.

1st dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind. 2d dam Fannie Barrow by imp. Albion.

Produce—1892, b. c. Ffakewood by Favor.
1893, br. c. Brunswick (geld) by Hanover.
1894, b. f. by Hanover.
1895, b. c. Governor Bushnell by Strathmore.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Onondaga.

PLAISANCE, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Slipper Dance by War Dance (see this vol.) 2d dam Slipper by Planet.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by imp. Kismet (by Melton).

PLANCHETTE, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by N. W. Frazer, Cynthiana, Ky. By Fonso.

1st dam Planetarium by Planet, 2d dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Kt. of St. George. (see vol. 6, page 876).

Produce—1893, (foal died) by Spokane.
1894, ch. c. Rhein Storm by Spokane.
1896, ch. c. Ordain by Audrain.
1896, ch. f. Queen Eric by King Eric.

PLANETARIUM, b. m., foaled 1869; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Planet. See vol. 6, page 876.

1st dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Kt. of St. George. 2d dam Ninette by imp. Albion.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Marina by Fonso.
1894, ch. c. Astrologer by Hindo.
Barren 1893-'5-'6. Mare died 1896.

PLANETTA, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. W. Rutherford, Hendersonville, Tenn. By Planeroid. See vol. 6, page 877.

1st dam by Capt. Elgee. 2d dam by John Joiner.

Produce—1893, b. c. Keechler by Blazes.
1894, ch. c. by Blazes.
1895, br. f. Ennomia by Blazes.
1896, ch. f. by Ecuador.
1897, ch. c. Frank Pierce by Ecuador.

PLANETTA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. W. Baker; owned by W. Timms, Cleburne, Tex. By Planeroid.

1st dam Lula Baker by Hospodar, 2d dam Nannie Mitchell by imp. Glengarry. (see vol. 6, page 878).

Produce—1895, b. or br. c. Watchmaker by Tom Paxton.
1896, br. f. Ada T. by Tom Paxton.

PLANETTE, ch. m., foaled 1871; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Planet. See vol. 6, page 877.

1st dam Maggie Bruce by Lexington. 2d dam Anna Farris by Altorf.

Produce—1891, b. f. by a trotter.
1894, b. c. by a trotter.
1895, ch. c. by imp. Cyrus.
Mare died Sep. 11, 1895.

PLANTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 877.

1st dam Planetia by Planet. 2d dam La Menderson by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Leonatus.
1897, b. c. by Leonatus.
Barren 1893-'4-'5.

PLASIR, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. A. E. Israel, Thorndale Stud, Ky. By imp. Macaroon. See vol. 6, page 877.

1st dam Miss Bassett by Lexington. 2d dam Canary Bird by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, barren to The Chevallier.
1894, ch. c. Proteus by The Chevallier.
1895, ch. c. Polaris by The Chevallier.
1897, br. c. Divertissement by Favor.
Barren 1898-'6.

PLAYING FIELDS, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. Jas. B. Clay, Iroquois Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Adventurer. See vol. 6, page 100.

1st dam In Bounds by Hermit. 2d dam Boundary by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, b. c. Frank Seaman by imp. King Galop.
1894, ch. f. (dead) by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1896, ch. f. Clara Fields by Chance.
Barren 1895-'7.

PLAYMATE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Monday. See vol. 6, page 877.

1st dam Plaything by Alarm. 2d dam The Pet by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. f. Plaful by Flood.
1894, b. f. Flamma by Flambeau.
1895, b. f. Katie Belle by Racine.
Barren 1896-'7.

PLAYFUL, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by Fred W. Grunig, San José, Cal. By Jim Brown.

1st dam imp. Fun by Fiddler (see vol. 6, p. 56). 2d dam imp. Amadis by Salvator.

Produce—1897, ch. f. Del Vista by Del Mar.

PLAYTHING, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 878.

1st dam The Pet by Vandal. 2d dam Magnetta by Mahomet.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sir Play (geld) by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, b. f. Aunt Sally by Salvator.
1897, b. f. by imp. Sir Modred.
Barren 1895-'6.

PLAY TOY, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Charles Kerr Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Plaything by Alarm (see vol. 6, page 878). 2d dam The Pet by Vandal.

Produce—1894, br. f. Playfere by imp. Midlothian.
1895, b. f. by Apache (by imp. Mortemer).
1896, br. f. Crossmollina by Apache.
1897, br. f. by Apache.

PLEASED, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Milton Young, McGrath-tana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Tremont. See vol. 6, page 878.

1st dam Lovely by Longfellow. 2d dam Hettie B. by imp. Glengarry.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Sobranje.
1894, barren.
1895, br. f. Ma Angeline by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1896, ch. f. M. J. S. by Macduff.
1897, br. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

PLEASURE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. S. Craven, Greenwood, Va. By Fortissimo. See vol. 6, page 100.

1st dam My Beauté by Il Gladiatore. 2d dam Fravolina by Orlando.

Produce—1893, b. f. (dead) by Narcissus.
1895, ch. f. Zenana by Planivoo or imp. Grandmaster.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

PLENNIE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by B. F. Cookrill; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Plenipo.

1st dam Whizgig by Ballinkeel, 2d dam Whirligig by Bill Cheatham.
(see vol. 6, page 1074).

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Ecuador.
1896, dead foal.
1897, br. f. by imp. Top Gallant.

PLENTY, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By Plantagenet. See vol. 6, page 878.

1st dam Kate Ward by Lexington. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.

Produce—1892, b. c. by Lelaps.
1893, b. f. Evidence by Eberlee.
1894, b. c. The Plutocrat by Eberlee.
1895, b. c. Samvel by Eberlee.

PLUSH, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Lon Fowler, Fort Worth, Tex. By Plenipo. See vol. 6, page 878.

1st dam Minnie Rogers by Rogers. 2d dam Septima by Brown Dick.

Produce—1894, b. c. Harry Huey (geld) by Iron Boy (Lis Glen).
1895, b. f. Calalula by Iron Boy (Lis Glen).

POCAHONTAS, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 878.

1st dam Lady Athol by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Marguerite by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Trior by Turco.
1894, ch. f. Becky Rolfe by Tristan.
1895, ch. f. Artist Love by Tristan.
1896, ch. c. Indian Chief by Knight of Ellerslie.
1897, ch. f. by Knight of Ellerslie.

POCAHONTAS, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Heleva by Iroquois (see vol. 6, p. 515). 2d dam Heva by imp. Mortemar.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Teuton.

POCAHONTAS 2nd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by N. Sweltzer, Guinda, Yolo Co., Cal. By Red Iron.

1st dam Mollie Wadkins by Joe Hooker, 2d dam Minnie Warren by Volscian (by Vandal).

Produce—1894, blk. c. Black Cloud (geld) by Shannon.
1896, br. c. Guinda by Shannon.
1897, b. f. Red Dow by Malcolm.

POCOLA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by A. J. Buckner, Evansville, Ind. By Moscow.

1st dam Angeline (Evangeline B.) by Humphrey Evans (by Asteroid) (see vol. 6, page 167). 2d dam Mary Morehead by Lightning.

Produce—1897, b. c. Enchantler by Inquire.

POESY, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Bas Bleu by Duke of Magenta, 2d dam imp. Blue Stocking by Thormanby (see vol. 6, page 206).

Produce—1895, b. f. Miss Remsen by Owas.
1896, b. c. Goldfin by imp. Goldfinch.
1897, b. c. by imp. Goldfinch.

POETESS, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by C. J. Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 878.

1st dam Millie J. by Lexington. 2d dam by Cripple (by Medoc).

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1896, b. f. by imp. Whistle Jacket.
Mare died 1896.

POETRY, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by R. C. Hall; owned by I. A. Preston, Harewood Farm, Baltimore, Md. By The Bard.

1st dam Empress by Narragansett, 2d dam Maudina by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 388).

Produce—1896, b. f. Elza by Devotee.

POHGENIE, b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Powhattan.

1st dam Genie by imp. Glenelg, 2d dam Hayti by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 467).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Dr. Korber (geld) by Tristan.
1897, blk. f. by Tristan.

POLLY, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by A. M. Pryor; owned by E. A. Field, Atchison Junction, Mo. By Judax (by King Alfonso).

1st dam Daisy Miller by Revolver, 2d dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet.
(see vol. 5, page 223).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Babe Field by Ossa.

POLLY H. 2nd., b. m., foaled 1884; owned by The Megibben-Edge-water Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 879.

1st dam Polly H. by Harry Bassett. 2d dam Fleur Ange by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.
1894, b. f. by King Eric.
1895, ch. c. Couster by King Eric.
1896, b. f. Alta May by imp. Deceiver.

POLLY VIC, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Victory (by Billet). See vol. 6, p. 879.

1st dam Polly H. by Harry Bassett. 2d dam Fleur Ange by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Al White by Joe Hooker.
1893, b. f. by Joe Hooker.
1894, ch. c. El Ladrone by El Rio Rey.
Mare died 1894.

POLMAISE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Sterling. See vol. 6, page 100.

1st dam Kathleen by Speculum. 2d dam Peahen by Cotherstone.

Produce—1892, br. c. Corn Cob by imp. Galore.
1893, slipped foal by imp. Galore.
1894, barren.
1895, br. f. Maizena (foaled Dec. 29, 1894) by Britannic.
1896, b. f. Sabadilla by Britannic.
1897, br. c. by St. Florian.

POLYDORA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by D. Higgins, Prescott, Ontario, Can. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 880.

1st dam imp. Polenta by Macaroni. 2d dam Sister to Donna del Lago by Lord of the Isles
Produce—1897, ch. c. Devil's Own by Bel Demonio.

POMEGRANATE, (Imported), foaled 1892; imp. 1893; bred and owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Sheen.

1st dam imp. Prosperine by Robert the 2d dam Polonaise by Adventurer.
Devil (see vol. 6, page 103).

Produce—1896, b. f. (died) by Plevna.
1897, b. f. (died) by Mars.

POMONA, gr. m., foaled 1884; owned by M. Young, McGrathians Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 880.

1st dam Fannie Moore by Lightning. 2d dam Lady Sovereign by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, br. or gr. f. by imp. Woodlands.
1895, b. c. Handpress by Hanover.
1896, b. f. Winepress by Strathmore.
Barren 1893-'7.

POMPONNE, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by E. Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By Kinglike. See vol. 6, p. 880.

1st dam Pouponne by imp. Macaroon. 2d dam Fanfan by Planet.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Greenland.
1894, ch. f. by Devotee.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. by Devotee.
1897, b. f. by Longford.

PONCHO, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by P. Lorillard, Racocas Stud, N. J. By Cholula.

1st dam Pontchartrain by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam imp. Agenoria by Adventurer.
(see vol. 6, page 880).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Minota by Locohatchee.
Barren 1895-'7.

PONTCHARTRAIN, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. K. Vanderbilt, New York City. By imp. Hurrah. See vol. 6, page 880.

1st dam Agenoria by Adventurer. 2d dam Milliner by Rataplan.

Produce—1895, br. c. Emphatic (geld) by Emperor.
Barren 1893-'4. Mare in France.

POOR CHANCE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by N. T. & D. H. Adcock, Utah, Ill. By Lookout.

1st dam Nellie by Robert E. Lee (see vol. 6, page 813). 2d dam Creepy by Iven.

Produce—1895, b. c. Clark Lee by All (by Nero).
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. Viperish by Viper (by Versailles).

POPGUN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Thos. F. Sellers, Brannon, Ky. By Childeric. See vol. 6, page 100.

1st dam Gun by Musket. 2d dam Queen of Prussia by Orlando.

Produce—1893, b. c. (dead) by Major Richards.
1896, b. c. Musket by Major Richards.

POPPY, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. C. Franklin; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Forester.

1st dam Pansy by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Summer Rose by Muggins.
(see vol. 5, page 589).

Produce—1894, b. f. Much Sweet by Welcher.

PORCELAIN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Preciosa by imp. Glenelg, 2d dam Stamps by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 882).

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. St. Blaise.
Barren 1895-'6.

PORTIA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 881.

1st dam Sly Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Sly Boots by Rivoli.

Produce—1893, slipped twins by imp. Simon Magus.
1894, b. c. Simonian by imp. Simon Magus.
1895, b. f. Empress Portia by Emperor.
1896, b. f. Mazie O. by imp. Simon Magus.
1897, barren.

POSTHORN, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Post Guard.

1st dam Elvira by imp. Pizarro (see this vol.) 2d dam Elaimo by Lelaps.

Produce—1896, not bred.
1897, ch. c. by Potomac.

POSTMAID, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by E. Meres, Lexington, Ky. By Post Guard. See vol. 6, page 881.

1st dam Barmaid by Tipperary. 2d dam Lucy Fowler by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Jim Farrell by Forester.
1895, ch. c. Forest Guard by Forester.
1896, br. f. Cora Havill 2nd., by Kingston.

POTEEN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1892; owned by B. F. Clyde, Goughacree Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Oberon. See vol. 6, p. 100.

1st dam Benedictine by The Abbot. 2d dam Black Corrie by Sterling.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Executor (by Enquirer).

POTINA (Polina), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, p. 881.

1st dam Bresica by King Alfonso. 2d dam Blandina by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. It by imp. Esher.
1895, b. c. by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).
1896, b. f. Potenza by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).
Barren 1893-'7.

POTRIERO, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Est. of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By Hyder Ali.
1st dam Sleepy by imp. Uhlan, 2d dam imp. Sleepy Eye by Orest.
(see vol. 6, page 963).

Produce—1894, ch. f. (died) by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, b. f. Perugia by imp. Duncombe.
1896, b. f. Juneau by Darriwell.
1897, barren.

POTTERY, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 881.
1st dam Rue Rivoli by Rivoli. 2d dam Lida Laroy by Gilroy.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Brerewood by Bramble.
1895, ch. c. (died May 21, 1896) by Flambeau.
1896, b. f. by Racine.
1897, b. c. by Racine.

POUCH, br. m., foaled 1876; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Harry Bassett. See vol. 6, page 881.

1st dam imp. Wombat by West Australian. 2d dam by Birdcatcher.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Wheeloski by Ventilator.
1894, barren to Kinglike.
1896, br. c. Mail Bag (geld) by Kinglike.
Mare died 1896.

POUNDS AND PENCE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. R. Rowett, The Meadows Stud, Carlinsville, Ill. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 881.

1st dam Greenback by Legal Tender. 2d dam Etta by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Bootblack.
1894, br. f. Shilling by Bootblack.
1895, b. f. by Bootblack.

POUPONNE (Pompon), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. Macaroon. See vol. 6, page 881.

1st dam Fantan by Planet. 2d dam Fanchon by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Kinglike.
1894, ch. f. Endearment by Faverdale.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Tendresse by Kinglike.
1897, dead foal by Kinglike.

POUSSE CAFE, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by R. W. Walden; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Winfred.

1st dam Tecalco by imp. Glen Athol, 2d dam Volga by imp. Glencoe.
(see vol. 8, page 1000).

Produce—1894, not bred.
1896, b. f. Best Cordial by Britannic or Octopus.
1897, b. c. (died) by Cassius.

POVERTY, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Legatee. See vol. 6, page 882.

1st dam Persuasion by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Emily Fuller by imp. Bellpea.

Produce—1893, br. f. by imp. Blythewood.
1894, barren.
1896, ch. c. by Elkwood.

POWHA/TTAN 2nd. MARE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by S. H. Baughman; owned by Scoggan Bros., Louisville, Ky. By Powhattan 2nd.

1st dam Miss Guest by Assessor, 2d dam Cousin Judy by Beacon.
(see vol. 6, page 766).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Red by Buchanan.

POW-WOW, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by S. H. Baughman; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Powhattan 2nd.

1st dam M'Lisa (Wild Eye) by imp. Buck- 2d dam My Eye by Lee Paul.
den (see vol. 6, page 782).

Produce—1895, b. c. Potente by Racine.
1896, b. f. Athalie by Racine.
Barren 1894-'7.

PRAIRIE QUEEN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1875; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Lecturer. See vol. 6, page 101.

1st dam Queen of the Vale by King Tom. 2d dam Agnes by Pantaloon.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Hindoo.
1894, ch. c. Orimar by Sir Dixon.
1896, b. f. (died) by Sir Dixon.
Barren 1895-'7.

PRAIRIE QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by B. J. Treacy; owned by T. W. Hardwick, Honolulu Stock Ranch, Andrus, So. Dakota. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Prairie Bird by imp. Sovereign, 2d dam Isabella by Boston.
(see vol. 5, page 609).

Produce—1890, b. f. Mary Cobell by Panique.
1892, br. f. by Big Fellow.
1894, b. c. Billy Skakel by Chan Haskell.
1895, b. f. Izora H. by Chan Haskell.

PRAIRIE WIND, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by W. Buckles, Ill. By Uncle Vic. See vol. 6, page 882.

1st dam Prairie Bird by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Isabella by Boston.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Miss Danahy by Young London.

PRECIOSA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Glengel. See vol. 6, page 882.

1st dam Stamps by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. My Nettie by imp. Maxim.
1894, b. f. Jennet B. by imp. Maxim.
1895, b. c. Maxie by imp. Maxim.
Barren 1896-'7.

PRECIOUS, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 882.

1st dam Frolic by Thunder. 2d dam imp. Siskin by Muscovite.

PRECIOUS, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Flambeau.
 1894, ch. f. by Flambeau.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. c. (geld) by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).
 1897, slipped twins by Racine.

PREMIUM, ch. m., foaled 1873 or '74; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Craig's Castor. See vol. 6, page 831.

1st dam Flying Cloud by Ben Hallet (by St. Louis). 2d dam The Charleston Mare by a son of Blacknose.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Pretence 2nd., (died 1894) by Tyrant.
 1893, ch. c. Premier by imp. Sir Modred.
 1894, barren.

PRESS ONWARD, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By Ethus. See vol. 6, p. 101.

1st dam Persuasion by The Cure. 2d dam Diphong by Emilius.

Produce—1892, b. c. Infidel by imp. Ill-Used.
 1893, b. f. by Prince Royal.
 1894, b. f. by Prince Royal.
 1895, br. f. Forverts by imp. St. George.
 1896, b. c. Distance by Prince Royal.
 1897, b. c. by Prince Royal.

PRETENCE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Plenipo. See vol. 6, page 883.

1st dam Boulotte by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Pouch by Harry Bassett.

Produce—1893, b. f. Imposition by Tremont.
 1894, ch. c. Erby B. by Inspector B.
 1895, ch. f. Tessie B. by Inspector B.
 1896, b. f. by Tremont.
 1897, ch. c. by Inspector B.

PRETENCE, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Messrs. Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 883.

1st dam Pride by Virgil. 2d dam Kentucky Belle by Lexington.

Produce—1892, blk. c. Tenochtitlan by Fonso.
 1893, b. f. Pretext by Hindoo.
 1894, b. or br. c. Practitioner by Hindoo.
 1895, br. f. by Hindoo.
 1896, b. c. Hadrian by Hindoo.
 1897, b. or br. f. by Sir Dixon.

PRETENSE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 882.

1st dam Violet by Vauxhall. 2d dam Mary Watson by Donerall.

Produce—1893, b. c. King Hero by imp. Muscovy.
 1894, ch. f. Braggart by Miser.
 1895, slipped foal.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. (died) by imp. St. Blaise.

PRETTIWIT, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson; owned by Percy Warner; Nashville, Tenn. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Attractive by Kentucky, 2d dam Attraction by imp. Balrownie.
(see vol. 6, page 190).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Caspian by Major Domo.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Dandie Dinmont.

PRETTY JANE, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel, N. J. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Janet by Lightning, 2d dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
(see vol. 6, page 648).

Produce—1897, b. or br. f. by Ludwig.

PRICELESS, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Magnetizer.

1st dam imp. Princess by King Tom, 2d dam Mrs. Lincoln by North Lincoln.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. Precocious by Fiddlesticks.

PRIDE, blk. m., foaled 1878; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 883.

1st dam Kentucky Belle by Lexington. 2d dam Vistula by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, br. f. Scorn by Iroquois.
1894, barren.
1895, br. c. by Iroquois.
1896, b. c. Great Pride by imp. Great Tom.
1897, br. f. by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).

PRIDE OF KINGSTON, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Wm. Astor; owned by J. S. Curtis, Mayfield Stud Farm, Leesburg, Va. By imp. Kingston.

1st dam Pride of the Village by imp. Australian (see vol. 6, page 883). 2d dam Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. c. Purseproud by imp. Pursebearer.
1895, ch. f. Pursepride by imp. Pursebearer.
1896, slipped.
1897, br. c. Lammas by imp. Candlemas.

PRIDE OF MONTROUSE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by M. Young; owned by Ed. Brown, Donerall, Ky. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Frederick's Pride by Frederick the Great (see vol. 6, page 457). 2d dam Pride of the Village by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Terra Cotta.

PRIDE OF THE VILLAGE, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by R. W. Walden & Son, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 883.

1st dam Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Mavis by Wagner.

Produce—1896, b. f. Village Pride by imp. Galore or Silver Fox.
1897, dead foal. Barren 1893-'4-'5.

PRIDE OF WALTHAM, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1887; bred by H. W. Freeman; imp. 1893; owned by E. S. Carr & Co., Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Lord Lyon. See vol. 6, p. 161.
1st dam Melosina by The Rake. 2d dam Nameless Nannie by The Race Horse by Bro. to Bird on the Wing.

Produce—1897, br. c. by St. James.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

PRIM 2nd., b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Haggis, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Ben All.
1st dam Prude by King Alfonso (see this vol.) 2d dam Marguerite by Lexington.

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Artillery.

PRIMA DONNA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. S. Barbee, Athens, Ky. By Plenipo. See vol. 6, page 884.

1st dam Annie C. by Foster. 2d dam Heliotrope by Meteor.

Produce—1892, b. f. Voladona by Voltigeur.
1894, ch. f. by imp. Black Dean.
1895, ch. f. Lucy Dinnell by Forester.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Forester.

PRIMROSE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by Thomas Harmon, Lexington, Ky. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 884.

1st dam Stratlace by Stratford. 2d dam Petty by Tipperary.

Produce—1892, b. c. Carbineer (gelded) (died 1895) by imp. Uhlan.
1893, b. f. by The Bard.
1894, not bred.
1895, b. or br. f. Calisaya by Falsetto.
1896, b. c. J. E. P. by Perblaze.

PRIMROSE DAME, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1893; imp. 1893; bred and owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Rosebery.

1st dam imp. Cushet by Hermit (see this vol.) 2d dam Stockdove by Stockwell.

Produce—1897, slipped foal.

PRIMULA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by R. W. Walden; owned by O. P. Arnold, Cleburne, Tex. By Winfred.

1st dam Auricula by Waverly, (see vol. 6, page 194). 2d dam Aureola by War Dance.

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. Hospodar by Hospodar (by Longfellow).

PRINCESS, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by L. Stanford; owned by Est. of J. G. Fair, Sonoma, Cal. By imp. Cheviot.

1st dam imp. Music by imp. Prince Charlie (see vol. 6, page 89). 2d dam imp. Mutiny by Adventurer.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Yo-el-Rey.
1897, b. c. Castoff by Yo-el-Rey.

PRINCESS, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By King Tom. See vol. 6, page 101.

1st dam Mrs. Lincoln by North Lincoln. 2d dam King Alfred's dam by Bay Middleton

Produce—1893, ch. f. Priceless by Magnetizer.
1894, ch. c. (died March 12, 1894) by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, ch. c. High Priest by Magnetizer.
1897, barren.

PRINCESS, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by W. G. Bennett, Bennett Farm, Walkersville, W. Va. By Fadladeen. See vol. 6, p. 834.

1st dam Tempest by Deucalion. 2d dam by Peter Simple (by Gohanna).

Produce—1893, b. c. Bourke Cockran (by Enquirer).
1894, b. f. Belle Horan by Executor (by Enquirer).
1896, ch. c. Red Brush by Red Prince.
Barren 1896-'7.

PRINCESS (Princess Louise), b. m., foaled 1880; owned by George Lindengerger, Anglesea Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Princeton. See vol. 6, page 884.

1st dam Roxaline by Malcolm. 2d dam Maggie Mitchell by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. c. by George Kinney.
1894, b. c. Prince Consort by George Kinney.
1895, b. f. by George Kinney.
1896, b. c. Little Jack Horner by George Kinney.
1897, b. c. Anglesea by imp. Candlemas.

PRINCESS ALICE, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by Jean De Reszke, New York City. By imp. The Sailor Prince.

1st dam imp. Lady Alice by Musket, 2d dam Erycina by Sledmere (1).
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. c. (died) by Locohatchee.
1897, b. c. by imp. Pontiac.
Mare sent to Poland.

PRINCESS ALINE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. B. Cheatham; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Saxon.

1st dam Inah by Enquirer (see vol. 6, p. 536). 2d dam Sovrana by imp. Ill-Used.

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Esher.
Barren 1895-'6.

PRINCESS ANN, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by M. Walker & Son, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 885.

1st dam Triangle by Gilroy. 2d dam by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1892, br. f. Hallowe'en 2nd., by Hanover.
1893, b. f. Princess Over by Hanover.
1895, br. f. Nankeen by Bermuda.
Barren 1894-'6. Mare died Feb. 1897.

PRINCESS ANNIE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 885.

1st dam Floral by War Dance. 2d dam Florac by imp. Mickey Free.

PRINCESS ANNIE, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Gascon.
 1894, ch. c. by Azra.
 1895, b. f. Princess Osra by Alarm.
 1896, barren.
 1897, dead foal by Pardee.

PRINCESS BIJOU (Audrey), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 885.

1st dam Bijou by imp. Australian. 2d dam Geneva by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Sekanet by Knight of Ellerslie.
 1895-'6, dead foals by Knight of Ellerslie.
 1897, barren.

PRINCESS BLANDINA, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by B. F. Clyde Goughacres Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 885.

1st dam Nannie Black by Virgil. 2d dam Nannie Butler by Lexington.

Produce—1894, dead colt by Onondaga.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. f. Etona by Executor (by Enquirer).
 1897, dead foal.

PRINCESS BOWLING, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by G. N. Pettit, Shadeland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 885.

1st dam Katie Bowling by Tom Bowling. 2d dam Catina by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Princess Mame by Hanover.
 1894, b. f. Euphemia L. by imp. Deceiver.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Order.
 Barren 1895-'6.

PRINCESS CAROLINE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Toxophilite. See vol. 6, page 102.

1st dam Royal George's dam by Young 2d dam The Rescued by Orlando. Melbourne.

Produce—1895, b. f. Blushing Beauty (imp. in utero) by Fitz Simon.
 1896, slipped foal.
 1897, b. or br. c. by Tournament.
 Barren 1893-'4.

PRINCESS CHUCK, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Geo. H. Whitney, Lexington, Ky. By Aristides. See vol. 6, page 885.

1st dam Crescent by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mollie Saffie by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Summer Hours by Himyar.
 1894, ch. f. Happy Hours by imp. Order.
 1895, b. f. Pleasant Hours by Farandole.

PRINCESS CLAIRE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. S. Curtis, Mayfield Stud Farm, Leesville, Va. By George Frederick. See vol. 6, page 102.

1st dam Claire by Lowlander. 2d dam Molda by Knight of the Garter.

Produce—1896, br. f. by Bersan
 1897, barren.

PRINCESS EULALIA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by R. J. Hancock; owned by B. Cameron, Fairtoosh Stud, Stagville, N. C. By Eolus.

1st dam Lady Grace by Romney. 2d dam Grace Darling by Jonesboro.
(see vol. 6, page 597).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. (died) by imp. Charaxus.

PRINCESS FREDERIKA, (Imported), gr. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By George Frederick. See vol. 6, page 102.

1st dam Lizzie Greystock by Master Bagot. 2d dam Rapidan by Beadsman.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Oreusa by imp. Order.
1895, b. c. Tenricka by Tenny.
1897, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
Barren 1893-'6.

PRINCESS GARDNER, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. C. Ghio, Tranquilla Stud, Wellston, Mo. By Prince of Norfolk.

1st dam Laura Gardner by Jim Brown (see this vol.) 2d dam Avall by Leinster.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Eracleo by imp. Asben.
1897, b. c. Prince of Essing by imp. Asben.

PRINCESS GLENN, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. V. Shipp, Old Fort Stud, Midway, Ky. By imp. Glenekg. See vol. 6, page 886.

1st dam Alix by imp. Australian. 2d dam Molly Rogers by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. f. Babe Murphy by Elias Lawrence.
1893, barren.
1894, b. c. by Fordham.
1895, b. f. Fallen Princess by Falsetto.
1896, b. f. Princess Murphy by Bramble.
1897, b. f. by Belvidere.

PRINCESS HIMYAR, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by C. R. Jaynes; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By Himyar.

1st dam Princess Chuck by Aristides. 2d dam Crescent by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 885).

Produce—1896, ch. c. (died) by Farandole.
1897, barren.

PRINCESS IDA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Report. See vol. 6, page 886.

1st dam Vienna by Vandal. 2d dam Fanny Brown by Lightning.

Produce—1894, b. f. Princess Maud by imp. Florist.
1895, br. c. Prince Florist by imp. Florist.
1897, b. c. by imp. Florist.
Barren 1893-'6.

PRINCESS IDLE, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. B. Todhunter; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Prince of Norfolk.

1st dam Lizzie Idle by Wildidle (see this vol.) 2d dam Lizzie Martin by Norfolk.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Anselmo by St. Carlo.
1896, ch. c. St. Placidus by St. Carlo.
1897, ch. f. by St. Carlo.

PRINCESS ISKRA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Robert the Devil. See vol. 6, page 102.

1st dam Iskra by Macaroni.

2d dam Meteor by Thunderbolt.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Goldcrest by Bend Or (Eng.)
 1894, b. f. Splendour (imp. in utero) by Sheen.
 1895, ch. f. Young Princess by Hanover.
 1896, b. f. Gay Parisian by Tournament.
 1897, slipped foal.

PRINCESS LIMO, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 886.

1st dam Limo by Limestone.

2d dam Sweet Sixteen by War Dance.

Produce—1894, b. c. Tom Coyne by Leonatus.
 1895, b. c. by Leonatus.
 1896, b. f. by Leonatus.
 1897, barren.

PRINCESS LORRAINE, br. m., foaled 1890; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Iroquois.

1st dam Bric-a-Brac by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

2d dam Martica by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Lamplighter.

PRINCESS LUNZIE, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Davis & Manning, owned by Samuel Ross, Washington, D. C. By Gaberlunzie or Prince George.

1st dam Grivera by Count D'Orsay,
 (see vol. 6, page 499).

2d dam imp. Polenta by Macaroni.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Dismay by Terrifier.

PRINCESS LYON, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By West Roxbury or Lochiel. See vol. 6, page 886.

1st dam imp. Maud Lyon by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Maud by Loup Garou.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Avalanche (Strangler) by imp. Kingsmill.
 1894, b. c. Renowned Prince by Renown.
 1896, dead foal by imp. Dundee.
 Barren 1893-'5-'7.

PRINCESS NORETTI, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Emperor of Norfolk.

1st dam Hinda Dwyer by Reform.
 (see this vol. page 427).

2d dam Megara by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. St. Andrew.

PRINCESS PRODIGAL, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by S. H. Stone; owned by Charles Reed & Son, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Spendthrift.

1st dam My Princess by imp. Prince
 Charlie (see this vol.)

2d dam Myralla by Trumpington.

Produce—1897, slipped foal.

PRINCESS OF NORFOLK, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Duke of Norfolk.
See vol. 6, page 886.

1st dam Jessie R. by Hubbard. 2d dam Myrtle by Lodi.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
1896, ch. f. Princess Winnemucca by Joe Hooker.

PRINCESS PALATINE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By George Frederick.
See vol. 6, page 102.

1st dam Penitent by Cambuscan. 2d dam Penance by The Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Paladin by Hawkstone.
1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. Tower Hill by Cayuga.
1896, ch. f. St. Sophia by St. Florian.
1897, ch. c. by St. Florian.

PRINCESS RHELDA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. F. Schulte; owned by J. B. Hoge, St. Clairsville, O. By Volturmo.

1st dam Per Adventure by imp. Buckden 2d dam Bonaventure by Harry of the West.
(see vol. 6, page 868).

Produce—1896, b. f. Princess Volturmo by Irish King.

PRINCESS ROYAL, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by B. J. Treacy; owned by T. B. Bright, Danville, Ky. By Prince Royal.

1st dam Aline G. by imp. Buckden, 2d dam Adventure by Daniel Boone.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, dk. b. f. by Reporter.

PRINCIPIA (The Princess), (Imported), br. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Balfe. See vol. 6, p. 102.

1st dam Lady Sophie by King Tom. 2d dam Bridle by The Saddler.

Produce—1893, br. f. (dead) by Brag.
1894, ch. f. Pianissimo by Fiddlesticks.
1895, b. f. Priestess by Magnetizer.
1896, slipped foal by Magnetizer.
1897, b. c. Prestige by Magnetizer.

PRISCILLA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by James B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Thad Stevens. See vol. 6, p. 886.

1st dam Eliza by Norfolk. 2d dam Mary Wade by Woodburn.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Cornelius (trotter).
1894, blk. f. Serena 2nd., by imp. Merriwa.
1896, ch. c. Glenowen by imp. Crighton (Crichton).
Barren 1896-'7.

PRISCILLA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon, Ill. By Tennyson. See vol. 6, page 886.

1st dam Alice Murphy by Jim Murphy. 2d dam Aspire by Escape.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Duchess 6th., by imp. Dutch Organ.
1895, ch. f. Ellen Dale by imp. Dutch Organ.
1896, ch. c. George Scott by imp. Dutch Organ.

PRIZE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands, Bridgeton, Mo. By imp. Cheviot.

1st dam Sister to Lottery by Monday, 2d dam Virginia by Revenue.
(see vol. 6, page 961).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Flambeau.

PROBABILITY, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 887.

1st dam Perhaps by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mishap by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1892, b. c. John P. by imp. Midlothian.
1893, ch. f. (died) by Fitz James.
1894, ch. f. Vielleicht by Tyrant.
1895, ch. c. Byron Cross by Tyrant.
1896, ch. c. Rex Light by Tyrant.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Sir Modred.

PROGRESS, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by R. T. & H. Gibson, Jr., Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 887.

1st dam Willie Hinkle by Rogers. 2d dam Lorentia by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Forester.
1895, b. f. by Forester.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Montana Regent.

PROMENADE, br. m., foaled 1889; bred by M. Young; owned by C. Fleischmann & Son, Cincinnati, O. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Patti by imp. Billet (see vol. 6, p. 857). 2d dam Dora by Pat Malley.

Produce—1897, br. c. by Prince of Monaco.

PROMISE 4th., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Tyrant.

1st dam Premium by Craig's Castor, 2d dam Flying Cloud by Ben Hallett (by
(see vol. 6, page 883). St. Louis).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Rio Bravo.
1897, dead foal.

PROSE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 887.

1st dam Poetry by Longfellow. 2d dam Orange Girl by Colossus.

Produce—1892, b. c. Benefactor by Ben All.
1893, br. c. Benamela by Ben All.
1894, ch. c. Proselyte by Tyrant.
1895, b. c. The Governor by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, b. f. Prosaic by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, barren.

PROSERPINE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Messrs. A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Robert The Devil. See vol. 6, page 103.

1st dam Polonaise by Adventurer. 2d dam Klarinska by De Clare.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, c. (destroyed) (mare in England) by Morton.
1895, b. c. Shine (imp. in utero) by Sheen.
1896, b. f. by Russell.

PROSPERITY, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Zealot. See vol. 6, p. 103.

1st dam Wealth by Sterling. 2d dam Cherry Duchess by The Duke.

Produce—1892, b. f. Gluck by Klamath.
1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Successful (sent to Jamaica 1897) by Octopus.
1895, ch. f. Palmy Days by Winfred.
1896, ch. c. Sir Florian by St. Florian.
1897, ch. c. by Cayuga.

PROVERB, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Stonehenge. See vol. 6, p. 887.

1st dam Adage by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Maxim by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mae Griffith by Long Side.
1894, b. c. by Prince Royal.
1895, ch. c. Adverb (geld) by Prince Royal.
1896, slipped foal by Fordham.
1897, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
Mare dead.

PROXIMATE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 887.

1st dam Sister to Lottery by Monday. 2d dam Virginia by Revenue.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Jim Brown.
1894, ch. f. (died) by King Thomas.
1895, dead foal by imp. Clieveden.
Mare died April 30, 1895.

PRUDE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 887.

1st dam Marguerite by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Prim 2nd., by Ben Ali.
Mare died 1893.

PRUDENCE, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. Thos. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell's Cave, Ky. By Uncas. See vol. 6, p. 888.

1st dam imp. Patience by The Snail. 2d dam Antelope by Monarch of the Glen.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Himyar.
1894, br. c. (died 1895) by imp. Masetto.
1895, b. c. Benneville by imp. Ben Strome.
1896, dead colt by imp. Ben Strome.
1897, b. f. by imp. Ben Strome.

PRUDENCE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by L. Stanford; owned by B. T. Hume, Lexington, Ky. By Monday.

1st dam Jennie C. by Norfolk (see vol. 5, p. 369). 2d dam Virginia by Revenue.

Produce—1892, ch. c. High Tops by Harry O'Fallon.

PRUDERY, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, page 888.

1st dam Virginity by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam imp. Virginia by Nottingham.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Formal by Cayuga.
1894, f. (died) by Plevna.
1895, b. c. False Pride by Plevna.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Cayuga.

PRUE BLACKBURN, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Aaron Pennington. See vol. 6, p. 838.

1st dam Fanny Bowling by Glendower. 2d dam Carrie Proctor by Epilon.

Produce—1893, b. c. King Sidney (Ben Waller) by imp. Siddartha.
1894, b. f. Maggie F. by imp. Siddartha.
1895, ch. f. by imp. Wood Moss.
1896, ch. f. Fontella by imp. Wood Moss.
1897, not bred.

PRUE PENISTON, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By imp. Siddartha.

1st dam Prue Blackburn by Aaron Pennington (see vol. 6, page 838). 2d dam Fanny Bowling by Glendower.

Produce—1896, b. f. Moss Agate by imp. Wood Moss.
1897, barren.

PUFFER (Mary Damon), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by D. T. Pulsifer, N. Y. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 838.

1st dam Attractive by Kentucky. 2d dam Attraction by imp. Balrowale.

Produce—1893, br. f. Powder Puff by Himyar.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Commerce by Tenny.
1896, dead foal by imp. Order.
1897, ch. f. by Himyar.

PUG, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Terry Jenkins, Kansas City, Kan. By Limestone. See vol. 6, page 838.

1st dam Crosslet by War Dance. 2d dam Princess Royal by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. f. by unknown horse.
1893, ch. f. (dead) by Harry Glenn.
1894, ch. f. Fannie Goza by Harry Glenn.
1896, foal killed by Harry Glenn.
Mare killed 1896.

PUN, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by T. C. McDowell, Lexington, Ky. By Whisper. See vol. 6, page 838.

1st dam Guadiana by Lisbon. 2d dam Austria by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Bersan.
1896, b. f. Bahsquada by Fordham.

PUNCHY, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. T. Williams, Eminence, Ky. By Harkaway (by Frogtown). See vol. 6, page 838.

1st dam Miss Alkin by John Alkin. 2d dam Likeness by Boston.

Produce—1892, b. c. Henry Rook by Whirlwind (trotter).
1893, ch. c. Free Coinage by Bob Miles.
1894, b. c. Solon (geld) by Macduff.
1895, b. c. Sauber (geld) by Bob Miles.
1896, b. c. Rice by Bob Miles.

PUNKA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Alfred F. Walcott, N. Y. By Ventilator. See vol. 6, page 839.

1st dam Nina by Kentucky. 2d dam imp. Non Pareille by Kingston.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Chandos by Iroquois.
1893, b. c. (died) by Tremont.
1896, b. c. Taunton by Inspector B.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

PUNNETTE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. W. Thurman, Columbus, O. By Clipsea. See vol. 6, page 889.

1st dam Funnie by imp. Kyrle Daly. 2d dam Flotsam by Waverly.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Montrose.
1896, b. c. Laddie of Montrose by Montrose.
1897, b. f. Nanda by Springaway.
Barren 1894-'5.

PUNNIE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. W. Thurman, Columbus, O. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 869.

1st dam Flotsam by Waverly. 2d dam Ida May by Planet.

Produce—1892, b. or br. c. Ace by Fabulous.
1893, b. c. by Montrose.
1894, ch. c. by Sir Joseph.
1896, ch. f. Family Pride by Montrose.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Punniespring by Springaway.

PURE RYE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 889.

1st dam Mary Clark by Lexington. 2d dam Eagless by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Phalia by Hindoo.
1894, slipped foal by Hindoo.
1896, b. c. Tom Calvert by Hindoo.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Hindoo.

PURITA, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by D. W. Blanchard, Boston, Mass. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, page 889.

1st dam Beulah by Lexington. 2d dam Eureka by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. f. Blanch Stinson by Duke of Magenta.

PURITAN LASS, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Turney Bros., Paris, Ky. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 889.

1st dam Phoebe Mayflower by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam imp. Cicely Jopson by Weatherbit.

Produce—1893, b. c. The Corker by Bramble.
1894, b. c. Tillo by Leonatus.
1896, br. c. The Burlington Route by imp. Candlemas.

PURSE, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 890.

1st dam Fortuna by Wheatly. 2d dam Rebecca by Hubbard.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Chink (geld) by Cholula.
1893, barren to Emperor.
1894, ch. f. My Lovens by Iconoclast.

PURSE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By imp. King Ernest.

1st dam Pouch by Harry Bassett, 2d dam imp. Wombat by West Australian. (see vol. 6, page 609).

Produce—1894, b. c. No Chance by Chancellor (by Monday).
1896, barren.
1896, b. f. (died) by Even Weight.
1897, b. f. Allie P. by Aloha (by imp. St. Mungo).

PUSH, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by S. H. Baughman; owned by J. H. McGavock, Fort Chiswell Stud, Max Meadows, Va. By Powhatan 2nd.

1st dam Georgia B. by St. Martin, 2d dam Cousin Judy by Beacon.
(see vol. 6, page 468).

Produce—1896, b. f. Miss Sarah by imp. The Jacobite.
1897, b. f. Feather by Flatlands.

PUZZLE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 890.

1st dam imp. Matchless by Stockwell. 2d dam imp. Non Pareille by Kingston.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. Chess by Emperor.
1895, b. f. Nonplus by Sensation.
1896, ch. f. (died) by imp. Pontiac.
1897, barren.

PUZZLER, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Ky. By imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, page 890.

1st dam Miss Minor by Baywood. 2d dam La Bruna by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Elkwood.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. by Elkwood.

PUZZOLANA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Mrs. Thos. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, p. 890.

1st dam Puzzle by War Dance. 2d dam Mary Hadley by O'Meara.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Amella Gerst by imp. Ben Strome.
1896, b. c. Sweef Russell by imp. Ben Strome.
Barren 1894-'7.

QUANDARY, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Virgil or Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 890.

1st dam Maze by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Predicament by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1894, ch. c. Quibble 2nd., (sent to England 1895) by Sensation.
1895, b. f. Lee Shore by imp. The Sailor Prince.
Barren 1896-'7.

QUARANTINE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. R. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Victorious. See vol. 6, p. 103.

1st dam Rinderpest by Alarm. 2d dam Adine by Slane.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Prohibition 2nd., by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1894, barren. Mare died 1895.

QUARREL, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Jos. Duggan, Woodbine Park Stud, Can. By Controversy. See vol. 6, p. 103.

1st dam Totem by Uncas. 2d dam Miss Saurin by Colsterdale.

Produce—1890, br. f. Noisy (imp. with dam) by Commotion.
1893, br. f. Java by imp. The Chicken.
1894, not bred.
1895, br. f. One Eye (dead) by Admiral (by imp. St. Blaise).
1897, b. f. Foamlet by imp. Foam.

QUEECHY, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 891.

1st dam Lass of Sydney by imp. Kt. of St. George. 2d dam imp. mare by Lanercost.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Himyar.
1894, b. f. (died) by Himyar.
1895, b. f. Belle Himyar by Himyar.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Himyar.

QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Stewart Bros., Moscow, Idaho. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 891.

1st dam Bonnie Maggie by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Eva Shepherd by imp. Sovereign. Scotland.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Begonia V. by Vici (by Virgil).
1895, b. or br. c. Orofino V. by Vici.
1896, ch. c. Dr. Vincent by Vici.
Mare died May 1896.

QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. W. Flowers, Bryantsville, Ky. By Allan Pinkerton. See vol. 6, page 891.

1st dam Mandy by Lever. 2d dam Sidney by Boston.

Produce—1896, b. c. Bob Salter by The Minstrel.
1897, b. or br. c. by Reporter.
Barren 1893-'4.

QUEENA, br. m., foaled 1888; bred by John Arnett; owned by J. A. Sullivan, Stockton, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Rachel by Joe Daniels. 2d dam Queen Emma by Woodburn.
See Queen Emma, vol. 5, page 616. Only report from Rachel.

Produce—1896, barren.
1896, b. c. The Miller by Kilo.

QUEEN AIDA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by G. L. Cains; owned by John Newman, Lachine, Can. By Quito (Cripple).

1st dam Aida (Rosa A.) by Underwood 2d dam Maggie U. by imp. Leamington. (by Lexington) (see vol. 5, page 88).

Produce—1896, b. f. Amneris by Gladiator (by imp. Glen Athol).
1897, b. f. by Redfellow (by Longfellow).

QUEEN ALFONSO, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by F. H. Lewin; owned by J. T. Hayes, Maryville, Mo. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Simplicity by imp. Eclipse (see vol. 5, p. 659). 2d dam Vanity by Revenus.

Produce—1892, br. f. Lillian Silverman by Housatonic.
1893, br. c. by Housatonic.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Vallima by Housatonic.
1896, b. f. Lady Gentry by Prophecy.

QUEEN ALTA, blk. m., foaled 1889; bred by W. O'B. Macdonough; owned by Gaston M. Ashe, Tres Pinos, Cal. By Alta.

1st dam Cousin Peggy by Woodburn, 2d dam Peggy Ringgold by Ringgold (by Boston). (see vol. 6, page 325).

Produce—1893, br. c. Ruinart by St. Carlo.
1897, br. f. by Dr. Garnett.
Not bred 1894-'5.

QUEEN ANNIE, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned owned by T. Hurns, Kansas City, Mo. By King Alfonso.
1st dam imp. Queencraft by Kingcraft, 2d dam Inverness by Saunterer.
(see vol. 6, page 104).

Produce—1895, b. c. Rob. Ross by Sayre.

QUEEN B., b. m., foaled 1883; owned by M. D. Richardson, Spring-land Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, p. 891
1st dam La Traviata by Victory. 2d dam Bessie Eagle by Mahomet.

Produce—1894, br. f. Queen of Liars by Sir Dixon.
1895, ch. c. Highlife by Himyar.
Barren 1896-'7.

QUEEN BAN, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 891.

1st dam War Reel by War Dance. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1896, b. c. Cripple Jack (geld) by Himyar or imp. Victory.
Barren 1895-'7.

QUEEN BAY, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Muscovy. See vol. 6, page 891.

1st dam Annie G. by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. c. Double or Quits by Oneko.
1894, dead foal by Jim Gore.
1896, b. or br. f. The Lady in Brown by Jim Gore.

QUEEN BEE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Robt. Davies, Thorncliffe Stock Farm, Toronto, Can. By Strathspey.

1st dam imp. Beehive by Clifton, 2d dam Bee Bird by Buccaneer.
(see vol. 6, page 27).

Produce—1895, b. f. Fleet Bee by Admiral.
1896, barren.

QUEEN BELUGA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Hawkins & Straus, Midway, Ky. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 892.

1st dam Bellona by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Beatrice by Kentucky.

Produce—1893, b. f. Allegra by Longfellow.
1894, b. f. Partridge by Longfellow.
1895, b. c. Jingle Bell (geld) by Jils Johnson.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Rossington.

QUEEN BESS, b. m., foaled 1883; owned, by M. Walker & Son; Fayette Co., Ky. By Gilroy or St. Martin. See vol. 6, page 892.

1st dam Anne Boleyn by Tom Bowling. 2d dam Nannie C. by Colton.

Produce—1892, br. c. by Logic.
1893, b. c. Logician by Logic.
1894, br. c. J. C. Wilson by Logic.
1895, b. c. Count Ito by Fordham.
1896, barren.

QUEEN BESS, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Jos. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 892.

1st dam Interpose by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Lilac by Lightning.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Donald A.
1894, br. f. Queen Safe by Buckmaster.
1895, b. f. Queen Abana by imp. Abana.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Abana.
1897, b. c. by Dr. Hasbrouck.

QUEEN BESS, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Winfred. See vol. 6, page 892.

1st dam Elizabeth by Vauxhall. 2d dam Maudina by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Leicester by Cayuga.
1896, b. f. Senora Bess by Russell.

QUEEN BESS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Strathconan. See vol. 6, page 104.

1st dam England's Queen by King of Trumps. 2d dam Gibsides Lady by Rataplan.

Produce—1892, b. c. Foremost by Flood.
1893, b. c. by Flood.
1894, b. f. Queen Flambeau by Flambeau.
1895, barren.
1896, slipped foal by Flambeau.
1897, b. f. by Flambeau.

QUEEN BESS, (Imported), br. or blk. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Marden. See vol. 6, p. 104.

1st dam Lizzie by Petrarch. 2d dam Rose of Lancaster by Doncaster.

Produce—1895, b. c. Prince Tyrant by Tyrant.
1896, br. c. Tyran by Tyrant.
Slipped 1893-4-'7.

QUEEN BESS, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Jos. Duggan, Woodbine Park Stud, Ontario, Can. By Sir Bevys. See vol. 6, page 104.

1st dam Georgia by Confederate. 2d dam imp. Halloween by Carnival or Macaroni.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Armada 2nd., by imp. Foam.
1894, slipped foal by imp. The Chicken.
1895, ch. f. Diamond Queen by Jack of Diamonds (by imp. St. Blaise).
1896, b. c. Pinner by Jack of Diamonds.

QUEENCRAFT, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Ky. By Kingcraft. See vol. 6, p. 104.

1st dam Inverness by Saunterer. 2d dam Marmalade by Sweetmeat.

Produce—1893, ch. c. False Craft by Falsetto.
1896, ch. c. Yankee Sam by Falsetto.
Barren 1894-'6. Died 1896.

QUEEN DANIELS, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by John Arnett, Cal. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 892.

1st dam Queen Emma by Woodburn. 2d dam Peggy Ringgold by Ringgold.

QUEEN DANIELS, br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. (died) by Three Cheers.
 1896, b. f. by imp. Mariner.
 1897, ch. f. by Royal Flush.
 Barren 1894-'5.

QUEEN DECEIVER, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Deceiver. See vol. 6, p. 822.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Eagle by Zenith.

Produce—1893, b. c. Broadside by Long Side (Boulanger).
 1894, b. f. La Amo by Longfellow.
 1895, b. c. Hals Mount by Fordham.
 1896, b. i. Nellie Fonso by Fonso.
 1897, b. c. by Prince of Monaco.

QUEEN EMMA, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by John Arnett, Los Angeles, Cal. By Woodburn. See vol. 6, page 892.

1st dam Peggy Ringgold by Ringgold. 2d dam Little Peggy by Cripple.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (dead) by imp. Mariner.

QUEEN ENID, blk. m., foaled 1890; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by J. E. Cushing, Minneapolis, Minn. By Iroquois.

1st dam by Rebel (see vol. 6, p. 904). 2d dam Olio by Memnon.

Produce—1897, blk. c. by Boundless.

QUEEN FAN, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Estate of Hiram Berry, Elkwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 893.

1st dam Fanfan by Planet. 2d dam Fanchon by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Florence Cannon by Spendthrift.
 1894, ch. f. by imp. Deceiver.
 1895, b. f. Pirate Queen by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1896, b. f. (dead) by Portland.

QUEENFISHER, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. B. Hagin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Mentmore Lass by Kingfisher, 2d dam imp. Lady Mentmore by King Tom. (see vol. 6, page 742).

Produce—1896, barren.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Dandie Dinmont.

QUEEN GALOP, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by D. A. Boyle, Woodstock, Ontario, Can. By imp. King Galop.

1st dam Linda Payne by Bertram, 2d dam Anne Boleyn by Tom Bowling. (see this vol).

Produce—1897, b. c. Manoeuvre by Springfield.

QUEEN HIGH, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Estate of H. I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Three Cheers. See vol. 6, p. 863.

1st dam Lugena by Thad Stevens. 2d dam Kate Dudley by St. Joe.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Sobrante.
 1894, b. f. Two Queens by Sobrante.
 1895, br. c. Confusion by Sobrante.

QUEENIE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by O. E. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 893.

1st dam Hearsay by imp. Australian. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. c. Krani (sent to Trinidad 1896) by imp. Kantaka.
1896, blk. f. Black Venus by imp. Kantaka.
1897, b. f. by imp. Kantaka.

QUEENIE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. A. Sullivan, Stockton, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Rachel by Joe Daniels, 2d dam Queen Emma by Woodburn.
(see vol. 6, page 616).

Produce—1895, barren.
1896, b. c. The Miller by Kyo.

QUEEN ISABELLA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by E. K. Salisbury, Va.; owned by Mrs. Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Essay by Alarm, 2d dam imp. Essayez 2nd., by Cremorne.
(see vol. 6, page 396).

Produce—1894, b. f. (died) by Bermuda.
1895, b. c. King Bermuda by Bermuda.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Bermuda.

QUEENLIKE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By Kinglike.

1st dam Miss Bassett by Lexington, 2d dam Canary Bird by imp. Albion.
(see vol. 6, page 760).

Produce—1894, b. f. by Eberlee.
1895, b. f. by Eberlee.

QUEENLIKE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by Mrs. Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By Kinglike.

1st dam Pouponne (Pompon) by imp. 2d dam Fantan by Planet.
Macaroon (see vol. 6, page 882).

Produce—1896, b. f. Merry Duchess by Bermuda.
1897, barren.

QUEEN LITTLE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 893.

1st dam Minority by Narragansett. 2d dam Minnie Minor by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Princess Bonnie by Cayuga.
Barren 1893-'6.

QUEEN LUTE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 893.

1st dam imp. Bella Donna by Hermit. 2d dam Bonnie Doone by Rapid Rhone.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Lute's King by Argyle.
1896, b. or br. f. Lute's Margaret by Argyle.
1897, br. c. by Azra.

QUEENLY, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, p. 893.
1st dam imp. Queencraft by Kingcraft. 2d dam Inverness by Saunterer.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. Mt. Washington by Falsetto.
1895, b. c. by Lisbon.
1896, b. f. Abyssinia by imp. Ormonde d'Or.
1897, b. c. by Falsetto.

QUEEN LYON, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Lochiel. See vol. 6, page 893.
1st dam imp. Maud Lyon by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Maud by Loup Garou.

Produce—1892, b. c. Leepus Lyon by Lepanto.
1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Lindendale by Lepanto.
Mare killed July 24, 1894.

QUEEN MAB, ch. m., foaled 1896; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Chimneyweep. See vol. 6, page 894.

1st dam Alta B. by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam M. A. B. by Asteroid.

Produce—1894, ch. c. The Merrimac by Potomac.
1895, ch. f. Wonderland by Potomac.
1897, ch. f. by Potomac.
Barren 1898-'6.

QUEEN MAMIE, br. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By imp. Eric.

1st dam Roxey by West Roxbury, 2d dam Nora Campbell by Lightning.
(see vol. 6, page 929).

Produce—1895, b. c. H. G. Southard by Heyday (by Iroquois).
1896, br. c. Bob O. by Heyday or Once Again.
1897, br. f. Adelpia by Once Again.

QUEEN MAY, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by L. L. Staton, Shiloh Stud Farm, Tarborough, N. C. By Ben Himyar.

1st dam May Flower by Red Dick, 2d dam May Day by Tar River.
(see vol. 6, page 735).

Produce—1896, b. c. Him by Ben Himyar.
1897, slipped foal.

QUEEN OF BLONDES, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. R. McKee, Versailles, Ky. By Audrain.

1st dam Polly H. by Harry Bassett, 2d dam Fleur Ange by imp. Leamington.
(see vol. 5, page 296).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Farandole.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS, ch. m., foaled 1870; owned by C. E. Allen, Maple Grove Stud, Monmouth, Ill. By Scotland (Young). See vol. 6, page 894.

1st Eloise by Ebony. 2d dam Madam Bosley by Sir Richard.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Queen Leger by imp. Sir Leger.
1895, barren.

QUEEN OF ELIZABETH, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 894.

1st dam Elizabeth by Vauxhall. 2d dam Maudina by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. c. McFarland 2nd., by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, ch. c. Sir Philip Sidney by imp. Fortissimo.
1897, ch. f. by Stratmore.
Barren 1893-'5.

QUEEN OF FAIRPLAY, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. M. Broadwell, Denver, Col. By Fairplay. See vol. 6, page 894.

1st dam Impudence by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Bettie Bay by imp. Australian.

Produce—1891, b. c. Kenneth (geld) by Beaconsfield.
1892, ch. c. by Beaconsfield.
1893, b. c. Oklahoma Chief by imp. Ute Chief (Musa).

QUEEN OF HEARTS, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 894.

1st dam imp. Countess by Theobald. 2d dam Romula by King Caradoc.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Mary Hearts by Miser.
1894, ch. f. Oxia by Miser.
1895, ch. f. Edgemere by imp. St. Blaise.
1896, ch. f. Danae by imp. St. Blaise.
Mare dead.

QUEEN OF HEARTS, ch. m., foaled 1895; owned by W. H. Sands, Westchester, N. Y. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 894.

1st dam imp. Nellie James by Eng. Dollar. 2d dam imp. Fleur-des-Champs by Newminster.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Lilliputian by Hanover.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Rosington.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Lord Hartington.
Barren 1895-'6.

QUEEN OF IOWA, ch. m., foaled 1896; owned by S. H. Summers, Lineville, Iowa. By Pantaloon. See vol. 6, page 894.

1st dam Adventure 2nd., by Amadis. 2d dam Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1892, slipped foal.
1893, b. f. Ava Cain by imp. Tubal Cain.
1894, b. f. Miss Cain by imp. Tubal Cain.
1895, b. c. Royal Cain (geld) by imp. Tubal Cain.
1896, b. c. The Chancellor by imp. Tubal Cain.
1897, ch. c. Allera by Vallera.

QUEEN OF PLEASURE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by F. Gebhard, New York City. By Emperor.

1st dam Kitty Koeber by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Judith by imp. Gleneig. (see vol. 6, page 586).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Owas.
1897, b. f. by St. Saviour.

QUEEN OF SCOTS (Moza), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by Mrs. M. A. Bowen, West Berkeley, Cal. By imp. Cheviot.

1st dam Lady Elizabeth by Flood, 2d dam Lady Evangeline by Lemster.
(see vol. 6, page 595).

Produce—1896, br. c. by imp. True Briton.

QUEEN OF SHEBA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Wisdom. See vol. 6, page 105.

1st dam Bobbin Around by Newminster. 2d dam Bab-at-the-Bowster by Annadala.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (dead) (mare in England) by Hampton.
1894, b. c. King Menelik (imp. in utero) (sent to Venezuela 1897) by Hampton.
1895, f. (died).
1896, foal died.
1897, slipped foal.

QUEEN OF SPADES 2nd., br. m., foaled 1892; bred by S. R. Crumbaugh; owned by C. T. Havenner, Washington, D. C. By Elwood.

1st dam Lucerne by Luke Blackburn, 2d dam Wire Grass by Jack Malone.
(see vol. 6, page 671).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Terrifier (by Alarm).

QUEEN OF THE CLANS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Prestonpans. See vol. 6, page 105.

1st dam Persica by Robert the Devil. 2d dam Atossa by Hermit.

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Fiddlesticks.
1896, b. c. Highland Prince by Badge.
1897, dead foal by Magnetizer.
Barren 1894-'5.

QUEEN OF THE FOREST, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by H. W. Blunt, Washington, D. C. By Forester. See vol. 6, page 895.

1st dam Empress by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Capricieuse by Zanoni.

Produce—1894, b. c. Manassas by King Midas.
1895, slipped foal by King Midas.
1897, b. c. by King Midas.

QUEEN OF TRUMPS, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. Thos. J. Carson, Russell Cave, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, p. 895.

1st dam imp. Nellie James by Eng. Dollar. 2d dam imp. Fleur-des-Champs by Newminster.

Produce—1894, ch. f. (died May 20, 1894) by imp. Cavalier.
1895, ch. f. Queen Dolly by Prince Royal.
1896, barren to imp. Ben Strome.
1897, b. f. by imp. Ben Strome.

QUEEN O' THE MAY, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 895.

1st dam imp. Queen Maud by Macaroni. 2d dam Queen of the Vale by King Tom.

Produce—1893, br. c. Ponsford by Harry O'Fallon.
1894, b. c. Whistle Bird by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1895, b. f. Lucy M. by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, br. f. Lizbeth Miller by Hindoo.
1897, b. or br. c. Alar by imp. Aintree.

QUEEN REGENT, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Kohrs & Bielenberg; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Regent.

1st dam Miss Ella by Enquirer, 2d dam Metella by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 763).

Produce—1895, br. f. Hindoo Queen by Hindoo.
1896, barren; 1897, foal died.

QUEEN'S LAKE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by S. R. Crumbaugh; owned by John Huffman, Greenville, Ill. By Elkwood.

1st dam Russet Star by Rappahannock, 2d dam Lula Star by imp. Glen Athol.
(see vol. 6, page 931).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Argyle (by Enquirer).

QUEEN'S OWN, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 895.

1st dam Queen Victoria by Lexington. 2d dam Magenta by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, slipped foal.
1894, b. or br. f. Her Own by imp. Galore.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. by Silver Fox.
Mare died 1897.

QUEEN'S OWN (Lady Garges), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Stud, Hamilton, Can. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 896.

1st dam Marie Michon by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Nellie Grey by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Walpole by Strathspey.
1894, (dead foal) by Stripling.
1897, ch. f. Nova Scotia by imp. Derwentwater.
Barren 1895-'6.

QUEEN'S TASTE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Leslie Combs; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Rotherhill.

1st dam Symphony by imp. Brigadier, 2d dam Anthem by imp. Glengarry.
(see vol. 6, page 995).

Produce—1895, b. c. Commonweal by imp. Order.
1896, br. or b. c. King's Pride by Prestonpans.
1897, ch. c. by Salvator.

QUEENSTON, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Jas. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 896.

1st dam imp. Kapanga by Victorious. 2d dam Kapunda by Stockwell.

QUEENSTON, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. Equerry by imp. Order.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. Fugleman by Falsetto.
 1896, dead foal; 1897, slipped foal.

QUEENSTOWN, blk. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Tom Ochiltree. See vol. 6, page 896
 1st dam Hibernia by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Henrietta Welch by Coltan.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Plevna.
 1894, br. f. Belle of Killarney by Plevna.
 1895, blk. f. Belle of Erin by Britannic.
 1896, br. or blk. f. Belle of Dublin by St. Florian or Rainbow.
 1897, br. f. by St. Florian.

QUEEN T., ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 896.

1st dam Bryonia by Jack Malone. 2d dam Arnica by Asteroid.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Robert d'Or by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1893, b. f. Tiara by imp. Aerolithe.
 1894, ch. c. Tagus (geld) (sent to Europe 1895) by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1895, ch. c. King Max by Magnetizer.
 1896, b. c. Queen's Badge by Badge.
 1897, b. f. Queenship by Magnetizer.

QUEEN TAW, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Charles Reed; owned by James M. Hukill, Paris, Ky. By Long Taw.

1st dam Queen of Hearts by imp. Highlander (see vol. 5, page 617). 2d dam imp. Countess by Theobald.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Leonatus.

QUEEN U., b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Uhlan. See vol. 6, page 896.

1st dam Queen T. by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Bryonia by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Sobranje.
 1894, barren to Favor.
 1895, b. or br. f. by Onondaga.
 1896, ch. f. by Onondaga.
 1897, ch. f. by Macduff.

QUEEN VICTORIA, b. m., foaled 1896; bred by Mack Randolph; owned by Levi P. Garrett, Troy, Mo. By imp. Brigadier.

1st dam Emma Jackson by Harry of the West, 2d dam Sally Wilson by Bulletin (see vol. 5, page 259).

Produce—1894, b. f. Miss Theo by St. Paul.
 1895, ch. f. Miss Garrett by St. Paul.
 1896, ch. c. King Cupid by St. Paul.
 1897, not bred.

QUEER GIRL, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell's Cave, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, p. 894.

1st dam Queen Ban by imp. King Ban. 2d dam War Reel by War Dance.

Produce—1894, b. c. Panmure by Tenny.
 1895, b. f. Love Letter by imp. Ben Strome.
 Barren 1896-'7.

QUERY (Sarah), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by M. Young, Mc-Grathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, p. 897.

1st dam Enquress by Enquirer. 2d dam by imp. Albion.

Produce—1895, b. c. V. R. Customs (sent to Canada 1897) by Duke of Montrose.

Barren 1893-'4. Mare died 1896.

QUESAL, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 897.

1st dam Queen Ban by imp. King Ban. 2d dam War Reel by War Dance.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, b. c. David 2nd., (sent to Eng. 1896) by Tenny.

1895, ch. c. Maximo Gomez (geld) by imp. Victory.

1896, (dead foal) by imp. Victory.

1897, br. c. by imp. Victory.

QUESTION, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. H. McGavock, Fort Chiswell Stud, Max Meadows, Va. By Monday or Shannon. See vol. 6, page 897.

1st dam Fostress by Foster.

2d dam Planetia by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. f. Fannie Fulton by Prince James.

1894, barren to imp. The Jacobite.

1895, ch. f. Questionable by imp. The Jacobite.

1896, ch. f. Miss Liza by Flatlands.

1897, ch. c. Farmer by Flatlands.

QUICK, b. m., foaled 1888; owned in Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Pandque. See vol. 6, page 897.

1st dam Rebecca Rowett by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Mamona by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, ch. c. Uncle Eli by imp. Aintree.

1895, ch. f. Graziella by imp. Aintree.

1896, b. f. Motive by imp. Aintree.

1897, barren.

QUICKMARCH (Fly), b. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 897.

1st dam Quickstep by Lexington.

2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Powhattan.

1894, b. c. The Lorinner by Powhattan.

1895, b. c. (died) by Falsetto.

1896, b. f. Grand March by Falsetto.

1897, b. c. by Falsetto.

QUICKNESS, br. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. S. Clark; owned by H. J. Curley, Lexington, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Impromptu by Longfellow,
(see vol. 6, page 536).

2d dam Indemnity by Tipperary.

Produce—1895, b. c. Onagon by Onondaga.

1896, foal died by Teuton.

1897, br. f. by imp. Masetto.

QUICKSET, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by George W. Curtis, Egmont Stud, Mt. Vernon, Ind. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 897.

1st dam Mohur by Gilroy. 2d dam Sequin by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. f. (dead) by Bend Or.
1894, b. f. Silver Set by Bend Or.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Whisper Low by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, b. f. Sweet Voice by imp. Top Gallant.

QUIEN SABE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 898.

1st dam Mary Corbett by Longfellow. 2d dam Belle Knight by Knighthood.

Produce—1893, b. f. Ignoramus by imp. Vagabond.
1894, b. c. Happy Bird by Britannic.
1895, b. c. Lord Braddock (foaled Dec. 21, 1894) by Britannic.
1896, b. f. Yo-No-Se by Russell.

QUIETLY, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 898.

1st dam Jury by Lexington. 2d dam Roxana by imp. Chesterfield.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Peggy O. by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, ch. f. Leisure by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Placid by imp. St. Blaise.
1897, foal died.

QUINDARO BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Geo. J. Long, Dashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 898.

1st dam Idler by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Lemonade by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. c. Tarsus by Azra.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'7.

QUINTELLA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by W. P. Givens, Shelby City, Ky. By imp. Wagner.

1st dam Voltic by Volturmo (see this vol.) 2d dam Ellen Berry by War Dance.

Produce—1897, b. c. Scorpula by imp. Scorpion.

QUINTETTE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, p. 898.

1st dam Quartette by Jack Malone. 2d dam Duet by Highlander.

Produce—1893, b. c. (died May 13, 1893) by Jim Gore.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by Jim Gore.
1896, br. c. by Jim Gore.
1897, ch. f. Honeywood by Jim Gore.

QUINTONESS, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Com. Kittson; owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Mt. Washington, Md. By imp. Dalnacardoch.

1st dam Erasure by Virgil (see vol. 6, p. 393). 2d dam Blunder by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. c. Acrobat by imp. Dutch Roller.
1896, barren.
1897, b. or br. c. by Atlantic.

QUIVER, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. Surget, Featherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Melkoff. See vol. 6, page 898.

1st dam Laurel Hill by Lewis E. Smith. 2d dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Frederick William.
1895, ch. c. by Rataplan.
1896, ch. c. by Rataplan.
1897, barren.

QUIVER, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Mrs. E. F. Prather; owned by Douglas & Badley, Middletown, Ky. By Faustus.

1st dam Belle Broeck by Ten Broeck, 2d dam Belle of the West by Big Fellow. (see vol. 6, page 216).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Amyntas by Volante.
1897, b. f. Tremble by Volante.

QUOTATION, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by W. L. Scott; owned by F. D. Beard, Brooklyn, N. Y. Imp. by Rayon d'Or.

1st dam imp. Quarantine by Victorious, 2d dam Rinderpest by Alarm. (see vol. 5, page 64).

Produce—1894, b. f. Free Quotation by Free Knight.
1896, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.
1897, barren.

RACEMEDE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. E. Larable, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 898.

1st dam Calomei by imp. Canwell. 2d dam Dora by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Gryselle by imp. Islington.
1896, ch. f. Theos by imp. Islington.
1897, ch. c. Wooster Boy by imp. Watercress.
Barren 1898-'4.

RACHEL, br. m., foaled 1876; owned by R. W. Walden & Sons, Bowling Brook Stud, Middleburg, Md. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 899.

1st dam Sadowa by Jack Malone. 2d dam Sea-Breeze by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Tragedy by Winfred, Tom Ochiltree or imp. Galore.
1894, b. f. by imp. Galore.
1897, ch. c. by Tom Ochiltree.

RACHEL, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Wm. Weistger, Hendersonville, Tenn. By Renown. See vol. 6, page 899.

1st dam Unfortunate by Lochiel. 2d dam imp. Formoselle by Costa.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Blazes.
1894, ch. c. by Coriolanus.
1895, b. f. by Coriolanus.
1896, br. f. by Guarantee.
1897, b. or br. f. Sallie Malone by Forest.

RADHA, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenlyon. See vol. 6, page 899.

1st dam imp. Blue Stocking by Thormanby. 2d dam Bas-Blue by Stockwell.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Immense by Himyar.
Barren 1898-'4.

RADHA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. Showalter, Georgetown, Ky. By Algerine. See vol. 6, page 899.

1st dam Nannie H. by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Showalter by Outcast.
1895, ch. f. The Queen's Gambit by Onondaga.

RAGNA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by W. R. Dunbar; owned by W. W. Adams, Lexington, Ky. By Jim Brown.

1st dam Vixen by imp. Saxon, 2d dam Coquette by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 1059).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Paugus by Burlington.
1896, dead colt by Forester.
1897, br. f. by Kingston.

RAINBOW, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Geo. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 899.

1st dam imp. Lady Molesworth by Moulsey. 2d dam Delloah by Thormanby.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Helga by Alarm.
1894, b. c. by Alarm or Azra.
1895, ch. f. Nelusko by Alarm or Pardee.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Pardee.

RAIN DROP, ch. f., foaled 1890; bred and owned by S. E. Conover, Lincroft, N. J. By Falconer.

1st dam Mag by imp. Stonehenge, 2d dam Bijou by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 688).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Rainwater by Ludwig.
1896, dead foal by Ludwig.
1897, b. f. by Kinglike.

RAINDROP, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Leland Stanford; owned by W. L. Appleby, Santa Clara, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam imp. Teardrop by Scottish Chief, 2d dam Niobe by Loup Garou.
(see vol. 6, page 119).

Produce—1893, b. c. (died) by Argyle.
1894, b. f. Rebekah by imp. Merriwa.
1895, barren. Mare died 1896.

RAINFALL, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Rainbow by Virgil, 2d dam imp. Lady Molesworth by Moulsey.
(see vol. 6, page 899).

Produce—1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Coanza by Sabine or Bob Miles.
1897, ch. f. by Sabine.

RAKEFORTH, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Tyree Bate, Glenelg Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imp. The Rake. See vol. 6, page 900.

1st dam Soforth by Blacklock. 2d dam Lady Barry by imp. Emu.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Arthur Freeland by imp. Glenelg.
1894, br. f. Miss Betsie by imp. Glenelg.
1895, ch. f. by Padisha.
1897, b. f. by imp. Glenelg.

RAMBLER MARE, — m., foaled —; bred and owned by Wm. A. Engeman, Brighton Farm, Moorfield, W. Va. By Rambler (by Pat Malloy).

1st dam Virgilia by Virgilian,
(see vol. 6, page 1063).

2d dam Rosa Kader by Abd-el-Kader.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Egmont.

RAMOLA, br. m., foaled 1893; owned by Col. McClain, El Dorado, Ill. By imp. Black Dean.

1st dam Leonatus Mare 2nd.,
(see this vol.)

2d dam Blue Bird by Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1897, b. f. Bonnie May by Upward.

RAMONA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Talbot Bros., Paris, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 900.

1st dam Accidenta by Canada (by

2d dam Vandalia Victoria by imp. Australian.
Lexington).

Produce—1893, b. f. Azul by Outcast.

1894, f. (died) by Sir Dixon.

1895, barren.

1896, br. c. by Eberlee.

1897, b. or br. c. by Brutus (by imp. Billet).

RAMONA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by G. N. Pettit, Shadeland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 900.

1st dam Thesia by Calvin.

2d dam Themis by Austerlitz.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.

1894, b. c. Kalitan by imp. Deceiver.

1895, b. f. Possible by imp. Deceiver.

1896, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.

1897, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.

RAMONA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Regent.

1st dam Miss Ella by Enquirer,
(see vol. 6, page 763).

2d dam Metella by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, b. f. Xenia by Eolian.

1897, barren.

RANEE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Edward Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 900.

1st dam Sue Ryder by imp. Kt. of St. George.

2d dam Glycera by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. Perfidy 2nd., by Devotee.

1894, b. c. Sedgewick by Greenland.

1895, b. c. Greenpoint by Greenland.

1896, b. c. Ranford by Longford.

1897, slipped foal by Greenland.

RANETTE (Maggie Ahrens), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Woodlands. See vol. 6, page 900.

1st dam Ranee by Reform.

2d dam Sue Ryder by imp. Kt. of St. George.

RANETTE (Maggie Ahrens), b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Wagner.
 1894, b. c. (died) by imp. King Galop.
 1895, c. by imp. Order.
 1896, b. c. Cuirassier by Bersan.
 1897, b. c. Shillingburn by Farandole.

RAPELIE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By imp. Matador. See vol. 6, page 901.
 1st dam Oklohoma by Breathitt. 2d dam La Bruna by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Rataplan.
 1894, b. c. by Rataplan.
 1895, b. f. by Rataplan.
 1896, b. f. by Rataplan.
 1897, b. c. by Frederick William.

RAPID, blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Renown. See vol. 6, page 901.
 1st dam Lady Lyon by Lochiel. 2d dam imp. Maud Lyon by Lord Lyon.

Produce—1894, b. c. Rascal by Al Farrow.
 1895, br. c. Kick Shoe by Lepanto (by Longfellow).
 Mare died Dec. 16, 1895.

RAPIDE, br. m., foaled 1895; owned by Estate of R. Bagnell, Elk Hill Stud, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Rapture. See vol. 6, page 901.
 1st dam Alice Marshall by Monarchist. 2d dam Tuscola by Enquirer.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Nellie Bagnell by Aristides.
 1896, br. f. Maggie Raleigh by Magnate.
 Barren 1893-'5.

RAPIDES, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Melikoff. See vol. 6, page 901.
 1st dam La Miserable by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Sweet Bay by Baywood.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. by Frederick William.
 1896, ch. c. by Rataplan.
 1897, ch. f. by Rataplan.

RAPIDOE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Ramadam. See vol. 6, page 901.
 1st dam Arabia by Lever. 2d dam Asia by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Adonis by imp. Dutch Organ.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. Kitt Ary by imp. Dutch Organ.
 1896, ch. f. Dora C, by imp. Dutch Organ.

RAPPEE, blk. m., foaled 1890; bred by H. Eugene Leigh; owned by W. H. Leigh, Carlinville, Ill. By imp. Rapture.
 1st dam Lee Bells by Lelaps, 2d dam Belle of Mt. Zoah by Virgil.
 (see vol. 6, page 624).

Produce—1894, br. or blk. c. (died Dec. 1894) by Forester.

RAPTURE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by M. Young; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Onondaga.

1st dam Bliss by imp. Bonnie Scotland, 2d dam Mariposa by Jack Malone.
(see vol. 6, page 245).

Produce—1896, dead twins.
1897, barren.

RATHLEEN, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. C. Smith, Toronto, Can. By Pat Malloy.

1st dam Miss Jeffery by St. Albans (see vol. 6, p. 88). 2d dam by Voltigeur.

Produce—1897, b. c. Rathlin by imp. Masetto.

RAVENNA, blk. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by L. W. Benson, Jr., Magnon, Ill. By imp. Eric.

1st dam Mary by West Roxbury (see vol. 6, p. 714). 2d dam by Zero (by Boston).

Produce—1895, br. c. Con Maher by imp. St. Leger.
1896, br. c. De Cuba by Great Guns.
1897, b. c. Never Again by Once Again (by Onondaga).

RAVENNIA, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Charles E. Allen, Maple Grove Stud, Monmouth, Ill. By Respond.

1st dam Isabel by Nero (see vol. 6, p. 544). 2d dam Venus by Judge Leonard.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Summer Rain by Uncle Lute.
1894, ch. f. Miss Leger by imp. St. Leger.
1895, barren.

RAVISSANTE, b. m., foaled 1896; owned by R. W. Neilson, Glenburnie Stud, Cheyney, Pa. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 901.

1st dam imp. Victoria by King Victor. 2d dam Gold Pen by Beadsman.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Canute by Circassian.
1894, b. c. (died March 25, 1895) by Circassian.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. (geld) by Circassian.
1897, b. or br. c. by Morocco (by Eolus).

RAY B., b. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 902.

1st dam Geneva by War Dance. 2d dam La Gitana by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Radlare by Bramble.
1896, b. c. by Montana Regent.
1897, b. c. by Fonso.

RAYBELLE, ch m., foaled 1889; owned by A. Smith, Toronto, Can. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 902.

1st dam Blue Grass Belle by War Dance. 2d dam Ballet by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1894, ch. c. Sea Robber by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1895, ch. c. Omer by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1897, br. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance } twins.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance. }

RAY OF GOLD, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Beauty by imp. St. Blaise (see this vol.) 2d dam Bella by Fiddlestick.

Produce—1897, foal died.

RAYORLIGHT, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 902.

1st dam Twilight by Algerine. 2d dam Ella T. by War Dance.

Produce—1894, slipped foal by Phoenix.

1895, ch. c. by Fairview.

1896, b. f. Morning by Long Taw.

1897, ch. c. by Miser.

RAY W., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Baden-Baden. See vol. 6, page 902.

1st dam Ambassador by Monarchist. 2d dam Goneril by Revenue.

Produce—1894, barren.

1895, ch. c. Stumple by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

1896, ch. c. Red Pirate by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

1897, b. f. by strathmore.

REALITY, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. W. Malone, Bathpage, Tenn. By imp. Rotherhill. See vol. 6, page 902.

1st dam M. A. B. by Asteroid. 2d dam Bay Leaf by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1895, barren.

1896, ch. c. by Kosciusko.

1897, b. f. by Kosciusko.

REASONER, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Renown. See vol. 6, page 902.

1st dam Oak Grove Rose by Lochiel. 2d dam Melrose by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1894, b. c. Arkansas Traveler by Al. Farrow.

1895, ch. f. Easy Stride by Lepanto (by Longfellow).

1896, b. f. Logical by imp. Dundee.

Barren 1893-7.

REATA, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by C. L. Thudichum, Rhodet-heim Stud, N. J. By Revolver. See vol. 6, page 902.

1st dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet. 2d dam Mary by Birmingham.

Produce—1894, b. c. The Drone by Sluggard.

1895, ch. c. Lariat by Endurer (by Enquirer).

Mare died March 24, 1896.

REATA, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by H. I. Thornton; owned by Es. of H. I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Milner.

1st dam Marin by Thad Stevens, 2d dam Carrie Covey (Carrie C.) by Monday. (see vol. 6, page 710).

Produce—1894, b. f. Kern Lass by imp. Mariner or Munster.

1895, br. f. Morea by Morello.

1896, ch. f. Ducette by imp. Islington.

1897, barren.

REBEA T. (Clara K.) ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By Hyder AH.

1st dam Bagatelle by Jim Brown (see vol. 6, p. 199). 2d dam Virginia by Revenue.

Produce—1896, b. f. Millie A. by Philip D. (by Longfellow).
1897, ch. f. by Masterlode.

REBECCA, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by W. H. Stevenson, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 903.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1896, b. f. Winetta by Little Minch.
Barren 1893-'4.

REBECCA, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Hubbard. See vol. 6, page 903.

1st dam Electra by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.

Produce—1897, b. f. Isaline by imp. Cliveden.

REBELLA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred by R. J. Price, owned by Mrs. M. Wilson, Weston, Texas. By Rebel.

1st dam Virginia by Kentuckian. 2d dam Missouri by Corporal Trim.

Should be added to the produce of Virginia, vol. 4, page 499.

Produce—1889, ch. c. Gen. Marmaduke by Joe Weldon.

1891, dead colt by Tom Sawyer.

1893, ch. f. Rebella 2nd., by Tom Sawyer.

1894, ch. c. Gen. Magruder by Little Frank (by Tom Sawyer).

Barren 1890-2. Mare died Dec. 20, 1894.

REBELLIS, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, p. 903.

1st dam Rebecca by Longfellow. 2d dam Lucretia by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, blk. or br. c. Pete Kitchen by Falsetto.

1894, br. c. Lock Na Garr by Falsetto.

1895, ch. c. Board Marker by Falsetto.

1896, br. c. Falsetto, Jr., by Falsetto.

1897, barren.

REBOUND, b. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 904.

1st dam Bounce by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Carolin by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1892, ch. f. by Laggard.

1892, b. c. Muskalong by imp. Muscovy.

1894, dead colt by imp. Muscovy.

1896, b. c. The Bouncer by Miser.

Barren 1895-'7.

REBOUND (Reslie), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Jennings & Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 904.

1st dam Elastic by Kentucky. 2d dam Blue Ribbon by Revenue.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Spencer by imp. Whistle Jacket.

1896, ch. f. Feu d'Oreille by Spokane.

REBUKE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 904.

1st dam Retort by Lever. 2d dam Return by Commodore.

Produce—1893, br. c. Riot by Portland.
1894, dead foal by Portland.
1895, dead foal. Barren 1896-'7.

RECESS, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by R. W. Walden; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By imp. Hopeful or Barnes.

1st dam Minnie Mc. by Planet, 2d dam Edina by imp. Kt. of St. George.
(see vol. 6, page 153).

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Fonso.
1895, b. f. (died) by Hayden Edwards.
1896, slipped foal by Hayden Edwards.
1897, ch. c. by Fonso.

RECKON, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by M. Young; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Pizarro.

1st dam Perhaps by imp. Australian, 2d dam Mishap by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1894, not bred.
1895, ch. f. Calculation by St. Florian.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by St. Florian.

RECLAMATION, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. W. S. Dey, N. Y. By Outcast. See vol. 6, page 904.

1st dam Modesta by Lisbon, 2d dam Alix by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. c. Norfolk by imp. Esher.
1895, b. c. by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).
1896, b. f. Dearest May by imp. Esher.
Barren 1893-'7.

RECLARE, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 904.

1st dam imp. Clara (Clara B.) by Dutch Skater, 2d dam Expectation by Speculum.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Hanover.
1896, b. f. Harmonica by Hanover.
1897, blk. c. by Hanover.
Barren 1893-'4.

RECLUSE, gr. m., foaled 1887; owned by Chas. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By imp. Rossifer. See vol. 6, page 904.

1st dam Grey Nun (Lizzie R.) by Aster, 2d dam Fairy by imp. Kt. of St. George.
(brother to Asteroid).

Produce—1893, br. c. (died) by imp. Muscovy.
1895, gr. f. Gray Belle by Exile.
1897, gr. c. by Exile.
Barren 1894-'6.

RED-AND-BLUE, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 906.

1st dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian, 2d dam Madeline by Boston.

RED-AND-BLUE, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Blue and Grey by Hindoo.
 1893, ch. c. Bryon McClelland by Hindoo.
 1895, ch. f. Blue Danube by Hindoo.
 1897, foal died. Barren 1894-'6.

RED AND BLUE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by S. Y. Keene; owned by E. Trotter, Bedford, Ia. By Outcast.

1st dam Minnehaha Belle by Bullion, 2d dam Experiment by imp. Phaeton.
 (see vol. 6, page 750).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Panama (by King Alfonso).

RED BONNET, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by R. N. Watts, Springfield, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 905.

1st dam Lillie Keyes by Barney Williams. 2d dam Ann of Oakland by Prolific.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Tennyson.
 1894, b. c. (died) by Robespierre.

RED BUD, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by R. Ellms; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Willful.

1st dam Blossom by imp. Saxon, 2d dam imp. Blairgowrie by Breadalbans.
 (see vol. 6, page 246).

Produce—1895, b. f. by imp. Cheviot.
 1896, b. c. Sketch by Fairview.
 1897, foal died.

RED DRESS, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 905.

1st dam Lilly Duke by Lexington. 2d dam Lilla by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Nantucket by Onondaga.
 1894, b. f. by imp. Whistle Jacket.
 1897, ch. c. by Bramble.
 Dead twins in 1895-'6.

RED FERN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. L. Craig; owned by F. A. James, Wauhatchie Stud, Tenn. By Vanderbilt.

1st dam Gritena by Grit (see this vol.) 2d dam Miss Muggins by Muggins.

Produce—1895, b. c. by Soudan.
 1896, b. f. by Soudan.
 1897, barren.

RED GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by August Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, page 905.

1st dam imp. Malvina by Scottish Chief. 2d Maid of the Glen by Kingston.

Produce—1894, b. c. Red Knight by imp. King Galop.
 1895, ch. f. Ruby Lips by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. Red Path by imp. Rayon d'Or.

RED GIRL, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Red Boy (by War Dance). See vol. 6, p. 96
1st dam Tunica by John Morgan. 2d dam Queen of the West by Imp. Bonnie Scotland

Produce—1893, slipped foal by Michael.
1894, br. f. by Michael (by Regent).
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Red Carlos by Don Carlos (Royal Charlie).
1897, b. c. Redmont by Montana.

REDINA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by R. E. Maddox; owned by W. I. Waggoner, Beaver, Tex. By Hospodar.

1st dam Yellow Rose by Jack Hardy, 2d dam Pilgrim Rose by Pilgrim
(see this vol.)

Produce—1895, ch. f. Seven Slipper by Strideaway.
1896, ch. f. Eleven Slipper by Strideaway.
1897, ch. f. Two Slipper by Strideaway.

RED LEAVES, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Messrs. Holloway Bros., Nicholasville, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 905.

1st dam Ella Breckenridge by Colossus. 2d dam Zingara by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1894, b. c. Hats Off by Macduff.
1895, ch. c. Des Dresser by imp. Deceiver.
1896, ch. f. Myosotis by Fonso.
1897, ch. f. by Hanover.

RED ROSE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Lancastrian. See vol. 6, page 105.

1st dam Sterlitz by Speculum. 2d dam Wild Flower by King Tom.

Produce—1893, dead foal by imp. Hallowmas.
1894, ch. f. Tea Rose 3rd., by imp. Midlothian.
1895, ch. f. Roseling by imp. Islington.
Barren 1896-'7.

RED SPINNER, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Mont. By Rosicrucian. See vol. 6, page 105.

1st dam Reaction by King Tom. 2d dam Waterwitch by The Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1894, (foal died) by Tammany or imp. The Child of the Mist.
1895, b. f. (died) by Tammany.
1896, b. f. (died) by Tammany.
1897, not bred.

RED TAPE, (Imported), foaled 1884; owned by L. N. Schoenfeld, Rockport, Ind. By Farnese. See vol. 6, page 106.

1st dam Tape by Crater. 2d dam Ribbon by Rataplan.

Produce—1894, b. f. X. 10. U. 8. by imp. Jangler.
1895, b. c. George Edwards by Hayden Edwards.
1896, slipped foal; 1897, barren.

RED VEIL, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Oneko.

1st dam White Veil by Bersan, 2d dam imp. Jolly Nun by Jolly Friar.
(see vol. 6, page 1073).

Produce—1897, b. f. Scarlet Lilly by Jim Gore.

REDWORTH ROSE, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Bendigo. See vol. 6, p. 106.

1st dam Rose Wreath by Thurlo. 2d dam Red Rag by Lord Lyon.

Produce—1895, br. c. by Tyrant.
1896, b. c. Mark Miles by Tyrant.
1897, ch. c. by Tenny.

RE-ECHO, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 906.

1st dam Echoless by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.

Produce—1892, br. c. Trenton by Tremont.
1893, blk. f. Little Alta by Tremont.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Saratoga by Buchanan.
1896, b. c. by Pardee.
1897, (foal died) by imp. Florist.

REEL DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 906.

1st dam Blanche Rousseau by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Ada Tevis by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Terpsichore (sent to Europe 1895) by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, b. f. Virginia Reel by Magnetizer.
1896, b. c. Roysterer by Badge.
1897, ch. f. by Magnetizer.

REFLECTION, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. S. Payne, Mapleton Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Zorilla. See vol. 6, p. 906.

1st dam Shadow by Virgil. 2d dam Sunshine by imp. Phaeton

Produce—1893, b. c. by Bulwark.
1894, barren.
1895, br. c. Van Antwerp by imp. Esher.
1896, ch. f. Reflect by Long Dance.
1897, b. c. by G. W. Johnson.

REFORM MARE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Edward Morrell, Torresdale, Pa. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 907.

1st dam Issaquena by Alarm. 2d dam imp. Essayez 2nd., by Cremorne.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. Tattletale by Tattler.
Barren 1893-'7.

REFRACTION, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. G. Armstrong, Montgomery Square, Pa. By James A. See vol. 6, page 907.

1st dam Nellie McDonald by Colossus. 2d dam Maid of Monmouth by Traveler.

Produce—1893, ch. c. High Strung by Hi Ban.
1894, br. f. Agnes S. by Hi Ban.
1895, b. f. Miss Floride by Ballston.

REFUSE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Gideon & Daly; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Winfred.

1st dam Sadie E. by imp. Hurrah (see vol. 6, p. 933). 2d dam Alborac by Revolver.

Produce—1896, br. c. Manchie by Miracle (by Falsetto).

REGALIA, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by S. D. Bruce, N. Y. By Dickens. See vol. 6, page 907.

1st dam Australia by imp. Australian. 2d dam Undine by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1896, b. c. Regal Dance by Long Dance.
1897, ch. f. (died).
Barren 1894-5.

REGALIA, b. or br. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. King Galop. See vol. 6, page 907.

1st dam Perfecto by Duke of Magenta. 2d dam Perfection by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Maduro (geld) by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, not bred.
1896, b. f. Regilla by Magnetizer.
1897, b. f. Raffle by Magnetizer.

REGALITY, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by P. Porter, Muskogee Stud, Ind. Ter. By Vassal. See vol. 6, page 907.

1st dam Regalia by Dickens. 2d dam Australia by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, b. c. Asoka by Cannon.
1897, ch. f. Miss Beauty by imp. Tablaquah (by Torpedo).
Barren 1894-5.

REGINA, blk. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Shannon. See vol. 6, page 907.

1st dam Rigin by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Rignarole by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. f. Lent (trotter).
1895, not bred.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).

REGINA (Regent's Valentine), (Trix), b. m., foaled 1887; bred by Kohrs & Bielenberg; owned by J. C. McLaughlin, Elwyn, Pa. By Regent.

1st dam Sadie Williams by Springbok. 2d dam Nettie Hinde by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 934).

Produce—1894, b. c. Island King by Long Island.
1895, br. c. Island Prince by Long Island.
1896, b. or br. f. Queen Isle by Long Island.
1897, b. or br. f. Island Princess by Long Island.
Mare died Aug. 23, 1897.

REHAN, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Kathleen by imp. Hurrah (see this vol.) 2d dam Kitty Clark by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Tenny.

REHEARSAL, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricane Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imp. Fechter. See vol. 6, page 908.

1st dam imp. Star Actress by Siderolite. 2d dam The Tinted Venus by Macaroni.

Produce—1893, b. c. Attentive by Post Guard.
1895, b. c. Amateur by imp. Laureate.
1896, b. f. Cornelia Smith by imp. Laureate.
Barren 1894-'7.

REILLY, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Galatin, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 908.

1st dam Glencairne by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Vandalla by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. by Exile or imp. Muscovy.
1895, ch. f. by Miser.
1896, ch. c. Old Gold by Miser.
Slipped foal 1894-'7.

REINA DI LUNA, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by F. W. Thompson; owned by Atwood Sproul, Norwalk, Cal. By Emperor of Norfolk.

1st dam Cynthia by Milner (see this vol.) 2d dam Ida Wood by Barney Williams.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Kittle I. by Conveth.

REINA VICTORIA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by E. C. Cowdin, Maplehurst Stud, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 908.

1st dam Bertha by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Stamps by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1894, b. f. by Strathmore.
1895, b. c. Aratoma by Hanover.
Barren 1896-'7.

REINE D'OR 2nd (Quartz), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. L. Scott; owned by W. J. Ficklin, Belmont Stud, Charlottesville, Va. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Reel Dance by War Dance, 2d dam Blanche Rousseau by imp. Mickey Free. (see vol. 6, page 906).

Produce—1896, blk. f. Mabel d'Or by imp. Water Level.

REINE D'OR, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by T. C. McDowell, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, p. 908.

1st dam Lilly R. by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Florence by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Argentina 2nd., by Longfellow.
1894, ch. f. Von Hera by Hanover.
1896, b. f. Rush by Wadsworth.
1897, b. c. Loretto by Jim Gore.

REINETTA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by C. E. Allen; owned by James Huston, Latham, Ill. By Ansel.

1st dam Rosey by Reapond (see vol. 6, page 927). 2d dam Sub Rosa by Nero.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Lycurgus.
1896, br. f. Etta P. by Peddler (by imp. Deceiver).
1897, b. f. Belle of Latham by Lycurgus.

REJECTED, br. or blk. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by P. P. Johnston, Montrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Pirate of Penzance.

1st dam Mary Banjo by imp. Tympanum, 2d dam Cannoble Lee by Springbok. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, barren.

REJECTION, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixie Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 908.

1st dam Highflight by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Hira by Lexington.

Produce—1894, not bred.
1897, b. f. by imp. Victory.

RELAX (Be Lax), br. m., foaled 1884; owned by S. C. Lyne, Brannon, Ky. By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 908.

1st dam Lax by imp. Scythian. 2d dam Lavender by Wagner.

Produce—1893, br. f. Volax by Volante.
1894, br. f. Animoso by Volante.
1895, ch. c. Chalfonte by imp. Eothen.
1896, ch. c. by imp. Eothen.

RELAY, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 909.

1st dam Regan by Lexington. 2d dam Lorette by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. Restful by The Bard.
1894, ch. c. (dead) by The Bard.
1895, b. f. by The Bard.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by The Bard.

RELEASE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by H. H. Owsley, Spring Station, Ky. By Tom Ochiltree or imp. Hopeful. See vol. 6, page 909.

1st dam Remember by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Scramble by Star Davis.

Produce—1894, b. f. Cascada by imp. King Galop.
1897, b. c. by Chance.
Barren 1898-'5-'6.

RELIEF, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by C. E. Triplett, Morocco, Ind. By Elias Lawrence.

1st dam imp. Rescue by Pellegrino, (see vol. 6, page 106). 2d dam Shaft by Toxophilite.

Produce—1896, b. c. Clarence T. by Redwood.

RELVA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by M. E. Stratton, Ingalls, O. T. By Rex Stratton (Inter Ocean). See vol. 6, page 909.

1st dam Eight Wins by Calvin. 2d dam War Over by War Dance.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Releph by Eph Gray.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Red Eric by Eph Gray.

REMEMBER, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Mrs. John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ballinkeel. See vol. 6, page 908.

1st dam Scramble by Star Davis. 2d dam Skedaddle by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lang Syne by Logic.
1894, b. c. (died) by Logic.
1895, b. c. (died) by Logic.
1896, b. c. Leeward by Logic.
1897, b. c. Lerwick by Logic.

REMEMBER ME (Geraldine Jones), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. D. Patton; owned by James C. Ghio, Tranquilla Stud, Wellston, Mo. By Duke of Kent.

1st dam Bellona by Jack Malone. 2d dam Leapetta by Joe Stoner.
(see vol. 6, page 224).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Buena Notte by Boodler.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Buena Sera (dead) by Imp. Asben.

REMEMBRANCE, br. m., foaled 1886; bred by Mrs. G. L. Lorillard; owned by C. J. Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Sensation.

1st dam Memento by Virgil (see vol. 5, p. 511). 2d dam Ulrica by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. f. Can Remember by Imp. Candlemas.

ROSE OF JAPAN (Remembrance), (Imported), b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Estate of W. T. Todhunter, Cal. By Roodee (brother to Chester). See vol. 6, page 108.

1st dam Carlotta by Odd Trick (imp.) 2d dam Frolic by The Barb.

Produce—1896, ch. c. (geld) by Prince of Norfolk.
1896, b. f. by Prince of Norfolk.

REMNANT, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by G. Cook; owned by O. G. Parke, Kyle, Tex. By Silent Friend. See vol. 6, page 910.

1st dam Leona Turner by Pilgrim. 2d dam Mary Farris by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1897, b. c. Hood's Brigade by Barnes.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

REMOTÉ, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Winfred. See vol. 6, page 910.

1st dam imp. Allie Slade by Typhoeus. 2d dam Stuff and Nonsense by The Libel.

Produce—1894, barren.
1896, b. f. Lady Morris by Britannic or Mars.
1897, b. c. (died) by Mars.

RENA B., gr. m., foaled 1880; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 910.

1st dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Reel by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, gr. c. by Longfellow.
1894, gr. c. (sent to England 1895) by Longfellow.
1896, ch. f. Lizzie McCabe by imp. Rossington.
1896, ch. c. Mazo by imp. Rossington.
1897, ch. or gr. c. by imp. Rossington.

RENA ORR, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Lelaps. See vol. 6, page 910.

1st dam Frenchie Shy by imp. Billet. 2d dam Millie J. by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Sir Dixon.
1894, b. f. Miss McLaughlin by Sir Dixon.
1896, b. f. Ravenna by Sir Dixon.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Sir Dixon.

RENIE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Charles Reed; owned by T. W. Coulter, Chicago, Ill. By Forester.

1st dam Miss Lizzie by Longfellow (see vol. 6, p. 771). 2d dam Myrtle by Vauxhall

Produce—1896, b. c. (died 1896) by Burlington.
1897, br. c. by Kingston.

RENOVAH, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by M. D. Richardson; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Hanover.

1st dam Maraquita by imp. Saxon, 2d dam Claudia by War Dance.
(see vol. 6, page 703).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Westchester.

REPARTEE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 910.

1st dam Retort by Lever. 2d dam Return by Commodore.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Kyrle Daly.
1894, b. c. Retorter by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, b. f. Tit Tat by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Fitz James.

REPEAT, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 910.

1st dam Return by Commodore. 2d dam Reunion by Union.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Lady Dixon by Sir Dixon.
1894, b. or br. c. by Sir Dixon.
1895, barren.
1896, b. or br. f. Kenzington by Kingston.
1897, blk. c. by Sir Dixon.

REPENT, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by R. M. Bryant, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 911.

1st dam Herzegovina by Waverly. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Bramblinet by Bramble.
Barren 1895. Slipped 1896-'7.

REPENTANT, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. B. Jennings & C. J. Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 911.

1st dam imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan. 2d dam Schottische by Fandango.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Trayant by Tea Tray.

REPLY, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 911.

1st dam Colleen Bawn by Endorser. 2d dam Roxana by imp. Chesterfield.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Eollan.
1894, b. f. Dampsey by Eollan.
1895, b. c. St. Dee by Eollan.
1896, b. c. Shelby by Eollan.
1897, slipped foal.

REPLY, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 911.

1st dam Tassel by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Mollie Saffle by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Eton Jacket by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1895, ch. f. Sister Fanny by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, slipped twins; 1897, barren.

REPOSE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Apremont (imp. from England). See vol. 6, page 106.

1st dam Hammock (imp. from England) 2d dam Mother Neasham by Buccaneer. by Orest.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Watchbreaker (died 1895) by Flambeau.
1896, barren; 1897, dead foal.

REPOSE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Chas. L. Radley; owned by H. H. Ashlock, Carrollton, Ill. By Oneko. See vol. 6, page 911.

1st dam Restless by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Glenrose by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Hilarity.
1895, barren.
1896, br. c. by Onaway.

REPRESSA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly.

1st dam Tyranny by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Moselle by Jack Malone. (see vol. 6, page 1023).

Produce—1895, b. f. Revulsia by Fresno.
1896, b. f. Released by imp. Darebin.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Golden Garter.

REPUTABLE JEW, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Carlile & Shields; owned by I. E. Clark, Schulenburg, Tex. By Jewett (by Longfellow).

1st dam Retribute by Enterprise, 2d dam Resoda by Revolver. (see vol. 6, page 913).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Sir Theos by Raquet (by Reform).

RESACA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rossington. See vol. 6, p. 911.

1st dam Saille M. by Longfellow 2d dam Platina by Planet.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Forso or Jim Gore.
1897, ch. c. Prince of Bourbon by Prince of Monaco.
Slipped foal 1893. Barren in 1894.

RESCUE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Pellegrino. See vol. 6, page 106.

1st dam Shaft by Toxophilite. 2d dam Haldee by Buccaneer.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
1896, ch. f. Captiva by Spendthrift.
Barren 1893-'5-'7.

RESEDA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by M. Fox, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Midlothian.

1st dam Marigold by Luke Blackburn, 2d dam Anne Augusta by imp. Leaminga. (see vol. 6, page 708).

Produce—1897, br. f. by imp. Bassetlaw.

RESELLA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Lorilla by imp. Mortemer, 2d dam imp. Refreshment by Caterer. (see vol. 6, page 665).

Produce—1896, b. or br. c. by imp. Calvados or Herald.
1897, b. or br. c. by imp. Calvados.

RESPOND, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg Deer Lodge, Mont. By Regent. See vol. 6, page 912.

1st dam Augerhead by Cariboo. 2d dam Reply by Enquirer.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Eolian.
1894, b. f. Receive by Eolian.
1896, b. c. Result by Eolian.
1897, b. c. by Eolian.

RESPONSE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. Mary Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 912.

1st dam Rena B. by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. c. Little Barney (dead) by Harry O'Fallon.
1895, ch. f. Lady Tenny by Tenny.
1896, b. c. Fool Hardy by Hayden Edwards.
1897, barren.

RESTLESS, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by M. Young, McGrathias Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, p. 912.

1st dam Glenrose by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Lewis by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Fonso.
1895, barren.
1896, br. f. Banda Rossa by Favor.
1897, b. c. by Strathmore.

RESUMPTION 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. H. Warner, Walnut Grove Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Gen. Rowett.

1st dam Resumption by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Greenback by Legal Tender. Should be added to the produce of Resumption, vol. 6, page 912.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Evidence by Culprit.
1894, ch. f. by Culprit.
1895, barren to Culprit.
1896, ch. f. Our Lida by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, ch. f. by Culprit.

RETA (Keta), br. m., foaled 1890; bred by L. Stanford; owned by J. Naglee Burk, San José, Cal. By Argyle.

1st dam Rigin by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Rigmarole by imp. Australian. (see vol. 6, page 916).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Entrata by Racine.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Foul Shot.

RETICENCE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Martin Doyle, Paris, Ky.
By Fonso. See vol. 6, page 912.

1st dam Retinue by Monarchist. 2d dam Return by Commodore.

Produce—1896, b. c. Joseph C. by Leonatus.

RETREAT, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 913.

1st dam Return by Commodore. 2d dam Reunion by Union.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Necedah by Sir Dixon.
1893, b. f. Copenhagen by Sir Dixon.
1894, ch. c. Rasendyll by Sir Dixon.
1895, b. c. (died) by Sir Dixon.
Barren 1896-'7.

RETRIBUTE, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Carlile & Shields, Pueblo, Col. By Enterprise. See vol. 6, page 913.

1st dam Resoda by Revolver. 2d dam Crescentine by Vandal.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Snowslide (geld) by Doubt (by St. Martin).
1894, b. f. Chepata by Ute Chief.

RETRIBUTION, br. m., foaled 1880; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 913.

1st dam Nemesis by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Requital by imp. Eothen.
1894, b. c. Destiny by imp. Macaroon.
1895, b. c. Reprisal by His Highness.
1896, ch. f. Retaliation by imp. Juvenal.
1897, barren.

RETRIEVE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, p. 913.

1st dam Patti by imp. Billet. 2d dam Dora by Pat Malloy.

Produce—1894, b. f. Recover by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1895, b. f. Jennie J. by Hanover.
1896, b. c. Havelock by Hanover.
1897, barren.

RETTA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Versailles. See vol. 6, page 913.

1st dam Monopoly by War Dance. 2d dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Bramble.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Detrop by Bramble, Reporter or imp. Black Dean.

RETURN, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 914.

1st dam Alice Bruce by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Alcama by Tipperary.

Produce—1893, b. f. Masha by imp. Cheviot.
1895, b. f. Ulster Belle by imp. St. Blaise.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

REVEAL, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, p. 914.
1st dam Retreat by Virgil. 2d dam Return by Commodore.

Produce—1894, b. f. (died) by Fonso.
1895, br. c. Henry of Franstamar by Fonso.
1896, (dead foal).
1897, b. c. by Fonso.

REVE D'OR (Ella T.), br. m., foaled 1888; bred by B. G. Thomas; owned by W. O. Scully, Pelham Farm, Gallatin, Tenn. By Hmyar.

1st dam Ella G. by Colossus, (see vol. 6, page 371). 2d dam Estella by imp. Australian.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Blazes.

REVELRY, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by R. W. Neilson, Glenburnie Stud, Cheyney, Pa. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 914.

1st dam Temptation by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Tribulation by Jeff Davis.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Contrition by Circassian.
1893, ch. c. (died) by Circassian.
1894, ch. f. (died Feb. 1, 1895) by Circassian.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Convivial by Circassian.
1897, ch. c. (died) by Circassian.

REVERIE, ch. m., foaled 1875; bred by L. Bennett; owned by M. S. Holt, Weston, W. V. By Doswell.

1st dam Carlotta by imp. Australian, 2d dam Hilarity by Lexington. (see vol. 5, page 630).

Produce—1891, f. Romance H. by Royal Hambletonian (trotter).
1892, barren.
1893, ch. c. Andy Edmiston by Richmond (by Virgil).

REVE ROYAL, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Bayley; imp. 1893; owned by E. S. Carr & Co., Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Royal Hampton. See vol. 6, page 107.

1st dam Vacillation by See-Saw. 2d dam Bianca by Weatherbit.

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Lord Esterling.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

REVERSE, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Jas. Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Renown. See vol. 6, page 914.

1st dam Nannie Lee by Lochiel. 2d dam Ida Lee by Waterloo.

Produce—1893, blk. or br. f. Bell Shandon by Lepanto.
1894, b. f. Spealer by Al. Farrow.
1896, br. f. Gaylass by imp. Dundee.
Barren 1895-'7.

REVERTI, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Edward Jennings, Norwood Stud, Urbana, O. By Headlight. See vol. 6, page 914.

1st dam Reverta by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Lou Pike by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, br. c. Tom Tit by Sir Joseph.
1895, ch. f. Hannora by El Trinidad.
1897, br. c. Waupuck by Idaho (by imp. Saxon).
Barren 1893-'6.

REVOLT, b. m., foaled 1872; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Lexington. See vol. 6, page 915.

1st dam Sue Washington by Revenue. 2d dam Sarah Washington by Garrison's Zinganees.

Produce—1893, b. c. King T. (sent to Trinidad 1896) by Kinglike.
1894, ch. f. Revel by Faverdale.
1896, b. c. Retain by imp. Juvenal or Faverdale.
Mare died 1896.

REVOLUTION, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. D. McSweeney, San Francisco, Cal. By Revolver. See vol. 6, page 915.

1st dam Donnie C. by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Ringoldine by Ringmaster.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Revot by St. Carlo.
1894, b. f. Devastation by imp. Suwarrow.
1895, ch. c. Carlst (geld) by St. Carlo.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. Real Jam by Rio Bravo.

RHADAMANTHA, blk. m., foaled 1882; owned by James B. Gray, Maryville, Mo. By Rhadamanthus. See vol. 6, page 915.

1st dam Barbary by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.

Produce—1894, b. f. (dead) by Free Knight.
1895, b. c. John V. McCarthy by Free Knight.
1896, b. c. Bright Night by Free Knight.
1897, br. c. by Free Knight.

RHEA SYLVA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. D. Lucas; owned by J. C. Ghio, Tranquilla Stud, Wellston, Mo. By imp. Donald A.

1st dam Cousin Kate by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Kate Leonard by Epsilon.
(see vol. 6, page 325).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Armand by imp. Asben.

RHODA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Franklin Chairs, Baltimore, Md. By Bigaroon. See vol. 6, page 915.

1st dam Belle of Crawford by Belmont. 2d dam Lady Fremont by Rock.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Rhododendron by Winfred.
1894, ch. f. Miss O'B. by Winfred.
1895, ch. c. Harold F. by Silver Fox.
1896, ch. c. Doctor Heiskell by Silver Fox.

RHODY GALE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Jils Johnson. See vol. 6, page 916.

1st dam Neece Hale by Lexington. 2d dam Miriam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Sobranje.
1894, ch. c. Marius by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1895, ch. f. Acetylene by imp. Fortissimo.
1896, ch. c. McCoy by Macduff.
1897, ch. f. by Macduff.

RHYME, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by O. C. Maffitt, St. Louis, Mo. By Aristides. See vol. 6, page 916.

1st dam Poetry by Longfellow. 2d dam Orange Girl by Colossus.

RHYME, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1895, br. c. Sir Wayman by Clarendon.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Abana.

RICA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 916.

1st dam imp. Lady Mentmore by King Tom. 2d dam May Bloom by Newminster.

Produce—1896, b. f. Ricabar by The Bard.
 1897, b. f. by The Bard.
 Barren 1893-'4-'5.

RICARDO, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 916.

1st dam Rica by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Lady Mentmore by King Tom.

Produce—1892, br. c. Tiger by Three Cheers.
 1893, b. c. Torsion by Torso.
 1894, b. c. by Torso.
 1895, b. f. Midrica by imp. Midlothian.
 Barren 1896-'7.

RICHEA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by S. S. Brown; owned by Mrs. R. D. Fell, The Heights Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By imp. Richmond.

1st dam Blue Garter by imp. Billet, (see vol. 6, page 249). 2d dam Mundane by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. f. La Bavarde by Dry Monopole.
 1897, b. f. Madary by Dry Monopole.

RICH LADY, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by W. G. Bennett, Bennett Farm, W. Va. By Richmond (by Virgil).

1st dam Avalon by Eugene (see this vol.) 2d dam Lady Clyde by Lord Clyde.

Produce—1897, ch. c. Red Flag by Red Prince (by King Alfonso).

RICCOCHET, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Musket. See vol. 6, p. 107.

1st dam Erycina by Sledmere (1). 2d dam Atalanta by Dainty Arlet.

Produce—1893, barren.
 1894, b. c. Savarin by Hindoo.
 1895, b. or br. c. Howland by Hindoo.
 1896, b. or br. f. Simla by Hindoo.
 1897, b. f. by Hindoo.

RIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 916.

1st dam Matagorda by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Mattie Morgan by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Right Wild by imp. Woodlands.
 1896, ch. c. Correct by imp. Fortissimo.
 1897, ch. f. by Hanover.
 Barren 1894-'5.

RIGHTWING, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Renown. See vol. 6, page 916.

1st dam Beeswing by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Orphan Girl by Muggins.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Crap Game by Lepanto.
1895, blk. or br. f. Call Down by Lepanto (by Longfellow).
1896, b. or br. f. Wing by imp. Dundee.
1897, b. f. Leftwing by imp. Dundee.

RIGLIN, br. m., foaled 1876; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 916.

1st dam Rigmarole by imp. Australian. 2d dam Rescue by Berthune.

Produce—1893, b. f. Resica by Peel.
1894, b. c. Pleasanton by imp. Cyrus.
1895, br. c. Rigido by imp. Cyrus.
1896, br. c. by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).
1897, br. c. by imp. Loyalist.

RILL, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Longfield. See vol. 6, page 917.

1st dam Brook by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Palmetto by Virgil.

Produce—1893, b. f. Ravine 2nd., by Apache (by imp. Mortemer).
1894, ch. f. by Apache.
Barren 1896-'6-'7.

RILLA H., ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by A. B. Watts; owned by John Abbey, Kansas City, Mo. By Voltigeur or Pantaloon.

1st dam Gold Leaf by Bullion, 2d dam Helpmate by imp. Warminster.
(see vol. 6, page 489).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Clay County by Sparling (by imp. Rayon d'Or).

RILLITO, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Apache.

1st dam Brook by Ten Broeck (see vol. 6, page 272). 2d dam Palmetto by Virgil.

Produce—1896, blk. c. by imp. Calvados.
1897, b. f. by Rio Bravo.

RIMINI, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Red Boy. See vol. 6, page 917.

1st dam Bolis by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Buchanan.
1894, b. c. by Buchanan.
1895, b. f. Dwarf by Ban Chief.
1896, b. f. by Bob Miles.
1897, (foal died) by Bob Miles.

RIOT, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by R. W. Neilson, Glenburnie Stud, Cheyney, Pa. By Longmoor. See vol. 6, page 917.

1st dam Revelry by Reform. 2d dam Temptation by imp. Great Tom.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Lina K. by Circassian.
1894, ch. c. Bob Patterson (gelded) by Circassian.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Moscovite by Circassian.
1897, ch. f. by Circassian.

RIPPLETTE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by C. L. Ralley, Springhurst Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 917.

1st dam Maggie Hunter by imp. Australian. 2d dam Heads-I-Say by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Shennamere by Hindoo.
1894, ch. c. Haulover by Hanover.
1895, ch. c. Gar Avon by Hanover.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Swiftwater by imp. Candlemas.

RITA (Queen C.), b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. Lucas Turner; owned by Mrs. Clifford Porter, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Uhlan.

1st dam Queen T. by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Bryonia by Jack Malone.
(see vol. 6, page 896).

Produce—1894, br. c. by Bramble.
1895, ch. c. Onzaca by Onondaga.
1897, b. c. by Onondaga.

RITA ELLIOTT, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Moore & Engleman, Danville, Ky. By Barney Williams. See vol. 6, page 917.

1st dam Lizzie Trigg by Blacklock. 2d dam Miss Bacon by Bill Cheatham.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. Wagner.
1895, ch. c. Arcturus by imp. Deceiver.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Wagner.
Barren 1894-'6.

RIVAL, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Jas. Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Renown.

1st dam Oak Grove Rose by Lochiel, 2d dam Melrose by Melbourne, Jr.
(see vol. 5, page 578).

Produce—1895, br. f. My Friend by Eolus.
1896, b. c. Gold Standard by imp. Dundee.
1897, b. f. Royal Rival by imp. Dundee.

RIZPAH, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by W. G. Hinson, Charleston, S. C. By Rappahannock. See vol. 6, page 917.

1st dam Lost Cause by Revenue. 2d dam Sea Breeze by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sumter by Niagara.
1895, ch. f. Estetoe by Niagara.

RIZPAH, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 917.

1st dam Parthenia by Alarm. 2d dam Maiden by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Diakka (sent to Eng. 1895) by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1894, blk. c. (dead) by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1896, b. f. by Sensation.
Barren 1895-'7.

ROAD LIZARD, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Henry Frye, Mobeetie, Tex. By Faustus.

1st dam Julia Doyle by Jlis Johnson or King Alfonso (see vol. 6, page 565). 2d dam Susan Queen (Irene) by Asteroid.

Produce—1896, b. f. Baby Lion by Long Tom.
1897, barren.

ROBBIE WARD, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by Wilson P. Hunt; owned by J. C. Alexander, Farmington, Mo. By Col. Clark.

1st dam Georgia Hunt by Aristides, 2d dam Plastre by imp. Strachino.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. by Saxopia.

ROBELLA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by R. E. Maddox, Maddoxia Park, Fort Worth, Tex. By Hospodar.

1st dam Romona by Rebel Morgan, 2d dam Lelia B. by Hyder Ali.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1895, b. c. (died) by Clinton Boy.
1896, barren.

ROBENA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by O. G. Parke, Kyle, Tex. By Pilgrim (by Lexington). See vol. 6, page 918.

1st dam Judith by Rebel. 2d dam Fannie by Peaks of Otter.

Produce—1893, b. c. Harry McCouch by Ferg Kyle.
1894, barren.
1895, b. or br. c. Bill Jackman by Barnes.
1896, b. f. Myrta Barnes by Barnes.
1897, b. f. by Barnes.

ROBERTA V., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Russell Ralley; owned by W. H. Stevenson, Versailles, Ky. By Linden.

1st dam Rebecca by imp. Australian, 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 903).

Produce—1896, br. c. John Stout by Fordham.

ROBERTA WALLACE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. G. Summers, Rusk, Tex. By Sam Bennett (Rebel Scout).

1st dam Robena by Pilgrim (by Lexington) 2d dam Judith by Rebel.
(see vol. 6, page 918).

Produce—1895, br. c. Bowle by Barnes.
1896, slipped foal by Barnes.
1897, barren.

ROBIN, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by C. K. Buckley; owned by W. P. Todhunter Estate, Sacramento, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Robin Lass by Flood (see this vol.) 2d dam Robin Girl by Enquirer.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Princess Hooker by Prince of Norfolk.
1896, ch. c. (geld) by Three Cheers.
Mare died Aug. 1896.

ROBIN GIRL, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 918.

1st dam Cynthia Sue by Joe Stoner. 2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. c. El Roca by Flood.
Mare died May 2, 1895.

ROBIN LASS, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by L. Stanford; owned by C. K. Buckley, Oakland, Cal. By Flood.

1st dam Robin Girl by Enquirer, 2d dam Cynthia Sue by Joe Stoner.
(see vol. 5, page 633).

Produce—1889, b. f. Robin by Joe Hooker.

ROCHELLE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 918.

1st dam Rokee by Waverly. 2d dam Rosaline by Commodore.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by Forester.

ROCKET 2nd., b. m., foaled 1880; owned by T. W. Sumner, Gilboa, Ill. By imp. Intruder. See vol. 6, page 918.

1st dam Rocket by West Roxbury. 2d dam Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. c. M. Reynolds by imp. Eric.
1894, b. f. Fuse by imp. Eric.
1895, b. c. Marshall H. by imp. Eric.
1896, br. f. Sella by imp. Eric.
1897, b. or br. c. Dr. Miller by imp. Eric.

ROKE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 919.

1st dam Rokee by Waverly. 2d dam Rosaline by Commodore.

Produce—1893, b. f. Zealandia by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, br. c. George Conway by Fresno.
1897, ch. c. by Tenny.
Barren 1894-'6.

ROKEE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 919.

1st dam Rosaline by Commodore. 2d dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1895, b. c. Judge Wardell (geld) by Himyar.
Barren 1893-'4-'6-'7.

ROLLING EYES, br. m., foaled 1893; bred by John Cooke; owned by T. J. Edwards, Whirmantler Stud, Union City, Tenn. By Rowland.

1st dam Fanny by Eland (see this vol.) 2d dam Chance by Everlasting by Highlander.

Produce—1896, br. f. Rachel Bird by Long Fish.

ROMA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By imp. Brutus.

1st dam Beauty by imp. Hercules, 2d dam Mamie Hall by Norfolk.
(see vol. 6, page 210).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Tiger.

ROMANA, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by L. Stanford; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Flood.

1st dam Glendew by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Glenrose by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 478).

ROMANA, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1895, ch. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 Barren 1894-'6.

ROMETTA (Romeetta), br. m., foaled 1888; owned by T. W. Shreve, Holtsville, L. I. By imp. Woodlands. See vol. 6, page 919.

1st dam Dizzy Blonde by Chillecothe. 2d dam Lady Harper by Endorser.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Medium 2nd., by Magnetizer.
 1894, b. f. Belle Dick by Magnetizer.
 1895, blk. f. Trayetta by Tea Tray.
 1896, not bred.
 1897, br. f. by Tea Tray.

ROMONA, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by R. E. Maddox, Maddoxia Park, Fort Worth, Texas. By Rebel Morgan.

1st dam Lella B. by Hyder Ali, 2d dam Mollie Ward by imp. Intruder.
 (see vol. 6, page 626).

Produce—1891, b. f. Robella by Hospodar.
 1894, b. c. Rara Avis by Clinton Boy.
 1896, br. c. (died) by Hospodar.
 Barren 1892-'3-'6.

ROMP ALONG, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Carhle & Shields; owned by John Huffman, Greenville, Ill. By Carey (by King Alfonso).

1st dam Retribute by Enterprise, 2d dam Resoda by Revolver.
 (see vol. 6, page 912).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Torrent (by Harry O'Fallon).

ROMPING MAID, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by L. C. Miller, Maryville, Mo. By McCreary. See vol. 6, page 920.

1st dam Nellie Greever by Little Arthur. 2d dam Lady Gay by Gaugllon Gangle.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Sir Thomas (by Himyar).
 1896, b. f. Sue Clifton by Sir Thomas.
 1897, b. c. by Sir Thomas.
 Barren 1894-'6.

ROMPING NELLY, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by L. C. Miller, Maryville, Mo. By Young Billet. See vol. 6, page 920.

1st dam Nellie Greever by Little Arthur. 2d dam Lady Gay by Gangllon Gangle.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Miss Gladdin by Sir Thomas (by Himyar).
 1894, ch. c. Miss Mettle by Sir Thomas.
 1895, b. f. Iren by Sir Thomas.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. Bessie Miller by Sir Thomas.

ROONETTE, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by J. P. Dawes, Maplewood Stud, Lachine, Can. By imp. Macaroon.

1st dam imp. Juliette by imp. Stonehenge, 2d dam Julietta by Censor.
 (see vol. 6, page 568).

Produce—1895, b. f. Acoota by Redfellow.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. Eulinka by Redfellow.

RORKA, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by Edward Frazer; owned by Sol Sharp. By Himyar.

1st dam The Sweeper by imp. Mortemer, 2d dam imp. Genista by King Tom. (see vol. 6, page 1008).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Hayden Edwards.
1896, ch. f. Souf Drop by Hayden Edwards.
1897, ch. f. by Tea Tray.

ROSA, b. m., foaled 1896; bred by D. D. Withers; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Stonehenge.

1st dam Maxim by Planet (see vol. 6, p. 732). 2d dam Veritas by Lexington.

Produce—1895, blk. c. Mongolian by Tremont.
1896, ch. f. Elizabeth T. by Iroquois.
Barren 1894-'7.

ROSA B., ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 920.

1st dam Mattie A. by imp. Australian. 2d dam Minnie Mansfield by imp. Giencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Bundoora by imp. Darebin.
1894, b. c. Rifer by imp. Maxim.
1895, ch. f. Rosalva by Salvator.
1896, b. c. High Water by imp. Watercress.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Goldfinch.
Mare died 1897.

ROSA BELLA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 920.

1st dam Miranda by Lexington. 2d dam Miriam by imp. Giencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Apache (by imp. Mortemer).
1894, b. f. Midlothia by imp. Midlothian.
1895, ch. f. John Dore by Apache.
1896, ch. f. by Apache.
1897, ch. c. by Rio Bravo.

ROSA BELLA FILLY, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Est. of H. I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca Stud, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 921.

1st dam Rosa Bella by King Alfonso. 2d dam Miranda by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Rose of Magenta by imp. Mariner.
1896, b. c. (died) by imp. Mariner.
1897, b. c. by imp. Artillery.

ROSABELLE, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by N. Dymont, Orkney Stud, Barrie, Ont. By Inspector. See vol. 6, page 921.

1st dam Nettie by Luther. 2d dam Lucy by Wagner Joe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Queen of Scots 2nd., by King Bob.
1894, br. f. Madeline B. by imp. Courtown.
1895, br. c. Wenlock 2nd., by imp. Courtown.
1896, br. f. Brown Belle by imp. Courtown.
1897, br. f. by imp. Superior.

ROSA BUCKDEN, b. m., foaled 1886; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Rossifer. See vol. 6, p. 921.

1st dam Krick by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Cricket by Daniel Boone.

ROSA BUCKDEN, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, b. c. Herkimer by Bramble.
 1894, ch. c. Domitor by Inspector B.
 1896, b. f. Inspection by Inspector B.
 Barren 1893-'6-'7.

ROSA DALY, blk. m., foaled 1891; bred by Adam Beck; owned by T. D. Hodgens, London, Ont. By Kedar Khan (Fayette).

1st dam Lady Lucy (Neshannock) by 2d dam Endeavor by Enquirer.
 imp. Kyrle Daly (see vol. 6, p. 601).

Produce—1896, blk. f. Rosa D. by imp. Grand Falconer.
 1897, barren.

ROSA G., b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 921.

1st dam Ada A. by Asteroid. 2d dam Lorette by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, br. c. Governor Budd (Pacific 2nd.) by Fresno.
 1894, br. f. by Fresno.
 1895, ch. c. by imp. Islington.
 1896, b. f. Grilse by imp. Islington.
 1897, b. c. by imp. July.

ROSA H., ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by B. G. Thomas; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel, N. J. By Himyar.

1st dam Rosaline by Commodore. 2d dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign.
 (see vol. 6, page 923).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Prince of Wales by His Highness.
 1897, b. f. by His Highness.

ROSA KADER, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by W. W. Burnett, Kerrville, Tex. By Abd-el-Kader. See vol. 6, page 922.

1st dam Rosa by Star Davis. 2d dam imp. Rosalind by Barnton.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Rosina by Cayuga.
 1894, ch. f. by Cayuga.
 1895, ch. c. Col. Leigh by Cayuga.
 1896, b. c. Courier by imp. Gallantry.
 1897, not bred.

ROSA LEE, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Lochiel. See vol. 6, page 922.

1st dam Ida Lee by Waterloo. 2d dam Nannie White by St. Charles.

Produce—1893, br. f. Belle of Oak Grove by Lepanto (by Longfellow).
 1894, b. f. Wild West by Al. Farrow.
 1896, b. or br. c. Vim and Vinegar by imp. Dundee.
 Barren 1895-'7.

ROSA LEWIS (Fannie L.,) ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by L. Stanford; owned by H. S. Tomlinson, The Flash Stock Farm, Rushville, Ind. By Flood.

1st dam Fannie Lewis by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Olmore by Bay Dick.
 (see vol. 5, page 231).

Produce—1894, (deformed foal killed) by imp. Scorpion.
 1895, b. f. Thurltel by imp. Scorpion.
 1896, b. or br. f. Rose Apple by imp. Scorpion.
 1897, barren.

ROSALIA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 922.

1st dam Beware by imp. Billet. 2d dam Philomena by King Lear.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Ten Bug.
1894, foal died by Ten Bug.
1895, ch. c. Mound City (geld) by imp. Regalis.

ROSALIE, br. m., foaled 1877; owned by Wm. Mulkey, Kansas City, Mo. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 922.

1st dam La Rose by Lexington. 2d dam Gossamer by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, blk. c. by imp. Dochart.
1894, br. c. Lockhart 2nd., by imp. Dochart..

ROSALIE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by S. S. Howland, Mt. Morris, N. Y. By Sanford. See vol. 6, page 922.

1st dam Lizzie by Ulverston. 2d dam Methilde by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Leopard (Arab).
1894, b. c. by Wallflower.
1897, b. c. Lerow by Judge Morrow.

ROSALIE, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by L. Stanford; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By imp. Cyrus.

1st dam imp. Rosetta by Struan (see vol. 6, p. 108). 2d dam Elegance by Ely.

Produce—1895, ch. c. by Flambeau.
1896, ch. f. by Flambeau.
1897, barren.

ROSALIND, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Orest. See vol. 6, page 107.

1st dam Polly by Gen. Peel. 2d dam Pollas by Weatherbit.

Produce—1893, b. f. Bardess by The Bard.
1894, b. f. Fleur-de-Luce by The Bard.
1895, b. c. Dr. Farley by The Bard.
1896, b. c. by The Bard.
1897, barren.

ROSALIND (Wayside), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggis, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 923.

1st dam Waiting by Wanderer. 2d dam Glycerine by imp. Gleneel.

Produce—1893, br. f. Sweet 2nd., by Ben Ali.
1894, b. c. Tobias by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, barren.
1896, br. f. La Penitente by imp. Watercress.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Watercress.

ROSALINE, gr. m., foaled 1867; owned by B. G. Thomas, Diriana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Commodore. See vol. 6, page 923.

1st dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Reel by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1895, b. f. Rosalina by imp. Masetto.
Barren 1898-'4-'6.

ROSALINE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 923.

1st dam Boursette by imp. Macaroon. 2d dam Pouch by Harry Bassett.

Produce—1894, barren.
1896, br. f. by imp. Esher.
1896, b. f. by Spendthrift.
Mare died 1896.

ROSALINE, b. or br. m., foaled 1891; bred in the Hartland Stud; owned by M. Murphy, Milford Mills, Pa. By Favor.

1st dam imp. Rescue by Pellegrino, 2d dam Shaft by Toxophilite.
(see vol. 6, page 106).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Blazerock.

ROSALLE, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by D. F. Commins, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Mariner.

1st dam Rosy by Shannon (see vol. 6, p. 927). 2d dam Myrtle by Lodi.

Produce—1897, b. c. Fragrancy by Royal Spirit.

ROSA MAY, b. m., foaled 1898; owned by Stubbs Bros, Dodge City, Kan. By Astral. See vol. 6, page 923.

1st dam Rosa Lee by Versailles. 2d dam Mary Wood by Star Davis.

Produce—1894, b. c. (died) by Adamant.
1896, b. c. George T. Todd by Adamant.
1897, br. or b. f. Nina Todd by Adamant.
Barren 1893-6.

ROSA R., br. m., foaled 1882; owned by N. T. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 923.

1st dam Jenny H. by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam by Grey Eagle.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. by George Kinney.
1896, b. c. (killed) by George Kinney.

ROSARY, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 924.

1st dam Rosaline by Commodore. 2d dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. Vespers by Himyar.
1894, b. c. Largesse by Himyar.
Barren 1896-6-7.

ROSA VERTNER (Effie Clifton), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 924.

1st dam Paris Belle by Lexington. 2d dam Ella D. by Vandal.

Produce—1894, dead foal by Hindoo.
1896, b. or br. c. by Sir Dixon.
1896, b. c. Leo Vertner (geld) by Leonatus.
1897, b. f. by Donatello.

ROSE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. James B. Clay, Iroquois Stud, Ky. By Falseetto. See vol. 6, page 924.

1st dam Lilly Duke by Lexington. 2d dam Lilla by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. f. Jessie Ryan by imp. King Galop.
1896, br. f. Rosa Clay by Vocalic.
1897, ch. f. by Belvidere.
Barren 1894-'5.

ROSE ALFA, b. m., foaled 1894; bred by J. H. Thompson; owned by R. E. Vincent, New Holland, O. By Montrose.

1st dam Alta by Revolver (see this vol.) 2d dam Alameda by Chilkicthe.

Produce—1897, br. f. Day Rose by Dad.

ROSE BONNIE, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Matt. Simpson, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 924.

1st dam Bonnie Rose by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Melrose by Ghilde Harot.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Woodbourne by imp. Woodlands.
1894, ch. f. Wood Rose by imp. Woodlands.
1896, blk. c. by Fordham.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Julien.

ROSE BUD, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 924.

1st dam Clara D. by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam The Nun by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. f. La Goleta by Amigo.
1897, b. c. by Emperor of Norfolk.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

ROSE BUD, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by Leland Stanford; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 924.

1st dam imp. Rosetta by Struan. 2d dam Elegance by Ely.

Produce—1894, b. c. Roselle 2nd., by imp. Cyrus.
1895, b. c. Prompto by Racine.
1896, b. f. Racebud by Racine.
1897, b. c. by Racine.

ROSEDALE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Jas. B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 924.

1st dam Lady Clare by Joe Daniels. 2d dam Kitty by Owen Dale.

Produce—1893, ch. c. El Capitan by imp. Mariner.
1894, blk. f. Manzanilla by imp. Merriwa.
1895, ch. f. Adelia by imp. Crichton (Crichton).
1896, b. f. May Bloom by Morello.
1897, ch. f. Roseate by imp. Clieveden.

ROSEDALE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by G. D. Ripley, Roseland Stud, Eminence, Ky. By Little Ruffin or Vigil.

1st dam White Rose by Vagabond, 2d dam Fanny Johnson by Hunter's Lexington. (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. or br. c. Gytrash by Sydney.
1897, b. or br. c. Senexet by Sydney.

ROSEDELL, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Young & Lyne, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 925.

1st dam La Farondelle by Baden-Baden. 2d dam Gold Vase by Bullion.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lady Rosedell by Long Side.
1896, b. c. by Long Side.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

ROSE HICKMAN, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Countess Zelka by Norfolk. 2d dam Ballerina by imp. Balrownie.
(see vol. 6, page 324).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.
1896, ch. f. Miss Hickman by El Rio Rey.
1897, ch. c. by El Rio Rey.

ROSE HIGBY, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 925.

1st dam Kity Herron by Chillicothe. 2d dam Mollie Foster by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, b. f. Rose Moss 2nd., by imp. Wood Moss.
1894, barren.
1895, br. c. (dead) by imp. Wood Moss.
1896, b. c. Be True by imp. Siddartha.
1897, b. c. by imp. Wood Moss.

ROSE LADY, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by G. H. Clay, owned by Chas. W. Moore, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Lady Longfellow by Longfellow. 2d dam Ballet by Planet.
(see vol. 6, page 601).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Irmene by Macduff.
Barren 1896-'7.

ROSE LEAF, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. M. Jones; owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam imp. Fulgurite by Thunderbolt. 2d dam La Belle Jeanne by Weatherbit.
(see vol. 6, page 56).

Produce—1895, b. f. Kenmore Queen by imp. Ben Strome.
1896-'7, slipped foals.

ROSE LEAF, ch. m., foaled 1872; bred by: W. W. Boyce; owned by Bud Shillings, Paris, Tex. By Sandy Walton (by Walnut).

1st dam Lisboa by Childe Harold, Jr. 2d dam Annie Laurie by imp. Yorkshire.
See Lisboa, vol. 3, page 194. Pedigree corrected.

Produce—1886, b. f. Bonnie Lee by Baltic.
1887, ch. f. Mary Gregg by Aurelius (by Doswell).
1888, ch. f. Emma Gregg by Aurelius (by Doswell).
Mare died 1893.

ROSELLA, br. m. foaled 1891; bred by C. D. Cnenault; owned by T. F. Dolan, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Enlatus by Leonatus (see vol. 6, p. 390). 2d dam Endless by Enquirer.

Produce—1895, br. f. Sister Evaline by imp. Esher.
1896, br. c. Dividend by imp. Aintree.
1897, blk. or br. c. by Burlington.

ROSE LONGFELLOW, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by S. C. Lyne; owned by Henry Zeitler, Cincinnati, O. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Lady Longfellow by Longfellow, 2d dam Lady Moore by Moore's Vandal (see vol. 6, page 600).

Produce—1896, slipped to Fordham.
1897, b. f. by Major Richards.

ROSEMARY, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 925.

1st dam Wild Rose by Norfall. 2d dam May Flower by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Absentee by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, b. f. Rosanna by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, slipped. Barren 1893-'5.

ROSEMARY, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by C. B. Hawkins, Midway, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 925.

1st dam Red Rose by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Little Rose by imp. Priam.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Rossington.
1894, b. c. by imp. Rossington.
1895, b. f. Lady Henly by imp. Rossington.
1896, b. c. Rockingham by imp. Rossington.
1897, b. c. by imp. Rossington.

ROSEMARY, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Ryan Bros., Big Bend Ranch, Mont. By Lucifer. See vol. 6, page 925.

1st dam Susie Mariner by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Lizzie Von by a son of Jack Malosa.

Produce—1894, b. c. Senator Baker by Alvarado.
1895, b. c. Regular by Keyser (John Keys).
1896, b. c. Nagol by Irregular.
1897, b. c. Glyn by imp. Glyndon.

ROSEMONT, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Jennings & Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imp. Sir Modred or imp. Kylie Daly. See vol. 6, page 925.

1st dam Rosemary by Joe Daniels. 2d dam Wild Rose by Norfall.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Spoons by Tea Tray.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. by Spokane.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Candlemas.

ROSE OF ARIZONA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By The Drummer. See vol. 6, page 107.

1st dam May Queen by Goldsbrough. 2d dam Mermaid by Fisherman.

Produce—1893, b. c. Republican by Milner.
1894, b. f. Our Rose by Fitz James.
1895, br. f. by Fresno.
Barren 1896-'7.

ROSE OF CALIFORNIA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. L. Cooper, Versailles Stud, Va. By Atlantic. See vol. 6, p. 108.

1st dam Sea Kale by Ladykirk. 2d dam imp. Sauce Pan by Colsterdale.

ROSE OF CALIFORNIA, (Imported), b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Taragon.
 1895, b. f. Bell Prae by Taragon.
 1896, barren.
 1897, br. c. by Taragon.

ROSE OF LEE (La Bouillie), (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Insulaire. See vol. 6, page 108.

1st dam Rose of Eltham by Marsyas. 2d dam Rose of Kent by Kingston.

Produce—1893, b. f. (imp. in utero) by Beau Brummel.
 1895, ch. f. Pyra Lee by Audrain.
 1897, br. f. by King Eric.
 Barren 1894-'6.

ROSEOLA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Haley Bros., Donerail, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 926.

1st dam Gladiola by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Waltz by Lexington.

Produce—1894, (dead foal) by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1896, b. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. by Onondaga.

ROSE STANDISH, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by G. H. Clay; owned by A. F. Walcott, New York City. By Longfellow.

1st dam Hypatia by Waverly. 2d dam Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.
 (see vol. 6, page 528).

Produce—1896, b. c. Duxbury by Pessara.
 1897, slipped twins.

ROSETHORN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; imported 1893; bred and owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Barcaldine.

1st dam imp. Plnkthorn by Hampton. 2d dam Lady Highthorn by Stockwell.
 (see vol. 6, page 99).

Produce—1895, b. c. Robtn Rose by Winfred or Tontine.
 1896, b. f. Lady Rosethorn by Winfred.
 1897, ch. f. (dead) by Russell.

ROSETTA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Struan. See vol. 6, page 108.

1st dam Elegance by Ely. 2d dam Nemesis by Newminster.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Flood.
 1894, ch. c. by Flambeau.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. f. Lavatera by Flambeau.
 1897, b. c. by Oscar.

ROSETTA, ch. m., foaled 1869; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Censor or Kentucky. See vol. 6, page 926.

1st dam imp. Spiletta by Stockwell. 2d dam Olivia Augusta by Cowl.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Lady Lou 2nd. by Pontico.
 Barren 1894-'5.

ROSETTA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By California. See vol. 6, page 926.

1st dam Lizzie Atchinson (Rosetland) 2d dam Moss Rose by imp. Knight of St. George.
by Norfolk.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Sister Maggie by Joe Hooker.
Barren 1893-'5.

ROSETTA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by M. E. Stratton; owned by P. W. Carlton, Derby, Kan. By Rex Stratton.

1st dam Eight Wins by Calvin, 2d dam War Over by War Dance.
(see vol. 5, page 243).

Produce—1894, b. f. Dott C. by Rex Stratton.

ROSETTE, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. N. Burk, San José, Cal. By Wheatley. See vol. 6, page 926.

1st dam Black Maria by Georgetown. 2d dam Maria Carson by imp. Lawyer

Produce—1891, ch. f. Rosie P. by Harry Peyton (by Shannon).
1893, b. f. Coda by imp. Cyrus.
1894, b. f. Dolore by Wildidle.
1895, barren to Racine.
1896, br. f. Furla by Wildidle.
1897, br. f. by imp. Foul Shot.

ROSETTE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 926.

1st dam Rosa B. by Norfolk. 2d dam Mattie A. by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. c. Rollins by Fresno.
1895, ch. c. Midjan by imp. Midlothian.
1896, b. f. Soliloquy by imp. Midlothian.
Barren 1896-'7.

ROSETTE, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by F. M. Hall; owned by John McCloskey, Erdenheim Stud, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By Catesby.

1st dam Rosie by Eugene (see vol. 5, p. 638). 2d dam La Rose by Lexington.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Prince James.

ROSEVILLE (Pocahontas), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 927.

1st dam Albia by Alarm. 2d dam Elastic by Kentucky.

Produce—1893, b. c. Ben Brush by Bramble.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Clarmie by Sir Dixon.
1896, br. c. Ahom by Sir Dixon.
1897, b. f. by Bramble.

ROSE WASHINGTON, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Prather; owned by W. P. Burch, Leesburg, Va. By Faustus.

1st dam Bonnie Rose by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Melrose by Childe Harold
Scotland (see vol. 6, page 261).

Produce—1896, b. or br. c. Terrorist by Terrifier.

ROSEWOOD, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Fox Hill Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By imp. Woodlands. See vol. 6, p. 927.

1st dam La Rose by Lexington. 2d dam Gossamer by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. by The Bard.
1894, b. f. Dog Wood by The Bard.
1895, b. f. Rose of Sharon by The Bard.
1896, ch. c. by St. Charles or Willful.
1897, ch. c. by Willful.

ROSIE B., ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by H. E. Simpson, Toronto, Can. By imp. King Ernest or Macaroon.

1st dam Revolt by Lexington (see vol. 5, p. 631). 2d dam Sue Washington by Revenue.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Sleepyhollow Bell by Two Lips.
1896, ch. f. Miss Maple Canada by Two Lips.
Mare died Jan. 1897.

ROSIE P., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by McFadden & Hemphill; owned by B. C. Holly, Hollywood Farm, Vallejo, Cal. By Harry Peyton (by Shannon).

1st dam Rosette by Wheatley (see this vol.) 2d dam Black Maria by Georgetown.

Produce—1895, ch. f. St. Helena by St. Saviour.
1896, not bred.

ROSIERE, br. m., foaled 1881; owned by S. D. Bruce, New York City. By Dickens. See vol. 6, page 927.

1st dam Rosie by Eugene. 2d dam La Rose by Lexington.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. by Portland.
1896, br. c. (died) by imp. Masetto.
1897, br. c. by Long Dance.

ROSINE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Harry Gilmore; owned by Gray Falconer, Lexington, Ky. By Strathmore.

1st dam Lady Jane by Lever, (see vol. 5, page 401). 2d dam Emily Speed, Jr., by Hall's Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Colonel Dick by Spokane.
1894, barren.

ROSSNYDIA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Rossington.

1st dam Nydia by Iroquois (see vol. 6, p. 834). 2d dam Valerian by Vandal.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Silvermere by Tristan.
1897, ch. f. by Knight of Ellerslie.

ROUGE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by James C. Gho, Tranquilla Stud, Wellston, Mo. By Emperor.

1st dam Blush by imp. Mortemer, (see vol. 6, page 250). 2d dam Breeze by Alarm.

Produce—1895, b. f. Petit Rouge by Boodler.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Rouge Tete by imp. Asben.

ROULETTE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by W. R. Rogan, Rogana, Tenn. By imp. The Rake.

1st dam Bellotte by imp. Brigadier, 2d dam Emma Wilson by imp. Glengarry.
(see vol. 6, page 224).

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Blazes.
1895, b. f. Wilda Irion by imp. Gleneig.

ROULETTE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Baden-Baden. See vol. 6, page 928.

1st dam Lotta C. by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Minx by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Master James by The Bard.
1895, b. f. Tritt by The Bard.
1897, b. f. by The Bard.
Barren 1894-'6.

ROULETTE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by D. R. Harness, Schooleys, O. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 928.

1st dam Chance by Revolver. 2d dam Syren by Oliver.

Produce—1895, (foal died) by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Palestine.

ROUND DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By War Dance. See vol. 6, p. 928.

1st dam Sue Dougherty by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Blonde by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. San Marco by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, b. f. Bran Dance by Long Taw.
1896, ch. f. by imp. St. Blaise.
Barren 1895-'7.

ROUSTER, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Elisha Cromwell, Tarboro, N. C. By Renown.

1st dam Unfortunate by Lochiel, 2d dam imp. Formoselle by Costa.
(see vol. 5, page 709).

Produce—1897, lt. b. c. Haywood C. by Paradise.

ROXALINE, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by E. A. Buck & Sons, New York City. By Malcolm. See vol. 6, page 928.

1st dam Maggie Mitchell by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Charmer by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Silbyl by Uncas.
1894, br. c. Eleda by Uncas.
1895, barren, and died.

ROXANA TEN, gr. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. Mulcahy, Versailles, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 928.

1st dam Lady Winifred by Enquirer. 2d dam Ida Kinney by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, br. c. by imp. King Galop.
1894, b. f. Josie A. by imp. Deceiver.
1895, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.
Mare died Aug. 10, 1896.

ROXEY, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By West Roxbury. See vol. 6, page 929.

1st dam Nora Campbell by Lightning. 2d dam Roach Back by Wagner.

Produce—1893, b. c. Christopher C. by Montana Regent.

1894, barren.

1895, ch. c. Duke of Venice by Once Again.

1897, b. c. Stephen H. by Once Again.

ROYAL BESS, br. or blk. m., foaled 1890; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Farm, Hamilton, Can. By Emperor. See vol. 6, p. 929.

1st dam Gypsis by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Royal Spey by Strathspey.

1895, barren.

1896, b. c. Vicar of Bray (geld) by imp. Derwentwater.

ROYAL BESS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. D. McSweeney, San Francisco, Cal. By Royal George. See vol. 6, page 108.

1st dam Queen Bess by Queen's Messenger. 2d dam Celibacy by Lord Clifden.

Produce—1893, b. c. by St. Carlo.

1894, b. c. Zamar 2nd., by St. Carlo.

Barren 1895-'6. Mare died 1897.

ROYAL FALCON, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Peregrine. See vol. 6, p. 109.

1st dam Queen Regent by Adventurer. 2d dam Bonny Leith by Rataplan.

Produce—1894, b. f. Falcon Lass by imp. Candlemas.

1895, br. f. Royal Festival by imp. Candlemas.

1896, ch. c. Falcon Light by imp. Candlemas.

1897, b. or br. f. by imp. Candlemas.

ROYAL GEM, (Imported), foaled 1886; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Napsbury. See vol. 6, p. 109.

1st dam Royal Duchess by Bourbonaki. 2d dam Lady Cecily by Lord Lyon.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (mare in England) by Roseberry.

1896, ch. c. Choral by Chorister.

Barren 1894-'5-'7.

ROYAL GUN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1893; imported in utero; owned by J. E. Madden, Lexington, Ky. By Royal Hampton.

1st dam imp. Spring Gun by Springfield, 2d dam Ambuscade by Camerino. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, slipped foal.

ROYAL NUN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Hermit. See vol. 6, p. 102.

1st dam Princess Mary 2nd., by Toxophilite. 2d dam by Young Melbourne.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Donovan.

1894, b. f. Fair Recluse by Galliard.

1895, br. or blk. c. Uncommon (imp. in utero) by Common.

1896, b. or br. f. Physalis by Tournament.

1897, barren.

ROYAL PURPLE, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by Est. of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By imp. Darebin. See vol. 6, page 929.

1st dam Bavaria by Spendthrift. 2d dam imp. Pell Mell Mare by Pell Mell

Produce—1893, b. f. Mitlite (Modena) by imp. Midlothian.
1896, ch. f. Royal Aquarium by imp. Cleveden.
1896, ch. c. May Street by Nomad.
Barren 1894-'7.

ROYAL QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By imp. Royalty. See vol. 6, page 929.

1st dam Queen of Scots by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Geneva by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. by Leonatus.
1895, b. c. Pop Leo by Leonatus.
1896, b. f. by Leonatus.

ROYAL TITLE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by James C. Ghio, Wellston, Mo. By Kingcraft. See vol. 6, page 109.

1st dam Lady of the Deben by Dundee. 2d dam Lady of the Lake by King Tom.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Burt Gilbert by Col. Clark.
1894, ch. c. Royal Boodler by Boodler.
1895-'6, dead foals. Mare died 1897.

ROY B., ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by R. Rowett; owned by Wymore, Barnes & Daily, Liberty, Mo. By Milner.

1st dam Sunshine by Uncle Vic (see vol. 5, p. 679). 2d dam Eloise by Ebony.

Produce—1890, ch. f. Roy Yansey by Orphan Boy.
1892, b. f. Kitty Bell by imp. Speculator.
1896, b. c. C. M. Daily by Will Lyons.
Barren 1891-'3-'4-'5-'7.

ROY YANSEY, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Bell & Timberlake; owned by Wymore, Barnes & Daily, Liberty, Mo. By Orphan Boy.

1st dam Roy B. by Milner (see this vol.) 2d dam Sunshine by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1897, ch. f. Artie P. by Lewis Clark.

RUBINA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. O. Reis, San Francisco, Cal. By Double Cross.

1st dam Kate Dudley by St. Joe (see vol. 5, p. 382). 2d dam by Tom Dudley.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Morello.

ROZETA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Incommode. See vol. 6, page 930.

1st dam Mary P. by Gilroy. 2d dam Lass of Sydney by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1892, slipped foal by Eolus.
1895, b. f. (died) by Eon.
Barren 1893-'4-'6-'7.

RUBY, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by P. G. Speth, Louisville, Ky. By West Roxbury. See vol. 6, page 930.

st dam Kate Robb by Marco. 2d dam imp. Victoria by Cain.

Produce—1893, blk. c. (died 1896) by Big Sandy.
1894, b. f. Satilene by Big Sandy.
1896, b. c. Kremlin by imp. Kismet (by Klsber).
1896, barren.

RUBY, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by W. M. Ashlock; owned by J. O'Hara, N. Y. By Cape Race.

1st dam Roxella 2nd., by imp. Intruder, 2d dam Roxella by West Roxbury. (see vol. 6, page 929).

Produce—1893, b. c. Young Duke 2nd., by Basil Duke.
1894, b. f. Ruby Belle by Basil Duke.
1896, br. f. Stella O. by Kenwood.

RUBY 3rd., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Roys Bros., Wheatland Stock Farm, Columbus, Wis. By Red Horse (by Aristides).

1st dam Magenta (Genta) by Canada 2d dam Mollie Dun by Iceberg. (see this vol).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Ru L. by Young Lochiel.
1896, ch. f. by Young Lochiel.
1897, barren.

RUBY LIP, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Ratapan.

1st dam Lady B. by Springbok. 2d dam Minnock by imp. Gleneig. (see vol. 6, p 691).

Produce—1896, notbred
1897, ch. c. by Capt. Frank.

RUBY PREWITT, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By imp. Helicon. See vol. 6, page 930.

1st dam Lucille Prewitt by Aaron Pennington. 2d dam Fanny Bowling by Glendower.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Siddartha.
1894, b. c. Uncle Pat by imp. Joe Norwood.
1897, b. c. by imp. Wood Moss.
Barren 1896-'6.

RUBY REBER, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. J. Douglass, Callo-way, Neb. By John Reber. See vol. 6, page 930.

1st dam Fanny Johnson by Asteroid. 2d dam Nora by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1896, b. f. Mollie Reber by Nebraska Ballard.
1897, barren.

RUBY ROYAL, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Perry Belmont, New York City. By Macduff. See vol. 6, page 930.

1st dam Vintage by Virgil. 2d dam Madam Dudley by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Prince Ruby by Prince Royal.
1896, b. f. Rebecca Wells by imp. Order.
1896, slipped.
1897, br. f. by imp Order.

RUDY, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by Stubbs Bros., Dodge City, Kan. By Restless. See vol. 6, page 930.

1st dam Mag Bradley by Vandal. 2d dam Gentle Kitty by American Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Dick Whittington.
1894, br. c. Handicapped by Dick Whittington.
Barren 1895-'6.

RUE RIVOLI, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Scoggan Bros, National Stud, Ky. By Rivoli. See vol. 6, page 930.

1st dam Lida Laroy by Gilroy. 2d dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Buchanan.
1894, b. c. Rolandus by Buchanan.
1895, b. f. Yessa by Buchanan.
1896, b. f. by imp. Florist.
1897, b. f. by Ban Chief.

RUMOR, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by P. G. Speth; owned by J. F. Herndon, Montrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Medusa by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Medora by Gilroy.
(see vol. 6, p. 740).

Produce—1896, b. c. Fagaro by King Alfonso.

RUNAWAY, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 931.

1st dam Income by Revenue. 2d dam Madeline by Boston.

Produce—1892, b. f. Carnation by imp. Cheviot.
1893, ch. fs. (twins, one died) by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, ch. c. Exitus by Exile.
1895, b. c. by Phoenix.
1896, ch. f. Lerant by imp. St. Blaise.
1897, foal died.

RUNNINGBRIAR, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by E. K. Salisbury, Linden, Va. By imp. Charaxus.

1st dam Sweetbriar by Eolus. 2d dam Rose by Planet.
(see vol. 6, p. 992).

Produce—1896, b. f. The Flea by Eon or Zouave.
1897, not bred.

RUNNING MAGGIE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by James Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Renown.

1st dam Maggie J. by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Scramble by Star Davis.
(see vol. 6, p. 690).

Produce—1897, dead foal, by Major Domo.

RUPEE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Renown. See vol. 6, page 931.

1st dam More Fortunate by Lochiel. 2d dam Formoselle by Costa.

Produce—1894, b. f. Mazeppa by imp. Masetto.
1895, ch. c. (died) by imp. Masetto.
1896, b. c. Facade by Fabulous.
1897, barren.

LUPERIA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. F. Walcott, New York City. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 931.

1st dam Marguerite by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam imp. Merry Wife by Beadman.

Produce—1893, b. c. Titmouse by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, b. c. St. Rupert (geld) by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, b. f. (died) by imp. St. Blaise (gelded).
1896, b. c. Approval by Pessara.
1897, b. c. by Diablo.

RUSHLIGHT, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Friar Rush. See vol. 6, page 109.

1st dam Anville by Macaroni. 2d dam Evilina by King Tom.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Swamp Angel by Magnetizer.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Rusher by Magnetizer.
1897, b. c. by Magnetizer.

RUSSET STAR, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Rappahannock. See vol. 6, page 931.

1st dam Lula Star by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Palmetto by Dick Cheatham.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Elkwood.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. by Elkwood.

RUSSIA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Melkoff. See vol. 6, page 932.

1st dam Alleghany by Count La Grange. 2d dam Mary Forest by Tuskina.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Joe Jefferson.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. by Rataplan.
1896, ch. f. by Rataplan.
1897, ch. c. by Rataplan.

RUTELA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by C. Lamar; owned by S. P. & J. M. Lamar, Elmo, Mo. By White.

1st dam Orinoca by Ortolan. 2d dam Bessie Lee by Hunter's Lexington. (see vol. 6, p. 846).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Rue Regent by King Regent.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. S. P. L. by Sir Thomas.

RUTH, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by James Whitten, Oak Grove Stud, Wilmington, Ill. By Renown. See vol. 6, page 932.

1st dam imp. Wild Blossom by Wild Moor. 2d dam Spring Blossom by Touchstone.

Produce—1894, not bred.
1895, br. f. Good Friend by Eolus.
1896, br. c. Golden Link, by imp. Dundee.
1897, br. c. Scotch by imp. Dundee.

RUTH, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Frank Park, Malden, Ill. By Ramadam. See vol. 6, page 932.

1st dam Modesty (Ruth) by Revolver. 2d dam Sallie Newton by John Morgan.

RUTH, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, br. c. Bill Arnett by imp. Dutch Organ.
 1895, br. f. Cora Park by imp. Dutch Organ.
 1896, br. f. Eva Park by imp. Dutch Organ.
 1897, not bred.

RUTH, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by F. D. Jones, Burlington, Kan.
 By Big Brown Jug. See vol. 6, page 932.

1st dam Lucknow by Hazard. 2d dam Lady Olive by Revenge.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Ella Hartley by Harry Glenn.
 1894, ch. f. The Gleaner by Harry Glenn.
 1895, ch. c. John Edgar (geld.) by Harry Glenn.
 1896, ch. f. Alta Glenn by Harry Glenn.
 1897, ch. f. Pearl Height by Harry Glenn.

RUTH CLEVELAND, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by S. C. Lyne; owned
 by J. L. Farris, Richmond, Mo. By Knight of Ellerslie.

1st dam Helen Broeck by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Grey Helen by Endorser.
 (see vol. 6, p. 614).

Produce—1895, b. f. Del-hart by imp. Dochart.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. Astralath by imp. Dochart.

RUTH CLEVELAND, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by H. J.
 Snow, Kaufman, Tex. By Tension.

1st dam Mayflower by Jack Hardy. 2d dam Liza Jane by Kentuckian.
 (see vol. 6, p. 736).

Produce—1896, blk. f. Kate Putnam by Prince of Darkness.

RUTH CLEVELAND 2nd., b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by E.
 V. Corbett, Millington, Tenn. By Brockway.

1st dam Fannie C. by Creole Dance. 2d dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.
 (see this vol).

Produce—1896, b. c. Weatherford by Chow-Chow.

RUTH H., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by R. W. Walden; owned by
 Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By Big
 Sandy.

1st dam Rhoda by Bigaroon. 2d dam Belle of Crawford by Belmont.
 (see vol. 6, p. 915).

Produce—1896, br. f. Ruth's Last by St. Mark (by imp. St. Blaise).

SABELLA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin,
 Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Tyrant.

1st dam Stella by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Estella by imp. Australian.
 (see vol. 6, page 978).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Beansey.

SABRINA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del
 Paso, Cal. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 932.

1st dam Kitten by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam imp. Pusey by Diophantus.

SABRINA, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, b. c. Darien by imp. Darebin.
 1893, barren.
 1894, blk. c. Valdos by imp. Calvados.
 1895, b. c. Zapata by imp. Prestonpans.
 1896, b. f. Peppergrass by imp. Watercress.
 1897, br. c. by imp. Watercress.

SACRIFICE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Col. Starkie; imported 1894 and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Hampton.

1st dam Sanctity by Caterer. 2d dam Dame Alice by Rochester.
 (see Eng. S. B. vol. 18, p. 557).

Produce—1894, b. f. Samara by Saraband (mare in England).
 1895, dead twins, by Amphion.
 1896, not bred.
 1897, b. f. Tampton by Tammany.

SADDUCEE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Powhattan.

1st dam Addie C. by King Alfonso. 2d dam Aerolite by Lexington.
 (see vol. 6, p. 135).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by imp. Kantaka.

SADIE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Salvator.

1st dam Aurelia by Algerine. 2d dam imp. Santa Lucia by Lord Lyon.
 (see vol. 6, p. 193).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Sadducee by imp. Bathampton.

SADIE, b. m., foaled 1896; owned by Kohrs & Bielenberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Balaklava. See vol. 6, page 933.

1st dam Misadie by Enquirer. 2d dam Metelle by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Eolian.
 1894, b. c. Zephyros by Eolian.
 1895, b. c. by Eolian.
 1896, b. c. by Eolian.
 1897, barren.

SADIE A. (Croisette), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. S. Howland, Mount Morris, N. Y. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 933.

1st dam Red Woman by War Dance. 2d dam by Solferino.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Fairhope by imp. The Devil to Pay or imp. Hopeful.
 1897, b. f. Sadie A. 2nd., by imp. King Galop.

SADIE E., b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. H. Roberts, Red Bank, N. J. By imp. Hurrah. See vol. 6, page 933.

1st dam Alborac by Revolver. 2d dam Gentle Annie by Ringgold.

Produce—1894, b. f. Kicksy Winsy by Ludwig.
 1896, b. f. Lowna by Ludwig.
 1897, barren.

SADIE MACK, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By Elkhorn. See vol. 6, page 933.

1st dam Macoupin by Gov. Bowie. 2d dam Lilac by Lightning.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Ten Bug.
1896, ch. c. Judge Murphy (geld.) by imp. Regalia.
1896, ch. c. Judge Terrill by imp. Regalia.
Barren 1894-'97.

SADIE MITCHELL (Sadie M.) b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Sadie Mitchell; owned by M. C. Moore, Dayton, O. By Feliciter.

1st dam Maggie Mitchell by Phil Smythe. 2d dam Fanny Shields by Woodstock (see vol. 6, p. 692).

Produce—1895, b. f. National Cash by Dan Wood (Iowa Ban).

SADIE WILLIAMS, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by Kohrs & Bieleberg, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 934.

1st dam Nettle Hinde by Lexington. 2d dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, foal (died) by Eolian.
1895, b. c. by Eolian.
1897, b. f. by Regent, Jr., or Eolian.
Barren 1893-'6.

SAFETY, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by M. D. Richardson, Springland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Buchanan. See vol. 6, page 934.

1st dam Saucebox by Star Davis. 2d dam Skeddaddle by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1896, b. c. Harvey by Himyar.
1896, b. f. Careful by Springland.
1897, gr. c. by Springland.
Barren 1893-'4.

ST. ANN, b. m., foaled 1892; bred in the Locust Stud; owned by Wm. H. H. Hart, Mount Beverly Stock Farm, Fort Washington, Md. By Sensation.

1st dam Ann by imp. Billet. (see this vol). 2d dam Hi (Brilliant) by Asteroid.

Produce—1897, br. f. Yoni by Johanes (by Longfield).

ST. BLAISE MARE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by A. Belmont; owned by J. E. McDonald, New York City. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Sultana by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imp. Glencoe. (see vol. 6, p. 984).

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. by Hayden Edwards.

ST. BRIDGET, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By St. Simon. See vol. 6, page 114.

1st dam Ulster Queen by Uncas. 2d dam Pirate Queen by Buccaneer.

Produce—1894, b. c. St. Bartholomew by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, ch. c. Bridegroom by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Brigadier by imp. Rayon d'Or.

ST. CECILIA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 977.

1st dam Sister Anne (Sister to Clara D.) by 2d dam The Nun by Lexington.
imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Seraphim by Emperor of Norfolk.
1894, ch. f. Colina by imp. The Hook.
1895, ch. c. Accapulca by Amigo (Armigo).
1896, ch. f. Ocorona by Amigo (Armigo).
1897, ch. f. by imp. Islington.

ST. CYPRIA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By St. Gatien. See vol. 6, p. 114.

1st dam Macaria by Macaroni. 2d dam Feronia by Thormanby.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Hampton.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Rose in Hand (imp. in utero) by Royal Hampton.
Slipped foals 1896-'7.

ST. GENEVIEVE (Bordighera), (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Pellegrino. See vol. 6, page 115.

1st dam Piacenza by Parmesan. 2d dam Boundary by Stockwell.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Genaro by Winfred.
1897, b. f. by Russell.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

ST. MARGUERITE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Joachim Amor, San Gabriel Stud, Mexico City, Mexico. By imp. Mahomet.

1st dam imp. Biretta by Sir Amyas, 2d dam Green Sleeves by Cassock.
(see this vol).

Produce—1896, b. c. by imp. Buzzard Wing.
1897, b. c. (died) by imp. Buzzard Wing.
Mare died May 13, 1897.

ST. MARY (Rebecca), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Hon. R. W. Hughes, Norfolk, Va. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, p. 980.

1st dam Helen by Vauxhall. 2d dam Mary Watson by Donerail.

Produce—1893, ch. f. The Magdalen by Jim Gray (by Ten Broeck).
1894, b. c. Saint Luke by Young Luke.

ST. MARY, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by W. A. King, Hawarden, Ia. By Walter D.

1st dam Della by imp. Billet, 2d dam Helen Marr by Solferino.
(see vol. 6, p. 340).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Half Dollar by Anheim.

ST. OLGA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. H. Wilson, Windsor Stud, Cascade, Va. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 980.

1st dam Ollitpa by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Oleata by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. c. St. Eolus by Eolus.
1895, ch. c. Bartells by Steel Eyes (by Planet).
1896, ch. f. by Brie (by imp. Strachino).
1897, ch. f. Bonnie Osra by Eon.

ST. PAULINE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam imp. Patience by Parmesan. 2d dam Patronage by Prime Minister. (see vol. 6, page 96).

Produce—1896, ch. f. St. Priscilla by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, ch. c. San Paulo by imp. Rayon d'Or.

SAKRAL (Sarah C.), b. m., foaled 1896; bred by J. L. Harris; owned by J. B. Watson, Fairfield, Tex. By Sacarcen. See vol. 6, p. 334.

1st dam Pearl by War Path. 2d dam Goldmine by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Princess Eugenia by Vulcan.
1894, ch. c. Little Vulcan by Vulcan.
1895, br. f. Minnie Johnson by Vulcan.
1896, ch. c. Jim Keller by Vulcan.
1897, br. f. by Watson's Rebel.

SALARA, (Imported), ch. m., imported in utero; foaled 1881; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Salvator. See vol. 6, page 109.

1st dam imp. Lady Stockwell by Knowsley. 2d dam Bab at the Bowster by Anandale.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Nil Desperandum by Oneko.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Simple Simon.
1895, barren.
1896, br. c. by Hindoo.
1897, ch. c. by Hindoo.

SALGERINA, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Algerine. See vol. 6, page 934.

1st dam imp. Benediction by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Benefactress by Lord Albemarle.

Produce—1895, br. c. Hazo by Argyle.
1897, br. f. by King Lee.
Barren 1894-'6.

SALLIE ANN, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by the Estate of B. F. Pettit, Lexington, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 935.

1st dam Jennie Flood by imp. Billet. 2d dam Catina by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, br. c. by imp. Deceiver.
Barren 1893-'4.

SALLIE BYRNES, gr. m., foaled 1886; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 935.

1st dam Rena B. by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Fanny Wells by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, gr. c. by imp. Rossington.
1895, gr. f. Mamie Byrnes by imp. Rossington.
1896, barren.

SALLIE G., ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. N. Burk, San José, Cal. By Flood. See vol. 6, page 935.

1st dam Sallie Gardner by Vandal. 2d dam Charlotte Thompson by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Con Moto by Flambeau.
1894, ch. f. Destra by Flambeau.
1895, ch. c. Estro by Flambeau.
1896, ch. c. Termo by Wildidle.

SALLIE GIRL, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by John S. Payne, Waverly, Ky. By St. George. See vol. 6, page 936.

1st dam Kitty Guild by Hiawatha. 2d dam Polly by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. c. J. Proctor by Vanguard.
1895, blk. c. Deerhorn by Vanguard.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Vanguard.

SALLIE GLENN, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. W. Rutherford, Hendersonville, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 936.

1st dam Sallie Norvell by Woodford. 2d dam Wenonah by Capt. Elgee.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Casino.
1894, ch. f. Mamie Carney by Casino.
1895, ch. c. Smart Aleck, by Casino.
1896, ch. c. A. L. Mims by Casino.

SALLIE HAGEN, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Laura D. Sharpe, Greenfield Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 936.

1st dam Lady Woodford by Woodford. 2d dam Fannie Moore by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, blk. f. by Tremont.
1894, br. f. Brescia by Getaway.
1895, br. f. Little Sally by Getaway.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Getaway.

SALLIE HARPER, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Richardson & Leigh, Elmdale Stud, Baird, Tex. By John Harper. See vol. 6, page 936.

1st dam Sallie Newton by John Morgan. 2d dam Nellie Grey by Oliver.

Produce—1893, br. f. Aunt Sally 2nd. by Bramble.
1894, b. f. (died Dec. 1896), by Bramble.
Barren 1896-7.

SALLIE HARRISON (Noon), ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by Wm. Harrison, Marshall, Mo. By Jack Weller. See vol. 6, page 936.

1st dam Morning by Glendower. 2d dam Twilight by Weaver's Scipio.

Produce—1893, b. f. (killed) by Andrew Allison (trotter).
1894, ch. c. Mr. Harrison (geld.) by Kenneth (by Joe Hooker).
1895, b. f. dead.
1896, not bred.
1897, b. c. Kenneth, Jr., by Kenneth.

SALLIE JENNINGS, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by G. F. Anderson, Danville, Ky. By Ortolan. See vol. 6, page 936.

1st dam Fannie Johnson by Hunter's 2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.
Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Sonata 3d. by imp. Wagner.
1895, b. c. Frank Wagner, by imp. Wagner.
Barren 1894-6.

SALLIE M., b. m., foaled 1875; owned by F. B. Harper, Naatma Stud, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 937.

1st dam Platina by Planet. 2d dam Aerolite by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. c. Butler by Patton.
1895, b. f. Lady Ashley by Patton.
Barren 1893-'6.

SALLIE M. 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by H. I. Thornton; owned by Walter S. Hobart, San Mateo, Cal. By Three Cheers.

1st dam Sophie by Bazar. (See this vol.) 2d dam Sophia Jennison by Jack Malone.

Produce—1896, b. c. Proca by Romulus (by imp. Brutus).

SALLIE MAC, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By John Morgan. See vol. 6, page 937.

1st dam Heliotrope by Meteor. 2d dam Victorine by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, br. f. by Tremont.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Luke Blackburn.
Mare died 1897.

SALLIE MAC, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Apache (by imp. Mortemer).

1st dam Madam Wheatly by Wheatly, 2d dam Maggie O'Neil by Lodi.
(see vol. 6, page 686).

Produce—1896, b. c. Liebre (geld.) by imp. Calvados.
1897, b. c. by imp. Calvados.

SALLIE McALLISTER, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By imp. Zorilla. See vol. 6, page 937.

1st dam Palmetto by Virgil. 2d dam Squeeze'em by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. f. Miss Ames by imp. St. George.
1895, b. f. (died) by Prince Royal.
1896, b. c. Prince Robert by Prince Royal.
1897, ch. c. by Prince Royal.

SALLIE McCLELLAND, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 937.

1st dam Red-and-Blue by Alarm. 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. c. (dead) by Longfellow.
1895, br. f. Frances McClelland by Bermuda.
1896, ch. c. His Lordship by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, barren.

SALLIE MASHALL, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by J. E. Kittson; owned by W. Showalter, Georgetown, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Maria D. by Lisbon. (See this vol.) 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. Likely.

SALLIE O., ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 938.

1st dam Lady Olive by Revenge. 2d dam Claret by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

SALLIE O., ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Waterflow by Springfield (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).
 1894, ch. f. Dinnie by imp. Dandle Dimmont.
 1896, b. f. Salamanca by Orinoco (by Onondaga).
 Barren 1893-5.

SALLIE R., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by S. Smith; owned by S. Smith & Co., Meadow Brook Stud, South Elkhorn, Ky. By Julien.

1st dam Old Miss by Lisbon. 2d dam Miss Able by imp. Billet or Wanderer.
 (see vol. 6, page 838).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Crennan by Kosciusko.
 1896, ch. f. Mary Mas Mego by imp. Deceiver.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Deceiver.

SALLIE TAYLOR, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by J. S. Barbee, Athens, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Mattie Amelia by King Alfonso. 2d dam Amy Farley by Planet.
 (see vol. 6, page 726).

Produce—1894, b. f. Ellen Wells by Bermuda.
 1895, b. c. Harley by Bill Letcher.
 1896, ch. c. Senator Gibson by The Kaiser.
 1897, ch. c. by Forester.

SALLY BLACKBURN, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred in the Belle Meade Stud; owned by James H. Perry, Nashville, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Sallie Mac by John Morgan. 2d dam Heliotrope by Meteor.
 (see vol. 6, page 937).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Clarence B. by Clarendon.
 1897, b. f. Lady Montree by Tremont.

SALLY HOWARD, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by W. S. Payne, Mapleton Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By King Lear. See vol. 6, page 938.

1st dam Mary Howard by imp. Hartington. 2d dam Annie Butler by Ulverston.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. Duchess of York by Duke of Montrose.
 1896, ch. c. by Kingston.
 1897, b. f. by Kingston.

SALLY POLK, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 939.

1st dam Rapidan by Jack Malone. 2d dam Fanny McAllister by O'Meara.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Favor.
 Mare died 1895.

SALOME, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 939.

1st dam Rosetta by California. 2d dam Lizzie Atchison by Norfolk.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Joe Hooker.
 1894, dead foal, by Joe Hooker.
 1895, b. c. by Joe Hooker.

SALOME, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Bend Or.

1st dam imp. Rosalind by Orest. 2d dam Policy by Gen. Peel.
(see vol. 6, page 107).

Produce—1896, slipped foal.
1897, b. f. by Spendthrift.
Barren 1894-'5.

SALONICA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Walter S. Hobart, San Mateo, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 939.

1st dam Jennie D. by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Regan by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Colonias by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, not bred.

SALUDA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 939.

1st dam Perfection by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maiden by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. c. Sandia by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1896, b. f. by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1897, br. f. by imp. Pontiac.
Barren 1893-'5.

SALUTATION, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 939.

1st dam All Hands Around by War Dance. 2d dam Tarantella by imp. Australia.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, br. f. Helen D. by Emperor.
1896, ch. c. (died) by Sensation.
1897, ch. c. by Sensation.

SALUTE, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam Irene by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Floride by Wagner.
(see vol. 6, page 542).

Produce—1895, b. f. by John Henry.
1896, b. f. Incident by Wadsworth.
1897, b. f. Javelin by Wadsworth.

SALVERINE, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Salvator.

1st dam Explosion by imp. Hampton 2d dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse.
Court (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp. St. Andrew.

SAMARIA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. F. Caldwell, N. Y. By imp. Dalnacardoch. See vol. 6, page 939.

1st dam Syria by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Sabina by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. c. Richard L. by imp. Simple Simon.
1896, b. or br. f. by imp. Simple Simon.
1897, barren.

SAMPLE, b. or br. m., foaled 1866; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By imp. Rotherhill. See vol. 6, page 939.

1st dam Satilla by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Matilda by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Bersan (not filly as in vol. 6).
1895, blk. or br. c. Aurus by Eolus.
1896, b. c. Aureus by Eolus.
Barren 1894-'7.

SANDOLA, br. m., foaled 1886; bred by P. Lorillard; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 939.

1st dam imp. Gondola by Beadsman. 2d dam imp. Felucca by Buccaneer.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Kinglike.
1894, b. c. Sandal by Uncas.
1895, b. f. (died) by imp. Stonehenge.
1896, b. c. by imp. Macaroon.
1897, b. f. by Kinglike.

SANGAREE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Ryan Bros., Big Bend Ranch, Mont. By Virginius. See vol. 6, page 940.

1st dam Lizzie Von by Jack Malone, Jr. 2d dam Amanda Buford by Revenue.

Produce—1893, blk. c. R. L. (sent to France 1897) by Keyser (John Keys).
1894, ro. c. Eothen B. by Alvarado.
1895, ch. f. by Keyser (John Keys).
1896, blk. c. Julep by Irregular.
1897, b. f. Rickey by imp. Glyndon.

SAN PUEBLO, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by E. J. Baldwin; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Rutherford.

1st dam Marie Stuart by Grinstead, 2d dam Sister Ann by imp. Glenelg. (see vol. 6, page 709).

Produce—1895, ch. c. May Boy by St. Carlo (by imp. St. Blaise).
1897, barren.

SANS SOUCI, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 940.

1st dam Dewdrop by Lexington. 2d dam Queen by American Eclipse.

Produce—1892, b. c. Chicot by Eolus.
1894, b. c. by Eon.
1895, b. c. (died) by Eolus.
1896, ch. f. Sancti by Eolus.
Barren 1893-'7. Mare died 1897.

SANTA ANITA, br. m., foaled 1875; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcaña, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 940.

1st dam Mary Martin by Lexington. 2d dam Alice Jones by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. Onalaska by imp. The Hook.
1897, b. c. by Honduras.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

SANTA ANITA BELLE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 940.

1st dam Santa Anita by Virgil. 2d dam Mary Martin by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Queen Alba by Emperor of Norfolk.
1895, b. f. La Salinas by Emperor of Norfolk.
1897, b. or br. c. by Cerito 2nd.

SANTA CRUZ, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By XX (by Malcolm). See vol. 6, page 941.

1st dam Eliza by Norfolk.

2d dam Mary Wade by Woodburn.

Produce—1885, ch. c. St. Cuthbert by St. Carlo.
1886, ch. f. St. Magdalen by St. Carlo.
1897, b. f. by imp. Ormonde.

SANTA EULALIA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. G. Follansbee, N. Y. By Surinam.

1st dam Leonoke by Shannon.

2d dam Tippera by Tipperary.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Glen Echo.

SANTA MARGARITA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Rutherford. See vol. 6, page 941.

1st dam Santa Anita by Virgil.

2d dam Mary Martin by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Alverado 2nd., (geld) by Amigo.
1894, b. f. Osada by Emperor of Norfolk.

SANTA MONICA, br. m., foaled 1891; bred in the Belle Meade Stud; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Iroquois.

1st dam Blue Gown by imp. Bonnie
Scotland (see vol. 6, page 249).

2d dam La Bleutte by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Mocerito by Amigo.
Barren 1896-'7.

SANTA RITA, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 941.

1st dam Madame Dudley by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Britannia 4th., by The Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Tortosa by Torso.
1894, b. f. by Torso.
1895, br. c. San Dimas (dead) by imp. Maxim.
1896, barren.
1897, b. or br. f. by imp. Sir Modred.

SANTA ROSA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By Wheatly. See vol. 6, page 941.

1st dam Wild Rose by Norfall.

2d dam Mayflower by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. c. Business (geld) by Munster.
Barren 1893-'5-'6-'7.

SANTA ROSALIA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Chas. Reed; owned by J. G. Follansbee, N. Y. By imp. Muscovy or imp. Mr. Pickwick.

1st dam May Rose by Duke of Montrose, 2d dam Belle of Maywood by Hunter's (see vol. 6, page 738).
Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Yepomera by Anaconda.
1895, b. or br. c. by Glen Echo.
1896, b. c. by Glen Echo.
1897, b. f. by Glen Echo.

SANTA ZALIDA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin; Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Gano. See vol. 6, page 941.

1st dam Experiment by Monarchist. 2d dam Cornflower by Virgil.

Produce—1894, b. c. Electrizar (died 1897) by Emperor of Norfolk.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. El Emperador by Emperor of Norfolk.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Islington.

SANTINE, br. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by H. C. Duffy, Cynthiana, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Aileen Aroon by imp. Highlander, 2d dam Imperatrice by imp. Warminster. (see vol. 6, page 142).

Produce—1896, b. c. Hintine by Himyar.
Barren 1895-'7.

SAPIENTIA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. O'Brien-Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Wisdom. See vol. 6, page 110.

1st dam Lady Emily sister to Charaxus (by Distin). 2d dam Sappho by Kingston.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Endymion by Enterprise (imp.)
1894, not bred. Barren 1895-'6-'7.

SAPPHIRE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Fox Hill Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 941.

1st dam Gem by imp. Macaroon. 2d dam Bijou by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Wistful by Willful.
1895, ch. f. Maggie Weir by The Bard.
1896, ch. c. by Willful.
Barren 1894-'7.

SAPPHIRE, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Hopeful or Tom Ochiltree. See vol. 6, page 942.

1st dam Jet by Vauxhall. 2d dam Heatherbelle by imp. Balrownie.

Produce—1893, br. f. Aquamarine by Britannic.
1894, b. c. Azure by Plevna.
1895, br. c. Ocean Blue by Britannic.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Russell.

SAPPHO, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 942.

1st dam Brambaletta by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Ivy Leaf by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, b. c. Delbi by Hindu.
Barren 1893-'4-'6-'7.

SAPULBA, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. L. Hazep, Lakeland, Ky. By Saracen. See vol. 6, page 942.

1st dam imp. Nightingale by Fetterlock. 2d dam Lady Digby by Forager.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Henry Ormsby by George Kinney.
1895, ch. c. by George Kinney.
1896, b. f. Kate Garfield by George Kinney.
1897, b. c. Catcher by George Kinney.

SARA, br. m., foaled 1891; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Tremont.

1st dam Sallna by Lexington, 2d dam Lightsome by imp. Glencoe.
(see vol. 6, page 934).

Produce—1897, br. f. The Brown Countess by imp. Wagner.

SARABAND, ch. m., foaled 1870; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 941.

1st dam Schott by imp. Australian. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. f. Montolea by Hindoo.
1894, b. f. Frances Fesler by Hindoo.
1895, b. f. Chinkapin by Hindoo.
1896, ch. f. Departure by Hindoo.
1897, barren.

SARAH, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. G. Greener; owned by H. C. Shafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Saxon.

1st dam Easter by Enquirer (see vol. 6, p. 358). 2d dam Mallie W. by Asteroid.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Blazes.
1895, b. f. Kitale K. by Blazes.
1896, br. c. by Blazes.

SARAH, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. B. Hall, Toronto, Can. By Playfair. See vol. 6, page 110.

1st dam by Lifeboat. 2d dam Mellona by Teddington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Bijou by Islam Am Arab.
Sarah died Aug. 1894.

SARAH C., br. m., foaled 1890; owned by C. Doyle, Carrollton, Ill. By Hilarity.

1st dam Etta, Jr., by Cape Race, 2d dam Philomena by King Lear.
(see vol. 6, page 359).

Produce—1896, b. c. Dick Rottan (geld) by Lord Coleridge.

SARAH DAVIS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by James B. Gray, Maryville, Mo. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 942.

1st dam Sally Davis by Star Davis. 2d dam Sally of the Valley by Austerita.

Produce—1894, barren.
1896, blk. c. Bert Davis by King Regent.
1897, b. f. by Free Knight.

SARAH HALL, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by E. M. Nise, Belle Meade, N. J. By Stratford.

1st dam Minnie Andrews by Victory, 2d dam Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe.
(see vol. 6, page 751).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Bundy by Eon.
1896, ch. c. by Don Jose.
1897, ch. c. by Don Jose.

SARANAC, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, p. 942.

1st dam Bandana by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Evadne by Lexington.

SARANAC, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. f. Beatrice 4th., by imp. Laureate.
 1896, b. c. (died) by Potomas.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Laureate.
 Barren 1894-'5.

SARDIS, b. or br. m., foaled 1889; bred by W. H. Fearing; owned by C. L. Thudicum, Rhoedelheim Stud, N. J. By Emperor. See vol. 6, page 942.

1st dam Cyrilla by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam China by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. c. Croesus 2nd., by Endurer.
 1895, barren.
 1897, ch. c. by Endurer.

SARDONYX, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1883; owned by F. Gebhard, Guenoc Stock Farm, Cal. By Sir Bevys. See vol. 6, page 110.

1st dam Onyx by Oxford. 2d dam Tourmaline by King Tom.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lucille 2nd., by St. Saviour.
 1894, ch. f. by St. Saviour.
 1895, b. f. by Morello.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by imp. Bassetlaw.

SARMA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. J. Ficklin, Belmont Stud, Charlottesville, Va. By imp. Muscovy. See vol. 6, page 943.

1st dam Sarmenta by Long Taw. 2d dam Sarong by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Order.
 1895, br. f. by imp. Water Level.
 1896, br. f. Water Queen by imp. Water Level.
 1897, b. c. Hartenagle by imp. Water Level.

SARMARIA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by W. J. Ficklin; owned by Thomas S. Martin, Scottsville, Va. By imp. St. George.

1st dam Sarma by imp. Muscovy. 2d dam Sarmenta by Long Taw. (see vol. 6, page 943).

Produce—1895, br. f. Corleone by imp. Water Level.
 Barren 1896-'7.

SARMIENTA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, p. 943.

1st dam Sarong by Lexington. 2d dam Greek Slave by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, b. c. White Seal by imp. Cheviot.
 1893, b. c. Little Ralph by imp. Cheviot.
 1894, b. c. Horse Shoe Tobacco by Phoenix.
 1895, ch. c. Charley Ross by Phoenix.
 1896, b. c. The Outcast by imp. St. Blaise.
 1897, ch. c. by Exile.

SASEN, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 943.

1st dam imp. Trommel by Parmesan. 2d dam Rub-a-dub by Rataplan.

Produce—1894, ch. c. L. B. by Fonso.
 1895, ch. c. Romancer by Prince Royal.
 Barren 1893-'6-'7.

SATANELLA, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Jos. Kinney, Boise City, Idaho. By Leveller. See vol. 6, page 943.

1st dam Frou Frou by Asteroid. 2d dam Ducatoon by Wagner.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Piedmont (trotter).

1894, barren.

1895, ch. f. Carrie Green (dead) by Warwick (by Hubbard).

SATELLITE 2nd., br. m., foaled 1891; bred by C. Weatherford; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Marvie B. (Comet) by Longfel- low (see this vol.) 2d dam Lon Lewis by Endorser.

Produce—1896, br. f. Lady Attendant by imp. Top Gallant.

1897, ch. c. by imp. Top Gallant.

SATELLA, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Mrs. Byron McClelland, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 943.

1st dam Matilda by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam by imp. Ruby.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Bersan.

1895, b. f. Lillian Belle by Bermuda.

1896, barren.

SATINE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 944.

1st dam Satinet by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Sadowa by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, b. f. Taffeta by imp. Pontiac.

1894, blk. c. Black Velvet by imp. Pontiac.

1895, blk. c. McKinley (geld) by imp. Pontiac.

1896, b. c. Imitation by Rey del Rey.

1897, foal died.

SATISFACTION, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 944.

1st dam Gulnare by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Lightsome by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Gratify (geld) by Farandole.

1896, b. c. Satinwood by imp. Quicklime.

1897, b. f. by imp. Quicklime.

Barren 1892-'5.

SAVANNAH, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 944.

1st dam Josie C. by imp. Leamington. 2d dam by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Alessandro by imp. The Hook.

1894, ch. c. El Oro by Emperor of Norfolk.

1895, ch. f. Adamando by imp. Clieveden.

1896, barren.

1897, ch. c. by imp. Chesterfield.

SAVANNAH (Chitsa), br. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Ky. By imp. Siddartha. See vol. 6, page 945.

1st dam Guadiana by Lisbon.

2d dam Austria by imp. Australia.

SAVANNAH (Chitsa), br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, slipped foal.
 1894, ch. f. Sunnyland by Fonso.
 1895, b. c. Fonsovannah by Fonso.
 1896, br. f. Rosavannah by Jim Gore.
 1897, br. f. Kisberdale by Jim Gore.

SAVITRI, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Terese by Pat Malloy (see vol. 6, p. 1002). 2d dam Amy Farley by Planet.

Produce—1895, b. f. Melissa by Duke of Magenta.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Cavalier.

SAXAPHONE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by G. W. Curtis, Egmont Stud, Mt. Vernon, Ind. By Little Minch or imp. Saxon.

1st dam Euphony by Enquirer, 2d dam Duet by Highlander (by imp. Glencoe).
 (see vol. 6, page 402).

Produce—1896, not bred.
 1897, b. f. Pi Phi by imp. Top Gallant.

SAXONESS, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by W. B. Cheatham; owned by S. T. Haydon, Union City, Tenn. By imp. Saxon.

1st dam Lady Langtry by Woodstock, 2d dam Waxy by imp. Cruiser.
 (see vol. 6, page 599).

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Kosciusko.
 1894, barren.

SAXONETTE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 945.

1st dam Marionette by Monarchist. 2d dam Finance by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Esher.
 1894, b. c. Arthur M. by Spendthrift.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. c. Gauley by Spendthrift.
 1897, b. f. by Spendthrift.

SAXONY, b. m., foaled 1878; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 945.

1st dam Blinky Bonnie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Evadne by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Inspiration by Inspector B.
 1895, ch. f. by Inspector B.
 Barren 1893-'6. Mare dead.

SCARF DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by A. Belmont; owned by W. H. Sands, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Kantaka.

1st dam Reel Dance by War Dance, 2d dam Blanche Rousseau by imp. Mickey Free.
 (see vol. 6, page 906).

Produce—1896, b. c. (died).
 1897, barren.

SCARLET LEVYER, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Estate of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By imp. Kingston.

1st dam Bedotte by imp. Bonnie Scotland, 2d dam Ermengarde by Lightning.
(see vol. 6, page 212).

Produce—1896, br. f. Scarlet Rose by imp. Midlothian or imp. Duncombe.
1896, br. c. by imp. Duncombe.
1897, b. f. (died) by imp. Islington.

SCHOOL-GIRL, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 945.

1st dam Glenluine by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Lute by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Chum by imp. Maxim.
1896, b. c. by imp. Golden Garter.
1897, b. c. by imp. Sir Modred.
Barren 1893-'5.

SCHOTTISCHE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. J. S. Wadsworth, Big Tree Stud, Geneseo, N. Y. By Sword Dance. See vol. 6, page 110.

1st dam Simplex by Young Melbourne. 2d dam Ayacanora by Ir. Birdcatcher.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Silver Crown.
1896, br. f. Sun Dance by imp. The Devil to Pay or San Juan.
1897, not bred.

SCHOTTKA, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Estate of P. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 946.

1st dam Schott by imp. Australian. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Jim Gore.
1896, br. f. Cake Walk by Bersan.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Bersan.

SCOTCH CAKE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by John B. Ewing, Williamette Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Wenlock. See vol. 6, page 111.

1st dam Shortbread by Brown Bread. 2d dam Bathsheba by Flatcatcher.

Produce—1894, b. c. Michael McInerney (imp. in utero) by Lammermoor.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Top Gallant.
1896, b. f. by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, b. c. by imp. Top Gallant.

SCOTCH FIR, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1880; owned by S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By Scottish Chief. See vol. 6, page 111.

1st dam Deodora by Macaroni. 2d dam Simla by The Nabob.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. Scotch Rose by imp. Midlothian.
1897, br. f. by imp. Islington.
Barren 1895-'6.

SCOTCH MIST, (Imported in utero), ch. m., foaled 1893; owned by F. Gebhard, New York City. By Highland Chief.

1st dam imp. Early Morn by Sylvester, 2d dam Late Nights by Cremorne.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. c. by Owas.
1897, barren.

SCOTCH REBEL, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Stud, Hamilton, Can. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 946.

1st dam Ida Dickey by Joe Stoner. 2d dam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Red Gauntlet by Redfellow.
1895, ch. f. Braemar Jig by imp. Norwegian.
1896, ch. f. Toddy Ladle by imp. Derwentwater.
1897, ch. f. Kimmer by imp. Derwentwater.
Barren 1892-'3.

SCOTIA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 946.

1st dam Invermore by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Invercauld by St. Albans.

Produce—1893, b. c. John Haines by Tristan.
1894, b. c. Appleby by Knight of Ellerslie.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Minstreley by Knight of Ellerslie.
1897, ch. f. by Tristan.

SCOTIA, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by W. C. Hardy, Norfolk, Va. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 946.

1st dam Irene by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Floride by Wagner.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Laura Davis by Cherrystone.
1896, ch. c. Scotch Pebble by Cherrystone.
1897, ch. f. by Cherrystone.
Barren 1894-'5.

SCOTILLA (Batavia), b. m., foaled 1876; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, page 947.

1st dam Juanita by Jack Malone. 2d dam Monica by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. c. Scuttle by Hudson.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. by Cassius.

SCOTLANDER MARE, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by W. Frank Glenn; owned by T. J. Edwards, Whirmantler Stud, Union City, Tenn. By Scotlander (John Carter).

1st dam Laura B. by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Long Maid by imp. Leamington. (see vol. 6, page 619).

Produce—1896, b. f. Betsy Bug by Long Fish.

SCOTTISH BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. H. Warner, Walnut Grove Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Scotlander (John Carter).

1st dam Vellum by Vanderbilt. 2d dam Whizgig by Ballinkeel. See Whizgig, vol. 5, page 738. This is Vellum's only foal she being dead.

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Culprit.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, barren.

SCOTTISH BELLE 2nd., br. m., foaled 1892; bred by W. L. Scott; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam imp. Scottish Lass by Scottish Chief (see vol. 6, page 111). 2d dam imp. Doncaster Lass by Doncaster.

Produce—1895, b. f. by imp. Order.
Mare died 1896.

SCOTTISH LASS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Scottish Chief. See vol. 6, page 111.

1st dam imp. Doncaster Lass by Doncaster. 2d dam Our Mary Ann by Voltigeur.

Produce—1896, br. f. Choir Girl by Chorister.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'7.

SCYTHIA, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. L. Harris; owned by J. D. Fisher, Baton Rouge, La. By Saracen.

1st dam Matrimony by imp. Buckden, 2d dam Monomania by Melbourne, Jr. (see vol. 5, page 499).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Pierrette by Ban Yan.
1895, b. f. Damayanti by Ban Yan.
Barren 1896-'7.

SEABRIGHT, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by R. W. Preston; owned by J. Will Forsyth, Lexington, Ky. By Tremont.

1st dam Helen by Vauxhall (see vol. 6, p. 512). 2d dam Mary Watson by Donerail.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Black Red by imp. Black Dean.
1897, br. f. by Kingston.

SEA DRIFT, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by L. O. Appleby; owned by W. J. Roche, N. Y. By Knight of Ellerslie.

1st dam Sea Foam by Lisbon (see vol. 6, p. 947). 2d dam Blandina by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Daniel (by imp. Ill-Used).

SEA FOAM, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. Thos. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, p. 947.

1st dam Blandina by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imp. Glenco.

Produce—1895, b. or br. c. Sea Mouse by Vagabond.
1896, ch. c. Sea Storm by imp. Ben Strome.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Ben Strome.
Barren 1893-'4.

SEA FOG, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by S. E. Conover; owned by Lamasney Bros. By Ventilator.

1st dam Mag by imp. Stonehenge, 2d dam Bijou by imp. Australian. (see vol. 5, page 471).

Produce—1892, slipped twins by Sensation.
1893, slipped by Turco.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Sea Knight by Knight of Ellerslie.
Mare died 1895.

SEA FOOD, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. S. Clark; owned by J. E. McDonald, Lexington, Ky. By Powhattan.

1st dam Sea-Shell by imp. King Ban, 2d dam Blanche, J. by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 948).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Cable by Hayden Edwards.
1896, ch. f. Red Snapper by Hayden Edwards.
1897, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.

SEA GULL 2nd., b. m., foaled 1893; bred by W. H. McCorkle; owned by Watts Parker, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar.

1st dam Virulent by Virgil, 2d dam Gwendolen (Corina) by Jack Malone.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. by Logic.

SEA LARK, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by F. E. Corrigan; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Farm, Hamilton, Can. By Little Ruffin.

1st dam Fanny Willoughby by Ten Broeck, 2d dam Lucia by Vauxhall.
(see vol. 6, page 419).

Produce—1895, barren.
1896, br. f. Grebe by imp. Pillarist.

SEA-MEW, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 947.

1st dam Sylph by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Squeeze-'em by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. L'Orient by Logic.
1894, b. f. Lora by Logic.
1895, b. c. La Tour by Logic.
1896, b. f. L'Amazone by Logic.
1897, b. c. Laurens by Logic.

SEA-MEW, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by Charles Reed; owned by Mrs. A. M. Wood & Son, Woodlake, Ky. By imp. Rossifer.

1st dam Shamrock by imp. Buckden, 2d dam Maggie by Lexington.
(see vol. 5, page 654).

Produce—1891, b. c. (dead) by Tom Martin.
1893, b. c. Howard Mann by Duke of Montrose.
1895, b. c. by Oneko.
1896, slipped foal by Lew Weir.
Barren 1892-'4-'7.

SEA-SHELL, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by John S. Clark, Coldstream Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 948.

1st dam Blanche J. by imp. Australian. 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Onondaga.
1894, ch. f. Virginia Moore by Onondaga.
1896, ch. f. (died) by Onondaga.
Mare died 1896.

SEA VIEW, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by H. B. Durham, Horse Haven Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Ben Curry. See vol. 6, page 1095.

1st dam Lake View by Speculum. 2d dam Lady of the Lake by Lord of the Isles.

SEA VIEW, (Imported), b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Marsailles by Macduff.
 1896, b. c. Sea Lion by imp. Deceiver.
 1897, ch. c. by Slepner.

SEAWEED, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Chas. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 948.

1st dam Mollie Seabrook by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Dora by Sewanee.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Wilderness by Exile.
 1894, b. c. Pomperang by Miser.
 1895, ch. f. (died).
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by Miser.

SEA WITCH, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. Owens, Genesee, N. Y. By Turco. See vol. 6, page 948.

1st dam Sea Foam by Lisbon. 2d dam Blandina by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. f. Western Lass by Fon-du-Lac.
 1897, not bred.
 Barren 1893-'4-'6.

SECLUSION, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Isaac Murphy. See vol. 6, page 948.

1st dam Hattie Harris by Marmaduke. 2d dam Pirouette by Harvey Villian.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Lew Wier.
 1895, barren.
 1896, b. f. Cathie by Riley.

SECRET, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 948.

1st dam Platina by Planet. 2d dam Aerolite by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Cloister by imp. Rossington.
 1893, b. c. Splan by imp. Rossington.
 1894, ch. f. Trade Last by imp. Rossington.
 1895, b. f. Conceal by Patton.
 1896, ch. f. by imp. Rossington.

SECRET, b. m., foaled 1879; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Pimlico. See vol. 6, page 948.

1st dam Mystery by imp. Australian. 2d dam by Commodore.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Luke Blackburn.
 1894, b. c. by Inspector B.
 1895, b. c. Blue Beard by Luke Blackburn.
 1896, b. f. Don't Tell by Luke Blackburn.
 1897, br. f. by Iroquois.

SECURITY, (Imported in utero), ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Fullerton (by Touchet).

1st dam imp. Certamen by Ben Battle. 2d dam Makesure by General Peel. (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. c. by Mars or Rainbow.
 1897, ch. c. by Cayuga.

SEE SAW, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Rataplan.

1st dam Austrienne by Alarm, 2d dam Australind by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 196).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Frederick William.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Frederick William.

SELIKA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Messmate (Bernhardt) by Alarm, 2d dam Full Cry by Vandal.
(see vol. 6, page 745).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Sabine.

SELEMA, br. m., foaled 1887; bred by E. T. Young; owned by T. L. Carpenter, Hustonville, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Ellen Hadley by Cracker, 2d dam Belle Martin by imp. Sovereign.
(see vol. 5, page 252).

Produce—1891, b. f. Powhatti by Powhattan 2nd.
1893, b. f. Eugenia Elrod by Waukesha.
1894, ch. c. by Waukesha.
1896, b. f. by Waukesha.

SELINA D., br. m., foaled 1889; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by Charles & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Longfellow.

1st dam Vie by Virgil (see vol. 6, p. 1047). 2d dam Kith by imp. Australian.

Produce—1897, br. f. by Exile.

SEMAPHORE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, p. 949.

1st dam Semitone (Kate J.) by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Semper Felix by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sauterne by Tremont.
1894, br. c. Sedan by Iroquois.
1895, b. c. Swing by imp. Quicklime.
1896, ch. f. Slang by Exile.
1897, br. or b. f. by imp. Quicklime.

SEMIRAMIS, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. Belmont; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 949.

1st dam Sultana by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. c. Eastern Ray by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, b. f. Semida by Badge.
1896, b. f. Seraphic by Magnetizer.
1897, b. f. Chopsticks by Fiddlesticks.

SEMPER CARA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Mrs. John M. Clay; owned by H. E. Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By King Alfonso.

1st dam La Sylphide by Fellowcraft, 2d dam Sylph by imp. Gleneig.
(see vol. 6, page 616).

Produce—1896, br. f. by G. W. Johnson.
1897, b. c. by Bramble.

SEMPER FIDELIS, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by R. T. Holloway, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 949.

1st dam La Sylphide by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Sylph by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1895, b. c. Flammarion by Teuton.
1896, b. c. Toastl by Teuton.
1897, foal died.

SEMPER IDEM, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by C. B. Hawkins, Midway, Ky. By imp. Glen Athol. See vol. 6, page 949.

1st dam Semper Vive by Waverly. 2d dam Semper Felix by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lady Longstreet 2nd., by Longfellow.
1894, br. c. Longeval by Longfellow.
1895, ch. c. Jayhawker by Jils Johnson.
1896, b. f. by Hanover.

SEMPER PARATUS, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. C. Cowdin, Maplehurst Stud, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 960.

1st dam Semper Felix by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. c. On Deck by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, b. c. Cathedral by imp. Candlemas.
1897, barren.

SEMPER VIVENT, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. E. Kittson; owned by C. B. Hawkins, Midway, Ky. By Jils Johnson.

1st dam Semper Paratus by Stratford. 2d dam Semper Felix by imp. Phaeton. (see vol. 6, page 950).

Produce—1896, b. f. Semper Eadem by imp. Rossington.

SENA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. H. Miller, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 950.

1st dam Latonia by imp. Billet. 2d dam Semper Felix by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Sena Royal by Prince Royal.
1895, b. f. Reefer by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, ch. f. (dead) by Hanover.
1897, barren.

SENA MONTROSE, br. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. Henry Miller; owned by E. L. Graves, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Sena by Onondaga (see vol. 6, p. 950). 2d dam Latonia by imp. Billet.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Spoke Mont by Spokane.

SENIORITA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 950.

1st dam Gondola by Virgil. 2d dam Gong by King Lear.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Troubadour.
1895, br. f. Sequence 2nd., by Troubadour.
1896, b. or br. c. Sam Sturgis by Troubadour.
1897, br. f. by Troubadour.

SENTIMENT, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 950.

1st dam Minerva by Vauxhall. 2d dam Maudina by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. f. Heloise 2nd., by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, ch. f. Sally Sensible by Salvador.
1897, b. f. by imp. Watercress.
Barren 1895-'6.

SEQUENCE, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, p. 950.

1st dam Sequin by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Belle by Frank.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Angelus by Hanover.
1895, ch. f. by Hanover.
1896, ch. f. Bezique by Hanover.
Mare died 1896.

SERAPHIN, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by E. J. Baldwin; owned by W. Fisher, San Francisco, Cal. By Emperor of Norfolk.

1st dam St. Cecilia by Grinstead. 2d dam Sister Anne by imp. Gleneig.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. or br. c. by imp. Artillery.

SERAPHINA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. T. S. Grundy, Valley Hill, Ky. By imp. Siddartha. See vol. 6, page 951.

1st dam Duette by King Alfonso. 2d dam Jewel by War Dance.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Linden.
1894, ch. c. Heidelberg by Teuton.
1896, ch. f. Lee Boo by Punster.
1897, not bred.

SERENADE, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by S. C. Lyne, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Saunterer. See vol. 6, page 951.

1st dam Lida Grissom by War Dance. 2d dam Mary Cass by Whalebone.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Long Side.
1894, ch. c. by Long Side.
1895, br. f. Sautouse by Fordham.
1896, barren. Mare died 1896.

SERENADE (Mary J.), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 951.

1st dam Miss Harding by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Melita by Muggins.

Produce—1893, b. f. Helen H. 2nd. by Spendthrift.
1894, ch. c. Canonade by Jim Gore.
1896, b. c. by Patron.
Mare died July 2, 1895.

SERENE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Sterling. See vol. 6, page 111.

1st dam Sedate by Sefton. 2d dam Sham Fight by Knight of Kara.

SERENE, (Imported), b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Tranquillity by Cayuga.
 1894, barren.
 1895, b. or br. f. by Britannic.
 1896, br. f. by Plevna.
 1897, b. c. by St. Florian.

SERPENTINE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick.

1st dam Miss Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Misfortune by Gilroy.
 (see vol. 6, p. 762).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Exile.
 Barren 1896-'7.

SERPOLETTE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Pa. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 951.

1st dam Zingara by Star Davis. 2d dam Zenobia by imp. Zinganee.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Troubadour.
 1895, b. c. by Stuyvesant.

SERVIA, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by D. Lamasney, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam imp. Prairie Queen by Lecturer. 2d dam Queen of the Vale by King Tom.
 (see vol. 5, p. 63).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Kingston.

SETTEE (Lettie), blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by Thos. Hurns, Kansas City, Mo. By Narragansett. See vol. 6, page 951.

1st dam Eva Reese (Mohongo) by Frog- 2d dam Plover Wing by imp. Stone
 town. Plover.

Produce—1895, br. c. Billy McDonald by Sayre.
 1897, blk. f. by Lewis Clark.

SEVEN UP, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Wm. Hall, Jr.; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Casino.

1st dam Cantillena by Firelock. 2d dam Beeswing by Engineer.
 (see vol. 6, p. 284).

Produce—1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. by Emperor of Norfolk.

SEVILLA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Nellie J. by Lisbon. 2d dam Flash by Lightning.
 (see vol. 6, p. 816).

Produce—1897, b. f. by imp St. George.

SEVILLE, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by Louis Ezell, Chicago, Ill. By imp. Deceiver.

1st dam Morning Bride by Harry O'Fallon. 2d dam Morgiana by John Morgan.
 (see vol. 6, page 797).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Kingston.

SHADOW, b. m., foaled 1883; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 951.

1st dam Sunshine by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. Loshade by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).
1894, b. f. by imp. Loyalist.
1896, b. f. Eva Wilson by imp. Loyalist.
Barren 1896-'7.

SHADOW DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by F. P. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 951.

1st dam Fanchon by imp. Australian. 2d dam Idlewild by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1894, ch. f. Theodosia by Onondaga.
1895, b. f. Annie Belle by Bramble.
1897, ch. f. by Hanover.

SHAGREEN, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. S. Dougherty, Anaconda, Mont. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 952.

1st dam Shamrock by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Maggie by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Shampoo by Brown Fox.
1895, b. f. Shellac by Montana.
1897, b. c. Sam Green by Sam Lucas.
Barren 1893-'6.

SHAMROCK, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, p. 952.

1st dam Maggie by Lexington. 2d dam Attala by Ruffin.

Produce—1893, b. c. Blazerock by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, slipped foal.
1896, b. c. by imp. St. Blaise.
Barren 1895-'7.

SHAMROCK, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Barney Kelley, III. By Gen. Shields. See vol. 6, page 952.

1st dam Sally Renfo by Jack Malone, Jr. 2d dam Amanda Buford by Revenue.

Produce—1894, b. c. Locust Grove by imp. Horizon.

SHAMROCK, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 952.

1st dam Tara by Blarneystone. 2d dam Crescent by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, br. c. Dandelion by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1894, colt died.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Coconut by Orinoco.

SHANNON ROSE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Shannon. See vol. 6, page 952.

1st dam imp. Fairy Rose by Kisber. 2d dam Hippolyta by King Tom.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Flambeau (by Wildidle).
1895, ch. f. Ravolette by Flambeau.
1896, b. f. by Flambeau.
Barren 1894-'7.

SHANSHEEN, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Pardee.

1st dam imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan, 2d dam Schottische by Fandango.
(see vol. 6, page 72).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Shillalah by Duke of Magenta.

SHASTA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 952.

1st dam imp. Bombazine by Uncas, 2d dam Green Gown by Solon.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Ben All.
1894, b. c. Oaric 2nd., by Ben All.
1895, barren.
1896, br. c. Mossbras by imp. Watercross.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Golden Garter.

SHE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 953.

1st dam Sultana by Lexington, 2d dam Mildred by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. Shadrach by Tremont.
1894, b. c. Billall (geld) by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1895, b. c. Shekel by imp. Rayon d'Or.
Barren 1896-'7.

SHEBOYGAN, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. E. Madden, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 953.

1st dam Millie J. by Lexington, 2d dam by Cripple.

Produce—1893, br. f. Adle by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1894, b. c. by Duke of Magenta.
1895, b. f. Zella by imp. Meddler.
1896, b. or br. c. Meddlesome by imp. Meddler.
1897, b. f. by imp. Meddler.

SHEENA VAN, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. B. Lewis, Woodstock Stud, Merredithville, Va. By Col. Heck. See vol. 6, p. 953.

1st dam Jersey Lilly by Westminster, 2d dam Sally Bruce by Don Juan.

Produce—1894, slipped foal by Inspector.
1895, b. c. The Laird by Inspector.
1896, ch. f. Diana Vernon by Dan Spanker.
1897, not bred.

SHELLA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1893; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Beckton Bros., Cannington Manor, Assa, N. W. T. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Haytienne by imp. Glenelg, 2d dam Hayti by imp. Australian.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, foal died.

SHEENA VAN, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 953.

1st dam Gossip by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Henrietta Welch by Cotton.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Tyvana (dead) by Tyrant.
1894, ch. c. Weyler by Tyrant.
1895, ch. f. Vana by Torso.
1896, ch. c. Tyrshena by Tyrant.
1897, br. f. by imp. St. Andrew.

SHEPHERDESS, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. Tayloe Perry, Deer Park, Md. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 953.

1st dam Virgie Shepherd by Virgil. 2d dam Irene Shepherd by Bob Johnson.

Produce—1894, dead colt by Monticello (by imp. Mortemer).
1895, slipped foal by Philip D. (by Longfellow).

SHERBET, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Ryan Bros., Big Bend Ranch, Mont. By Joakta.

1st dam Sangaree by Virgilius, 2d dam Lizzie Von by Jack Malone, Jr.
(see vol. 6, page 940).

Produce—1896, b. c. C. K. by Eolian.
1897, b. c. Fizz by Eolian.

SHERLEY, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hanover.

1st dam Blue Belle by Narragansett, 2d dam Heartherbelle by imp. Balrownie.
(see vol. 6, page 247).

Produce—1896, br. f. L. S. J. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

SHIBBOLETH, b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam She by imp. Glenelg (see vol. 6, p. 953). 2d dam Sultana by Lexington.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Shiftless by imp. Rayon d'Or or Fiddlesticks.
1897, ch. c. Shamokin by Magnetizer.

SHENDOWN, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. V. Shipp, Old Fort Stud, Midway, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 953.

1st dam Saraband by Monarchist. 2d dam Schott by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. c. Esherdowen by imp. Esher.
1896, ch. f. Shinedown by Spendthrift.
1897, b. f. by Beividere.
Barren 1893-'5.

SHING-CHING, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by Mrs. R. D. Fell, The Heights Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By Stratford.

1st dam Billet-Doux by imp. Billet, 2d dam Vega by War Dance.
(see vol. 6, page 238).

Produce—1895, b. f. (dead) by Dry Monopole.
1896, b. f. Zurica by Dry Monopole.
1897, b. f. Come-a-runnin by Dry Monopole.

SHINING LIGHT, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1882; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel Stud, Holmdel, N. J. By Pellegrino. See vol. 6, page 112.

1st dam Scintilla by Thunderbolt. 2d dam Dulcibella by Voltigeur.

Produce—1893, b. f. (imp. in utero) by Fortissimo.
1894, b. c. Ludwighte by Ludwig.
1895, b. c. His Majesty by His Highness.
1896, b. f. Incandescent by His Highness.

SHIPMATE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Gus Eastin, Lexington, Ky. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 954.

1st dam Messmate by Alarm. 2d dam Full Cry by Vandal.

Produce—1893, ch. c. First Mate by Fonso.
1894, ch. f. Fon Mate by Fonso.

SHOOT (Spe), ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 954.

1st dam Schott by imp. Australian. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Rataplan.
1897, ch. f. by Rataplan.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

SHOPLIFTER, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Britannic.

1st dam imp. Pilfrey by Macaroon (English), 2d dam Pillage by Cambuscan.
(see vol. 6, page 99).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Aaron H. by Winfred.
1896, b. c. Sintram by Octopus.

SHOT GUN, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Simms & Anderson, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 954.

1st dam Schottka by Virgil. 2d dam Schott by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1897, barren.

SHUFFLE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 954.

1st dam Saraband by Monarchist. 2d dam Schott by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. Shuffle Board by Turco.
1895, ch. f. Deal by Tristan.
1896, ch. c. Turf by Tristan.
1897, ch. f. by Knight of Ellerslie.

SHY ELLEN, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Uncas.

1st dam Mimi by imp. Eclipse, 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.
(see vol. 6, page 748).

Produce—1897, b. f. Timidity by imp. Dutch Roller.

SIBYL, ch. m., foaled 1893; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Uncas.

1st dam Roxaline by Malcolm, 2d dam Maggie Mitchell by imp. Yorkaire.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. by Roche.

MEBYL 2nd., b. m., foaled 1888; bred by R. F. Johnson; owned by T. H. Stevens, Lexington, Ky. By Lelaps.

1st dam Belle of Mt. Zoah by Virgil, 2d dam Georgia Bowman by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 219).

Produce—1894, b. f. by Buckra.
1897, b. f. Muriate by Wadsworth.

SIDDA HALLOW, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by A. W. McAlester; owned by Estate of M. J. Obear, Goodrock Stud, Crescent, Mo. By imp. Siddartha.

1st dam imp. Halloween by Carnival or 2d dam Austrey by Harkaway.
Macaroni (see vol. 6, page 60).

Produce—1896, b. c. Bill Brush by Bondholder.
1897, b. c. Col. Strathy by imp. George Frederick.

SIDDIE MITCHELL, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by J. & E. O. Mitchell, Croton, O. By Grenada.

1st dam Fanny Shields by Woodstock, 2d dam Nellie Boston by Frank Boston.
(see vol. 5, page 286).

Produce—1895, br. f. Belle of Hartford by Felctter.
Mare died April 11, 1895.

SIENNA (Avon Lass), ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by David Ahern, Sacramento, Cal. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 954.

1st dam Emma Hunter by Lever, 2d dam Bosio by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. c. Tim Toolin by St. Carlo.
Barren 1895-'6.

SIERRA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Ben Ali.

1st dam Shasta by Spendthrift, 2d dam imp. Bombazine by Uncas.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. July.

SIERRA MADRA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. James Franklin Kennesaw Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 954.

1st dam Sierra Nevada (Emma Cooper) 2d dam Nevada by Lexington.
by imp. Glengarry.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Bishop.
1894, b. f. Sierra Gorda by Bishop.
1895, slipped foal.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by Khartoum.

SIERRA NEVADA (Emma Cooper), b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Estate of James Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 955.

1st dam Nevada by Lexington, 2d dam Lightsome by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Bishop.
Barren 1895-'6.

SIF, b. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, page 955.

1st dam Susan Ann by Lexington. 2d dam Roxana by imp. Chesterfield.

Produce—1893, br. c. M. D. R. by Emperor.
1894, b. c. (dead) by Cholula.
1895, b. f. Annie Lawretta by Emperor.
1896, b. c. Sift by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).
1897, ch. c. by Iroquois.

SIF, JR. (Emperor Mare, p. 276), b. m., foaled 1892; bred by P. Lillard; owned by R. Croker, N. Y. By Emperor.

1st dam Sif by imp. Pizarro. 2d dam Susan Ann by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 955).

Produce—1895, b. c. Sifter by Iconoclast.
Barren 1896-7.

SIGHTSEER, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1893; imported 1894; bred and owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Kendal.

1st dam imp. Lorgnette by Speculum. 2d dam Miss Middlewick by Scottish Chief.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. Barbarian by imp. Bathampton.

SIGNAL, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by E. Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By Powhattan.

1st dam Emblem by Enquirer. 2d dam Glendora by imp. Glengarry.
(see vol. 6, p. 379).

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Greenland.
1897, b. c. by Greenland.

SIGNET, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by G. W. Thompson; owned by W. P. Dearing, Apishapa, Col. By Sigmund (by Revenue, Jr.)

1st dam Irish Mollie by imp. Kyrle Daly. 2d dam Resoda by Revolver.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. f. Marie D. by imp. Ute Chief.

SILENCE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1895; owned by J. B. Haggis, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Rosicrucian. See vol. 6, page 112.

1st dam Hue and Cry by Wild Dayrell. 2d dam The Golden Horn by Harkaway.

Produce—1894, br. f. by imp. Maxim.
1895, b. c. Tyrion by Tyrant.
1896, b. f. The Mute by Tyrant.
1897, slipped.

SILENCE, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by S. H. Baughman; owned by Mrs. Mary Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By St. Martin.

1st dam Miss Guest by Assessor. 2d dam Cousin Judy by Beacon.
(see vol. 6, page 766).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Quietus by imp. Wagner.
1896, b. c. by Bersan.
1897, b. c. (died) by Logic.

SILENCE (Seabloom), ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by David Waldo, Kansas City, Mo. By Revolver. See vol. 6, page 955.

1st dam Syren by Oliver. 2d dam Nebraska by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1883, b. c. by Lewis Clark.
1894, barren.
1895, (dead twins) by Sayre.
1896, b. f. by Sayre.

SILENTINA, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by W. C. Phillips; owned by W. McLemore, Dallas, Tex. By Silent Friend.

1st dam Fleecie P. by Bulletin. 2d dam by Revenue.
(see vol. 5, p. 119).

Produce—1888, br. f. Fashion 2nd. by Whalebone (by James A.)
1889, b. f. Lemonade 2nd. by Whalebone.

SILKEN BANS, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by F. K. Thompson, Shady Side Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 956.

1st dam La Rieve by Lightning. 2d dam Sallie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Red Silk by Onondaga.

SILK GOWN, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Kinzea Stone, Kenston Stud, Georgetown, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 955.

1st dam Modiste by Asteroid. 2d dam Austria by imp. Australian.

Produce—1891, blk. or br. c. Cyrus by Tremont.
1893, b. f. Polonaise by Bersan.
1894, b. c. by Jim Gore.
1896, b. f. Pococanto by Harry O'Fallon.
1897, b. f. by Forester.

SILK STOCKING, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by S. S. Brown; owned by T. F. Dolan, Lexington, Ky. By Troubadour or imp. Richmond.

1st dam Blue Garter by imp. Billet. 2d dam Mundane by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 249).

Produce—1896, b. f. (died) by Longsides.
1897, b. c. by Teuton.

SILK STOCKINGS, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Georgetown, Ky. By Bullmon. See vol. 6, page 955.

1st dam Utopia by King Faro. 2d dam Isis by imp. Buckden.

Produce—1894, f. (dead) by Outcast.
1896, ch. f. Little Stockings by Little Minch.
1897, b. c. Rusticus by imp. Likely.

SILVANIA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by L. P. Tarlton; owned by Jackson & Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Silvermine.

1st dam Sylvia Springer by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Saucebox by Star Davis.
(see vol. 6, page 995).

Produce—1895, b. c. Jack Dandy by Major Domo.
1896, br. c. Parker Bruce by imp. Dandie Dinmont.

SILVA PLANA, ~~st~~ m., foaled 1887; owned by Perry Belmont, New York City. ~~By~~ imp. Glenebg. See vol. 6, page 955.

1st dam Susie Linwood by Judge Leonard. 2d dam Miss Doyle by Lexington.

Produce—1893, g. by Michael.
1894, l. by aydam by imp. Rotherhill.
1896, b. by sweetest by imp. Newcourt.
1897, h. by imp. Order.

SILVER BAN, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. L. Ferguson, Newtown, Ky. By imp. Silvermine. See vol. 6, page 956.

1st dam Ban Dixie by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Flit by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Pirene by imp. Pirate of Pensance.
1894, not bred.
1895, ch. f. Margaret W. by Donatello.
1896, (foal died) by Donatello.
1897, ch. c. by Donatello.

SILVER BANGLE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Bruce. See vol. 6, page 112.

1st dam Orchestra by Trumpeter. 2d dam Overture by Teddington.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. Play Boy by imp. Siddartha.
1895, b. f. Belle of Memphis by imp. Siddartha.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by imp. George Frederick.

SILVER BELL (Silver Mine), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by H. M. Stevens; owned by H. D. Berry, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Silvermine.

1st dam Belle of Nantura by Jils Johnson. 2d dam Miss Helen by Endover. (see vol. 6, p. 220).

Produce—1895, b. or br. c. by Terra Cotta.
1897, b. f. by G. W. Johnson.

SILVER BLUE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by L. O. Appleby, Brook Stud, N. J. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 956.

1st dam Altaire by King Alfonso. 2d dam Molly Wood by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sky Blue by Tristan.
1894, b. c. Gov. Griggs by Tristan.
1895, ch. c. (sent to Eng. 1896) by Tristan.
1896, ch. c. Knight of Silver by Knight of Eilerslie.
1897, b. f. by Knight of Eilerslie.

SILVER CHARM (Silver Bell), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By imp. Silvermine. See vol. 6, page 956.

1st dam Manila by Springbok. 2d dam Mademoiselle by Red Eye.

Produce—1894, b. c. Holy Terror by Panique.
1895, b. c. Pan Charm by Panique.
1896, br. f. by Panique.
1897, barren.

SILVER CROSS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1871; bred by Sir L. Lockhart; imp. by W. Summerton; owned by C. G. Ross, High River, Alberta, Can. By Queen's Hereford. See vol. 6, page 112.
 1st dam Golden Sand by Young Melbourne. 2d dam Touchstone.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 1, page 112.

Produce—1890, b. c. (died) by imp. Acrostic.
 1891, br. f. Southern Cross by imp. Acrostic.
 1894, b. f. by imp. Acrostic.

SILVERDENE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Simms & Anderson, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Silvio. See vol. 6, page 112.

1st dam Effie Ida by Indus. 2d dam Effie Deans by Dundee.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Camaret by Linden.
 1895, b. c. Hoveler by Falsetto.
 1896, br. c. by Lew Weir.
 Barren 1894-'7.

SILVERINE, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by R. E. Roberts; owned by J. W. Morgan, Sipe Springs, Tex. By imp. Silvermine.

1st dam Minnie Bradley by Hazard. 2d dam Lady Olive by Revenge.
 (see vol. 6, page 751).

Produce—1894, blk. f. Willie P. by Virginius (by Virgil).

SILVER LAKE, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by T. B. Chapman; owned by H. S. Tomlinson, The Flash Stock Farm, Rushville, Ind. By imp. Silvermine.

1st dam Lady Olive by Revenge. 2d dam Claret by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
 (see vol. 6, p. 604).

Produce—1893, b. c. (died) by Iroquois.
 1894, ch. f. Miss Motor by Isaac Murphy.
 1895, b. f. (dead) by imp. Scorpion.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. or br. f. by imp. Scorpion.

SILVER LEAF, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by C. E. Allen, Maple Grove Stud, Monmouth, Ill. By Nero. See vol. 6, page 956.

1st dam Lady Vallandingham by Ben Butler. 2d dam by Berthune.

Produce—1893, b. f. by St. Cyr.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. by Uncle Lute.
 Mare died Nov. 7, 1895.

SILVERLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. L. Graves, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Silvermine. See vol. 6, page 956.

1st dam Patti W. by Aristides. 2d dam Susan Queen by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
 1894, ch. c. Marimbo by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).
 1895, b. f. Marmarica by Duke of Montrose.
 1897, ch. c. by Long Dance.

SILVER MAID, br. m., foaled 1875; owned by W. H. Jackson, Belle Meade Stud, Tenn. By imp. Bonnie Scotland. See vol. 6, p. 956.

1st dam Monica by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Leda by Epitilon.

Produce—1892, b. f. Silver Cloud by Iroquois.
1893, b. f. Silverhood by Iroquois.
1894, mare killed.

SILVER QUEEN, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. V. Shipp; owned by C. Fleischmann & Son, Cincinnati, O. By Duke of Magenta.

1st dam imp. Silverdene by Silvio, 2d dam Effe Ida by Indus.
(see vol. 6, page 112).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Gov. Foraker.

SILVERSPRING, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. H. Sands, Westchester, N. Y. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 957.

1st dam Full Cry by Vandal. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Glen Athol or Linden.
1894, (foal died) by imp. Candlemas.
1896, (foal died) by imp. Candlemas.
Barren 1895-'7.

SILVERSTONE, b. m., foaled 1869; owned by H. J. Stone, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Silvermine. See vol. 6, page 957.

1st dam Scramble by Star Davis. 2d dam Skedaddle by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, b. c. Blackstone by Volante.
1895, b. f. Silvante (dead) by Volante.
1896, b. f. Minnie Stone by Volante.
1897, ch. c. Pres. Ray by Monmouth.

SILVER THREAD, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 957.

1st dam Silver Maid by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Monica by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. f. Star Bright by Powhattan.
1893, b. c. by Powhattan.
1895, ch. f. (died) by Falsetto.
1896, b. c. Silvertone by Falsetto.
Barren 1894-'7.

SILVER THREAD, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Morgan Hays; owned by W. J. Taylor, Victoria, B. C. By Northumberland.

1st dam Buckeye Lass by imp. Kyrle 2d dam Last Hope by Asteroid.
Daly (see vol. 6, page 275).

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Caro Blanco by Kisber (by imp. Billet).
1895, b. f. Filigrana by imp. Doncaster.
1896, barren.

SILVER WING, gr. m., foaled 1879; bred by H. Y. Menefee; owned by J. W. Harris, Scottsville, Va. By Fireball.

1st dam Vauxhall Mare by Vauxhall, 2d dam Lady Johnson by Bob Johnson.
(see vol. 5, page 714).

Produce—1894, br. f. Silver Spray by Dan Spanker (by Dan Sparling).
1896, b. c. Abelard by Norwood (by Longfellow).
1897, not bred.

SIMPLICITY, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by Frank H. Lewin, N. Y.
By imp. Eclipse. See vol. 6, page 958.

1st dam Vanity by Revenue. 2d dam Etiquette by Mariner.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Albert.
1894, b. f. by Powhattan.
1895, b. c. Legerdemain by imp. Simple Simon.
Mare died Oct. 25, 1895.

SINALOA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland
Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 958.

1st dam Janet by Lightning. 2d dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (died 1896) by Spendthrift.
1894, br. f. Earth by imp. Esher.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

SINFIRE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Gaston M. Ashe, Tres Pinos,
Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 958.

1st dam Cousin Peggy by Woodburn. 2d dam Peggy Ringgold by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, blk. f. by St. Carlo.
1895, b. c. by imp. Suwarrow.
1897, ch. c. by Jackson.
Barren 1894-'6.

SIROAIS, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by John J. Ivey, Iveydor Stud,
Little York, Ill. By Respond. See vol. 6, page 958.

1st dam Puzler by imp. Thunderstorm. 2d dam Miss Minor by Baywood.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Iveydor.
1894, ch. f. Sorosis by Iveydor.

SIS BRIGGS, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. P. & J. M. Lamar, El-
mo, Mo. By Pat Farrell. See vol. 6, page 958.

1st dam Yolande 2nd., by Allunde. 2d dam Lady Woodford by Woodford.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Dora Lamar by White.
1894, ch. c. Invauer by White.
1895, b. f. Lola Mills by White.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Sir Thomas.

SIS HIMYAR, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana
Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 959.

1st dam Hira by Lexington. 2d dam Hegira by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1893, b. c. The Parson by imp. Paramatta.
1896, b. f. Sis Vic by imp. Victory.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

SISKIN, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. P. Dawes, Maplewood Stud,
Lachine, Can. By Tubman. See vol. 6, page 959.

1st dam imp. Minnie by Donnybrook. 2d dam imp. Siskin by Muscovite.

Produce—1893, b. f. Rapid Belle (Nadar) by Redfellow.
1894, b. f. Tessa by Redfellow.
1896, b. c. Kerman by Redfellow.

SIS OLIEE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Graves & Bauer, Lexington, Ky. By Outcast. See vol. 6, page 959.

1st dam Lilly C. by imp. Thunderstorm. 2d dam Lida Gaines by War Dance.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Mata by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).
1895, b. f. Bona Dea by imp. Esher.
1896, b. f. Rose O'Lee by Duke of Montrose.

SISSY JUPE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by H. C. Judson; owned by J. M. Burk, San José, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam Turban by Longfield (see vol. 6, p. 1026). 2d dam Belle S. by Bazar.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Drum Major.

SISSY KNOTT, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by D. N. Prewitt, Danville, Ky. By imp. Wagner.

1st dam Virginia B. by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Bettie Morgan by Bay Dick (see vol. 6, page 1065).

Produce—1897, b. c. Trickem by imp. Scorpion.

SISTER, br. m., foaled 1881; owned by M. Doyle, Paris, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 959.

1st dam Lerna by Asteroid. 2d dam Laura by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1895, b. c. Orme by imp. Order.
1896, b. f. Sister Agnes by imp. Order.
1897, br. f. May Ella by imp. Candlemas.
Barren 1893-'4.

SISTER, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. M. Simpson & Son, Palmer, Ill. By Boothblack.

1st dam Helen by Hyder Ali. 2d dam Emma Howard by Aaron Pennington.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Bolero.

SISTER 2nd., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by A. Mills; owned by C. H. Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Syntax. (Add to produce of Arilla, vol. 6, p. 182).

1st dam Arilla by Claib Herbert. 2d dam Pattie Turner by W. H. Johnson.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Major Domo.
1897, b. c. by Fenelon.

SISTER ANITA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. N. Camden, Jr.; owned by Mrs. C. Porter, Lexington, Ky. By Buchanan.

1st dam Butterfly by Bramble (see vol. 6, p. 277). 2d dam Mohur by Gilroy.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by imp. Fortissimo.

SISTER ANNE (Sister to Clara D.,) b. m., foaled 1876; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 959.

1st dam The Nun by Lexington. 2d dam Novice by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Altadena by imp. The Hook.
1894, b. f. Ardiente by Gano.
1895, b. f. La Mesa by Gano.
Barren 1896-'7.

SISTER CHEERFUL, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Messrs. A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Petrarch. See vol. 6, page 112.

1st dam The Nun by Bacchus.

2d dam Chanoinesse by Newminster.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Debonnair (foaled in England) by Carlton.
1893, b. c. J. N. P. (foaled in England) by Sheen.
1894, b. f. Animation (foaled in England) by Morion.
1895, ch. c. Mirthful (imp. in utero) by Hageoscope.
Barren 1896-7.

SISTER EMILY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by H. Dickin-son, Cedarhurst, Long Island. By Southampton. See vol. 6, page 113.

1st dam Brunette by Angelus.

2d dam Brunetta by Codrington.

Produce—1893, br. f. Drewville Belle by imp. Helicon.
1894, br. c. Munden by imp. Helicon.
1897, br. f. Emilena by imp. Burgomaster.

SISTER EMMA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Sensation.

1st dam imp. Sister Louise by Trappist, 2d dam Philomela by King of the Forest (see vol. 6, page 113). (by Orlando).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Knight of Ellersite or Tristan.

SISTER EUPHRASIA, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. R. McKee, Versailles, Ky. By Fonso. See vol. 6, page 959.

1st dam Brandoline by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Belle Brandon by Hugh L. French.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Mary Meesick by Wanderer.
1894, ch. f. Delirium by Wanderer.
1895, ch. c. by Wanderer.
1896, ch. f. Miss Macey by imp. Esher.

SISTER GENEVA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 959.

1st dam Buff and Blue by War Dance. 2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, b. c. Carnero by imp. Candlemas.
1895, ch. f. Sister Corona by Teuton.

SISTER GONZIGA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by B. J. Treacy; owned by Pitts & Dorrier, Scottsville, Va. By Blanchland.

1st dam Peony by Powhattan, 2d dam Night Rose by imp. Kt. of St. George. (see vol. 6, page 865).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Norwood (by Longfellow).

SISTER LAURA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by T. H. Tongue; owned by W. L. Whitmore, Portland, Ore. By Glen Dudley.

1st dam Laura Cheatham by Enquirer, 2d dam Lavena by Planet. (see this vol.)

Produce—1894, b. c. Fred Marshall (geld) by Coloma (by Joe Hooker).
1897, b. c. Alpowa by Coloma.
Barren 1893-5-6.

SISTER LINDA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Kinzea Stone, Kenton Stud, Georgetown, Ky. By imp. Zorilla. See vol. 6, p. 960.
1st dam Celinda by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Flibbertigibbet by Kingfisher.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Rossington.
1894, b. f. by Spendthrift.
1896, foal died by Lord Hartington.
Barren 1895-'7.

SISTER LOUISE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Trappist. See vol. 6, page 113.

1st dam Philomela by King of the Forest 2d dam Luscinia by Lord of the Isles

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died 1893) by Turco.
1894, ch. c. Bannock by Turco.
1895, foal died by Tristan.
1896, b. f. Vera K. by Tristan.
1897, b. c. by Knight of Ellerslie.

SISTERLY, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 960.

1st dam Sister of Charity by imp. Kt. of St. George. 2d dam Sister No. 2 to Pryor by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Longfellow.
1894, ch. f. by Riley.
Mare died Feb. 26, 1895.

SISTER MARIE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by F. E. Corrigan, Quindaro Stud, Ky. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 960.

1st dam Sister of Mercy by War Dance. 2d dam Sister of Charity by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. f. Van Lady by Vagabond.

SISTER MONICA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 960.

1st dam Alme by Planet. 2d dam Edina by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Deceiver.
1894, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.
1895, br. f. Pueblo by Bramble.
1896, dead foal.
1897, b. c. by King Eric.

SISTER SUE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred in The Megibben-Edgewater Stud; owned by J. S. Barbee, Athens, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Fright by Alarm (see vol. 6, p. 458). 2d dam Fanny Hall by Norfolk.

Produce—1896, b. c. Maryland Reserve by Bramble.
1897, barren.

SISTER TENNY, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. R. & F. P. Keene; owned by Percy Warner, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam Belle of Maywood by Hunter's Lexington (see vol. 6, page 219). 2d dam Julia Mattingly by John Morgan

Produce—1897, b. f. (dead) by Major Domo.

SISTER TO JIM DOUGLAS, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 960.

1st dam Yolone by Norfolk.

2d dam Mary Longstreet by Ashland.

Produce—1883, blk. c. Ostler Joe by Fresno.
 1884, b. f. Sister Modred by imp. Sir Modred.
 1885, br. c. Tantris by imp. Wildidle.
 1886, barren.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Golden Garter.

SISTER TO REPORTER, br. m., foaled 1893; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by Richardson & Leigh, Elmdale Stud, Baird, Tex. By Enquirer.

1st dam Bonnie Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland,
 (see this vol.)

2d dam Tallulah by Planet.

Produce—1896, barren.
 1897, br. f. You'll Do by King Stock.

SISTER TO RUTH RYAN, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Lodi. See vol. 6, page 961.

1st dam Eva Bulwer by Bulwer.

2d dam Emma Taylor by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Rutledge (geld) by St. Carlo.
 1894, ch. f. February by St. Carlo.

SISTER TO SPEEDWEST, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Wilgus; owned by W. P. Keegan, Hornet, Mo. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Wanda West by Wanderer (see this vol.) 2d dam Vestvalli by Victory.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Storekeeper by imp. Sun Dial.
 1893, ch. c. J. H. Grafton by imp. Sun Dial.
 1896, ch. f. My Last Hope by imp. Sun Dial.

SISTER WARWICK, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Warwick.

1st dam Sister to Jim Douglas by Wildidle, 2d dam Yolone by Norfolk.
 (see vol. 6, page 960).

Produce—1894, br. f. Queen Nubia by imp. Calvados.
 1895, barren.
 1896, ch. f. Chryseo by imp. Golden Dawn.
 1897, br. c. by imp. Watercress.

SITA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by C. F. Ireland, Paris, Ky. By Algerine. See vol. 6, page 961.

1st dam Springlet by imp. Australian. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Nick Ragland by Leonatus.
 1897, ch. f. by Donatello.

SKADI, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by C. A. Becker, New York City. By Emperor.

1st dam Breeze by Alarm,
 (see vol. 6, p. 267).

2d dam imp. Blairgowrie by Breadalbane.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Kingston.

SKANEATELES, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by W. McFarridge, Halifax, Can. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 962.

1st dam Lady Emmal by Voucher. 2d dam by Geo. Martin.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Bessie Mac by Emissary (by Enquirer).

SKATRESS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1881; owned by W. B. Cheatham, Cliff Lawn Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Dutch Skater. See vol. 6, page 113.

1st dam imp. Trommel by Parmesan. 2d dam Rub-a-dub by Rataplan.

Produce—1893, b. c. Skowhegan (geld) by Luke Blackburn.

SKIP (Folly), b. m., foaled 1886; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, page 962.

1st dam Zavalla by imp. Moccasin. 2d dam Jessie Dixon by Arlington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Skipper by Sensation.
1893, slipped foal by Sensation.
1894, b. c. Tristo by Tristan.
1895, ch. f. Avaunt by Knight of Ellerslie.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Knight of Ellerslie.

SKIP 2nd., gr. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Glen Elm.

1st dam Katie Putnam by George Wilkes 2d dam Jewel by Lodi.
(by Asteroid) (see vol. 6, page 577).

Produce—1897, ch. f. Skipalong by Don Carlos.

SKIRT DANCE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by H. P. Headley; owned by J. S. McCullough, Springfield, Ill. By King Cole (by imp. Ill-Used).

1st dam Vim by Volturmo (see vol. 6, p. 1049). 2d dam Telephone by Asteroid.

Produce—1896, dead foal by Wawekus.
1897, b. c. Jeta by Pontico.

SKY BLUE 2nd., blk. m., foaled 1889; bred by S. R. Crumbaugh; owned by J. W. Morgan, Sipe Springs, Tex. By Virginus.

1st dam Full Bloom by Longfellow, 2d dam Fuchsia by Gilroy.
(see vol. 6, page 460).

Produce—1894, b. c. Roltaire by Buck Walton.
1895, b. f. by Register.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. Sabanah by Bob Carter.

SKYLARK, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Jos. Hickson; owned by C. F. Bouthillier, St. Therese, Can. By Aerolite (by Asteroid).

1st dam imp. Sweetbread by Duncany, 2d dam Pancake by Sugarplum.
(see vol. 5, page 70).

Produce—1893, b. c. Horse Play (geld) by Lee Christy or Quito.
1895, ch. f. The Romp by Redfellow (by Longfellow).
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Skittles by Kinkad.

SKYLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Jack Malone. See vol. 6, page 962.

1st dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold. 2d dam Budelight by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Strathmore.
1894, b. or br. c. by Strathmore.
1895, ch. c. Galileo by Strathmore.
1896, ch. c. Bentley B. by Onondaga.
Mare died 1896.

SLANDER, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Chas. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Highlander. See vol. 6, page 962.

1st dam Slambang by Virgil. 2d dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Yonson by Miser.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Miss Gossip by imp. Cheviot.
1896, b. f. Stigma by Phoenix.
1897, b. f. by Phoenix.

SLANDER, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By Warwick.

1st dam Nellie Peyton by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Emily Peyton by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 816).

Produce—1896, slipped foal.
1897, b. c. by Masterlode or St. Mark.

SLASHER BARBARITY, JR., ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by the Estate of Francis Morris, Maryland. By imp. Eclipse. See vol. 6, page 962.

1st dam Slasher Barbarity by Slasher. 2d dam imp. Barbarity by Slinoom.

Produce—1893, b. f. by David W.
1894, b. f. by imp. Gallantry.
Mare died 1894.

SLEEPY, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Uhlan. See vol. 6, page 963.

1st dam imp. Sleepy Eye by Orest. 2d dam Lady Maud by Prime Minister.

Produce—1893, b. c. All 2nd., (geld) by Ben All.
1894, b. f. Sleepy Belle by Salvator.
1895, slipped twins by Salvator.
1896, slipped twins by Salvator.
1897, barren.

SLEEPY-EYE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Hankins & Johnston, Chicago, Ill. By Orest. See vol. 6, page 113.

1st dam Lady Maud by Prime Minister. 2d dam Peasant Girl by The Major.

Produce—1893, b. f. Little Eyes (sent to France 1897) by Little Minch.
1894, barren.

SLAEPY KATE, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Jos. Desha, Ky. By Chickahominy. See vol. 6, page 963.

1st dam Rowena by imp. Albion. 2d dam by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Eberhard by Eberlee.
1894, br. or blk. f. Easter Ebb by Eberlee.
Mare died 1895.

SLIET, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; bred by F. R. Hurst; imp. 1895 into Canada; owned by J. P. Dawes, Maplewood Stud, Lachine, Can. By Child of the Mist.

1st dam Cyclone by Rococo. 2d dam Land Breeze by Master Richard.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 138.

Produce—1896, b. f. Miss Sleet (imp. in utero) by Upstart.
1897, slipped foal by Redfellow.

SLICK, b. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Amadis. See vol. 6, page 963.

1st dam Christine by Veto. 2d dam Nora Campbell by Lightning.

Produce—1895, br. c. Peterson by Heyday.

SLIPALONG, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Charles W. Moore, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 963.

1st dam Slipper by Planet. 2d dam Young Elssler by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Wagner.
1895, b. f. Candlelight by imp. Candlemas.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

SLIPAWAY, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by M. D. Richardson, Springland Stud, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 963.

1st dam Slipper by Planet. 2d dam Young Elssler by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1895, b. f. Hifalutin by Teuton.
Barren 1893-'4-'6-'7.

SLIPPER DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. B. Haggis, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 964.

1st dam Slipper by Planet. 2d dam Young Elssler by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Plaisance by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, b. f. Ventre by imp. Darebin.
1895, b. f. (died) by imp. Darebin.
Barren 1896-'7.

SLOE, br. or blk. m., foaled 1892; bred by Milton Young; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Hanover.

1st dam Kelp by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, ch. f. Tenebrae by St. Carlo.
1897, barren.

SLOW DANCE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by M. Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Darebin. See vol. 6, page 964.

1st dam Sly Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Sly Boots by Rivoli.

Produce—1894, barren.

1895, ch. c. Highland Ball by imp. Inverness.

1896, ch. f. Sword Dance by imp. Inverness.

1897, b. f. Invalid by imp. Inverness.

SLUMBER 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by David Waldo; owned by A. W. Thurman, Columbus, O. By George McCullough.

1st dam Silence by Revolver. 2d dam Syren by Oliver.

(see vol. 6, p. 955).

Produce—1895, b. f. Fast Asleep by Montrose.

1896, ch. c. Arouse by Montrose.

1897, ch. f. Get Up by Montrose.

SLY DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 964.

1st dam Sly Boots by Rivoli. 2d dam Skedaddle by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893 b. c. by imp. Darebin.

1894, barren.

1895, b. c. Dancer by imp. Darebin.

Mare died March 14, 1895.

SLY GLANCE, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by John Killeen; owned by R. E. Maddox, Fort Worth, Tex. By Gov. Bowle.

1st dam Annie Scott by Plantagenet. 2d dam Dixie 4th. by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1891, b. f. Pearl Nichols by Hospodar.

1893, b. c. Command by Incommode.

1894, ch. f. Lady Swift by Hospodar.

Barren 1892-'5.

SMALL HOPES, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson; owned by M. Murphy, Milford Mills, Pa. By Jills Johnson.

1st dam Little Hopes by Onondaga. 2d dam Black Maria by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1897, b. or br. f. by Blazerock.

SMILAX, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by P. P. Johnston, Montrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 964.

1st dam Sequin by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Belle by Frank.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Onondaga.

1894, blk. f. Elm Leaf by imp. Atholstone.

1896, b. c. Dr. Wyeth by imp. Hawksley.

Barren 1895-'7.

SMILAX, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, Menlo Park, Cal. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, p. 965.

1st dam Perfection by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maiden by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Eugenia 4th. by Alta.

1895, gr. c. Oleander 4th., by imp. Suwarrow.

1896, barren.

SNØEZE, — m., foaled 1893; bred by F. Gebhard; owned by R. L. Stevens, Bernardsville, N. J. By imp. Pontiac.

1st dam Courant d'Air by Eole. 2d dam Mineral by Spendthrift.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, br. c. Draughtsman by Owas.

SNOWDROP, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Hagggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 965.

1st dam Laura Winston by Norfolk. 2d dam Golden Gate by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Duesa by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, ch. f. Demure by imp. Midlothian.
1895, b. c. Murillo by Morello.
1896, barren; 1897, slipped.

SNOW FLAKE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By imp. Eric.

1st dam Interloper by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Darkness by West Roxbury.
(see vol. 6, p. 540).

Produce—1895, b. f. Snow Again by Heyday (by Iroquois).

SNOWFLAKE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by George Hearst; owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By Jim Brown.

1st dam Laura Winston by Norfolk. 2d dam Golden Gate by imp. Leamington.
(see vol. 6, p. 621).

Produce—1895, blk. or br. f. Keva by Nomad (by Wildidle).
1897, ch. f. by Nomad.

SOCIETY, blk. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Britannic.

1st dam Frivolity by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Vanity by Revenue.
(see vol. 6, p. 458).

Produce—1896, b. c. (dead) by imp. Gallantry.

SOLANA, ch. m., foaled 1894; bred and owned by J. B. Hagggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Salvator.

1st dam Lon Lanier by Lever. 2d dam Lady Hardaway by Commodore.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, br. f. by imp. Artillery.

SOLITAIRE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by W. L. Hazellip, Lakeland, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 965.

1st dam Flash by Lightning. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, b. c. by George Kinney.
1894, b. f. by George Kinney.
1896, b. or br. c. Ward H. by Saracen.
Barren 1895-7.

SOLITAIRE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. C. Reynolds, Belknap, Tex. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 965.

1st dam Lizzie Flynn by Revolver. 2d dam Nuisance by Planet.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Ben Lee by Bootmaker.
1893, ch. c. (geld.) by Bootmaker.
1894, b. c. by Bootmaker.
1895, b. c. Reducer by Register.
1896, (died) by Register.
1897, b. c. Ringer by Register.

SOLITAIRE (Heroine), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by E. Corrigan; owned by Richardson & Leigh, Elmdale Stud, Baird, Tex. By imp. Rossington.

1st dam Ada Reese (Beauty) by Lelaps. 2d dam Mary Howard by imp. Hartington. (see vol. 6, page 134).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, br. f. All Right by imp. Aérolithe.

SOLITUDE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Altitude by Alarm. 2d dam Beresina by Kentucky. (see vol. 6, p. 161).

Produce—1895, br. f. Silenta by imp. Midlothian.
1896, b. f. Hermita by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, b. f. by imp. Artillery.

SOLO, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Rogers M. Smith, Worthington, Ky. By George Kinney.

1st dam Solitaire by King Alfonso. 2d dam Flash by Lightning. (see vol. 6, p. 965).

Produce—1895, b. f. Honoria by Saracen.
1896, ch. c. O'Hearn by Saracen.
1897, ch. c. Silvrant by imp. Silvermine.

SOMETIME, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 966.

1st dam By-and-Bye by imp. Bonnie. 2d dam Ivy Leaf by imp. Australian. Scotland.

Produce—1894, br. c. Longtime by Longfellow.
1896, slipped.
1897, b. f. Niverna by imp. Aintree.

SONATA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. Rebecca T. Hart, Versailles, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 966.

1st dam Lady Richards by War Dance. 2d dam Lucretia by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, slipped foal.
1896, br. f. Queen of Song by imp. Esher.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Esher.

SONATA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Darebin. See vol. 6, page 966.

1st dam Sozodant by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue.

Produce—1894, foal died, by imp. Inverness.
1896, b. c. St. Sens by imp. Inverness.
Mare died June 20, 1896.

SONATINA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by R. W. Walden; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Galore.

1st dam Queen's Own by imp. Australian. 2d dam Queen Victoria by Lexington (see vol. 6, p. 895).

Produce—1896, b. c. Ik Marvel by Cayuga or Mars.

SONCY LASS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 966.

1st dam Bertha by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Stamps by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Souffle by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1894, ch. c. Stockholm by Iroquois.
1896, b. c. Surrey by imp. Quicklime.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. St. Blaise.

SONG, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by M. Young, McGrathians Stud, Lexington, Ky. By George Kinney. See vol. 6, page 966.

1st dam Ollvette by King Alfonso. 2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Rondo by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

SONGBIRD, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinlock, Mo. By Skylark. See vol. 6, p. 113.

1st dam Court Card by Fandango. 2d dam by Hampton.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. Doctor Newman by imp. Donald A.
1896, ch. f. Caranina by imp. Donald A.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Donald A.

SONGSTRESS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. E. Larabee, Deer Lodge, Mont. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 966.

1st dam imp. Malibran by Cathedral. 2d dam Melodious by Forester or Peppermint.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Fellowcharm.
1894, b. c. Coast Ranger by imp. Martenhurst.
1895, b. f. Mary Black by imp. Islington.
1896, b. c. Kinley Mack by imp. Islington.
1897, b. c. Gay Garter by imp. Golden Garter.

SONOMA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Longfield. See vol. 6, page 966.

1st dam Carrie Covey by Monday. 2d dam Annette by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. f. Bear Flag by Fitz James.
1897, ch. f. by Fitz James.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

SONOMA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 967.

1st dam Lady Athol by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Marguerite by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Hanover.
1894, ch. f. Hanoma by Hanover.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

SONORA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. S. Payne, Mapleton Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 967.

1st dam Sinaloa by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Janet by Lightning.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Corcoran by King Alfonso.
1896, ch. f. Challie Howard by Macduff.
1897, b. f. by Long Dance.
Barren 1893-'5.

SONORA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by H. S. Tomlinson, The Flash Stock Farm, Rushville, Ind. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, p. 967.

1st dam Ultima by Lexington. 2d dam Utilia by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Bob Miles.
1894, br. f. by Isaac Murphy.
1897, b. f. Sinnemahone by imp. Scorpion.
Barren 1895-'6.

SOON BAN, ch. m., foaled 1895; owned by Ed. Fraser, Lexington, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 967.

1st dam Herzegovina by Waverly. 2d dam Dixie by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1891, b. f. Myra V. by Himyar.
1892, ch. f. by Hanover.
1893, ch. c. Looram by Himyar.
1894, b. c. Temple Bar by imp. Silvermine.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Lightsome by imp. Ben Strome.
1897, b. f. by imp. Ben Strome.

SOONER, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Breckenridge (by Owen Dale). See vol. 6, page 967.

1st dam Too Soon by Norfolk. 2d dam Lady Davis by Red Bill.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.
1894, ch. f. Henrietta G. by Joe Hooker.
1895, ch. f. Sooner Fly by El Rio Rey.
1896, ch. f. Schneller by El Rio Rey.

SOPHIA A., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. Whitten; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By imp. Kingsmill.

1st dam Maud Lee by Lochiel (see vol. 6, p. 730). 2d dam Ida Lee by Waterloo.

Produce—1895, ch. c. by Burlington.

SOPHIA HARDY, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by G. W. White; owned by Baker & Gentry, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glengarry.

1st dam Unaka by Enquirer (see vol. 6, p. 1030). 2d dam Wampee by John Morgan.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Hardy Pardee by Pardee.
1897, br. c. by G. W. Johnson.
Barren 1894-'5.

SOPHIE, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by E. S. Culver, Sacramento, Cal. By Bazar. See vol. 6, page 967.

1st dam Sophia Jennison by Jack Malone. 2d dam Laura Williams by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1890, ch. c. (geld) by Joe Daniels.
1891, ch. f. Sallie M. 2nd., by Three Cheers.
1892, ch. f. Coquette 6th., by Three Cheers.
1893, b. f. Ollie M. by Fresno.
1894, b. c. Tulare 2nd., (geld) by Fresno.
1895, b. c. Prestar by imp. Prestonpans.
1896, slipped foal by imp. Prestonpans.
1897, barren.

SOPHRONIA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. K. Vanderbilt, New York City. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 968.

1st dam imp. Lady Stockwell by Knowsley. 2d dam Bab-at-the-Bowster by Annandak.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Dacotah 2nd., (sent to Eng. 1896) (geld) by Onondaga.
1894, ch. c. Senator Penrose (geld) by Sensation.
1895, ch. c. Sophomore by Sensation.

SOPHRONIA B., ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. P. Chinn, Leontus Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Withrow. See vol. 6, page 968.

1st dam Mollie Pitcher by Attila. 2d dam Bettina by imp. Stonehenge.

Produce—1893, b. f. Nancie Rupe by Bubbler.
1894, (twins dead) by Bubbler.
1895, b. f. by Bubbler.
1896, slipped foal; 1897, barren.

SOPRANO (Toccatà), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. Jennie W. Smith, Hill Top Farm, Jacksonville, Ky. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 968.

1st dam Duet by Highlander. 2d dam Delta by imp. Priam.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sir Marcus 2nd., (Marcus Aurelius) by imp. Deceiver.
1894, b. c. Hill Top by imp. King Galop.
1895, b. c. Tenby by Tenny.
1896, b. c. Mario by imp. Deceiver.

SORCERESS (Jennie S.) ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Chas. & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Forester.

1st dam Faustina by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Millie J. by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 424).

Produce—1894, ch. c. (died) by imp. Cheviot.
1896, b. c. Ben Viking by Long Taw or Viking.
1897, b. c. by Viking.

SOUBRETE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 968.

1st dam Susan Beane by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Lewis by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. The Native by imp. Pontiac.
1895, ch. c. Songster by imp. St. Blaise.
1896, b. f. Sourlante by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, barren.

SOUBRETTIE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By Farandole.

1st dam Semaphore by Onondaga, 2d dam Semitone (Kate J.) by imp. Buckden. (see vol. 6, page 949).

Produce—1896, b. c. Limelight by imp. Quicklime.
1897, barren.

SOUCI, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Eobus. See vol. 6, page 969.

1st dam Sans Souci by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Dewdrop by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sideolus by imp. Siddartha.
1894, barren.
1896, b. c. Sou Sid by imp. Siddartha.
1897, b. f. by imp. Wood Moss.

SOUND (Miss Sensation), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 969.

1st dam Bonnie Doon by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam Pasta by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sound Sense by imp. Siddartha.
1895, b. c. Melvin Burnham by imp. Joe Norwood.
1897, b. f. by imp. Wood Moss.
Barren 1894-'6.

SOUR HEART, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by E. F. Simms, Glengarry Stud, Paris, Ky. By Lever. See vol. 6, page 969.

1st dam Rose Clark by Refugee. 2d dam by Wagner.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Frontino.
1894, b. f. by Wanderer.
1896, ch. c. by Wanderer.

SOUTHERN BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel, N. J. By Uncle Vic. See vol. 6, page 969.

1st dam Dixie by Revenue. 2d dam Albani by imp. Albion.

Produce—1892, b. f. Bersan Belle by Bersan.
1893, b. c. by Bersan.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. (dead) by His Highness.
1897, b. f. by His Highness.

SOUTHERN CROSS, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. Summerton; owned by Calvin G. Ross, High River, Alberta, Can. By imp. Floridor.

1st dam imp. Silver Cross by Queen's Herald (see this vol.) 2d dam Golden Sand by Young Melbourne.

Produce—1896, b. f. Southern Plume by imp. Eagle's Plume.

SOUTHERN EXPRESS, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by Harry Gilmore, Bosque Bonita Stud, Ky. By Helmbold. See vol. 6, p. 969.

1st dam Maggie G. by Brown Dick. 2d dam Sally Riddleworth by imp. Riddleworth.

Produce—1892, b. c. Skanks (geld) by imp. Bonny Brown.

SOUTHERN LADY, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Scoggan Bros.; owned by F. D. Jones, Burlington, Kan. By Buchanan.

1st dam *Actress* by *Longbow*, 2d dam *May Beverly* (Mary D.) by *Hunter's Lexington*.
(see vol. 6, page 131).

Produce—1897, ch. f. *Little One* by *Harry Glenn*.

SOUVENIR, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by R. J. Hancock; owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By *Eolus*.

1st dam *Sans Souci* by imp. *Bonnie Scotland*. 2d dam *Dewdrop* by *Lexington*.
(see vol. 5, p. 648).

Produce—1896, b. f. *Madeline L.* by *St. Mark* (by imp. *St. Blaise*).
1897, barren.

SOUVENIR, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by the Estate of F. Morris, Oakland Mill, Md. By *Plevna*. See vol. 6, page 970.

1st dam *Kitty J.* by *Battle Axe*. 2d dam *Slasher Fidelity* by *Slasher*.

Produce—1893, b. c. by *David W.*
1894, b. c. *Galloon* by imp. *Gallantry*.

SOZODONT, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By *Longfellow*. See vol. 6, page 970.

1st dam *Sally Morgan* by *Revenue*. 2d dam *Lizzy Morgan* by imp. *Glenn*.

Produce—1898, b. c. *Salso* (geld.) by *Salvator*.
1894, ch. f. *Salair* by *Salvator*.
1895, b. f. (died) by imp. *Sir Modred*.
1896, br. c. by imp. *St. Andrew*.
1897, barren.

SPALDIE, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. *Blue Mantle*. See vol. 6, page 970.

1st dam *Janet* by *Lightning*. 2d dam *Kelpie* by imp. *Bonnie Scotland*.

Produce—1893, b. c. *Fred K.* by imp. *Hermence*.
1894, b. c. *Silver Knight* by *Knight of Ellerslie*.
1895, b. c. *Latson* by *Knight of Ellerslie*.
1896, barren.
1897, br. or blk. c. by *Tristan*.

SPALDIEMORE, br. m., foaled 1892; bred by Milton Young; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By *Strathmore*.

1st dam *Spaldie* by imp. *Blue Mantle*. 2d dam *Janet* by *Lightning*.
(see vol. 6, page 970).

Produce—1896, br. c. (geld.) by imp. *Pursebearer*.
1897, b. or br. c. *Star Bright* by imp. *Aintree*.

SPANGLE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. S. Carr & Co., Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By *Falsetto*. See vol. 6, page 971.

1st dam *Glitter* by imp. *Gleneig*. 2d dam *Pride* by *Virgil*.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by *Cholula*.
1896, b. c. *Spangling* by imp. *Lord Esterling*.
1897, not bred.

SPANISH LADY, br. m., foaled 1892; owned by C. F. Ireland, Paris, Ky. By Lord Clifden.

1st dam Jennie H. by Bay Dick. 2d dam Mollie Reed by Reid's Yorkshire.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. by Donatello.

SPARK, gr. m., foaled 1878; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 971.

1st dam Mary Clark by Lexington. 2d dam Eagles by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Jessie Bird by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1893, gr. f. by Algerine.
1894, b. or gr. c. Tunic by imp. Woodlands.
Barren 1895-'6. Mare died 1897.

SPARK, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Hamilton, Ont., Can. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 971.

1st dam imp. Torchlight by Speculum. 2d dam Midnight by King Tom.

Produce—1894, br. c. Barker by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

SPARKLE, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by C. A. Davisson, W. Va. By Doswell. See vol. 6, page 971.

1st dam Carlotta by imp. Australian. 2d dam Hilarity by Lexington.

Produce—1888, barren.
1889, ch. f. Hilda K. by Partnership.

SPARKLE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Loyalist. See vol. 6, page 114.

1st dam Crystal by Speculum. 2d dam Auchnafree by Rapparea.

Produce—1894, b. f. Olean by imp. Kallierates.
1895, b. f. Scintillate by imp. Cavalier.
Barren 1896-'7.

SPARKLING, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Horace Means, Moffatt, Col. By Trumps. See vol. 5, page 787.

1st dam Sparkle by imp. Australian. 2d dam Twinkle by Zero.

Produce—1889, br. c. Irish Pat (geld) by Sorrel Prince.
1891, b. f. Anna R. by Sam Baker.
1892, b. c. Jim Baker by Sam Baker.
1894, b. f. Rhoda E. by Sam Baker.
Barren 1890-'3.

SPARKLING EYES, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by H. Y. Menefee; owned by J. W. Harris, Scottsville, Va. By Steel Eyes.

1st dam Letty Lynwood by Lynwood, 2d dam Vauxhall Mare by Vauxhall.
(see vol. 5, p. 429).

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Count Fosco by Norwood (by Longfellow).
1896, b. c. Norfleet by Norwood.

SPARROWGRASS, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Jack Malone See vol. 6, page 972.
1st dam Sally Crow by imp. Albion. 2d dam Ann Chase by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1894, br. c. Tom Smith by Clarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).
Barren 1893-'5-'6-'7. Mare died 1897.

SPECIALTY, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 972.

1st dam Minnie Mc by Planet. 2d dam Edina by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Exclusive by Winfred or St. Florian.
1895, b. f. Metaphysics by St. Florian.
1896, b. c. Specialist by St. Florian.
1897, br. c. by St. Florian.

SPEEDWELL, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. A. Engeman, Brighton Farm, Moorefield, W. Va. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 972.

1st dam imp. Kapanga by Victorious. 2d dam Kapunda by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Egmont.
1895, ch. f. Fare thee Well by Egmont.
1897, ch. c. by Egmont.
Barren 1894-'6.

SPENOLA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred in The Hartland Stud; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Sinaloa by Ten Broeck (see vol. 6, p. 958). 2d dam Janet by Lightning.

Produce—1895, b. c. U. S. Customs by Hayden Edwards.
1896, b. c. Sagasta (geld) by Hayden Edwards.
1897, slipped foal.

SPES BONA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. V. Lawrence; imported 1894 by T. Irving; owned by G. W. Cook, Morrisburg, Ontario, Can. By Goldseeker (by The Miser).

1st dam Amy by Remorse. 2d dam Whitelock by Mandrake.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 21.

Produce—1895, b. f. Edgehill Queen by imp. Ironside.
1896, ch. c. (died Oct. 1896) by imp. Ironside.
1897, b. f. Avilo by imp. Ironside.

SPHINX, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Prather; owned by Isaac Norris, Bellbrook Farm, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Free Knight.

1st dam Volturo by Volturino. 2d dam Violet by Legal Tender.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1894, b. c. (dead) by Long Island.
1895, slipped foal by Patrick.
1896, b. c. Malheur by Patrick.
1897, not bred.

SPIDER (Ribbon), b. m., foaled 1868; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Roasifer. See vol. 6, page 972.

1st dam Long Cloth by Longfellow. 2d dam Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

SPIDER (Ribbon), b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Bob Miles.
 1894, b. c. Don Blas by Buchanan.
 1895, b. c. Spider Web by Buchanan.
 1896, b. f. Scamper by Bob Miles.
 1897, b. f. by Bob Miles.

SPINAWAY, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by E. C. Cowdin, Maplehurst Stud, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 972.

1st dam Megara by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Ulrica by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Handspun (Homespun) by Hanover.
 1893, ch. c. Montauk (in England) by Strathmore.
 1894, b. c. Whirlaway (Stringaway) by Strathmore.
 1896, ch. f. (sent to England 1896) by Hanover.
 1897, ch. f. Homespun by Hanover.

SPINAWAY 2nd., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by P. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 973.

1st dam Spinola by imp. Australian. 2d dam imp. Spiletta by Stockwell.

Produce—1893, b. f. Montaway by Duke of Montrose.
 1896, b. c. Fallucer by Bersan.

SPINNETTA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by R. N. Watts, Springfield, Ill. By Spinning (by Voltigeur). See vol. 6, page 973.

1st dam Victorine by Voltigeur. 2d dam Sunset by Solferino.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Sportsman.

SPINETTE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by E. C. Cowdin, Maplehurst Stud, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. By Reform. See vol. 6, p. 973.

1st dam Megara by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Ulrica by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. c. Solo by Iroquois or Tremont.
 1895, b. f. Statuette by imp. Quicklime.
 1897, b. or br. c. Quicksand by imp. Quicklime.
 Barren 1893-'6.

SPINNING TIME, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Estate of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By Merry-go-Round (by Scottish Chief). See vol. 6, page 114.

1st dam Moribund by Gladiateur. 2d dam Lady Chesterfield by Stockwell.

Produce—1895, b. c. Spunwell by imp. Duncombe.
 1896, b. c. Lost Time by Darriwell.
 Barren 1894-'7.

SPENNY BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by D. Hoover, Taylorville, Ill. By Spinner.

1st dam Anna Belle by Prolific, 2d dam by imp. Arab Massoud.
 (see vol. 6, page 168).

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Bob Francis.
 1896, ch. f. by Irish Pat.
 Barren 1895-'7.

SPINSTER, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. Showalter, Georgetown, Ky. By Elias Lawrence. See vol. 6, page 973.

1st dam Clara B. by imp. Billet. 2d dam Della Hern by Voucher.

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Cavalier.
1895, b. f. Orphanet by imp. Order.
1896, br. f. Danzar by Chorister.
1897, br. f. by Fordham.

SPINSTER, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Geo. H. Kernaghan, Augusta, Ga. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 973.

1st dam Helen Wallace by Gov. Hampton. 2d dam Fanny Fisher by Charley Ball.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Judge Murray.
1894, b. f. Doncella by Duke of Montrose.
1895, ch. c. (geld) by Judge Murray.
1897, dead foal.

SPIRIT, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, p. 973.

1st dam Springbrook by Lexington. 2d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino.

Produce—1894, b. c. Paul Kauvar by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1896, ch. c. Peter Sterling by Judge Murray.
1897, ch. f. by Judge Murray.
Barren 1893-'5.

SPIRIT OF THE TIMES, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; imported in utero; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Roskrucian or The Rake.

1st dam imp. Lady Palmer by The Earl. 2d dam Opoponax by Drogheda.
or The Palmer (see vol. 6, p. 73).

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Quadruplex by imp. Order.
1896, ch. f. Fair Haven by Salvator.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Golden Garter.

SPIRITUALIST, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rapture. See vol. 6, p. 973.

1st dam Spirit by imp. Australian. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Snag by Favor.
Mare died 1894.

SPITE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. A. E. Israel, Thorndale Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rossifer. See vol. 6, page 974.

1st dam Pique by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Lady Emmal by Voucher.

Produce—1894, barren.
1896, b. f. Spleen by The Chevallier.
1897, dead foal, by Favor.

SPITEFUL, b. m., foaled 1871; owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By Edgecomb. See vol. 6, page 974.

1st dam Fanny Moore by imp. Bonnie. 2d dam Adele by imp. Albion.
Scotland.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. by imp. Regalis.

SPLIT SILK, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by Engleman & Fields; owned by E. D. Roberts, Wray, Col. By Harry O'Fallon.

1st dam Rita Elliott by Barney Williams. 2d dam Lizzie Trigg by Blacklock. (see vol. 5, p. 632).

Produce—1893, b. f. Nellie Roberts by Red Sign (by War Sign).

SPOOK, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by James Blackburn, Equira Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Spokane.

1st dam Fairhaven by Tom Bowling. 3d dam Greenback by Legal Tender. (see vol. 5, p. 332).

2d dam Evelyn 3d by Hyder All.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Hobgoblin (geld.) by Bill Letcher.

SPORTING SALLY, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Frank Morris, Cleopatra, Mo. By imp. Albana. See vol. 6, page 974.

1st dam Ides of May by Bay Dick (by Lexington). 2d dam Mollie Thompkins by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, b. c. First Choice by Carnegie.

1895, b. f. Amber H. by Carnegie.

1897, b. f. Other Days by Carnegie.

SPRAY, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Simms & Anderson, Lexington, Ky. By Turco. See vol. 6, page 974.

1st dam Sea Foam by Lisbon.

2d dam Blandina by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Punster.

1894, b. f. by imp. Cavalier.

1895, ch. c. Dan Spray by Daniel (by imp. Ill-Used).

1897, barren.

SPRIGHTLY, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Forester.

1st dam Active by Virgil.

2d dam Alert by Lexington.

(see vol. 6, p. 131).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Quo Vadis by imp. St. Blaise.

Mare died 1896.

SPRINGBLUE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By Springbok.

1st dam Blue Bonnet by Strathmore.

2d dam Bonair by Planet.

(see vol. 6, p. 248).

Produce—1895, ch. c. by King Eric.

SPRINGBRANCH, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 974.

1st dam Springbrook by Lexington.

2d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino.

Produce—1894, b. f. Springday by Reporter.

1895, b. f. Elizabeth K. by Forester.

SPRING DAISY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1879; owned by O. H. Chenault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Springfield. See vol. 6, page 114.

1st dam **Crocus** by Thormanby. 2d dam **Sunflower** by Bay Middleton.

Produce—1897, br. f. by Spendthrift.
Barren 1893-'4. Slipped foal 1895-'6.

SPRING EAGLE (Sadie Mc.), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. E. McDonald, Lexington, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, p. 975.

1st dam **Eaglet** by Planet. 2d dam **Eagless** by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Frontier by Fonso.
1894, b. or br. f. by Hayden Edwards.
1895, foal died.
1896, ch. c. Mayor Grant by Fonso.
1897, barren.

SPRING-GUN, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mr. W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Springfield. See vol. 6, page 114.

1st dam **Ambuscade** by Camerino. 2d dam **Crossfire** by Vedette.

Produce—1893, b. f. Royal Gun (imp. in utero) by Royal Hampton.
1894, b. or br. c. Bachelor by imp. Victory.
1896, dead foal.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Meddler.

SPRING HILL BELLE (Carrie M.), b. m., foaled 1873; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 975.

1st dam **Nannie McNairy** by Jeff Davis. 2d dam **Elizabeth McNairy** by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1894, b. c. Gid Law by imp. Simple Simon.
Mare died 1895.

SPRINGLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by R. N. Weisiger; owned by H. F. Leet, Highland Park Stud, Maryville, Mo. By Rebel.

1st dam **Lemonade** by imp. Leamington. 2d dam **Cricket** by Daniel Boone. (see vol. 5, p. 424).

Produce—1896, blk. f. Lucy L. by Housatonic.
1897, ch. c. by Housatonic.

SPRINGLIKE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Springbok. See vol. 6, page 975.

1st dam **Valasco** by Pat Malloy. 2d dam **Verona** by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. f. Summertime by Fitz James.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Yodan (geld.) by imp. Islington.
1896, slipped foal, by Fitz James.
1897, b. c. by imp. Goldfinch.

SPRINGTIDE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1899; imported in utero and owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Galliard.

1st dam imp. **Spring Daisy** by Springfield. 2d dam **Crocus** by Thormanby. (see vol. 6, p. 114).

SPRINGTIDE, (Imported), br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. Zobelda by Duke of Magenta.
 1896, b. f. Mai by imp. Meddler.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Meddler.

SPRINGTIME, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Springbok. See vol. 6, p. 975.

1st dam Ventura by Virgil. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincent Nolte.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Hayrack by imp. Moccasin (sent to France 1897).
 1893, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.
 1894, barren.
 1895, ch. c. Tachus by imp. Deceiver.
 1896, b. c. Numa by imp. Deceiver.
 1897, blk. c. by King Eric.

SPRINGTIME, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by H. F. Vissman; owned by S. Bryant, Louisville, Ky. By Leonatus.

1st dam Apple Blossom by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Analysis by imp. Australian. (see vol. 6, p. 180).

Produce—1893, b. f. Lady Jim by Jim Gore.
 1894, ch. c. (dead) by Blazes.
 1895, b. f. by Major Domo.
 1896, not bred.
 1897, dk. b. c. by George Kinney.

SPRINKLE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by S. E. Conover; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Turco.

1st dam Mag by imp. Stonehenge. 2d dam Bijou by imp. Australian. (see vol. 6, page 688).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Knight of Ellerslie.

SPRINTER, ch. m., foaled Dec. 28th. 1896; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, p. 975.

1st dam Spinaway by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Megara by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (dead) by Hanover.
 1894, ch. f. Astoria Maid by imp. The Sailor Prince.
 1895, ch. f. (dead) by imp. The Sailor Prince.
 1896, ch. c. Sunny Stream (geld.) by imp. Pontiac.
 1897, b. or br. f. by imp. Pontiac.

SPUN, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by L. A. Huber; owned by Mary A. Bevan, Wadena, Ia. By Spinning.

1st dam Flaxy by Voltrigue. 2d dam Billy Shank by Marlon (by Lexington). (see this vol.)

Produce—1894, br. f. Ella M. by Ira E. Bride.
 1896, b. or br. c. Bridgeman by Ira E. Bride.
 Barren 1895-'7.

SQUANDER, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 975.

1st dam Maggie U. by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maroon by imp. Glencoe.

SQUANDER, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Dissipation by Tristan.
 1894, blk. c. Squan by Tristan.
 1896, ch. c. Wasteful by Knight of Ellerslie.
 1897, ch. f. by Knight of Ellerslie.

SQUARE DANCE, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. B. Haggis, del Paso, Cal. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 976.

1st dam Sue Dougherty by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Blonde by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Longfellow.
 1894, b. f. by Riley.
 1895, barren.
 1896, slipped foal by Riley.
 1897, ch. c. by Huron.

SQUEEZE, ch. m., foaled 1898; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Baden-Baden. See vol. 6, p. 976.

1st dam Squeeze-'em by Lexington. 2d dam Magnolia by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Simon Glover by imp. Simple Simon.
 1897, b. c. by Strathmore.
 Barren 1894-'5.

SQUEEZE-'EM, ch. m., foaled 1869; owned by Charles & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Lexington. See vol. 6, p. 976.

1st dam Skedaddle by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Magnolia by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Embrace by imp. St. Blaise.
 1894, barren. Mare died 1896.

SSARG, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 976.

1st dam Blue Grass Belle by War Dance. 2d dam Ballet by Planet.

Produce—1894, ch. c. (died) by Cholula.
 1895, ch. c. Local D. by Locoatchee.
 1896, ch. c. Locochee (geld) by Locoatchee.
 1897, ch. c. by Sensation.

STACCATO, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Wm. F. Fotherall, Rosemont, Pa. By Uncas or Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 976.

1st dam Chignon by imp. Balrownie. 2d dam Jewel by Arab.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. (died) by imp. The Sailor Prince.
 1894, b. f. Emily C. by Sensation.
 1895, b. f. Narbeth by imp. The Sailor Prince.

STAMBOULA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by M. Young; owned by W. H. Sands, Westchester, N. Y. By Spendthrift.

1st dam imp. Constantinople by Lord Lyon (see vol. 6, page 40). 2d dam Curiosity by Lord Clifden.

Produce—1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by Ludwig.

STAPELLA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by J. W. Forsyth, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Patrella by Pat Malloy (see vol. 6, p. 856). 2d dam by Capt. Elgee.

Produce—1896, b. f. Wings of Morning (dead) by Kingston.
1897, br. f. Tildee by Kingston.

STAR ACTRESS, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. S. Curtis, Mayfield Stud Farm, Leesburg, Va. By Kendal. See vol. 6, page 115.

1st dam Petrarchina by Petrarch. 2d dam Jessie Agnes by Macaroni.

Produce—1897, ch. c. Star of Hanover by Hanover.

STARLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 976.

1st dam Skylight by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Merry Merrick by imp. Midlothian.
1894, ch. c. Lode Star by imp. Midlothian.
1895, br. c. The Dipper by imp. Prestonpans.
1896, ch. f. Falling Star by Tenny.
1897, ch. c. by Tenny.

STARLIGHT, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 977.

1st dam Vandalite by Vandal. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.

Produce—1893, br. f. Lambent (foaled in England) by Amphion.
1894, ch. f. Casseopia (foaled in England) by Friar's Balsam.
1895, ch. c. Fixed Star (foaled in England) by Amphion.
1896, br. c. Empyrean (imp. in utero) by Ayrshire.
1897, ch. f. by St. Florian.

STARLIGHT, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Geo. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, p. 977.

1st dam Patroness by Pat Malloy. 2d dam imp. Inverness by Macaroni.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Azucena by Pardee.
1896, b. f. Ramlet by Azra.
1897, b. c. by Azra.

STARLIGHT 5th., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by S. Van Meter; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Day Star.

1st dam Flash of Lightning by Lightning 2d dam imp. Cicily Jopson by Weatherbitting (see vol. 6, page 425).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by imp. Lord Hartington.
Barren 1895-'6.

START, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 977.

1st dam imp. Rosalind by Orest. 2d dam Policy by Gen. Peel.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Tom Bowling.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Dayo by Fordham.
1896, slipped foal.
1897, b. f. by Fordham.

STARTLE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by M. Young; owned by J. E. Madden, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga.

1st dam Bonnie Lee by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Bonnie Harold by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 259).

Produce—1895, b. f. Prevent by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. c. Campus by Kingston.
1897, slipped.

STARTLED FAWN, blk. or br. m., foaled 1893; bred by F. Gebhard; owned by Mrs. J. S. Wadsworth, Geneseo, N. Y. By imp. Pontiac.

1st dam imp. La Biche by Rosicrucian, 2d dam imp. M. by The Duke. (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. f. (dead) by St. Saviour.
Mare died 1897.

STATELY, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. L. Powers, New York City. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 977.

1st dam Mimi by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Dignity 2nd., by Uncas.
1894, b. f. Distinction by Uncas or imp. Stonehenge.
1895, b. f. Colonial Dame by Faverdale.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Faverdale.

STEFANETTE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by R. W. Walden & Son, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By Peter. See vol. 6, page 115.

1st dam Stellarius by Tynedale. 2d dam Stella by West Australian.

Produce—1893, b. c. Septuor (imp. in utero) by Oxlip.
1894, ch. f. Miriam M. by St. Florian or Tom Ochiltree.
1895, ch. f. by Tom Ochiltree.
1896, ch. f. Foxnette by Silver Fox.
1897, ch. f. by Silver Fox.

STELLA, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by O. Bowle, Fairview Stud, Md. By Vauxhall. See vol. 6, page 977.

1st dam imp. Silver Star by Kingston. 2d dam Altitude by Cotherstone.

Produce—1889, ch. f. Vassela by Vassal.
1894, b. c. Eontan by Eon.
Mare died 1895.

STELLA, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by A. B. Watts, III. By Hunter's Lexington. See vol. 6, page 977.

1st dam Carrie Cosby by Oliver. 2d dam Maggie Cragg by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, b. or br. c. John Croker by Voltigeur.
1895, b. f. Icena by Pontico.
1897, b. or br. f. by Pontico.
Barren 1894-'6.

STELLA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by R. B. Chaffin, Chatsworth, Va. By Powhattan (by Abd-el-Kader). See vol. 6, page 978.

1st dam Solitaire by Commodore. 2d dam by imp. Rowton.

Produce—1895, b. f. Belle of Chatsworth by Bohemian (by Ten Broeck).
1897, b. f. Sarah H. by Eleve.

STELLA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by H. T. Batchelor, Dallas, Tex. By Jack Hardy. See vol. 6, page 978.

1st dam Jennie Gamble by Jack Gamble, Jr. 2d dam Aurelia Westheimer by African.

Produce—1892, dead colt by Page Boy.
1894, ch. f. Tava Harris by Tom Sawyer.
1895, ch. c. Dr. Pace (geld) by Kyrle B.
1896, ch. f. Ida Marie by Bobby Beach.
Barren 1893-'7.

STELLA, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 978.

1st dam Estella by imp. Australian. 2d dam Fanny G. by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1893, b. c. Bonaparte by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, br. f. Lady Stella by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, ch. c. Julius Caesar by Tyrant.
1896, ch. f. (died) by Tyrant.
1897, ch. c. by Tyrant.

STELLA H., b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By Hi Ban. See vol. 6, page 978.

1st dam Stella by Longfellow. 2d dam Little Girl by Endorser.

Produce—1893, br. c. Barzillai by Falcon.
1894, b. c. Curg Marvin by Falcon.
1895, b. c. Romante by Falcon.

STELLA HAYES, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Gustave Cook; owned by Desha Bunton, Kyle, Tex. By Silent Friend.

1st dam Queen by Col. King (see vol. 5, p. 615). 2d dam Fanny by Jim Allen.

Produce—1894, br. c. Jack Hays by Barnes.

STELLA S., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by L. A. Blasingame, Fresno, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 978.

1st dam Tillie C. by Wildidle. 2d dam Abble W. by Don Victor.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Major S. (geld) by Major Ban.

STELLA V., b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Stella by Hunter's Lexington, 2d dam Carrie Cosby by Oliver. (see vol. 6, page 977).

Produce—1894, b. f. Cralo by Bradford.
1896, b. f. Turn Coat by Bradford.
Barren 1895-'7.

STELLA WALKER, b. m., foaled 1889; owned in The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthia, Ky. By Outcast. See vol. 6, p. 978.

1st dam Leona by War Dance. 2d dam Alumina by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, barren.
1896, ch. f. by Audrain.

STEPHANIE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Thos. Wallace, Shelbyville, Ky. By Powhattan. See vol. 6, page 979.

1st dam Zilpah by Foster. 2d dam Ida Dickey by Joe Stoner.

STEPHANIE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
 1894, b. c. Waldorf by imp. Whistle Jacket.
 1895, b. c. Astor by imp. Aintree.
 1896, barren and mare died.

STEPHANIE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by David Waldo, Kansas City, Mo. By Macduff. See vol. 6, page 979.

1st dam Tarantella by imp. Australian. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, dead foal by Sayre.
 1896, b. c. Moroni by Sayre.
 1896, b. f. by Lewis Clark.

STEPHANOTIS, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Springfield. See vol. 6, page 115.

1st dam Eglentyne by Hermit. 2d dam Mabelle by Parmesan.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Tahlequah by Torpedo.
 1893, ch. f. by Barcaldine.
 1894, ch. c. Joe Rhinock (mare in England) by Surefoot.
 1895, ch. c. Brass (imp. in utero) by Gold.
 1896, (slipped foal) by Tea Tray.
 1897, b. or br. c. by Tournament.

STEPPING STONE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. Harrison; owned by Joseph Duggan, Woodbine Park, Toronto. By imp. Shillingstone.

1st dam imp. Zoonomy by Sterling or Oxford (see vol. 6, page 127). 2d dam Pistolet by The Nabob.

Produce—1897, ch. c. Low Tide by imp. Foam.

STEWARDESS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, N. Y. By See Saw. See vol. 6, page 115.

1st dam Chatelaine by Cambuscan. 2d dam Fal-lal by Fazzoletto

Produce—1893, b. f. Housekeeper by Thurio.
 1895, b. f. by Onondaga.
 Barren 1894-'6. Slipped 1897.

STICKS, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Fiddlesticks. See vol. 6, page 979.

1st dam imp. Patience by Parmesan. 2d dam Patronage by Prime Minister.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Albert.
 1895, ch. c. by Spendthrift.
 1897, b. or br. c. by imp. Lord Hartington.
 Barren 1894-'6.

STILETTO, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. B. Viley, Stonewall Stud, Midway, Ky. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 979.

1st dam Capitola by Vandal. 2d dam by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1894, b. f. by George Kinney or Saracen.
 1895, ch. f. by Saracen.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. by George Kinney.

STILLY NIGHT, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Frederick the Great. See vol. 6, page 979.

1st dam imp. Blairgowrie by Breadalbane. 2d dam Klarnet by De Clare.

Produce—1894, b. f. Hannah P. by Cholula.

STOLEN KISSES, gr. m., foaled 1892; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by E. C. Cowdin, Maplehurst Stud, Mt. Kisco, N. Y. By Emperor.

1st dam Cleola by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam Lizzie Lucas by imp. Australian. (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. f. Sater Land Lady by Autocrat.
Mare died June 16, 1896.

STONECROP, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. Stonehenge. See vol. 6, page 980.

1st dam Mary Buckley by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Lady Duke by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Damsel by Kinglike (sent to England 1896).
1894, ch. f. Minneopa by Uncas.
1896, barren.
1898, b. f. Rockdove by Kinglike.
1897, b. or br. c. by Kinglike.

STONE NELLIE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by A. Clason, Monmouth Park Stock Farm, Oceanport, N. J. By imp. Stonehenge.

1st dam Nell by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Miss Nellie by imp. Eclipse. (see vol. 6, p. 813).

Produce—1897, b. f. Padesoy by Pactolus.

STOPPER, ch. m., foaled 1894; bred and owned by Ryan Bros., Big Bend Ranch, Mont. By Keyser (John Keyes).

1st dam Celert by Wawekus. 2d dam Miss Yates by Barney Williams. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. Skew Johnson by imp. Glyndon.

STORM ANGEL, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. J. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, p. 980.

1st dam Alexandra by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Miss Duke by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Vagabond.
1894, br. c. The Vag by Vagabond.
1896, b. f. Abergeldie by Argyle.
Barren 1896-7.

STORMY PETREL, b. m., foaled 1891; bred in Kennesaw Stud; owned by H. C. Schafer, Peytona Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Bishop.

1st dam Albatross by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Arizona by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 145).

Produce—1896, b. c. Fort Henry by Blazes.
1897, b. f. by Blazes.

STORY TELLER, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By Storey. See vol. 6, page 980.

1st dam Nellie D. by Revolver. 2d dam Gentle Annie by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Algerine.
1896, ch. c. White Water by Panique.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

STRAIGHTAWAY, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Paterson Bros. Coleman, East Toronto. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 981.

1st dam Emma Hunter by Lever. 2d dam Boston by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, br. c. Straight by Springfield (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).
1894, b. f. Goneaway by O'Donohoe.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. by Orinoco.
1897, b. c. Mentor by Marauder (by imp. Rayon d'Or).

STRAIGHT TIP, b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred by Leland Sanford; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Peel.

1st dam imp. Ouida by Foxhall, 2d dam imp. Amalia by Salvator.
(see vol. 6, page 94).

Produce—1896, b. f. Centre Tip by imp. Midlothian.
1897, b. c. Tisona by Puryear D.

STRAITLAOE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Foxhill Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 981.

1st dam Petty by Tipperary. 2d dam Greek Slave by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1896, b. c. by The Bard.
1897, b. c. by The Bard.
Barren 1894-'5.

STRANGE SPEC, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Speculum. See vol. 6, page 116.

1st dam Strange Lady by Blair Athol. 2d dam Baroness by Mentmore.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, br. f. by imp. Order.
1895, ch. f. (dead) by Spendrift.
Mare died 1896.

STRAP, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. L. Lansing, Harrodsburg, Ky. By imp. Stonehenge.

1st dam Buckle by imp. King Ernest, 2d dam Mary Buckley by imp. Leamington.
(see vol. 6, page 275).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Reporter.

STRATEGY, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by McBreen & Finnegan, N. Y. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 981.

1st dam Collen Bawn by Endorser. 2d dam Roxana by imp. Chesterfield.

Produce—1895, b. or br. f. Farce by imp. High Commissioner.
Mare died Oct. 1895.

STRATFORD MARE, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By Stratford. See vol. 6, p. 981.

1st dam Foxglove by Lever. 2d dam Lady Way by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1895, b. f. by The Bard.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

STRATHLENE, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by C. T. Noble, Sutton, West Ontario. By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 981.

1st dam Tollima by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1893, br. c. Brownleigh by imp. Ranelagh 2nd.
1895, b. f. Thistletoe by Billetto.

STRATHMAID, b. m., foaled 1899; bred by M. Young; owned by Engman & Wilkerson, Lexington, Ky. By Strathmore.

1st dam Long Cloth by Longfellow, 2d dam Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 662).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Margaret Jane by Macduff.
1897, b. f. Ellen Russell by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren 1894-'6.

STRATRINE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 981.

1st dam Glengarine by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Romping Girl by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. Charaxus.
1894, ch. c. Charat by imp. Charaxus.
1896, br. f. Elurine by imp. Dutch Roller.
1897, b. c. Scrapper by imp. Dutch Roller.

STRAY LASS, ch. m., foaled 1898; owned by Th. S. Martin, Scottsville, Va. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 981.

1st dam imp. Doncaster Lass by Doncaster. 2d dam Our Mary Ann by Voltigeur.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lois by Prosper.
1894, b. c. Spirit Level by Water Level.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Stream by imp. Water Level.
1897, slipped foal by imp. Water Level.

STRAY NOTE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by C. M. Russell, Harlem, Mo. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 982.

1st dam Billet Doux by imp. Billet. 2d dam Vega by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Sarah Jane by Longview.
Mare died 1894.

STRAY NOTE, Jr., b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by C. M. Russell, Harlem, Mo. By Longview.

1st dam Stray Note by Stratford. 2d dam Billet Doux by imp. Billet. (see vol. 6, page 982).

Produce—1896, (colt killed).
1897, ch. f. Katharine H. by Sparling.

STREKANNIA, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by C. J. Lamar; owned by S. P. & J. M. Lamar, Elmto, Mo. By McCreary, Jr.

1st dam Alma Lamar by Volturno. 2d dam Alameda by Aramis.
(see vol. 6, p. 158).

Produce—1893, ch. f. Lula W. by White.
1894, ch. c. Jo. Shelby (died 1896) by White.
1895, ch. c. Streaker by White.
1896, ch. f. Cleanna by Cleofas.
1897, ch. c. Reuben J. by Sir Thomas.

STRUMPET, ch. m., foaled 1899; owned by Robt. McAlister, Crab Orchard, Ky. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 982.

1st dam Lolah by Northumberland. 2d dam Waxy by imp. Cruiser.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Julien.
1894, ch. c. Billy d'Or by Long Side.
1895, b. f. Sallie d'Or by Long Side.
1896, br. f. Junaetta by Julien.

STRYCHINIA, blk. m., foaled 1890; bred by A. M. Hunter, N. Y.; owned by Mrs. Thos. J. Carson, Russell Cave, Ky. By imp. Strachino.

1st dam Alice May by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Poca Wiley by Muggins.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, br. c. Foochow (geld) by Tea Tray.
1896, b. c. Elbridge G. Shannon by Tea Tray.
1897, br. f. by Tea Tray.

STYLITENE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred in the Argyle Stud; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Ky. By imp. Stylites.

1st dam Peradventure by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Bonaventure by Harry of the West.
(see vol. 6, p. 866).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Kingston.

SUAVITY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Childeric. See vol. 6, page 116.

1st dam imp. Sub Rosa by Lecturer. 2d dam Rosalind by Ignoramus.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Perblaze.

SUBJECTION, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Lennoxlove. See vol. 6, page 116.

1st dam Conquest by Macaroni. 2d dam Nike by Orlando.

Produce—1894, (colt died) by Fiddlesticks.
1895, (not bred).
1896, br. c. Subject by Fiddlesticks.
1897, (dead foal) by Magnetizer.

SUBMISSION, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. O. Donner; owned by Charles Reed & Son, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Runnymede. See vol. 6, page 968.

1st dam Soubrette by Alarm. 2d dam Susan Beane by Lexington.

SUBMISSION, br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, b. f. by imp. Pontiac.
 1896, br. c. (died) by Rey del Rey.

SUB ROSA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1882; owned by L. N. Schoenfield, Rockport, Ind. By Lecturer. See vol. 6, page 116.

1st dam Rosalind by Ignoramus. 2d dam As-you-like it by Touchstone.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mamie Rosette by Childeric.
 1894, b. c. Van Kirkman by imp. Jangler.
 1895, b. c. Under the Rose by Fonso.
 Barren 1896-'7.

SUB-ROSA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by C. E. Allen, Maple Grove Stud, Monmouth, Ill. By Nero. See vol. 6, page 982.

1st dam Lady Vallandingham by Ben Butler. 2d dam by Berthune.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Rosa Elder by St. Cyr.
 1895, b. c. by St. Cyr.

SUBSIDY, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1891; bred by T. Green; imp. and owned by L. N. Schoenfield, Rockport, Ind. By Substantif.

1st dam imp. Red Tape by Farnese. 2d dam Tape by Crater.
 (see vol. 6, p. 106).

Produce—1896, b. f. Dormosidy by Major Domo.
 1897, barren.

SUCKER GIRL, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. H. Jones, Capitol Stock Farm, Springfield, Ill. By Barney Williams. See vol. 6, page 982.

1st dam Glance by Marion. 2d dam Belle of Williamsville by Bill Alexander.

Produce—1895, ch. c. John Grooves by Wawekus.
 1896, ch. c. Benson by Wawekus.
 1897, ch. c. Curran by Georgetown (by Outcast).
 Barren 1893-'4.

SUDIE McNAIRY, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by T. C. McDowell, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, p. 983.

1st dam Nannie McNairy by Jeff Davis. 2d dam Elizabeth McNairy by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. King Galop.
 1894, ch. c. Walmodec by Onondaga.
 1896, b. or br. c. Batten by Hayden Edwards or imp. Candlemas.
 1897, ch. f. Monarda by imp. Candlemas.

SUE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Tex. By Baltic. See vol. 6, page 983.

1st dam Ella by Rigadoon. 2d dam Liza Jane by Kentuckian.

Produce—1894, b. c. Jo. Abbott by Tension.
 1895, b. f. Fly Fire by Tension.
 1896, b. c. Round Turn by Tension.
 1897, ch. f. Sue D. by Prince of Darkness.

SUE 2nd., b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Elias Lawrence.

1st dam Bagpipes by Macduff, 2d dam Senora by King Alfonso.
(see vol. 6, page 967).

Produce—1897, br. f. Brown Special by Jim Gore,

SUE B., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Prosper.

1st dam Matilda by Milan, 2d dam Lizzie by son of Deucalion (dam by Red Eye)
(see this vol.)

Produce—1895, ch. c. Chancellor B. (geld) by Chancellor (by Monday).
1896, ch. c. Boney Boy by Blitzzen (by Blazes).

SUE FINNIE, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by W. M. Fields, Jr., Fields Place, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, p. 983.

1st dam Mary Clay by Revenue. 2d dam Laura Spillman by Wagner.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Harry O'Fallon.
1894, b. c. Charlie Harrison by Harry O'Fallon.
1896, b. c. Prince C. by imp. Wagner.

SUE MONDAY, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by M. N. Lancaster; owned by Albert Bellew. By Longtime.

1st dam Jennie Wrinn by Capt. Matthews, 2d dam Lizzie Bellfield by Godard
(by imp. Albion).

Only report of Jennie Wrinn, see Lizzie Bellfield, vol. 5, page 444.

Produce—1892, b. f. Timelike by Tenlike.

SUGARPLUM, ro. m., foaled 1891; bred by L. P. Tarleton; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Stud, Hamilton, Can. By Bersan.

1st dam imp. Bon Bon by Macaroni. 2d dam Blondella by The Flying Dutchman.
(see vol. 6, p. 31).

Produce—1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Butter Scotch by imp. Derwentwater.
1897, b. f. Barley Sugar by imp. Derwentwater.

SULITA, br. m., foaled 1882; owned by Watson Bros., Fairfield, Tex. By Rebel. See vol. 6, page 984.

1st dam Aurelia Westheimer by African. 2d dam Puss by Sir Charles Napier.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. Watson's Rebel by Vulkan.
1895, ch. c. Bailey by Vulkan.
1896, (dead colt).

SULPHIDE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Bendigo. See vol. 6, p. 116.

1st dam Pyrites by Sterling. 2d dam Hazledean by Cathedral.

Produce—1896, b. f. Sulphuric by Mars.
1897, b. f. (died) by Rainbow.

SULTANA, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Lexington. See vol. 6, page 984.

1st dam Mildred by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Levity by imp. Trustee.

SULTANA, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Gold Sovereign by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1896, b. f. Sovereine by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 1896, ch. f. Sulphur by Magnetizer.
 1897, barren.

SULTANESS, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by A. Belmont; owned by J. E. McDonald, N. Y. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Sultana by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imp. Glencoe.
 (see vol. 6, p. 984).

Produce—1896, br. c. A. N. B. by Hayden Edwards.
 1897, barren.

SUMATRA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 984.

1st dam Sovrana by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Sultana by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Farandole.
 1894, ch. c. Sugar Cane by Iroquois.
 1895, b. c. Seaport by imp. Quicklime.
 1896, b. f. Lustnauer by Exile.
 1897, b. c. by imp. Quicklime.

SUMMER BREEZE, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by Wm. Steele, Berwyn, Pa. By Vauxhall. See vol. 6, page 985.

1st dam Westwind by King Alfonso. 2d dam Zephyr by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Fair Wind 2nd., by Lisbon.
 1894, barren.
 1895, not bred.

SUMMER HOURS, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by Geo. H. Whitney, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar.

1st dam Princess Chuck by Aristides. 2d dam Crescent by imp. Australian.
 (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Farandole.

SUMMER STORM, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By King Faro or imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, page 985.

1st dam Midsummer by War Dance. 2d dam Sister to Prior No. 2 by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. f. by John Henry.
 1895, b. c. by John Henry.

SUNBEAM, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by N. T. Harris, Hurstbourne Stud, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 985.

1st dam Ecliptic by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Nina by Boston.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Flyaway Jill by George Kinney.
 Mare died Dec. 23, 1891.

SUNBEAM, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 985.

1st dam Mundane by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Bowen by imp. Hooton.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Sun Dart by imp. Rossington.
Barren 1896-'7.

SUNBEAM, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 985.

1st dam Manhatta by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Columbia by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sun Glimpse 2nd., by Troubadour.
1894, barren.
1895, br. c. by Troubadour.
1896, b. f. Troubeam by Troubadour.
1897, b. c. by Troubadour.

SUNBEAM, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by P. P. Johnston, Montrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 985.

1st dam Smilax by Waverly. 2d dam Sequin by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. c. Cherry Leaf by imp. Atholstone.
1895, b. f. Sun Hawk by imp. Hawksley.
1897, blk. f. by imp. Hawksley.

SUNBEAM, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by C. C. & C. B. Platner, Quick, Ia. By Council Bluffs. See vol. 6, page 985.

1st dam Sunny South by Ozark. 2d dam Lottie Moon by imp. Australia.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Cole Bascomb.

SUNBONNET, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Stud, Hamilton, Can. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 985.

1st dam Virginia by Virgil. 2d dam Nannie Bay by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1893, b. f. Bandbox by Strathspey.
1895, b. c. Strathbiana by Strathspey.
1897, br. f. Straw Hat by Versatile.
Barren 1894-'6.

SUNDIAL, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. L. Scott; owned by J. S. Curtis, Mayfield Stud Farm, Leesburg, Va. By imp. Rayon d'Or.

1st dam All Hands Around by War Dance, 2d dam Tarantella by imp. Australia (see vol. 6, page 157).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Curfew by imp. Pursebearer.
1896-'7, missed.

SUNDOWN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Springfield. See vol. 6, p. 114.

1st dam Sunshine by Thormanby. 2d dam Sunbeam by Chanticleer.

Produce—1893, b. c. Peep O'Day by Ayrshire.
1894, ch. c. Praetorian (sent to England 1897) by Common.
1896, b. f. (dead) by Himyar or Tournament.
Barren 1895-'7.

SUNDOWN, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. R. Rowett, Carlinsville, Ill. By Milner. See vol. 6, page 986.

1st dam Sunray by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Sunshine by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1894, b. c. Sunrising by Bootblack.

SUNFLOWER, blk. m., foaled 1888; owned by P. P. Johnston, Montrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lelaps. See vol. 6, page 986.

1st dam Smilax by Waverly. 2d dam Sequin by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1893, br. c. Festoon (geld) by Favor.
1894, br. f. The Navy by imp. Atholstone.
1895, blk. f. Night Hawk by imp. Hawksley.
1896, barren.
1897, blk. f. by imp. Hawksley.

SUNGLEAM, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, p. 986.

1st dam imp. Lady Stockwell by Knowsley. 2d dam Bab-at-the-Bowster by Annandale.

Produce—1892, b. c. Sunburst by Falsetto.
1893, ch. c. Ogdensburgh by Onondaga.
1894, ch. f. Radlance by Onondaga.
1895, ch. c. Lackman by Onondaga.
1896, ch. c. Sir Hubert by Sir Dixon.
1897, ch. f. by Sir Dixon.

SUNLIGHT, br. m., foaled 1896; owned by S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 986.

1st dam Manhatta by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Columbia by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, br. f. Lucille H. by Troubadour.
1894, br. f. Truelight by Troubadour.
1895, br. f. Fair Day by Troubadour.
1896, br. f. Soldene by Troubadour.
1897, br. c. by Troubadour.

SUNLIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. London. See vol. 6, page 986.

1st dam Suellight by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Religion by Buchanan.
1894, ch. f. Confession by Buchanan.
1896, ch. c. Titus by Ban Chief.
Barren 1895-'7.

SUNLIT, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. O. Reis, San Francisco, Cal. By Monday. See vol. 6, page 987.

1st dam Lillie Reis by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Travers by J. C. Breckenridge.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Goldina by imp. Mariner (raced in 1894-'5 as Sunrise).
1893, ch. c. Don Carrillo by imp. Mariner.
1894, ch. c. Fairfax by imp. Mariner.
1895, b. f. Morinel by Morello.
1896, barren to Tenny.
1897, b. c. by Morello.

SUN MAID, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Abd-el-Kader. See vol. 6, page 987.

1st dam Sunbeam by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Ecliptic by imp. Eclipse.

SUN MAID ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Bennings by Helmdal.
 1894, br. c. Billy Jay by Tremont.
 1895, b. f. Miss Wise by Luke Blackburn.
 1896, b. f. Espirage by Inspector B.
 1897, barren.

SUNNY LOCKS, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Kantaka. See vol. 6, page 987.

1st dam Nannie H. by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Long Taw.
 1894, b. c. (died) by imp. Cheviot.
 1895, br. f. by Exile.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by Sam Weller.

SUNNY MORN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1880; bred by J. H. Houldsworth; imported 1896 and owned by Joseph Duggan, Woodbine Park, Toronto, Can. By Cremorne.

1st dam Sunray by King of the Forest. 2d dam Sunshine by Thormanby.
 See vol. 18, Eng. S. B., page 621.

Produce—1897, br. c. Moral (imp. in utero) by Balmoral.
 Mare died Nov. 25, 1897.

SUNNYSIDE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, p. 987.

1st dam Sly Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Sly Boots by Rivoli.

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Victory.
 1895, b. c. Previous by imp. Meddler.
 Barren 1896-'7.

SUNNY SMILE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by H. I. Thornton; owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By imp. Mariner.

1st dam Sunlit by Monday (see vol. 6, p. 987). 2d dam LilMe Reis by Longfellow.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Oda L. by Apache.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. by Rio Bravo.

SUNNY SOUTH, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by W. B. Carwin, Essex, Ia. By Ozark. See vol. 6, page 987.

1st dam Lottie Moon by imp. Australian. 2d dam Edeny by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Ozark, Jr., by Cole Bascomb.
 1895, b. c. Billy Harden by Julien.
 Barren 1894-'6-'7.

SUNSET, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by R. F. Johnson; owned by By Solferino.

1st dam Monetta by Mammon, 2d dam Fanny King by Big Boston.
 (see vol. 5, page 546).

Produce—1885, b. f. Bernice 6th., by Voltigeur.

SUN SET, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by W. P. Keegan; owned by E. Y. Mitchell, Rolla, Mo. By imp. Sun Dial.

1st dam Annie K. by Red Bluff (see this vol.) 2d dam Leola by Virgil.

Produce—1897, ch. f. Maud Mitchell (dead) by Littrell.

SUN SHADE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by M. Young; owned by W. O. Scully, Pelham Farm, Gallatin, Tenn. By Macduff.

1st dam Gleam (Mazelle) by imp. Glenelg, 2d dam Maze by Planet. (see vol. 6, page 476).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Ban Yan.
Barren 1895-'6.

SUNSHINE, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by D. R. Harness, Schooleys, O. By imp. Phaeton. See vol. 6, page 988.

1st dam by Revenue. 2d dam Lady Sovereign by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. Moira by imp. Newcourt.

SUNSHINE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by T. W. Colters, Chicago, Ill. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 988.

1st dam Madge by imp. Australian. 2d dam Alabama by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, br. c. Sunny by Terra Cotta or Folsom.
1896, b. c. Papa Harry by Little Minch.
1896, ch. c. Sun God by Terra Cotta.
Barren 1894-'7.

SUPERBA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Stubbs Bros; owned by O. H. Simpson, Dodge City, Kan. By Housatonic.

1st dam Emma D. by Alarm (see vol. 6, p. 382). 2d dam Mura by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Crystalloid by Adamant.

SUPREMACY, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. B. Jenninge and C. J. Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imp. Lord Hartington (Superior). See vol. 6, page 988.

1st dam Westfall by Revolver. 2d dam Regards by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. f. Evening Chat by Tea Tray.

SUREFOOT, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Charles Johnson, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 989.

1st dam Quickstep by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1892, b. c. Sleepy Dick by imp. Ill-Used.
1893, ch. c. by Prince Royal.
1896, b. f. (dead) by imp. Cavalier.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Order.
Barren 1894-'6.

SURPRISE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. S. McCullough, Urbana, Ill. By Jim Billet (brother to Zeta). See vol. 6, page 989.

1st dam Susie Linwood by Mammon. 2d dam Amanda Buford by Revenue.

SURPRISE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1890, b. f. (dead) by Gallivan (trotter).
 1891, br. f. by imp. Horizon.
 1892, (slipped foal) by imp. Keene.
 1893, barren.
 1894, ch. f. Jamie by Kingsbridge.

SURPRISE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By Damon. See vol. 6, page 989.

1st dam Pest by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Kate McDonald by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1893, blk. c. Almond by Falcon.
 1894, br. f. Miss Falprise by Falcon.
 1895, ch. f. Blanche Latour by Falcon.
 1896, br. f. (died) by Falcon.
 1897, blk. f. Parting Shot by Falcon.

SURPRISE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Nellie Archer by King Alfonso, 2d dam Fleurilla by Dick Cheatham.
 (see vol. 6, page 814).

Produce—1895, b. f. Saleine by Bradford.
 1896, b. c. Hump by Wawekus.
 1897, b. c. by Pontico.

SUSAN 3rd., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by D. M. Burns; owned by R. A. Patterson, Salisbury, Mo. By Surinam.

1st dam Mistletoe by Thad Stevens, 2d dam Mistake by Wildie.
 (see vol. 6, page 781).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Sister Susan by Barney Aaron.
 1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. Maud Aaron by Barney Aaron.

SUSAN H., ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. H. Cryer, Cremona Stud, Omaha, Neb. By Elkhorn. See vol. 6, page 989.

1st dam Edith Rowett by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Mamona by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1891, b. f. Helena Field by Hospodar.
 1892, barren.
 1893, ch. f. Cremona Howard by Huntoon.
 1894, ch. f. Jane Howard by Huntoon.
 1895, ch. f. Minerva Howard by Huntoon.
 1896, ch. f. Bettelheim by Huntoon.
 1897, ch. f. Huntonia by Huntoon.

SUSANNA, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by A. Belmont; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 990.

1st dam Susquehanna by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Susan Beane by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Jimmie by imp. Ill-Used.
 1897, dead foal by imp. Rayon d'Or.
 Barren 1893-'4-'6.

SUSAN QUEEN (alias Irene), b. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. G. Scott, Nicholasville, Ky. By Asteroid. See vol. 6, page 990.

1st dam Susan Overton by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Ellen Carlisle by Sidi Hamet.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Julian.

SUSCOL, b. m., foaled 1861; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Napa by Enquirer, 2d dam Bandana by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
(see vol. 6, page 810).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Suspicion by Tyrant.
1895, b. c. Arquebus (geld) by imp. Maxim.
1896, b. f. Golden Days by imp. Goldfinch.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Goldfinch.

SUSETTE, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by L. Whitney; owned by J. A. Sergeant, Sodus, N. Y. By Joe Cerns.

1st dam Sunrise by Planet (see vol. 4, p. 469). 2d dam Ultima by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Demoris by Lottery (by imp. Glen Athol).
1895, ch. c. C. J. S. (geld) by Lottery.
1896, ch. f. Lucille S. by Lottery.
1897, ch. f. Clara G. by Lottery.

SUSIE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1890; owned by E. M. Nise, Belle Mead, N. J. By John Happy.

1st dam Susan by Warwick (see vol. 6, p. 989). 2d dam Folly by Planet.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Okema.

SUSIE BUSH, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by M. Young; owned by Susie B. Hays. By Onondaga.

1st dam Flying Witch by Duke of Mont-rose (see this vol.) 2d dam Ten Witch by Ten Broeck.

Produce—1897, b. f. by Lamplighter (by Spendthrift).

SUSIE FORBES, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by T. H. Stevens, Lexington, Ky. By Rebel. See vol. 6, page 990.

1st dam Hybla by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Kate Mattingly by John Morgan.

Produce—1892, ch. c. by Buckra.
1893, ch. c. by Buckra.
1894, b. f. Nettie Robb by Buckra.
1895, b. f. by John Henry.
1897, b. f. Sylvian by Wadsworth.

SUSIE JENNINGS, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by H. H. Ashlock & Co., Carrollton, Ill. By Cape Race. See vol. 6, page 990.

1st dam Belle Aiken by Jack Malone, Jr. 2d dam Mollie Ford by Bonnie Liddle.

Produce—1892, b. f. Kekomo by Hilarity.
1893, b. f. Jane Eyre by Hilarity.
1894, b. f. by Hilarity.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

SUSIE KIRWIN, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by O. O. West, Jr., Louisville, Ky. By Little Ruffin. See vol. 6, page 991.

1st dam Namesake by Bay Dick. 2d dam Anna H. by Lee Paul.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Susie Monmouth by Monmouth (by imp. Mortemer).
1897, ch. c. by Monmouth.
Barren 1894-'6.

SUSIE KIRWIN, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by R. McAlister; owned by F. D. Knight, Nealtown, Ky. By Lincoln.

1st dam Lolah by Northumberland, 2d dam Waxy by imp. Cruiser.
(see vol. 6, page 661).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Jingo by Julien.
1895, ch. f. Amata by Julien.
1896, b. f. Mirza by Julien.
1897, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.

SUSIE LASLEY (Susie L.) br. m., foaled 1887; owned by N. L. McKee, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Vocalic. See vol. 6, page 991.

1st dam Blanche Rousseau by imp. Mickey Frée. 2d dam Ada Tevis by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Long Side.
1894, b. c. Bunco by Long Side.
1895, blk. c. by Fordham.
1896, (slipped foal) by imp. Albert.
1897, br. c. by imp. Albert.

SUSIE MARINER, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by W. H. Powell, Hungry Hill Stud, Higginsville, Mo. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 991.

1st dam Lizzie Von (Liffebow) by a son 2d dam Amanda Buford by Revenue.
of Jack Malone (out of Ada Kennett).

Produce—1893, b. c. Bill Powell by imp. Dochart.
1894, b. c. Hungry Hill by imp. Dechart.
1895, b. f. Amanda Powell by imp. Dochart.
1896, b. c. St. Swithins by imp. Busy Bee.
1897, barren.

SUSIE NASH, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by G. B. Jennings; owned by A. A. Gregg, Jr., West Jefferson, O. By Idaho (by imp. Saxon).

1st dam Nettie R. by Compliment, 2d dam Nettie by Plowman.
(see vol. 6, page 822).

Produce—1895, b. c. by Simon Kenton.
1896, b. f. Maud McKinley by Simon Kenton.

SUSIE NELL, br. m., foaled 1890; bred in the Megibben-Edgewater Stud; owned by J. W. Lillard, Richards, Mo. By Faustus.

1st dam imp. Golden Queen by Hollywood, 2d dam Lady Luna by Lord Clifden.
(see vol. 6, page 59).

Produce—1897, b. c. Scissors by Tehachapi.

SUSIE P., gr. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. E. Clugston, Brighton, Ky. By Bob Woolley. See vol. 6, page 991.

1st dam Lapwing by Lightning, 2d dam Olio by Oliver.

Produce—1891, b. f. Hulda H. by imp. Harold.
1894, b. f. by Kosciusko.
1895, gr. c. by Farandole.
Barren 1890-'2-'3.

SUSPENSE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1883; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By See Saw. See vol. 6, page 117.

1st dam Lady Macduff by Blair Athol. 2d dam Tragedy by Glenmason.

Produce—1883, barren.

1894, ch. f. Nay by Duke of Magenta.

1895, b. c. Boy Orator by imp. Meddler.

1896, slipped foal by St. Saviour or Kinglike.

1897, b. f. by Uncas.

SUSPENSE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Jno. T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By Baden-Baden. See vol. 6, page 992.

1st dam Sarah B. by Planet.

2d dam Adelgiza by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Panique.

1894, ch. c. Hondu (geld) by Panique.

1896, ch. c. by Panique.

Barren 1895-'7.

SUSQUEHANNA, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by Oliver H. P. Belmont, N. Y. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 992.

1st dam Susan Beane by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Lewis by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Wyalusing by imp. St. Blaise.

1895, ch. c. Great Bend by imp. St. Blaise.

1897, ch. c. by imp. St. Blaise.

Barren 1893-'6.

SUZANNE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel Stud, N. J. By imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, page 992.

1st dam Sue Dougherty by imp. Mickey Free. 2d dam Blonde by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. c. Gringolet by Merry Monarch.

1896, b. f. Susceptible by His Highness.

1897, ch. f. by Ludwig.

SWAN, gr. m., foaled 1893; bred by W. O'B. Macdonough; owned by Harry Piper, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Suwarrow.

1st dam imp. Mary Anderson by The Drummer (see this vol.) 2d dam Dolly Varden by Lord of Linne.

Produce—1897, f. Loyalista by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).

SWANSDOWN, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Ont, Can. By Edward the Confessor. See vol. 6, page 117.

1st dam Elderdown by King John. 2d dam Gossamer by Birdcatcher.

Produce—1894, b. f. Downright (imp. in utero) by Veracity.

1895, b. c. Poacher (geld) by Marauder.

1896, barren.

1897, b. c. Goshawk by Saragossa.

SWATARA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by O. H. P. Belmont, N. Y. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Susquehanna by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Susan Beane by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 992).

Produce—1895, barren.

1896, b. f. Sympatica by Magnetizer.

1897, b. f. by Badge.

SWEDEN, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by E. Kelly; Madison Stud, N. Y. By Greenland.

1st dam Rancee by Reform. 2d dam Sue Ryder by imp. Kt. of St. George.
(see vol. 6, page 900).

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Devotee.
1897, ch. f. (died) by Devotee.
Mare died 1897.

SWEET, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by M. Young; owned by J. B. Hagggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Hanover.

1st dam Matagorda by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Mattie Morgan by imp. Australia.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896 ch. f. Toluca by Nomad.
1897, barren.

SWEET BLOSSOM, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. B. Clay; owned by T. H. Shannon, Hollywood Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Longfellow.

1st dam Locust Bloom by Tom Bowling. 2d dam Annie Laurie by Vincent Nolte.
(see vol. 6, page 660).

Produce—1896, b. c. Dr. Blakely by imp. Deceiver.
1897, dead foal.

SWEETBRIAR, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by J. B. Hagggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 993.

1st dam Impudence by Lexington. 2d dam Magnetta by Mahomet.

Produce—1893, b. c. Moderato by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Briar Sweet by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, ch. c. by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, slipped.

SWEET GENEVIEVE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by E. L. Graves, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rapture.

1st dam Virulent by Virgil, 2d dam Gwendolen (Corina) by Jack Malone.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1894, ch. c. by imp. Masetto.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Carl C. by imp. Ben Strome.

SWEETHEART (Louise), b. m., foaled 1875; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Lever. See vol. 6, p. 993.

1st dam Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel. 2d dam by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. by imp. Simple Simon.
1895, ch. c. Cononicus by Onondaga.
Mare died 1896.

SWEETHEART, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By Jack of Diamonds. See vol. 6, page 993.

1st dam Epizootic by Rogers. 2d dam Madame House by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Panique.
1894, b. c. Guillotine (geld) by Panique.
1895, ch. f. Lahn by Panique.
Barren 1896-'7.

SWEETHEART, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by P. Porter, Muscogee Stud, Ind. Ter. By imp. Rapture. See vol. 6, page 993.

1st dam Corinne by Planet. 2d dam Nannie Letcher by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Spot Wilkes (trotter).
1895, ch. c. Prince Vivian by Gymnast.
Barren 1894-'6. Mare died April 11, 1896.

SWEETHEART, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by C. H. Gillock, Little Rock, Ark. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 993.

1st dam Peytona Barry by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Sophy Badderly by imp. Australian.

Produce—1895, b. c. by imp. Top Gallant.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. by Major Domo.

SWEET HOME, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1878; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Knight of St. Patrick. See vol. 6, page 117.

1st dam Bittern by Fisherman. 2d dam Village Lass by Pyrrhus the First.

Produce—1892, br. c. Preston (gelded) by Faverdale (Centaur).
1893, b. f. Sweet Faverdale by Faverdale.
1894, br. f. Fireside by Faverdale.
1895, b. f. Homelike by Kinglike.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. by Faverdale.

SWEET HOME, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Frank Morris, Cleopatra, Mo. By Alto. See vol. 6, page 993.

1st dam Ides of May by Bay Dick. 2d dam Molly Tompkins by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Amber A. by Dewberry.
1894, b. c. Impetro by Carnegie.
1895, b. c. Carnage by Carnegie.

SWEET HOME, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by P. C. Kidd; owned by F. P. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Lady Scarborough by imp. 2d dam imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan. Leamington (see vol. 6, page 607).

Produce—1897, b. c. by Bersan.

SWEET OLIVE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By imp. Woodstock. See vol. 6, page 994.

1st dam Sweet Bay by Baywood. 2d dam La Bruna by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Frederick William.
1894, ch. f. by Frederick William.
1895, slipped foal by Frederick William.
1896, b. f. by Rataplan or Frederick William.
1897, barren.

SWEET PEGGY, b. m., foaled 1895; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, p. 994.

1st dam Abi's Daughter by Norfall. 2d dam Abi by Woodburn.

Produce—1896, b. c. Pompino by imp. Crighton (Crichton).
1897, dead foal.

SWEET SONGSTRESS, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Adam Harthill, Louisville, Ky. By Doncaster. See vol. 6, p. 117.
1st dam Melodious by Forester or Peppermint. 2d dam Harp by Kremlin.

Produce—1895, b. c. (dead).
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

SWEET SPIRIT, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Stumms & Anderson, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Speculum. See vol. 6, page 117.

1st dam Lobella by Cathedral (by Newminster). 2d dam Essence by St. Alban.

Produce—1893, f. by Jim Gore.
1894, b. f. Istrouma by Oneko.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

SWIFT, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by Jennings & Enright, Elmdorf Stud, Ky. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 994.

1st dam Mariposa by Jack Malone. 2d dam Nubia by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, br. c. Schedule by imp. Candlemas.
1896, ch. f. Speedmast by imp. Candlemas.

SWIFT, ch. m., foaled 188-; owned by W. Thompson, Nevada Stock Farm, Franktown, Nev. By Three Cheers. See vol. 6, p. 994.

1st dam Duck by Rifleman. 2d dam Jennie Hull by Belmont.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Silver Star 2nd., by Nee Ban.
1894, ch. f. by Nee Ban.

SWIFTSURE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Frogtown. See vol. 6, page 994.

1st dam Katie Fletcher by Harry O'Fallon. 2d dam Bettie by Gen. Longstreet.

Produce—1893, b. c. Swift Dean by imp. Black Dean.
1894, ch. c. Juan Jose by Onondaga.
1895, ch. c. Plutie by imp. Fortissimo.
Barren 1896-'7.

SWINDLE, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred by J. Byrne; owned by J. B. Burks, Farmington, Mo. By Andy Johnson (by Lexington).

1st dam Cousin Jule by Waterloo, 2d dam Lou Perry by The Knight.
(see vol. 3, page 82).

Produce—1893, gr. f. Miss Bedford by Luke Alexander.

SYBIL, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By Duke of Kent. See vol. 6, page 995.

1st dam Jennie N. by Concord. 2d dam Susie Derby by Derby.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Billy Gilmore.
1894, b. c. Ten Tine by Ten Bug.
1895, ch. c. Julio 2nd., by Billy Gilmore.

SYBILL WRIGHT, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Wilson P. Hunt; owned by G. C. Wright, St. Louis, Mo. By Charley Bush (Moses).

1st dam Nancy by St. Valentine. 2d dam Plover Wing by imp. Stone Plover.
Should be added to the produce of Nancy, vol. 5, page 555.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Minnie Tough by Tom Tough.
1897, b. f. Sybil Clark by Col. Clark.

SYLPH, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Mrs. J. M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 995.

1st dam Squeeze-'em by Lexington. 2d dam Skedaddle by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1896, b. c. Loxley by Logic.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

SYLVA BELLE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. R. & F. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 118.

1st dam Saint Editha by Kingley Vale. 2d dam Lady Alice by Chanticleer.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Elf (foaled in England) by Galliard.
1894, ch. f. Flying Squadron (imp. in utero) by Saraband.
1895, br. c. Pontifex by imp. Pontiac.
1896, slipped foal; 1897, barren.

SYLVIA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 995.

1st dam Black Belle by Langford. 2d dam Bay Kate by Norfolk.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.
1894, ch. f. Norah N. by El Rio Rey.
1895, ch. c. Terrington by El Rio Rey.
1896, ch. c. Eight Dollars by El Rio Rey.
1897, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.

SYLVIA SPRINGER, b. m., foaled 1876; owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 995.

1st dam Saucebox by Star Davis. 2d dam Skedaddle by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1892, b. f. by imp. Silvermine.
1893, ch. f. by imp. Silvermine.
Barren 1894-'5-'6. Mare died 1896.

SYMPATHY, b. m., foaled 1874; bred by W. L. Chollis, Atchison, Kan.; owned by C. M. Russell, Elmwood Stud, Harlem, Mo. By Newry.

1st dam Sympathetic by Prolific, (see vol. 3, page 317). 2d dam Sympathy by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1890, ch. f. Florence Russell by Longview.
1891, b. f. Belle of 91 by Longview.
1892, ch. f. by Longview.
1893, ch. f. by Longview.
1894, b. f. by Lewis Clark.
1895, b. c. Revold by Sparling.
1896, b. c. Galen F. by Sparling.
1897, barren.

SYMPHONY, br. m., foaled 1881; owned by Leslie Combs, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Brigadier. See vol. 6, page 995.

1st dam Anthem by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Maria by Lexington.

Produce—1895, b. f. Clotilde by imp. Newcourt.

TACOMA, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Noah Armstrong, Niddervale Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Annie Louise by imp. Geneig. 2d dam Finework by Lexington.
Should be added to the produce of Annie Louise, vol. 5, page 112.

Produce—1893, b. f. Kennie Thatcher by Spokane.
1894, ch. c. Wire Tapper by Spokane.
1895, barren.

TAFFETA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom.

1st dam Bridesmaid by imp. Bonnie Scotland (see vol. 6, page 269). 2d dam Miss Austine by Lightning.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Taffie by Iroquois.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Iroquois.

TAFFETA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Mrs. G. L. Lorillard; owned by Mrs. J. P. Boulware, Richmond, Va. By Sensation.

1st dam Ann by imp. Billet (see vol. 6, p. 167). 2d dam Hi by Asteroid.

Produce—1897, dk. b. f. Madge Wildfire by Bohemian.

TAGLIONI, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Mrs. J. B. Prather; owned by Hankins & Johnston, Chicago, Ill. By imp. Newcourt.

1st dam Lillian by Faustus (see vol. 6, p. 638). 2d dam Lady Restless by Restless.

Produce—1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Billie House by Terra Cotta.
1897, ch. f. Ella Granger by Forester.

TALARIA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom.

1st dam Vanilla by Jack Malone, 2d dam Camilla by Highlander.
(see vol. 6, page 1035).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Ialaria by Iroquois.
1896, ch. c. W. W. C. by Luke Blackburn.
1897, ch. f. by Inspector B.

TALIAVERA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 996.

1st dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind. 2d dam Fanny Barrow by imp. Albion.

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Iroquois,

TALLA BENA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Mo. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, p. 996.

1st dam Bonetta by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Hyacinth by Highlander.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Miss Lynah by Faustus.
1894, alipped foal by Faustus.
1895, ch. c. Menelik (dead) by Faustus.
1896, ch. f. by Faustus.
1897, ch. f. by Faustus.

TALLADEGA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 996.

1st dam Juanita by Jack Malone. 2d dam Monica by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, b. f. Bessie T. 2nd., by Leonatus.
1893, b. f. by Leonatus.
1894, barren.

TALLAHATCHIE, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Breathitt. See vol. 6, page 996.

1st dam Hades by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Belle Buckle by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Rataplan.
1894, b. f. by Rataplan.
1895, ch. c. by Rataplan.
1896, barren to Rataplan.
1897, b. f. (dead) by Capt. Frank or Rataplan.

TALLUDA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred in Belle Mead Stud; owned by Burns & Waterhouse, San Francisco, Cal. By Enquirer.

1st dam Tallulah by Planet (see vol. 6, p. 686). 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Lord Chesterfield by imp. Chesterfield.
1895, barren.
1896, ro. f. Bonibel by Take Notice.
1897, b. c. by imp. Midlothian.

TALLYCORAM, br. or blk. m., foaled 1892; bred in The Megibben-Edgewater Stud; owned by D. J. Sullivan, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Moccasin.

1st dam Aspetto by Jonesboro (see vol. 6, p. 185). 2d dam Vesta by Asteroid.

Produce—1897, blk. f. by Burlington (by Powhattan).

TALLY-HO, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 997.

1st dam Tallulah by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. (dead) by imp. Richmond.
1895, br. f. Brougham by Troubadour.
1896, b. f. Dust Robe by Troubadour.
1897, br. f. (died) by Troubadour.

TAMARAOK, br. m., foaled 1891; bred at Belle Meade Stud; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Iroquois.

1st dam Tommie Bell by imp. Great Tom (see vol. 6, page 1015). 2d dam Bonnie Belle by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1895, br. f. Tackey by Duke of Magenta.
1897, br. c. by imp. Cavalier.

TAMBOURINE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 997.

1st dam Solree by John Morgan. 2d dam Sue Walton by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, b. c. Seneca by Iroquois.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Trombone by imp. Albert.
1896, b. f. On the Wing by Perkins.
1897, b. f. by Perkins.

TAMPETTE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imp. Dalnacdoch. See vol. 6, page 997.

1st dam Waltz by Lexington. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, b. c. El Tropic by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1895, b. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
Barren 1896-'7.

TANGERINE, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Haggis, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Florida by Virgil (see this vol.) 2d dam Florence by Lexington.

Produce—1897, br. c. by imp. Bassetlaw.

TANSY, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Farm, Hamilton, Can. By Striping.

1st dam Genipa by imp. Leamington, 2d dam imp. Genista by King Tom. (see vol. 6, page 467).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Semper Ibi (gelded) by Semper Rex.
1897, barren.

TANSY, ch. m., foaled 1899; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 997.

1st dam Ensilage by Enquirer. 2d dam Wiregrass by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Clarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).
1896, b. f. Miss Tansy by Iroquois.
Barren 1896-'7.

TANZY TEA, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Mrs. W. A. McIvers, Columbia, Mo. By imp. Joe Norwood. See vol. 6, page 997.

1st dam Tanzy by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Sstova by Ballinkeel.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Siddartha.
Barren 1896-'6-'7.

TARA, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By Blarneystone. See vol. 6, page 998.

1st dam Crescent by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mollie Saffle by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Tom Moore 3rd., by The Bard.
1893, ch. c. by The Bard.
1894, ch. c. (dead) by The Bard.
1895, barren and mare died.

TARA BLACKBURN, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 998.

1st dam Tarantula by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Audrain.
1895, b. c. by Springbok.
1896, b. f. Fair Face by Springbok.
1897, b. f. by King Eric.

TARANTELLA, ch. m., foaled 1870; owned by P. C. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 998.

1st dam Schottische by imp. Albion. 2d dam Dance by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, barren.
1896, b. f. Little Tarantella by Bersan.

TARANTELLA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel Stud, N. J. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 998.

1st dam Tarbouche by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Toucques by Monarque.

Produce—1893, b. f. Tarentum by imp. Pontiac.
1894, ch. c. Ludwigshafen by Ludwig.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Royal Maiden by Ludwig.
1897, ch. f. by Ludwig.

TARANTELLA (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. D. Nee, Kindergarten Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Peter. See vol. 6, page 118.

1st dam Gentle Zitella by Blair Athol. 2d dam Pet by Daniel O'Rourke.

1893, ch. c. Penury by Spendthrift.
1894, dead foal by Hanover.
1895, ch. c. Handsel by Hanover.
1896, b. f. Souchon by Himyar.
1897, ch. c. Gulden by Spendthrift.

TARANTULA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 998.

1st dam Tallulah by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Iroquois.
1894, b. f. Lady Louise by Iroquois.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. (dead) by Long Street.
1897, b. f. by Iroquois.

TARANTULA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Galopin. See vol. 6, page 118.

1st dam Hippia by King Tom. 2d dam Daughter of the Star by Kremlin.

Produce—1894, b. c. Taranto by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, barren.
1896, slipped foal by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1897, b. f. Tarpeia by imp. Rayon d'Or.

TARBOUCHE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 999.

1st dam imp. Toucques by Monarque. 2d dam La Toucques by The Baron.

Produce—1894, b. c. Mahoney by Sensation.
1896, b. f. by imp. Pontiac.
1897, b. c. by imp. Pontiac.
Barren 1893-'5.

TARPEIA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by E. S. Carr, Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Tarbouche by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Toucques by Monarque. (see vol. 6, page 999).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Lord Esterling.

TARRAGONA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by **Est. of Hiram Berry, Elkwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky.** By **Lisbon**.

1st dam **Eleanor C. by Powhattan**, 2d dam **Minnie Brown by imp. Australia**.
(see vol. 6, page 365).

Produce—1896, b. c. (dead) by **Patron**.

TARROCK, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by **F. B. Harper**; owned by **C. Frieschmann & Son, Cincinnati, O.** By **Jils Johnson**.

1st dam **Via by Vagabond**, 2d dam **Fannie Johnson by Hunter's Lexington**.
(see vol. 6, page 1044).

Produce—1897, b. f. (died) by **imp. Deceiver**.

TARTARLINE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by **Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Lexington, Ky.** By **Retreat (by Hermit)**. See vol. 6, page 113.

1st dam **War Paint by Uncas**, 2d dam **Piracy by Buccaneer**.

Produce—1894, ch. c. **O. H. Perry by Prince Royal**.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. **Royal Tar by Prince Royal**.

TARTLET, br. or blk. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by **A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y.** By **Bendigo**.

1st dam **Lizzie Baker by Longtellow**, 2d dam **Bertha B. by imp. Buckden**.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, br. c. by **Rainbow or Octopus**.
1897, barren.

TASSEL, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned in **The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn.** By **imp. Great Tom**. See vol. 6, page 990.

1st dam **Mollie Saffle by Lexington**, 2d dam **Olio by Oliver**.

Produce—1893, b. c. **Netty Bumpo by Tremont**.
1894, br. c. **Maqua by Iroquois**.
1896, b. c. **Tortugas by Tremont**.
Barren 1896-7.

TATNAI, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by **S. E. Lawrence, Maple City, Kan.** By **Darley**. See vol. 6, page 999.

1st dam **Kitty Menard by Marion (by Lexington)**, 2d dam **Kitty Clyde by Star Davk**.

Produce—1894, ch. f. **Ora B. by Kiro**.

TATTOO, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned in **The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn.** By **imp. Great Tom**. See vol. 6, page 990.

1st dam **Sparrowgrass by Jack Malone**, 2d dam **Sallie Crow by imp. Albion**.

Produce—1893, ch. f. **Tomtom by Iroquois**.
1894, b. c. by **Tremont**.
1895, ch. f. by **Iroquois**.
1896, b. c. **Simcoe by Long Street**.
1897, ch. f. by **Inspector B.**

TAWDRY, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 990.

1st dam Annie G. by imp. Phaeton. 2d dam Kate Anderson by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1895, br. f. by Dunboyne.

TAXATION, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1884; owned by Percy Lamb, Oxford Horse Ranch, Wyo. By Richelleu. See vol. 6, p. 119.

1st dam Budget by Exchequer. 2d dam by The Little Known.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Beeswax by imp. Busy Bee.

1893, br. or blk. f. Dutch Budget by imp. Dutch Skipper.

1894, b. c. by imp. Fireball.

TOUHOUPETOULAS, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by T. P. Scully; owned by W. O. Scully, Pelham Farm, Gallatin, Tenn. By Ban Yan.

1st dam Clean Heels by Duke of Montrose. 2d dam Creton by Judge Wickliffe. (see vol. 6, page 308).

Produce—1896, barren.

1897, ch. c. by Major Domo.

TEACHER, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 999.

1st dam Belle Palmer by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Fanny Cheatham by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Preceptress by imp. Maxim.

1894, b. f. Sister Beatrice by Salvator.

1895, br. c. The Professor by imp. Darebin.

1896, barren.

1897, b. f. by imp. Darebin.

TEARDROP, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Scottish Chief. See vol. 6, page 119.

1st dam Niobe by Loup Garou. 2d dam Miserrima by Pantaloon.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Joe Terry by Flambeau.

1896, b. f. Lloroso by Racine.

Barren 1894-'5. Mare died 1896.

TEARLESS, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Leland Stanford; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam imp. Teardrop by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Niobe by Loup Garou. (see vol. 6, page 119).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Alazan by Racine.

1895, barren.

1896, ch. f. Seco by Tenny.

1897, b. f. by imp. Midlothian.

TEA-ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, p. 1000.

1st dam Tuberoze by Vigil. 2d dam Buttercup by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Tea's Over by Hanover.

1894, ch. f. Kate Fisher by Hanover.

1897, ch. c. Azan by imp. Wagner.

Barren 1895-'6.

TECALCO, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By imp. Glen Athol. See vol. 6, page 1000.

1st dam Volga by imp. Glencoe. 2d dam Vandal's dam by imp. Tranby.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Miss Rose by Russell or Winfred.

TECALOTE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by T. Bate, Glenelg Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, p. 1000.

1st dam Blondin by Commodore. 2d dam Seabird by Pacific.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Glenelg.
1896, ch. c. Lazarus by imp. Glenelg.

TECHE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by J. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Pawnee. See vol. 6, page 1000.

1st dam Atchafalaya by Breathitt. 2d dam Hades by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Frederick William.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

TELE DOE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Jennings & Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1000.

1st dam Nina Turner by Hiawatha. 2d dam Cordova by Lightning.

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Spokane.
Barren 1893-'4.

TEMESCAL (Temascal), blk. m., foaled 1889; bred by Willman Bros.; owned by Est. of H. I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By imp. Mariner.

1st dam Miss Cromwell by Oliver Crom- 2d dam Sister to Mark L. by Monday.
well (see vol. 6, page 762).

Produce—1895, b. f. Morana by Morello.
1896, ch. c. Isling Tem by imp. Islington.
1897, b. c. by imp. St. Andrew.

TEMBLOR, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by Chas. Reed; owned by Wilson & Gillis, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Cheviot.

1st dam Vibrate by Virgil, 2d dam Belle of the Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. c. Lobos by imp. Golden Garter.
1897, b. f. by imp. Golden Garter.

TEMPE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Tynedale. See vol. 6, page 1006.

1st dam Teméraire by Adventurer. 2d dam Witchery by Dundee.

Produce—1893, b. f. Balsam Fir (mare in England) by Friar's Balsam.
1894, b. f. Devil's Dream (imp. in utero) by Chittabob.
1895, b. f. Tempe by Tammany.
1896, b. c. Tempean by Sam Lucas.
1897, b. f. Tuam by Tammany.

TEMPEST, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill.
By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 1000.

1st dam Useful by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Jenny H. by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Tempesta by Isaac Murphy.
1896, b. f. by Montana Regent.
Barren 1895-'7.

TUEN BAN, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Frank Wall, Springfield, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 1001.

1st dam Queen B. by imp. King Ban. 2d dam La Traviata by Victory.

Produce—1893, b. c. Leavitt (Bascom B.) by Luke Blackburn.
1896, ch. c. Pontus by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, ch. f. Barbara Harvey by Belvidere.
1897, b. f. Lottie Penzance by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

TENDENCY, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by G. W. White, Lakewood Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 1001.

1st dam Susan Queen (Irene) by Asteroid. 2d dam Susan Overton by imp. Sovereign

Produce—1893, b. f. by Bramble.
1894, b. f. Win-a-way by Getaway.
1896, b. c. Telford by Getaway.
1896, b. c. Keowee by Getaway.
1897, b. f. by Getaway.

TEN DROP, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, p. 1001.

1st dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Falsetto.
1894, ch. f. L'Etolle by imp. Kantaka.
1896, ch. f. by imp. Kantaka.
Barren 1896-'7.

TENERINE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by E. W. Lee, Danville, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 1001.

1st dam Lute Edger by Jerome Edger. 2d dam Lute by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Falsetto.
1894, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.
1895, b. c. Judge Lee by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. c. (died) by imp. Candlemas.
1897, b. c. Ten Candles by imp. Candlemas.

TENET, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. L. Cooper, Versailles Stud, Culpepper, Va. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 1002.

1st dam La Platte by Planet. 2d dam Susan Overton by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Taragon

TENNY B., ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by C. B. Hawkins; owned by J. W. Farley, Richmond, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, p. 1002.

1st dam Mary Owsley by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Shelby by Cracker.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Lord Clifden.
1894, b. c. Stone Walker (Pat Morrissey) by Lord Clifden.

TERESA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by George Lindenberger, Anglesa Stud, Louisville, Ky. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1002.

1st dam Bonetta by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Hyacinth by Highlander.

Produce—1893, b. f. Trianon 2nd., by George Kinney.
1894, ch. f. Zarita by George Kinney.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Odity by George Kinney.
1897, ch. c. At Last by George Kinney.

TERESE, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 1002.

1st dam Amy Farley by Planet. 2d dam Lulu Horton by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Heritage by Hindoo.
1895, b. c. by Hindoo.
1896, (dead foal) by Leonatus.
Barren 1894-'7.

TERESINA, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. H. Millman, Guelph, Ontario, Can. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 1003.

1st dam Letitia Roy by Gilroy. 2d dam Asia by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Evalume by Ecuador.
1895, br. c. Sir Digby by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1896, br. f. Harpstring by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1897, br. c. by Springfield (by imp. Bonnie Scotland).

TERMAGANT, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1003.

1st dam Tallulah by Planet. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. c. Tirade by Rousseau.

TERRACINA, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by Jas. Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1003.

1st dam Tarantella by imp. Australian. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Rataplan.
1895, ch. f. by Rataplan.
Mare died 1896.

TERREBANNE, b. m., foaled 1899; bred and owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Terror (by Ruric).

1st dam Bonnie Vic by Vicksburg. 2d dam Bonnie Braes by imp. Balrownie. (see vol. 6, page 262).

Produce—1894, b. c. Vickstone by Stonemason.
1895, ch. c. Chapleau by imp. George Frederick or Marauder.
1896, b. f. Terraita by Othmar.
1897, b. f. Land o'Cakes by Strathclyde.

TERRE HAUTE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Marden. See vol. 6, p. 119.

1st dam imp. Indiana by Uncas. 2d dam Side View by Diophantus.

Produce—1894, b. f. Bessie Blackburn by Octopus.
1895, b. f. by imp. Lovegold.
1896, ch. c. by Winfred.

TESSA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Torso.

1st dam Jess by Joe Hooker (see this vol.) 2d dam Lexington Belle by Lexington.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Roche.

TWEST, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 1003.

1st dam Annie Shelby by Longfellow. 2d dam Sally Shelby by Cracker.

Produce—1893, b. f. Trial by Torso.

1894, b. f. by Torso.

1895, br. c. (died) by imp. Prestonpans.

1896, b. c. (died) by imp. Prestonpans.

1897, barren.

TETE A TETE, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by Lawrence W. Hart, N. Y. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1003.

1st dam Fannie Barrow by imp. Albion. 2d dam Ann Chase by imp. Leviathan.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by imp. Wagner.

TETON, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Red Boy.

1st dam Yogo by Red Bluff, 2d dam Lady Bassett by Asteroid.
(see vol. 6, page 1084).

Produce—1896, b. f. Bessie Teton by Michael (by Regent).

1897, barren.

THALIA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Rogers M. Smith, Worthington, Ky. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1004.

1st dam Clara L. (Bonnie Lass) by imp. 2d dam Belladonna by Brown Dick.
Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. c. by George Kinney.

1894, b. f. by George Kinney.

1895, ch. f. Nancy Till by Saracen.

1896, barren.

1897, ch. f. Cleora L. by George Kinney.

THANKFUL, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Wm. Mulkey; owned by W. L. McCracken, Broadview Station, N. W. T., Can. By Lucifer.

1st dam Dodette by King Alfonso, 2d dam Invercauld by St. Albans.
(see vol. 5, page 233).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Reville by imp. Derwentwater.

1896, b. f. Idlewild by Jase Phillips.

1897, b. c. Salamander by imp. Cormelle.

THANKS, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by M. Young; owned by H. B. Durham, Horse Haven Stock Farm, Lexington, Ky. By Favor.

1st dam Paradox by imp. Rayon d'Or, 2d dam Maxim by Planet.
(see vol. 6, page 853).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Thanksgiving by Sleipner.

1897, b. c. by Sleipner.

THE ABBESS, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, Jobstown, N. J. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 1004.
1st dam Hildegarde by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Carter by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. c. Empero by Emperor.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Lerete by Sensation.
1896, b. or br. f. Lady Dora by imp. Simon Magus.
1897, b. or br. f. by Sensation.

THE ALARM BELL, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by O. Bowie, Fairview Stud, Maryland. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 1004.
1st dam Belle Meade by Jack Malone. 2d dam Sally Woodward by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Warning by imp. Charaxus.
1894, not bred.
1895, b. c. Death by imp. Charaxus.
1896, b. f. False Alarm by imp. Dutch Roller.

THE APPLE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1896; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Hermit. See vol. 6, page 1096.
1st dam Black Star by Forerunner. 2d dam Gilbert's dam by Toxophilite.

Produce—1893, b. f. One I Love by Minting.
1894, barren to Minting and died July 25, 1894.

THE BANSHIEE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Owen McBreen, N. Y. By Stampede. See vol. 6, page 1004.
1st dam Witchcraft by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Cornucopia by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1895, b. f. The Mistress by imp. High Commissioner or Portchester.
1896, br. c. Chester Chief by Portchester.
Barren 1893-'4-'7.

THE BARONESS, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by R. M. Redd. By Kentucky. See vol. 6, page 1004.
1st dam Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Philo by Mariner.

Produce—1894, slipped foal by imp. Cavalier.
1896, slipped twins by imp. Rayon d'Or.

THE BELLIE, ch. m., foaled 1896; owned by J. E. McDonald, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 1004.
1st dam Blue Grass Belle by War Dance. 2d dam Ballet by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. c. Senator Murphy by Strathmore.
1894, ch. c. Rensselaer by Hayden Edwards.
1895, b. f. (died) by imp. Deceiver.
1896, ch. f. Belle of Troy by Fonso.
1897, b. c. by imp. Candlemas.

THE BLACK SQUAW, blk. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Oneko.
1st dam Ina B. by imp. Pizarro, 2d dam Zingarelli by Springbok.
(see vol. 6, page 536).

Produce—1896, blk. or br. f. Irene F. by Eolo.

THE CAT, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1879; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By General Peel. See vol. 6, page 119.

1st dam Punishment by Knowsley. 2d dam Miss Whip by The Provost.
Mare not dead as reported in vol. 6.

Produce—1894, b. c. Thomas Cat by imp. Masetto.
1895, ch. c. Tripadre by Himyar, imp. Victory or imp. Masetto.
Barren 1893-'6-'7.

THEOKLIA, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by A. S. Craven, Greenwood, Va. By Baden-Baden. See vol. 6, page 1005.

1st dam Nellie Ransom by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.

Produce—1894, b. c. (dead) by Sensation.
1895, b. c. King Olaf (geld) by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1896, b. or br. c. The Mason (geld) by imp. Grandmaster.
1897, dead twins and mare died.

THEOKLEY, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. D. Patton; owned by J. B. Gray, Sturgeon, Mo. By Duke of Kent.

1st dam Mary Bet Chaney by Concord, 2d dam Spiteful by Edgecomb.
(see vol. 6, page 716).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Joe Brockel by King Regent.
1897, ch. f. by King Regent.

THE CROW, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 1005.

1st dam Beatrice by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Mariposa by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, blk. f. Sophronia D. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1896, blk. c. The Chough by Macduff.
1897, b. f. by Strathmore.

THE DAWN, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 1005.

1st dam By-and-Bye by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Ivy Leaf by imp. Australian.

Produce—1892, ch. f. First Light by imp. Uhlan or The Bard.
1893, ch. c. Salvo by The Bard.
1894, b. f. Break o' Day by The Bard.
1895, br. c. Eeos (geld) by Stratford.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by The Bard.

THE EMPRESS, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Emperor.

1st dam Pontchartrain by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam imp. Agenoria by Adventurer.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Onondaga.

THE FAD, ch. m., foaled 1893; owned by H. S. Atkins, Russell Cave, Ky. By Belvidere.

1st dam Caprice by imp. Kyrle Daly, 2d dam Doris by imp. Hurrah.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, gr. c. by Springland.

THE FORSAKEN, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by P. G. Speth; owned by Rogers M. Smith, Worthington, Ky. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Lea by Lelaps (see vol. 6, p. 623). 2d dam Alicia by Capt. Beard.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Leah by Burlington.
1896, slipped foal.
1897, ch. f. Silveretta by imp. Silvermine.

THE GOLDEN WEST, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. H. Holliday. By Favonius. See vol. 6, page 119.

1st dam The Golden Horn by Harkaway. 2d dam by Little Red Rover.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Agnes Ball by Kehama.

THE GOVERNESS, b. m., foaled 1860; bred in The Fleetwood Stud; owned by C. W. Moore, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Gleneig.

1st dam Penny by Jerome Edgar. 2d dam imp. Lady Sykes by Slight-of-Hand (see vol. 6, page 864).

Produce—1896, slipped foal.
1897, foal died.

THE HEIRESS, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by Haggard & Scandland, Lexington, Ky. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 1006.

1st dam Marie Stuart by Enquirer. 2d dam by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, ch. f. K. K. by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).
1895, br. c. Usher by imp. Esher.

THE HEROINE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. C. Smith; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam Lulu S. by Viator (see vol. 6, p. 680). 2d dam Minnie Mac by Planet.

Produce—1896, b. f. Madge S. by imp. Deceiver.
1897, ch. f. Princess of Harrison by Prince of Monaco.

THE HUNBER, (Imported), br. or b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. T. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Bread Knife. See vol. 6, page 119.

1st dam Keepsake by Memory. 2d dam Lady Margaret by Adventurer.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Ainé (imp. in utero) by Whitehall (by Hermit).
1895, b. or br. c. Auctioneer by imp. Ben Strome.
1896, (dead foal) by imp. Ben Strome.
1897, b. f. by imp. Ben Strome.

THE JEWESS, blk. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Saracen. See vol. 6, p. 1006.

1st dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Serena by Spendthrift.
Barren 1894-'5-'6-'7.

THE JILT, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. H. Shultz, Parkville, L. I. By Glenmore. See vol. 6, page 1006.

1st dam Slipper Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Slipper by Planet.

Produce—1891, f. Theora by Dry Monopole.

THE KID, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by W. H. Cheppu; owned by Wm. Overton, Lexington, Ky. By Aristides.

1st dam Maud P. by Chillietho, 2d dam Alborac by Revolver.
(see vol. 5, page 503).

Produce—1892, c. (crippled) by Blanchland.
1894, ch. f. by Oneko.
1895, ch. c. Colburn by Oneko.
Slipped foals 1890-'1-'3.

THE LIONESSE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by Richard Roche, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Billet.

1st dam Vega by War Dance (see vol. 5, p. 714). 2d dam Ballet by Planet.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Wait and See by Long Run.
1896, ch. c. Lion d'Or by imp. Candlemas.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Candlemas.

THE LITTLE 'UN, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by Jos. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By Lyttleton. See vol. 6, page 1006.

1st dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Mrs. Lewis by imp. Glenceo.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Donald A.
1894, br. c. Buck Littleton by Buckmaster.
1895, b. f. Cousin Lizzie by Buckmaster.
1896, br. c. Thomas William by imp. Donald A.
Mare died 1896.

THELMA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by G. J. Long, Bashford Manor Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Alarm.

1st dam Countess by Duke of Magenta. 2d dam Kaskaskia by imp. Saxon.
(see vol. 6, page 323).

Produce—1895, slipped foal by Argyle.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Teuton.

THE MAID, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Erdenheim. See vol. 6, p. 1006.

1st dam Kate Mattingly by John Morgan. 2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Esher.
1894, barren.
1895, br. f. Domestic by Spendthrift.
1896, br. c. Monongah by Spendthrift.
1897, ch. c. by Spendthrift.

THE MAID, blk. m., foaled 1898; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. The Rake. See vol. 6, page 1006.

1st dam imp. Scrubbing Brush by Saunterer. 2d dam Scrubbing Brush by Touchstone.

Produce—1898, blk. f. Iroqueena by Iroquois.
1894, b. f. La Bonne by Luke Blackburn.
1895, blk. f. Spanish Princess by Tremont.
1896, blk. f. by Tremont.
1897, barren.

THEMIS, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Charles Carroll, Shawneetown, Ill. By Kempton.

1st dam May See (Carrie Clark) by Lever, 2d dam Ada Staggs by Melbourne, Jr. (see vol. 6, page 738).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Queen Myra by Tariton.
1897, barren.

THE MONEY SPINNER, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by A. W. Whitehouse; owned by Stubbs Bros., Dodge City, Kan. By Euchre.

1st dam Lady Tough by Chickamauga, 2d dam Lilly Mack by West Roxbury. (see vol. 6, page 608).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Belle of Dodge by imp. Librarian.
1895, ch. c. Loadstone by Adamant.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Mollie Sweeney by Adamant.

THE NIECE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 1007.

1st dam Jaconet by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Hanoverian by Hanover.
1894, ch. c. Heywood by Hanover.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. Matanza by Hanover.
1897, b. f. bv Hindoo.

THEO, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. A. Engeman, Brighton Farm, Moorefield, W. V. By Leonard. See vol. 6, page 1007.

1st dam Fascination by imp. King Ernest. 2d dam Enchantress by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. March by Egmont.

THEODORA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Jennings & Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 1007.

1st dam Theodocia by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Enchantress by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Candlemas.
1896, ch. f. Lulu Hutson by Spokane.

THEODORA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1007.

1st dam Dora by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Georgiana by Iroquois.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Major Barker (geld) by Luke Blackburn.
1896, ch. c. Inspector Stevens by Inspector B.
1897, b. c. by Inspector B.

THEORA, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by N. W. Kittson; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Woodlands.

1st dam Theodocia by imp. Leamington, 2d dam Enchantress by Lexington. (see vol. 5, page 693).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Onondaga.
1897, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
Barren 1894-'6.

THEORA 2nd., — m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. H. Shultz.
By Dry Monopole.

1st dam The Jilt by Glenmore (see this vol.) 2d dam Slipper Dance by War Dance.
Produce—1896, ch. c. by imp. Aerolithe.

THE PRINCESS, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. H. Sands, Westchester, N. Y. By Emperor. See vol. 6, page 1007.

1st dam Quandary by Virgil or Monarchist. 2d dam Maze by Planet.
Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Earl Fonso by Fonso.
1896, b. c. Defender 2nd., by imp. Ormonde d'Or.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Esher.

THE PRINCESS 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by W. H. May & Son, Ernespie Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Faustus.

1st dam Levanthem by Lever, 2d dam Anthem by imp. Glengarry.
(see vol. 6, page 634).
Produce—1897, b. f. Frances Milward by imp. Likely.

TERESIA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by G. H. Clay; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgton, Mo. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam La Farondelle by Baden-Baden, 2d dam Gold Vase by Bullion.
(see this vol.)
Produce—1897, b. f. Foul Play by imp. Foul Shot.

THERISCA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by J. E. Clay, Marchmont Stud, Paris, Ky. By Leonatus.

1st dam Theckia by imp. Billet, 2d dam Glens by imp. Glengarry.
(see vol. 6, page 1006).
Produce—1896, b. c. Brokaw by Sir Dixon.

THERMIA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. B. Hagggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Bessie June by King Alfonso (see this vol.) 2d dam Virga by Virgil.
Produce—1897, b. f. by Tenny.

THE SHRIMP, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Touchet. See vol. 6, page 120.

1st dam by Ignoramus. 2d dam Veronica by Cruiser.
Produce—1893, b. c. Royal H. by Royal Exchange.
1894, b. f. Shrimp by imp. Order.
1895, b. c. Brown Silk by Tenny.
1896, ch. f. The Crawfish by imp. Order.
1897, dead foal.

THE SLASHES, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. John M. Clay, Ashland Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 1008.

1st dam Skedaddle by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Magnolia by imp. Glencoe.
Produce—1893, b. c. Loki by Logic.
1896, b. f. La Vendee by Logic.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

THE SQUAW, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1885; owned by S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By Uncas. See vol. 6, page 120.

1st dam Lulu by Voltigeur. 2d dam Jennie Diver by Buccaneer.

Produce—1894, b. c. Maxim 2nd., by imp. Maxim.
1895, ch. c. (dead) by imp. Duncombe or Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, barren.

THE SQUAW, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel Stud, N. J. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 1008.

1st dam Lida by Lexington. 2d dam Lize by American Eclipse.

Produce—1893, b. c. Attest by Attila.
1894, b. c. Leedsville by imp. Pontiac.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Big Indian by His Highness.
1897, b. f. by His Highness.

THE SWAYBACK, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Milpitas, Cal. By Nathan Coombs. See vol. 6, page 1008.

1st dam Lizzie Marshall by Lodi. 2d dam Ellen Jordan by Blacknose.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Brutus.
1894, b. f. Claudiana by imp. Brutus.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Brutus.
Barren 1895-'6.

THE SWEEPER, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Edward Fraser, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 1008.

1st dam imp. Genista by King Tom. 2d dam Scrubbing Brush by Touchstone.

Produce—1893, br. or blk. f. The Broom by Himyar.
1896, slipped foal.
1897, b. or br. c. by imp. Masetto.
Barren 1894-'5.

THE SYREIN, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by W. C. McGavock; owned by Jackson & Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Farandole.

1st dam Miss Hampton (Lady Hampton) 2d dam Bonnie Itaska by imp. Bonnie
by imp. Great Tom (see vol. 6, p. 766). Scotlan.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Attorante by Iroquois.
1896, b. f. by Fenelon.

THE TASK, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Mont. By Barcaldine. See vol. 6, p. 120.

1st dam Satchel by Galopin. 2d dam Quiver by Toxophilite.

Produce—1894, br. c. Sain (mare in England) by St. Serf.
1895, ch. f. Shimoga (imp. in utero) by Sir Hugo.
Barren 1896-'7.

THE TEAL, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Burns & Waterhouse, San Francisco, Cal. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 1008.

1st dam Mundane by Lexington. 2d dam Sally Bowen by imp. Hooton.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Fellowcharm.
1894, barren.
1895, b. or br. c. by imp. Brutus.
1896, b. c. by Take Notice.
1897, br. f. by Take Notice.

THE TIGRESS, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 1008.

1st dam Vega by War Dance. 2d dam Ballet by Planet.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1894, b. c. Ferocious by Strathmore.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. by Favor.
1897, ch. f. by Hanover.

THE TIS, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Gaston M. Ashe, Tres Pinos, Cal. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 1008.

1st dam Zea by Young Lightning. 2d dam Zingara by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, b. c. Free Lance 2nd., (geld) by Ed Corrigan.
1894, b. f. by Ed Corrigan.
1895, b. c. (gelded) by Ed Corrigan.
1896, not bred.

THE TIS, ch. m., foaled 1884; bred by Chinn & Morgan; owned by Vivell Bros., Carrollton, Ill. By imp. Dainacardoch. See vol. 6, page 1009.

1st dam Serenade by imp. Saunterer. 2d dam Lida Grissom by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Pat Wright by Mistah Toona.

THE TRUANT, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Est. of S. G. Reed, Onoenta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Teacher by imp. Billet. 2d dam Belle Palmer by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 999).

Produce—1895, barren.
1896, b. f. by Emperor of Norfolk.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Islington.

THE WIDOW, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 1009.

1st dam Sabina by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Eltham Lass by Kingston.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Leonatus.
1895, b. c. Widower by Bramble.
1896, b. c. Wertheim by Leonatus.
1897, b. f. by Leonatus.

THE WITCH, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by W. F. Gray; owned by W. H. B. Satterwhite, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Highwayman.

1st dam Mollie Jones (Belle of Madison) 2d dam Klitty Puryear by imp. Ainderby. by Brown Dick (see vol. 4, p. 371).

Produce—1891, b. c. Vanwayman (geld) by Vanderbilt.

THE WRAITH, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, p. 1009.

1st dam The Banshee by Lexington. 2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Audrain.
1894, ch. f. Amy Wade by Audrain.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Deceiver.
Barren 1896-'6.

THISBE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by D. D. Withers; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Uncas.

1st dam imp. Pauline (Patience) by The 2d dam Antelope by Monarch of the Gim Snail (see vol. 6, page 96).

Produce—1894, br. f. Geneva B. by imp. Esher.
1895, br. c. Mr. Pip by Spendthrift.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by imp. Lord Hartington.

THISBE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1892; owned by Robert Neville, Melbourne, Va. By Emperor.

1st dam Theckla by Baden-Baden, 2d dam Nellie Ransom by Jack Malone (see vol. 6, page 1005).

Produce—1897, br. f. Black and White by imp. Rigoletto.

THISTLE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Robert Davies, Toronto, Can. By imp. King Ernest. See vol. 6, page 1009.

1st dam Invermore by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Invercauld by St. Albans.

Produce—1894, b. c. Bristles by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
1895, b. c. Scottish Chief by Admiral.
1896, ch. c. (died) by imp. Parisian.
1897, ch. c. Opuntia by imp. Parisian.

THISTLE, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by M. Doyle, Paris, Ky. By Elmyar. See vol. 6, page 1009.

1st dam Aetna by Monarchist. 2d dam Lava by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, b. f. Young Thistle by Eberlee.
1897, b. f. June Jamison by Newton (by imp. Billet).
Barren 1894-'5.

THISTLEDOWN, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. Eothen.

1st dam Inverwick by imp. King Ernest, 2d dam Invermore by Lexington. (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Kinglike.

THOMASIA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 1009.

1st dam Lizzie Hazelwood by Scathelock. 2d dam War Song by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Maishe by imp. Charaxus.
1894, dead foal by imp. Charaxus.
Mare died March 13, 1894.

THORA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Charles & A. J. Reed, Fairview Stud, Tenn. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 1010.

1st dam Susan Ann by Lexington. 2d dam Roxana by imp. Chesterfield.

Produce—1893, b. f. St. Agnes by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, ch. c. St. Nicholas 2nd., by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, b. c. by Miser.
1896, b. f. Thais by imp. St. Blaise.
1897, b. f. by Exile.

THORNLESS (Lillie C.), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Ky. By Bramble. See vol. 6, page 1010.

1st dam Leah Z. by Asteroid. 2d dam Nora by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Niagara.
1895, ch. c. by Elkwood.

THORNS, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. B. Wilgus; owned by Reece Hughes, Wellsville, Mo. By George Kinney or Bramble.

1st dam Decoy Duck by Longfellow, 2d dam Call Duck by Gilroy.
(see vol. 6, page 338).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Mamie Lou by Elkton.
1896, ch. f. Thorn Rose by Elkton.
1897, b. f. by imp. Siddartha.

THREE CHEERS MARE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by W. M. Murray, Sacramento, Cal. By Three Cheers.

1st dam Marguerita by Leinster, 2d dam Maggie S. (Betsey Bland) by Bayonet.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Red Iron.

THRIFTY, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by Matt Simpson, Lexington, Ky. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 1010.

1st dam Leonora by Donerail. 2d dam Laura by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Bersan.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Candlemas.
1896, b. c. by Bermuda.
1897, b. c. by Bermuda.

THRIFTY, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 1010.

1st dam Kalula by King Alfonso. 2d dam imp. Kapanga by Victorious.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Banquo 2nd., by imp. Pirate of Pensance.
1896, barren.
1896, ch. c. Granby by Macduff.
1897, b. or br. c. by Macduff.

THRILL, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 1010.

1st dam Aella by imp. Glensg. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Milton 2nd., (geld) by imp. Laureate.
1894, b. or br. f. Lauriola (dead) by imp. Laureate.
1895, ch. f. Ameera by Potomac.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Potomac.

THRILLING, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imp. Kingston.

1st dam Thrill by Sensation (see vol. 6, p. 1010). 2d dam Aella by imp. Glensg.

Produce—1896, not bred.
1897, b. c. by Chimneysweep.

THUNDERCLOUD, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by George H. Clay, Balgowan Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, page 1011.

1st dam Ballet by Planet.

2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Thunderclap (geld) by Fonso.
 1894, ch. f. Timorah by Fonso.
 1895, ch. c. by imp. De Beauvoir.
 1896, ch. f. Madame Junot by imp. De Beauvoir.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. De Beauvoir.

THUNDER MAID, b. or br. m., foaled 1887; bred by S. White; owned by Ivan Fox, New York. By Khabar.

1st dam Lady Thunder by Thunder,

2d dam Miss Shandley by imp. Lapidist.

(see vol. 5, page 410).

Produce—1894, b. c. Thundershot by Longshot (Toss Up).
 1895, b. f. Corlander by Longshot (Toss Up).

THUNDER GIRL, b. m., foaled 1896; bred by S. White; owned by Ivan Fox, New York. By Khabar.

1st dam Miss Thunder by General Custer,

2d dam Lady Thunder by Thunder.

(see vol. 5, page 535).

Produce—1895, b. f. Miss Loyd by Circassian.

THYRA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. Gubbins; imp. 1894 and owned by J. S. Curtis, Mayfield Stud Farm, Leesburg, Va. By Kendal.

1st dam Petrarchina by Petrarch.

2d dam Jessie Agnes by Macaroni.

See Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 881.

Produce—1897, ch. f. (died) by Chorister.

TIARA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by E. W. Foster, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 1011.

1st dam Cameo by Lever.

2d dam Locket by Blacklock.

Produce—1891, blk. c. The Goat by imp. Saxon.
 1892, b. c. by imp. Saxon.
 1893, ch. c. Loyal Prince by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).
 1895, br. f. Pendant by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
 1896, ch. f. (dead) by Bishop.

TIARA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 1011.

1st dam Jewel by War Dance.

2d dam Morgiana by John Morgan.

Produce—1894, ch. c. (died) by Cholula.
 1895, b. c. by Sensation.
 1896, b. f. Crown by Sensation.
 1897, b. f. by imp. Pontiac.

TID BIT, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by P. Lorillard; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Emperor.

1st dam Miss Mouse by Sensation,

2d dam Idalia by imp. Glenelg.

(see vol. 6, page 775).

Produce—1896, br. f. by Duke of Montrose.
 1897, ch. c. (died) by Hanover.

TIDDLEDEWINKS, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by P. C. Kidd; owned by Richardson & Leigh, Elmdale Stud, Baird, Tex. By Jills Johnson.

1st dam Catherine C. by King Alfonso. 2d dam Patty of Cork by imp. Kyrle Daly. (see vol. 6, page 294).

Produce—1896, barren.

1897, b. c. Jim Newman by imp. Aerolithe.

TILDA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Elias Lawrence. See vol. 6, page 1011.

1st dam Tib-Tacket by Springbok. 2d dam Mary Harding by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Knotty by The Minstrel.

1894, barren.

TELLIE JAYNES, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by C. F. Ireland, Paris, Ky. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Miss McGowan by Springbok (see vol. 5, p. 532). 2d dam by Solferino.

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Donatello.

TELLIE RUSSELL, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Scathelock. See vol. 6, page 1012.

1st dam Daisy by Cracker. 2d dam Hymenia by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Capt. Russell (geld) by Eolus.

1894, ch. c. Russell Harrison by Eolus.

1895, b. c. Capt. Nash by Eolus.

1896, ch. c. Rustle by Eolus.

1897, barren.

TELLIE S., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. N. Carlile; owned by Mrs. E. H. Storms, Chicago, Ill. By imp. Midlothian.

1st dam Mollie Ward by imp. Intruder. 2d dam Kate Ward by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 791).

Produce—1894, br. c. by Fordham.

1896, b. c. by Justice Lyon (Channel).

TILLIE S., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by L. A. Blasingame; owned by T. Lundy, San Francisco, Cal. By Major Ban.

1st dam Stella S. by Joe Hooker (see vol. 6, p. 978). 2d dam Tillie C. by Wildidle.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).

TILLIE WALKER, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Tennyson. See vol. 6, page 1012.

1st dam Lucy Walker by Ramadam. 2d dam Emma A. by Impeachment.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. Mansur by imp. Dutch Organ.

1894, ch. c. John Walker by imp. Dutch Organ.

1895, (dead foal) by imp. Dutch Organ.

1896, ch. c. Bob Chisolm by imp. Dutch Organ.

TILLY W., br. m., foaled 1887; owned by Channing M. Ward, Washington, D. C. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 1012.

1st dam Nannie Anderson by imp. Brigadier. 2d dam by imp. Ambassador.

TULLY W., br. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, br. f. Minnie B. 3rd., by Alphonse (by Planeroid).
 1894, ch. f. Mary Jones by Alphonse.
 1895, b. or br. c. Beethoven (geld) by Alphonse.
 1897, ch. f. by Tom Paxton.

TINCTURE, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Baywood. See vol. 6, page 1012.

1st dam imp. Elixir by King John. 2d dam Entremet by Sweetmeat.

Produce—1893, b. f. Medica by Inspector B.
 1894, br. f. Rarita by Tremont.

TINCTURE, b. or br. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. E. Conover, Linncroft, N. J. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 1012.

1st dam imp. Arnica by Cheddington. 2d dam Tutelina by The Cure.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Tristan.
 1894, b. c. Dye (geld) by Falconer.
 1895, b. c. Stain (geld) by Falconer.
 1896, b. c. Color by Falconer.
 1897, barren.

TINKLE, (imported), blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Glen Arthur. See vol. 6, p. 120.

1st dam Silver Bell by Breadalbane. 2d dam Pet by Kettledrum.

Produce—1893, br. f. Cymbal by Tom Ochiltree.
 1894, b. c. The Tinker by Tontine.
 1896, barren.

TINSEL, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Mo. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 1013.

1st dam Ida Dickey by Joe Stoner. 2d dam Mirth by Wagner.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Emma P. by Faustus.
 1895, ch. f. by Faustus.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. c. by Faustus.

TIPPERARY GIRL, br. m., foaled 1873; owned by S. T. Haydon, Union City, Tenn. By Tipperary. See vol. 6, page 1013.

1st dam Kate Bateman by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Margaret Hunter by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1891, b. c. by Kosciusko.
 1892, barren.
 1893, br. c. Kan Kan by Kosciusko.
 1894, slipped foal to Kosciusko.

TIPSTER, br. m., foaled 1886; bred by E. A. Lewis; owned by Bryan Obear, Goodrock Stud, Crescent, Mo. By Rebel.

1st dam Tipperary Girl by Tipperary, 2d dam Kate Bateman by imp. Yorkshire. (see vol. 5, page 697).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Bondholder.

TEPSY, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by W. A. Engeman, Brighton Farm, Moorefield, W. Va. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, p. 1013.

1st dam Tipperary Girl by Tipperary. 2d dam Kate Bateman by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1892, b. c. by Linden.
1893, br. c. (dead) by Egmont.
1894, b. c. (died) by Egmont.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

TIPTOE, br. m., foaled 1892; bred by W. C. Goodloe; owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Fonso.

1st dam Mandolin by Virgil (see this vol.) 2d dam Malaga by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, b. c. Pantheon by imp. Aintree.
1897, blk. c. by Portland.

TIT BIT, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by Oden Bowie, Fairview Stud, Md. By imp. Esher.

1st dam Titwillow by imp. Blythewood. 2d dam Tennessee by Dickens. (see vol. 6, page 1013).

Produce—1896, br. f. Tease by Atlantic.
1897, b. f. Sweets by imp. Dutch Roller.

TET MOUSE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by W. P. Todhunter Estate, Sacramento, Cal. By Prince of Norfolk.

1st dam Lizzie Hooker by Joe Hooker. 2d dam Lizzie Idle by Wildidle. (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. f. by Red Iron.
1896, b. c. by Oscar (by Wildidle).

TITTLE TATTLE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1888; owned by R. P. Rithet, Broadmead Stud, Victoria, B. C. By Epigram. See vol. 6, page 120.

1st dam Busy Body by Grand Flaneur. 2d dam Virgo by The Drummer.

Produce—1893, br. f. Prattle by Sardonyx.
1894, dead foal.
1895, br. c. Defamer by imp. Broadmead.
1896, b. c. Babler by imp. Broadmead.

TIVOLI, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by J. R. McKee, Versailles, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 1014.

1st dam Kate Harper by Endorser. 2d dam Sally Shelby by Cracker.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Wanderer.
1894, ch. f. by Wanderer.
1896, ch. f. by Wanderer.
Mare died 1896.

TOUSIN, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 1014.

1st dam Auricula by Waverly. 2d dam Aureola by War Dance.

Produce—1893, b. c. by George Kinney.
1894, b. c. by George Kinney.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Kirkwood by George Kinney.
1897, b. c. by George Kinney.

TOILER, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by T. W. Shreve, Waverly, L. I. By Playfair. See vol. 6, page 120.

1st dam The Bee by The Duke. 2d dam Mellona by Teddington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Lohengrin by Magnetizer.

TOKEN, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by E. Kelly, Madison Stud, N. Y. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Carissima by Kingfisher, 2d dam imp. Camilla by King Tom.
(see vol. 6, page 287).

Produce—1896, b. c. Healey by Greenland.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Potentate.

TOLIMA, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. W. Forsyth, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glen Athol. See vol. 6, page 1014.

1st dam Maggie Morgan by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenge.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sly Nun by imp. Masetto.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

TOLOACHE, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by B. F. Clyde; owned by W. Showalter, Georgetown, Ky. By imp. Roastington.

1st dam Etha by Eolus (see vol. 6, p. 396). 2d dam Calash by imp. Phaeton.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by imp. Order.

TOMATO, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. H. Warner, Walnut Grove Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, p. 1014.

1st dam Marchioness by Monarchist. 2d dam Heliotrope by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1891, ch. c. Chow-Chow by Ecuador.
1892, ch. c. by Ecuador.
1894, ch. c. by Ecuador.
1895, ch. c. Equitome by Ecuador.
1896, ch. f. Our Clara by imp. Top Gallant.
Barren 1893-'7.

TOMBETTA, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by John B. Ewing, Willamette Stud, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1014.

1st dam Queechy by Waverly. 2d dam Lass of Sydney by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1895, b. c. Gallant Tom by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, b. f. by imp. Top Gallant.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

TOM BOY, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1015.

1st dam Euchre by Brown Dick. 2d dam Odd Trick by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Bicycle Girl by Iroquois.
1895, b. f. Bloomer Girl by Luke Blackburn.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by Tremont.

TOMMIE BELL, b. m., foaled 1897; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1015.

1st dam Bonnie Belle by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Nina Turner by Hiawatha.

TONIQUE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Maryland. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 1016.

1st dam Tecalco by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Volga by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Arsenic by imp. Galore.
1894, b. c. Compound by imp. Galore.
1895, b. c. Gossoon by imp. Galore.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Silver Fox.

TOO QUICK, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by S. S. Brown; owned by H. E. Argo, Birmingham, Ala. By Troubadour.

1st dam Sunlight by Hindoo, (see vol. 6, p. 986). 2d dam Manhatta by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1896, br. f. Plantine by Bob L.
1897, b. f. by Hindocraft.

TOO SWEET, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by T. B. Jones, Caveland Stud, Pine Grove, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 1016.

1st dam Allegro by Whisper. 2d dam Aniella by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. c. Holingsworth by Fordham.
1894, b. or br. f. Honey by Hanover.
1897, dead foal by Onondaga.
Barren 1895-'6.

TOOTSY, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by E. M. Nise, Belle Mead, N. J. By Tom Ochiltree.

1st dam Callera by Reform (see this vol.) 2d dam Flora by War Dance.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Don Jose.

TOP LIGHT, br. m., foaled 1880; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1016.

1st dam Vesperlight by Child Harold. 2d dam Budelght by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. or br. c. High Light by Tremont.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Irotop by Iroquois.
1896, br. c. Inspector Top by Inspector B.
1897, br. c. by Iroquois.

TOP OF THE MORNING, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Hay & McCormick, Henryville, Ind. By Tip Top. See vol. 6, page 1016.

1st dam Heatherbelle by Hiawatha. 2d dam Belle Isle by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. f. Saber (dead) by Big Sandy.
1894, b. f. Kisberene by imp. Kismet.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. Topsy Girl by imp. Kismet.
1897, b. f. Angle H. by imp. Kismet.

TOP SAIL, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Mrs. E. I. Israel, Thorndale Stud, Lexington, Ky. By The Chevalier.

1st dam Full Sail by Flood, (see vol. 6, page 460). 2d dam Florence Anderson by Enquirer.

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Favor.

TOPSIVE (Topsail), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale Stud, Ill. By Tip Top. See vol. 6, page 1016.

1st dam Little Knot by Lyttleton. 2d dam Annie by Vincente Nolte.

Produce—1894, b. c. Delavan by Bradford.
1896, barren.

TOPSY, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By imp. Joe Norwood.

1st dam Julia Harris by Abu Beeker, 2d dam Jenny Lind by Vandal.
(see vol. 5, page 774).

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Siddartha.
1897, b. c. by imp. Siddartha.
Barren 1895-'6.

TOPSY DEAN, b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by W. L. Hazelip, Lakewood, Ky. By imp. Black Dean.

1st dam Top of the Morning by Tip Top, 2d dam Heatherbelle by Hiawatha.
(see vol. 6, page 1016).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Big Sandy.
1897, b. c. Billet Boy by Billet Doux.

TOPSY REED, br. m., foaled 1885; bred by Wm. Corns; owned by T. A. Cook, Oklahoma City, O. T. By Jim Sherwood.

1st dam May Edwards by Council Bluffs, 2d dam Mary G. by Pat Malloy.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1895, b. f. by B. G. Bruce.
1896, shipped foal by B. G. Bruce.

TORIBERA, ch. m., foaled 1893; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1017.

1st dam Bonnie Belle by imp. Bonnie Scotland, 2d dam Nina Turner by Hiawatha.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Toltec by Iroquois.
1894, ch. f. by Luke Blackburn.
1895, b. f. Tillie W. by Iroquois.
1896, ch. c. Owyhee by Iroquois.
1897, barren.

TORSETTA, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Torso.

1st dam Doe by Uncle Vic, 2d dam Fawn by St. Louis.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by imp. July.

TORSOLENE, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Torso.

1st dam Lena's First by Bazar (see this vol.) 2d dam Lena Dunbar by Leinster.

Produce—1896, ch. c. by imp. Golden Dawn.
1897, barren.

TORTOSA, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Torso.

1st dam Santa Rita by Virgil, 2d dam Madame Dudley by Lexington.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. by imp. July.

TORTUGA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned in The Megliffen-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 1017.
1st dam Hayti by imp. Australian. 2d dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. Wetumka (dead) by King Eric.
1894, ch. c. by Springbok.
1896, ch. f. Tableau by imp. Deceiver.
1896, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Deceiver.

TOSCANA, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise. See vol. 6, page 1017.
1st dam imp. Toucques by Monarque. 2d dam La Toucques by The Baron.

Produce—1894, barren.
1896, ch. c. (died) by imp. Rayon d'Or.
1896, blk. c. Tophet by Fiddlesticks.
1897, slipped foal by imp. Rayon d'Or.

TOUCHE PAS, br. m., foaled 1894; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 1017.
1st dam imp. My Nannie O by The Palmer. 2d dam Jennie Jones by Weatherbit.

Produce—1893, b. f. Axlom by imp. Maxim.
1894, b. c. Mantle by imp. Maxim.
1897, br. f. by imp. Artillery.
Barren 1895-'6.

TOUCHEPTE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by W. F. Schulte, Argyle Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, p. 1017.
1st dam Touch-me-not by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Mary Hooper by Spendthrift.
Barren 1894-'5-'6-'7.

TOUCH-ME-NOT, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, p. 1017.
1st dam Woodbine by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Pattie by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. f. Touch Not by Tremont. Mare dead.

TOURMALINE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. A. E. Israel, Thorndale Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 1018.

1st dam imp. Ocean Queen by Prince Charlie. 2d dam Sea Breeze by Carnival.

Produce—1893, br. f. Colnette by The Chevalier.
1894, ch. c. Alexandrite by The Chevalier.
1896, ch. f. Lapis Lazuli by Ban Yan.
1897, br. f. Lunette by Favor.

TOURMALINE, ch. m., foaled 1895; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1018.
1st dam Moselle by Jack Malone. 2d dam Gazelle by imp. Albion.

Produce—1896, b. c. M. J. Conway by imp. Calvados.
1897, b. f. by imp. Sir Modred.
Barren 1893-'4-'6.

TRADE DOLLAR, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 1018.

1st dam Eva Ashton by Ashland. 2d dam Fanny Johnson by St. Louis.

Produce—1893, b. f. Dare Dollar by imp. Darebin.
1894, b. f. (dead) by imp. Maxim.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Ninety Cents (geld) by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, b. f. by imp. Artillery.

TRADE-WIND, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1018.

1st dam Sue Wynne by Vandal. 2d dam Florence Nightingale by O'Meara.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Gotham (Paleface) by Iroquois.
1893, ch. f. by imp. Glenelg.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Geisha by Iroquois.
1896, br. f. Ruth Black by Iroquois.
1897, b. c. by Iroquois.

TRADE-WIND, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 1018.

1st dam Trade Dollar by Norfolk. 2d dam Eva Ashton by Ashland.

Produce—1893, b. f. Free Will (Free Trade) by Brown Fox.
1894, (foal died) by Silver King.
1895, b. f. Tramontane by Montana.
1896, b. or br. c. Taghairm by imp. Inverness.
1897, foal died.

TRAGEDIENNE, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Breathitt. See vol. 6, p. 1018.

1st dam Louisa by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lulleme by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (died) by Rataplan.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. by Rataplan or Frederick William.
Mare died 1895.

TRAGEDIENNE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. G. Cassatt, Philadelphia, Pa. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 1019.

1st dam Mary Anderson by Ventilator. 2d dam Queen of Scots by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Tidings by Stratford.
1893, b. c. by imp. Ulan or The Bard.
1894, b. c. The Stroller (geld) by The Bard.
1895, ch. f. Iphigenia by The Bard.
1896, b. c. (geld) by The Bard.

TRAGIC, br. m., foaled 1892; bred by S. G. Reed; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Trade Wind.

1st dam Sister to Lottery by Monday. 2d dam Virginia by Revenue. (see vol. 6, page 961).

Produce—1896, blk. c. Zarfino by imp. Idallum.
1897, br. c. Tradallum by imp. Idallum.

TRANSOM, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned in The Brookdale Stud, Redbank N. J. By Ventilator.

1st dam Stonecrop by imp. Stonehenge. 2d dam Mary Buckley by imp. Leamington. (see vol. 6, page 980).

Produce—1896, b. f. King's Ransom by Kinglike.
1897, b. c. by Kinglike.
Barren 1894-'5.

TRAVIATA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by T. Bate, Glensig Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, p. 1020.

1st dam Variety by John Morgan. 2d dam Vivacity by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. c. Swagger by imp. Glensig.
1894, b. f. Gleny by imp. Glensig.
1896, ch. c. by Padisha.

TREASURE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. M. Young, Bardstown, Ky. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1020.

1st dam Babees by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Nina Turner by Hiawatha.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Jolly Boy by Spendthrift.
1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. by Teuton.
1896, b. c. Schulte by Teuton.
1896, ch. c. by Pardee.

TREASURE TROVE, b. or br. m., foaled 1891; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by T. W. Coulter, Yarnallton, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam imp. Roselle by Rosicrucian. 2d dam May Queen by Claret. (see vol. 6, page 107).

Produce—1896, b. or br. f. Riches by Burlington.
1897, b. or br. c. by Teuton.

TREASURE TROVE, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by T. B. Watts, Richland Stud, Springfield, Ill. By Macgregor. See vol. 6, page 121.

1st dam Treasury by Rataplan. 2d dam Secret Treasure by Daniel O'Rourke.

Produce—1892, ch. c. David by Wawekus.
1893, ch. f. by Aristl.
1894, barren.
1895, br. c. Willson C. (geld) by Bradford.
1896, b. or br. f. by Burlington.

TRELLIS, ch. m., foaled 1893; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1020.

1st dam Madeira by Jack Malone. 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Pedigree by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, ch. c. John Corr by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, ch. c. Oddson by Torsø.
1896, ch. f. Arbor by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, barren.

TREMOLA, b. or br. m., foaled 1893; bred by R. A. Swigert; owned by W. C. Franklin, Number One, Tenn. By Tremont.

1st dam Minuet by imp. Glensig (see this vol.) 2d dam La Polka by Lexington.

Produce—1896, b. f. Merode by Guarantee.
1897, br. c. by Exile.

TURIAL, b. m., foaled 1893; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Glen Campbell, Glenlyon, Manitoba, Can. By Torso.

1st dam Test by Ten Broeck (see this vol.) 2d dam Annie Shelby by Longfellow.

Produce—1897, b. f. Untried by Jase Philips.

TURIANA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by M. Walker & Son, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Prince Charlie. See vol. 6, page 1020.

1st dam Triangle by Gilroy. 2d dam by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Hanoana by Hanover.
1894, b. f. Trimuda by Bermuda.
1897, b. f. Trixiana by Logic.
Barren 1895-'6.

TRIANGLE (Gilroy Mare), b. m., foaled 1875; owned by The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Gilroy. See vol. 6, page 1020.

1st dam by imp. Kt. of St. George. 2d dam Variation by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1894, b. f. Camille C. by Tremont.
1895, b. f. Treacle by imp. Great Tom.
1897, b. f. by Tremont.
Barren 1898-'6. Mare died 1897.

TRICKSEY (Alma E.) b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Estate of H. I. Thornton, Rancho Resaca, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 1020.

1st dam Abbey by Norfolk. 2d dam Ada C. by Revenue.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Apache.
1894, b. f. Miss Maggie M. by imp. Midlothian.
1895, b. c. Sir Harry by imp. Midlothian.
Mare died 1895.

TRIFLE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by the Estate of F. Morris, Oakland Mills, Md. By Battle Axe. See vol. 6, page 1021.

1st dam Frivolity by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Vanity by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. by David W.
1894, b. c. Fatuxent by imp. Gallantry.

TIRILBY, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by O. H. Chenault; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Aggie Gross by imp. Leamington (see vol. 6, page 139). 2d dam Flash of Lightning by Lightning.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Guilder (geld) by imp. Esher.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

TIRILBY 3rd., b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Isaac Murphy.

1st dam Lucerne by Longfellow, (see vol. 6, page 671). 2d dam Geneva by War Dance.

Produce—1897, b. or br. f. by imp. St. Andrew.

TRILL, br. m., foaled 1884; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Uncas. See vol. 6, page 1021.

1st dam Cadence by imp. Macaroon. 2d dam imp. Castagnette by Marsyas.

Produce—1893, b. f. Trillette by imp. Eothen.
1894, ch. f. Quaver by Kinglike.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Royal Salute by Kinglike.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Juvenal.

TRINITY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 1021.

1st dam Vendu by Virgil. 2d dam Niagara by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Order.
1894, b. c. Merry Chimes by imp. Deceiver.
1895, ch. f. Cowalip by Oneko.

TRINKET, b. m., foaled 1861; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1021.

1st dam Bobinet by Brown Dick. 2d dam Valencia by Child Haroid.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1894, b. f. Ora M. by imp. Order.
1895, b. c. Tydides by imp. Cavalier.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Order.

TRIOLET, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by D. D. Withers; owned in the Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. King Ernest.

1st dam Trill by Uncas (see vol. 6, p. 1021). 2d dam Cadence by imp. Macaroon.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Faverdale (Centaur).
1897, barren.

TRIPLET, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. H. Douglas, Grand View Stud, Franklin, Tenn. By Farandole, Boulevard or Big Three. See vol. 6, page 1022.

1st dam Bon Ton by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Belle Isle by imp. Bonnte Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Rowland (Regalia).
1894, b. f. by imp. Albert.
1895, b. f. Trip-a-long by Perkins.
1896, b. f. Triune by Rowland (Regalia).
1897, dead foal.

TRIUMPH, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Perry Belmont, New York City. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, page 1022.

1st dam Trophy by Alarm. 2d dam Delight by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Little Faust by imp. Cavalier.
1895, b. f. by imp. Cavalier.
1896, b. c. Procession by imp. Order.
1897, b. f. by imp. Order.

TROIKA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By imp. Rossifer. See vol. 6, page 1022.

1st dam Round Dance by War Dance. 2d dam Sue Dougherty by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Leonatus.
1895, b. f. Cherry Rose by Leonatus.
1896, b. c. Armo by Leonatus.
1897, b. c. by Leonatus.

TROJANA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by A. H. & D. H. Morris; owned by C. M. Ward, Potomac Stud, Dallas, Tex. By imp. Galore.
1st dam imp. Illone by Skylark (see vol. 6, p. 63). 2d dam Illia by Sterling.

Produce—1896, b. or br. f. Polymela by Mars or Britannic.
1897, barren.

TROPHY, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1022.

1st dam Bonnie Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Fresno.
1894, b. c. Frosty by Fresno.
1895, b. f. La Prisa by Fresno.
1896, ch. c. Golden Buckle by imp. Golden Garter.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Golden Garter.

TROPHY, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingston Stud, Ky. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 1023.

1st dam Delight by Jack Malone. 2d dam Vesperlight by Childe Harold.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Jils Johnson.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Royal Prize by Prince Royal.
1896, ch. c. Tommie Shannon by Prince Royal.

TROSQUETTE, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by S. S. Brown; owned by W. L. Hazelip, Lakeland, Ky. By Troubadour.

1st dam Coquette by Fonso (see this vol.) 2d dam Ardente by Aramis.

Produce—1897, ch. f. My Mine by imp. Silvermine.

TROUBA, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 1023.

1st dam Glenluine by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Lute by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. f. (died) by King Alfonso.
1896, dead foal; 1897, barren.

TROUBLESOME, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By imp. Dutch Roller. See vol. 6, page 1023.

1st dam Error by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Blunder by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. by Burlington.

TROUSSEAU, b. m., foaled 1882; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by H. H. Owsley, Patmos Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1023.

1st dam Variella by Vandal. 2d dam Nubia by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. Belle Meade 3rd., by Jils Johnson.
1894, ch. f. Mary Greenwood by Falsetto.
1895, br. c. by Linden.
1896, ch. c. Frank Stanton by Jils Johnson.
1897, ch. c. by Montana Regent.

TROUSSEAU, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. Swigert, Frankfort, Ky. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 1023.

1st dam Modiste by Asteroid. 2d dam Austria by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, b. c. Col. Hopkins by imp. Newcourt.
1896, b. c. by Patron.

TROUSSEAU 3rd., br. m., foaled 1892; bred by Richard Roche, owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Strathmore.

1st dam Leonetta by Leonatus, 2d dam Maggie Ayer by imp. Bonnie Scotland (see vol. 6, page 631).

Produce—1896, b. c. Bland by Bubbler.
1897, slipped foal.

TROYANA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 1023.

1st dam Paris Belle by Lexington. 2d dam Ella D. by Vandal.

Produce—1894, slipped twins by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1895, b. f. Troyene by Sensation.
1896, b. f. (sent to England) by imp. Pontiac.
1897, b. f. by imp. Pontiac.

TRUANT, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by John T. Hughes, Fayette Co., Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 1242.

1st dam Idler by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Lemonade by Lexington.

Produce—1892, br. f. by Tremont.
1893, b. f. by Fordham.
1894, slipped foal by Hanover.
1895, ch. f. Carrie Nichols by Hanover.

TRUDE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Watters & Hodges, Grand Rapids, Mich. By Trafalgar.

1st dam Holyrood by imp. Highlander, 2d dam Lady of the Lake by imp. Boase Scotland (see vol. 6, page 525).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Chiswell.

TRUE AS STEEL, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Ventilator. See vol. 6, p. 1024.

1st dam Maxim by Planet. 2d dam Veritas by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. f. Brown Girl by Bramble.
1895, b. f. Ghita (Guita) by Fordham.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by imp. Deceiver.

TRUE BLUE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by F. E. Corrigan; owned by H. S. Tomlinson, The Flash Stock Farm, Rushville, Ind. By Little Ruffin.

1st dam Fanny Willoughby (Tinfoil) by 2d dam Lucia by Vauxhall. Ten Broeck (see vol. 6, page 419).

Produce—1893, b. f. by Isaac Murphy.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Fanciful by imp. Scorpion.
1896, b. c. by imp. Scorpion.

TRUE BLUE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1892; bred in Belle Meade Stud; owned by R. S. Taylor, Brighton, Ky. By Enquirer.

1st dam Honeymoon by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Bride Cake by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 525).

Produce—1897, ch. f. Maggie Felix by St. Felix.

TRUFFLE, b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Cayuga.

1st dam imp. Mushroom by Galliard, 2d dam Parvenu by Joskin. (see vol. 6, page 89).

Produce—1896, br. c. Poco-Wa-No by Octopus.

TRUITONNE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 1024.

1st dam Augusta by imp. King Ban, 2d dam Aureola by War Dance.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Jils Johnson.
1895, b. f. Annie Brad by Jils Johnson.
1896, ch. f. Wend by Jils Johnson.

TRUMPETTA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by J. B. Gentry, Stanford, Ky. By Trumpington. See vol. 6, page 1024.

1st dam Endeavor by Enquirer, 2d dam Carrie D. by Don Juan.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mandolin 3rd., by The Minstrel.
1894, br. or blk. c. by The Minstrel.
1896, b. f. by Frank Eisman.

TRURO, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by John P. Sellman, Comus Stud, Comus, Md. By Virgilian. See vol. 6, page 1024.

1st dam Yellow B. by Vauxhall, 2d dam Lady Johnson by Bob Johnson.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Wheatlands by Beverly.
1894, b. c. by Baggage.
1896, ch. c. Berto by Beverly.
Barren 1895-'7.

TRUTH, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. B. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Rotherhill or Bersan. See vol. 6, page 1024.

1st dam Virtue by Virgil, 2d dam Notice by Lexington.

Produce—1894, not bred.
1895, b. c. by imp. Wagner.
1896, foal died by Bishop.
1897, b. c. by Blazes.

TUBEROSE, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by H. Alexander, Ottawa, Can. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 1024.

1st dam Electra by Kentucky, 2d dam imp. Bernice by Stockwell.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Joe Chamberlain (geld) by Redfellow.

TUBEROSE, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by W. H. May & Son, Ernes-
ple Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Vigil. See vol. 6, page 1024.

1st dam Buttercup by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Bay Flower by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Becky Brown by Julien.
1895, ch. f. Martha A. J. by King Cole.
1896, b. c. Maxwell by King Cole.
1897, ch. c. Fair Test by imp. Likely.

TUBEROSE (Charcoal), blk. m., foaled 1890; bred by R. J. Hancock;
owned by L. L. Staton, Shiloh Stud Farm, Tarboro, N. C. By
imp. Charaxus.

1st dam Miss Grace by Eolus, 2d dam Grace Darling by Jonesboro.
(see vol. 6, page 766).

Produce—1896, ch. f. Miss Lee by Ben Himyar.
1897, blk. c. Mr. Rose by Ben Himyar.

TUDIE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook
Stud, N. J. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 1025.

1st dam imp. Clemency by Springfield. 2d dam Clemence by Newminster.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Tutelage by imp. Hermence.
1894, b. f. Ellerdie by Knight of Ellerslie.
1895, ch. f. Maud Ellis by Knight of Ellerslie.
1896, ch. f. Tudesque by Knight of Ellerslie.
1897, ch. f. by Tristan.

TULARE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del
Paso, Cal. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 1025.

1st dam imp. Bonbon by Macaroni. 2d dam Blondella by The Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1894, b. f. Miss Modish by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, b. f. Torrid by imp. Sir Modred.
Barren 1893-'5-'7.

TULLA BLACKBURN, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by The
Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Luke Blackburn.

1st dam Tullahoma by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Blink Bonnie by imp. Bonie
(see vol. 5, page 705). Scotland.

Produce—1895, b. c. Candle Black by imp. Candlemas.
1896, b. f. by Fonso.
1897, b. c. (died) by Iroquois.

TULLAHOMA, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned in The Belle Meade Stud,
Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1025.

1st dam Blink Bonnie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Evadne by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Tennessee (sent to England 1895) by Iroquois.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Miss Miriam by Iroquois.
1896, b. c. (died) by Iroquois.
Mare dead.

TULSA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. L. Hazell, Lakeland, Ky.
By George Kinney. See vol. 6, page 1025.

1st dam Naphtha by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Scat 2nd., by Saracen.
1895, b. f. Miss Saracen by Saracen.
1896, slipped foal by Saracen.
Barren 1894-'7.

TURBAN (a Twin), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by P. J. Donahue, Laurelwood Stud, Santa Clara, Cal. By Longfield. See vol. 6, page 1026.

1st dam Belle S. by Bazar.

2d dam Avall by Leinster.

Produce—1892, b. f. Turba by Wildidle.
1893, ch. f. by Wildidle.
1894, b. f. by Wildidle.
Barren 1895-'6.

TURCA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by L. O. Appleby; owned by W. J. Ficklin, Belmont Stud, Charlottesville, Va. By Tristan or Turco.

1st dam Silver Blue by Longfellow,
(see vol. 6, page 956).

2d dam Altaire by King Alfonso.

Produce—1897, br. f. Silver Grey by imp. Water Level.

TURMERIC, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1026.

1st dam Arnica by Asteroid.

2d dam Iodine by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, br. c. Trollus by Tremont.
1894, ch. c. Tullamore by Inspector B.
1896, br. c. Brazilian by Tremont.
1896, ch. c. Canuck by Iroquois.
Mare dead.

TURMOIL, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, page 1026.

1st dam Lilly R. by imp. Gleneig.

2d dam Florence by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Aerolithe.
1895, b. c. The Phoenician by Ben All.
1896, ch. f. Peace by imp. Midlothian.
Barren 1894-'7.

TURN TAW, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by T. J. Edwards, Whir-mantler Stud, Union City, Tenn. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, page 1026.

1st dam Return by imp. Highlander.

2d dam Alice Bruce by Fellowcraft.

Produce—1893, b. c. Carver by Blazes.
1895, br. f. Utah by Blazes.
1896, ch. c. Blatherskite by Long Fish.
1897, b. c. Aristol by Long Fish.

TURQUOISE, b. m. foaled 1889; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 1026.

1st dam Touch-Me-Not by imp. Great Tom.

2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Tortise (Tortoise) by Brown Fox.
1895, slipped foal by imp. Inverness.
1896, b. c. Harry Corby by imp. Inverness.
1897, b. f. Ella Boland by Sam Lucas.

TURQUOISE 2nd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Rosa B. by Norfolk. 2d dam Mattie A. by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 920).

Produce—1894, b. f. Tyrannical by Tyrant.
1895, br. c. (died) by Morello.
Mare died 1895.

TUSCALO, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Forester. See vol. 6, page 1026.

1st dam Tuscarora by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Lukalo by Luke Blackburn.
1895, b. c. Lucola by Luke Blackburn.
1896, b. f. (dead) by Inspector B.
1897, b. c. by Iroquois.

TUSCALOOSA, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by E. Kelly, N. Y. By imp. Leamington or Reform. See vol. 6, page 1026.

1st dam La Rose by Lexington. 2d dam Gossamer by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. f. Coosa by Greenland.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. by Devotee.
1897, slipped foal.

TUSCARORA, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1026.

1st dam Woodbine by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Pattie by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1896, b. c. (died) by Phoenix.
Barren 1898-'4-'5-'7.

TWEEDLEDUM, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by R. W. Hopson; owned by S. McDaniel, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Wagner or Knight of Ellerslie.

1st dam Flibbertigibbet by Kingfisher. 2d dam imp. Filagree by Stockwell.
(see vol. 6, page 433).

Produce—1896, b. f. Edna Bergin by Badge.

TWILIGHT, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by F. D. Beard, Brooklyn, N. Y. By Algerine. See vol. 6, page 1027.

1st dam Ella T. by War Dance. 2d dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1894, b. f. Laconia by imp. Candlemas.
1895, b. f. Komurasaki by imp. Candlemas.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Candlemas.

TWILIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. H. Thompson; owned by W. H. Snyder, Newark, O. By Revolver.

1st dam Almeda by Chillicothe. 2d dam Syren (Kansas) by Oliver.
(see vol. 6, page 158).

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Cincy by Rebellion.
1896, ch. c. Ward Light by First Ward.
1897, b. f. Merry May by Feliciter (by Virgil).

TWINKLE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel Stud, N. J. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 1027.

1st dam imp. Periwinkle by Mr. Winkle. 2d dam imp. Athenais by Blair Athol.

Produce—1893, b. c. Dr. Robb by Duke of Montrose.
1894, ch. c. Ludwigsburg by Ludwig.

TWITTER, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by S. C. Lyne, Larchmont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Rayon d'Or. See vol. 6, p. 1028.

1st dam Twilight by Algerine. 2d dam Ella T. by War Dance.

Produce—1894, b. f. Ponzonina by Jills Johnson.
1895, b. f. Picayune 2nd., by imp. Deceiver.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Deceiver.

TWO STEP, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by A. W. Thurman, Dun Lawn Stud, Columbus, O. By imp. King Galop.

1st dam Lucy Dun by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam Lina Berry by Ruric.
(see vol. 6, page 674).

Produce—1895, dead foal by Montrose.

TYMPANEE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By imp. Tympanum. See vol. 6, page 1028.

1st dam Lady Kinross by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Lucille Western by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Pontico or Aristi.
1895, b. c. Rexford (geld) by Pontico or Bradford.
Barren 1894-'6.

TYPHOON, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 1028.

1st dam Zephyr by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Zone by The Cure.

Produce—1894, b. c. Typho by imp. Calvados.
1895, br. c. The Gem (geld) by imp. Calvados.
1896, ch. f. Zepha by Fitz James.
1897, ch. c. by Tenny.

TYRANNY, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1028.

1st dam Moselle by Jack Malone. 2d dam Gazelle by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. c. Terror 3rd., by imp. Sir Modred.
1894, b. f. Shasta Water by imp. Maxim.
1895, b. c. Momentum by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, ch. f. Shrew by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, barren.

TYRONA, b. or br. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By Tyrant.

1st dam Ona by Onondaga (see vol. 6, p. 841). 2d dam Virgile by Virgil.

Produce—1894, br. f. Modrona by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, b. f. Aprona by Apache.
1896, barren.
1897, br. c. by imp. Calvados.

UBET, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena Mont. By Red Boy (by War Dance). See vol. 6, page 1023.

1st dam Austraid by Red Bluff. 2d dam Peggy Morgan by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Michael (by Regent).
1894, ch. c. (died) by Michael.
1895, foal died.
1896, slipped foal.
1897, ch. c. by Donnahugel.

UBIQUITY, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Cyclops.

1st dam Everywhere by Tom Ochitree, 2d dam Gulnare by imp. Glen Athol (see vol. 6, page 406).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Russell.

UGA, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Ryan Bros., Big Bend Ranch, Mont. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 1028.

1st dam Little Miss by imp. Sovereign. 2d dam Little Mistress by imp. Shamrock

Produce—1893, b. f. Coniemillie by Keyser.
1897, b. f. Gluga by imp. Glyndon.
Barren 1894-5-'6.

U-GET, b. m., foaled 1878; bred by D. W. Holderman; owned by D. K. Carter, Cotton Wood Falls, Kan. By Peanuts (by France).

1st dam Nameless by Solferino. 2d dam Nelly Bolt by Revenue.
Should be added to he produce of Nameless, vol. 4, page 380.

Produce—1893, b. c. Harry G. (geld) by Bonnie Oaks (by Nathan Oaks).

ULACE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred in the Chesterbrook Stud; owned by B. Cameron, Fairintosh Stud, Stagville, N. C. By imp. Uhlan.

1st dam Stratlace by Stratford (see vol. 6, p. 981). 2d dam Petty by Tipperary.

Produce—1895, b. or br. f. Jacquerie by imp. The Jacobite.
1896, foal crippled by Eon.
1897, b. c. Chattan by imp. Charaxus.

ULSIE, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by C. E. Mather, Haveford, Pa. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 1029.

1st dam Blandina by Lexington. 2d dam My Lady by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1891, b. c. Stephen J. by The Bard.
1892, dead twins by The Bard.
1893, b. c. by The Bard.
1894, b. c. Schroon by The Bard.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. by The Bard.
1897, ch. c. by The Bard.

ULTIMA, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 1029.

1st dam Ulsie by King Alfonso. 2d dam Blandina by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Forester.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

ULTIMATUM, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. A. M. Wood & Sons, Woodlake, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 1029.

1st dam Ultima by Lexington. 2d dam Uvilla by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Blue Eyes.
1895, ch. c. Raymond F. by Blue Eyes.
1896, b. f. Jessie Boswell by Blue Eyes.
Barren 1893-'7.

ULTIMO, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. M. Simpson, Palmer, Ill. By Red Bluff. See vol. 6, page 1029.

1st dam Uga by King Alfonso. 2d dam Little Miss by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Sajetta by imp. Keene.
1897, b. c. by Bolero.

UMATELLA (Onnalaska), gr. m., foaled 1889; bred by Noah Armstrong; owned by Dismukes & Payne, Nashville, Tenn. By Tom Bowling.

1st dam Interpose by imp. Intruder, 2d dam Lilac by Lightning.
(see vol. 6, page 540).

Produce—1895, b. c. C. F. Young by Aretino.
1896, b. f. by Aretino.
1897, rn. c. by Aretino.

UMATILLA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Leland Stanford; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Cyrus.

1st dam Piney Lewis by Longfellow, 2d dam Lou Lewis by Endorser.
(see vol. 6, page 875).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Umaolo by Eolo.

UMBRIA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 1029.

1st dam Mary B. by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Panama by Meteor.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Donation by Sir Dixon.
1894, b. f. Margaret B. by Sir Dixon.
1895, b. c. (died) by Sir Dixon.
Barren 1896-'7.

UMILTA, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Falsetto.

1st dam Jersey Lass by imp. King Ernest, 2d dam Jersey Belle by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 556).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Eugene by Ban Chief.
1897, slipped foal by imp. Florist.

UNÁ, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 1029.

1st dam Georgia Wood by imp. Kt. of St. 2d dam Margaret Wood by imp. Priam George.

Produce—1894, b. c. Primary by Longfellow.
Barren 1893-'5-'6-'7.

UNA B., gr. m., foaled 1879; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingstons Stud, Ky. By Monarchist. See vol. 6, page 1030.

1st dam Goldstone by Loadstone. 2d dam Goneril by Revenue.

Produce—1893, gr. f. by imp. St. George.
1894, br. c. Repletion by imp. St. George.
1895, b. f. Denise by Himyar.
1896, b. c. by imp. St. George.

UNADAGA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Charles W. Moore, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 1030.

1st dam Una by War Dance. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Prince Royal.
1894, b. f. Can Galop by imp. King Galop.
1896, ch. f. Santa Rosa 2nd., by imp. Candlemas.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by Prince Royal.

UNADELLA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Tom Wallace, Shelbyville, Ky. by imp. Rossington. See vol. 6, page 1030.

1st dam Stephanie by Powhattan. 2d dam Zilpah by Foster.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Adalid by Spendthrift.
1895, ch. c. (twins one dead) Aureate (geld) by imp. Aintree.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.

UNAKA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Geo. W. White, Lakewood Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 1030.

1st dam Wampee by John Morgan. 2d dam Dora by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. Great Tom.
1894, b. c. by Harry Russell.
1895, br. c. Judge Keenan by Major Domo.

UNDE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. Trowbridge & Co., Cedar Hills Farm, Belle Meade, N. J. By Aliunde. See vol. 6, p. 1030.

1st dam Juliet M. (Miss Bradley by Lelaps. 2d dam Alcama by Tipperary.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Billy Gilmore.
1896, ch. c. by Don Jose.
1896, blk. f. Cut Jet by Billy Gilmore.

UNDERORUST, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Mrs. J. B. Ferguson, Kingstons Stud, Ky. By Brown Bread. See vol. 6, page 122.

1st dam Hoodwink by Backbiter. 2d dam Jocose by Pantaloon.

Produce—1893, b. f. Royal Princess by Prince Royal.
1896, br. f. Sweet Cakes by Prince Royal.
1897, b. f. by Prince Royal.
Barren 1894-'5.

UNDERWOOD, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Robert Davies, Toronto, Can. By Uncas. See vol. 6, page 1030.

1st dam imp. Faverdale by The Palmer. 2d dam Georgiana by Touchstone.

Produce—1894, br. c. Gideon by Mikado.

UNDINE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by C. J. Lamar; owned by W. S. G. Williams, Baltimore, Md. By Voltigeur (not Volturmo). See vol. 6, page 387.

1st dam Emma Warren by imp. Billet. 2d dam Miss Foot by Gazan.

Produce—1895, br. c. Tyrconnell by Kossuth.

UNFAITHFUL, br. m., foaled 1891; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Spendthrift.

1st dam Felicity by Duke of Montrose. 2d dam Felliciana by Vigil.

Should be added to the produce of Felicity, vol. 6, page 429.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Bob Miles.

UNIT, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 1031.

1st dam Una by War Dance. 2d dam Georgia Wood by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Unity 2nd., by Tyrant.

1896, slipped.

Barren 1894-'6-'7.

UNITE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 1031.

1st dam Belle Knight by Knighthood. 2d dam Kentucky Belle by Goodwood.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Unity by imp. Rossington.

1894, ch. f. Divide by imp. Rossington.

1896, ch. f. Unison by imp. Rossington.

1898, ch. c. Undue by imp. Rossington.

1897, b. c. by imp. Rossington.

UNREST, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Stephen Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 1031.

1st dam Letola by Lexington.

2d dam Capitola by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. f. Unrest 2nd., by imp. Laureate.

1894, dead foal by Potomac.

Mare died 1894.

UP AND DOWN, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. E. Sterrett & Co., Camp Charlotte, Tex. By imp. Stylites. See vol. 6, page 1031.

1st dam Aneta by Aramis.

2d dam Violet by Legal Tender.

Produce—1894, barren.

1895, ch. c. Tom Green by Stranger.

1896, b. c. New Mark by Buck Walton.

1897, ch. f. by Buck Walton.

UPROAR, b. or br. m., foaled 1883; owned by O. E. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Thunderstorm. See vol. 6, page 1031.

1st dam Katie by imp. Phaeton.

2d dam by War Dance.

Produce—1893, b. c. Blue Ribbon by imp. Decelver.

1895, blk. or br. f. by imp. Kantaka.

1896, b. c. Hubbell by imp. Kantaka.

1897, barren.

UPROAR, b. m., foaled 1885; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Uncas. See vol. 6, page 1032.

1st dam imp. Cyclone by Parmesan. 2d dam Typhoon by Wild Dayrell.

Produce—1893, barren.

1894, ch. c. Tempestuous by imp. Macaroon.

1896, ch. c. Senator Weimak by imp. Macaroon.

1896, ch. f. Confuse by imp. Macaroon.

1897, b. c. by Kinglike.

URSULA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. R. McKee, Versailles, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Ursuline Nun by Longfellow, 2d dam Waterwitch by Asteroid.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1895, b. f. Newtown Belle by Belvidere.

1896, ch. c. Finem Respite (geld) by Farandole.

1897, b. c. by imp. Esher.

URSULA, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by M. Young; owned by G. Pacheo, Ignacio, Cal. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Sozodont by Longfellow, 2d dam Sally Morgan by Revenue.
(see vol. 5, page 668).

Produce—1893, b. c. Masero (gelded) by Peel.

1896, b. c. Aditus by Morello.

URSULINE NUN, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 1032.

1st dam Waterwitch by Asteroid. 2d dam imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherit.

Produce—1891, b. f. by imp. Bonny Brown (not b. c. as reported in vol. 6.

1892, b. f. Ursula by Wanderer (not dead as reported in vol. 6.

1893, slipped foal by Wanderer.

1894, ch. c. Trappist (geld) by Wanderer.

1895, b. c. Father Russell by Wanderer.

1896, ch. f. Chastity by Wanderer.

1897, b. c. t. Hanover.

USEFUL, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by E. Leigh, La Belle Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, page 1032.

1st dam Jenny H. by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam by Grey Eagle.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Deceiver.

1894, b. c. Farmer Leigh by Jils Johnson.

1895, b. c. (died) by Bramble.

1896, ch. c. (died) by Forester.

1897, ch. c. by Kingston.

UTILITY, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Jennings & Enright, Elmen-dorf Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Iroquois. See vol. 6, page 1032.

1st dam Letola by Lexington. 2d dam Capitola by Vandal.

Produce—1894, b. c. McMillan by imp. Candlemas or Tea Tray.

1896, ch. f. Julia Flynn by imp. Candlemas.

1896, br. c. Term Day by imp. Candlemas.

1897, br. c. by imp. Candlemas.

UTOPIA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Georgetown, Ky. By King Faro. See vol. 6, page 1032.

1st dam Isis by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Alix by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Tillman by Outcast.
1896, ch. c. Trismegistus by Terra Cotta.

V. A. (U. A.) blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. P. Harlan, Ashwood, Tenn. By Vanderbilt. See vol. 6, page 1032.

1st dam Baroness by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Panama by Meteor.

Produce—1893, b. c. Envoy 2nd., by Plenipo.

VA BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by O. Bowie, Fairview Stud, Maryland. By Vassal. See vol. 6, page 1033.

1st dam Belle by Dickens. 2d dam Belle Meade by Jack Malone.

Produce—1893, b. c. Belchax by imp. Charaxus.
1894, b. f. Charabelle by imp. Charaxus.
1896, b. f. Christabelle by imp. Charaxus.
1896, (foal died).
1897, b. f. Bellerage by imp. Dutch Roller.

VACATION, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Tom Ochiltree. See vol. 6, page 1033.

1st dam Minnie Mc by Planet. 2d dam Edina by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. f. Intermission (foaled in England) by Galopin.
1894, ch. f. Summer Sea (foaled in England) by Amphion.
1896, b. c. Bowling Brook (foaled in England) by Ayrshire.
1896, br. c. Amyclas (imp. in utero) by Amphion.
1897, b. f. by Cassius.

VAGANTES, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Vagabond. See vol. 6, page 1033.

1st dam Sallie Jennings by Ortolan. 2d dam Fannie Johnson by Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1895, dead foal by imp. Cavalier.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Order.
Barren 1894-'6.

VAGE, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel, N. J. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 1033.

1st dam Vega by War Dance. 2d dam Ballet by Planet.

Produce—1895, b. f. Isen by Ludwig.
1896, ch. f. Crotchaty by Ludwig.
1897, ch. c. by His Highness.

VAGGIE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by P. M. West; owned by John Shelby, Charlestown, Ind. By Tom Martin or Vagabond.

1st dam Ida Glenn by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Goldstone by Loadstone.
(see vol. 5, page 356).

Produce—1892, ch. f. Mary Talbert by Monmouth (by imp. Mortemer).
1893, ch. f. Tagliona by Monmouth.
1894, ch. c. by Monmouth.
1896, b. f. Elsie Brown by Monmouth.

VALASCO, br. m., foaled 1879; owned in The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana Stud, Ky. By Pat Malloy. See vol. 6, p. 1033.
1st dam Verona by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam imp. Britannia by Muley.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Springbok.
1894, barren.
1896, ch. f. Aunt Dinah by Springbok or King Eric.

VALENCIA, ch. f., foaled 1891; owned by C. W. Crowley, St. Louis, Mo. By Hidalgo.

1st dam Yum Yum by Onondaga, 2d dam War Over by War Dance.
(see vol. 6, page 1085).

Produce—1897, br. c. Wounded Knee by imp. Foul Shot.

VALERIAN, br. m., foaled 1872; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Vandal. See vol. 6, page 1033.

1st dam Nubia by imp. Albion. 2d dam Corset by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, b. c. Whipcord by imp. Great Tom.
1894, b. f. Valeriana by imp. Great Tom.
1895, b. f. Vestige by imp. Great Tom.
1896, barren. Mare dead.

VALERIE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Th. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Washoe City, Nev. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 5, page 1033.

1st dam May B. by Shannon. 2d dam Jessie R. by Hubbard.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by El Rio Rey.
1894, ch. c. by El Rio Rey.
1896, dead foal.

VALETTA, br. m., foaled 1885; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by H. C. Snodgrass, Nashville, Tenn. By Vanderbilt.

1st dam Parides by John Morgan (see vol. 5, p. 590). 2d dam by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1890, ch. c. Headlong by Headlad (by Reform).
1891, b. c. Kinglad (geld) by Headlad.
1892, barren.
1893, ch. f. Lassie Lou by Headlad.
1894, b. c. Haco by Headlad.
Mare died 1896.

VALETTA, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Mt. Washington, Md. By Warwick (by imp. Leamington).

1st dam Miletta by Lever (see vol. 6, p. 747). 2d dam Malta by imp. Australian.

Produce—1896, b. c. Marylander by imp. Dutch Roller.
1897, barren.

VALLEDA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Great Tom.

1st dam Vanilla by Jack Malone (see vol. 6, p. 1035). 2d dam Camilla by Highlander.

VALKYRE, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by G. Cornehlisen, Brooklyn, N. Y. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 1033.

1st dam Idler by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Lemonade by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. c. by imp. Top Gallant.

VALKYRIE 2nd., br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hanover.

1st dam Keepsake by Onondaga. 2d dam Kelp by imp. Strachino.

Produce—1897, br. f. by Lamplighter.

VALLERIA, br. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso Stud, Cal. by imp. Glenelg or Virgil. See vol. 6, p. 1034.

1st dam Stamps by Lexington. 2d dam Mildred by imp. Glencoe.
Mare reported dead in vol. 6, which is an error.

Produce—1894, br. c. Glimmering by imp. Candlemas.
1896, b. c. Valdivia by imp. Candlemas.

VALORA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by C. Reed & Sons; owned by B. G. Thomas, Dixiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam imp. Dauntless by Macaroni, 2d dam Artless by Archy.
(see vol. 6, page 44).

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Himyar.

VALUABLE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by F. B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 1034.

1st dam Lizzie Stone by Enquirer. 2d dam Ninette by imp. Albion.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Collateral by imp. Rossington.
1895, br. f. Camillus by Jils Johnson.
1896, b. c. (died) by imp. Rossington.

VAMOOSE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Haley Bros., Donerail, Ky. By Vigil. See vol. 6, page 1034.

1st dam Jennie C. by Daniel Boone. 2d dam Mrs. Lewis by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Rikapotar by Duke of Montrose.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Rosa Duke by Duke of Montrose.
1896, b. or br. f. by Judge Murray.

VIAN-A-CLAR, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Barnes. See vol. 6, p. 1034.

1st dam Clipsa by Springbok. 2d dam Eclipsa by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Spendthrift.
1895, b. f. by Spendthrift.
1896, b. f. (dead) by Spendthrift.
1897, ch. f. by Spendthrift.

VANADIS, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. H. Sands, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, page 1034.

1st dam Nereid by imp. Saxon. 2d dam imp. Highland Lassie by Blair Athol.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. by Spendthrift.
1895, br. c. by imp. Eeher.
1896, b. f. Crinkle by imp. Ormonde d'Or.
1897, br. c. by imp. Lord Hartington.

VANDALA, br. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Darebin. See vol. 6, page 1034.

1st dam Vandalite by Vandal. 2d dam Vesperlight by Child Harold.

Produce—1893, br. c. Vandallism by imp. Maxim.
1894, br. f. by Salvator.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Ragged Sailor by Salvator.
1897, b. c. by imp. Goldfinch.

VANDALIGHT, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Harvey Pickrel; owned by S. M. Williams, Edgar, Neb. By Vengeance (by Vandal).

1st dam Grace Tower (Miss Gambol) by 2d dam Lizzie H. by Monte Jack Gambol (see vol. 6, page 493).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Aunt Van by Shamrock (Star) (by Morris).
1896, b. c. (died) by Lysander.
1897, ch. c. Joe Goss by Lysander.

VANDALITE, b. m., foaled 1871; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Vandal. See vol. 6, page 1035.

1st dam Vesperlight by Child Harold. 2d dam Budelight by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. f. Lumina by imp. Martenhurst.
1895, b. f. (died) by Salvator.
Barren 1896-'7.

VANDUARA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. R. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 1035.

1st dam Evelyn Carter by imp. Australian. 2d dam Miss Carter by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, slipped twins by imp. Simon Magus.
1895, b. c. Slasher by imp. Simon Magus.
1896, ch. c. Don Porfirio by St. Leonards.
1897, barren.

VANITA (Clara Morris), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Alarm. See vol. 6, page 1035.

1st dam imp. Victoria by King Victor. 2d dam Gold Pen by Beadsman.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. Geo. Daniels by Longfellow.
1896, ch. c. Keep Time by Kingston.
1897, b. f. by Bramble.

VANITY, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. W. Terrett, Nashville, Tenn. By Vanderbilt. See vol. 6, page 1036.

1st dam Delusion by John Morgan. 2d dam Jessamine by Brown Dick.

Produce—1892, b. f. Eva L. by Tip Top.
1894, b. f. Connie Lee by Inspector B.
1896, b. f. by Major Domo.

VANITY, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Gleneig or imp. Rotherhill. See vol. 6, page 1036.

1st dam Pride by Virgil. 2d dam Kentucky Belle by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (dead) by Sensation.
1894, ch. f. Pride of Astoria by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1895, blk. f. by Locohatchie.
1896, b. f. by imp. Order.

VANITY, br. m., foaled 1887; bred by Scoggan Bros.; owned by Wm. M. Fuqua, Owensboro, Ky. By Vanguard.

1st dam Annie C. (Godiva) by imp. Saxon. 2d dam Gyptis by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 173).

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Whittier or Bravo.

VANITY FAIR, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1882; owned by O. H. Chennault, Spendthrift Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Highborn. See vol. 6, page 122.

1st dam Lampon by Teddington. 2d dam Ribaldry by Heron.

Produce—1893, b. f. Fair Ladye by Harry O'Fallon.
1895, br. f. Louise Bohon by Harry O'Fallon.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Wagner.
Barren 1894-'6.

VANONI, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 1036.

1st dam Lady Middleton by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sultan 2nd., by Ben All.
1894, b. f. by Ben All.
1895, b. c. by Morello.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. (died) by imp. Golden Dawn.

VANQUISH, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Jas. Brady, Glanworth, Ont. By Judge Curtis. See vol. 6, page 1036.

1st dam Vanetta by Vandal. 2d dam by Boston.

Produce—1891, b. c. Homer by imp. Ranelagh 2nd.
1892, b. c. (died) by imp. Ranelagh 2nd.
1893, ch. f. by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Laplander (died 1898) by Esquimaux.

VARA, br. m., foaled 1893; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Beckton Bros., Cannington Manor, Assa, N. W. T. By Alexander.

1st dam Maid Marian by imp. Friar Tuck. 2d dam imp. Windmill by Favontus.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. The Hoolet by Jase Phillips.

VARIELLA, b. m., foaled 1871; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Vandal. See vol. 6, page 1036.

1st dam Nubia by imp. Albion. 2d dam Corset by Epsilon.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Inspector B.
1894, b. f. Vavasour by Luke Blackburn.
1896, b. c. (dead) by Inspector B.
Mare dead.

VARINA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 1036.

1st dam Vulpine by Virgil. 2d dam Mary Martin by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. or blk. f. Play-day by Blue Eyes.
1895, b. c. (died) by Blue Eyes.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Blue Eyes.

VARINA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, page 1036.
1st dam Virginia Wallace by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Caroline by Kentucky.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Esher.
1894, b. or br. f. Verona by Spendthrift.
1897, br. c. by Spendthrift.
Slipped 1895 and barren in 1896.

VARNA, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Ky. By Lelaps. See vol. 6, page 1037.
1st dam Virginia Wallace by imp. Ill-Used. 2d dam Caroline by Kentucky.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
1895, ch. f. by Onondaga.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
Barren 1894-'6.

VARONA, ch. m., foal. d 1885; owned by L. W. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Young Bazar. See vol. 6, page 1037.
1st dam Lizzie P. by Leinster. 2d dam Ada A. by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Fresno.
1894, dead foal by Fresno.
1895, barren.
1897, slipped.

VASHTI, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by H. T. Patcher, Dallas, Tex. By Tom Sawyer.
1st dam Stella by Jack Hardy. 2d dam Jennie Gamble by Jack Gamble, Jr. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Bobby Beach.

VASHTI, br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Stewart Bros. Moscow, Idaho. By Vici (by Virgil).
1st dam Queen by imp. Billet. 2d dam Bonnie Maggie by imp. Bonnie Scotland (see vol. 6, page 891).

Produce—1897, br. f. Gracie V. by Vice Crescent.

VASHTI (Veda), blk. m., foaled 1887; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by Mrs. F. M. Williams, Nashville, Tenn. By Vanderbilt.
1st dam Ballet Girl by Ballinkeel. 2d dam Poca Wiley by Muggins. (see vol. 5, page 131).

Produce—1895, ch. c. by Blazes.
1896, br. c. Doctor R. by Major Domo.

VASHTI, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by G. W. Curtis, Egmont Stud, Mt. Vernon, Ind. By Billy Gilmore or Kempton.
1st dam Quickset by Bramble (see vol. 6, p. 897). 2d dam Mohur by Ghroy.

Produce—1895, slipped foal by Blue Wing.
1897, br. f. My Boss by Masterpiece.
Not bred 1894-'6.

VASSAL, ss, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by O. Bowle; owned by S. D. Bruce, N. Y. By Vassal. See vol. 6, page 1037.

1st dam Catacazy by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Katie by Two Bits.

Produce—1894, br. c. J. J. Foster by imp. Bonny Brown.
1896, b. or br. c. Vassar Dance by Long Dance.
1897, br. f. by Long Dance.
Barren 1893-'5.

VASSAR, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1037.

1st dam Jentling by Planet. 2d dam Jenny H. by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sir Vassar by Sir Dixon.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Vassari by Hindoo.
1896, ch. c. Deering by Sir Dixon.
1897, foal died.

VASSELLA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by C. S. Rutledge, Sydenham, Ont., Can. By Vassal.

1st dam Stella by Vauxhall, (see vol. 6, page 977). 2d dam imp. Silver Star by Kingston.

Produce—1897, br. f. Norma Macdonald by Two Lips.

VAUXHALL'S LAST, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Mrs. Elizabeth M. Ross, Hutchison, Ky. By Vauxhall. See vol. 6, page 1037.

1st dam Dido by Virgil. 2d dam Vandalla by Revil.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Henry C. Cook by Pantaloon.

VEDIANA (Victoria), ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by L. P. Tarlton; owned by Sam Lazarus, Sherman, Tex. By Blue Eyes.

1st dam Vienna by Vandal (see vol. 6, p. 1047). 2d dam Fanny Brown by Lightning.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Logan Mulhall by Strideaway (by Glenmore).
1897, ch. f. Poquita by Strideaway.

VEDETTE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. Naglee, Burk, San José, Cal. By Tomahawk or Vigil. See vol. 6, page 1038.

1st dam Ellen Alice by Enquirer. 2d dam Hinda by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, b. c. Da Capo by imp. Brutus.
1896, b. f. Eroica by St. Saviour.
1896, ch. c. Festoso by Wildidle.
1897, ch. f. by Briso.

VEGA, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 1038.

1st dam Ballet by Planet. 2d dam Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. f. Elusive by Sir Dixon.

VEGA (Nota Ell), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by S. R. Crumbaugh, Elkwood Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Vanderbilt. See vol. 6, page 1038.

1st dam Belle-de-Mona by Brown Dick. 2d dam Electra by Jack Malone.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Elkwood.

VELLUM, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet or Bertram. See vol. 6, page 1038.

1st dam Vassar by Virgil.

2d dam Jentling by Planet.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Leonatus.

Barren 1896-'6-'7.

VELOCITY (Valencia), b. m., foaled 1890; owned by A. G. Leigh, Girard Stud, Elk Chester, Ky. By Hidalgo. See vol. 6, p. 1033.

1st dam Vanoni by imp. Kyrle Daly.

2d dam Lady Middleton by imp. Hurrah.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. Miss Bramble by Bramble.

1896, ch. c. by Forester.

1896, blk. c. Mr. Bramble by Bramble.

1897, barren.

VENA N., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by D. Nutter; owned by H. W. Nutter, Paynes Depot, Ky. By Chance.

1st dam Slipper by Planet,
(see vol. 6, p. 963).

2d dam Young Elasier by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Harry Nutter by Harry O'Fallon.

1897, barren.

VENANGO, br. m., foaled 1887; bred by B. F. Cockrill; owned by J. H. Hendrix, McLansboro, Ill. By Vanderbilt.

1st dam Mildred by Muggins (see vol. 5, p. 515). 2d dam Jeanette by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, blk. f. Lotta Lynn by Irroy.

VENATRIX, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Falsetto.

1st dam Veronica by Oonodaga,
(see vol. 6, page 1042).

2d dam Vera by King Alfonso.

Produce—1896, barren.

1897, ch. c. by imp. Hermence.

VENDETTA, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricana Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 1038.

1st dam Vendu by Virgil.

2d dam Niagara by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Myrtle L. by imp. Laureate or Potomac.

1895, b. c. Vindictive (geld) by imp. Laureate.

1896, b. c. Mr. Kennedy by imp. Laureate.

Barren 1893-'7.

VENDETTA, ch. m., foaled 1896; owned by Charles Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 1039.

1st dam Tuscarora by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Corsica by Miser.

1894, b. f. Maña by Exile.

1896, b. f. Corsican Maid by Long Taw.

VENDOME, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. H. May & Son, Ernest Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Vanderbilt. See vol. 6, page 1038.
1st dam Nina Turner by Hiawatha. 2d dam Cordova by Lightning.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Royal Dome by Onondaga.
1896, br. f. Katie Flyer by King Galop.
1897, br. c. Leadstone by imp. Likely.
Barren 1893-5.

VENDU, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1039.
1st dam Niagara by Lexington. 2d dam Bay Leaf by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. Nana H. by Falsetto.
1897, b. c. (died) by Falsetto.
Barren 1896-6.

VENEZIA, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred and owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Florentine.
1st dam Doe by Uncle Vic (see this vol.) 2d dam Fawn by St. Louis.

Produce—1895, b. f. Southron by imp. Cliveden.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. (died) by Prospector.

VENEZUELA, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Mrs. James Franklin & Son, Kennesaw Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1039.

1st dam Mary Martin by Lexington. 2d dam Alice Jones by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1884, b. f. by Bishop.
1885, b. f. Aggamede by Bend Or or imp. Cheviot.
1886, b. f. The Peach by Blazes.
1897, b. f. by Khartoum.

VENICE, br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By Farandole.

1st dam Viscountess by imp. Glengarry, 2d dam Virlein by Virgil.
(see vol. 6, page 1067).

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Quicklime.

VENITA, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1039.

1st dam Helen Douglass by O'Meara. 2d dam by 2d Priam.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Springbok.
1894, b. c. by Audrain.
1895, ch. f. Alice Ryan by Audrain.
1896, ch. c. Avondale 2nd., by Audrain.

VENITIA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by W. O'B. Macdonough; owned by P. W. Selby, San Francisco, Cal. By Tyrant.

1st dam Italia by Enquirer, 2d dam Blondina by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
(see vol. 6, page 546).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by St. Carlo.

VENTNOR, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. R. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Egmont.

1st dam Veva by imp. Mortemer, 2d dam Lizzie Lucas by imp. Australian.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. by Chorister.

VENTURA, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1039.

1st dam Ulrica by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Emilia by Young Emilia.

Produce—1890, br. c. Darrwell by imp. Darebin.
1892, br. c. by Tyrant.
1893, b. f. Miss Maxim by imp. Maxim.
1894, br. c. by imp. Maxim.
1895, br. f. Mantura by imp. Maxim.
1896, br. c. Ventoro by imp. Golden Garter.
1897, br. c. by imp. Artillery.

VENTURE (Cush Gaster), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 1040.

1st dam Jetsam by imp. Strachino. 2d dam Ida May by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Hudson.
1894, b. f. Hazard by Britannic.
1896, b. f. Lady Livingstone by Mars.
1897, b. f. by Mars.

VENTURIA, br. m., foaled 1877; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1040.

1st dam Annie Laurie by Vincente Nolte. 2d dam Peggy by Boston.

Produce—1894, b. c. Agent by Riley or Lew Wier.
1896, (foal died) by Montana Regent.
1897, b. f. by Huron.
Barren 1893-'5.

VEN E (Glenmary), b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Harry Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 1040.

1st dam Venezuela by Virgil. 2d dam Mary Martin by Lexington

Produce—1893, br. f. Venloo by Bishop.
1894, slipped foal by Bishop.
1895, (dead foal) by Bend Or or Padisha.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by Khartoum.

VENUS, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by L. Stanford; owned by G. C. Morrison, Baltimore, Md. By Onondaga.

1st dam Planette by Planrt (see vol. 6, p. 877). 2d dam Maggie Bruce by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Cupido by Monticello.

VENUS 2nd., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by C. H. Gillock, East Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Bend Or.

1st dam Straitlace by Stratford (see vol. 6, p. 981). 2d dam Petty by Tipperary.

VENUS 2nd., b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1894, b. c. Albuquerque by Bravo.
 1895, b. f. by Major Domo.
 1896, b. c. Little Banner by Fenelon.
 1897, b. c. by Major Domo.

VENUS 3rd., b. m., foaled 1893; owned by H. H. Owsley, Patmos Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By imp. Rossington.

1st dam Patmos by Longfellow (see this vol.) 2d dam Useful by Pat Malloy.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Jils Johnson.

VERA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 1040.

1st dam Veritas by Lexington. 2d dam Verona by imp. Yorkshre.

Produce—1893, b. f. Florence Colvilla by Hanover.
 1896, b. f. Haruko by Onondaga.
 1897, b. c. by Hanover.
 Barren 1894-'5.

VERA L., b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Wm. M. Fuqua, Owensboro, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 1040.

1st dam Harriet by Mogul (by imp. Sovereign). 2d dam by imp Leviathan.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Vanguard.

VERBENA (Silver Spring), ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by H. Martin, Midway, Ky. By Vigil. See vol. 6, page 1041.

1st dam Springbrook by Lexington. 2d dam Emuckfaw by Mambrino.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. Frank Thomson by Linden.
 1896, ch. c. Jim McCleevy by Linden.

VERDIOT, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by Thomas F. Dolan, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 1041.

1st dam Jury by Lexington. 2d dam Roxana by imp. Chesterfield.

Produce—1894, br. f. Sentence by imp. Candlemas.
 1895, b. f. Valle by imp. Candlemas.
 1897, ch. c. by imp. Candlemas.
 Barren 1893-'6.

VERDIE, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. B. Malone; owned by John Good, Bloomingdale, Ky. By Boccaccio.

1st dam Malaria by John Morgan, 2d dam Belladonna by Brown Dick.
 (see vol. 6, page 698).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Sunday Garter by The Chevalier.

VERGIE (Magenta), br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Blair Bros., Falcon Stud, Sedalia, Mo. By Virginius. See vol. 6, page 1041.

1st dam Fanny Parnell by Gen. Custer. 2d dam Josephine by Tite Eye.

Produce—1894, br. or blk. f. Miss Falcon by Falcon.
 1895, blk. f. Daisy Y. by Falcon.
 1896, blk. c. by Falcon.

VERITY, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 1041.

1st dam Veritas by Lexington. 2d dam Verona by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, br. f. Josie K. by imp. Midlothian.
1894, b. f. by imp. Calvados.
1896, b. f. The Proof by imp. Maxim.
1896, b. f. Oceanic by imp. Watercress.
1897, b. f. by imp. Watercress.

VERMULA, br. m., foaled 1896; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, p. 1042.

1st dam Nota Bene by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Notice by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Powhattan.
1896, b. f. by Powhattan or King Alfonso.
1896, b. f. (died) by King Alfonso.
1897, b. or br. f. by Falsetto.

VERNA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1042.

1st dam Sister to Joe Daniels by imp. 2d dam Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Bartholomew by Powhattan.
1894, barren.
1896, b. f. Vernetta by Falsetto.
1896, b. c. Vermouth by imp. Eaher.
1897, ch. f. by Falsetto.

VERNAL 2nd., br. m., foaled 1892; bred by F. E. Corrigan; owned by H. P. Ritter, St. Louis, Mo. By Vagabond.

1st dam Sister Marie by Reform, 2d dam Sister of Mercy by War Dacca (see vol. 6, page 960).

Produce—1897, b. or br. c. Black Stockings by imp. Aerolithe or Burlington.

VERONIA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Trappist. See vol. 6, page 123.

1st dam The Doe by Turnus. 2d dam The Fawn by Venton.

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Lovegold.
1896, b. c. Varus by Cayuga.
1896, b. c. Vertigo by Cassius.
1897, b. c. by Cayuga.

VERONICA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Estate of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By imp. Darebin.

1st dam Verity by King Alfonso, 2d dam Veritas by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 1041).

Produce—1895, br. c. Alkoran by imp. Duncombe.
Slipped 1894-'6-'7.

VERONICA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Onodaga. See vol. 6, p. 1042.

1st dam Vera by King Alfonso. 2d dam Veritas by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Vengeance by Falsetto.
1895, slipped foal by Powhattan.
1897, ch. f. by Falsetto.
Barren 1893-'6.

VEROSA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 1042.

1st dam Rosetta by Censor or Kentucky. 2d dam imp. Spilletta by Stockwell.

Produce—1883, b. c. by Pontico.
1894, b. or br. f. Vitrola by Pontico.
1895, b. c. The Ace by Pontico.
1896, b. c. Dr. Graves by Pontico.
Mare died 1896.

VERSE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Applegate & McMeekin; owned by Courtland H. Smith, Hampton Stud Farm, Va. By Onondaga.

1st dam Poetry by Longfellow. 2d dam Orange Girl by Colossus.
(see vol. 6, page 879).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Phrase by St. Carolus.
1896, ch. c. Phraseology by St. Carolus.

VESPER, br. m., foaled 1894; owned by A. Y. Weir, Lemaro, Ia. By imp. St. Mungo. See vol. 6, page 1042.

1st dam Fawn by imp. Billet. 2d dam Miss Foot by Gazan.

Produce—1895, b. or br. c. Horn by Clio.
1896, b. c. Gowrie by Ondawa.
Barren 1890-1-2-3-4 and died 1896.

VESPER, ch. m., foaled 1896; owned by J. B. Ewing, Willamette Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Vassal. See vol. 6, page 1042.

1st dam Stella by Vauxhall. 2d dam imp. Silver Star by Kingston.

Produce—1894, b. c. Argonaut by Bend Or.
1895, blk. f. (died) by imp. Top Gallant.
1896, blk. c. Tippallant by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Top Gallant.

VESTA, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Oden Bowie; owned by Robert Neville, Wellbourne, Va. By Catesby.

1st dam Stella by Vauxhall. 2d dam imp. Silver Star by Kingston.
(see vol. 6, p. 672).

Produce—1890, ch. f. Vestalia by Tom Ochiltree.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. White Garters by imp. Rigoletto.
1896, dead foal.
1897, ch. f. (died) by imp. Rigoletto.

VESTA, gr. m., foaled 1883; owned by F. M. Carter, Dempseytown, Penn. By Congressman. See vol. 6, page 1043.

1st dam Chinchilla by War Dance. 2d dam Black Eyes by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1892, b. f. by Legal Test (trotter).
1894, ro. f. (dead) by Del Paso (trotter).
1896, ch. c. by Charley May (Haphazard).
1897, ch. f. Vettle by Freedom (by Longfield).
Barren 1891-3-5.

VESTABELLA, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. K. Vanderbilt
N. Y. By Emperor. See vol. 6, page 1043.

1st dam Vestella by Jonesboro. 2d dam Vesta by Asteroid.

Produce—1893, br. c. Volley (geld) by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. by imp. The Sailor Prince.
Mare in France.

VESTAL, b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by P. Lorillard,
Rancocas Stud, N. J. By Emperor.

1st dam Vestella by Jonesboro (see vol. 6, p. 1043). 2d dam Vesta by Asteroid.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Vestalls by Iconoclast.
1896, b. f. (sent to England) by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1897, barren.

VESTALIA, ch m., foaled 1890; bred by Oden Bowie; owned by Rob-
ert Neville, Welbourne, Va. By Tom Ochiltree.

1st dam Vesta by Catesby (see this vol.) 2d dam Stella by Vauxhall.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Tentore by imp. Rigoletto.
1896, ch. c. Arthur by imp. Rigoletto.
1897, br. c. Eophone by imp. Rigoletto.

VESTELLA, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas
Stud, N. J. By Jonesboro. See vol. 6, page 1043.

1st dam Vesta by Asteroid. 2d dam Lilla by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1895, b. c. Vanoc (geld) by Sensation.
Barren 1893-'4-'6. Mare died 1896.

VESTINA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. O'B. Macdonough, Cal.;
owned by E. S. Culver, Sacramento, Cal. By Florentin.

1st dam Vestella by Wanderer, 2d dam Vestvall by Victory.
(see vol. 6, page 1043).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Anchorite.

VESTVALLI, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bards-
town, Ky. By Victory. See vol. 6, page 1043.

1st dam Anne Tarlton by Vandal. 2d dam Fance by Chorister.

Produce—1895, slipped foal by Trafalgar.
1896, ch. c. (died) by Trafalgar.

VEVA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. R. Keene, Castleton Stud,
N. Y. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 1043.

1st dam Lizzie Lucas by imp. Australian. 2d dam Eagles by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Ventnor by Egmont.
1894, ch. c. Tragedian by Egmont.
1896, ch. f. Veracious by St. Leonards.
Barren 1895-'7.

VEVA MAY, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by H. P. Headley, Beaumont
Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 1043.

1st dam imp. Prairie Queen by Lecturer. 2d dam Queen of the Vale by King Tom.

Produce—1894, dead colt by imp. Order.
1896, slipped foal by imp. Order.

VEVIE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 1043.

1st dam War Banner by War Dance. 2d dam Ida Dickey by Joe Stoner.

Produce—1894, b. c. Gigman by Bubbler.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. by Bubbler.
1897, foal died by imp. Oddfellow.

VEXATIA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Prosper (by imp. Leamington).

1st dam Vexation (Miss Brook) by 2d dam Nina Bassett by Harry Bassett.
Botheration (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. c. (dead) by Chancellor (by Monday).
1897, b. f. Alice Brauer by Aloha (by imp. St. Mungo).

VEXATION, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By John Morgan. See vol. 6, p. 1044.

1st dam Tribulation by Jeff Davis. 2d dam Fanny Washington by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. Galety Girl by Bubbler.
1896, b. c. (died 1897) by Bubbler.

VEXATION, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. H. McGavock, Fort Chiswell Stud, Max Meadows, Va. By Wilkul. See vol. 6, page 1044.

1st dam May Bullfinch by Eolus. 2d dam Cara Liza by Censor.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Annoyance by imp. The Jacobite.
1894, barren.
1896, ch. c. Uncle Arthur by imp. The Jacobite.
1897, dead foal by Flatlands.

VEXATION (Miss Brook), ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by R. W. Meredith; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Botheration.

1st dam Nina Bassett by Harry Bassett, 2d dam Orange Girl by Colossus.
(see vol. 5, page 571).

Produce—1891, ch. f. Vexatia by Prosper.
1894, ch. f. Otta Chance by Chancellor (by Monday).
1896, ch. f. Mazie V. by Miracle (by Falsetto).
1897, ch. c. Newton Anger by Bhtzen (by Blazes).

VEXIE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by Chinn & Morgan; owned by James C. Ghio, Tranquilla Stud, Wellston, Mo. By Leonatus.

1st dam Vexation by John Morgan, 2d dam Tribulation by Jeff Davis.
(see vol. 6, page 1044).

Produce—1894, b. f. Ancona by Boodler.
1896, b. f. Rea by imp. Asben.
Barren 1895-'7.

VIA, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by Frank B. Harper, Nantura Stud, Midway, Ky. By Vagabond. See vol. 6, page 1044.

1st dam Fannie Johnson by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.

Produce—1892, b. f. Callista (sent to Venezuela 1895) by Jils Johnson.
1893, b. f. by Jils Johnson.
1894, b. f. Floridas by Jils Johnson.
1895, b. f. Jilted by Jils Johnson.
1896, barren.

VIAITKA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Bryan Obear, Goodrock Stud, Crescent, Mo. By Vanderbilt. See vol. 6, page 1044.

1st dam Equitable by Enquirer. 2d dam Alaska by Hiawatha.

Produce—1894, b. or ch. f. by Col. Clark.
1896, barren.

VIBRATE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1044.

1st dam Belle of the Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Woodbine by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Temblor by imp. Cheviot.
1894, b. c. (died) by Miser.
1896, slipped foal. Barren 1895-'7.

VIBRATION, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By imp. Muscovy. See vol. 6, page 1044.

1st dam Vibrate by Virgil. 2d dam Belle of the Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1896, b. f. Miss Josephine by Hayden Edwards.
1897, slipped foal. Barren 1894-5.

VICE VERSA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Lord Lyon. See vol. 6, p. 123.

1st dam Victoria Cross by The Earl or The Palmer. 2d dam Perea by Voltigeur.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. f. by imp. Maxim.
1895, b. or br. f. (dead) by imp. Maxim.
1896, b. c. Tyrannic by Tyrant.
1897, b. or br. f. by Salvator.

VICINO, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By imp. Strachino. See vol. 6, page 1045.

1st dam Bonnie Vic by Vicksburg. 2d dam Bonnie Braes by imp. Bairownie.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Dandle Dinmont, Springfield or Marauder.
1894, filly died.
1896, br. f. Vivacious by Marauder.

VIC MARTIN, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. Vandever, Stanford, Ky. By St. Martin. See vol. 6, page 1045.

1st dam Victoria R. by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Bridget by Paddy Burns.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mattie K. (Miss Emma) by The Minstrel.
1894, b. c. Scott Farris by The Minstrel.
1895, ch. f. by The Minstrel.

VIC O'FALLON, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. Vandever, Stanford, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 1045.

1st dam Victoria R. by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Bridget by Paddy Burns.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Cliff Rogers by The Minstrel.
1894, b. f. Alice H. by Con Cregan.

VICTORIA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1873; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By King Victor. See vol. 6, p. 123.

1st dam Gold Pen by Beadsman. 2d dam Steel Pen by Birdcatcher.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Victoress 2nd., by Cayuga.
1894, ch. f. by Cayuga.

VICTORIA, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by E. S. Paddock, Forestville, Cal. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 1045.

1st dam Cuba by imp. Australian. 2d dam Bettie Ward by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Cardwell by Rathbone.
1894, ch. c. Creswick by Rathbone.
1896, ch. f. Invara by Rathbone.
1896, br. c. Rockley by Rathbone.
Mare died Jan. 1897.

VICTORIA, b.k. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. H. McGavock, Fort Chiswell Stud, Max Meadows, Va. By Burnham. See vol. 6, page 1045.

1st dam Malaria by John Morgan. 2d dam Belladonna by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, b. c. Decameron by Boccaccio.
1894, ch. c. The Tory by imp. The Jacobite.
1896, ch. c. Old Tank by imp. The Jacobite.
1897, br. c. Fabius by Flatlands.

VICTORIA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by L. Stanford; owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By Peel (by Monday).

1st dam Aurelia 2nd., by Wildidle, (see vol. 6, page 193). 2d dam imp. Amelia by Lowlander.

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Gano.

VICTORIA 4th., b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 1045.

1st dam Nell Swift (Truant) by King Alfonso. 2d dam Idler by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Mesh by imp. Esher.
1894, ch. f. by Spendthrift.
1896, b. c. Fleetwood 2nd., by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).
1896, ch. f. Courtly by Spendthrift.
1897, b. f. Wasanta by imp. Order.

VICTORIA 5th., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. E. H. Storms, Chicago, Ill. By Hindoo.

1st dam Lucky by Frank Woolford, (see vol. 6, page 673). 2d dam Viola by Bonnie Laddie.

Produce—1896, b. f. by Justice Lyon.

VICTORIA 6th., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by N. Dymont, Orkney Stud, Barrie, Ont. By King Bob.

1st dam Allie D. by Terror (see vol. 6, p. 157). 2d dam Nettle by Luther.

Produce—1896, blk. f. Jane Mac Leod by imp. Courtown.

VICTORINE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Frank B. Niles, Toledo, O. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 1046.

1st dam Sunset by Solferino. 2d dam Monetta by Mammon.

Produce—1891, b. c. Alexor by Wawekus.
1894, b. c. by Wawekus.
Mare died Nov. 6, 1894.

VICTORINE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 1046.

1st dam Maria D. by Lisbon. 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Duke of Montrose.
1894, ch. c. Ornament by imp. Order.
1895, b. c. Rarus by imp. Order.
1896, b. c. Method by imp. Order.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Order.

VICTORY, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Leland Stanford; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By imp. Cyrus

1st dam imp. Petroleuse by Plebeian. 2d dam Resolution by Lecturer.
(see vol. 6, page 98).

Produce—1897, b. f. Pythia by Lew Weir.

VICTRESS, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1885; owned by Estate of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By Goldsbrough. See vol. 6, page 123.

1st dam Victorine by Victorious. 2d dam Entremet by Sweetmeat.

Produce—1894, b. f. Vanish by King Thomas.
1896, br. f. Ellip by imp. Duncombe.
1896, br. c. by imp. Duncombe.
1897, blk. or br. c. by Darriwell.

VICTRESS, gr. m., foaled 1874; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By Victory. See vol. 6, page 1046.

1st dam Anne Tarlton by Vandal. 2d dam Fance by Chorister.

Produce—1894, b. c. (dead) by The Bard.
1895, b. f. Viola H. by The Bard.
1896, gr. or ro. c. Chopin by The Bard.
Mare died 1897.

VICTRESS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by C. M. Russell, Elmwood Stud, Harlem, Mo. By Luke Blackburn. See vol. 6, page 1046.

1st dam Mosele by Jack Malone. 2d dam Gazelle by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Kate Ryle by Longview.
1896, ch. c. Sidney S. by Sparling.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

VICTRIX, gr. m. foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 1046.

1st dam Victress by Victory. 2d dam Anne Tarlton by Vandal.

Produce—1893, b. c. Benvenue (geld) by Tremont.
1894, gr. f. Barine by Iroquois.
1895, b. f. Hymnia by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
1896, blk. c. Ben Lodi by Tremont.
1897, br. c. by imp. Dandie Dinmont.

VICUNA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by J. L. Ward, Grant, Tenn. By Vanderbilt. See vol. 6, page 1047.

1st dam Watsonia by Watson. 2d dam by Whirlwind.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. Loyalist.
1894, b. c. Ben Cuna by Bend Or.

VIEB, blk. m., foaled 1883; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1047.

1st dam Kith by imp. Australian. 2d dam Kitty Clark by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, blk. f. by Sir Dixon.
1894, blk. f. by Sir Dixon.
1895, br. or blk. c. Gage by Sir Dixon.
1896, blk. c. (died) by Sir Dixon.
1897, blk. f. by Hindoo.

VIENNA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1047.

1st dam Tuscola by Enquirer. 2d dam Bourbon Belle by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1895, br. c. Venetian by Leonatus.
Barren 1893-'4-'6-'7.

VIENTA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 1047.

1st dam Sister Anne (sister to Clara D.) 2d dam The Nun by Lexington.
by imp. Gleneig.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Arapahoe by imp. Cheviot.
1893, b. i. La Vienta by Emperor of Norfolk.
1894, b. c. Veloz by imp. The Hook.
Mare died 1894.

VIENNA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Wilms Field, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 1047.

1st dam Vienna by Vandal. 2d dam Fanny Brown by Lightning.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Miss Blanche R. by Chance.
1894, b. f. by imp. King Galop.
1895, b. c. Dr. Coop by imp. King Galop.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. Faywod by imp. De Beauvoir or Chance.

VIEWFAIR (Fairy), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Wm. F. Fottrell, Rosemont, Pa. By Vassal. See vol. 6, page 1048.

1st dam Fairview by Legatee. 2d dam My Maryland by Brown Dick.

Produce—1894, b. c. Fair Isle by Long Island.
1895, b. f. Chestnut Hill by Devotee.

VIGILE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by R. J. Hancock, Eilerslie Stud, Va. By Eolus.

1st dam Vigiline by Vigil. 2d dam Ellen Alice by Barney Williams.
(see vol. 6, page 1048).

Produce—1894, ch. f. Peg-the-Shrew by imp. Charaxus.
1895, b. c. Mr. Robinson by imp. Charaxus.
1896, b. f. Clara Spangler by imp. Charaxus.
1897, barren.

VIGILETTE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by R. J. Hancock; owned by A. D. Payne, Anita Stud, Charlottesville, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 1048.

1st dam Vigiline (Jennie Winstandley) 2d dam Ellen Alice by Barney Williams.
by Vigil.

VIGILETTE, b. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Leonidas 2nd., by Jim Gray.
 1894, b. c. by Jim Gray.
 1896, ch. f. by Jim Gray.
 1896, ch. f. Annie Payne by imp. The Jacobite or Jim Gray.
 1897, barren.

VIGILINE (Jennie Winstandley), br. m., foaled 1880; owned by R. J. Hancock, Ellerslie Stud, Va. By Vigil. See vol. 6, page 1042.

1st dam Ellen Alice by Barney Williams. 2d dam Jenny McKinney by Planet.

Produce—1894, barren.
 1895, b. c. Mr. Hunt by Eon.
 1896, blk. or br. c. Vignette by Eon.
 1897, br. or blk. c. by Eon.

VIGILINE, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Virginius. See vol. 6, page 1048.

1st dam Wewonda by Erdenheim. 2d dam Lauraine by Virgil.

Produce—1894, b. f. by The Minstrel.
 1896, b. f. by Frank Eisman.

VILETTO, b. or br. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Leonidas Cartwright, Terrill, Tex. By Plusetto.

1st dam Anne Lair by Dakota, 2d dam Annie Booth by Marion.
 (see vol. 6, page 176).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Coyetta by Manchaca.
 1896, barren.
 1897, ch. f. Rebelletta by Manchaca.

VILLA, gr. m., foaled 1883; owned by Talbot Bros., Paris, Ky. By Valvin. See vol. 6, page 1048.

1st dam Thalia by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Katy Cass by Whalebone.

Produce—1893, b. c. Villiers (geld) by Mountjoy.
 1894, slipped foal by Brutus (by imp. Billet).
 1895, b. f. Joyful by Mountjoy.
 1896, b. f. Dawsie Lake by Brutus.

VILLAGE GREEN, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by H. Dickinson, Richmond, Ky. By Milner. See vol. 6, page 1048.

1st dam Aloa by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Asia by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. c. The Gainer by Spendthrift.
 1895, br. f. Merry Times by imp. Helicon.
 1897, b. c. Shouka by imp. Burgomaster.

VILLE MARIE, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by M. Young; owned by E. B. Drake & E. R. Meres, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 1048.

1st dam Tendency by Ten Broeck. 2d dam Susan Queen (Irene) by Asteroid.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Rubber Tire by Forester.
 Barren 1893-'4.

VILLETTE, br. m., foaled 1878; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1048.

1st dam Nettle Viley by Bob Johnson. 2d dam Mary Churchill by Alex. Churchill.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Sir Dixon.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Pocotalco by Sir Dixon.
1896, slipped foal by Hindoo
1897, b. or br. c. by Sir Dixon.

VILLETTE, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by W. H. May & Son, Ernestie Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 1049.

1st dam Vinaigrette by Vandal. 2d dam Liza Davis by Whirlwind.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Wat (geld) by Hi Ban.
1895, ch. c. Hibanvillette by Hi Ban.
1897, b. c. by imp. Likely.
Barren 1894-'6.

VIM, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by R. T. & H. Gibson, Jr., Lexington, Ky. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 1049.

1st dam Telephone by Asteroid. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. Cavalier.
1894, b. f. Cavazza by imp. Cavalier.
1895, b. f. Our Lizzie by imp. Cavalier.
1896, barren.
1897, br. f. by imp. Cavalier.

VINA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by H. Eugene Leigh. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Little Vic by Victor D., 2d dam Jennie Porter (Africa) by Alarm.
(see vol. 6, page 652).

Produce—1895, b. or br. f. by Reporter.

VINAIGRETTE (Annette), b. m., foaled 1896; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Mo. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1049.

1st dam Fair Lady by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Fair by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Free Knight.
1896, ch. f. Signa by Free Knight.
Barren 1893-'4-'7.

VINCENNES 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Chance.

1st dam Indiana by Lisbon (see this vol.) 2d dam Fleurilla by Dick Cheatham.

Produce—1897, b. f. First Gift by Jim Gore.

VINEGAR, br. m., foaled 1884; owned by Douglas & Bailey, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By imp. Elsham. See vol. 6, page 1049.

1st dam imp. Canteope by Cucumber. 2d dam Miss Metcalf by Tim Whiffler.

Produce—1893, br. c. Hernani by Volante.
1894, b. f. Dahinda by Trust (by Ten Broeck).
1895, b. f. Lantelope by Volante.
1896, b. f. Louisville Belle by Pardee.

VINGT'UN, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by W. R. Flood, S. C. By Prussian. See vol. 6, page 1049.

1st dam Katy Lee by Lynchburg. 2d dam Little Ella by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Miss Varian by Niagara.
1894, ch. c. by Niagara.

VINTAGE, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Jas. Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1050.

1st dam Madam Dudley by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Britannia 4th., by The Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1893, br. c. Laurelton by Linden.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Libation by Linden.
1896, (dead foal) by Belvidere.
1897, ch. f. by Belvidere.

VIOLA, ch. m., foaled 1874; owned by Fields Bros., Lexington, Ky. By imp. Eclipse. See vol. 6, page 1050.

1st dam Coquette by Lexington. 2d dam Susan Harris by Revenue.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Eviola by Harry O'Fallon.
1894, barren.

VIOLA (Irema), ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. O. Reis, Alamo, Cal. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 1050.

1st dam Vitality by Victory. 2d dam Nutwood Maid by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Jim Brown.
1894, ch. c. James P. Dunne by Jim Brown.
1895, ch. c. (geld) by Jim Brown.
1896, b. c. San Ramon by Morello.
1897, barren.

VIOLA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. L. Pritchard, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 1050.

1st dam Lottie Lee by Derby. 2d dam Ringlet by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Alexander.
1894, br. c. The Sinner by imp. St. Andrew.
1895, ch. c. Outlay by Owas.
1896, ch. c. Wildairs by Rousseau.
1897, ch. f. by Rousseau.

VIOLA, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Brownsville, Pa. By imp. Richmond.

1st dam Virginia (Lily M.) by Virgil, 2d dam Planetia by Planet. (see vol. 6, page 1054).

Produce—1896, b. f. Viol by Blue Wing.
1897, b. f. by Stuyvesant.

VIOLA, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1884; owned by McBreen & Finnegan, N. Y. By Balfe. See vol. 6, page 123.

1st dam Picotee by Struan (by Blair Athol). 2d dam Elegance by Ely.

Produce—1896, b. c. Butternut by Portchester.
Mare died Oct. 1895.

VIOLA, (Imported), b. m foaled 1885; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, (Hurricane Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By Kisber. See vol. 6, page 123.

1st dam Parma by Parmesan.

2d dam Archeress by Longbow.

Produce—1893, br. c. Addison 2nd., by imp. Laureate.
 1894, ch. f. Archeress by Potomac.
 1895, b. c. Wheaton by Potomac.
 1896, br. or blk. c. Arkendale by Potomac.
 1897, blk. f. by Potomac.

VIOLA BAN, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by H. F. Leet, Maryville, Mo. By imp. King Ban.

1st dam Triangle by Gilroy,
 (see vol. 5, page 702).

2d dam by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1888, b. f. Ban Filly by Destruction.
 1890, b. f. Viola Knight by Free Knight.
 1892, b. f. by Housatonic.
 1893, b. c. Ed. Slagel by Housatonic.
 1895, dead foal. Barren 1888-'91-'4-'6-'7..

VIOLA BELLE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by L. P. Tarlton; owned by S. E. Sterrett & Co., Camp Charlotte, Tex. By Bend Or.

1st dam Woodlark by King Alfonso, 2d dam Molly Wood by Lexington.
 (see vol. 6, page 1061).

Produce—1896, b. c. Richman by Buck Walton.
 1897, ch. f. Zoo A. by Buck Walton.
 Barren 1893-'4-'5.

VIOLA C. (Fashion), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by H. J. Snow, Kaufman, Tex. By Tension.

1st dam Mayflower by Jack Hardy, 2d dam Liza Jane by Kentuckian.
 (see vol. 6, page 736).

Produce—1896, barren.
 1897, b. f. French Model by Prince of Darkness.

VIOLA E., b. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. Brøngman, Eastwood, Ky. By Volturmo.

1st dam Esmeralda by Enquirer, 2d dam Bergamot by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
 (see vol. 6, page 395).

Produce—1895, slipped foal by Big Sandy.
 1896, b. c. King V. by imp. Kismet.
 1897, b. f. Vallie F. by imp. Kismet.

VIOLA KNIGHT, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by B. Prather, Maryville, Mo.; owned by Mack Clem, Mexico, Mo. By Free Knight.

1st dam Viola Ban by imp. King Ban. 2d dam by imp. Knight of St. George.

Produce—1897, b. c. by Cannie Scot.

VIOLANTE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Chas Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Long Taw. See vol. 6, p. 1051.

1st dam Brenna by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam Levity by imp. Trustee.

VIOLANTE, ch. m.—Continued.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. St. Blaise.
 1894, ch. c. Abaris by imp. St. Blaise.
 1895, ch. f. by imp. St. Blaise.
 1896, ch. f. Ypsilanti by Exile.
 1897, barren.

VIOLANTE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Holloway Bros., Nicholasville, Ky. By Leonatus. See vol. 6, page 1051.

1st dam Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, br. c. Bleakmore by Duke of Montrose.
 1895, b. c. Hamish by Hamlet.
 1897, slipped foal by imp. Deceiver.

VIOLET, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. R. Morton, Lexington, Ky. By Ten Broeck. See vol. 6, page 1051.

1st dam Verbena by Vigil. 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Duke of Montrose.
 1896, b. c. Rosebed by Duke of Montrose.
 Barren 1894-'5-'7.

VIOLET (Bettie S.), ch. f., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Adam Hartmill, Louisville, Ky. By imp. London.

1st dam Viola by imp. Eclipse, 2d dam Coquette by Lexington.
 (see vol. 6, page 1050).

Produce—1892, dead colt by Pardee.
 1893, ch. f. (died) by Buchanan.
 1894, ch. f. Violet Parsons by Argyle.
 1896, barren.

VIOLET 8th., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. O. Reis; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By imp. Cheviot.

1st dam Viola (Irema) by Himyar, 2d dam Vitality by Victory.
 (see vol. 6, page 1050).

Produce—1895, b. or br. c. Tom Toher by Bramble.
 1896, barren; 1897, dead foal.

VIOLET BELLAIRES, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. D. Patton; owned by J. C. Armstrong, Ravanna, Kan. By Ten Stone or Duke of Kent.

1st dam Nettle Martin by Concord, 2d dam Fannie Moore by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
 (see vol. 6, page 821).

Produce—1895, barren.
 1896, b. f. Miss Adamant by Adamant.
 1897, b. c. Kansas King by Adamant.

VIOLET BOUQUET, (imported in utero), ch. m., foaled 1893; owned by Mrs. J. S. Wadsworth, Big Tree Stud, Geneseo, N. Y. By Esterling.

1st dam imp. Glimmer Glass by Speculum, 2d dam Queen Charlotte by Adventur.
 (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, dead foal.
 1897, ch. f. by Stockton.

VIOLETTA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 1052.

1st dam Hermosa by Lexington. 2d dam Althola by imp. Glen Athol.

Produce—1894, b. f. Altanera by Emperor of Norfolk.
1895, b. f. La Ventura by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, ch. f. La Condesa by imp. Chesterfield.
1897, b. c. by Emperor of Norfolk.

VIOLETTE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Mrs. Mary Treacy, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1052.

1st dam Paris Belle by Lexington. 2d dam Ella D. by Vandal.

Produce—1894, b. f. Loneta by Longfellow.
1895, b. c. Horicon by Harry O'Fallon.
1896, barren.
1897, blk. f. by Logic.

VIRAGO, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. J. Carroll; owned by H. C. & R. M. Beattie, Richmond, Va. By Heimdal.

1st dam Virgo by Abd-el-Kader, 2d dam Ecliptic by imp. Eclipse.
(see vol. 6, p. 1056).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Kasson (by Springbok).

VIRIELLE, b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred by Nick Finzer; owned by W. L. Hazelp, Lakeland, Ky. By Volante.

1st dam Vinegar by imp. Elsham, 2d dam imp. Cantelope by Cucumber.
(see vol. 6, page 1049).

Produce—1896, b. or br. c. Levien G. by Trust (by Ten Broeck).
1897, br. f. by imp. Eothen.

VERGELENE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1052.

1st dam La Belle Helene by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Grecian Bend by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Old Saugus by Falsetto.
1894, b. c. by King Alfonso.
1895, ch. f. by Falsetto.
1896, barren.
1897, blk. c. by Falsetto.

VERGIE (Libra), b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. J. Carroll; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By King Bolt.

1st dam Virgo by Abd-el-Kader, 2d dam Ecliptic by imp. Eclipse.
(see vol. 6, page 1056).

Produce—1896, b. f. Broadway Belle by Blitzzen (by Blazes).
1897, b. f. Allie Virginia by Aloha (by imp. St. Mungo).

VERGIE, br. m., foaled 1891; owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1052.

1st dam Lax by imp. Scythian. 2d dam Lavender by Wagner.

Produce—1894, br. f. Sacharisa by Apache.
1895, b. c. by Rio Bravo.
Mare died 1896.

VIRGIE D., b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Viley, Stonewall Stud, Midway, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1063.

1st dam Madam Dudley by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Britannia 4th., by The Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Virgie Dixon by Sir Dixon.
1894, br. c. Chas. Reif by Belvidere.
1895, b. c. Tom Lilly by Linden.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Belvidere.

VIRGIE D., b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Woodford Bros.; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Leonatus.

1st dam Hermitage by Hyder Ali, 2d dam Addie Warren by Prolific.
(see vol. 6, page 518).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Zurich by Zoolain.
1897, b. f. Elbe by Balgowan (by Strathmore).

VIRGIE GORMAN (Virgie G.), b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by J. H. Callaway, Walnut Creek Stud, Marshall, Texas. By Heretog.

1st dam Nellie D. by Revolver, 2d dam Gentle Annie by Ringgold.
(see vol. 6, page 815).

Produce—1896, blk. f. (dead) by Bootmaker.
1896, b. c. Joe Lake by Bootmaker.
1897, b. f. Virgiana by Bootmaker.

VIRGIE HEARNE, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by S. C. Lyne; owned by Mrs. M. Wilson, Weston, Tex. By Fellowcraft.

1st dam Bonnie Kate by imp. Knight of St. George (see vol. 5, page 172). 2d dam Eagle by Zenith.

Produce—1890, ch. c. Ben Cappel (died 1894) by Tom Sawyer.
1891, ch. c. Little Frank (geld 1894) by Tom Sawyer.
1893, ch. f. Virgie 2nd., by Tom Sawyer.
1895, ch. c. Henry Batchelor by Jack Hardy.
Barren 1892-'4.

VIRGIE JOHNSON, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by P. P. Johnston; owned by R. L. Baker, Walnut Hill, Ky. By Jils Johnson.

1st dam Lady Virgil by Virgil, 2d dam Ladylike by imp. Leamington.
(see vol. 6, page 609).

Produce—1895, br. f. Margie E. by Harry O'Fallon.
1897, b. f. by Jim Gore.
Barren 1894-'6.

VIRGIE SHEPHERD, blk. m., foaled 1882; owned by A. W. McAlester, Columbia, Mo. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1063.

1st dam Irene Shepherd by Bob Johnson. 2d dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1894, dead foal by imp. Siddartha.
1895, br. f. Schaeferin by imp. Siddartha.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Siddartha.

VIRGIE WRIGHT, b. m., foaled 1896; owned by W. F. Stanhope, South Elkhorn, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1053.

1st dam Lady Stanhope by imp. Glereig. 2d dam Ada Cheatham by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Campania by Hayden Edwards.
1893, b. f. Helen H. Gardner by Fordham.
1894, ch. f. Eerie by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1895, ch. c. Stanhope by Onondaga.
1896, b. f. by Hayden Edwards.
1897, b. c. by Bramble.

VIRGILIA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by W. Engeman, Brighton Farm, Moorefield, W. V. By Virgilian. See vol. 6, page 1053.

1st dam Rosa Kader by Abd-el-Kader. 2d dam Rosa by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Egmont.
1894, ch. c. The Mantuan by Egmont.
1895, b. f. Poet's Daughter by Egmont.
1897, b. f. Margaret of Parma by Egmont.

VIRGILINA, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by The Megibben-Edge-water Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1053.

1st dam Hayti by imp. Australian. 2d dam Dolly Morgan by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Audrain.
1894, barren.
1895, blk. c. Ben Doley by Eberlee.
1896, b. or br. f. by imp. Deceiver.
1897, br. f. by King Eric.

VIRGIN, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Milner. See vol. 6, page 1053.

1st dam Virgie by Virgil. 2d dam Lax by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1894, br. c. Vitrings by imp. The Child of the Mist.
1895, b. c. Vignola by Silver King.
1896, b. c. Ecome by imp. Inverness.
1897, b. f. Morality by Montana.

VIRGIN 2nd., br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Moore & Engleman, Danville, Ky. By Virginius. See vol. 6, page 1053.

1st dam imp. Angela by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Lady Inglis by Ely.

Produce—1894, br. or blk. f. (dead) by Harry O'Fallon.
1896, br. f. Anthem 2nd., by imp. Wagner.

VIRGINEBITE, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by A. R. Pirtle, Heflin, Ky. By imp. The Jacobite.

1st dam Sappho by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Brambaletta by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 942).

Produce—1897, ch. c. John Ray by Tom Nichols.

VIRGINIA, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by M. B. Gratz; owned by John T. Hughes, Fayette Co., Ky. By Ten Broeck.

1st dam Verbena (Silver Spring) by Vigil, 2d dam Springbrook by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 1242).

Produce—1892, b. c. by Bulwark.
1893, ch. c. by Fonso.
1894, b. f. by Fordham.
1896, ch. c. Directerine by Farandole.

VIRGINIA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Lisle & Gaines, Donerail, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1054.

1st dam Nannie Bay by imp. Glensig. 2d dam Nannie Butler by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Eocenana by Hanover.
1895, b. c. Val Halla by Hanover.
1897, b. c. by imp. Candlemas.
Mare dead.

VIRGINIA, blk. m., foaled 1897; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Lelaps. See vol. 6, page 1054.

1st dam Nannie R. by Virgil. 2d dam Luna by Swigert's Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Powhattan 2nd.
1894, b. c. by Con Cregan.
1895, b. f. by The Minstrel.
1896, b. f. Pearlle B. by Frank Elsmann.

VIRGINIA, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by W. L. Saunders, Hagood, S. C. By imp. The Jacobite. See vol. 6, page 1054.

1st dam Sappho by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Brambaletta by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. by King Midas.
1896, br. or b. f. by King Midas.

VIRGINIA (Lily M.), b. m., foaled 1877; owned by S. S. Brown, Pittsburg, Pa. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1054.

1st dam Planetta by Planet. 2d dam La Henderson by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Stuyvesant.
1896, barren.

VIRGINIA 8th., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Theo. Winters; owned by Estate of J. G. Fair, Sonoma, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Bonita by Shannon (see vol. 6, p. 255). 2d dam Napa Queen by Norfolk.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Dare.

VIRGINIA A., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by F. P. Kidd, Lexington, Ky. By Himyar. See vol. 6, page 1054.

1st dam Glen Mary by imp. Glensig. 2d dam Luna by Swigert's Lexington.

Produce—1893, blk. c. Forum by Fordham.
1894, b. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1895, br. c. Ben Bruce by Bersan.
1896, blk. c. by Bersan.
1897, barren.

VIRGINIA B., b. m., foaled 1879; owned by R. J. Fisher, Danville, Ky. By imp. Buckden. See vol. 6, page 1055.

1st dam Bettie Morgan by Bay Dick. 2d dam by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Osmon by imp. Order.
1897, b. f. by imp. Scorpion.

VIRGINIA BELLE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by H. C. Brown; owned by W. & R. Stacey, Cincinnati, O. By Keene Richards, Jr.

1st dam Maggie B. (Eleanor Holmes) 2d dam Friday by Lever.
by Vigil (see vol. 6, page 688).

Produce—1894, b. c. Winfield S. by Juggler.

VIRGINIA BUSH, blk. m., foaled 1879; owned by James Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1055.

1st dam Annie Bush by Lexington. 2d dam Banner by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. c. Bellefonte by Belvidere.
1894, b. f. Belle Lenore by Belvidere.
1896, br. c. Basil by Linden.
1896, blk. c. Loradale by Linden.
1897, b. c. by Linden.

VIRGINIA DARE, b. or br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Mrs. A. M. Wood & Sons, Woodlake, Ky. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, page 1055.

1st dam Queen Bess by Gilroy or St. Martin. 2d dam Anne Boleyn by Tom Bowling.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Rossington.
1894, br. c. Altissimo by Falsetto.
Dead foals 1896-'7.

VIRGINIA DARE, br. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By Apache (by imp. Mortemer).

1st dam Virgie by Virgil (see vol. 6, p. 1052). 2d dam Lax by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1894, br. f. by imp. Calvados.
1896, barren.
1896, blk. c. Calvadare by imp. Calvados.
1897, blk. or ch. c. by Rio Bravo.

VIRGINIA E., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by S. J. Embry, Stanford, Ky. By Con Cregan.

1st dam Molly E. by St. Martin (by imp. Phaeton) (see this vol.) 2d dam Molly Dick by Bay Dick.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Brucey by The Minstrel.
1896, b. c. S. J. by The Minstrel.
1896, barren to Frank Elsmar.

VIRGINIA H., br. m., foaled 1890; owned by P. Porter, Muscogee Stud, Indian Ter. By Virgindus. See vol. 6, page 1055.

1st dam imp. Belle of Hooton by Stockwell. 2d dam Bessie Belle by Touchstone.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. We-a-la-Ka by Gymnast.
1896, ch. f. Miss Anita by Gymnast.
1896, br. c. Lumhee by Gymnast.
1897, ch. f. by Gymnast.

VIRGINIA KEENE, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by S. Y. Keene, Minnehaha Stud, Georgetown, Ky. By Bulldon. See vol. 6, page 1055.

1st dam Alumina by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Sister (No.2) to Pryor by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Blaze Face by St. Leonards.
Barren 1893-'4.

VIRGINIA KINNEY, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. F. Simms, Paris, Ky. By George Kinney. See vol. 6, page 1055.

1st dam Virginia by Virgil. 2d dam Nannie Bay by imp. Glenelg.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Harry O'Fallon.
1894, slipped twins.
1896, b. c. Headley by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren 1896-'7.

VIRGINITY, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 1056.
1st dam imp. Virginia by Nottingham. 2d dam Miss Baxter by Pompey.

Produce—1893, b. c. Concession by Favor.
1894, ch. c. C. H. Whelan by Favor.
1895, ch. c. Westminster by Favor.
1896, b. f. Nike by Duke of Montrose.
1897, barren.

VIRGO, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by H. C. & R. M. Beattie, Richmond, Va. By Abd-el-Kader. See vol. 6, page 1056.
1st dam Ecliptic by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Nina by Boston.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Kasson (by Springbok).
1894, ch. c. Vido (geld) by Helmdal.
1896, b. or br. f. Virgeleve by Eleve.

VIRENA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by R. Y. Hardin; owned by D. M. Housh, Galesburg, Ill. By Faustus.
1st dam Mollie J. by imp. Intruder, 2d dam Mollie McCreary by McCreary.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. Wiley by Once Again.

VIRJEAN, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By Milner. See vol. 6, page 1056.
1st dam Virgie by Virgil. 2d dam Lax by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Apache (by imp. Mortemer).
1894, br. f. by Apache.
1895, ch. f. Helen G. by Apache.
Barren 1896-'7.

VIRLEIN, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by Harry Franklin, Kennesaw Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1056.
1st dam Salina by Lexington. 2d dam Lightsome by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Bishop.
1894, b. f. Waltham by Bishop.
1895, b. f. Voralia by Bend Or or imp. Gleneig or Khartoum.
Barren 1896-'7. Mare died 1897.

VIRULENT, b. m., foaled 1882; bred by Harry Swift; owned by W. H. McCorkle, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil.
1st dam Gwendolen (Corina) by Jack Malone, 2d dam Carolin by imp. Scythian.
(see vol. 5, page 336).

Produce—1890, b. f. Sweet Genevieve by imp. Rapture.
1893, b. f. Sea Gull 2nd., by Himyar.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Silvermine.
1895, blk. f. by imp. Masetto.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Louisville by Loantaka.

VISALIA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by James S. Robinson, Hanford, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred or Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 1057.
1st dam Tulare by Monarchist. 2d dam imp. Bon-Bon by Macaroni.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, b. f. Armona by imp. Islington.
1896, b. c. Baby King by imp. Islington.
1897, ch. c. Visling by imp. Islington.

VIS-A-VIS, blk. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, p. 1057.

1st dam Kentucky Belle by Lexington. 2d dam Vistula by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, br. c. by Falsetto.
1894, b. c. Michael G. by Powhattan.
1895, slipped foal by Falsetto.
1896, b. or br. f. Leal 2nd., by Falsetto.
1897, barren.

VISCOUNTESS, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By imp. Glengarry. See vol. 6, page 1067.

1st dam Virlein by Virgil. 2d dam Salina by Lexington.

Produce—1894, br. c. Viscount by Iroquois.
1895, br. f. Variety by imp. Quicklime.
1896, br. f. Voice by imp. St. Blaise.
1897, br. f. by imp. St. Blaise.

VISHNU, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. H. & D. H. Morris, Westchester, N. Y. By Hindoo. See vol. 6, page 1067.

1st dam Mattie Amelia by King Alfonso. 2d dam Amy Farley by Planet.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Agnostic by Cayuga.
1895, b. c. My Beau by imp. Gallantry.
Barren 1894-'6.

VISION, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. D. Lucas, Goodwood Stud, Kinloch, Mo. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 1057.

1st dam Vulpine by Virgil. 2d dam Mary Martin by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. c. (dead) by Porter Ashe.
1896, ch. c. Visionary by imp. Donald A.
1897, b. f. by imp. Abana.
Barren 1893-'4.

VISION (Footstep), ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Clay & Woodford; owned by J. K. Megibben, Lair, Ky. By Hindoo.

1st dam Dreamland by imp. Billet, 2d dam Delight by Jack Malone.
(see vol. 6, page 354).

Produce—1895, b. f. by Reporter.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Eberlee.

VISITOR, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Chas. Moran; owned by Chas. Furgason, Cleburne, Tex. By Hospodar.

1st dam imp. Invicta by Victorious. 2d dam Mrs. Croft by The Prime Minister.
Should be added to the produce of imp. Invicta, vol. 5, page 42.

Produce—1895, b. f. Oxie C. by Tom Paxton.

VISTA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by R. W. Carter, Guelph, Can. By Emperor. See vol. 6, page 1058.

1st dam Virginity by imp. Mortemer. 2d dam imp. Virginia by Nottingham.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Wiley Buckles.

VITAL, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 1058.

1st dam Vitality by Victory. 2d dam Nutwood Maid by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Pluvinel by imp. Darebin.
1896, b. f. Vita by imp. Prestonpans.
Barren 1895-'7.

VITALIA, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. G. Follansbee, N. Y. By Baden-Baden. See vol. 6, page 1058.

1st dam Diana by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Annie Bush by Lexington.

Produce—1892, b. f. by Kingmaker.
1893, b. c. by Glen Echo.
1894, b. f. Edna Wallace by Glen Echo.
1896, b. f. by Glen Echo.
1896, b. f. by Glen Echo.
1897, b. c. by Glen Echo.
Mare died 1897.

VITTORIA, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. H. Warner, Walnut Grove Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Vanderbilt. See vol. 6, p. 1058.

1st dam Ecstasy by Enquirer. 2d dam Lady Lindora by imp. Australia.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Ecuador.
1894, b. f. by Ecuador.
1895, b. c. Gabriel Hayden by Ecuador.
1896, br. f. Dixie Dinmont by imp. Dandie Dinmont.

VIVACITY, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1058.

1st dam Brademante by War Dance. 2d dam Brenna by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1894, b. c. by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1895, b. c. Athamas by Eolus.
1896, b. f. Cordial by Autocrat (by imp. Prince Charlie).

VIVANDA, blk. m., foaled 1874; owned by Frank H. Lewin, N. Y. By imp. Eclipse. See vol. 6, page 1059.

1st dam Vivandiere by Revenue. 2d dam Greek Slave by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Sir Roderick (geld) by King Alfonso.
1894, b. f. by Powhattan.
Mare died 1895.

VIVANDIERE, br. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by S. S. Brown, Wildwood Stud, Pa. By Troubadour.

1st dam Eukonia by Enquirer. 2d dam Bonnie Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 400).

Produce—1896, (foal died) by Blue Wing.
1897, b. c. by Stuyvesant.

VIVID, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1879; owned by F. D. Beard, Brooklyn, N. Y. By Speculum. See vol. 6, page 124.

1st dam Vitula by Arthur Wellesley. 2d dam Prairie Bird by Touchstone.

Produce—1893, b. f. Startling by imp. Aerolithe.
1894, ch. f. Flash-in-the-Pan by Spendthrift.
1896, barren.
1896, ch. or ro. c. Chorus Boy by Chorister.
1897, b. c. by Chorister.

VIXEN, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by A. J. Cassatt; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Stratford. See vol. 6, page 1059.

1st dam Foxglove by Lever. 2d dam Lady Way by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, br. f. Braxy by Falsetto.
1896, foal died.

VIXEN, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by O. G. Parke, Kyle, Tex. By Barnes. See vol. 6, page 1059.

1st dam Tigress by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Remorseless by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Plevna.
1896, b. c. by Tontine.
1896, b. c. Terry Ranger by Rainbow (by Longfellow).
1897, not bred.

VOCAL, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. B. Clay; owned by Joachim Amor, San Gabriel Stud, Mexico City, Mex. By Vocalic.

1st dam Vietta by imp. Kyrle Daly. 2d dam Vienna by Vandal.
(see vol. 6, page 1047).

Produce—1895, blk. or br. c. by imp. Black Dean.
1896, br. f. by Kingston.
1897, slipped foal by Kingston.

VOCALETTA, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by E. S. Carr & Co., Trade Wind Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Vocalic. See vol. 6, page 1060.

1st dam Vietta by imp. Kyrle Daly. 2d dam Vienna by Vandal.

Produce—1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by St. James.

VOCALIC MARE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned in The Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Vocalic. See vol. 6, page 1060.

1st dam Shelah (Mary Lightfoot) by Red Eye. 2d dam Sympathy by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Albert.
1894, b. f. Ann W. by imp. Esher.
1896, b. c. by imp. Ormonde d'Or.

VODENA, blk. m., foaled 1887; owned by Lillie Meade Stock Co., Owensboro, Ky. By Vanderbilt. See vol. 6, page 1060.

1st dam Bettie L. (Lillie McElwaine) by imp. Brigadier. 2d dam Bettie Bell by Surprise.

Produce—1893, b. c. Sir Archer by imp. Redskin.
1894, blk. c. by imp. Redskin.

VOCALITE, br. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. B. Clay; owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By Vocalic.

1st dam Vietta by imp. Kyrle Daly (see vol. 6, p. 1047). 2d dam Vienna by Vandal.

Produce—1896, slipped foal.
1897, ch. c. by Masterlode.

VOICELESS, br. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by W. R. Rogan, Bogana, Tenn. By Vocalic.

1st dam Glen Ellen by imp. Glengarry (see this vol.) 2d dam Alberta by Watson.

Produce—1897, br. f. by Vanderbilt.

VOLLA (Viola), b. m., foaled 1881; owned by T. W. Shreve, Waverly, L. I. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 1060.

1st dam Belle Palmer by imp. Bonnie 2d dam Fanny Cheatham by Lexington, Scotland.

Produce—1898, b. f. Topsy 2nd., by imp. Kantaka.

VOLANDERA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by W. L. Hazelip, Lakeland, Ky. By Volante.

1st dam Mamie Fonso by Fonso (see vol. 6, p. 700). 2d dam by Solferino.

Produce—1896, b. c. Trusty Boy by Trust.
1897, b. f. Edith G. by imp. Eothen or Trust.

VOLANTE, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by H. C. Levering, Petersburg, Ill. By Red Bluff. See vol. 6, page 1060.

1st dam Elite by Barney Williams. 2d dam Victoria 2nd., by imp. Young Barnton.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Wapeta by Sucker William.
1895, ch. f. Chevalita by Sucker William.
1896, ch. f. Adelaide Cassingham by St. Bernard (by Faustus).
1897, ch. c. Bluff Outlook by Outlook (by Onondaga).

VOLANTERRA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Nick Finzer; owned by G. H. McCann, Spring Lawn Stud, Springfield, Mo. By Volante.

1st dam La Ruffinana by Little Ruffin, 2d dam Sea Mark (Magpie) by Virgil (see vol. 6, page 615).

Produce—1896, b. c. George J. by Gen'l. Holland.
1897, b. c. Ante Volo by Gen'l. Holland.

VOLANTRESS, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Nick Finzer; owned by Middleton & Jungbluth, Waldeck Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Volante.

1st dam Maggie M. by Longfellow. 2d dam Bettie F. by War Dance. (see vol. 6, page 631).

Produce—1897, b. c. Waldeck by King Lee.

VOL-AU-VENT, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by Nick Finzer; owned by Douglas & Bailey, Eothen Stud, Middletown, Ky. By Volante.

1st dam Relax (Be Lax) by imp. Strachino, 2d dam Lax by imp. Scythian. (see vol. 6, page 908).

Produce—1896, br. f. Volyothen by imp. Eothen.
1896, b. c. Major Mansir by imp. Eothen.

VOL-AU-VENT 2nd., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by A. H. & D. H. Morris; owned by C. M. Ward, Potomac Stud, Washington, D. C. By Klamath.

1st dam Damoiselle by Voltigeur, 2d dam Mary Corbett by Longfellow. (see vol. 6, page 335).

Produce—1896, b. f. by Winfred.
1896, b. or br. f. Facile by imp. Lovegold.
1897, b. f. by Brait.

VO-LEE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by F. E. Corrigan; owned by A. D. Payne, Annita Stud, Charlottesville, Va. By Volante.

1st dam imp. Lady Trappist by Trappist, 2d dam Vic by Albert Victor.
(see vol. 6, page 74).

Produce—1896, b. f. Grapevine by Jim Gray.

VOLIERIE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Weber & White; owned by Douglas & Bailey, Eothen Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Volante.

1st dam Portia by Plenipo, 2d dam Sallie Mac by John Morgan.
(see vol. 6, page 881).

Produce—1896, b. c. by imp. Eothen.
Mare died 1896.

VOLETTIE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Nick Finzer; owned by A. G. Fonda, Louisville, Ky. By Volante.

1st dam Lizette by Luke Blackburn, 2d dam Lizzie Gant by Exchequer.
(see vol. 6, page 668).

Produce—1896, b. f. Voletotienne by imp. Eothen.

VOLGA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by N. Dymont, Orkney Stud, Barrie, Ont. By Francis L. See vol. 6, page 1060.

1st dam Olga by Colossus, 2d dam Rurie by Ruric.

Produce—1896, br. f. Volga 2nd., by imp. Superior.

VOLONTE, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Weber & White; owned by Weber & Littrell, Kirkwood Stud, Worthington, Ky. By Volante.

1st dam Lucy J. (Lucy Jay) by Longfellow, 2d dam Little Sly by Planet.
(see vol. 6, page 675).

Produce—1896, ch. f. by imp. Kismet.
1897, ch. c. Siloo by imp. Silvermine.

VOLTA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by P. P. Johnston, Montrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 1060.

1st dam Susie Linwood by Mammon, 2d dam Amanda Buford by Revenue.

Produce—1893, br. f. Passed (Reject) by Duke of Montrose.
1897, br. f. by imp. Hawksley.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

VOLTANDO, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. H. Jackson; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 1061.

1st dam Toribera by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Bonnie Belle by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Why (geld) by Enquirer.
1896, b. f. by Clarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).
1897, b. c. by Clarendon.

VOLTARIO, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by Nick Finzer; owned by Middleton & Jungbluth, Waldeck Stud, Beard, Ky. By Volante.

1st dam Alice West (Evelynne Price) by 2d dam Ella Breckenridge by Colossus.
Leonatus (see vol. 6, page 154).

Produce—1896, b. f. Yalina by imp. Eothen.

VOLTERRA, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by W. H. Cheppu; owned by Mrs. Albert Hankins, Hurlburts, Ind. By Volturmo.

1st dam Aneta by Aramis (see vol. 5, p. 106). 2d dam Violet by Legal Tender.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Encoria by Egmont.
1894, ch. f. by Pantaloon.
1896, ch. f. Go Fast by Grenada.
1897, b. c. Greyhound by Grenada.

VOLTIC, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. P. Givens, Shelby City, Ky. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 1061.

1st dam Ellen Berry by War Dance. 2d dam Minerva by Sequin.

Produce—1893, b. f. Quintella by imp. Wagner.
1894, ch. c. Three Bars by imp. Wagner.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. by imp. Oddfellow.
1897, br. f. Nymph by imp. Scorpion.

VOLTIGUE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 1061.

1st dam Eugenia by Jack Malone. 2d dam Shark Mare by Tilghman.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Panique.
1894, ch. c. Mondamin (geld) by Panique.
1895, ch. c. Collinsville (geld) by Panique.
Barren 1896-'7.

VOLTINE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 1061.

1st dam Roxana by West Roxbury. 2d dam Miss Foot by Gazan.

Produce—1893, b. c. Fifield (geld) by Bob Miles.
1894, b. c. Dr. Sheppard by Buchanan.
1895, b. c. Henchman by imp. Florist.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by imp. Florist.

VOLTIPHONE, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by T. H. Stevens, Lexington, Ky. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 1061.

1st dam Telephone by Asteroid. 2d dam Schottische by imp. Albion.

Produce—1895, b. f. by John Henry.
1897, b. f. by Wadsworth.

VOLTRINA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 1061.

1st dam Atrina by Voltigeur. 2d dam Ate by Prolific.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Wawekus.
1896, b. f. Felmz by Bradford.
Barren 1893-'5-'7.

VOLTURNO MARE, gr. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. E. Clugston; owned by Wm. Clugston, Lexington, Ky. By Volturmo.

1st dam Miss Roxy by imp. Royalty, 2d dam Lapwing by Lightning.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1893, b. f. by Fordham.

VOLTURO, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. J. B. Prather, Faustiana Stud, Mo. By Volturmo. See vol. 6, page 1061.

1st dam Violet by Legal Tender (by Sovereign). 2d dam Lilac by Lightning.

Produce—1890, b. f. Sphinx by Free Knight.
1891, b. c. Albatross by imp. Albert.
1892, b. c. by Faustus.
1893, ch. f. Faustura by Faustus.
1894, b. f. Phoebe Sheldon by Faustus.
1895, ch. c. by Faustus.
1896, b. c. Fausturo by Faustus.
Mare died 1897.

VOLVERA, b. m., foaled —; bred by L. A. Huber; owned by Mary A. Bevan, Wadena, Ia. By Voltrigue.

1st dam by Andrew Hamet (by Sidl Hamet). 2d dam Lade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
See Lade, vol. 5, page 396, only report of Andrew Hamet mare.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Our Mary by Ira E. Bride.
1895, b. c. The Air Ship by Ira E. Bride.
1896, b. f. Kizzie by Ira E. Bride.
1897, b. f. Lady Tonic by Teutonic.

VONETTA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by McLaughlin Bros.; owned by T. B. Watts, Springfield, Ill. By Voltigeur.

1st dam Onaetta by Chesapeake (see this vol.) 2d dam Ordnance by War Dance.

Produce—1896, b. c. Wawa (dead) by Wawekus.
1897, barren.

VORA, b. or br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. O. Desha, Cynthiana, Ky. By Vocalic.

1st dam Brigazee by imp. Brigadier, 2d dam Alberta by Watson.
(see vol. 6, page 270).

Produce—1896, b. c. by Ke-ha-ma.
1897, b. or br. f. by Eberlee.

VORANGE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by E. T. White; owned by Nick Finzer, Glen Agnes Stud, Louisville, Ky. By Volante.

1st dam Orange Girl by Bertram, 2d dam Addie Hart by Asteroid.
(see vol. 6, page 844).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Eleland by Monmouth.

VRENETTA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Voltigeur. See vol. 6, page 1062.

1st dam Maga by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam by Whalebone.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Pontico or Robespierre.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

VULPINA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by Wm. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By Falsetto.
1st dam Vulpine by Virgil (see vol. 6, p. 1062). 2d dam Mary Martin by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Belle of Elkton by Leo Brigel.
1896, b. f. Impatient by Masterlode.
1897, b. c. by Masterlode.

VULPINE, br. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1062.
1st dam Mary Martin by Lexington. 2d dam Alice Jones by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. Polly Hatton by Powhattan.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. by imp. Lord Hartington.
1897, br. f. by imp. Hermence.

WABLTO, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by A. B. Watts, Farmingdale, Ill. By Wawekus.

1st dam Atrina by Voltigeur (see vol. 6, p. 189). 2d dam Até by Prolific.

Produce—1895, b. c. Bradfield (geld) by Bradford.
1896, (colt died) by Bradford.
1897, b. f. by Bradford.

WAFER, b. m., foaled 1884; bred by Mrs. Hannah Morgan; owned by Anderson & Simms, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Dalnacardoch.

1st dam Wave by Waverly (see vol. 5, p. 736). 2d dam Zingara by Star Davis

Produce—1894, b. c. Cavalry by imp. Cavalier.
Mare died Oct. 1895.

WAH-O-NASIA, br. m., foaled 1874; owned by A. W. Thurman, Dun Lawn Stud, Columbus, O. By Plowman. See vol. 6, page 1062.

1st dam Adele by imp. Albion. 2d dam by Wagner.

Produce—1893, br. c. by imp. King Galop.
1894, barren.
1895, slipped foal by Montrose.

WAIF, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 1063.

1st dam Mrs. Chubbs by Wanderer. 2d dam Nannie McDowell by imp. Leamington.

Produce—1890, ch. f. Lais (Contrition) by Hidalgo.
1891, b. c. by Hidalgo.
1892, ch. c. by Joe Daniels.
1893, ch. f. Nora Campbell by Tyrant.
1894, ch. f. by Tyrant.
1896, ch. c. Silver Dawn by imp. Golden Dawn.
Barren 1895-'7.

WAIF, — m., foaled 1884; bred by Gustave Cooke; owned by E. W. Kyle, Texas. By Knight of Anderson.

1st dam Sue Earnest by Waco. 2d dam Sunday by Moslem.
See Sue Earnest, vol. 5, page 675, to whose produce Waif should be added.

Produce—1890, ch. c. Cresset by Sam Bennett.
1891, br. c. Yamin by Jim Dougherty.

WAITA/WAY, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Roslucruian. See vol. 6, p. 124.

1st dam imp. Bordelaise by Brown Bread. 2d dam Almé by Claret.

Produce—1894, b. c. Steel Away by imp. Candlemas.
1897, barren.

WAIT AWHILE, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by C. L. Ralley, Springhurst Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Stratford. See vol. 6, p. 1063.

1st dam By-and-Bye by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Ivy Leaf by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Whileaway by King Alfonso.
1894, ch. f. by Teuton.
1896, ch. c. Waitnot by Fenso.
1897, barren.

WAITING 2nd., br. m., foaled 1896; owned by John T. Stewart & Son, The Maples Stud, Council Bluffs, Ia. By Reform. See vol. 6, page 1063.

1st dam Auricula by Waverly.

2d dam Aureola by War Dance.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Panique.
1894, br. c. War Club by Panique.
1895, (dead foal) by Panique.
1896, b. c. Also Ran 2nd., by Panique.
Mare died 1897.

WALNUT, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 1063.

1st dam Wanda 3rd., by Norfolk.

2d dam Lizzie Whips by Enquirer.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (dead) by imp. The Child of the Mist.
1894, b. c. Wallaba by Hyder Ali.
1895, ch. f. Himera by Hyder Ali.
1896, b. f. Uam-Var by imp. Inverness.
1897, b. c. Montanic by Montana.

WALTOONA, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by W. J. Carter, Richmond, Va. By Ben Himyar.

1st dam Miss Walton by Enquirer,
(see vol. 6, page 779).

2d dam Mary Walton by John Morgan.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Cavalier.
1896, barren.

WA-LU-LIA, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Wm. Mulkey, Crystal Spring Stud, Mo. By Lucifer. See vol. 6, page 1064.

1st dam Emma Mc by Billy C.

2d dam Lizzie Grady by Meteoric Glare.

Produce—1893, b. c. by imp. Dochart.
1894, b. c. by imp. Dochart.
1895, blk. f. by imp. Dochart.
1896, b. c. Simpson (geld) by imp. Dochart.
1897, br. c. by Verge d'Or.

WAMPEE, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by Geo. W. White, Lakewood Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By John Morgan. See vol. 6, p. 1064.

1st dam Dora by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lindora by Lexington.

Produce—1895, br. f. by Major Domo.
1896, b. f. Weea by Getaway.
1897, b. c. by Getaway.

WAMPUM, b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Ventilator. See vol. 6, p. 1064.

1st dam Wigwam by Uncas. 2d dam imp. Sweet Home by Kt. of St. Patrick.

Produce—1895, b. f. Watomba by Montana.
1896, ch. f. Clearwater by Montana.
1897, slipped foal. Barren 1893-'4.

WAMSUTTA, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by H. H. Owsley, Patmos Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, p. 1064.

1st dam Sierra Nevada by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Nevada by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Fruit of the Loom by imp. Rossington.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Pink Chambray by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1896, b. f. (died) by imp. Rossington.
1897, b. f. by imp. Rossington.

WAND, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 1064.

1st dam Glycerine by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam Mollie Able by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Double Quick by Buckra.
1894, ch. c. Buckwand by Buckra.
1895, b. c. by John Henry.
1896, b. f. Algantic by Wadsworth.
1897, b. f. Lunar by Wadsworth.

WANDA, b. m., foaled 1882; owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 1064.

1st dam Welland by Wanderer. 2d dam Iodide by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. f. Whim by imp. Aintree.
1895, slipped.
1896, b. c. Mulvehill by Portland.
1897, b. f. by Portland.

WANDA, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 1064.

1st dam Minnie Minor by Lexington. 2d dam Julia by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Glacier by imp. Woodlands.
1894, ch. f. Maxine Elliott by Strathmore.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. by imp. Loyalist (by Sterling).
1897, b. c. by Long Street.

WANDA 3rd., br. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, page 1065.

1st dam Lizzie Whips by Enquirer. 2d dam The Grand Dutch S by Vandal.

Produce—1892, b. f. Parthenia 3rd., by imp. Kylie Daly.
1894, br. c. Challenger by imp. Martenhurst.
Barren 1893-'6-'7.

WANDA WEST, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Wm. H. May & Son, Ernespie Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, p. 1065.

1st dam Vestvalld by Victory.

2d dam Anne Tarlton by Vandal.

Produce—1888, ch. f. Sister to Speedwest by Spendthrift (not ch. c. as in vol. 6).

1894, b. f. Winnipeg by King Cole.

1895, b. f. Eventide by King Cole.

1896, barren.

1897, b. f. Princess Mary by King Cole.

WANDERESE, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 1065.

1st dam Imp. Judith by Macaroni.

2d dam Verdure by King Tom.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Wadastra by imp. Great Tom.

1896, b. f. by Clarendon (by imp. St. Blaise).

1897, barren.

WANDERINE, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by G. N. Pettit, Shade-land Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, p. 1065.

1st dam Glycerine by imp. Glenelg.

2d dam Mollie Able by Lexington.

Produce—1894, ch. ro. c. by Hayden Edwards.

1895, b. f. by Hayden Edwards.

1896, ch. c. by imp. Deceiver.

WANDERING LASS, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. L. Scott; owned by Tyree Bate, Glenelg Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By Wanderer.

1st dam Imp. Doncaster Lass,
(see vol. 6, page 46).

2d dam Our Mary Ann by Voltigeur.

Produce—1896, b. f. Chilkoot by imp. Glenelg.

WANDILLAH, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1890; bred in Australia; imp. and owned by W. J. Taylor, Victoria, B. C. By Waterloo (by imp. Epigram). See vol. 6, page 1094.

1st dam Grace Darling by The Diver. 2d dam Zoe by King Alfred.

Produce—1897, ch. c. Worman by imp. Doncaster.

WANETA, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Columbus Cartwright, San Augustine, Tex. By Plusetto. See vol. 6, page 1066.

1st dam Nettle (Miss Hawkins) by Rebel. 2d dam Rosy Morgan by Planet.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Cleyota by Tehuacana.

1894, ch. f. Sybil by Tehuacana.

WANTON, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by J. Henry Miller, Lexington, Ky. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 1066.

1st dam Mamie S. by Mahomet.

2d dam Fay by imp. Yorkshre.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. Some Hopes by Fordham.

1895, b. f. Lennep by imp. Candlemas.

Barren 1896-'7.

WAR BANNER, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonardus Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By War Dance. See vol. 6, p. 1066.
1st dam Ida Dickey by Joe Stoner. 2d dam by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1894, (dead colt) by imp. Oddfellow.
1896, b. f. (died 1897) by Bubbler.

WAR DANCE 2nd., (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; bred by M. P. Wahl; imported 1894 and owned by B. F. Clyde, Goughacres Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Ben Battle.

1st dam Danseuse by Solon. 2d dam Quick Step by Camerino.
Reg. in Eng. St. B., vol. 17, page 798.

Produce—1895, br. f. Elan (imp. in utero) by Enthusiast.
1896, b. f. Evident by Executor (by Enquirer).
1897, barren.

WAR DRESS, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. J. Casatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Berwyn, Pa. By War Dance. See vol. 6, p. 1066.

1st dam Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Ermengarde by Lightning.

Produce—1893, b. f. Tarletan by imp. Uhlan.
1894, skipped foal by The Bard.
1895, b. f. Cuirass by Stratford.
1896, ch. f. by Stratford.
1897, barren.

WAR GALOP, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by James Clay; owned by J. S. Curtis, Mayfield Stud Farm, Leesburg, Va. By imp. King Galop.

1st dam War Mantle by St. Martin. 2d dam War Dress by War Dance.
(see vol. 6, page 1067).

Produce—1897, dead foal by imp. Candlemas.

WAR LAISS, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By War Call. See vol. 6, page 1066.

1st dam Mademoiselle by Red Eye. 2d dam Magenta by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Springbok.
1894, ch. c. Soldier by Springbok.
1895, ch. c. Elegant by King Eric.
1896, b. c. by King Eric.

WAR LAISS, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by O. H. Berry, Richmond, Va. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 1067.

1st dam Mattie by imp. Knight of St. George. 2d dam by Alex. Churchill.

Produce—1894, br. or blk. f. La Vivandiere by Heimdal.
1895, br. f. La Cantiniere by imp. The Jacobite.
1896, foal died by imp. The Jacobite.
Mare died 1896.

WAR MANTLE (Viola), ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Mrs. James B. Clay, Iroquois Stud, Lexington, Ky. By St. Martin. See vol. 6, page 1067.

1st dam War Dress by War Dance. 2d dam Brocade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. c. Cotton King by imp. King Galop.
1894, b. f. by imp. King Galop.
1895, b. f. Marcatta by imp. King Galop.
1896, ch. f. by Chance.
1897, dead foal by Chance.

WARNING, ch. m., foaled 1893; owned by Oden Bowle, Fairview Stud, Md. By imp. Charaxus.

1st dam The Alarm Bell by Alarm, 2d dam Belle Meade by Jack Malone.
(see this vol).

Produce—1897, ch. c. Brall by Brait.

WAR OVER, ch. m., foaled 1872; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By War Dance. See vol. 6, page 1067.

1st dam Crescent by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mollie Saffle by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Miss Celestina by Sobranje.
1894, b. c. Fred. Winston by Strathmore.

WARPAINT, b. m., foaled 1885; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By Uncoas. See vol. 6, page 1067.

1st dam imp. Tattoo by Gladiateur. 2d dam Battaglia by Rataplan.

Produce—1894, br. f. Hostile by imp. Macaroon.
1895, b. f. Warship by imp. Stonehenge.
1896, b. c. by imp. Stonehenge.

WARRANTEE, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Theron Powers; owned by Paxton Bros., Hamilton, Mo. By War Sign.

1st dam Roxana by West Roxbury. 2d dam Miss Foot by Gazen.
(see vol. 6, page 923).

Produce—1895, b. f. Mary Mathews by Newcastle.
1896, ch. c. W. T. Kemper (geld) by Newcastle.
Barren 1894-7.

WARRIETTA, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Anderson Ikes, Rockford, O. By Wanderer. See vol. 6, page 1067.

1st dam Bessie Eagle by Mahomet. 2d dam Stumps by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Rockford Boy by Malise.
1894, barren.
1895, b. f. Florietta Daly by Pat Daly.

WARRIMOO, (Imported), blk. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. Eales, Australia; imported and owned by W. J. Taylor, Victoria, B. C. By imp. Grandmaster (by Gladiateur). See vol. 6, page 1094.

1st dam Beatrice by Goldsbrough. 2d dam Paradigm by Peter Wilkins.

Produce—1896, slipped foal by Ophir (by Maelstrom).
1897, b. c. Free Miner by Morello.

WARWICKA, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Woodford Bros., Paris, Ky. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 1068.

1st dam Aurelia by imp. Glen Athol. 2d dam Austria by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Leonatus.
1894, b. f. Leowicka by Leonatus.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. by Leonatus.
1897, b. f. by Leonatus.

WARWICK GASS, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned in The Fleetwood Stud, Frankfort, Ky. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 1068.

1st dam Mademoiselle by Red Eye. 2d dam Magenta by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. or br. f. by Portland.
1894, b. c. (died) by Portland.
1895, b. c. (died) by Portland.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Portland.

WARY, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 1068.

1st dam Mary Anderson by Ventilator. 2d dam Queen of Scots by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. f. Mattie Lee by Onondaga.
1894, b. f. by Buckra.
1895, b. f. by Teuton.
1897, b. c. Walsworth by Wadsworth.

WASHERWOMAN, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by J. N. Camden, Jr., Hartland Stud, Versailles, Ky. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 1068.

1st dam imp. Miss Easton by Soapstone. 2d dam imp. Victoria by King Victor.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. c. by imp. Lord Hartington (Superior).
1896, ch. c. Sam Lee by imp. Esher.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Lord Hartington.

WATERFALL, b. m., foaled 1892; owned by Thos. H. Boyle, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Greenback.

1st dam Wah-ta-Wah by War Dance. 2d dam Date Tree by imp. Mickey Free. (see vol. 6, page 1062).

Produce—1896, b. c. Last Cheer by Three Cheers.
1897, br. c. Strabonic by imp. True Briton.

WATER LILY, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by A. J. Cassatt, Chesterbrook Stud, Pa. By King Alfonso. See vol. 6, page 1068.

1st dam Lilly Duke by Lexington. 2d dam Lilla by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. c. Waterman by The Bard.
1894, b. f. Water Nymph by The Bard.
1895, b. f. Barbel by The Bard.
1896, barren.
1897, (foal died) by The Bard.

WATER RAKE, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Tyree Bate, Glenelg Stud, Castalian Springs, Tenn. By imp. The Rake.

1st dam Laughing Water by Longfellow. 2d dam Soforth by Blacklock. (see vol. 6, page 618).

Produce—1896, b. or br. f. by imp. Glenelg.
1896, br. c. Bryan Snyder by Padisha.
1897, b. f. by imp. Glenelg.

WATER WITCH (Ethel Pool), br. m., foaled 1889; bred by G. H. Whitney; owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By imp. Deceiver.

1st dam Jennie S. by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Creton by Judge WickMffe.
(see vol. 6, page 554).

Produce—1897, ch. f. AlHe Witch by Aloha (by imp. St. Mungo).

WATSEKA BELLE, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by C. S. Radcliffe; owned by G. Coggins, Crescent Stud, Canton, Ga. By Volturmo.

1st dam Blanche by Brigaroon, 2d dam Infallible by Lightning.
(see vol. 5, page 161).

Produce—1897, b. f. Etowah Belle by imp. Lord Henry.

WAUCULLA, br. m., foaled 1879; owned by P. Lorillard, Ranococas Stud, N. J. By imp. Hurrah. See vol. 6, page 1069.

1st dam Sunrise by Ringgold. 2d dam DayMght by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1892, b. f. Annisette (sent to England 1895) by imp. Top Gallant.
1893, slipped foal by Sensation.
1894, slipped twins by Sensation.
1895, slipped twins by Sensation.
Barren 1896-'7.

WAUKINA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by T. E. Archer; owned by L. F. Bales, Smartville, Neb. By Walla-Walla.

1st dam Lady Duke by Grand Duke (by 2d dam Heartsease by imp. Hurrah.
War Dance) (see vol. 6, page 594).

Produce—1897, ch. f. Smartville Belle by imp. Dochart.

WAUZA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by Caleb Dorsey, Oakdale, Cal. By Thad Stevens. See vol. 6, page 1069.

1st dam Mamie by Spectre. 2d dam Lady Melrose by Melbourne, Jr.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Cyclometer by Cyclone.

WAVE, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by Mrs. Hannah Morgan, Ky. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 1069.

1st dam Zingara by Star Davis. 2d dam Zenobia by imp. Zinganee.

Produce—1892, slipped foal by Linden (not br. c. as in vol. 6).
1893, br. c. by Fordham.
Mare died April 1893.

WAVELET, br. m., foaled 1875; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnalton, Ky. By Waverly. See vol. 6, page 1070.

1st dam Income by Revenue. 2d dam MadeHe by Boston.

Produce—1895, b. c. Vreeland by Reporter.
1896, ch. c. Chilkoot Paas (geld) by Forester.
Barren 1894-'7.

WAVELETTYE, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Mrs. H. Morgan; owned by J. P. Chinn, Leonatus Stud, Harrodsburg, Ky. By Linden.

1st dam Wave by Waverly (see vol. 6, p. 1069). 2d dam Zingara by Star Davis.

Produce—1896, b. f. (died 1897) by Bubbler.
1897, barren.

WAWAYONDA, b. m., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Wm. H. H. Hart, Mt. Beverly Stock Farm, Fort Washington, Md. By John Happy.

1st dam Ysabel by Leinster (see vol. 6, p. 1085). 2d dam Ada A. (Allen) by Asteroid.

Produce—1897, (dead twins) by Johannes (by Longfield).

WAW-O-SAE-NA, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky. By Dudley. See vol. 6, page 1070.

1st dam Wah-o-naisa by Plowman. 2d dam Adele by imp. Albion.

Produce—1893, b. f. The Spider by Linden.

1894, barren.

1895, ch. f. Ophelia Copeland by Trafalgar.

1896, ch. c. El Zagal by Trafalgar.

1897, ch. f. by Trafalgar.

WAYWARD, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Miss Gertrude Rives, Castle Hill, Va. By Eolus. See vol. 6, page 1070.

1st dam Grecian Maid by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Grecian Bend by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Careina by imp. Charaxus.

1894, not bred.

1895, ch. c. Vallant 2nd., by Montfort (School Boy).

1896, ch. c. Grayward by Jim Gray.

WAZZETTA, blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by Wm. Mulkey, Crystal Spring Stud, Mo. By Joquita. See vol. 6, page 1070.

1st dam Rosalie by imp. Leamington. 2d dam La Rose by Lexington.

Produce—1894, barren.

1895, b. f. by imp. Dochart.

1896, blk. f. Emma Stockton by imp. Dochart.

1897, br. c. by Verge d'Or.

WEAVER, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by Jos. Swigert; owned by L. Ogilvey, Greely, Col. By Bulwark.

1st dam Third Cousin by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Miss Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. (see vol. 6, page 1009).

Produce—1894, b. c. James Doyle by Bersan.

WEDDING BELL, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by P. P. Johnston; owned by J. H. Carter, Gallatin, Tenn. By Lelaps.

1st dam Vitality by Victory. 2d dam Nutwood Maid by Lexington. (see vol. 6, page 1058).

Produce—1895, b. c. VioHne by Getaway.

WEDDING GIFT, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Estate of S. G. Reed, Oneonta Stud, Pasadena, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Blithesome by Onondaga. 2d dam Beatitude by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see vol. 6, page 245).

Produce—1895, barren.

1896, b. c. (died) by Tenny.

1897, b. f. by imp. Duncombe.

WELCOME (Taladega), ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Malone, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 1071.

1st dam Estella by imp. Australian. 2d dam Fanny G. by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Echolle by Blazes.
 1893, ch. c. Entertainer by Enquirer.
 1894, b. c. by Enquirer.
 1895, br. f. Liebe Rose by Tremont.
 1896, b. f. White Fern by imp. Top Gallant.
 1897, ch. f. by Forest (out of Glen Ellen).

WELCOME, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 1071.

1st dam Aeolia by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mollie Hambleton by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1894, blk. f. Serena Simon by imp. Simple Simon.
 1895, b. f. Duchess Olga by Strathmore.
 1896, b. c. Orenburg by Onondaga.
 1897, br. c. by Macduff.

WENIDA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. S. Carr, Durham, N. C. By Ben Hinyar.

1st dam Miss Walton by Enquirer, 2d dam Mary Walton by John Morgan.
 (see vol. 6, page 779).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Touchdown by Eolus.

WENONAH, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Wm. Astor Chanler, N. Y. By Sensation. See vol. 6, page 1071.

1st dam Bandala by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Mannie Grey by Enquirer.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Weknowit by imp. Masetto.
 1895, b. f. by Hinyar.
 Barren 1894-'7.

WERRA, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by D. W. Blanchard, Boston, Mass. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 1071.

1st dam Sister to Jim Douglass by Wildidle. 2d dam Yolone by Norfolk.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Victory.
 1896, ch. c. Expect by Punster.

WEST ANNA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Duke of Kent. See vol. 6, page 1071.

1st dam Mary Bet Chaney by Concord. 2d dam Spiteful by Edgecomb.

Produce—1893, br. or blk. f. Treanna by Tremont.
 1894, barren.
 1895, br. c. Tommy O. (geld) by Tremont.
 1896, blk. f. Ree Mitchell by Iroquois.
 1897, b. f. by Long Street.

WESTBOUND, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1893; imported in utero; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Hawkstone.

1st dam imp. Gold Coil by The Miser, 2d dam Green Snake by Robert the Devil.
 (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. Big Horn by Sam Lucas.

WEST BRANCH, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by J. Whitten; owned by R. W. Whitehead, Glenwood Stud, Bowling Green, Ky. By imp. Kingsmill.

1st dam Butterball by Lochiel, 2d dam imp. Buttercup by The Primate.
(see vol. 6, page 276).

Produce—1896, blk. or br. f. by Reporter.
1897, barren.

WESTERN BELLE, blk. m., foaled 1872; owned by R. N. Watts, Springfield, Ill. By West Roxbury. See vol. 6, page 1071.

1st dam Kate Robb by Marco. 2d dam imp. Victoria by Cain.

Produce—1893, b. f. Lady Tennyson by Tennyson.

WESTFALL, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by W. B. Jennings & C. J. Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By Revolver. See vol. 6, p. 1072.

1st dam Regards by imp. Australian. 2d dam Ann Hanley by imp. Yorkshira.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, b. c. by Tea Tray.
1896, b. c. Pocketbook by imp. Pursebearer.

WESTWIND, b. m., foaled 1881; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by R. W. Walden, Bowling Brook Stud, Md. By King Almonso. See vol. 6, page 1072.

1st dam Zephyr by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Zone by The Cure.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. by imp. Galore.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

WETUMKA, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Woodford Bros.; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Leonatus.

1st dam Talladega by imp. Great Tom. 2d dam Juanita by Jack Malone.
(see vol. 6, page 996).

Produce—1895, ch. f. by Fonso.
1897, b. f. by St. Saviour.

WEWA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by T. H. Stevens, Walnut Hill Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Jils Johnson. See vol. 6, page 1072.

1st dam Rosemary by Lisbon. 2d dam Red Rose by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Buckra.
1894, b. c. Little Buck by Buckra.
1895, b. c. Nikola Tesla by Teuton.
1896, b. c. Spree by Onondaga.

WE-WAY, br. m., foaled 1887; owned by James Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, page 1072.

1st dam Fuchsia by Gilroy. 2d dam Smilax by Waverly.

Produce—1893, br. f. Muriel 2nd., by Wanderer.
1894, slipped foal by Chance.
1895, br. c. by imp. King Galop.
1896, b. f. by Chance.
1897, b. f. (dead) by Chance (by War Dance).

VIEWWONDA, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by Kinzea Stone, Kenston Stud, Georgetown, Ky. By Erdenhelm. See vol. 6, page 1072.

1st dam Lauraine by Virgil. 2d dam Lorient by Planet.

Produce—1893, b. f. Elsie Bell by Duke of Montrose.
1895, ch. f. Iwonda by imp. Esher.
1896, ch. f. (died) by imp. Esher.
Barren 1894-'7.

WHAT IS IT? b. m., foaled 1880; owned by Mrs. R. D. Fell, The Heights Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, page 1072.

1st dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobbie Noble. 2d dam Peri by Irish Birdcatcher.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Himrod by Hi Ban.
1894, slipped foal by Hi Ban.
1895, b. or br. c. Spero by St. Louis.
1897, b. c. (dead) by Balston.

WHEEL OF FORTUNE, gr. m., foaled 1889; bred by T. C. Rainey; owned by Wm. Wingfield, Fayette, Mo. By Bill Bass.

1st dam Lady Fairy by Glendower. 2d dam Twilight by Weaver's Scripto.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, br. f. Maria Stuart by Cape Henry.

WHEEL OF FORTUNE, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by B. B. Milmon, Ky. By Hyder Ali. See vol. 6, page 1072.

1st dam Doe by Uncle Vic. 2d dam Fawn by St. Louis.

Produce—1895, b. c. Lucky Paddle by Bill Letcher.
Barren 1893-'4-'6-'7.

WHEEF, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by E. P. Hoopes, Port Gibson, Miss. By Favonius. See vol. 6, page 125.

1st dam Lizzie Distin by Distin. 2d dam Lizzie by Theon.

Produce—1892, b. c. Old Gentleman by Tremont.
1894, ch. f. Luzelle by Macduff.
1896, ch. c. Bob Cade by Tilden (by Defender).

WHIPCORD, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1889; bred by Lord Scarborough; imported 1893; owned by Matt Simpson, Lexington, Ky. By Discord.

1st dam Sonnet by Albert Victor. 2d dam Sonata by Costa.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 599.

Produce—1894, br. f. Lash (imp. in utero) by Tolson d'Or.
1895, slipped foal by Fordham.
1896, b. f. Whiplash by imp. Ben Strome.
1897, b. c. by Daniel.

WHIPPOWIL, br. m., foaled 1890; bred by W. E. Simms; owned by Anderson & Simms, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Headlight (by imp. Billet).

1st dam Mildred by Wanderer (see this vol.) 2d dam Fantine by Trumpington.

Produce—1895, br. f. Edith Russell by Duke of Montrose.

WHIRLWIND, b. m., foaled 1891; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. King Galop. See vol. 6, page 1073.

1st dam Goldie Cad by Longfellow. 2d dam Cicily Bowling by Tom Bowling.

Produce—1895, (dead twins) by Magnetizer.
1896, (colt died) by Magnetizer.
1897, b. f. (died) by Magnetizer.

WHISBAN, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 1073.

1st dam Whisperine by Whisper. 2d dam Metella by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Emma S. by Take Notice.
1895, b. f. Secretive by imp. Sir Modred.
1896, b. c. Senior Deacon (geld) by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, b. f. by imp. Midlothian.

WHIST, b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. W. Rutherford, Hendersonville, Tenn. By Casino.

1st dam Carrie Neal by Brown Dick. 2d dam Bellevue by Hiawatha.
(see vol. 6, page 291).

Produce—1896, slipped foal by Khartoum.
1897, slipped foal by Eureka.

WHISPERINE, ch. m., foaled 1891; owned by D. T. Pulsifer, N. Y. By Whisper. See vol. 6, page 1073.

1st dam Metella by imp. Australian. 2d dam La Grande Duchesse by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Charlie Quinn (geld) by Himyar.
1894, ch. f. by Tenny.
1896, br. c. Speak Easy by Himyar.

WHITE LABEL, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by W. H. Sands; owned by A. Clason, Monmouth Park Stock Farm, N. J. By Dry Monopole.

1st dam Ban Flag by imp. King Ban. 2d dam Dixie's War Flag by War Dance.
(see vol. 6, page 208).

Produce—1896, not bred.
1897, ch. c. (died) by Pactolus.

WHITE ROSE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by J. M. Wornack; owned by G. D. Ripley, Roseland Stud, Eminence, Ky. By Vagabond.

1st dam Fannie Johnson by Hunter's Lexington, 2d dam Betsey Hunter by Oliver.
(see vol. 5, page 281).

Produce—1891, b. f. Rosedale by Little Ruffin or Vigil.
1894, b. c. North Light (geld) by Sydney.
1895, b. f. Gul Bahar by Sydney.
1897, b. f. Nisba Preston by Sydney.
Barren 1892-'3-'6.

WHITE ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by J. R. & R. P. Keene, Castleton Stud, N. Y. By Warwick.

1st dam Cokena by imp. Billet, 2d dam Mercedes by Melbourne, Jr.
(see vol. 6, page 311).

Produce—1895, br. c. (died) by Tournament.
1896, ch. c. St. Lorimer by St. Leonards.
1897, br. f. by Tournament.

WHITE SEAL, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. T. Waggoner, Beaver, Tex. By Macduff. See vol. 6, page 1073.

1st dam Plenty by Plantagenet. 2d dam Kate Ward by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Paxtrell by Ecuador.
1896, b. c. Red River by Major Domo.
1897, ch. c. (died) by Strideaway.

WHITE SQUALL, gr. m., foaled 1884; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Fox Hill Stud, Pa. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 1073.

1st dam Geneva by Lexington. 2d dam Grizette by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1886, ch. f. by imp. Uhlan or Willful.
1894, b. c. Petrel by The Bard.
1896, ro. f. by St. Charles.
1897, barren.

WHITE VEIL, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. S. Barnes, Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Bersan. See vol. 6, page 1073.

1st dam imp. Jolly Nun by Jolly Friar. 2d dam imp. Heather by Breadalbane.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Sir Dixon.
1894, barren.
1897, b. c. Whippleston by Jim Gore.

WHITE WINGS, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by H. S. Atkins, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, page 1073.

1st dam Emma Grinstead by War Dance. 2d dam Electra by Jack Malone.

Produce—1888, ch. c. by Onondaga.
1884, ch. c. by Hanover.

WHITE WINGS, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; by M. P. Mattingly, Owensboro, Ky. By Iroquois.

1st dam Blue Gown by imp. Bonnie 2d dam La Blurette by imp. Australian.
Scotland (see vol. 6, page 249).

Produce—1894, b. f. (dead) by Kingsbridge.
1897, b. c. by Bravo.
Not bred 1895-'6.

WHIZGIG, br. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. H. Warner, Walnut Grove Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Ballinkeel. See vol. 6, p. 1074.

1st dam Whirligig by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Lady Barry by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Ecuador.
1895, ch. c. by Ecuador.
1896, br. c. by imp. Dandle Dinmont.
Barren 1894-'7.

WHIZGIG 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Rudolph Ellis, Fox Hill Stud, Pa. By imp. Great Tom. See vol. 6, page 1074.

1st dam Whirligig by Bill Cheatham. 2d dam Lady Barry by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Willful.
1894, ch. c. (died) by Willful.
1895, b. f. Whirlabout by The Bard.
1896, ch. f. (died) by St. Charles (by imp. St. Blaise).
1897, ch. f. by St. Charles.

WHYNOT, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Geo. Wilkes. See vol. 6, page 1074.
1st dam Flora A. by Tom Bowling. 2d dam Florence I. by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, br. c. Investigator 3rd., (geld) by imp. Sir Modred.
1895, ch. f. by Apache (by imp. Mortemer).
1896, ch. c. Sir Urian (geld) by Rio Bravo.
1897, ch. c. by Rio Bravo.

WHY-NOT, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. N. Burk, San José, Cal. By Three Cheers. See vol. 6, page 1074.
1st dam Nellie C. (Collier) by Joe Hooker. 2d dam Puss by Norfolk.

Produce—1893, ch. f. (dead) by imp. Cyrus.
1894, b. c. Diminuendo by imp. Brutus.
1895, ch. c. Evirato by St. Saviour.
1896, b. c. (dead) by Wildie.
1897, b. f. by imp. Foul Shot.

WHY NOT 2nd., br. or blk. m., foaled 1891; bred by James Whitten; owned by John Dorin, Morrisburg, Ont. By Lepanto (by Longfellow).

1st dam Rosa Lee by Lochiel (see vol. 6, p. 922). 2d dam Ida Lee by Waterloo.

Produce—1896, b. c. T. D. by imp. Ironsides.

WICKLET, br. m., foaled 1885; owned by Mrs. A. M. Wood & Sons, Woodside Farm, Woodlake, Ky. By Warwick. See vol. 6, page 1074.

1st dam War Lass by War Call. 2d dam Mademoiselle by Red Eye.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Rossington.
1896, b. c. Vox by Falsetto.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Cavalier.

WIDOW CLICQUOT, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Gleneig. See vol. 6, page 1075.
1st dam Peru by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Optima by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1893, b. f. Sallie Clicquot by Salvator.
1894, ch. c. M. Clicquot by Salvator.
1895, ch. f. by Salvator.
1896, slipped foal by Salvator.
1897, b. f. (died) by imp. Goldfinch.

WIESBADEN, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By Baden-Baden. See vol. 6, page 1075.

1st dam Diana by imp. Gleneig. 2d dam Annie Bush by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Genesta by Onondaga.
1893, b. f. by Leonatus.
1894, ch. c. by Hindoo.
1895, ch. c. Dr. Bernays by Sir Dixon.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by Leonatus.

WIGWAM, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by M. D. Richardson, Spring-land Stud, Lexington, Ky. By War Dance. See vol. 6, p. 1075.

1st dam Lavinia by Gilroy. 2d dam Glencellin by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Jils Johnson.
1894, b. c. Albion by Sir Dixon.
1895, (dead foal) by Sir Dixon.
1896, b. f. by Springland.
1897, barren.

WILDA, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred by H. W. Meek; owned by W. M. Murry, Sacramento, Cal. By imp. Brutus.

1st dam Centennial Bell by Woodburn, 2d dam Bonnie Bell by Belmont (by Am. Boy).
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, br. f. Rubio by Red Iron.
1897, ch. c. Reginald Hughes by Three Cheers.

WILD ADDIE, ch. m., foaled 1871; owned by D. F. Norris, Cedar Springs, Mich. By Caledonia. See vol. 6, page 1075.

1st dam Pennyroyal by imp. Albion. 2d dam Maria by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1877, ch. f. Julia by Jim Clay (by Epillon).
1888, ch. c. Hascall by Trafalgar.
1890, ch. f. by Trafalgar.
1892, ch. f. Lydia Anne by George McCullough.

WILD AGNES, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Ontario, Can. By Mark (by Hermit). See vol. 6, page 125.

1st dam Marie Agnes by Macaroni. 2d dam Belle Agnes by King Tom.

Produce—1894, br. f. Agnes Deemster (imp. in utero) by The Deemster.
1895, slipped foal by Springfield.

WILD CHERRY, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by W. C. Hardy; owned by Otho Patterson, St. Joseph, Ill. By Willful.

1st dam Cerise by imp. Moccasin, 2d dam Lizzie Lucas by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 296).

Produce—1894, br. f. Wild Cherry Blossom by R. B. Fryer.
Mare died 1895.

WILD DAISY, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Stud, Can. By Big Sandy. See vol. 6, page 1075.

1st dam Wild Briar by imp. Australian. 2d dam Wild Duck by imp. Eclipse.

Produce—1897, ch. c. Gowan by Semper Rex.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'6.

WILDERNESS, b. or br. m., foaled 1893; bred by Chas. Reed; owned by Mrs. J. S. Wadsworth, Big Tree Stud, Genesee, N. Y. By Exile.

1st dam Seaweed by imp. Highlander, 2d dam Mollie Seabrook by Pat Malloy.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. or br. c. Big Tree (dead) by Stockton.

WILDFIRE, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnalton, Ky. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, p. 1076.
1st dam Ratan by Lexington. 2d dam Lizzy Morgan by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Celia Dean by Forester.
Mare died 1896.

WILDFIRE 2nd., br. m., foaled 1879; owned by R. Todhunter, Nettlewood Stock Farm, Dover, Mo. By imp. Learnington. See vol. 6, page 1076.

1st dam Madge by imp. Australian. 2d dam Alabama by Brown Dick.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Ten Bug.
1894, b. c. by Ten Bug.
1896, b. f. Lote Fuller 2nd., by Billy Gilmore.
1896, ch. c. Radiant Heat by imp. Regalis.
1897, b. c. Fire Bug by Ten Bug.

WILDFLOWER, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by E. S. Gardner, Jr., Avondale Stud, Saundersville, Tenn. By imp. Mr. Pickwick. See vol. 6, page 1076.

1st dam Woodflower by imp. IH-Used. 2d dam Woodbine by Censor or Kentucky.

Produce—1894, br. f. White Frost by Iroquois.
1896, b. f. Wingshot by imp. Quicklime.
1896, b. f. Winter by Exile.
1897, b. f. by imp. Cheviot.

WILD OLIVE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Viley, Stonewall Stud, Midway, Ky. By Wanderer.

1st dam Miss Olive by Longtellow. 2d dam Astell by Lexington or Asteroid. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. f. (died) by Belvidere.

WILD ROSE, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. F. Herndon, Montrose Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Wildidle. See vol. 6, page 1076.

1st dam Vivandiere by Revenue. 2d dam Greek Slave by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. f. Princess Rose 2nd., by Himyar.
1896, b. or br. f. March Rose by Lisbon.
1897, br. c. by imp. Hawksley.

WILD ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by John White; owned by Thos. A. Mitchell, Toronto, Can. By Princeton.

1st dam Stolen Kluses by Copec. 2d dam Anne Laurie by imp. Lapidist. (see vol. 5, page 673).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Gordon M. by imp. Derwentwater.

WILLAMETTE, br. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Ewing, Willamette Stud, Tenn. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, p. 1077.

1st dam Gypsis by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1896, blk. f. by imp. Top Gallant.
1897, b. f. by imp. Top Gallant.
Barren 1894-'5.

WILLIE CARTER, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by M. Johnson; owned by S. T. Hayoon, Union City, Tenn. By Penn Vass.

1st dam Hazel Eye by imp. Phaeton, 2d dam Black Eyes by imp. Mickey Free. (see this vol.)

Produce—1892, b. c. by Kosciusko.
Barren 1893-'4.

WILLIE CROCKETT, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Mrs. Thos. J. Carson, Dixiana Farm, Russell Cave, Ky. By Hiawatha. See vol. 6, page 1077.

1st dam Sue Wynne by Vandal. 2d dam Florence Nightingale by O'Meara.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Nannie G. by imp. Ben Strome.
Barren 1893-'4-'5-'7.

WILLIE HINKLE, b. m., foaled 1873; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Rogers. See vol. 6, p. 1077.

1st dam Lorentia by imp. Australian. 2d dam Minnie Lewis by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Macduff.
1894, b. f. Zalie by imp. Pirate of Pensance.

WILLIE M., gr. m., foaled 1897; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Barnes. See vol. 6, page 1077.

1st dam Thalia by Melbourne, Jr. 2d dam Katy Cass by Whalebone.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Con Gregaa.
1894, b. f. by Blair.

WILLIE P., b. m., foaled 1886; bred by Hundley & Pruett; owned by T. W. Hardwick, Honolulu Stock Ranch, Andrus, So. Dakota. By Red Boy.

1st dam Yogo by Red Bluff (see vol. 5, p. 744). 2d dam Lady Bassett by Asteroid.

Produce—1896, b. c. Pot Pie by Chan Haskell.

WILLIE STIFF, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by W. B. Gregg; owned by J. W. Medlin, Roanoke, Tex. By Baltic.

1st dam Bettie J. by Scott Anderson (by Rupee) (see this vol.) 2d dam Mary Wells by War Dance.

Produce—1892, ch. c. (geld) by Grayson.
1893, b. f. Miss Pollard by Grayson.
1894, b. f. Mamie Burns by Grayson.
1896, b. c. Weird by Grayson.
1896, b. f. Etta Freeman by Grayson.
1897, b. or br. f. Athalia by Register (by imp. Woodlands).

WILLNETTE, b. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Milan.

1st dam Jessie D. by Chillicothe. 2d dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet. Should be added to the produce of Jessie D., vol. 5, page 378.

Produce—1895, b. f. Nettle Chance by Chancellor (by Monday).
1896, ch. c. Light Weight by Even Weight.

WILLOW, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by G. W. White; owned by Paxton Bros., Hamilton, Mo. By Enquirer.

1st dam Wampee by John Morgan, 2d dam Dora by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 1064).

Produce—1894, br. f. Mamie Boorse by imp. Dochart.
1895, b. c. Edramon by Newcastle (Courier).
1896, b. c. Crosby (geld) by Newcastle (Courier).
1897, br. f. Allie Hale by Newcastle (Courier).

WILLOW WOOD, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by S. D. Bruce, N. Y. By Plevna. See vol. 6, page 1078.

1st dam Titwillow by imp. Blythewood. 2d dam Tennessee by Dickens.

Produce—1896, b. c. Will Dance by Long Dance.
Barren 1894-'5.

WILLY-NILLY, br. m., foaled 1888; owned by Judge R. W. Hughes, Norfolk, Va. By Lord Gordon (by imp. Saxon). See vol. 6, page 1078.

1st dam Kate Didn't by Pimlico. 2d dam Lady Kate by Engineer.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Frank R. 2nd., by Garrick (by Lexington).
1894, b. f. Penitence by Pardon.

WINDFLOWER, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by W. O'B. Macdonough, Menlo Stock Farm, San Mateo Co., Cal. By Peter. See vol. 6, page 125.

1st dam Windrush 2nd. by Favonius. 2d dam Buttercup by Kettledrum.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Tiger Lily by St. Carlo.
1896, ch. f. St. Zephyrine by St. Carlo.
Barren 1893-'7.

WINDMILL, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Favonius. See vol. 6, page 126.

1st dam by North Lincoln. 2d dam Queen of the Vale by King Tom.

Produce—1894, ch. c. P. F. by Longfield.
1895, b. c. by Torso.
1897, slipped twins. Barren 1893-'6.

WINDSAIL, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by John P. Sellman, Comus Stud, Comus, Md. By Ventilator. See vol. 6, page 1078.

1st dam Paraplute by Kentucky. 2d dam Parachute by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Baggage (by Warwick).
1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. Staysail by Beverly.
1896, ch. c. Corrillo by Beverly.
1897, ch. f. Windstay by Baggage (by Warwick).

WINDSOR, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Charles Reed & Son, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By Runnymede. See vol. 6, p. 1073.

1st dam Grosfé by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Ratan by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Golf by imp. Pontiac.
1894, b. c. Conspirator by imp. Pontiac.
1895, ch. f. Josephine A. by imp. Pontiac.
1896, barren; 1897, foal died.

WINDSOR FOREST, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by James Surget, Fatherland Stud, Natchez, Miss. By Rataplan.

1st dam Mary Forest by Tuskina, 2d dam Virginia Lee by Voucher.
(see vol. 6, page 717).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Frederick Wilham.

WINNIE DAVIS, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by W. L. Cherry, Kerens, Tex. By John H. Spaulding.

1st dam Mary Foster by Foster. 2d dam Lady Grey by Red Jacket.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, ch. f. Ada Beach by Bobby Beach.

WINNIE H., br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Gum Bros., Knoxville, Ill. By Nero (by West Roxbury). See vol. 6, page 1079.

1st dam Salvator by Amadis (by Rivoli). 2d dam Lizzie H. by Monte.

Produce—1893, br. c. Eric, Jr., (geld) by imp. Eric.
1894, b. f. Nora G. by Vampire (Cornelius) (by Vanderbilt).
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Londo by imp. St. Leger.
1897, b. f. Winnie Again by Once Again.

WINNIFRED, b. m., foaled 1891; bred by H. W. Williams; owned by B. Reusch, Lively Grove, Ill. By Algerine.

1st dam imp. Benediction by Lord Lyon, 2d dam Benefactress by Lord Albermarle.
(see vol. 6, page 28).

Produce—1897, b. c. Travers by G. W. Johnson.

WINNING EYES, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by T. J. Bush, Lexington, Ky. By Blue Eyes. See vol. 6, page 1079.

1st dam Wanda by imp. Billet. 2d dam Welland by Wanderer.

Produce—1894, not bred.
1896, ch. f. Lady Canewood by imp. Ormonde d'Or.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Esher.

WINNING WAYS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Mrs. C. R. Jaynes, Chicago, Ill. By imp. King Ban. See vol. 6, page 1079.

1st dam Attractive by Kentucky. 2d dam Attraction by imp. Balrownie.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Winning Over by Hanover.
1894, b. c. by imp. Order.

WINONA, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by T. J. Megibben; owned by H. Hentz, Jr., Madison, N. J. By Springbok.

1st dam War Lass by War Call, 2d dam Mademoiselle by Red Eye.
(see vol. 5, page 733).

Produce—1897, b. c. Colonel Rue by The Bard.

WINONA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By Grinstead. See vol. 6, page 1079.

1st dam Clara D. by imp. Glenelg. 2d dam The Nun by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Alcaño by Amigo.
Barren 1898-'4-'6-'7.

WINSOME, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. H. Leslie, Hillsboro, Va. By Telemachus. See vol. 6, page 1079.

1st dam Minnebaha by Longfellow. 2d dam La Platte by Planet.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Tomochil by Tom Ochiltree.
1896, br. f. Abigail by imp. Rigoletto.
1897, barren.

WINSOME, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by D. C. Darroch, Tex. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, page 1079.

1st dam Winifred by Joe Dantels. 2d dam Electra by imp. Echpae.

Produce—1894, b. c. Pimlico by Octopus.
1896, b. f. Charmeuse by Plevna.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. Gillespie by Russell.

WIONA, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by E. L. Hobson, Jr.; owned by J. H. Mooman, Overton, Va. By Helmdal.

1st dam Alice Forest by King Lear (by Lexington), 2d dam by Deucalion.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1893, ch. c. EM Banana by imp. The Jacobite.
1896, ch. c. Graham Bruce by Eon.
1896, b. c. Eo by Eon.
1897, ch. f. Lena Vaughn by Eon.

WISHIMAY, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Thomas S. Martin, Scottsville, Va. By Helmbold. See vol. 6, page 1079.

1st dam imp. Sweetbread by Duneany. 2d dam Pancake by Sugarplum.

Produce—1893, ch. c. General Gibbon by Day Star.
1896, ch. c. Castover by Castaway 2nd.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Wishbone by Castaway 2nd.

WISHING WELL, (imported), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Gideon & Daly, Holmdel Stud, N. J. By Rosebery. See vol. 6, page 125.

1st dam Mount Grace by The Earl or The Palmer. 2d dam Kikbride by Mountain Deer.

Produce—1894, br. or blk. f. by imp. Pontiac.
1896, b. f. Belle of Holmdel by His Highness.
Barren 1893-'6. Mare died Jan. 1897.

WISTERIA, br. m., foaled 1891; owned by Wm. M. Fields, Jr., Fields Place, Lexington, Ky. By Harry O'Fallon. See vol. 6, page 1080.

1st dam Warwickshire by imp. Leam- 2d dam imp. Wombat by West Australian.
ington.

Produce—1896, br. or blk. f. Waynesboro by imp. Wagner.

WITCH, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by P. Lorillard, Rancocas Stud, N. J. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 1080.

1st dam Lady Wallenstein by Lexington. 2d dam Louisa by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Magica (sent to England 1895) by Sensation.
1896, ch. f. by Sensation.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Pontiac or Lochatchee.
Barren 1893-'6.

WITCHCRAFT, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by T. W. Shreve, Holtsville, L. I. By Fellowcraft. See vol. 6, page 1080.

1st dam Cornucopia by imp. Leamington. 2d dam Vivandere by Revenue.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Ordway.
1894, ch. c. Mr. Waverly by Magnetizer.
1896, ch. f. by Tea Tray.
1896, not bred.

WITCH HAZEL, b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Samuel Smith & Co., Meadow Brook Stud, South Elkhorn, Ky. By imp. Deceiver. See vol. 6, page 1080.

1st dam Hazel Kirke by Hyder AM. 2d dam Plenty by Plantagenet.

Produce—1894, br. c. Hazel Green by Julien.
1896, b. or br. f. Julia Hazel by Julien.
1896, br. f. Green Witch by Julien.
1897, br. f. by Julien.

WITCH'S STERLINA, (Imported in utero), b. m., foaled 1891; owned by E. O. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Bonanza (by Sterling). See vol. 6, page 126.

1st dam imp. Witch by Fiddler. 2d dam Therapeutics by Lecturer.

Produce—1894, ch. c. (dead) by imp. Kantaka.
1895, b. f. Tamarind by imp. Kantaka.
1896, barren; 1897, slipped.

WOLLITIA (Molleta), b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by C. B. Gilman, Lexington, Ky. By Duke of Montrose.

1st dam Parisa by Paris (see this vol.) 2d dam Scythia by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1896, br. f. by Julien.

WOODBENA, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by O. E. Pepper, Meadowthorpe Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Glenelg. See vol. 6, p. 1081.

1st dam Floral by War Dance. 2d dam Flora by imp. Mickey Free.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Woodbird by imp. Kantaka.
1896, ch. f. Kilt by imp. Kantaka.

WOODBINE, ch. m., foaled 1869; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Censor or Kentucky. See vol. 6, page 1081.

1st dam imp. Fleur-des-Champs by Newminster. 2d dam Maria by Harkaway.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Woodvine by Magnetizer.
1895, b. c. Woodfaun by Magnetizer.
Barren 1894-'6-'7.

WOODELOA, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by H. P. Headley; owned by D. L. Sullivan, St. Louis, Mo. By imp. Woodlands.

1st dam Gladaga by Onondaga (see this vol.) 2d dam Gladiola by imp. Glengarry).

Produce—1897, ch. f. by G. W. Johnson.

WOODFLOWER, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by Chas. Reed & Sons, Fairview Stud, Gallatin, Tenn. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 1081.

1st dam Woodbine by Censor or Kentucky. 2d dam imp. Fleur-des-Champs by Newminster.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Wild Violet by imp. St. Blaise.
1894, ch. c. Blazewood by imp. St. Blaise.
1895, ch. f. Peggy R. by imp. St. Blaise.
1896, ch. c. St. Wood by imp. St. Blaise.
1897, dead foal.

WOOD LODGE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Jennings & Enright, Elmendorf Stud, Ky. By imp. Woodlands. See vol. 6, p. 1081.

1st dam Blue Lodge by Fellowcraft. 2d dam Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. f. Margaret M. by Bradford.
1894, (foal died) by Tea Tray.
1895, barren.
1896, dead foal.
1897, ch. c. by St. Saviour.

WOOD-NYMPH, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By imp. Ill-Used or Magnetizer.

1st dam Woodbine by Censor or Kentucky, 2d dam imp. Fleur-des-champs by Newminster. (see vol. 6, page 1081).

Produce—1897, ch. f. Woodray by imp. Rayon d'Or.
Barren 1895-'6.

WOODRANEE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Mt. Washington, Md. By imp. Woodlands. See vol. 6, page 1081.

1st dam Ranee by Reform. 2d dam Sue Ryder by imp. Kt. of St. George.

Produce—1892, (dead twins) by Dutch Roller.
1894, b. c. Atlantus (geld) by Atlantic.
1895, ch. c. Woodranger (geld) by Atlantic.
1896, br. f. Wesa by imp. Dutch Roller.
Barren 1893-'7.

WOOD VIOLET, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Ill-Used. See vol. 6, page 1082.

1st dam Woodbine by Censor or Kentucky. 2d dam imp. Fleur-des-champs by Newminster.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Senator Bland 2nd.; by imp. Inverness.
1894, ch. f. Sweet Violet by imp. Inverness.
1897, ch. f. Talala by Tammany.
Barren 1895-'6.

WORKBOX, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by Scoggan Bros., Louisville, Ky. By Lemnos. See vol. 6, page 126.

1st dam Miss Needle by Nutbourne. 2d dam Whiteface by Turnus.

Produce—1892, b. f. Miss Alice by Vanguard.
Mare died in 1893, before foaling.

WORKMATE, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Applegate & McMeekin, Oakwood Stud, Ky. By Bulwark. See vol. 6, page 1082.

1st dam Longmate by Longfellow. 2d dam Full Cry by Vandal.

Produce—1888, b. c. Ben Eder by Fonso.
1894, barren.
1896, b. f. Hazeldean by Hayden Edwards.
1896, b. f. Elizabeth R. by Fonso.
1897, br. f. by Fonso.

WARREN, br. m., foaled 1876; owned by H. C. Levering, Petersburg, Ill. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 1082.

1st dam Lady of the Lake by Mammon. 2d dam Lady Warren by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1893, b. f. Irene 4th., by Maj. Mulford.
1895, b. f. Ethel Billet by Major Mulford (Kingfellow).
1896, b. or br. f. Mary Archer by St. Bernard (by Faustus).
Barren 1894-'7.

WRONG, ch. m., foaled 1890; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 1082.

1st dam Matagorda by imp. Glengarry. 2d dam Mattie Morgan by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, br. c. Bryant by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1895, ch. f. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1896, blk. f. Miss Elma by imp. Pirate of Penzance.
1897, br. c. by imp. Pirate of Penzance.

WYANDOTTIE, ch. m., foaled 1876; owned in The Brookdale Stud, N. J. By imp. Leamington. See vol. 6, page 1082.

1st dam Nemesis by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Echo by Lexington.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Kingdote by imp. King Ernest.
1893, b. c. by imp. Eothen.
1894, b. f. Vinta by imp. Stonehenge.
1897, ch. f. by Uncas.
Barren 1895-'6.

WYOMING (Moll Cutpurse), b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By imp. Sir Modred. See vol. 6, page 1082.

1st dam Wanda 3rd., by Norfolk. 2d dam Lizzie Whips by Enquirer.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Child of the Misery (dead) by imp. The Child of the Mist.
1894, ch. c. Scotch Pirate by imp. Inverness.
1895, ch. f. Illumine by imp. Inverness.
1896, ch. c. Wilkie by imp. Inverness.
1897, b. c. Mountaineer by Montana.

XAILLAPA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Clay & Woodford, Runnymede Stud, Paris, Ky. By imp. Billet. See vol. 6, page 1083.

1st dam Emily Fuller by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam Oleata by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Hindoo.
1894, b. c. Murray Mitchell (geld) by Leonatus.
Barren 1895-'6-'7.

XARIFA, ro. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by W. H. Forbes, Nonset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Duke of Magenta.

1st dam Zita by Thunder (see vol. 6, p. 1088). 2d dam Seven Oaks by Vandal.

Produce—1896, dead foal.
1897, b. c. by imp. Meddler.

XENIA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1889; imported 1897; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Xenophon.

1st dam Sister of Mercy by Beadsman. 2d dam Egline by Cowl.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 691.

Produce—1897, b. c. (imp. at foot) by Retreat.

YARRAINABEE, (Imported), br. m., foaled 1889; bred by Mr. Walters, New Zealand; imported 1894 by R. E. deB. Lopez; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Hippocampus.

1st dam Yatterina by Yattendon. 4th dam FMrT by Steeltrap.
2d dam Koh-i-noor by Vanguard. 5th dam Brunette by Bay Camerton.
3d dam Kate by Gratis.

Produce—1896, b. f. by St. Saviour.
1896, b. c. Yaruba by imp. Golden Garter.
1897, blk. c. Balaruc by Lew Weir.

YELLOW ROSE, ch. m., foaled 1885; bred by A. W. Campbell; owned by S. Lazarus, Sherman, Tex. By Jack Hardy.

1st dam Pilgrim Rose by Pilgrim (see this vol.) 2d dam Moss Rose by Socka.

Produce—1891, b. f. Redna by Hospodar.
1892, ch. f. Fair Rose by Hospodar.
1893, ch. f. Belle Hardy by Heretog.
1895, ch. c. Milam (geld) by Tom Sawyer.
1896, ch. c. Wharton T. (geld) by Tom Sawyer.
1897, barren.

YES OR NO, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Rudolph Ellis Fox Hill Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 1083.

1st dam Billet Doux by imp. Billet. 2d dam Vega by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. c. No-Sir-ee (geld) by Willful.
1894, barren to Stratford.
1895, ch. c. Inquisitor by Stratford or St. Charles.
1896, b. f. by Willful.
1897, snipped foal by St. Charles (by imp. St. Blaise).

YETEEVE, oh. m., foaled 1882; owned by Thos. F. Sellers, Windom, Ky. By True Blue. See vol. 6, page 1083.

1st dam Linda Green by imp. Australian. 2d dam Linda by imp. Scythian.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Major Richards.

YNONDA (Yuonda), b. m., foaled 1884; owned by P. Lorillard, Ranocas Stud, N. J. By Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, page 1083.

1st dam imp. Hortense by Kt. of Kars. 2d dam Josephine by Irish Birdcatcher.

Produce—1892, b. f. Malvina R. (Salvia) by Cholula.
1893, b. f. Venetia 2nd., by Sensation.
1894, (twins dcd) by Sensation.
1895, barren.
1896, b. f. (sent to England) by imp. Pontiac.
1897, b. c. by imp. Pontiac.

YODEL, br. m., foaled 1891; bred by Mrs. L. Combs; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By Tremont.

1st dam **Contraito** by Falsetto, 2d dam **Fanchon** by imp. Australian.
(see vol. 6, page 315).

Produce—1895, b. or br. f. **Tricolor** by Duke of Magenta.
1896, b. c. **Impartial** by imp. Meddler.
1897, not bred.

YOGO, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. By Red Bluff. See vol. 6, page 1084.

1st dam **Lady Bassett** by Asteroid. 2d dam **Canary Bird** by imp. Albion.

Produce—1892, ch. f. **Zeune** by Don Carlos.
1893, ch. c. **Judge Dehouse** by Don Carlos.
1894, ch. c. (geld) by Don Carlos.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. f. by Don Carlos.
1897, b. c. **Montago** by Montana.

YOLANDE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by Chas. Slagle, W. Jefferson, O. By Dudley. See vol. 6, page 1084.

1st dam **Lina Berry** by Ruric. 2d dam **Louisa M. Berry** by Am. Eclipse.

Produce—1894, b. or br. f. by Montrose.
1895, ch. f. **Clumie** by Montrose.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. c. by Springaway.

YOLANDE, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Wheatly. See vol. 6, page 1084.

1st dam **Electra (Belle)** by imp. Eclipse. 2d dam **Hennie Farrow** by imp. Shamrock

Produce—1893, blk. f. **Santuzza** by imp. Midlothian.
1894, b. f. **Mild** by imp. Midlothian.
1895, b. f. **Mythic** by Salvator.
1896, barren.
1897, (twins both dead) by imp. July.

YOLANDE, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Hinde & Baker, Millbrook Stud, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By imp. Glen Athol. See vol. 6, page 1084.

1st dam **Orelia** by Waverly. 2d dam **Maggie Morgan** by Hunter's Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. **Yeoman** by Himyar.
1894, ch. c. by Onondaga.
Barren 1896-'7.

YOLANDE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Marcus Daly, Bitter Root Stock Farm, Hamilton, Mont. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 1084.

1st dam **Unit** by Onondaga. 2d dam **Una** by War Dance.

Produce—1893, ch. f. **Yucatan 2nd.**, by imp. Inverness.
1894, ch. c. (died) by imp. Inverness.
1895, ch. f. **Yule** by imp. Inverness.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. **Yantic** by imp. Bathampton.

YOLANDE 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. S. Swinford, Arkoe, Mo. By Aliunde. See vol. 6, page 1084.

1st dam Lady Woodford by Woodford. 2d dam Fannie Moore by imp. Benzie Scotland.

Produce—1894, blk. f. Wholande by Housatoric.
1895, ch. c. Whoeloaf by Cleofas.
1896, ch. f. Eschol by Cleofas.

YORKVILLE BELLE, ch. m., foaled 1899; bred by Charles Reed; owned in The Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By Miser.

1st dam Thora by Longfellow (see vol. 6, p. 1010). 2d dam Susan Ann by Lexington.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Uncle Louis by Iroquois.
1896, br. c. by Iroquois.
1897, b. f. by Iroquois.

YOU C., b. m., foaled 1891; bred by Blair Bros.; owned by W. L. Hazelt, Lakeland, Ky. By J. B. Clay.

1st dam Stella H. by Hi Ban (see vol. 6, p. 978). 2d dam Stella by Longfellow.

Produce—1896, b. c. Dr. W. O. by Trust (by Ten Broeck).
1897, not bred.

YOUNG DUCHESS (Quadroon), b. m., foaled 1881; owned by W. Engeman, Brighton Farm, Moorfield, W. Va. By Duke of Magenta. See vol. 6, page 1084.

1st dam Orange Girl by Colossus. 2d dam Sallie Watson by Ringgold.

Produce—1893, b. c. Great Bear by Egmont.

YOUNG FLUSH, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by John Mackey, Sacramento, Cal. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 1085.

1st dam Flush by Hiawatha. 2d dam Fanny Bugg by imp. Ambassador.

Produce—1894, (dead foal) by Tyrant.
1896, ch. f. Rousette by Rousseau.
Barren 1896-'7.

YOUNG GRACE, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by R. J. Hancock, Eilerslie Stud, Va. By Eofus. See vol. 6, page 1085.

1st dam Grace Darling by Jonesboro. 2d dam Ninette by Revenue.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Charaxus.
1895, b. c. Charagrace (geld) by imp. Charaxus.
1896, ch. c. by imp. Charaxus.
Barren 1894-'7.

YSABEL, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Leinster. See vol. 6, page 1085.

1st dam Ada A. (AHen) by Asteroid. 2d dam Lorette by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1894, slipped foal.
1895, ch. c. Sir William by Fitz James.
1896, ch. f. (died) by Fitz James.
1897, br. f. by imp. Watercress.

YSEULT, (Imported), blk. or br. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. Belmont, Nursery Stud, Ky. By Tristan. See vol. 6; page 126.

1st dam Reparation by Restitution. 2d dam Parma by Parmesan.

Produce—1894, barren.
1896, b. c. Yaphank by Magnetizer.
1896, br. or blk. c. Yuletide by Badge.
1897, blk. f. Yam by Fiddlesticks.

YUM YUM, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, page 1085.

1st dam War Over by War Dance. 2d dam Crescent by imp. Australian.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Salvator.
1895, ch. f. Osculation by Salvator.
1896, b. f. Katisha by imp. Darebin.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Goldfinch.

ZABEL, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Edward Morrell, Torresdale, Pa. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 1085.

1st dam Zoo-Zoo by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Tattle by Tattler.
1894, ch. f. Miss Tat by Tattler.
1896, br. f. by Tattler.
1897, ch. c. by St. Charles.

ZAMORA, br. m., foaled 1881; owned by S. Sanford & Sons, Hurricane Stud, Amsterdam, N. Y. By imp. Saxon. See vol. 6, p. 1086.

1st dam Zoo-Zoo by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. f. Violenta by imp. Laureate.
1894, b. c. (died) by Potomac.
1897, b. c. by Potomac.
Barren 1896-6.

ZANTIPPA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Onondaga. See vol. 6, p. 1086.

1st dam Sister Monica by Springbok. 2d dam Alme by Planet.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Burlington.
1897, slipped foal.

ZARA, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1878; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Marvellous (by Blarney). See vol. 6, page 127.

1st dam Stella by Kingston. 2d dam Regalia by Yelverton.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Carara by St. Carlo.
1895, ch. f. Kummel by imp. Chesterfield.
1896, ch. f. Ulloa by imp. Chesterfield.
1897, b. f. Lewzara by Lew Weir.

ZARA (Lulu S.) ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by James Galway, Preakness Stud, N. J. By imp. Mortemer. See vol. 6, page 1066.

1st dam Zicha by imp. Australian. 2d dam Mazurka by Lexington.

Produce—1893, b. c. Beaufort by Belvidere.
1894, ch. f. Belzara by Belvidere.
1896, barren.
1896, ch. c. Bangor by Belvidere.
1897, ch. f. by Linden.

ZARA, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. P. Dawes, Maplewood Stud, Lachine, Can. By imp. Moccasin.

1st dam Begonia by imp. Moccasin; 2d dam imp. L'Anglaise by Hobble Noble (see vol. 6, page 212).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Ryno by Redfellow.
1896, ch. c. Araby by Redfellow.
1897, ch. c. by Pacholet (trotter).

ZAVALLA, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. R. McKee, Versailles, Ky. By imp. Moccasin. See vol. 6, page 1086.

1st dam Jessie Dixon by Arlington. 2d dam Puss by John Blount.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Palmer (geld) by Wanderer.
1895, ch. f. by Wanderer.

ZEA, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by J. P. Dawes, Maplewood Stud, Lachine, Can. By Terror.

1st dam Begonia by imp. Moccasin. 2d dam L'Anglaise by Hobble Noble (see vol. 6, page 213).

Produce—1896, b. f. Zola by Redfellow.
1897, b. c. Zyno by Redfellow.

ZELANDIA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By imp. Sir Modred.

1st dam Roke by Alarm (see this vol.) 2d dam Rokee by Waverly.

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Kismet (by Melton).

ZEGRI, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by W. H. Forbes, Neponset Stud, Readville, Mass. By imp. Dalnacardoch. See vol. 6, page 1086.

1st dam Zicka by imp. Australian. 2d dam Masurka by Lexington.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Zuriel by Duke of Magenta.
1894, b. c. by Arlon (trotter).
1896, b. f. Gladly by imp. Meddler.
1897, ch. c. by imp. Meddler.

ZELUCA, b. m., foaled 1883; owned by T. C. Bate, Ottawa, Can. By Hampton (by Censor). See vol. 6, page 1086.

1st dam Washerwoman by Tubman. 2d dam Lalla Rookh by Wagram.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Boston by Jaubert.
1896, b. c. Fadladeen (geld) by June Day.

ZELUCA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Virgil. See vol. 6, page 1086.

1st dam Asia by imp. Australian. 2d dam Lizzie Bugg by Epsilon.

Produce—1894, br. c. Howard S. by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1895, ch. c. Rathmore by Strathmore.
1896, ch. f. by Hanover.
1897, ch. f. by Strathmore.

ZELLA, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by James B. Gray, Maryville, Mo. By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 1086.

1st dam Zula by Rivoli.

2d dam Zara by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, b. f. Zelma D. by Free Knight.
1894, shipped foal by Free Knight.
1895, b. f. Pearl Walker by Free Knight.
1896, b. f. Anonyma by Free Knight.
1897, br. c. (crippled) by Free Knight.

ZENOBIA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by A. Belmont; owned by E. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By imp. Ill-Used.

1st dam imp. Fair Barbarian by Hermit, 2d dam Romping Girl by Wild Dayrell. (see vol. 6, page 50).

Produce—1895, b. f. by Riley.
Barren 1896-'7.

ZEPHYR, br. m., foaled 1887; bred by F. E. Corrigan; owned by Anderson & Simms, Glengarry Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Out-cast.

1st dam Storm Angel by imp. Thunder-storm (see vol. 5, page 674). 2d dam Alexandra by imp. Sovereign.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Elsie D. by imp. Cavalier.
1894, br. f. by imp. Kallierates.
1896, ch. f. Calamity Jane by Onondaga.
Barren 1896-'7.

ZEPHYR 3rd., ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Theo. Winters, Rancho del Sierra Stud, Nev. By El Rio Rey.

1st dam Blizzard by Blazes, 2d dam Tradewind by imp. Great Tom. (see vol. 6, p. 246).

Produce—1896, ch. c. Takon by Joe Hooker.

ZEPHYRUS, b. m., foaled 1875; owned in The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 1087.

1st dam Zephyr by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Zone by The Cure.

Produce—1893, b. f. by King Eric.
1897, br. c. by Audrain.
Barren 1894-'5-'6.

ZEPPIA, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by J. E. Cushing, Minneapolis, Minn. By imp. Uhlan. See vol. 6, page 1087.

1st dam Rachel Rea by Wild Dayrell. 2d dam Boadicea by The Nabob.

Produce—1894, br. f. by imp. Wagner.
1896, b. c. by imp. King Galop.
Barren 1896-'7.

ZERA, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred in The Belle Meade Stud; owned by Duke & Wishard, Wellsville, N. Y. By Enquirer.

1st dam Great Lawn by imp. Great Tom, 2d dam Bonnie Lawn by imp. Bonnie Scotland. (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. by imp. Rough and Ready.

ZERELDA, br. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Roys Bros., Wheatland Stock Farm, Columbus, Wis. By Young Lochiel.

1st dam Mary Wallace by Lew Wallace, 2d dam Mollie Dun by Iceberg.
(see vol. 6, page 723).

Produce—1891, ch. f. Piuta by Penapo.
1892, ch. f. by Algazee (trotter).
1896, b. f. by Hampden (trotter).
1897, br. c. by Big Three.
Barren 1893-'4-'5.

ZERELDA, blk. m., foaled 1889; owned by A. J. Alexander, Woodburn Stud, Spring Station, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, p. 1087.

1st dam Zephyr by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Zone by The Cure.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, blk. c. Musketeer by Falsetto.
1895, b. f. by King Alfonso.
1896, br. c. Caslin by Falsetto.
1897, b. or br. f. Zamba by imp. Hermence.

ZERLINA, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by L. O. Appleby, Silver Brook Stud, N. J. By imp. Aerolithe.

1st dam imp. Clemency by Springfield, 2d dam Clemence by Newminster.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Tristan.

ZETETIC, b. or br. m., foaled 1886; owned by Williams & Radford, Adelbert Stud, Hopkinsville, Ky. By Falsetto. See vol. 6, page 1087.

1st dam Zephyr by Lexington. 2d dam imp. Zone by The Cure.

Produce—1894, b. or br. c. Sligo 2nd., by Iconoclast.
1895, b. c. Giles Shine by imp. The Sailor Prince.
1896, b. c. The Terror by imp. Albert.
1897, br. f. by imp. Albert.

ZIOKA, ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by Hope & Bradner, Shrewsbury, N. J. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 1087.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Ridinghood by imp. Victory.
1895, b. c. Nosey by imp. Meedler.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Monmouth Boy by Faverdale.

ZILCREE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. H. Baughman, Stanford, Ky. By Con Cregan. See vol. 6, page 1088.

1st dam Zilpah by Foster. 2d dam Ida Dickey by Joe Stoner.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (geld) by The Minstrel.
1894, b. c. by The Minstrel.

ZILLAH, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by W. H. Powell; owned by Ryan Bros., Big Bend Ranch, Leavenworth, Kan. By Duke of Hamilton.

1st dam Susie Mariner by Pat Malloy, 2d dam Lizzie Von by a son of Jack
(see vol. 6, page 991). Malone (out of Ada Kennett).

Produce—1896, (dead foal) by Irregular.
1897, b. f. Zill by imp. Glyndon.

ZINGAIRA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1889; owned by Hinde & Baker, Forks of Elkhorn, Ky. By imp. St. Blaise.

1st dam Zetetic by Falsetto (see vol. 6, p. 1087). 2d dam Zephyr by Lexington.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Forester.

ZITELLA, br. m., foaled 1889; owned by B. C. Bunbury, Kyle, Tex. By Barnes. (See vol. 6, page 1088.)

1st dam Bonnella by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Dora by imp. Australian.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Cayuga.

1894, b. c. (died) by imp. Lovegold.

1895, b. c. Sir Gawain by imp. Gallantry.

1896, b. or br. c. Baron St. Pierre by St. Florian.

1897, not bred.

ZIZI, ch. m., foaled 1886; owned by R. L. Nash, Lexington, Ky. By Dudley. See vol. 6, page 1089.

1st dam Ranch-wai-me by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam Adele by imp. Alton.

Produce—1894, barren.

1895, ch. c. Bounding by Boundless.

1896, ch. c. by Harry O'Fallon.

1897, ch. c. Robert Metcalf by Harry O'Fallon.

ZO, b. m., foaled 1887; owned by Wm. Harrison, Marshall, Mo. By Chillicothe. See vol. 6, page 1089.

1st dam Ada H. by Revolver. 2d dam Syren by Oliver.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Col. Marmaduke by Kenneth.

1896, b. c. Dr. John Duncan by Kenneth (by Joe Hooker).

Barren 1894-'5-'7.

ZODIAC, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Spendthrift. See vol. 6, page 1089.

1st dam imp. Cestus 2nd., by George Frederick. 2d dam Cestus by Newminster.

Produce—1893, ch. c. (dead) by imp. Wagner.

1894, b. f. by Tea Tray.

1896, barren.

1896, foal died.

1897, b. c. by Chorister.

ZOLA OLYDE, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by A. McCommas, Crandall, Tex. By Endower.

1st dam Petnah by Hiawatha (see this vol.) 2d dam Poca Wiley by Muggins.

Produce—1894, ch. c. De Navarro by Tom Sawyer.

1895, barren.

1896, ch. c. by Hospodar.

1897, b. c. Mark Drain by Havre (by Ten Broeck).

ZOONOMY, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by S. H. King, Chicago, Ill. By Sterling or Oxford. See vol. 6, page 127.

1st dam Pistole by The Nabob. 2d dam Payment by Slane.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Stepping-Stone by imp. Shillingstone.

1893, ch. c. Gladiator 2nd. by imp. Shillingstone or imp. Montana.

1896, ch. c. Dr. Jack by imp. Stereoscope.

ZOO-ZOO, b. m., foaled 1874; owned by M. Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Australian. See vol. 6, page 1089.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Strathmore.
1894, ch. c. by Strathmore.

ZOPHILLE, br. m., foaled 1891; bred in The Faustiana Stud; owned by C. D. Chenault, Richmond, Ky. By imp. Albert.

1st dam Zella by Faustus (see vol. 6, p. 1087). 2d dam Zula by Rivoli.

Produce—1897, b. f. Vizcaya by imp. Helicon.

ZORIA, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Mt. Washington, Md. By Hyder Ali.

1st dam Rosemary by Joe Daniels. 2d dam Wild Rose by Nortall.
(see vol. 6, page 926).

Produce—1896, b. f., Whim by Atlantic or imp. Dutch Roller.
1897, b. f. by imp. Dutch Roller.

ZORILLA, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Christopher Chinn; Morgandale Stud, Harrodsburgh, Ky. By Rutherford. See vol. 6, page 1089.

1st dam Fallen Leaf by Grinstead. 2d dam Molke McCarthy by Monday.

Produce—1896, ch. f. by imp. Oddfellow.
Barren 1894-'5-'7.

ZORLING, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by G. H. Clay; owned by M. McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Zorilla.

1st dam Cicly Bowling by Tom Bowling. 2d dam imp. Cicly Jopson by Westerberit.

Produce—1895, blk. c. by Onondaga.
1896, b. c. (dead) by Hanover.
1897, b. f. by Hanover.

ZOTA, ch. m., foaled 1880; owned by A. W. Thurman, Columbus, O. By Bob Woolley. See vol. 6, page 1089.

1st dam Nina Douglass by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam Claret by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Montrose.
1894, ch. f. by Montrose.
1895, ch. f. Our Set by Montrose.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Lord Clive by Montrose.

ZUHLAN, b. m., foaled 1895; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Uhlan. See vol. 6, page 1090.

1st dam imp. Zuleika by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Cerintha by Newminster.

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. c. Green Jacket by imp. Whistle Jacket.
1895, b. f. Uarda by Strathmore.
1896, ch. c. Strathconan by Strathmore.
1897, b. c. by Strathmore.

ZULIA, b. m., foaled 1872; owned by L. Miller, Maryville, Mo. By Rivoli. See vol. 6, page 1090.

1st dam Zara by imp. Yorkshire. 2d dam Zenobia by imp. Zinganee.

Produce—1893, b. f. (died) by Sir Thomas.
1894, br. c. Dr. Optic by Sir Thomas (by Himyar).
1896, barren.
1896, b. c. Only Chance by Sir Thomas.

ZULEIKA, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Enquirer. See vol. 6, page 1090.

1st dam Bribery by imp. Bonnie Scotland. 2d dam Tallulah by Planet.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Ismatilla by Hildaigo.
1893, barren.
1894, b. f. Miss Buckman by imp. Hallowmas.
1896, ch. c. (died) by Tyrant.
1896, snipped twins by imp. Sir Modred.
1897, br. f. by imp. Sir Modred.

ZULEIKA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by Milton Young, McGrathiana Stud, Lexington, Ky. By Scottish Chief. See vol. 6, page 127.

1st dam Cerintha by Newminster. 2d dam Queen Bee by Amorino.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Marinell (dead) by Spendthrift.
1892, ch. f. Pleasantry by Strathmore.
1893, ch. c. by Hanover.
1894, ch. f. by imp. Woodlands.
1895, ch. f. by Onondaga.

ZULEIKA 3rd., ch. m., foaled 1887; bred by Desha Bunton; owned by Charles Milton. By Silent Friend.

1st dam Anna McKinney by Sokler (by War Dance). 2d dam Fanny by Jim Allen. Should be added to the produce of Anna McKinney, vol. 6, page 169.

Produce—1893, br. c. Bennett (geld) by Sam Bennett.

ZULEKAH, b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by W. H. Powell, Hungry Hill Stud, Higginsville, Mo. By Lucifer.

1st dam Susie Mariner by Pat Malloy. 2d dam Lizzie Von (Liffelbow) by a son of Jack Malone (out of Ada Kennett).

Produce—1896, b. c. Frank Fellows by imp. Busy Bee.
1897, b. f. Miss Cooney by imp. Busy Bee.

ZULITE, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by The Megibben-Edgewater Stud, Cynthiana, Ky. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 1090.

1st dam Mazurka by Lexington. 2d dam Miss Morgan by imp. Yorkshire.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by imp. Deceiver.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Deceiver.
1895, b. f. Rotha by imp. Deceiver.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. by King Eric.

ZULU, b. m., foaled 1886; bred by T. J. Megibben; owned by W. R. Thomas, Paris, Ky. By Warwick.

1st dam Zingarell by Springbok. 2d dam Zephyrus by imp. Australian. (see vol. 5, page 747).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Nelly Titus by Hanover.

ZULU, b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Milton Young, Lexington, Ky.

By imp. Pizarro. See vol. 6, page 1090.

1st dam Zoo-Zoo by imp. Australian. 2d dam Masurka by Lexington.

Produce—1894, b. c. Transvaal by Britannie.
 1895, b. c. Matabele by St. Florian.
 1896, b. c. King Zula by imp. Lovegold.
 1897, br. c. by Rainbow.

ZUMA, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by S. P. Lancaster, Bardstown, Ky.

By Longbow. See vol. 6, page 1090.

1st dam Minnie Lewis by Revenue. 2d dam Sally Lewis by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1888, barren.
 1894, b. c. Zolo (geld) by Harry O'Fahon.
 1895, b. c. Zenitt by Trafalgar.
 1896, br. c. Deacon Allen (geld) by Trafalgar.
 1897, b. c. by Trafalgar.

NATIVE STALLIONS.

ALBCK AMIENT, ch. h., foaled 1878; owned by W. T. Mitchell, Gainesville, Ala. By imp. Buckden.

1st dam Magnolia by Dandel Boone.
Which see vol. 5, page 476. The word gelded is an error.

BARIAK, b. h., foaled 1884; owned by C. B. Campbell, Minco, Ind. Ter. By imp. King Ban.

1st dam Modiste by Asteroid. Which see vol. 5, page 538.

BILLY MELBOURNE, b. h., foaled 1872; bred by F. Wilkinson, Pekin, Ill. By Marion (by Lexington).

1st dam Kate Melbourne by Lewis' Melbourne. See vol. 1, page 578.

CAPTAIN AIL, blk. h., foaled 1887; bred by B. Cockrill; owned by Owens Bros., Cal. By Young Kingston (by imp. Hercules).

1st dam Black Maria by Georgetown 2d dam Maria Carson by imp. Lawyer.
(by imp. Knight of St. George).
Should be added to the produce of Black Maria, vol. 5, p. 160.

CICERO (Light Knight), b. h., foaled 1889; bred by F. B. Harper; owned by M. F. Tarpey, Alameda, Cal. By Longfellow.

1st dam Belle Knight by Knighthood. See vol. 6, page 217.

CLINTON BOY, ch. h., foaled 1872; bred by H. A. McCartney; owned by R. E. Maddox, Fort Worth, Tex. By Alhambra (by Lexington).

1st dam Princess by Meteoric Glare. Which see vol. 3, page 281.

DIABLO, b. h., foaled 1886; owned by A. F. Walcott, New York City. (Standing at Gallatin, Tenn.) By Eolus out of Grace Darling. See vol. 6, page 492.

DUKE LONGFELLOW, b. h., foaled 1889; owned by Dr. J. F. Mock, Marion, Ind. By Duke of Montrose. See vol. 6, p. 601.

1st dam Lady Longfellow by Longfellow. 2d dam Ballet by Planet.

DUKE OF ATHOL, ch. h., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Col. J. G. Ballentine, Silvermere Stud, Tenn. By Artful (by Brown Dick.)

1st dam Nina Woods by Harry of the West. 2d dam by Highlander.
3d dam Mary B. by imp. Priam.
See Highlander mare, vol. 3, page 143.

EARL OF MAR, (raced as Joe Blackburn), ch. h., foaled 1887; owned by A. Hankins, Hurlburt, Ind. By St. Martin. See vol. 5, page 250.

1st dam Ella Smith by Gilroy. 2d dam Analyne by Jack Malone.

1126 AMERICAN STUD BOOK—NATIVE STALLIONS.

- FEB**, ch. h., foaled 1867; owned by James Owen, Berlin, Ill. By Storey.
- 1st dam Peggy Morgan by Asteroid. Which see vol. 5, page 596.
- GREYSTONE**, gr. h., foaled 1881; bred by A. J. Alexander; owned by B. Cameron, Stagville, N. C. By King Alfonso out of Geneva by Lexington. See vol. 6, page 311.
- JACK WELLER** (Miller), b. h., foaled 1876; bred by S. Harrison; owned by Dr. Wm. Harrison, Marshall, Mo. By Donerail.
- 1st dam Jennie Harrison by Boston, Jr. (Piketon). Which see vol. 6, page 52.
- JOHNNY HOOKER**, b. h., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Theo. Winters, Washoe, Nev. By Joe Hooker.
- 1st dam Puss by Norfolk. Which see vol. 5, page 614.
- KYRILE D.**, b. h., foaled 1885; bred by C. Halverson; owned by W. S. & W. Chamberlain, Point Loma, Cal. By imp. Kyrle Daly.
- 1st dam Maggie S. (Betsey Bland) by Bayonet. Which see vol. 5, page 475.
- LOUIS MARTIN**, b. h., foaled 1896; owned by J. C. Smith, Mobile, Ala. By Rebel.
- 1st dam Sylvia Springer by imp. Buckden. Which see vol. 5, page 684.
- PEANUTS**, ch. h., foaled 1871; bred by W. P. Martin, Kansas. By France (by imp. Glencoe).
- 1st dam Rocket by J. C. Breckenridge.
Should be added to the produce of Rocket, vol. 5, page 633.
- PESSARA**, b. h., foaled 1888; owned by A. F. Walcott, New York City. (Standing at Galatin, Tenn.) By imp. Pizarro, out of Sister Monica. See vol. 6, page 960.
- PRINCE OF MONACO**, ch. c., foaled 1892; bred by J. B. Haggin; owned by C. Fleischmann & Sons. Standing at Melbourne Stud, Lexington, Ky.) By imp. St. Blaise out of Carina by Kingfisher. See vol. 6, page 286.
- ST. PAUL**, ch. h., foaled 1885; bred by Mrs. G. L. Lorillard; owned by Levi J. Garrett, Troy, Mo. By Sensation.
- 1st dam Idalia by imp. Glencoe. The notice gelded in vol. 6, page 531, is an error.
- SIROCCO**, ch. h., foaled 1878; bred by M. H. Sanford; owned by Buford & Keeney, Franklin, Ind. By King Lear or imp. Glencoe.
- 1st dam Cruciform by imp. Australfan. 2d dam Crucifix by Lexington.
See Cruciform, vol. 4, page 150.
- SLEEPY JIM** ch. h., foaled —; owned by J. T. Johnson, Farlenville, Kan. By Scythian 2nd., (by imp. Scythian).
- 1st dam Belle by Capt. Beard. 2d dam Fanny Farris by Cracker.
See Fanny Farris, vol. 3, page 113.
- SPINNING**, b. h., foaled 1883. By Voltigeur.
- 1st dam Ellonise by Barney Williams.
Appears in vol. 5, page 252 as gelded, which is an error.

AMERICAN STUD BOOK—NATIVE STALLIONS. 1127

STOCKWOOD, Jr., ch. h., foaled 1881; owned by J. J. Wallace, Inwood, Ont. By Stockwood (by Asteroid).

1st dam by Judge Durrell (by Lexington). 3d dam by Ecliptic (by Amer. Eclipse).
2d dam by imp. Leopard (by Liverpool). 4th dam by Dan Webster (by imp. Priam).

TATTLEER, ch. h., foaled 1881; owned by J. Howard Lewis, Jr., Media, Pa. (By Tom Ochiltree.

1st dam Columbia by imp. Glencoe.
Appears in vol. 4, page 143 as gelded, which is an error.

WALLFLOWER, ch. h., foaled 1880; owned by S. S. Howland, N. Y. By War Dance out of Sunflower by Magna. Reported (vol. 4, page 469) as gelded is an error.

YOUNG LONDON, b. h., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Wiley Buckles, Ill. By imp. London.

1st dam Amozette by Harkaway. 2d dam Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic.
See Amozette, vol. 5, page 106.

IMPORTED ARABIANS.

BEKBOOLAT, ch. Arab horse, foaled 1882; bred at the Stretetaky Stud, Russia; imported by Grand Duke Dimitry for exhibition at Chicago Fair 1893; owned by William P. Dixon, New York City. By Bacchus, son of Bourny and Obrastzovaya by Obejan Szerebreuny, pure blood Arabian of the Abeyan family.

1st dam Ismennitza (Orloff saddle mare) by Iney son of Ibrahim and Farana (descendant of Favorit).

2d dam Dobraya by Jerit, imp. English thoroughbred.

GOUNIAD, ch. h., foaled 1889; imported July 27, 1893; owned by H. K. Bush Brown, Newburg N. Y. By imp. Arab Hussar.

1st dam Egotstka by imp. Arab Eshref.

5th dam Manzhетка.

2d dam Ptashka by Pasha (Obmen).

6th dam Tabaurala by Magmiad Balarkhan, (Imp. Arab).

3d dam Belta by Beztseuny.

4th dam Eureclike by imp. Arab Ehr.

7th dam Opuntsia by Takhtetwan Trakhmiansky.

NAOMI, The Kehellan Arab mare, (a Maneghi-Hedrudj) ch. m., foaled 1877. Naomi was imported to England in utero, from the Euphrates valley, by Capt. Roger D. Upton, of the 9th Royal Lancers. After his death, she was purchased by Rev. F. F. Vidal, of Needham Market, England, from whom she was bought and imported to the United States in 1888, by Randolph Huntington. By Yataghan, pure Arab. See vol. 6, page 1164.

1st dam Haldee, a ch. mare of the Maneghi-Hedrudj family.

Produce—1892, b. c. Boaz Clay by Huntington's Young Jack Shepherd.

1894, ch. c. Nejd by Anazeh (Arab).

1896, ch. c. Kahled by Nimr (Arab).

Not bred in 1885-'9. Barren in 1893.

NAZLI, chestnut Arab mare, foaled 1888; bred by Rev. F. F. Vidal; imported and owned by Randolph Huntington, Oyster Bay, L. I. By Maidan (Arabian).

1st dam Naomi by Yataghan.

2d dam Haldee Arabian of the Maneghi-Hedrudj family.

See vol. 6, page 1164.

Produce—1891, ch. c. Nimr by Kismet (Arabian).

1895, ch. f. Naarah by Anazeh (Arab).

NEDJME, gr. m., foaled 1881; bred by Hadje Memmed Damascus, Syria; imported 1893 to Chicago, by the Hamidle Society, owned by J. A. P. Ramsdell, Hamlock Glen, Newburg, N. Y. By a Seglawi Jedran sire, dam a Seglawi Ajuz mare.

Produce—1895, b. c. Alhama by imp. Henry.

1896, dk. gr. c. Nogallah by Nimr.

1897, r. f. Alruna by Shahwan.

RAKUSHEH, bay Arab mare, foaled 1889; bred by Miss Dillon; imported and owned by J. A. P. Ramsdell, Hamlock Glen, Newburg, N. Y. By Emir (an Arab).

See vol. 6, page 1164.

1st dam Raschida (Arab) by Kars (Arab).

2d dam Wild Thyme, an Arab mare of the Kehlleh Rasel Fedawi tribe, bred by the Beggara tribe of the Euphrates.

Produce—1893, b. f. by Maidan (Arab).

1894, b. c. Rahman (imp. in utero) by Jamrood.

1895, b. c. Roala by Anazeh (Arab).

SEGLAWI, chestnut Arab horse, foaled 1881, of the well-known blood of Seglawi Jedran, and bred from Anizeh tribe stock, the breeders living in the desert north of Arabia; sold to Pickering Clark, by Sheik Easan bin Curan, in 1886; owned by William P. Dixon, New York City.

SHAHWAN, white horse, foaled 1887; a Dahman Shahwan of the strain of Ibn Khalifeh Sheykh of Behreyn; bred by AM Pacha sheriff; dam's gran dam, the mare of Ibn Khalifeh; sire Wazir, the celebrated Seglawi Jedran; bred by Ali Pacha Sheriff. Imported and owned by J. A. P. Ramsdell, Hamlock Glen, Newburg, N. Y.

IMPORTED HORSES

FROM ENGLAND AND AUSTRALIA.

- AGINCOURT**, b. h., foaled 1895; bred by S. H. Allen; imported 1896 and owned by Jos. Duggan, Woodbine Park, Toronto, Can. By Autocrat.
- 1st dam Dorset Lass by Blandford. 2d dam Sterling Isle by Sterling.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 152.
- ALFIERI**, ch. h., foaled 1891; bred by The Duchess of Montrose; imported 1896 and owned by Hon. N. Boyd, Ottawa, Can. By Petrarch.
- 1st dam Agneta by Macaroni. 2d dam Fair Agnes by Dollar.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 9.
- AMSTERDAM**, b. h., foaled 1884; bred by J. Denchfield; imported 1888 and owned by W. L. McCracken, Broadview, Assa, Can. By Holmby.
- 1st dam Hampton Court by Cambuscan. 2d dam Attraction by Kingston.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 16, page 198.
- ANCHORITE**, b. h., foaled 1890; bred by Henry Chaplin, Eng. Imported 1891; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Hermft.
- 1st dam Substitute by Bro. to Stratford. 2d dam Makeshift by Voltigeur.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 599.
- ASTERLING**, ch. h., foaled 1895; bred by H. Fawcette; imported 1896 and owned by Jos. Duggan, Woodbine Park, Toronto, Can. By Esterling.
- 1st dam Eva Jeanie by The Arrow. 2d dam Elaine by Saunterer.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 177.
- AHEELING**, br. h., foaled 1883; imported Sept. 1897 and owned by W. P. & B. F. Clyde, Goughacres Stud, Bryn Mawr, Pa. By Sterling.
- 1st dam mare 1868 by King Tom. 2d dam mare by Bay Middleton.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 15, page 217.
- BENVENUTO**, br. h., foaled 1888; bred by Lord Feversham; imported from England 1898 and owned by J. S. Curtis, Leesburg, Va. By Galopin.
- 1st dam Queen of Diamonds by King of Trumps. 3d dam Red Ribbons by Valparaiso.
2d dam Full Cry by Sir Tatton Sykes. 4th dam Maggie Lawder by Dinmont.
- BLATZER**, b. h., foaled 1891; bred and imported by Mr. Pickney; owned by Wm. N. Wilmer, N. Y. By Hallowmas.
- 1st dam Jess Cox by Esterling. 2d dam Cramp by The Roan Horse (by Brother to Bird on the Wing out of Rapid Rhone's dam).
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 133.
- BUSHFIELD**, b. h., vol. 6, page 3, should read by Umpire (by Tom King).
- 1st dam Lady Newman by Crater.

1130 AMERICAN STUD BOOK—IMPORTED HORSES.

- BUZZARD WING**, b. h., foaled 1880; bred by C. S. Walker, St. Ann, Jamaica. Imported and owned by R. H. Honey, City of Mexico, Mex. By Camillo (by Newminster).
- 1st dam Blush by Rob Roy. 4th dam Black Beauty by Hymen.
 2d dam Bee Beauty by Calphas. 5th dam Miss Sydney by Sir Sydney.
 3d dam Brown Beauty by Pammon (by 6th dam Virtue.
 imp. Priam).
 Corrected from vol. 6, page 1081.
- CALPHURNUS**, ch. h., foaled 1890; bred by H. Barnes, N. S. W.: imported 1894 by R. E. deB. Lopez, Merriwa Stock Farm; owned by Zeke Abrams, San Francisco, Cal. By July.
- 1st dam Nandu by Darebin. 2d dam Narina by Yattendon.
 Reg. in Aus. S. B., vol. 5, page 356.
- CALVADOS**, blk. or br. h., foaled 1889; bred by B. Pell; imported 1892, and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Galopin.
- 1st dam Turn of the Tide by Mandrake. 2d dam Dame Judith by Van Tromp.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 629.
- CARYL**, b. h., foaled 1885; bred by Lord Stafford; imported and owned by D. Duggan, Stratford, Ont., Can. By Sefton.
- 1st dam Maritornes by Pero Gomes. 2d dam Legacy by Brother to Bird on the Wing.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., page 311.
- CHESTER**, b. h., foaled 1893; bred by R. Botterill; imported 1894 and owned by Robert Davies, Toronto, Can. By Esterling.
- 1st dam Lady Gwendoline by Camballo. 2d dam True Blue by Oxford.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 320.
- CLIEVEDEN**, b. h., foaled 1880; bred and owned by E. K. Cox, N. S. W.; imported 1893. By Yattendon.
- 1st dam Lady Chester by Stockwell. 2d dam Austrey by Harkaway.
 Reg. in Aus. S. B. vol. 2, page 189.
- CORMEILLE**, ch. h., foaled 1881; (died 1896); bred by J. A. Barry; imported 1888 and owned by H. Colin Cummins, Grenfell, N. W. T., Can. By Macgregor.
- 1st dam Narcisse by Old Robert. 2d dam Heiress by Teddington.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 15, page 333.
- CREDENTIAL**, ch. h., foaled 1895; imported 1898 and owned by R. B. Harris, Hamilton, Ont. By All's Blue.
- 1st dam Alberta Victoria by Victor Chief. 2d dam Madeira by Trumpeter.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 11.
- CRIGHTON** (Crichton), ch. h., foaled 1889; bred by James Lee, N. S. W.; imported 1894; owned by A. B. Spreckels, San Francisco, Cal. By Clieveden.
- 1st dam Ghinn! Ghinn! by Barbarian. 2d dam Nightshade by Kingston.
 Reg. in Aus. S. B., vol. 6, page 157.
- DERWENTWATER**, ch. h., foaled 1885; bred by H. Nixon; imported 1894 and owned by Wm. Hendrie, Valley Farm, Hamilton, Can. By Doncaster.
- 1st dam Thorwater by Thormanby. 2d dam Fairwater by Loup-Garou.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 16, page 508.

DISTANT SHOT, br. h., foaled 1893; bred by H. J. Bailey; imported 1895 and owned by Adam Beck, London, Ont. By Shotesham.

1st dam Ultima Thule by Child of the Mist. 2d dam Brenda by Merryman.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 655.

DISTURBANCE 3rd., ch. h., foaled 1893; bred by Burdett-Coutts; imported 1894 and owned by John Dymont, Orkney, Can. By Morlon.

1st dam Katrine by Blair Athol. 2d dam Seclusion by Todenor.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 298.

EAGLE'S PLUME, b. h., foaled 1883; bred by J. Hammond; owned by E. J. Swan, Calgary, N. W. T. Imported to Canada 1887. By Scottish Chief.

1st dam Decoration by Knight of the Garter. 2d dam Tolson d'Or by Buccaneer.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 15, page 112.

EULALON, b. h., foaled 1893; bred by A. M. Singer; imported into Canada by E. Haines 1895; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Tyrant.

1st dam Eulalia by Pero Gomez. 2d dam Hilarity by King Tom.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 177.

FARTHING, ch. h., foaled 1893; bred by Capt. A. Greville; imported 1894 and owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Peter.

1st dam Moiety by Charibert. 2d dam Meteora by Thunderbolt.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 425.

FOUL SHOT, br. h., foaled 1882; imported from New Zealand by F. R. de B. Lopez July 4th 1895; owned by B. Schreffler, Woodlands, Cal. By Musket (sire of Carbine).

1st dam Slander by Camden. 4th dam Sophy by Skilinda.
2d dam Annie Laurie by Imp. Cap-a-ple. 5th dam Sally Brass by Longtonian.
3d dam Bell Brand by Dover. 6th dam Kitty by Bay Camerton.
Reg. in Aus. S. B., vol. 3, page 239.

GOLDEN BADGE, ch. h., foaled 1893; bred by Lord Allington; imported into Canada by E. Haines 1895; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Bend Or.

1st dam Madge by Macaroni. 2d dam Pinnacle by Adventurer.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 371.

GOLDEN GARTER, ch. h., foaled 1868; bred by H. M. the Queen of England; imported 1894 and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Bend Or.

1st dam Sanda by Wenlock. 2d dam Sandal by Stockwell.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 16, page 450.

GOLDFINCH (Gold Finch), b. h., foaled 1889; bred by Lord Allington; imported 1894 and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Ormond.

1st dam Thistle by Scottish Chief. 2d dam The Flower Safety by Wild Dayrell.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 618.

GRAND FALCONER, b. h., foaled 1889; bred by Mr. Burdett-Coutts; imported 1893 and owned by Adam Beck, London, Ont., Can. By Hampton.

1st dam Lady Peregrine by Toxopholite. 2d dam Adelaide by Young Melbourne.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 327.

1132 AMERICAN STUD BOOK—IMPORTED HORSES.

GREEN, ch. h., foaled 1889; bred by Mr. Blackborne; imported 1893 and owned by Mr. Green. By Childeric.

1st dam Amber by Nuneham. 2d dam Lucy Sutton by Thunderbolt.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 19.

HAIRD LINES, b. or br. h.; vol. 6, page 9 should read by Umpire (by Tom King).

1st dam Humility by Solon.

HAIRDRIADA, ch. h., foaled 1893; bred by H. S. Coustable; imported 1894 and owned by Charles Mason, Hamilton, Mass. By Otterburn.

1st dam Blackberry by Lowlander. 2d dam by Saccharometer.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 56.

HOOSTER, b. h., foaled 1891; bred in England; imported 1892; unnamed; owned by John Orth, Battle Creek, Mich. By Flor-entine.

1st dam Indiana by Uncas. 2d dam Side View by Diophantus.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 278.

IRONSIDE, b. h., foaled 1890; bred by J. Brady; imported 1892 by T. Irving; owned by G. W. Cooke, Morrisburg, Ontario, Can. By Falcon.

1st dam (mare foaled 1878) by Cambuslang. 2d dam Constance by Coningsby.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 88.

JULY, b. h., foaled 1880; bred in The Middle Park Stud, New Zealand; imported 1894 and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Traducer.

1st dam Idalla by Cambuscan. 2d dam Dulcibella by Voltigeur.
Reg. in Aus. S. B., vol. 3, page 112.

JUVENAL, ch. h., foaled 1889; bred by R. Peck; imported 1894 and owned by W. P. Thompson & Sons, Brookdale Stud, Red Bank, N. J. By Springfield.

1st dam Satire by Blair Athol. 2d dam Jocosa by Fitz-Roland.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 552.

KISMET, b. h., foaled 1883; imported 1891; owned by M. L. Hazelt, Lakeland, Ky. By Kisber (Eng. S. B. vol. 15, p. 16).

1st dam Angelina by Hermit (see vol. 6, page 10).

KISMET, b. h., foaled 1891; imported 1892; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Melton.

1st dam Kisberina by Kisber (Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 300).

KNIGHT OF MALTA, b. or br. h., foaled 1892; bred by W. E. Everitt; imported 1893 and owned by T. H. Love, Canada. By Knight of Malta.

1st dam Morning Star by Muncaster. 2d dam Star of the East by Star of the West.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 426.

LIKELY, b. h., foaled 1891; bred by Wm. R. Stephenson; imported 1895 and owned by Messrs Thomson & Bland, Crawfordsville, Ind. By Harvester.

1st dam Katrine by Blunkhoolle. 2d dam Lady of the Lake by King Tom.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 297.

LORD ESTERLING, ch. h., foaled 1887; bred by T. Ward; imported 1893; owned by Col. S. D. Bruce, N. Y. By Esterling.

1st dam Lady Speculum by Speculum. 2d dam Castaway by Zetland.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 16, page 263.

LORD HENRY, b. h., foaled 1885; bred in Yardly Stud; owned by Thos. Berry, Rome, Ga. By The Duke.

1st dam Aedesia by Sterling. 2d dam Egyptian by Touchstone.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 16, page 7.

MARDEN HORSE, b. h., foaled 1892; bred by H. Waring; imported 1894 and owned by L. Winded, Chicago, Ill. By Marden.

1st dam Lauretta by Petrarch. 2d dam Ambuscade by Camerino.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 339.

MARMION, b. g., foaled 1896; bred by John Bibby; imported by James Cox and owned by E. A. Watson, Nimrod Hall, Va. By Fitz James.

1st dam Lilith by Pretender. 2d dam Witchery by Dundee.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 16, page 279.

MONARCH, br. h., foaled 1890; bred by A. O'Shaughnessy; owned by J. M. Johnson, Nashville, Tenn. By King of Trumps.

1st dam Miss Curry by Ben Battle. 2d dam Gatling by Artillery.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 749.

MUSSULMAN, ch. h., foaled 1893; bred by J. V. Lawrence; imported 1894 and owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Harvester.

1st dam Ayesha by Petrarch. 2d dam Labyrinth by Bro. to Stratford.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 37.

NORWEGIAN, b. h., foaled 1884; bred by E. A. Wolfe; imported 1891; owned by Fred Row, Belmont, Ontario. By Peregrine.

1st dam Shatemuc by Oxford or The Duke. 2d dam Potomac by Newminster.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 15, page 432.

OAKWOOD, b. h., foaled 1892; imported from England October 24 1897 by J. S. Curtis, Leesburg, Va. By Sheen (out of Rosewood by Silvester. Reg. in Eng. S. B. vol. 18, p. 550.

PERCY, b. h., foaled 1890; bred by A. Blackborne; owned by J. Corrigan, Chicago, Ill. By Frontier.

1st dam Rustic Agnes by Plebeian. 2d dam Agnes Bentinck by Speculum.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 540.

PHAETON, b. h., foaled 1893; bred in The Bonehill Stud; imported in 1894 and owned by Robert Davies, Toronto, Can. By Victor Chief.

1st dam Aurora by Uncas. 2d dam Nightjar by Wild Dayrell.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 35.

PICCOLO, b. h., foaled 1887; bred by A. C. Barclay; imported 1890; owned by H. H. Dargin, Pittsburg, Pa. By Petrarch.

1st dam Lady Grace by The Duke. 2d dam Moyan by Nutbourne.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 16, page 261.

1134 AMERICAN STUD BOOK—IMPORTED HORSES.

PILLARIET, br. h., foaled 1885; imported 1892 and owned by Messrs. Holmes Bros., Benchville, Can. By Trappist (by Hermit).

1st dam Philomela by King of the Forest. 2d dam Luacina by Lord of the Isles.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 16, page 390.

PROSPECTOR, blk. c., foaled 1893; bred in the Yardley Stud; imported 1894 and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Pioneer.

1st dam Tobby by Sterling. 2d dam Siluria by Lord Clifden.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 643.

QUACK QUACK, blk. h., foaled 1894; bred by Capt. F. Cookson; imported into Canada by E. Haines, 1895; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Queen's Counsel.

1st dam Catch Duck by Paradox. 2d dam Call Duck by Macaroni.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 92.

REGALIS, ch. h., foaled 1886; bred by J. H. Houldsworth; imported 1892 into Canada and owned by J. D. Patton, Salem Stud, Sturgeon, Mo. By Springfield.

1st dam Wood Anemone by King of the Forest. 2d dam Crocus by Thormanby.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 16, page 549.

RIED MONK, ch. h., gelded; foaled 1893; bred by C. D. Rose; imported 1895 and owned by J. T. Dawes, Lachine, Can. By Dog Rose (by See Saw).

1st dam L'Abbesse Galtiarde by St. Gatien or Galmard. 2d dam Lady Abbess by Cathedral.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 304.

RIGOLETTO, br. h., foaled 1882; bred in France; imported by G. B. Eustis; owned by Robert Neville, Pelham Stud, Welbourne, Va. By Trocadero.

1st dam Reine de Saba by Orphelin. 2d dam Rubrique by West Australian.
See French S. B.

ROYAL FLUSH, b. h., foaled 1887; bred by J. Seaurin; imported to Mexico 1890; owned by J. Amor. By King of Trumps.

1st dam Accepted by Blarney. 2d dam Acceptance by Ambrose.
Age, etc., corrected from vol. 6, page 1092.

ROYAL STAG, b. h., foaled 1893; imported from England October 4th 1897 by J. S. Curtis, Leesburg, Va. By Highland Chief out of Barcelona by Barcaldine. Reg. in Eng. S. B. vol. 18, p. 41.

ST. ANDREW, b. h., foaled 1887; bred by R. H. Combe; imported 1892; owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By St. Simon.

1st dam Maid of Perth by Scottish Chief. 2d dam Lady Dot by The Cure.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 16, page 302.

ST. VINCENT 2nd., ch. h., foaled 1893; bred by W. T. Robinson; imported 1894 and owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Ollerton.

1st dam Invincible by Galopin. 2d dam Invicta by Blair Athol.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 282.

- SATELLITE**, ch. h., foaled 1890; bred by R. Peck; imported 1894 and owned by L. Winder, Chicago, Ill. By Saraband.
 1st dam Meteora by Thunderbolt. 2d dam Hazeldean by Cathedral.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 398.
- SAUTEUR**, bay gelding, foaled 1892; bred by F. H. Jennings; imported 1896 and owned by N. Schoenfeld, Rockport, Ind. By Trapeze.
 1st dam Serenia by Cremorne. 2d dam Sardenia by Stockwell.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 563.
- SELFBINDER**, b. or br. c., foaled 1894; bred by R. Stephenson; imported into Canada 1896 by E. Haines; owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Harvester.
 1st dam Pewit by Petrarch. 2d dam Wingrave Lass by Wingrave.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 480.
- SIR SINGEINTON**, b. h., foaled 1890; bred by C. Wood; imported 1894 and owned by Charles Mason, Hamilton, Mass. By Marden.
 1st dam Harmonica by Hampton. 2d dam Tuba by Distin.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 255.
- SMOCKING**, b. h., foaled 1892; bred by Duke of Hamilton; imported 1894 and owned by J. E. Seagram, Waterloo, Can. By Minting.
 1st dam Sewaway by Petrarch. 2d dam Darnaway by Scottish Chief.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 564.
- SOLID SILVER** 2nd., b. or br. h., foaled 1893; bred in the Yardley Stud; imported 1894 and owned by John Dymont, Orkney, Can. By Vibrate.
 1st dam Lady Uxbridge by Westbourne. 2d dam Plas-Newydd by Sterling.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 335.
- SOUTH AFRICA**, b. h., foaled 1893; bred by The Duchess of Mon-trose; imported 1896 and owned by Adam Beck, London, Ont. By Tristan.
 1st dam Zansibar by Sterling. 2d dam Lady Paramount by Bro. to Strafford.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 695.
- STAR RUBY**, b. h., foaled 1892; bred by Duke of Westminster; imported 1894 and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Hampton.
 1st dam Ornament by Bend Or. 2d dam Lily Agnes by Macaroni.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 454.
- STROMBOLI**, br. h., foaled 1888; bred by Hon. James White, Kirkham, N. S. W.; imported 1893 and owned by J. C. Bowden, Melbourne, Australia. In California. By Chester.
 1st dam Etna by Maribyrnong. 2d dam The Alpaca by Kingston.
 Reg. in Aus. S. B., vol. 4, page 112.
- THE DEACON**, b. h., foaled 1887; bred by H. J. Bailey; imported September 1893 and owned by James J. Douglas, Streetsville, Ont. By Zealot.
 1st dam Stella by Double X. 2d dam Brenda by Merryman.
 Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 16, page 486.

1136 AMERICAN STUD BOOK—IMPORTED HORSES.

THE JUDGE, b. h., foaled 1891; bred and imported 1892 by H. W. Freeman; owned by Z. Abrahams, San Francisco, Cal. By Loyalist.

1st dam British Queen by Trappist. 2d dam Boadicea by King Lud.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 79.

THOMAS & BECKETT, b. h., foaled 1894; imported 1896 and owned by Mrs. L. N. Schoenfeld, Rockport, Ind. By Autocrat.

1st dam Maid of Kent by The Abbot. 2d dam La Flaneuse by Saunterer.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 18, page 376.

TRENTOLA, b. h., foaled 1890; bred by Hon. J. A. Eales, Australia; owned by Frank Van Ness, N. Y. By Trenton.

1st dam imp. Gondola by Paul Jones. 2d dam Matchless by Stockwell.
Reg. in Aus. S. B., vol. 5, page 194.

VIRTUOSE, b. h., foaled 1888; bred by M. E. Blanc, France; imported 1895; owned by Leopold Beck, Glendève, Mont. By Fitz-Plutus.

1st dam Vicomtesse by Vermouth. 2d dam Victorieuse by Bakaloum.
See French Stud Book.

WATERCRESS, br. h., foaled 1899; bred by Lord Falkmouth; imported 1894 and owned by J. B. Haggin, Rancho del Paso, Cal. By Springfield.

1st dam Wharfedale by Hermit. 2d dam Bonnie Doon by Rapid Rhoe.
Reg. in Eng. S. B., vol. 17, page 654.

OBITUARY.

- APACHE**, ch. h., foaled 1886; by imp. Mortemer; died Dec. 4, 1896.
- ALBOK AMENT**, ch. h., foaled 1878; by imp. Buckden, (appeared as gelded in vol. 5 which was a mistake); died 1896.
- ARISTI**, b. h., foaled 1885; by Aristides; died October 12, 1893.
- ATHOLSTONE**, (Imported), b. h., foaled 1889; by Hawkstone; died at Montrose Stud March 19, 1894.
- BARBADOES**, (Imported), ch. h., foaled 1880; by Tangible; died at Hockley, Texas, Sept. 3, 1894.
- BARNES**, b. h., foaled 1880; by imp. Billet; died 1896.
- BATTLE AXE**, b. h., foaled 1871; by Monday; died at Bennett Farm Feb. 24, 1895.
- BIGAROON**, ch. h., foaled 1868; by imp. Bonnie Scotland; died 1893.
- BIG SANDY**, ch. h., foaled 1872; by imp. Australian out of Geneura by Lexington; died July 15, 1897.
- BILL RICHARDSON**, b. h., foaled 1887; by Heretog; died 1894.
- BLUE EYES**, ch. h., foaled 1875; by Enquirer; died Feb., 1897.
- BOOMERANG**, ch. h., foaled 1882; by Faustus; died August, 1895.
- BRAZEL**, b. h., foaled 1875; by imp. Phaeton; died 1894.
- BROADMEAD**, (Imported), b. h., foaled 1890; by St Leger; died August 16, 1895.
- BUCK WALTON**, b. h., foaled 1882; by Post Guard or Silent Friend; died April 28, 1898.
- BUDDHIST**, b. h., foaled 1886; by Hindoo; died 1893.
- CALIGULA**, b. h., foaled 1875; by Enquirer; died Feb. 13, 1895.
- CHARLEY BUSH** (Moses), b. h., foaled 1878; by Voltigeur; dead.
- CHIMNEY SWEEP** (Trinidad), br. h., foaled 1876; by imp. Australian; died March 20, 1897.
- CORMBILLE**, (Imported), ch. h., foaled 1881; by Macgreggor; died 1896.
- DAKOTA** (Cripple), b. h., foaled 1878; by imp. Billet; died 1894.
- DOMINO**, br. h., foaled 1891; by Himyar; died July 29, 1897.
- DUTCH SKIPPER**, (Imported), blk. or br. h., foaled 1883; by Dutch Skater; died Sept. 16, 1893.
- ENQUIRER**, b. h., foaled 1867; by imp. Leamington; died September 13, 1895.

- EOLIAN**, br. h., foaled 1883; by **Eolus**; died 1897.
- EOLUS**, b. h., foaled 1868; by imp. **Leamington**; died July, 1897.
- GEORGE FREDERICK**, (Imported), ch. h., foaled 1871; died Sept. 23, 1896; the property of Bryan Obear, Crescent, Mo.
- GLENELG**, (Imported), b. h., foaled 1866; died the property of Tyree Bate, Castalian Springs, Tenn., October 23, 1897.
- GOLDEN ARCHER**, (Imported), br. h., foaled 1890; by **Sterling**; died in Canada 1896.
- GOVERNOR ROSS**, b. h., foaled 1886; by **Silent Friend**; died December 4, 1893.
- GRIHAM**, (Imported), b. h., foaled 1889; by **Sterling**; died December 30, 1893.
- GREAT TOM**, (Imported), ch. h., foaled 1873; owned in the Belle Meade Stud, Nashville, Tenn. By **King Tom** out of **Woodcraft**; died Dec. 6, 1897.
- GREENLAND**, b. h., foaled 1878; by imp. **Glengarry**; died February 14, 1897.
- GRINSTEAD**, b. h., foaled 1871; by **Gilroy**; died July, 1896.
- HAYDEN EDWARDS**, b. h., foaled 1885; by imp. **Prince Charlie Nannie Bay**; died Aug. 16, 1895.
- HUNTOON**, ch. h., foaled 1886; by **Lisbon**; died Jan. 11, 1897.
- HYDER ALI**, b. h., foaled 1872; by imp. **Leamington**; died September 2, 1895.
- INVOLVER**, ch. h., foaled 1875; by **Enquirer**; died 1891.
- JHS JOHNSON**, b. h., foaled 1876; by **Longfellow** out of **Fanny Wells**; by imp. **Sovereign**; died December, 1897.
- JOE DANIELS**, ch. h., foaled 1869; by imp. **Australian**; died November, 1896.
- KEMPTON**, br. h., foaled 1886; by **Enquirer**; died July 15, 1893.
- KENNETH**, b. h., foaled 1886; by **Joe Hooker**; died Feb. 27, 1897.
- LITTRELL**, b. h., foaled 1884; by **Bulwark**; died Feb. 24, 1897.
- LONDONDERRY**,, foaled 1869; by **Lightning**; died July 23, 1893.
- MAHOMET**, (Imported), ch. h., foaled 1879; by **Faublas**; died November 11, 1896.
- MECHANIC**, b. c., foaled 1891; by **Masterpiece**; died August, 1894.
- MORELLO**, b. h., foaled 1890; by **Eolus**; died Nov. 28, 1896.
- MOSCOW**, b. h., foaled 1877; by **War Dance**; died Jan. 22, 1895.

- NATHAN OAKS, b. h., foaled 1868; by imp. Bonnie Scotland; died 1894.
- ONCE-A-WEEK (The Turk), b. h., foaled 1884; by imp. Great Tom; died June, 1895.
- ORMONDE D'OR, (Imported) (Red Gauntlet), ch. h., foaled 1889; by Bend Or; died October 15, 1895.
- ORVILLE, b. or br. h., foaled 1889; by Pat Malloy out of Cheerful; by imp. Stonehenge; died August 9, 1896.
- OSSA, b. c., foaled 1887; by imp. Rayon d'Or; died 1895.
- OUTOAST, b. h., foaled 1873; by imp. Leamington; died August 11, 1894.
- PANIQUE, ch. h., foaled 1881; by Alarm; died 1895.
- PATRON, b. c., foaled 1889; by Falsetto; died April 5, 1896.
- PIZARRO, (Imported), b. h., foaled 1880; by Adventurer; died January 18, 1888.
- RAPTURE, (Imported), b. h., foaled 1869; by Diophantus; dam Margery; died July, 1894.
- RATHBONE, br. h., foaled 1884; by imp. Young Prince; died May 9, 1896.
- RAYON D'OR, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1876; by Flageolet; died July 15, 1896.
- REGENT, JR., b. h., foaled 1892; by Regent; died 1897.
- SPECULATOR, (Imported), br. h., foaled 1873; by Speculum; died in Iowa, in the Spring of 1896.
- SPRINGBOK, ch. h., foaled 1870; by imp. Australian; died March 19, 1897.
- THE BISHOP, b. h., foaled 1887; by Frogtown; died 1895.
- THE JACOBITE, (Imported), ch. h., foaled 1876; by Prince Charlie; died May 7, 1895.
- TOM SAWYER, ch. h., foaled 1875; by imp. Hartington; died 1895.
- TOM TOUGH, ch. h., foaled 1889; by Fellowcraft; died Nov., 1896.
- UHLAN, (Imported), br. h., foaled 1869; died November 28, 1893.
- VAGABOND, br. h., foaled 1872; by Vandal; died Sept. 30, 1895.
- VOCALIC, blk. h., foaled 1881; by Virgil; died November 18, 1895.
- WARWICK, ch. h., foaled 1876; by Hubbard; died Jan. 9, 1895.
- ZEPHERINO, br. h., foaled 1881; by Rebel; died September 29, 1893.

ADDITIONAL INDEX

TO MARES ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES.

- AARON PENNINGTON** by Tipperary, out of Lucy Fowler by imp. Albion.
 Florence, 337.
 Lucille Prewitt, 605.
 Prue Blackburn, 868.
- ABANA** (imp.) by Syrian, out of My Mary by Idle Boy.
 Abaness, 1.
 Albana, 18.
 Blushing Bride, 123.
 Sporting Sally, 981.
- ABD EL KADER** by imp. Australian, out of Rescue by Berthune.
 Algeria, 22.
 Alice Milton (Daisy Bell), 25.
 Lucy Hunter, 608.
 Rosa Kader, 911.
 Sun Maid, 997.
 Virgo, 1082.
- ABD EL KOREE** by imp. Australian, out of Rescue by Berthune.
 Lady Hec, 518.
- ADD** by Revolver, out of Skylight by Lexington.
 Alice D., 24.
- ADVENTURER** by Newminster, out of Palma by Emilius.
 Playing Fields, (imp.) 850.
- AEROLITE** by Asteroid, out of Edith by imp. Sovereign.
 Skylark, 966.
- AEROLITHE** (imp.) by Nougat, out of Astree by Dollar.
 Illogical, 440.
 Zerlina, 1120.
- AFTON** by Bangweola, out of Inver by imp. Leamington.
 Fiorella, 336.
 Fioretta, 340.
 Ivie May, 456.
- A. KEENE RICHARDS** by War Dance, out of a mare by imp. Knight of St. George.
 Lena Richards, 553.
 Pearl Richards, 828.
- ALARM** by imp. Eclipse, out of imp. Maud by Stockwell.
 Abra, 2.
 Aigrette, 15.
 Aileen, 16.
 Alacrity, 17.
 Alarming, 18.
 Alarm Mare, 18.
 Alary, 18.
 Alasco, 18.
 Alcina, 20.
 Aline, 27.
 Altitude, 33.
 Ann Fief, 43.
 Aura, 64.
 Austriana, 66.
 Austrienne, 67.
 Blanche, 115.
 Breeze, 138.
 Britta, 143.
 Change, 172.
 Come and Go, 193.
 Compassion, 194.
 Coryphee, 205.
 Cresset, 211.
 Desire, 228.
 Entice, 230.
 Espanita, 236.
 Espanola, 236.
 Essay, 287.
 Fedalma, 323.
 Fidele, 326.
 Fioretta, 340.
 Fright, 355.
 Frightful, 355.
 Glovina, 383.
 Hana, 404.
 Helga, 419.
 Issaquena, 455.
 Jennie Porter (Africa), 464.
 Jongleuse, 472.
 Lela, 550.
 Lizzie Mack, 585.
 Lucca, 608.
 Luminous, 613.
 Luxury, 615.
 Mary Letcher, 661.
 Messmate, 691.
 Nannie D., 765.
 Olivette, 800.
 Parthenia, 821.
 Petticoat, 841.
 Plaything, 851.
 Puzzolana, 870.
 Rainfall, 884.
 Red and Blue, 890.
 Roke, 908.
 Sevilla, 950.
 Sis Himyar, 961.
 Soubrette, 974.
 The Alarm Bell, 1018.
 Thelma, 1021.
 The Niece, 1022.
 Theodora, 1022.
 Tiara, 1028.
- Tocain, 1031.
 Trophy, 1041.
 Vanita, 1056.
- ALARM** or **STRACHINO** (imp.) by Parmessa, out of Maybell by Hetman Platoff.
 Florence M., 339.
- ALBERT** (imp.) by Albert Victor, out of Hawthorn Bloom by Kettledrum.
 Agnes 4th., 13.
 Alcestine, 19.
 Alice Bruce, 23.
 Zophille, 1122.
- ALBERT EDWARD** by Marsyas, out of Princess of Wales by Stockwell.
 Mrs. Gossip (imp.), 755.
- ALBERT VICTOR** by Marsyas, out of Princess of Wales by Stockwell.
 Belle Garland, (imp.) 90.
 Gay Deceiver, (imp.) 363.
 Pineapple, (imp.) 847.
- ALECK AMENT** by imp. Buckden, out of Magnolia by Daniel Boone.
 Mrs. Mary, 756.
- ALEXANDER** by King Alfonso, out of Jamaica by Lexington.
 Alexandra, 20.
 Vara, 1057.
- ALGERINE** by Abd-el-Kader, out of Nina by Boston.
 Athena 3rd., 59.
 Aurelia, 64.
 Barbary Maid, 77.
 Carola, 161.
 Duchess of Towers, 242.
 Evasion, 297.
 Laura, 541.
 Margerine, 643.
 Oasis, 794.
 Radha, 884.
 Salgerina, 939.
 Sita, 965.
 Twilight, 1046.
 Winnifred, 1109.

- ALIUNDE** by Alarm, out of Lady Richards by War Dance.
Addie T., 8.
Lady Unde, 531.
Oleander, 799.
Unde, 1050.
Yolande 2nd., 1116.
- ALLAN PINKERTON** by imp. Glen Athol, out of Susan Overton by imp. Sovereign.
Grace, 391.
Queen, 871.
- ALROY** by imp. Australian, out of Nellie Grey by Lexington.
Helen, 416.
- ALTA** by Norfolk, out of Ballinette by Monday or Young Eclipse.
Queen Alta, 871.
- ALTHOTAS** by Rostercian, out of Florence by Veapasian.
Christmas Tree, (imp.,) 182.
Leita Kent, (imp.,) 550.
- ALTHOTAS** or Loyalist by Sterling, out of Caustistry by The Miner.
Orbed Maiden, 807.
- ALTO** by King Alfonso, out of Emeti by Asteroid.
Alice Hawthorne, 25.
Beeswing, 85.
Sweet Home, 1005.
- AMADIS** by Rivoli, out of Nellie Grey by Lexington.
Adventure 2nd., 11.
Athlete, 80.
Belle Knox, 91.
Malnita, 636.
Maud V., 673.
Slick, 968.
- ANDY JOHNSON** by Lexington, out of Lira by imp. Yorkshire.
Fanny B., 312.
Swindle, 1006.
- ANSEL** by Lexington, out of Hymenia by imp. Yorkshire.
Ansaletta, 49.
Anvolee, 50.
Bridget Donohue, 140.
Bridget McBruiser, 140.
Last Chance, 539.
Reinetta, 895.
- ANSWER** by Respond, out of Tombetta by imp. Great Tom.
Beau Anna, 83.
- ANTIDOTE** by Jack Malone, out of Anodyne by imp. Albion.
Modesty, 739.
- APACHE** by imp. Mortemer, out of The Banishes by Lexington.
Apolline, 51.
Eileena, 252.
Rillita, 905.
Sallie Mac, 932.
Virginia Dare, 1081.
- APOLLO** by Kingcraft, out of Silverhair by Kington.
Nantucket, (imp.,) 767.
- APREMONT**, (imp.) by Mortemer, out of Araucaria by Ambrose.
Repose, (imp.,) 899.
- ARAMIS** by imp. Phaeton, out of Nelly Grey by Lexington.
Alameda, 17.
Aldine, 19.
Allie, (Arrow), 29.
Alsace, 32.
Aneta, 40.
Ardente, 52.
Lena 5th., 552.
- ARCHY MALLOY** by Pat Malloy, out of Kate Robb by Marco.
Flora Ellen, 335.
Mina G., 696.
- ARETINO** by Aramis, out of Sprightly by Lexington.
Clare Duncan, 185.
Isabelle, 454.
Jessie Bennett, 468.
Katie Ross, 491.
Mary Temple, 665.
Mayola, 680.
- ARGYLE** by Monday, out of Cuba by imp. Australian.
Best Lady, 105.
Fairy, 305.
Flame, 330.
Ida H., 436.
Ledalla, 548.
Levana, 558.
Reta, 900.
- ARGYLE** by Adventurer, out of Itch by Birdcatcher.
Lady Hood, (imp.,) 519.
- ARGYLE** or Shannon by Monday, out of Henne Farrow by imp. Shamrock.
Melanita, 685.
- ARISTIDES** by imp. Leamington, out of Sarong by Lexington.
Aristee, 54.
Artistic, 56.
Carondelet, 162.
Colleen Rue 2nd., 192.
Cora T., 202.
Don't Know, 237.
Ettie Williams, 293.
Georgia Hunt, 367.
Gold Bangle, 383.
Henlopen, 420.
Kitty Clover, 502.
Merry War, 691.
Miss Derby, 713.
Miss Lulu, 724.
Princess Chuck, 862.
Rhyme, 903.
The Kid, 1021.
- ARMAGNAC** or ZOUAVE by Bantam, out of Coquette by Napier.
Algeria (imp.,) 22.
- ARTFUL** by Brown Dick, out of Dora by imp. Australian.
Artless, 56.
- ASPINWALL** by imp. Australian, out of Hester by Lexington.
Maid of Air-field, 631.
- ASSESSOR** by imp. Buckden, out of Ascension by imp. Australian.
Miss Guest, 717.
- ASTEROID** by Lexington, out of Nebula by imp. Glencoe.
Addie Hart, 8.
Elemi, 255.
Last Hope, 539.
Leah Z., 547.
Maggie May, 627.
Peggy Morgan, 831.
Piety, 846.
Susan Queen, 1000.
- ASTEROID** 2nd., by Asteroid, out of Kate Quinn by Wagner.
Fannie Lightfoot, 311.
Lady Coulter, 513.
- ASTRAL** by Asteroid, out of Laura White by imp. Glencoe.
Best Girl, 105.
Clip, 189.
Cranberry, 210.
Hazel, 412.
Jennie McFarland, (Ante) 463.

- Kitty Astral, 501.
Murt, 756.
Rosa May, 913.
- ATHLETE**, (imp.,) by
Gladiator, out of
Rose of Kent by
Kingston.
Astoria, 53.
Lucille Mannette, 604.
Miss Joe, 721.
- ATHLETE**, (imp.,) or
Rapture, (imp.,) by
Diophantus, out of
Margery by Wild
Dayrell.
Ella F., 259.
- ATLANTIC** by Golds-
brough, out of Fairy
Queen by Peter Wil-
kins.
Rose of California,
(imp.,) 916.
- ATTILA** by imp. Aus-
tralian, out of Ultima
by Lexington.
Aliqupa, 28.
Amethyst, 37.
Attila Mare, 61.
Darling, 221.
Emma Creamer, 271.
Nita Yuma, 787.
- AUDRAIN** by Springbok,
out of Alme by
Planet.
Audriana, 62.
Cadma, 151.
Casilla, 166.
Elizabeth H., 257.
Lucky Lair, 608.
Mary Parks, 663.
Miss Grant, 717.
Nelle Louise, 775.
Queen of Blondes, 876.
- AURELIUS** by Doswell.
Emma Gregg, 272.
Mary Gregg, 659.
- AUREOLUS** by Waverly,
out of Aureola by
War Dance.
Lady Cleveland, 518.
- AUSTRAL** by imp. Aus-
tralian, out of Coral
by Vandal.
Grace J., 392.
- AUSTRALIAN**, (imp.,) by
West Australian, out
of Emilia by Young
Emilius.
Acoustic, 4.
Adele, 9.
Christine, 182.
Cuba, 214.
Evelyn Carter, 299.
Genevra, 365.
Haytl, 412.
- Haz'em, 413.
Hearsay, 414.
Lady Caroline, 512.
Lava, 545.
Letty, 553.
Lizzie Lucas, 585.
Malta, 636.
Nelle Booker, 772.
Perhaps, 835.
Pride of the Village,
859.
Queen's Own, 879.
Rebecca, 889.
Spirit, 980.
Springbranch, 981.
Tarantella, 1011.
Zephyrus, 1119.
Zicka, 1120.
Zoo Zoo, 1122.
- AYRSHIRE** by Hampton,
out of Galopin by
Thormanby.
Ayrshire Rose, (imp.,)
68.
- BABCOCK** by imp. Buck-
den, out of Ethel
Sprague by Jack Ma-
lone.
Lady Alice, 509.
- BADEN BADEN** by imp.
Austrian, out of
Lavender by Wagner.
Belle Baden, 88.
Burlitta, 148.
Chloral, 181.
Henrietta, 421.
Illisee, 440.
La Farondelle, 533.
Lizzie M., 585.
Miss Baden, 708.
Miss Mon, 728.
Nettie B., 779.
Pearl Finzer, 827.
Ray W., 888.
Roulette, 920.
Squeeze, 984.
Suspense, 1003.
Theckla, 1019.
Vitalia, 1084.
Wiesbaden, 1104.
- BAFFLE** by Bill Cheat-
ham, out of Odd
Trick by Lexington.
Ho Tachemie, 431.
- BALAKLAVA** by Uncle
Vic, out of Dixie by
Revenue.
Louise, 599.
Lucy Hayes, 608.
Sadie, 927.
- BALBOA** by Norfolk, out
of Maggie Dale by
Owen Dale.
Hazel, 413.
Mariana 3rd., 646.
Nieves, 782.
Otila, 810.
- BALFE** by Plaudit, out
of Bohemia by Weath-
erbit.
Getaway, (imp.,) 370.
Principia, (imp.,) 965.
Viola, (imp.,) 1074.
- BALLARD** by imp. Billet,
out of Katie Pearce
by imp. Learnington.
Balance, 71.
Ballardina, 72.
Ballard Mare, 72.
Balleen, 72.
Celeste, 170.
Katie Nelms, 490.
Lady Ballard, 510.
Miss Ballard, 708.
Miss Ballard 2nd., 706.
Nelle K., 774.
- BALLINKEEL** by Aster-
oid, out of Schot-
tische by imp. Albion.
Ballet Girl, 72.
Baroness, 78.
Beauty, 84.
Beeswing, 86.
Blossom, 119.
Elli See Eas, 263.
Guildcan, 399.
Kate Elliott, 494.
Maggie J., 626.
Mamie K., 638.
Remember, 896.
Whizgig, 1103.
- BALLINKEEL** or War
Dance by Lexington,
out of Reel by imp.
Glencoe.
Lucy Wallace, 610.
- BALTIC** by imp. Bonnie
Scotland, out of Er-
mengarde by Light-
ning.
Belle S., 95.
Bonnet, 127.
Bonnie Lass, 130.
Bonnie Lee, 131.
Dream, 239.
Edna L., 251.
Flett, 327.
Lady Baltic, 510.
Lala W., 535.
Maggie Shain, 623.
Magnolia, 629.
May, 675.
Sue, 993.
Willie Stiff, 1107.
- BANNACH-LATH** by imp.
Austrian, out of
Bonnet by Lexington.
Emily Maud (Jean-
nette C.), 269.
Fragola, 350.
Irene Dillon (Buck-
dine), 451.
Jessie Lath, 469.
Minnie Payne, 701.

BAN YAN by imp. King
Ban, out of Hira by
Lexington.
Ban Lassie 2nd., 76.
Bessie Bevin, 103.
Mai Fai, 634.
Tchoupetoulas, 1013.

BARCALDINE by Solon,
out of Ballyroe by
Belladrum.
Barcamere (imp.), 77.
Bargain (imp.) 73.
Caledonia (imp.) 152.
Countess Therry (imp.),
208.
Erin Go Bragh (imp.),
285.
Kate Allen (imp.), 483.
Mavourneen (imp.) 674.
Merry Nelly (imp.), 690.
Rosehorn (imp.) 917.
The Task (imp.) 1024.

BARNES by imp. Billet,
out of Mercedes by
Melbourne, Jr.
Doubtful, 239.
Kitty L., 503.
Madelene (Bonnilbell),
621.
Miss Barnes, 708.
Van-a-Clar, 1055.
Vixen, 1086.
Willie M., 1107.
Zitella, 1121.

BARNES or (imp.) Pon-
tiac by Pero Gomez,
out of Agenoria by
Adventurer.
Florence Shanks, 339.

BARNES or Tom Ochil-
tree.
Mantilla, 641.

BARNEY AARON.
Bonny Ban, 132.

BARNEY DALE by Bar-
ney Williams, out of
Maga by imp. Knight
of St. George.
Barney Leaf, 78.

BARNEY WILLIAMS by
Lexington, out of
Volga by imp. Glen-
coe.
Aimee, 16.
Belle of Rochester, 94.
Electric Light 4th., 255.
Mary Williams, 666.
Minnie Williams, 702.
Miss Yates, 737.
Mollie Moore, 745.
Rita Elliott, 906.
Sucker Girl, 993.

BARNTON by imp. Bon-
nie Scotland, out of
Jessamine by Brown
Dick.

Actress, 5.
Charlotte, 174.
Lady Hurrah, 519.
Lithesome, 572.
Lucy H., 607.
Olympia, 802.

BARRICADE by imp.
Australian, out of
Lavender by Wagner.
Buttress, 149.

BASTION by Commodore,
out of a mare by imp.
Ambassador.
Bastina, 79.
Nightfall, 782.

BATTLE AXE by Mon-
day, out of Ruthless
by imp. Eclipse.
Audacity, 61.
Bandoleer, 75.
Battalla, 80.
Vivouac, 113.
Black Annie, 113.
Ceremony, 171.
Doubt, Jr. (Mollie
Jackson, Jr.), 239.
Fashionette, 317.
Patricia, 823.
Trifle, 1039.

BAY DICK by Lexington,
out of Alabama by
Brown Dick.
Annie Stout, 48.
Cally H. (Sallie Hig-
gins), 153.
Jennie Buchanan, 460.
Jennie H., 462.
Lady Kavanaugh, 520.
Laura B., 542.
Libbie L., 560.
Molly Dick, 747.

BAYONET by Lexington,
out of Bay Leaf by
imp. Yorkshire.
Abisha, 2.
Bank Stock, 76.
Judith G., 477.
Little Jenny (Daisy
Goodloe), 575.
Madge Duke, 621.

BAYWOOD by Lexington,
out of Bay Leaf by
imp. Yorkshire.
Carrie, 162.
May Hamilton, 679.
Ophtr., 805.
Tincture, 1030.

BAZAR by Jack Malone,
out of Ivy Leaf by
imp. Australian.
Aunt Jane, 63.
Chiquita, 181.
Lend's First, 553.
Lizzie Dunbar, 582.
Sophie, 974.

BEACONSFIELD by En-
quirer, out of Gen-
eura by Lexington.
Coral 2nd., 201.
Ethel B., 280.

BEAU BRUMMEL by
George Frederick, out
of Ma Belle by Lord
Clifden.
Maiden Belle (imp.),
631.

BEAULERC by Rosicru-
cian, out of Bonny
Bell by Voltigeur.
Louie (imp.), 599.

BEAUDESERT by Sterl-
ing, out of Sea Gull
by Life Boat.
Belle Rose (imp.), 95.

BELMONT by Lexington,
out of Alabama by
Brown Dick.
Belinda, 86.
Belle D., 89.

BELVIDERE by imp.
Billet, out of Jaconet
by imp. Leamington.
Belgale, 86.
Belle Air, 88.
The Fad, 1019.

BEN ALI by Virgil, out
of Ulrica by Lexing-
ton.
Almanac, 30.
Bena, 98.
Benita, 99.
Brazilla, 138.
Miss Ali, 707.
Prim 2nd., 860.
Sierra, 955.

BEN BATTLE by Rata-
plan, out of Young
Alice by Young Mel-
bourne.
Abu Kru (imp.), 2.
Battle Belle (imp.), 80.
Bendova (imp.) 98.
Certamen (imp.), 172.
War Dance 2nd. (imp.),
1094.

BEN CURRY by Ben
Battle, out of Gatling
by Artillery.
Sea View (imp.), 945.

BENDIGO by Ben Battle,
out of Hasty Girl by
Lord Gough.
Benefactress (imp.), 98.
British Blue Blood
(imp.), 143.
Lady Kilrain (imp.),
521.
Redworth Rose (imp.),
893.
Sulphide (imp.), 994.
Tartlet, 1012.

- BEND OR** by Doncaster, out of Rouge Rose by Thormanby.
 Aurata (imp.), 64.
 Isis (imp.), 454.
 Oran (imp.), 806.
 Orchis (imp.), 808.
 Oriole (imp.), 809.
 Orizaba (imp.), 809.
 Ortegai (imp.), 810.
 Sylva Belle (imp.), 1007.
- BEND OR** by imp. Buckden, out of Kate Walker by Embry's Lexington.
 Bandusia, 76.
 Bandy, 76.
 Bide A Wee, 110.
 Boundaway, 135.
 Contrary, 193.
 Ella L., 280.
 Ellen, 262.
 Equality 283.
 Gloriana, 332.
 Goldstep, 339.
 Let Her Go, 557.
 Medallion, 684.
 Miss Norma, 730.
 Occula, 796.
 Parker Maid, 820.
 Peggy O'Moore, 831.
 Primrose, 860.
 Salome, 934.
 Strumpet, 992.
 Venus 2nd., 1062.
 Viola Belle, 1075.
 Yes or No, 1114.
- BEN HIMYAR** by Alarm, out of Hira by Lexington.
 Maybee, 675.
 Maybird, 676.
 Queen May, 876.
 Waltoona, 1091.
 Wenda, 1099.
- BERSAN** by Ten Broeck, out of Sallie M. by Longfellow.
 Bersana, 100.
 Bersan Belle, 100.
 Bersan Mare, 101.
 Bittersweet, 113.
 Daisy, 217.
 Lucky Clover, 605.
 Paola, 813.
 Sugarplum, 994.
 White Veil, 1103.
- BERSAN** or **ROTHERHILL** (imp.) by Lord Clifden, out of Laura by Orlando.
 Bentling, 99.
- BERTRAM** by Kentucky, out of imp. Bernice by Stockwell.
 Arraline, 55.
 Bessie Baker, 102.
 Bon Soir, 133.
- Briganza** (Elsinore), 141.
 Ernestine, 285.
 Fortress, 349.
 Guyandotte, 400.
 Linda Payne, 568.
 Maud L., 672.
 Mythology, 762.
 Orange Girl, 807.
- BEVERLY.**
 Beval, 110.
 Fannie Beverly, 310.
- B. G. BRUCE** by imp. Billet, out of Lucille Western by Lexington.
 Miss Raines, 732.
- BIGARON** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Laura Bruce by Star Davis.
 Bertha, 101.
 Rhoda, 903.
- BIG BROWN JUG** by imp. Thunderstorm, out of Mattie Pendleton by Hazard.
 Ruth, 926.
- BIG HENRY** by Melbourne, Jr., out of Lida Gaines by War Dance.
 Miss Henry, 718.
- BIG SANDY** by imp. Australian, out of Gen-eura by Lexington.
 Blackbird, 114.
 Lucy Lightfoot, 609.
 Maggie May, 623.
 Ruth H., 926.
 Wild Daisy, 1105.
- BILL BASS** by Plantagenet, out of Adelaide by Lexington.
 Bettie Bass, 107.
 Flight, 333.
 Josephine D., 473.
 May Curl, 676.
 Miss Kitty, 721.
 Wheel of Fortune, 1101.
- BILL BRUCE** by Enquirer, out of Aurora Raby by imp. Australian.
 Maggie Bruce, 625.
- BILLET** (imp.) by Voltigeur, out of Calcutta by Flatcatcher.
 Ann, 40.
 Anna Todd, 42.
 Annie L., 46.
 Annie Woodcock, 48.
 Belle of Runnymede, 94.
 Belzoni, 98.
- Bessie Morrison, 104.
 Billet Doux, 111.
 Billet Mare, 111.
 Billet Mare, 112.
 Billetta, 112.
 Billetta, Jr., 112.
 Blac Garter, 121.
 Blue Veil, 122.
 Borealis, 134.
 Bridlemere, 140.
 Brooklet, 144.
 Cambria, 154.
 Cameo, 154.
 Clara B., 184.
 Distress, 233.
 Dreamland, 240.
 Elmira, 264.
 Elsie B., 285.
 Eva S., 297.
 Franconia (Marion), 352.
 Frenchie Shy, 354.
 Gracie D., 393.
 Hazelhurst, 412.
 Helen Brooks, 418.
 Jennie Blue, 460.
 Kate Claxton, 484.
 Last (El Ramelette), 539.
 Latonia, 540.
 Lizzie Billet, 581.
 Lydia, 616.
 Madrid, 622.
 Magella, 623.
 Maggie Merrill, 628.
 Martha Page, 653.
 Mary C., 657.
 Mary Porter, 664.
 Mattie Allen, 667.
 Mattie T., 670.
 Mecca, 683.
 Meriden, 689.
 Middlemarch, 693.
 Mignon C., 693.
 Millie, 694.
 Miss Cody, 711.
 Miss Eppie, 714.
 Miss Hawkins, 718.
 Miss Motley, 728.
 Miss Woodford, 737.
 Mollie, 741.
 Mollie Powers, 745.
 Mottle, 753.
 Nattie Hamilton, 769.
 Nettie, 779.
 Nettie Howell, 780.
 Nita, 786.
 Ocean, 795.
 Olean, 799.
 Patti, 824.
 Pure Rye, 869.
 Queen, 871.
 Reveal, 902.
 Rosalind, 912.
 Teacher, 1013.
 The Lioness, 1021.
 The Tigress, 1025.
 Voila, 1086.
 Wanda, 1092.
 Wren, 1113.
 Xallapa, 1113.
- IMP. BILLET** or **BERTRAM.**
 Vellum, 1060.

BILLET (imp.) or **Leonatus** by Longfellow, out of **Semper Felix** by imp. **Phaeton**.
Birdie T., 113.

BILLET (imp.) or **Wanderer**.
Manhatta, 684.
Miss Able, 706.

BILLET, JR. (Young Billet) by imp. **Billet**, out of **Anna Dickinson** by **Solferino**.
Bettina, 109.

BILLETTO (1884) by imp. **Billet**, out of **Calomel** by imp. **Canwell**.
Cassie, 167.

BILL LETCHER by Longfellow, out of **Ida Lewis** by imp. **Brigadier**.
Minnie Letcher, 700.

BILLY BAYWOOD by **Baywood**, out of **Katinka** by imp. **Australian**.
Camille, 155.
Daughter McGinnis, 221.
Octavia, 796.

BILLY GILMORE by imp. **Brigadier**, out of **Betty Prince** by **Uiverston**.
Miss Gilmore, 716.
Picayune, 845.

BILLY GILMORE or **Kempton**.
Vashti, 1058.

BILLY SHERMAN by **Milner**, out of **Miss Yates** by **Barney Williams**.
Little Dimple, 574.

BISHOP by **Shannon**, out of **Bettie Bishop** by imp. **Buckden**.
Alice B., 23.
Augusta 3rd., 62.
Bishop Mare, 113.
Dixie Hawthorne, 234.
Glenair, 375.
Griselda, 398.
Jessie C., 468.
Lady Bishop, 511.
Stormy Petrel, 989.

BISMARCK by **West Roxbury**, out of **Angeline** by **Zero**.
Mollie B., 741.

BLACK DEAN (imp.) by **Rosicrucian**, out of **Nameless** by **Blink-hoole**.
Ramola, 885.
Topsy Dean, 1035.

BLACK PRINCE (Ennikillen) by **Tom Bowling**, out of **Colleen Bawn** by **Endorser**.
Blanche Princess, 116.

BLAIR ATHOL by **Stockwell**, out of **Blink Bonnie** by **Melbourne**.
Ituna (imp.), 456.

BLANCHLAND by **Lelaps**, out of **Bianche**, **J.** by imp. **Australian**.
Sister Gonsiga, 963.

BLARNEY by **Ballinkeel**, out of **Chatterbox** by **Vandal**.
Comether, 194.
Miss Courtney, 712.
Nellie, 771.

BLARNEYSTONE by **Rhynodyne**, out of **Roxana** by imp. **Chesterfield**.
Tara, 1010.

BLAST by **Aristides**, out of **Colleen Bawn** by **Endorser**.
Miss Huntress, 719.

BLAZES by imp. **Leamington**, out of **Lady Motley** by **Lexington**.
Antoinette, 50.
Blazeaway, 117.
Blazella, 117.
Blizzard, 118.
Dollie N., 235.
● **Ethel Dixon**, 290.
Fate 2nd., 318.
Freddie, 353.
Hermie, 421.
India, 444.
Kitty Cheatham, 501.
Mamie M., 639.
Messalia, 691.
Miss Bess, 709.
Mojave, 741.

BLUE DICK by **Wade Hampton**, out of **Bettie Worth** by **Prince**.
Charicle, 174.

BLUEEYES by **Enquirer**, out of **Buchee** by **Planet**.
Ada Rehan, 7.
Anadem, 39.
Annona, 49.
Aunt Anne, 62.
Belle Carter, 89.

Belle P., 95.
Blue Eyes Belle, 121.
Blue Maid, 122.
Blue Ribbon, 122.
Charm, 175.
Claret, 185.
Dream, 240.
Emma Abbot, 270.
Emma Fields, 272.
Fable, 303.
Farewell, 316.
Felipa, 324.
Fleika, 331.
Kate Morgan, 485.
Lizzie L., 534.
Merry Eyes, 690.
Miss Lexington, 722.
Outstep, 813.
Paoli, 818.
Vedana, 1059.
Winning Eyes, 1109.

BLUE GOWN by **Beadsman**, out of **Bas Blue** by **Stockwell**.
Blue Cap (imp.), 120.

BLUE MANTLE (imp.) by **Kingston**, out of **Paradigm** by **Paragone**.
Alta Blue, 32.
Blue Cloak, 130.
Blue Hood, 121.
Cottona, 206.
Livery, 580.
Spaldie, 976.

BLUE WING by imp. **Billet**, out of **Mundane** by **Lexington**.
Gussie Farley, 400.
Mary B., 656.
Nannie May, 768.

BLYTHEWOOD (imp.) by **Adventurer**, out of **Bonny Bell** by **Voltigeur**.
Babette, 69.
Miss Mansfield, 725.
Mollie, 741.

BOB JOHNSON by **King Alfonso**, out of **Penelope** by **Commodore**.
Fanny H., 313.

BOB MILES by **Pat Malloy**, out of **Dolly Morgan** by **Revenue**.
Czarina 2nd., 217.
Miss McCloy, 724.
Miss Miles, 727.

BOB WOODING by imp. **Hercules**, out of **Miami** by **Belmont**.
Ariola, 54.
Nerva, 778.

- BOB WOOLLEY** by imp. Leamington, out of Item by Lexington. Dolly Cad, 236. Jean Douglas, 459. Maggie H., 626. Susie P., 1002. Zota, 1122.
- BOCCACCIO** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Madra by Jack Malone. Broncho Queen, 144. Verdie, 1063.
- BOLD TOM** by Tom Bowling, out of On Time by War Dance. Bothnia, 134.
- BONANZA** by Sterling, out of Diddington by The Duke. Witch's Sterlina (imp.) 1111.
- BONNET ROUGE** by Isonomy, out of Jeanette by Lord Clifden. Peninah (imp.) 832.
- BONNIE AUSTRALIAN** by Regent, out of Christine by imp. Australian. Bessie D., 103.
- BONNIE BAN** by imp. King Ban, out of Lou Pike by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Kinda, 496.
- BONNIE GLEN** by Glen Dudley, out of Maggie by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Mollie Glen, 743.
- BONNIE SCOTLAND** (imp.) by Iago, out of Queen Mary by Gladiator. Annie Richards, 47. Aranza, 52. Babee, 69. Bandana, 73. Barbary, 77. Bazique, 82. Beatitude, 82. Beatrice, 83. Bedotte, 85. Beersheba, 85. Belle of The Highlands, 94. Belle of The Meade, 94. Belle Palmer (Anna Hays), 95. Bergamot, 100. Black Maria, 115.
- Bliss, 117. Blithesome, 118. Blue Gown, 121. Bobadilla, 123. Bona Fide, 124. Bonetta, 126. Bonheur, 126. Bonella, 127. Bonnie Harold, 129. Bonnie Kate, 129. Bonnie Leaf, 130. Bonnie Meade, 131. Bonnie Rose, 132. Bonnie Wood, 132. Bourbon Belle, 135. Brambaletta, 137. Brenda, 138. Bribery, 139. Bric A Brac, 139. Bride Cake, 139. Bridesmaid, 139. Brocade, 144. Brunette (Bygone), 145. By and Bye, 150. By the Way, 150. Glidella, 381. Lady of the Lake (Boston Bonnie), 526. Lighthouse, 561. Lou Pike, 601. Mollie Hart, 743. Rachel, 883. Sans Souci, 935. Scotilla, 943. Silver Maid, 960.
- BONNY BROWN** by Brown Bread, out of Bonny May by Newminster. Bonnie Lassie, 130.
- BOONEINGLES** by Longfellow, out of Miss Ford by Donerall. Annie Ingles, 45.
- BOOTBLACK** by King Alfonso, out of Beatitude by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Sister, 962.
- BOOTS** by imp. Hercules, out of Emma Barnes by Norfolk. Lady Boots, 511.
- BOTHERATION** by imp. Leamington, out of imp. Genista by King Tom. Bowbells, 136. Juliet, 479. Miss Brook, 710. Vexation, 1067.
- BOTHWELL** (Bother) by Botheration, out of Mabel by Kentucky. Bother, 134.
- BOULEVARD** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Mariposa by Jack Malone. Attelia, 60. Blue Bells, 119. Bonnie Bird (Bliss Me), 128. Everbright, 299. In Front, 446. Peek-a-Boo 2nd., 829.
- BOULEVARD** by Uessa, out of Madeline by Plum Pudding. Avenue (imp.) 67. Folly 2nd. (imp.) 345.
- BOULEVARD** or Perkins by imp. Billet, out of Vassar by Virgil. Byra Crawford, 150.
- BOWSTRING** by Harry Bassett, out of Cordella by King Lear. Bozella, 136.
- BRAG** by Struan, out of Bounce by Flatterer. Boast (imp.) 123.
- BRAMBLE** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Ivy Leaf by imp. Australian. Armiel, 55. Basita, 79. Bastante, 79. Bertha, 101. Biggonet, 111. Biggoyet, 111. Bordelaise, 134. Briar, 138. Butterfly, 149. Cherub, 178. Daisy Woodruff, 218. Delight, 226. Edna Bramble, 250. Ella Duke, 259. Embitter, 268. Johnetta, 472. Libbie L., 560. Lizzie English, 583. Maid Bramble, 630. Mattie D., 668. Miss Moseley, 728. Moi Miloi, 741. Moment, 747. Notre Dame, 792. Pansy Blossom, 817. Peerless, 830. Pixy, 849. Quickset, 882. Sierra Madra, 955. Tally-Ho, 1009. Thornless, 1027.
- BREAD KNIFE** by Craig Miller, out of Slice by Brown Bread. The Humber (imp.) 1020.

- BREATHITT** by Lexington, out of Spinola by imp. Australian.
Atchafalaya, 59.
Edna B., 250.
Neshoba, 778.
Oklahoma, 798.
Tallahatchie, 1009.
Tragedienne, 1037.
- BRECKENRIDGE** by Owen Dale, out of a mare by Illinois Medoc.
Sooner, 973.
- BRENNAN** by Orion, out of Hyades by Deucalion.
Avril (Ariel), 68.
- BRIGADIER** (imp.) by Monarque, out of Sweet Lucy by Sweetmeat.
Belottie, 97.
Birdie Russwurm, 113.
Black Crook, 114.
Bonnie Lass, 130.
Bridget, 140.
Brigazee, 141.
Brigerta, 142.
Brunette (Bamboo), 145.
Delphine, 227.
Hetty Briggs, 423.
Lady Sumner, 530.
Lorena Nelson, 594.
Martha, 652.
May Viley, 681.
Miss Elliott, 714.
Mocking Bird, 739.
Mollie B. B., 741.
Nannie Anderson, 764.
Queen Victoria, 880.
Symphony, 1008.
- BRIGAND** by Planet, out of imp. Britannia 4th. by The Flying Dutchman.
Alla Caka, 28.
Brigand Belle, 141.
- BRITANNIC** by Plevna, out of Faithless by imp. Leamington.
Brie, 141.
Shoplifter, 954.
Society, 970.
- BROCKWAY** by imp. Billet, out of Prioresse by Prior.
Ruth Cleveland, 926.
- BROOMIELAW** by Stockwell, out of Queen Mary by Gladiator.
Lady Lawson (imp.), 521.
- BROWN BREAD** by Weatherbit, out of Brown Agnes by West Australian.
Undercrust (imp.), 1050.
- BROWN DICK** by imp. Margrave, out of Fanny King by imp. Glencoe.
Bandella, 74.
Carrie Neal, 165.
- BRUCE** by Cracker, out of Belle Martin by imp. Sovereign.
News-Girl, 732.
- BRUCE** by See Saw, out of Carine by Stockwell.
Silver Bangle (imp.), 958.
- BRUNO** by Alarm, out of Myra by imp. Australian.
Brunova, 145.
- BRUTUS** (imp.) by Macgregor, out of imp. Teardrop by Scottish Chief.
Lettitia, 557.
Lucia Di Lammermoor, 604.
Roma 2nd., 908.
Wilda, 1105.
- BUBBLER** by imp. Buckden, out of Belle Boyden by Enquirer.
Landmark, 536.
Nantie Rupe, 764.
- BUCHANAN** by imp. Buckden, out of Mrs. Grigsby by Wagner.
Apex, 51.
Bacchante, 70.
Bonair, 124.
Buchu (Jennie Buchanan), 146.
Chicago Belle, 178.
Grey Goose, 397.
Martha M., 653.
Narrissa, 768.
Nina Redman, 785.
Ora Olive, 807.
Safety, 928.
Sister Anita, 962.
Southern Lady, 976.
- BUCKDEN** (imp.) by Lord Chfden, out of Consequence by Bay Middleton.
Anne G., 28.
Apple Blossom, 51.
Bertha B., 101.
Bessie Hinkley, 103.
- Bolis, 124.
Bonny Lass, 133.
Edna 3rd., 250.
Eme C., 251.
Ella Payne, 261.
Ellen Alice (Ticket), 263.
Elsinore, 266.
Emma Hanly, 273.
Fannie Lewis, 311.
Flower of Meath, 343.
Hattie D. H., 409.
Isis, 454.
Kitty Wells, 504.
Krik (Krick), 505.
La Miserable, 536.
Mary Winnifred, 666.
Matinee, 667.
Mattie Walker, 671.
May Day, 677.
Minnarette, 697.
Minnie K., 700.
Miss Mattie, 728.
M'Liss, 738.
Mona, 747.
Mysotis, 751.
Nyanza, 798.
Orange Blossom, 806.
Per-Adventure, 834.
Pink Cottage, 847.
Satilla, 840.
Shamrock, 951.
Sue Finnie, 994.
Sylvia Springer, 1007.
Tipsy, 1031.
Virginia B., 1080.
- BUCKMASTER** by imp. Buckden, out of Meta H., by Harry of the West.
Mamie S., 639.
Modjeska, 740.
Pearl, 827.
- BUCKRA** by imp. Buckden, out of Marshra by Planet.
Buckra Mare, 147.
Esplanade, 287.
Mary O., 663.
Miss Rica, 733.
Nellie Shaw, 776.
- BUCKSHOT** by imp. Buckden, out of Folly by imp. Yorkshire.
Grapeshot, 394.
- BUFFALO** by imp. Bilnet, out of Belle Palmer by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
Bonnie Buff, 128.
- BULLETIN** by Lexington, out of Maria Innis by imp. Yorkshire.
Lillie G., 564.
- BULLION** by War Dance, out of Gold Ring by

- Ringgold.
Belle, 87.
Betty Willson, 109.
Coupon, 208.
El Dorado, 253.
Gold Basis, 384.
Katie A., 488.
Libbertilbbet, 560.
Lucy Moore, 609.
Minnehaha Belle, 698.
Mint Drop, 702.
Oxygen, 813.
Silk Stockings, 957.
Virginia Keene, 1081.
BULLION or OUTCAST.
May Berry, 676.
- BULWARK** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Evadne by Lexington.
Antoinette, 50.
Boumda, 135.
Bullet, 147.
Burgonet, 148.
Jade, 457.
Jennie Wren, 465.
June, 480.
Lilly B., 566.
Weaver, 1098.
Workmate, 1112.
- BURGOMASTER** (imp.) by Dutch Skater, out of imp. Falling Star by Favonius.
Caledonia, 152.
- BURNHAM** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Sally Crow by imp. Albion.
Activity, 5.
Calliopsis, 153.
Jezebel, 471.
Victoria, 1069.
- BUZZARD WING** (imp.) by Camballo, out of Blush by Hero.
Blush Rose, 123.
- CADET** by Buccaneer, out of Dahha by Orlando.
Bridal (imp.), 139.
- CALEDONIA** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch.
Wild Addie, 1105.
- CALIFORNIA** by Monday, out of Mayflower by imp. Eclipse.
Lilly Wright (Lilly), 567.
Rosetta, 918.
- CALVIN** by Tipperary, out of Lucy Fowler by imp. Albion.
Acquittal, 4.
- CAMARGO** by Jack Malone, out of Vidette by Vandal.
Cameo, 154.
Mattie B., 667.
- CAMBALLO** by Cambuscan, out of Little Lady by Orlando.
Disipation (imp.), 223.
Haven (imp.), 411.
- CANADA** by Lexington, out of Catalpa by Cripple.
Magenta (Genta), 623.
- CANDLEMAS** (imp.) by Hermit, out of Fusee by Marsyas.
Falcon Lass, 307.
Laconia, 508.
- CAPE RACE** by Lexington, out of imp. Zone by The Cure.
Alfaretta, 21.
Annie Race, 47.
Carrie Race, 185.
Fraud, 352.
Leeda, 549.
Lucy Race, 609.
Lula Race, 611.
Ruby, 923.
Susie Jennings, 1001.
- CAPT. FLAHERTY** by imp. Hurrah, out of Sallie Newton by John Morgan.
Martha K., 673.
- CAPTAIN WARREN** by West Roxbury, out of Miss Howard by Eob Howard.
Goldie, 388.
Jessie L., 469.
- CAREY** by King Alfonso, out of Miranda by Lexington.
Romp Along, 909.
- CARIBOO** by Lexington, out of Alice Jones by imp. Glencoe.
Augerhead, 62.
Bowdoin, 136.
Courdelane, 209.
Juno, 480.
Lola, 589.
- CARLTON** by Pell Mell, out of Bonnie Spec by Speculum.
Enna (imp.), 279.
- CARNELION** by Lecturer, out of Tourmain by King Tom.
Cornelia (imp.), 294.
- CASINO** by imp. Macaron, out of imp. Castagnette by Marsyas.
Annie Cook, 44.
Dolly Nobles, 226.
Fanny Covington, 312.
Inez, 445.
May Bee 3rd., 676.
Seven Up, 950.
Whist, 1102.
- CASINO** by King Ernest.
Gwendoline, 401.
- CASSATT** by Catesby, out of Belle Meade by Jack Mahone.
Columba, 192.
Ipeacuana, 450.
- CASTOR** (Craig's) by Castor, out of Sue Black by Quartermaster.
Premium, 858.
- CATESBY** by imp. Eclipse, out of Katie by Two Bts.
Carissima, 139.
Cinderella, 183.
Joy, 475.
Rosette, 918.
Vesta, 1065.
- CATESBY or VAUX-HALL.**
Maria, 645.
- CATHEDRAL** by Newminster, out of Stolen Moments by Melbourne.
Chantry (imp.), 173.
Mailbran (imp.), 635.
- CAVALIER** (imp.) by Prince Charlie, out of Lady Rosebery by Lord Clifden.
Alvaretta, 33.
Astoria (imp.), 58.
Cavaletta 2nd., 169.
Demirep, 227.
Operetta, 805.
- CAYUGA** by Iroquois, out of Letoia by Lexington.
Truffe, 1043.
- CENSOR or KENTUCKY.**
Rosetta, 917.
Woodbine, 1111.

- CHANCE** by War Dance, out of Perhaps by imp. Australian. Bubbles, 146. Vena N., 1060. Vincennes 2nd., 1073.
- CHARAXUS** (imp.) by Distin, out of Sappho by Kingston. Annie G., 45. Canta, 156. Celia 3rd., 170. Chartreuse, 176. Eocene, 231. Eolide, 282. Eona, 282. Hannah, 404. Katie C. (Hetty Carey), 489. Kitty Clover, 502. Lallah, 535. Mabel A., 617. Ma Belle, 618. Mary Marye, 662. Bunningbriar, 924. Tuberoe, 1044. Warning, 1095.
- CHARIBERT** by Thormanby, out of Gertude by Saunterer. Dudu (imp.), 242.
- CHARITON** by Pat Malloy, out of imp. Sunny South by Birdcatcher. Golden Plover, 386. Laura E., 543. Minnichee, 698.
- CHARLES 1st.** by Prince Charlie, out of Merevale by Atherstone. Madge Stuart (imp.), 621.
- CHARLESTON** by Planet, out of a mare by Billy Townes, Jr. Myrtle, 760.
- CHARLEY BUSH** (Moses) by Voltigeur, out of Até by Prolific. Sybil Wright, 1007.
- CHARLEY HOWARD** by Lexington, out of Canary Bird by imp. Abblon. Agnes T., 15. Charlie Howard Mare, 174. Hairspring, 403. Harlem Belle, 407. Jennie W., 465. Little Kate, 578. Lorelle, 594. Maggie Duffy, 626. Mary Howard, 660. Mary Howard 2nd., 660.
- Mattie S., 670. Nellie Trix, 776. Patrona, 823.
- CHARLEY ROWETT** by Uncle Vic, out of Mamona by imp. Sovereign. Crispino, 212.
- CHARLEY WALKER** by Embry's Lexington, out of Carrie D. by Don Juan. Earl S., 244.
- CHESAPEAKE** by Lexington, out of Roxanna by imp. Chesterfield. Onaetta, 803.
- CHEVIOT** (imp.) by Traducer, out of Idalia by Cambuscan. Aerolite, 11. Berna, 100. Border Lassie, 134. Charm, 176. Chevy Chase, 178. Glee, 374. Instep, 447. Jennie H. 2nd., 462. Lorena, 594. Merced, 688. Miss Marlow, 726. Princess, 860. Prize, 866. Queen of Scots, 878. Temblor, 1014. Violet 8th., 1076.
- CHEVRON** by Rosicrucian, out of Cognisance by Stockwell. Capability (imp.), 157.
- CHICKAHOMINY** by Revenue, out of Noty Price by Cost Johnson. Sleepy Kate, 968.
- CHICKAMAUGA** by Bonnie Laddie, out of Lena by Telamon. Chickwick, 179.
- CHILDERIC** by Scottish Chief, out of Gertude by Saunterer. Chicory (imp.), 179. Cressid (imp.), 211. Device (imp.), 229. Kola (imp.), 504. Popgun (imp.), 854. Suavity (imp.), 992.
- CHILLICOTHE** by Lexington, out of Lilla by imp. Yorkshire. Almeda, 81. Belle C., 89.
- Cleo, 188. Dew Drop, 230. Dizzy Blonde, 234. Edith May, 249. Faithful, 306. Faith Thompson, 307. Jessie D., 468. Kansas, 482. Malmso, 635. Maud P., 673. Minnie Hagler, 699. Myrtle, 760. Zo, 1121.
- CHIMNEYSWEEP** by imp. Australian, out of Bonnet by Lexington. Aka C., 32. Queen Mab, 876.
- CHIPPENDALE** by Rocco, out of Adversity by Adventurer. Glide (imp.), 381.
- CHITTABOB** by Robert the Devil, out of Jenny Howlet by The Palmer. Chickasaw (imp.), 179.
- CHOLULA** by imp. Mortemer, out of Fanny Ludlow by imp. Eclipse. Poncho, 854.
- CIRCIASSIAN** by Alarm, out of Australind by imp. Australian. Cantankerous, 156. Carousel, 162. Consternation, 196. Kantette, 482.
- CLAIB HERBERT** by Edinboro, out of Adie by Jim Allen. Arilla, 54.
- CLANRONALD** by Blair Athol, out of IsIda by Newminster. Maid of Athol (imp.), 631.
- CLAUDIUS** (imp.) by Cecrops, out of Light by The Prime Minister. Evelyn, 299. Humility, 432. Lady Nell, 625.
- CLAUDIUS** or PAGANINI by King of Kent, out of Melody by Peppermint. Lady Auckland (imp.), 509.

- CLIFTON** by Underhand, out of Lady Touchstone by Touchstone. Beehive (imp.), 85.
- CLIPSES** by Alarm, out of Lina Berry by Ruric. Flotilla, 342. Ita, 455. Punnette, 889.
- CLOVERBROOK** by Vauxhall, out of Maudina by imp. Australian. Kitty Clover, 502.
- COERULEUS** by Beadman, out of Bas Bleu by Stockwell. Happy Day (imp.), 406.
- COLON** by Saladin, out of Bertha by Berthune. Jessie Hatcher, 468.
- COL. CLARK** by imp. Glengarry, out of Kate Fisher by Bill Cheatham. Gold Cup 3rd., 385. Kitty Clark, 501. Laurette, 545. Lucy Clark, 607. Mary Crigler, 658. Miss Memphis, 727. Peggy O'Dowd, 831. Robbie Ward, 907.
- COL. ELSWORTH.** Lady Tilden, 530.
- COL. HECK** by King Alfred, out of Alice Schamp by Slasher. Sheena Van, 952.
- COL. HEPBURN** by Bronx, out of Miss Cheatham by Bill Cheatham. Highland, 424. Miss Hepburn, 719.
- COLOSSUS** by imp. Sovereign, out of Sister to Pryor 1st. by imp. Glencoe. Bell Lee, 97. Coloessa, 192.
- COLTNESS** by King Tom, out of Crocus by Thormanby. Bound (imp.), 429. Lizzie Tabor (imp.), 587.
- COMMODORE** by Boston, out of Rosalie Somers by Sir Charles. Rosaline, 912.
- IMP. COMMOTION** by Hollywood, out of Shock by Atherstone. Nolsy, 788.
- COMPLIMENT** by Revolver, out of Regards by imp. Australian. Emma D., 272. Nettie R., 781.
- CONCORD** by Lexington, out of Bellandra by imp. Monarch. Bettie Wirt, 108. Jennie N., 463. Lella Belle, 550. Lu D., 610. Mamie G., 637. Mary Bet Chaney, 657. Nettie Martin, 780.
- CON CREGAN** by Ten Broeck, out of Platina by Planet. Agnes Dare, 14. Annie Bone, 43. Bay Jane, 81. Callie, 153. Chloe Smith, 181. Conclusion, 194. Concrete, 195. Darkness, 221. Emma 4th., 270. Kittle Smith, 500. La Jota, 534. Lottie Walls, 598. Maggie Owsley, 628. Mary F., 659. Virginia E., 1061. Zilcree, 1120.
- CONFEDERATE** by Marske, out of Gloom by Bay Middleton. Georgia (imp.), 386.
- CONGRESSMAN** by War Dance, out of Saratoga by imp. Knight of St. George. Carrie N., 164. Missive, 720. Vesta, 1065.
- CONTROVERSY** by Lambton or The Miser, out of Lady Caroline by Orlando. Quarrel (imp.), 870.
- CORNELIUS** (Vampire) by Vanderbilt, out of Watsonia by Watson. Cora L., 201. Gentle Annie, 366.
- CORTEZ.** Cora Bruce, 209.
- COUNCIL BLUFFS** by Vandal, out of Salena Harding by Childo Harold. Ida Moon, 437. May Edwards, 677. Sunbeam, 996.
- COUNT D'ORSAY** by Kentucky, out of Lady Blessington by imp. Eclipse. Adela, 9. Countess, 207.
- COUNT LA GRANGE** by Versailles, out of Lida by Lexington. Alleghany, 25. Apalachicola, 50. Monongahela, 749. Opelousas, 805.
- CREEDMOOR** by Asteroid, out of imp. Target by Rifleman. Creola, 211. Myrie, 761.
- CREMORNE** by Parmesan, out of Rigolobche by Rataplan. Essayes 2nd. (imp.), 287. Sunny Morn (imp.), 998.
- CREOLE DANCE** by Lexington, out of Schottische by imp. Anion. Belle Boiseau, 88. Fannie C., 310.
- CRICHTON** by imp. Glencoe, out of Sister to Tangent by Wagner. Armada, 54.
- CULLODEN** by imp. Australian, out of Charlotte Buford by Lexington. Agnes Dunlap, 14. Elsie Arnett, 265.
- CYCLONE** by St. Martin, out of Kinkoch by Waverly. Lucy, 606. May Day, 677. Pattie, 824.
- CYCLOPS** by imp. Mortener, out of Lizzie Lucas by imp. Australian. Maggie Morris, 628. Ubiquity, 1048.

- CYMBAL** by Kettledrum, out of Nelly Hill by Springy Jack. Encore (imp.), 277.
- CYPRUS** by Lord Cliden, out of Idalia by Thunderbolt. Lady Mary (imp.), 524.
- CYRUS** (imp.) by Wenlock, out of imp. Tear Drop by Scottish Chief. English You Know, 278. Experiment, 301. Geneva, 305. Idaho, 436. Rosalie, 912. Umattilla, 1049. Victory, 1070.
- DAKOTA** by imp. Billet, out of Experience Oaks by imp. Bonnde Scotland. Agnes Warren, 15. Cora English, 200. Cripple, 212. Dakota Maid, 218. Ella Warren, 262. Maud Turny, 673.
- DALGETTY** by Abd el Kader, out of Solitaire by Commodore. Lady Chataworth, 512. Olivette 3rd., 800.
- DALNACARDOCH** (imp.) by Rataplan, out of Mayonaise by Teddington. Dainshre Lass, 219. Gerlie D., 369. Justicia, 481. May Queen, 680. Quintoness, 882. Samaria, 934. Tampette, 1010. Thetis, 1025. Wafer, 1090. Zegri, 1118.
- DAMON** by Jack Malone, out of Fannie Barrow by imp. Albion. Surprise, 1000.
- DANBY** (English) by King Tom, out of Bay Rosalind by Orlando. Favorita (imp.), 321.
- DANDIE DINMONT** (imp.) by Silvio, out of Meg Merrilles by Macgregor. Calla Lily, 152.
- DAN GODFREY** by Musket, out of Orchestra by Trumpeter. Aspen (imp.), 57. Musical Gem (imp.), 757. Per Contra (imp.), 834.
- DAN H.** by Pantaloon, out of Roxey by West Roxbury. Nellie Bly, 777.
- DAN HEANEY** by Jim Sherwood, out of Ches Moore by 2nd. Altorf. Chessie D., 178.
- DANIEL** (Dare Devil) by imp. Ill-Used, out of imp. Dauntless by Macaroni. Golden Sippers, 387.
- DANIEL BOONE** by Lexington, out of Magnolia by imp. Glencoe. Adventure, 10. Mollie Boone, 742.
- DAN SPARLING** by imp. Glenelg, out of Item by Lexington. Fashion, 318. Infelce, 445. Little Nel, 578. Miss Maggie, 725.
- DAN WOOD** (Iowa Ban) by imp. King Ban, out of Giddy by Monarchist. Iowa Maid, 450.
- DAREBIN** (imp.) by The Peer, out of Lurline by Traducer. Afrique, 12. Alesia, 20. Armida, 55. Audacity, 61. Bandana, 74. Bessie Barnes, 103. Bessie W., 105. Bundoora, 147. Carrie Dare, 163. Charmette, 176. Dareka, 220. Dorine, 220. Dear Louise, 223. Detrix, 229. Dora, 238. Electric Light, 254. Fannie Louise, 311. Flora Dare, 335. Hoodoo, 430. Josie W., 475. Kesiah (imp.), 495. Kildeer (Kildeer), 496. Kissing Ring, 499.
- Lady Hooker, 519. Lallie, 535. Loma, 590. Lydella, 615. Madge, 621. Millie 2nd., 695. Miss Darebin, 712. Miss Stewart, 734. Philippa, 842. Reban, 894. Royal Purple, 922. Sheila 2nd., 952. Slow Dance, 969. Solitude, 971. Sonata, 972. Therna, 1023. Vandala, 1056. Veronica, 1064.
- DAREBIN** (imp.) or **WARWICK** by imp. Leamington, out of Minnie Miner by Lexington. Angelique, 40. Madge L., 621.
- DARLEY** by Abert, out of Bonnie Scotia by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Tatnal, 1012.
- DARWIN BELL** by Exchequer, out of Sherrodine by Sberrod. Gamma, 362.
- DAVE YANDELL** or **TRUMPS** by West Roxbury out of Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse. La Sorella, 538.
- DAY STAR** by Star Daviss, out of Squeeze'em by Lexington. Bonnet O'Blue, 127. Boom Ta Ra, 133. Busy Body, 148. Carmencita, 160. CeMa (Mirk) 170. Corellia, 203. Day Dream, 222. Dazzle (Razzle Dazzle), 223. DMA, 231. Eve, 297. Lyra, 616. Night, 782. Starlight 5th., 985.
- DECEIVER** (imp.) by Wenlock, out of Boot and Saddle by Trumpeter. Carry Pearsall, 166. Debonnair, 223. December, 224. Dutch Sis, 244. Fay S. (Adventress), 322. Gracie R., 393.

- Gulle, 399.
Homeward 2nd., 429.
Katie P. (Lizzie Lee), 490.
Kittie H., 500.
Mamie L., 638.
Marletta, 648.
Mildred, 694.
Miss Deceiver, 713.
Orlie, 809.
Queen Deceiver, 874.
Seville, 950.
Water Witch, 1097.
Witch Hazel, 1111.
- DEMOCRAT** by imp. Leamington, out of Delight by Jack Malone.
Mary S., 664.
- DERBY** (Aust) by Kingsborough, out of Husy by Yattendon.
Hester (imp.), 423.
- D'ESTOURNEL** by Parmesan, out of a mare by Chanticleer.
Contessa (imp.), 197.
- DESTRUCTION** by King Afonso, out of Desolation by Devastation.
Ban Filly 75.
Good Enough, 390.
Isabella 2nd., 453.
Jessie Howell, 469.
Lady Leet, 522.
- DEVASTATION** by imp. Eclipse, out of imp. Barbarity by Simoon.
Desolation, 228.
- DICKENS** by imp. Australian, out of Alabama by Brown Dick.
Galatea, 360.
Joy Bell, 476.
Regalia, 894.
Rostere, 919.
- DICK LAMBERT.**
Nina Bell, 784.
- DICK WHITTINGTON** by Enquirer, out of Colossa by Colossus.
Burlington Star, 148.
Dora, 237.
- DISCORD** by See Saw, out of Anthem by Cathedral.
Whipcord (imp.), 1101.
- DISCOUNT** (imp.) by Discord, out of Ortyx by Pero Gomez.
Empress 3rd., 276.
- DOCHART** (imp.) by Statesman, out of Katrine by Blair Athol.
Miss Dochart, 713.
- DONALD A.** (imp.) by Scottish Chief, out of imp. Algebra by Diophantus.
Rhea Sylva, 903.
- DONCASTER** by Stockwell, out of Marigold by Teddington.
Buttermere (imp.), 149.
Danegeld (imp.), 219.
Ira (imp.), 461.
Petticoat (imp.), 841.
Sweet Songstress, 1006.
- DONOVAN** by Galopin, out of Mowerina by Scottish Chief.
Boule De Niede (imp.), 135.
- DON VICTOR** by Belmont, out of Maria Downing by Am. Eclipse.
Mononna, 749.
- DOSWELL** by Planet, out of Deucalia by Deucalion.
Glimmer, 381.
Lizzie C., 582.
Reverie, 902.
Sparkie, 977.
- DOUBLE CROSS (XX)** by Malcolm, out of Columbia by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
Rubina, 922.
Santa Cruz, 936.
- DOUBLE CROSS** or Three Cheers by imp. Hurrah, out of Young Fashion by imp. Monarch.
Bellina, 96.
- DOUBLE DUKE** (imp.) by The Duke, out of Double by Oxford or Playfair.
Our Flag, 812.
- DOUBT** by St. Martin, out of Perhaps by imp. Australian.
Nannie Brown, 765.
- DRYMONOPOLE** by imp. Glenelg, out of Peru by imp. Glengarry.
Madiara, 622.
Theora 2nd., 1023.
White Label, 1102.
- DUDLEY** by Planet, out of Regan by Lexington.
Aunt Luke, 64.
Beauty, 84.
Dawn (Nekema), 222.
Hard-To-Tell (Zornetza), 406.
Hatto, 411.
Kinney, 498.
Nootka, 789.
Oak Leaf, 794.
Ochee, 796.
Pigeon, 846.
Waw o Sae Na, 1098.
Yolande, 1115.
Zist, 1121.
- DUKE** by imp. Leamington, out of Carrie Atherton by Lexington.
Diana, 230.
Duchess of Atherton, 241.
- DUKE OF HAMILTON.**
Zillah, 1120.
- DUKE OF KENT** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Fanny Barrow by imp. Albion.
Etta Rogers, 293.
Kitty R., 504.
Lucy P., 609.
Lutha Lee, 615.
Maud B., 671.
Miss Birdie, 709.
Nettle Kent, 780.
Remember Me, 897.
Sybil, 1006.
Theckley, 1019.
West Anna, 1099.
- DUKE OF MAGENTA** by Lexington, out of Magenta by Yorkshire.
Alexina, 21.
Ballyhoo, 73.
Bas Bleu, 79.
Countess, 207.
Hoyden, 432.
Jennie McCarthy, 463.
Lady McNairy, 523.
Melody, 686.
Mimi, 695.
Perfecto, 835.
Pericolor, 836.
Prudery, 867.
Red Girl, 891.
Silver Queen, 960.
Touchette, 1036.
Xarifa, 1113.
Ynonda, 1114.
Young Duchess, 1116.
- DUKE OF MONTROSE** by Waverly, out of Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
Annie Tarr, 48.

<p>Barbara Gray, 77. Belle of Orange, 93. Cadisa, 151. Clean Heels, 187. Devoto, 228. Duchess of Montrose, 242. Early Rose, 245. Eleanor, 253. Eleanor 2nd., 253. Estelle Whitney, 288. Evolution, 300. Extra, 302. Felicity, 324. Flying Witch, 344. Helen Rose, 418. Joy, 475. Lattia (American Duchess), 540. Lizzie Montrose, 586. May Rose, 681. Memory 2nd., 687. Minetta, 697. Minnie Elkins, 699. Miss Maud, 726. Montaway, 750. Montvale, 751. Oocyte, 796. Oolah, 804. Peavine, 829. Pocahontas, 852. Pride of Montrose, 859. Progress, 866. Promenade, 866. Retrieve, 901. Rosaline, 913. Rosedell, 915. Rose Lady, 915. Rosella, 915. Roseleaf, 915. Rose Longfellow, 916. Roseola, 917. Sena Montrose, 948. Sweet Home, 1005. Theresia, 1023. Ursula, 1052. Virginia Dare, 1061. Wollitia, 1111.</p>	<p>DUNLOP (Aus.) by Neckersgat, out of Etta (imp.) by Parmesan. Atossa (imp.), 60.</p> <p>DUTCH ROLLER (imp.) by Dutch Skater, out of imp. Constantinople by Lord Lyon. Bon Adventurer, 124. Dutch Dancer, 244. Dutch Girl, 244. Glide 3rd., 380. Troublesome, 1041.</p> <p>DUTCH SKATER by The Flying Dutchman, out of Fulvie by Gladiator. Clara (Clara B.) imp., 184. Dutch Flag (imp.), 244. Maid of Dorset (imp.), 632. Skatress (imp.), 966.</p> <p>EARL CLIFDEN (Chfton) 2nd. (imp.) by Blair Athol, out of Curiosity by Lord Clifden. Agnes Birdcatcher, 13.</p> <p>EBERLEE by Springbok, out of Edith by imp. Saxon. Evidence, 300.</p> <p>ECLIPSE (imp.) by Orlando, out of Gaze by Bay Middleton. Catacazy, 167. Electra (Belle), 254. Frivolity, 356. Ione, 450. Klitten, 500. Marguerite, 645. Simplicity, 961. Slasher Barbarity, 967. Viola, 1074. Vivanda, 1064.</p> <p>ECLIPSE by Bulletin. Belle Coolgrove, 87. Mollie Garfield, 743.</p> <p>ECUADOR by Enquirer, out of Nevada by Lexington. Eleanor (Chrysanthemum), 253. Elma (Boston), 263. Emulation, 277. Fannie Williams, 312. Goldie, 388.</p> <p>ED CORRIGAN by Joe Hooker, out of Countess Zeika by Norfolk. Good Luck, 390. Loleta, 590.</p>	<p>EDGECOMB by Lexington, out of Maid of Edgcomb by Boston, Jr. Spiteful, 980.</p> <p>EDINBURGH by Longfellow, out of a mare by Lexington. Katie E., 489</p> <p>EDWARD THE CONFESSOR by Hermit, out of Princess of Wales by Stockwell. Duchess of Normandy (imp.), 242. Swansdown (imp.), 1003.</p> <p>EGMONT by Enquirer, out of Melita by Muggins. Bellefield 2nd., 96. Egg Plant, 252. Encoria, 277. Ventnor, 1062.</p> <p>ELAND by Jack Malone, out of Gazelle by imp. Albion. Elena, 255. Elite (Tulip), 256. Ellen Belle, 263.</p> <p>ELAND or Enquirer by imp. Leamington, out of Lida by Lexington. Arthemise, 56.</p> <p>ELIAS LAWRENCE by imp. Billet, out of Sprightly by Lexington. Alice Moore, 26. Amelia, 36. Bellguard, 96. Eliza 3rd., 266. Eugenie, 294. Hedge Rose, 415. Lauraine 2nd., 543. Lightwood, 561. Linwood, 570. Lorine, 595. Mattie Oaks, 669. Miss Lawrence, 722. Nettie Oaks 2nd., 781. Relief, 896. Spinster, 980. Sue 2nd., 994. Tilda, 1029.</p> <p>ELKHORN by imp. Australian, out of Elkhorna by Lexington. Elietta, 268. Illini, 440. Jennie Warren, 465. Maggie B., 624. Sadie Mack, 923. Susan H., 1000.</p>
<p>DUKE OF MONTROSE or Onondaga by imp. Leamington, out of Susan Beane by Lexington. Allanah, 28.</p>		
<p>DUKE OF NORFOLK by Norfolk, out of Marian by Malcolm. Emma Collier, 271. Princess of Norfolk, 865.</p>		
<p>DUKE OF THE HIGHLANDS (Rathnerod) by Duke of Montrose, out of Belle of the Highlands by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Hattie W., 411. Kate Hamilton, 484. Minnie Missman, 700.</p>		

- ELKWOOD** by Bolus, out of Minnie Andrews by Victory.
Bonnie Ola, 131.
Dew Drop, 230.
Maplewood, 641.
Queen of Spades 2nd., 878.
Queen's Lake, 879.
- EL RIO REY** by Norfolk, out of Marian by Malcolm.
Zephyr 3rd., 1119.
- ELSHAM** (imp.) by Knowsley, out of Violet by Voltigeur.
Vinegar, 1073
- ELZEVIR** by Salvator, out of Preface by Stockwell.
Laburnum (imp.), 506.
- EMPEROR** by Enquirer, out of Vesperlight by Childe Harold.
Arrogance, 56.
Black Swan, 115.
Chartreuse, 176.
Complete, 194.
Diadem, 230.
Empera, 276.
Emperor Mare, 276.
Filomena, 323.
Illian, 440.
Hogo, 441.
Jocasta, 471.
Lillian Cully, 562.
Pandora, 816.
Queen of Pleasure, 877.
Rouge, 919.
Royal Bess, 921.
Sardis, 939.
Sif, Jr., 956.
Skadi, 965.
Stolen Kisses, 989.
The Empress, 1019.
The Princess, 1023.
Thisbe 2nd., 1026.
Tid Bit, 1028.
Vestabella, 1066.
Vestal, 1066.
Vista, 1083.
- EMPEROR** or Circassian.
Olga, 799.
- EMPEROR OF NORFOLK** by Norfolk, out of Marian by Malcolm.
Alano, 17.
Fame, 308.
Lady Bess, 510.
Princess Noretta, 864.
Reina di Luna, 895.
Seraphin, 949.
- ENDORSER** by Wagner, out of Fanny G. by imp. Margrave.
Little Fanny, 574.
Miss Helen, 718.
- ENDOWER** by Enquirer, out of Florence Wallace by Vandal.
Belle Scott, 95.
Bessie Barlow, 102.
Cyclone, 216.
Flora Bengé (Henge), 335.
Lady Washington, 531.
Lizzie Batchelor, 581.
Mattie S., 670.
Nannie Gentry, 765.
Zola Clyde, 1121.
- ENDURER** by Enquirer, out of Analyne by Jack Malone.
Betty Ohio, 109.
- ENERGY** by Sterling, out of Cherry Duchess by The Duke.
Haste (imp.), 408.
- ENGINEER** by Revenue, out of Andrewetta by Andrew.
Dewdrop, 230.
- ENQUIRER** by imp. Leamington, out of Lida by Lexington.
Ada D. (Evaneeca), 6.
Adelina (Inquisitive), 10.
Agnes McKee, 14.
Annie C., 44.
Aurora, 65.
Bella B. (Jessie B.), 87.
Belle Boyden (Belle Boyd), 88.
Blue Dress, 120.
Bonnie Lou, 131.
Bosque Belle, 134.
Bribe, 139.
Callatine, 152.
Canary, 155.
Carmine, 160.
Clara Bell, 184.
Cocoa, 191.
Columbine, 193.
Cottage Belle, 206.
Drift, 240.
East Lake, 246.
Echota, 247.
Eclat, 247.
Edelweiss, 247.
Edisto, 248.
Egret, 252.
Ellen Alice, 262.
Eloise (Ensenada), 264.
Elora, 264.
Elsneure, 266.
Emblem, 288.
Enamel, 277.
Endless, 277.
Endurance, 278.
Enflade, 278.
- Engarita, 278.
Enquiree, 279.
Enquiry (dam Brunette), 279.
Enquiry (dam Sue Walton), 280.
Ensilage, 280.
Ensue, 280.
Entreaty, 280.
Entricia, 281.
Entry, 281.
Envenom, 261.
Enview, 281.
Equipoise, 284.
Equitable, 284.
Ergot, 284.
Ernani, 285.
Essay, 287.
Ethel, 289.
Etiquette, 292.
Eudie Mills, 292.
Eugenie 2nd., 294.
Eukonia, 294.
Eulogy, 295.
Euphony, 295.
Eve Effingham, 298.
Evelina, 298.
Evelyn, 299.
Exile, 300.
Experience (Kittie T.), 301.
Fac-Simile, 303.
Fair Queen, 305.
Gold Cup 2nd., 305.
Hattie Hawthorne, 409.
Inah, 443.
Inspectress, 447.
Investigator 2nd., 449.
Isabell, 453.
Italia, 455.
Jessica, 467.
Julia W., 479.
Kee Vee Na, 483.
Kitty Monroe, 503.
Lady Winifred, 532.
Laura Cheatham, 542.
Lida C. (Enquer-rande), 560.
Lizzie Stone, 587.
Lola A., 589.
Lythe, 616.
Mannie Gray, 640.
Marie K., 647.
Maud, 671.
Misadie, 705.
Miss Ella, 714.
Miss Fairfax, 715.
Miss Ford, 715.
Miss Joelle, 721.
Miss Ryan, 734.
Miss Walton, 736.
Napa, 767.
Nellie B., 771.
Nellie Van, 776.
Ouse Bright, 811.
Pet Galway, 839.
Quintette, 882.
Reply, 898.
Reply, 899.
Robin Girl, 907.
Satine, 940.
Sister to Reporter, 965.
Spring Hill Belle, 962.
Sudie McNairy, 963.

- Sweetheart, 1006.
Talluda, 1009.
True Blue, 1043.
Unaka, 1050.
Willow, 1108.
Zera, 1119.
Zuleika, 1123.
- ENQUIRER** or Bramble
by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Ivy Leaf by Australian.
Arrowgrass, 56.
- ENQUIRER** or Iroquois,
by imp. Leamington, out of Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.
Belle Swift, 96.
- ENSIGN** by Enquirer, out of Hinda by imp. Sovereign.
Gertrude, 369.
- ENTERPRISE** by imp. Hurrah, out of Emily Peyton by Lexington.
Laura K., 644.
Retribute, 901.
- EOLE** by Eolus, out of War Song by War Dance.
Courant D'Air, 209.
- EOLIAN** by Eolus, out of Calash by imp. Phaejon.
Baby Ruth 2nd., 70.
Eos, 283.
Ginger 2nd., 371.
- EOLUS** by imp. Leamington, out of Fanny Washington by Revenue.
Ada Belle, 6.
Amelle Rives, 36.
Annita, 49.
Cantey, 157.
Clash, 186.
Consignee, 195.
Counterbreeze, 206.
Countess (Consignee), 207.
Desiree, 228.
Edmonia, 250.
Elite, 256.
Emma, 270.
Eola, 281.
Eolee (Eolie), 282.
Eoline, 282.
Eoraida, 282.
Epergne (Eugenie), 283.
Etha, 283.
Ethle, 292.
Faustena, 319.
Florence W., 339.
Generine, 364.
Helmwind, 419.
Ida Belle, 435.
- Jennie Keene, 462.
Jewess, 470.
Leola, 554.
Lizzie M., 585.
Mamie Russell, 639.
Maria Lewis, 646.
Meta Russell, 692.
Miss Grace, 717.
Ninette, 785.
Ninone, 786.
Princess Eulalia, 863.
Souci, 975.
Souvenir, 976.
Thomasia, 1026.
Vigile, 1071.
Vigilette, 1071.
May Ward, 1098.
Young Grace, 1116.
- EOTHEN** (imp.) by Hampton, out of Sultana by Oxford.
Beaucatcher, 83.
Bonette, 282.
Eosite, 282.
Eotha, 283.
Guava, 398.
Thistledown, 1026.
- EPH GRAY** by Dick Whittington, out of Eight Wins by Calvin.
Crescent, 211.
- EPIGRAM** by Blair Athol, out of Ellermire by Chanticleer.
Tittle Tattle (imp.), 1031.
- ERDENHEIM** by imp. Leamington, out of Long Nine by Lightning.
Camilla, 155.
Edenia, 248.
Jennie C., 461.
Letter B., 557.
Little Scissors, 578.
Maud L., 672.
Miss Scheimer, 734.
Myrtilla, 759.
The Maid, 1021.
Wewonda, 1101.
- ERDENHEIM** or Reform.
May Lady, 679.
- ERIC** (imp.) by Pretender, out of Bell Heather by Stockwell.
Cora A., 199.
Emma R., 274.
Hattie M. (Rebecca 10th.), 410.
Jane W., 458.
Jennie G., 461.
Little Annie 2nd., 573.
Mary Jane, 660.
Mary R., 664.
Motilla, 753.
- Queen Mamie, 876.
Ravenna, 837.
Snow Flake, 970.
- ERLANGER** by Enquirer, out of Nubia by imp. Albion.
Agnes Langer, 14.
Io, 449.
Lillie Earle, 564.
- ESHER** (imp.) by Claremont, out of Una by Ellington or Dusk.
Daisy Rose, 218.
Tit Bit, 1031.
- ESTERLING** by Sterling, out of Apology by Adventurer.
Violet Bouquet (imp.), 1076.
- ETHUS** by Blair Athol, out of Theresa by Touchstone.
Press Onward (imp.), 858.
- EUCHRE** by Leinster, out of Flush by Hiawatha.
Chickweed, 179.
The Money Spinner, 1022.
- EUGENE** by Revenue, out of Fanny Fern by imp. Glencoe.
Avalon, 67.
- EXCEL** by Endorser, out of Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse.
Excellenza, 300.
- EXCHANGE** by Endorser, out of Nantura by Brawner's Eclipse.
Fleur De Lis, 332.
Flora McDonald, 336.
Minnesota, 698.
Miss Price, 732.
- EXILE** by imp. Mortemer, out of imp. Second Hand by Stockwell.
Aigae, 22.
Wilderness, 1105.
- EXILE** 2nd. by Hermit, out of a mare by Lord Lyon.
Banishment (imp.), 76.
- EXMINSTER** by Newminster, out of Stockings by Stockwell.
Goula (imp.), 391.

EXNING by Maak, out of Rudatone by Tibthorpe.
Baby (imp.) Exning Mare, 69.

EXPERT.
Maggie Clifford, 625.

FADLADEEN by War Dance, out of Nora Creina by Mahomet. Princess, 861.

FAIR PLAY by Virgil, out of Crucifix by Lexington.
Chicken Hazard, 179.
Fanny Fairplay, 313.
Queen of Fairplay, 877.

FALCONER by Harry O'Fallon out of Spray by Bulletin.
Rain Drop, 884.

FALSETTO by Enquirer, out of Farfaletta by imp. Australian.
Amelia 2nd., 36.
Ariel, 53.
Ayrshire Lass, 68.
Barcarola, 77.
Bonita Belle, 126.
Canaria, 156.
Contralto (dam Fan-
chon), 197.
Contralto (dam Amy
Farley), 198.
Cross Fire, 213.
Crystal, 214.
Dodo, 234.
Emotion, 275.
Falerna, 307.
Falsalara, 307.
False Queen, 308.
False Step, 308.
Faisino, 308.
Faisita, 308.
Fantasia, 315.
Fauvette, 320.
Fidelia, 326.
Finnan Haddle, 328.
Fireworks, 329.
Fortuna, 349.
Frugality, 356.
Garnet, 363.
Glensetto, 380.
Jennie Treacy, 464.
Joanna, 471.
Kate Foley, 484.
Laura Gle, 543.
Lena L., 552.
Lucetto, 604.
Mabel Duffy, 618.
Mallow, 635.
Mandolin 2nd., 640.
Marmora, 651.
May H., 679.
Mina S., 696.
Miss Fordham, 715.
Miss Hattie, 718.
Miss Lady, 722.

Miss Moore, 728.
Mon Drott, 748.
Myrrh, 759.
Nocturn, 787.
Ominous, 802.
Outbreak, 812.
Pearl Rivers, 828.
Pearl Set, 828.
Petition, 840.
Rose, 914.
Scotch Reel, 943.
Shadow Dance, 951.
Spangle, 976.
Umilta, 1049.
Venatrix, 1060.
Vulpina, 1090.
White Squall, 1103.
Zetetic, 1120.

FARANDOLE by Enquirer, out of Waltz by Lexington.
Annie Brown (Pitti Sing), 44.
Dixie V., 234.
Dora S., 238.
Farandine, 315.
Folly, 345.
Fraulein, 352.
Indigo, 444.
Mella T., 686.
Soubrette 2nd., 975.
The Syren, 1024.
Venice, 1061.

**FARANDOLE, BOULE-
VARD** or **BIG
THREE.**
Triplet., 1040.

FARNESE by Parmesan, out of Lady Coventry by Thormanby.
Red Tape (imp.), 892.

FAUSTUS by Enquirer, out of Lizzie G. by War Dance.
Alfarara (Alpha Lyera) 21.
Altiphone, 33.
Barthena, 78.
Bessie Briggs, 108.
Bettie Prather, 108.
Columbia, 192.
Cordelia, 202.
Ellen, 262.
Enrica, 280.
Fanchon, 309.
Faubank, 318.
Fauna 3rd., 319.
Fannus, 319.
Fausteline, 319.
Faustina, 319.
Faust Rose, 320.
Fautress, 320.
Festal, 325.
Festival, 325.
Flirt, 333.
Flutter (Black Lead-
er), 343.
Forticure, 347.
Frolla (Sangaroo), 356.

Fulda, 357.
Funny Eye, 368.
Gerakine (Miss Georg-
ie), 368.
Hettie, 423.
Jennie V., 465.
Jessie Faustus, 468.
Jollification, 472.
Lady Gay, 516.
Lenore, 554.
Lillian (Etta Parker),
562.
Lottie, 596.
Lulu 4th., 612.
Maud F., 671.
Miss Woods, 737.
Mogeni, 740.
Mollie Bawn, 741.
Mollie F., 742.
Mollie Woods, 746.
Morna, 762.
Pottery, 856.
Quiver, 883.
Road Lizard, 906.
Rose Washington, 918.
Sallie Hagen, 931.
Sarah Davis, 933.
Susie Nell, 1002.
The Princess 2nd., 1032.
Virina, 1062.
Zella, 1119.

FAVERDALE (Centaur)
by Senation, out of
imp. Faverdale by
The Palmer.
Castana, 167.

FAVONIUS by Parmesan,
out of Zephyr by
King Tom.
Blue Bell (imp.), 119.
Favonia (imp.), 321.
Leightontia (imp.), 559.
The Golden West
(imp.), 1020.
Whiff (imp.), 1191.
Windmill (imp.), 1186.

FAVOR by Pat Malloy,
out of Favorite by
imp. King Ernest.
Favorine, 321.
Favor Mare, 322.
Lady Cluke, 513.
Neruda, 778.
Rosaline, 913.
Thanks, 1017.

FECHTER (imp.) by Bel
Demonto, out of Hil-
da by Prime Minister.
Bracken, 187.
Fairy Belle, 306.
Fedora 2nd., 323.
Hennepin, 420.
Ida C., 435.
Meddle, 684.
Nehusta, 770.
Rehearsal, 894.

- FELICITER** by Virgil, out of Felicia by imp. Phaeton. Pansy Moore, 817. Sadie Mitchell, 928.
- FELLOW BROOK** or **BROECK** by Ten Broeck, out of Alice Harper by Longfellow. Emmie Brooks, 275.
- FELLOWCRAFT** by imp. Australian, out of Aerolite by Lexington. Blue Lodge, 122. Blue Stocking, 122. Bo Peep, 133. Coronet, 205. Craftie, 210. Elena, 255. Feldspar, 323. Handmaid, 404. Hansa, 405. Hydra, 433. Jennie S., 464. Lady Craft, 514. Lady Crafton, 514. Lady Greensleeves, 517. Lady Reel, 527. La Syphide, 540. Lillian M., 563. Madame Reel, 620. Miss Nellie, 723. Miss Winkle, 736. The Heroine, 1020. Virgie Hearne, 1073. Witchcraft, 1111.
- FELLOWCRAFT** or **HIMYAR** by Alarm, out of Hira by Lexington. Fannie S., 311.
- FERG KYLE** by Rebel, out of Anna McKinney by Soldier. Christine 4th., 182.
- FERNANDEZ** by Sterling, out of Isola Bella by Stockwell. Crisis (imp.), 212.
- FERNCLIFF** by imp. Leamington, out of Nellie Ransom by Jack Malone. Alice Moore, 26. Bonnette, 127. Lady Haydon, 518. Myrtle 2nd., 760.
- FETTERLOCK** by Parmesan, out of Silverhair by Kingston. Berna (imp.), 100. Nightingale (imp.), 783.
- FIDDLER** by Preakness, out of Music by Stockwell. Fun (imp.), 368.
- FIDDLESTICKS** by Lexington, out of imp. Flagree by Stockwell. Bella, 87. Carmen, 160. Lady Dare, 514. Sticks, 988.
- FIGARO** by King Alfonso, out of Jersey Belle by imp. Australian. Cynthia, 216.
- FINIS** by Leonatus, out of Endless by Enquirer. Miss Caveland, 710.
- FIREBALL** (imp.) by Thunderbolt, out of Ninna by Buccaneer. Cleopatra, 189. Silver Wing, 960.
- FLAMBEAU** by Wildie, out of imp. Flirt by Hermit. Georgia 6th., 366. Phoebe F., 844. Piquante, 848.
- FLOOD** by Norfolk, out of Hennie Farrow by imp. Shamrock. Annie Lewis, 46. Evelina, 298. Faustine, 319. Fdella, 326. Flam, 330. Flood Mare, 334. Flossy, 342. Frisa, 356. Full Sail, 357. Garnet, 363. Gerhardine, 368. Gladys, 373. Glenlivet, 379. Guenn, 399. Guidon, 399. Harriet, 408. Headflower, 414. Keepsake, 493. Lady Elizabeth, 515. Mabel Myra, 618. Muriel, 756. Muster, 757. Oceanica, 795. Perl, 835. Plantress, 850. Robin Lass, 908. Romana, 908. Rosa Lewis, 911. Sallie G., 930.
- FLORENTIN** by imp. Glenelg, out of Florida by Virgil. Perugia, 838. Venezia, 1061. Vestina, 1066.
- IMP. FLORIDOR** by Glendale or Coeruleus, out of Fiorry by Wingrave or The Primate. Southern Cross, 975.
- FON DU LAC** by imp. Glengarry, out of Hop by Harry of the West. Glengaraline, 377. Lacroma, 508. Lakewood, 535. Patagonia, 822.
- FONSO** by King Alfonso, out of imp. Weatherwitch by Weatherbit. Avola, 67. Bay Bonnie, 81. Belle Morris, 91. Clara Porter (Madam Esmond), 185. Coquette, 198. Coupee, 208. Fanny Free, 309. Fannie Fonso, 310. Fondilla, 345. Fondling, 345. Fonsetta (dam Laura T.), 346. Fonsetta (dam Aileen), 346. Fonsica, 346. Fonsoling, 346. Geneva 8th., 364. Gracie C., 393. Klammee, 499. Lizzie K., 584. Llera, 588. Mamie Fonso, 637. Mandrolina, 640. Marina, 649. May O., 630. Nettle McDowell, 780. Park Ridge, 820. Planchette, 849. Reticence, 901. Sister Euphrasia, 963. Tiptoe, 1031.
- FORAGER** by Adventurer, out of Cantiniere by Stockwell. Glen Fairy (imp.), 377. Majestic (imp.), 634.
- FORERUNNER** by The Earl or The Palmer, out of Preface by Stockwell. Lady Peel (imp.), 526.

- FORESTER** by imp. III—Used, out of Woodbine by Censor of Kentucky.
Brindisi, 143.
Caroline, 161.
Faustine 2nd., 320.
Forest, 347.
Forestress, 347.
Forever, 347.
Georgette, 366.
Jolie Fe, 472.
Lelah Maude, 550.
Lillian S., 563.
Mimic, 696.
Miss Forester, 715.
Monte Viso, 750.
Pattie, 824.
Pauline Hall, 826.
Poppy, 865.
Queen of the Forest, 878.
Renie, 898.
Sorceress, 974.
Sprightly, 981.
Tuscalo, 1046.
- FORESTER** or (imp.) **ROSSIFER** by Rosicrucian, out of Fenella by Cambuscan.
Feron, 325.
- FORTISSIMO** by John Davis, out of Vocalist by Trumpeter.
Coerlon (imp.), 191.
Pleasure (imp.), 851.
- FOSTER** by Lexington, out of Verona by imp. Yorkshire.
Araminta, 52.
Emma Smith, 275.
Faithless, 306.
Fosterina, 349.
Fostress, 349.
Friendly, 355.
Little Emily, 574.
March Wind 2nd., 643.
Mary Foster, 659.
- FOXHALL** by King Alfonso, out of Jamaica by Lexington.
Bridget (imp.), 139.
Duchess Caroline (imp.), 241.
Little Vixen (imp.), 579.
Ouida (imp.), 811.
- FRANCIS L.** by Judge Curtis, out of Leon by Lexington.
Volga, 1087.
- FRANK BOSTON** by Lexington, out of Ann Stevens by imp. Trustee.
Emma Abbott, 271.
Lulu Boston, 612.
Mabel Dixon, 617.
- FRANKLIN** by Fardale, out of Bon Ton by imp. Great Tom.
Frances Nichols (My Luck), 351.
- FREDERICK THE GREAT** by Lexington, out of Mildred by imp. Glencoe.
Frederica, 353.
Frederick's Pride, 353.
Frederick the Great Mare, 353.
Gertrude, 369.
Lady Brassey, 512.
Latent, 540.
Nattot, 769.
Nourmahal, 792.
Stilly Night, 989.
- FREE KNIGHT** by Ten Broeck, out of Belle Knight by Knight-hood.
Anna Gray, 41.
Bonny Knight, 133.
Chalange (Star Knight) 172.
Coheco (Sundown), 191.
Cora King, 201.
Ether H., 288.
Mattie W., 670.
Miss Knight, 721.
Nellie Gray, 773.
Night Shade, 783.
Sphinx, 978.
Viola Knight, 1075.
- FRESNO** by Falsetto, out of Cachuca by King Alfonso.
Ollie M., 802.
- FRIAR RUSH** by Hermit, out of Fusee by Marsyas.
Free Will (imp.), 354.
Rushlight (imp.), 925.
- FRIARS BALSAM** by Hermit, out of Breadalbane by Orlando.
Balsam Fir (imp.), 73.
- FRIAR TUCK** (imp.) by Hermit, out of Romping Girl by Wild Dayrell.
Circe, 183.
Maid Marian, 63.
Phoebe Ann, 844.
- FROGTOWN** by imp.
Bonnie Scotland, out of Ada Cheatham by Lexington.
Brigand Girl, 141.
Edna A., 250.
Florence E., 337.
Fraulein, 352.
Hattick, 408.
Jessie E., 468.
Katie S., 491.
- Leap Frog**, 548.
Mamie Hunt, 637.
Margo, 644.
Marguerite, 645.
Swiftsure, 1006.
- FULLERTON** by Touchet, out of Caroline by Musket.
Full Measure (imp.) 357.
Security (imp.), 946.
- GABERLUNZIE** by imp.
Bonnie Scotland, out of Young Utilla by Hurricane.
Edith Van, 250.
Euna, 295.
Gracia, 392.
Gyda, 461.
Mollie Davis, 742.
- GABERLUNZIE** or Prince George.
Princess Lunzie, 864.
- GABRIEL** by Alarm, out of Electric by Lightning.
Belle Gray, 90.
Ecstasy, 247.
Glowworm, 333.
- GALLIARD** by Galopin, out of Mavis by Macaroni.
Bowden Lass (imp.) 136.
Cocotte (imp.) 191.
Elf (imp.) 255.
Fatima (imp.) 318.
Faustine (imp.) 320.
Galliana (imp.) 361.
Innerdale (imp.) 446.
Magnificat (imp.) 629.
Mushroom (imp.) 754.
Springtide (imp.) 982.
- GALOPIN** by Vedette, out of Flying Dutchess by the Flying Dutchman.
Ben My Chree (imp.) 99.
Bonnie Gal (imp.) 123.
Dimity (imp.) 232.
Eye Sweet (imp.) 302.
Tarantula (imp.) 1011.
- GALORE** (imp.) by Galopin, out of Lady Maura by Macaroni.
Art, 56.
Galaxy 2nd., 361.
Minna, 697.
Sonatina, 972.
Trojana, 1041.
- GANO** by Grinstead, out of Santa Anita by Virgil.
Esprito Santo, 286.
La Puente, 537.

- Miss Melbourne, 727.
Santa Zalida, 937.
- GENERAL CUSTER** by Donerail, out of Puss Ford by St. Bassinger.
Augusta, 62.
Gracie Warner, 393.
Maggie Malone, 627.
Minnora, 702.
- GENERAL CUSTER** by imp. Billet, out of Etta by Star Davis.
Jessie Custer, 468.
Maggie Malone, 627.
Minnora, 702.
- GENERAL FOREST** by Farandole, out of Heatherbelle by Hiawatha.
Lilly Laird, 566.
- GENERAL HARDING** by imp. Great Tom, out of Liza Davis by Whirlwind.
Haroldine, 407.
Jennie Harding, 462.
- GENERAL PEEL** by Young Melbourne, out of a mare by Orlando.
The Cat (imp.), 1019.
- GENERAL ROSSEAU** by Commodore, out of Note Price by Cost Johnson.
Lizzie Rivers, 586.
- GEN ROWETT** by imp. Intruder, out of Mamma by imp. Sovereign.
Resumption 2nd., 900.
- GENERAL SHIELDS** by imp. Glen Athol, out of Ultima by Lexington.
Lady Kelley, 520.
Lady Shields, 528.
Shamrock, 951.
- GEORGE FREDERICK** by Marsyas, out of Princess of Wales by Stockwell.
Fredy (imp.), 354.
Her Highness (imp.), 421.
Miss Bloodgood (imp.), 709.
Princess Claire (imp.), 862.
Princess Frederika (imp.), 863.
Princess Palatine (imp.), 865.
- GEORGE FREDERICK** or Victorious by Newminster, out of a mare by Jeremy Diddler.
Hera (imp.), 421.
- GEORGE GRAHAM** by Rogers, out of Sunshine by Engineer.
Jenny C., 460.
- GEORGE KINNEY** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Kathleen by Lexington.
Allie Kinney, 29.
Bawble, 80.
Bessie Ivy, 104.
Blossom 5th., 119.
Case Mate, 166.
Cecil B., 169.
Double Bonnie, 239.
Electra Kinney, 254.
Flyaway, 343.
Forget Me Not, 348.
Fortitude, 348.
Georgia Kinney (Georgia), 367.
Gold Brick, 384.
Hattie Vaughan, 411.
Joe L., 471.
Julia Kinney, 478.
Kathleen Kinney, 487.
Kindina, 496.
Kinsnight, 498.
Mary Gail, 659.
Mattie Kinney, 668.
Maud Howard, 672.
Mingle, 697.
Mrs. Gen. Giffora, 755.
Nellie G., 773.
Ollie Kinney, 801.
Solo, 971.
Song, 972.
Tulsa, 1044.
Virginia Kinney, 1081.
- GEORGE KINNEY** or Bramble.
Thorns, 1027.
- GEORGE MCCULLOUGH** by Harry Bassett, out of Spotted Fawn by Deucalion.
Laura M., 544.
Nellie B., 771.
Slumber, 969.
- GEORGE NAGLE** by Voltigeur, out of Maggie Merrill by imp. Billet.
Eastwood, 246.
- GEORGE S.** by Silent Friend, out of Riga Davenport by Rupee.
Bird of S. Clair, 113.
- GEORGE WILKES** by Asteroid, out of Emma Wright by imp. Margrave.
Katie Putnam, 490.
Whynot, 1104.
- GERMANTOWN** by Endorser or Planet, out of Nantura by Brawler's Eclipse.
Ethel G., 290.
Germaine, 368.
Miss Platt, 731.
- GETAWAY** by Enquirer, out of Colossa by Colossus.
Goodway, 390.
Lillian Giddings, 562.
- GILROY** by Lexington, out of Magnolia by imp. Glencoe.
Agnes, 13.
Athalric, 59.
Badge, 70.
Divernon, 233.
Ella Smith, 261.
Flora, 334.
Fuchsia, 357.
Letitia Roy, 557.
Lida Laroy, 560.
Little Madam, 576.
Margaret Haight, 648.
Triangle, 1039.
- GILROY** or St. Martin.
Queen Bess, 872.
- GLADSMUIR** by Prince Charlie, out of Recluse by Newcastle.
Highland Love (imp.), 425.
- GLEN ARTHUR** by Adventurer, out of Maid of the Glen by Kingston.
Lady Athur (imp.), 509.
Tinkle (imp.), 1030.
- GLEN ARTHUR** or The Rake by Wild Dayrell, out of England's Beauty by Bird-catcher.
Furbelow (imp.), 358.
- GLEN ATHOL** (imp.) by Blair Athol, out of Greta by Voltigeur.
Brandoline, 137.
Buttercup, 149.
Gulnare, 400.
Katherine M., 486.
Maroon, 651.
Mattie Glenn, 668.
Nannie H., 765.
Semper Idem, 948.
Tecalco, 1014.
Tollma, 1032.
Yolande, 1115.

- GLENDALE** by Blair
Athal, out of Pet by
Daniel O'Rourke.
Chalice (imp.), 172.
- GLENDOWER** by imp.
Knight of St. George,
out of Evergreen by
imp. Glencoe.
Lady Fairy, 516.
- GLEN DUDLEY** by imp.
Gleneig, out of Mad-
am Dudley by Lex-
ington.
Bell Telephone, 97.
Lady D., 514.
Laura D. (Laura Daul-
ton), 542.
Lena T., 553.
Lucy S. 2nd., 610.
Miss Oaks, 730.
Miss Stewart, 735.
Sister Laura 2nd., 963.
- GLENELG** (imp.), by
Citadel, out of imp.
Babta by Kingston.
Acacia, 8.
Ada Glenn, 6.
Aella, 11.
Alsbaba, 16.
Aloa, 31.
Amalthea, 34.
Anna B. (Annie B.), 41.
Bertha, 101.
Bonaletta, 125.
Cammie F., 155.
Chinook, 180.
Clara D., 154.
Cuyama, 215.
Dearcat, 233.
Diadem, 230.
Daisy Verden, 236.
Elkborn Lees, 258.
Elsie S., 266.
Error, 285.
Fair Lady, 304.
Fate, 317.
Faustina, 319.
Ferida, 324.
Feronia, 324.
Firenze (Firenze), 329.
Fleurette, 332.
Flirtation, 334.
Freeco, 354.
Gallop, 362.
Garnet, 363.
Genie, 365.
Gladys (Gertie V.), 373.
Gleam (Mazelle), 374.
Glen Belle, 375.
Glencairne, 375.
Glencoynne, 376.
Glenda, 376.
Glendella, 376.
Glendora, 376.
Glene, 377.
Gnellia, 377.
Glenflower, 377.
Glenine, 378.
Glenita, 378.
Glen Mercy, 379.
- Glenn's Pride, 379.
Glenola, 379.
Glimpse, 381.
Glitter, 381.
Gloss, 383.
Haytienne, 412.
Heel and Toe, 414.
Hirondelle, 428.
Ida Glenn, 435.
Independence, 443.
Jennie B., 460.
Jennie D., 461.
Judith, 476.
Kitty Clark, 501.
La Belle Helene, 506.
Lackawanna, 507.
La Danseuse, 508.
Lady Kinrose, 521.
Lady Stanhope, 529.
La Esmeralda, 533.
La Favorita, 533.
Little Nora, 578.
Lizzie Cox, 582.
Los Angeles, 596.
Lotta C., 596.
Louise Pitcher, 600.
Louisette, 601.
Madie ((Madge Bailes),
622.
Magdalena, 623.
Malada, 635.
Manola, 640.
Marian, 646.
Marie, 647.
Marmose, 651.
Marmoset, 651.
Marshmallow, 652.
Mascot, 656.
May Wynne, 682.
Minnock, 702.
Minuet, 703.
Miss Bowling, 709.
Miss Jackson, 720.
Music, 756.
My Chick, 758.
Nannette Bay, 765.
Neigien, 770.
Nota Bene, 791.
Novena, 792.
Palmetto, 815.
Pepita, 833.
Pert, 837.
Pet Morris, 840.
Petrala, 840.
Phillipa, 843.
Pibroch, 845.
Preciosa, 857.
Pretence, 868.
Princess Glenn, 863.
Rebuke, 890.
Re-Echo, 893.
Rosa Vertner, 913.
Sally Polk, 933.
She, 932.
Silva Plana, 958.
Sister Anne, 962.
Sylph, 1007.
The Governess, 1020.
The Slashes, 1023.
Tiara, 1023.
Tortuga, 1036.
Troyana, 1042.
Vital, 1084.
- White Wings, 1103.
Widow Chicquot, 1104.
Woodbena, 1111.
- GLENELG** (imp.) or
PRINCE CHARLIE
(imp.) by Blair Athal,
out of Eastern Prin-
cess by Surplice.
Flip, 333.
- IMP. GLENELG** or **IMP.**
ROTHERHILL.
Vanity, 1056.
- IMP GLENELG** or **VIR-**
GIL.
Valleria, 1055.
- GLEN ELM** by Glen-
dower, out of Emby
Hart by imp. Eclipse.
Dot, 239.
Louisa Potts, 599.
Lucy Broadwater, 607.
Mabel B., 617.
Minute Elm, 699.
Miss Elm, 714.
Skip 2nd., 966.
- GLENGARRY** (imp.) by
Thornaby, out of
Carbine by Rifleman.
Agnes B., 13.
Agnes M., 14.
Aia Baba, 16.
Albatross, 19.
Alice, 23.
Alice May, 25.
Amerique, 37.
Anthem, 50.
Bettie Prince (Lucy
Prince), 108.
Bonnie Lee, 131.
Corinne, 208.
Corinne (Glenola), 294.
Duenna (Governess),
243.
Elizabeth, 256.
Emma Wilson, 275.
Fronie Louise, 366.
Galaxy, 361.
Gazalia (Pinkie T.), 363.
Gentilly, 366.
Germania (Esmeralda
2nd.), 368.
Glaciale, 372.
Gladiola, 373.
Glencola, 373.
Glencora, 375.
Glendell, 376.
Glendew, 376.
Glen Ellen, 377.
Glengarelle, 378.
Glengarine, 378.
Glen Hop, 378.
Glenina (Glengarry
Mare), 378.
Glenleven, 378.
Glen Pearl, 379.
Glenview, 380.
Gold Bird, 384.
Golightly, 389.

Graciosa, 393.
 Guayaquil, 399.
 Jennie M. (Alice Glenn), 463.
 Kanteen, 482.
 Kate Malone, 485.
 Kennebeck, 494.
 Laura Allen, 542.
 Lillian Beatrice, 562.
 Lillie K. (Love in Idleness), 584.
 Lucerne, 608.
 Macella, 619.
 Marcella, 642.
 Maria Barnes, 645.
 Marilee, 649.
 Millie Williams, 695.
 Miss Burford, 710.
 Miss Colville, 711.
 Nannie Mitchell, 767.
 Nova Zembla, 792.
 Opcion, 806.
 Ovid, 813.
 Pansy, 817.
 Pearl Glen, 828.
 Peri, 835.
 Peri, 835.
 Rightin, 905.
 Sallie Glenn, 981.
 Sierra Nevada, 955.
 Sophia Hardy, 973.
 Tilly W., 1028.
 Venue, 1062.
 Viscountess, 1083.

GLENLYON (imp.) by Stockwell, out of Glengowrie by Touchstone.
 Battledore, 80.
 Corona, 205.
 Daneeue, 220.
 Fanny Rogers, 314.
 Glenhill, 379.
 Gypsy, 402.
 Inconstant, 443.
 Radha, 883.

GLENMORE by imp. Glen Athol, out of Lotta by Hunter's Glencoe.
 Bud, 147.
 Frailty, 350.
 Glen Bonnet, 375.
 Glenclife, 375.
 Glenola, 379.
 Glendrose, 380.
 Gold Bond, 384.
 Mazurka, 682.
 The Jilt, 1020.

GOLDSEEKER by The Miser, out of Swallow by See Saw.
 Sped Bona (imp.), 978.

GOLDSBROUGH by Fireworks, out of Silvia by Fisherman.
 Merrimac (imp.), 690.
 Victress (imp.), 1070.

GORLITZA by Lexington, out of Schottische by imp. Albion.
 Creole Belle, 211.
 Dispatch, 232.
 Fanny W., 314.

GOVERNEUR by Harry Bassett, out of Penny by Jerome Edger.
 Dora Thorne, 238.

GOVERNOR BOWIE by imp. Leamington, out of Undine by imp. Yorkshire.
 Addie Scott (Addie), 8.
 Atossa, 60.
 Giorietta, 382.
 Governess, 391.
 Mahushta, 680.
 Sly Gance, 969.

GOV. GEARE by Lead On, out of Miss Minor by Baywood.
 Florence Geare, 338.
 Maity Ban, 634.

GOVERNOR HAMPTON by Planet, out of Merry Wave by Jonce Hooper.
 Helen Wallace, 419.

GOVERNOR VANCE by Red Dick, out of Mary Long by imp. Warminster.
 Lucy Ransom, 610.

GRAND FLANEUR by Yattendon, out of First Lady by St. Albans.
 Elsie (imp.), 265.

GRANDMASTER by Gladiator, out of Celerima by Stockwell.
 Clicquot (imp.), 189.
 Grand Lady (imp.), 394.
 Miowera (imp.), 704.
 Warrimoo (imp.), 1095.

GRANGER (Frank Hampton) by Aysgarth, out of Fanny Fisher by Charley Ball.
 Lilly May, 566.

GREAT TOM (imp.) by King Tom, out of Woodcraft by Voltigeur.
 Bazilia, 82.
 Belle Pate, 95.
 Bonnie Blue, 128.
 Bon Ton, 133.
 Butter Girl, 149.

Cap-A-Pie, 157.
 Clarice, 186.
 Ella H. (Tommie Graham), 259.
 Ella Lakeland (Ella), 260.
 Gipsy, 371.
 Grace J. (Rosemont), 392.
 Great Annie, 395.
 Great Lawn, 395.
 Hannah, 404.
 Heartsease, 414.
 Hettie S. (Tunita), 423.
 Hilda, 426.
 Hildegard, 426.
 Honeymoon, 430.
 Leonora J., 555.
 Mammie C., 836.
 Mariamne, 846.
 Miss Harding, 717.
 Nellie Grand, 778.
 Nitetis, 787.
 Ogarita, 797.
 Ouida, 811.
 Queen T., 880.
 Sappho, 937.
 Soprano, 974.
 Swift, 1006.
 Taffeta, 1008.
 Talaria, 1008.
 Talavera, 1008.
 Talla Bena, 1008.
 Talladega, 1009.
 Tambourine, 1009.
 Tansy, 1010.
 Tarantula, 1011.
 Tassel, 1012.
 Tattoo, 1012.
 Tealote, 1014.
 Telle Doe, 1014.
 Teresa, 1016.
 Termagant, 1016.
 Tete a Tete, 1017.
 Thalia, 1017.
 Theodora, 1022.
 Tomato, 1032.
 Tombetta, 1032.
 Tom Boy, 1032.
 Tommie Bell, 1032.
 Tommie Lee, 1033.
 Tomorrow, 1033.
 Tomrig 2nd., 1033.
 Top Light, 1034.
 Toribera, 1035.
 Touch Me Not, 1036.
 Tourmaline, 1036.
 Trade-Wind, 1037.
 Traviata, 1038.
 Treasure, 1038.
 Trellis, 1038.
 Trinket, 1040.
 Trophy, 1041.
 Trouseau, 1041.
 Tullahoma, 1044.
 Turmeric, 1045.
 Tuscarora, 1046.
 Tyranny, 1047.
 Valeda, 1054.
 Whizgig 2nd., 1108.

- GREENBACK** (imp.) by Dollar, out of Music by Stockwell. Grattude 2nd., 395. Lake Co., 534. Waterfall, 1096.
- GREENLAND** by imp. Glengarry, out of Nevada by Lexington. Kentigerna, 495. Sweden, 1004.
- GRENADA** by King Alfonso, out of Mattie Gross by Lexington. Belle Noyes, 91. Flora Bowsher, 835. Hattie Cheney, 409. Lavern, 546. Lost Star, 596. Mattie Jackson, 668. Miss Mickens, 727. Nettie Johnson, 780. Siddle Mitchell, 956.
- GREY OZARK** by Lightning, out of Lute by Sherrod. Finnerte, 329.
- GREY PALMER** by The Palmer, out of Eller by Chanticleer. Grey Gown (imp.), 397.
- GRINSTEAD** by Gilroy, out of Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign. Alaho, 17. Atalanta 2nd., 59. Cleopatra, 188. Esperanza, 286. Indianola, 444. Janova, 458. La Cienega, 507. Marcella, 642. May, 674. Monica, 749. Phoebe, 843. Rose Bud, 914. St. Cecilia, 929. Salonica, 934. Santa Anita Belle, 935. Savannah, 940. Vienta, 1071. Violetta, 1077. Winona, 1109.
- GRINSTEAD** or Rutherford. Orange Peel, 807.
- GRIT** by Melbourne, Jr., out of Wagonette by Wagner. Gritena, 398. Guitar, 400.
- GUNNAR** by Alarm, out of War Reel by War Dance. Carrnade, 166.
- HALBRAN** by Galliard, out of Mavis by Macaroni. Half Moon (imp.), 403. Lady Janet (imp.), 520.
- HAMBLEDON** by Standard, out of Gisela by Musket. Gala (imp.), 360.
- HAMPTON** by Censor, out of Julia by imp. Glencoe. Zelica, 1118.
- HAMPTON** by Lord Clifden, out of Lady Langden by Kettle-drum. Hampton Belle (imp.), 403. Lizzie Hampton (imp.), 583. Namesake (imp.), 763. Onoma (imp.), 803. Pinkthorn (imp.), 848. Sacrifice (imp.), 927.
- HAMPTON COURT** (imp.) by Young Melbourne, out of Durindana by Orlando. Explosion, 301. Gleam, 374.
- HANOVER** by Hindoo, out of Bourbon Belle by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Ada 4th., 5. Afterglow, 12. Freyja, 355. Handmaid 2nd., 404. Hannarinda, 405. Hanoletta, 405. Lilliputian, 565. Little Indian, 575. Minnewaska, 698. Pearllet, 827. Renovah, 898. Sherley, 953. Sloe, 968. Sweet, 1004. Tongese, 1033. Valkyrie 2nd., 1055.
- HARDWOOD** by Woodburn, out of Moss Rose by imp. Knight of St. George. Aunt Betsey, 62. Carmalita, 160. Clorinda, 190.
- HARKAWAY** by Frog-town. Punchy, 868.
- HARKAWAY** by Enquirer, out of Rurica by Ruric. Almira, 31. Antelope, 50.
- Bridget Keaton, 140. Miss Harkaway, 718. Nellie D., 773.
- HAROLD** (imp.) by Reverberation, out of Lady Blanche by Voltigeur. Hulda H., 432.
- HARPER** by Lexington, out of Margaret Morris by imp. Glencoe. Minnie Campbell, 699.
- HARPER** by Longfellow, out of Alert by Lexington. Betsey Harper, 105.
- HARRY BASSETT** by Lexington, out of Canary Bird by imp. Albion. Bassette, 79. Beautiful Star, 83. Creda, 210. Ellise Morrison, 255. Ella H., 260. Frances L., 351. Gold Drop, 385. Lettina, 558. Lucy Sharp, 610. Lulu F., 612. Odette, 797. Pouch, 856.
- HARRY EDWARDS** by Uncle Vic, out of Ada Kennett by Bonnie Laddle. Emma Scott, 275. Pin Hunter, 847.
- HARRY HILL** by Virgil, out of Lark by Lexington. Alliea Louise, 27. Birdie Hill, 112. Chaperone, 173. Fanny Muir, 314. Kapitola, 483. Lillie Hill, 564. Lilly B., 566. Miss Knott, 722.
- HARRY LAMAR** by Vagabond, out of Sky-light by Jack Malone. Carolina, 161. Leonara, 554.
- HARRY O'FALLON** by imp. Australian, out of imp. Sunny South by Birdcatcher. Bettie C., 107. Buena, 147. Carrie A., 163. Carrie F., 164. Colleen, 192. Corianna, 203. Fabecia, 302.

- Fascination (Zillah Jacobs), 316.
 Hattie O'Fallon (dam Evangeline), 410.
 Hattie O'Fallon (dam Sallie Jennings), 416.
 Julia, 477.
 Katie Fletcher, 489.
 Lady Clementina, 513.
 Lady O'Fallon, 525.
 Lady O'Fallon 2nd., 526.
 Linetzin (Linetryin), 599.
 Little Annie, 573.
 Little Gertie, 575.
 Mabel B., 617.
 Mamie Cole, 637.
 Manoa, 640.
 Marion C., 650.
 Mary Mac, 661.
 Miss Boyle, 710.
 Miss Dillon, 713.
 Morning Bride, 752.
 Myth, 762.
 Nodaway, 787.
 Ofalce, 797.
 O'Fallen, 797. •
 Opera, 806.
 Oratorio, 807.
 Ouida, 811.
 Parepa Rosa, 819.
 Sallie Ann, 930.
 Selma, 947.
 Split Silk, 981.
 Vic O'Fallon, 1068.
 Wisteria, 1110.
- HARRY OF THE WEST** by Lexington, out of Laura by imp. Lev-lathan.
 Bonaventure, 125.
 Henrietta, 421.
 Hop, 430.
 Katharon, 486.
- HARTINGTON** (imp.) by Voltigeur, out of Countess of Burlington by Touchstone.
 Aida, 15.
 Inverkip, 448.
 Joppa, 473.
- HARVEY VILLIAN** by Asteroid, out of Ducatoon by Wagner.
 Pirouette, 848.
- HATTERAS** by Red Dick, out of May Queen by Planet.
 Nancy Pope, 764.
- HAVRE** by Ten Broeck, out of Cuba by imp. Australian.
 Ida, 436.
- HAWKSTONE** by Hermit, out of Anonyma by Stockwell.
 Fairystone (imp.), 306.
- LadyHawkstone (imp.), 518.
 Lady Molly (imp.), 526.
 Lady of Leisure (imp.), 526.
 L'Intriguante (imp.), 570.
 Westbound (imp.), 1069.
- HAYDEN EDWARDS** by imp. Prince Charlie, out of Nannie Bay by imp. Geneig.
 Basque, 79.
 Curious, 215.
 Ever (Ever), 297.
 Galena 2nd., 361.
 Hayden Edwards Mare, 412.
 Ladybug, 512.
 Lady Jack, 519.
 Lucastra, 603.
- HAZARD** by Lexington, out of Heads I Say by imp. Glencoe.
 Carrie Richards, 165.
 Grace Chapman, 392.
 Hibernia, 424.
 Lucknow, 606.
 Minnie Bradley, 699.
- HAZELHATCH** by Hermit, out of Hazeldean by Cathedral.
 Pilgrimage (imp.), 847.
- HEADLIGHT** by imp. Bilet, out of Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic.
 Aunt Lib, 64.
 Bettie H., 107.
 Cressie H., 211.
 Maggie Cline, 625.
 Parizald, 820.
 Reverti, 902.
 Whippowil, 1101.
- HEADLIGHT** by Bayonet, out of Olivia by OHver.
 Florence B., 337.
 Headlight, 414.
- HEIMDAL** by imp. Mortemer, out of Vandalite by Vandal.
 Gemina, 364.
 Miss Heimdai, 718.
 Norma, 790.
 Virago, 1077.
 Wiona, 1110.
- HELICON** (imp.) by Hy-menicus, out of Hercynthia by Doncaster.
 Helecia, 416.
 Ruby Prewitt, 923.
- HELMBOLD** by imp. Australian, out of Lavender by Wagner.
 Iolanthe, 450.
- Southern Express, 976.
 Wisbmday, 1110.
- HELMET** by Lexington, out of Nubia by imp. Albion.
 Brazos, 138.
 Kickyoo, 496.
 Myrtle D., 760.
 Nannie McGee, 766.
- HENRY BATCHELOR** by Jack Hardy, out of Daisy Ross by Beacon.
 Hattie H., 409.
- HERCULES** (imp.), by Kingston, out of Daughter of Oscar by Bay Middleton.
 Beauty, 83.
 Bonnie Jean, 129.
 Brown Bess, 144.
 Brown Maria, 145.
 Kate Lester, 485.
- HERETOG** by imp. Australian, out of Dixie by imp. Sovereign.
 Belle Hardy, 90.
 Callie H., 153.
 Coree, 203.
 Cyg, 216.
 Fannie Wonder, 312.
 Little Nellie, 578.
 Mary Sue, 666.
 Olive Varcoe, 800.
 Virgie Gorman, 1078.
- HERMIT** by imp. Hurrah, out of Emma G. by imp. Phaeton.
 Hermatine, 421.
- HERMIT** by Newminster, out of Seclusion by Tadmor.
 Bella-Donna (imp.), 87.
 Celandine (imp.), 169.
 Cinderella (imp.), 183.
 Cushat (imp.), 215.
 Fair Barbarian (imp.), 303.
 Flirt (imp.), 333.
 In Her Place (imp.), 446.
 La Trappe (imp.), 541.
 Royal Nun (imp.), 921.
 The Apple (imp.), 1018.
- HEYDAY** by Iroquois, out of Ontario by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
 Biddy McBruiser, 110.
- HIAWATHA** by imp. Albion, out of a mare by Wagner.
 Amy Lee, 33.
 Kitty Guild, 502.
 Phetnah, 842.
 Willie Crocket, 1107.

- HI BAN** by imp. King Ban, out of Hira by Lexington.
Hourl (Hida), 432.
Stella H., 987.
- HIDALGO** by Joe Daniels, out of Electra by imp. Eclipse.
Ardente, 52.
Caravel (Carina), 158.
Cottage Girl, 206.
Fly High, 343.
Hidalga, 424.
Hylena, 433.
Ismailia, 454.
Jersey Belle, 466.
Jude, 476.
Little Love, 576.
Valencia, 1054.
Velocity, 1060.
- HIGHBORN** by Gladateur, out of Fille de l'Air by Faugh a Ballagh.
Born Fool (imp.), 134.
Vanity Fair (imp.), 1057.
- HIGHFLYER** by Hiawatha by Sue Wynne by Vandal.
Dizzie Brunette, 234.
- HIGHLAND CHIEF** by Hampton, out of Corrie by Stockwell.
Lady Judith (imp.), 520.
Scotch Mist (imp.), 942.
- HIGHLANDER** (imp.) by Blair Athol, out of Blaire by West Australian.
Aileen Aroon, 16.
Allene (Alline), 16.
Cruiskeen, 214.
Everlasting, 299.
Griselda, 398.
Grisette, 398.
Habanera, 402.
Highland Belle, 424.
Highlander Mare, 425.
Highland Lassie, 425.
High Nun, 425.
Holyrood, 429.
Maid of Kildare, 633.
Netroma, 778.
Nettle's Last, 781.
Queen of Hearts, 877.
Return, 901.
Runaway, 924.
St. Mary, 929.
Seaweed, 946.
Slander, 967.
- HIGHWAYMAN** by Hiawatha, out of Belvidera by Brown Dick.
The Witch, 1025.
- HILARIOUS** by Brown Bread, out of Hygeia by Knight of Kars.
Festivity (imp.), 325.
Laetitia (imp.), 533.
- HILARITY** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Beulah by Lexington.
Belle of Shamrock, 94.
Ethel Lanyen, 291.
Hilarity Mare, 425.
Lucy Ann, 606.
Merit, 689.
Minnie S., 701.
Miss Winkle, 736.
Nellie Hart, 774.
Pauline 3rd., 826.
Sarah C., 938.
- HIMYAR** by Alarm, out of Hira by Lexington.
Ada B., 5.
Adora, 10.
Agnes, 13.
Alabama, 16.
Alice Himyar, 25.
Alma B., 29.
Belle Foster (Miss Johnnie Porter), 90.
Bow Knot, 136.
Correction, 206.
Equal Rights, 284.
Estelle, 287.
Favora, 321.
Favorable, 321.
Floroon, 341.
Georgia, 366.
Gila, 370.
Greenwich, 396.
Hearsa, 414.
Helen, 416.
Hira Villa, 428.
Housegirl, 432.
Hymnal, 434.
Jewels, 470.
Jewel H., 470.
Jura, 480.
Lady Himyar, 518.
Leeway, 549.
Lou Dudley, 598.
Maid of Honor 2nd., 632.
Mary D. 2nd., 658.
Melrose, 687.
Mint Jullip, 703.
Miss Annie, 707.
Mother Bunch, 753.
Myra 5th., 759.
Nettle Himyar, 780.
Ozzie Dent, 813.
Pasadena, 821.
Pet Filly, 839.
Princess Himyar, 863.
Queenie, 875.
Queer Girl, 880.
Quesal, 881.
Reve d'Or, 902.
Rochelle, 908.
Rorka, 910.
Rosa H., 911.
Sea Gull, 945.
Summer Hours, 995.
- Thistle, 1025.
Viola, 1074.
Virginia A., 1090.
- HIMYAR** or Alarm by imp. Eclipse, out of imp. Maud by Stockwell.
Acra, 4.
- HINDOO** by Virgil, out of Florence by Lexington.
Ada Blue, 6.
Alice Brand, 23.
Amy, 38.
Begum, 36.
Bettle Archer, 106.
Black Bessie, 114.
Blue Mass, 122.
Bon Bon, 125.
Bridlewise, 140.
Brightlight, 142.
Cambric, 154.
Catalpa, 158.
Chicora 2nd., 179.
Da Rimini, 220.
Daylight, 223.
Devotee, 229.
Eliza Hindoo, 258.
Elopement, 264.
Epinal, 263.
Etowah, 292.
Expectation, 301.
Flying Duchess, 343.
Franchisee (Lucy Simms), 352.
Ganges, 362.
Ganges 2nd., 362.
Halloo, 403.
Hinda (Plaything), 428.
Hindooette, 427.
Hindooagam, 427.
Hindooland, 427.
Hindoo Lass, 427.
Hindoo Rose, 427.
Hindoo's Dream, 428.
Hindooowell, 428.
History, 428.
Intrepid, 448.
Jennie, 460.
Jenny Lind, 466.
Kentucky Belle 2nd., 495.
Kismet, 498.
La Colonia, 507.
Lady Pepper, 526.
La Joya, 534.
Lallta 2nd., 562.
Lillian Lindsay, 563.
Lizzette, 580.
Lizzie B., 581.
Lizzie C. (Purity), 582.
Madolin, 622.
Madumma, 623.
Magna Charta, 629.
Maid of Balgowan, 632.
Marchmont Belle, 642.
Matilda, 667.
Merdin, 689.
Miss Clay, 711.
Miss Thomas, 735.
Montolea, 750.

<p>Madavis, 762. Natalie, 768. Nihil, 783. Nina Archer, 784. Ocean H., 785. Phalia, 842. Racemed, 883. Ramona, 885. Sadie A., 927. Sallie McClelland, 932. Sallie Taylor, 933. Savitri, 941. Servia, 950. Stapella, 985. Sunbeam, 996. Sunlight, 997. The Teal, 1024. The Widow, 1025. Treasure Trove, 1033. Umbria, 1049. Vage, 1053. Veva May, 1066. Victoria 5th, 1069. Vishnu, 1083. Vision, 1083.</p>	<p>HINDOO or imp. Billet by Voltigeur, out of Calcutta by Flat- catcher.</p> <p>HINDOO or Leonatus by Longfellow, out of Semper Felix by imp. Phaeton.</p> <p>Idolatrix, 439.</p> <p>HINDOO or Lisbon by imp. Phaeton, out of imp. Lady Love by Stockwell or Caterer. Heliotrope, 419.</p> <p>HINDOO or Spendthrift by imp. Australian, out of Aerolite by Lexington.</p> <p>Half Sister, 408.</p> <p>HIPPOCAMPUS by Dainty Ariel, out of Fanny Fisher by Fisherman.</p> <p>Yarranabee (imp.,) 1114.</p> <p>HOCK HOCKING by Ringmaster, out of Young Fashion by imp. Monarch.</p> <p>Centinela, 170. Eda, 247. Evelita, 298. Josie Anderson, 474. Kathleen 5th., 497.</p>	<p>HOLMBY by Lord Clif- den, out of Hannah by King Tom. Clear Sea (imp.,) 187.</p> <p>HOPEFUL (imp.) by Un- cas, out of Fair- weather by Master Richard. Holiday, 429. Hot Scotch, 431. Pauline F., 826.</p> <p>HOPEFUL (imp.) or Barnes. Recess, 890.</p> <p>HOPEFUL (imp.) or Tom Ochiltree. Sapphire, 937.</p> <p>HORIZON (imp.) by Landmark, out of mare by Saccharo- meter. Maud Horizon, 672. Nannie B., 765.</p> <p>HOSPODAR by Longfel- low, out of Capitola by Vandal. Alice Noble, 26. Allisandra, 29. Bay Cactus, 81. Brown Cactus, 145. Dec, 225. Eula Maddox, 295. Fair Rose, 304. Helena Field, 417. Lula Baker, 611. Pearlite, 827. Redina, 892. Robella, 907. Visitor, 1083.</p> <p>HOUSATONIC by imp. Mortemer, out of Vandalite by Vandal. Superba, 999.</p> <p>HUBBARD by Planet, out of Minnie Mans- field by imp. Glencoe. Jessie R., 469. Marian, 646. Pacheco, 814. Rebecca, 889.</p> <p>HUDSON by imp. Billet, out of Mercedes by Melbourne, Jr. Fearless 3rd., 322. Formality, 348. Genoveva, 366. Irene, 451. Jetty, 469. La Guerre, 533.</p> <p>HUMPHREY EVANS by Asteroid, out of Ann Hanley by imp. Yorkshire. Angeline, 40. Bell Evens, 96.</p>	<p>HUNTER'S LEXINGTON by Lexington, out of Sally Lewis by imp. Glencoe. Belle of Maywood, 92. Belle of Nelson, 93. Betty Magruder, 109. Ethel S., 291. Julia Jackson, 478. Lillie Langtry, 564. Lizzie Hayden, 583. Maud Hampton, 672. Mollie McCann, 744. Stella, 986.</p> <p>HURRAH (imp.) by New- minster, out of Jovial by Bay Middleton. Allee, 15. Audrey, 61. Autumn Leaf, 66. Bessie Peyton, 104. Bessy Rayne, 105. Bonnie Bess, 127. Bonnie Lizzie, 131. Faith, 306. Fleeta, 332. Jocose, 471. Kathleen, 467. Lady Flanders, 516. Lady Middleton, 524. Little Buttercup, 573. Nellie Peyton, 775. Panchartrain, 854. Sadie E., 927. Wauculia, 1097.</p> <p>HURRAH (imp.) or Duke of Magenta by Lex- ington, out of Ma- genta by imp. York- shire. Gertie McCarthy, 369.</p> <p>HURRAH (imp.) or Kyrle Daly (imp.) by Artillery, out of Col- leen Rhue by Gem- ma di Vergy. Fannie Peyton, 311. Niobe, 786.</p> <p>HYDER ALI by imp. Leamington, out of Lady Duke by Lex- ington. Abbie Hunt, 1. All Lilac, 27. Annie Martin, 46. Babicora, 69. Bay Bettie, 81. Bertie B., 101. Brunova, 146. Carrie M., 164. Cimeter, 183. Clquot, 190. Cora Fisher (Bald Hor- net), 200. Eveline, 238. Flossie Fanning, 342. Gold Dollar, 385. Gratitude, 895. Hannah, 405.</p>
--	---	--	--

- Hanselle, 406.
 Hattie D., 409.
 Hebe, 415.
 Helen, 416.
 Helena, 417.
 Hellanthus, 419.
 Hermitage, 422.
 Herodia (Little Jewel)
 (Amy Keyes) (Sul-
 tana), 422.
 Hershel, 422.
 Hymn of Praise, 434.
 Juliet, 479.
 Katie A., 498.
 Lady Alice (Lady Alt),
 509.
 Lady Morton, 525.
 Lady of The Lake, 526.
 Lavinia, 546.
 Lella B., 551.
 Lornia, 596.
 Luna Brown, 614.
 Mary Burke, 667.
 Mary Hamilton, 660.
 Maud H., 672.
 Meadow Lark, 683.
 Miss Rowett, 733.
 Mother Superior, 753.
 Nellie Glennon, 773.
 Pacific, 814.
 Palifena, 814.
 Peerless, 830.
 Peggy Merrill, 830.
 Persia 3rd., 836.
 Potrero, 856.
 Pounds and Pence, 856.
 Prairie Queen, 857.
 Queen Bess, 873.
 Reba T., 889.
 Resella, 900.
 Wheel of Fortune, 1101.
 Zora, 1122.
- IDAHO** by imp. Saxon,
 out of Marie Michon
 by Melbourne, Jr.
 Leta, 556.
 Margie J., 644.
 Margie J. 2nd., 644.
 Miss Berkley, 708.
 Miss Rook, 733.
 Nina, 784.
 Susie Nash, 1002.
- ILL USED** (imp.) by
 Breadalbane, out of
 Ellermire by Chanti-
 cleer.
 Adonia, 10.
 Amazon, 35.
 Aspiration, 57.
 Bagatelle, 70.
 Ballerina, 72.
 Banana, 73.
 Barmaid, 78.
 Belle Daly (Belle D.,)
 (Bellissima), 89.
 Bellona (Jessie D.,) 97.
 Bessie, 102.
 Bessie K. (Tomboy),
 104.
 Carita, 159.
 Carmine, 161.
- Clara (Countesse), 184.
 Cleo, 183.
 Contessa, 197.
 Cornelia, 204.
 Coruna, 205.
 Deillah, 226.
 Donna Mia, 237.
 Ella Reed, 261.
 Felicia, 323.
 Fides, 327.
 Flavina, 331.
 Florid, 340.
 Florimel, 341.
 Glory, 382.
 Great Hopes, 396.
 Illa, 439.
 Ill Wind, 440.
 Industry, 445.
 Lady Beth, 511.
 Lady Margaret, 524.
 Lady Primrose, 527.
 Lady Violet, 531.
 Liantha, 559.
 Magnetic, 629.
 Miss Primrose, 733.
 Miss Used, 735.
 Moss Rose, 752.
 My Badge, 757.
 Nan, 763.
 Nineveh, 785.
 Octavia, 796.
 Queen of Trumps, 878.
 Tarantella, 1011.
 Tuberoze, 1043.
 Woodflower, 1112.
 Wood Nymph, 1112.
 Wood Violet, 1112.
 Zenobia, 1119.
- INAUGURATION** by Wild-
 idle, out of Miami by
 Belmont.
 Claudia, 187.
 Forma, 348.
 Formula 4th., 348.
 Gypsette, 401.
 Initiation, 446.
 Installation, 447.
- INCOMMODE** by Mel-
 Bourne, Jr., out of
 Income by Revenue.
 Adele Steiner, 9.
 Charlotte Gregg, 175.
 Corinne, 203.
 Georgie M., 367.
 Invoice, 449.
 Iola, 450.
 Lula Brown, 611.
 Maggie Bowers, 624.
 Nadine 3rd., 762.
 Ollie Bird, 801.
 Rozeta, 922.
- INSPECTOR** by Berlin,
 out of Lotty B. by
 Asteroid.
 Rosabelle, 910.
- INSPECTOR B.** by En-
 quirer, out of Colossa
 by Colossus.
 Inquisitive 2nd., 447.
 La Bossue, 506.
- INSULAIRE** by Dutch
 Skater, out of Green
 Sleeve by Beadsman.
 Rose of Lee (imp.) 97.
- INTERNATIONAL** by
 imp. Intruder, out of
 Kitty O'Neil by imp.
 Bonnie Scotland.
 Mary T., 665.
- INTRUDER** (imp.) by
 Crater, out of Lady
 Bountiful by Rata-
 plan.
 Elaine, 252.
 Fleetness, 331.
 Infringement, 446.
 Interloper, 448.
 Kassie, 483.
 Lady Intruder, 519.
 Mollie I., 743.
 Mollie Ward, 746.
 Nannie Mac, 766.
 Rocket 2nd., 906.
- INVAL** or Thienais by
 Dollar out of Trom-
 pette by Buckthorn.
 Giralda (imp.) 571.
- INVERNESS** (imp.) by
 Cymbal, out of Belle
 of Scotland by Blair
 Athol.
 I Declare, 498.
 Nominal, 788.
- INVOLVER** by Enquirer,
 out of Fly by Ma-
 homet.
 Katie, 488.
- IOWA BAN** by imp. King
 Ban, out of Giddy by
 Monarchist.
 Florence D., 338.
- IRISH KING** by Longfel-
 low, out of Little
 Fanny by Endorser.
 Emma Woodbridge, 275.
- IRONCLAD** by Wood-
 burn, out of Peggy
 Ringgold by Ring-
 gold.
 Jenny Lind, 466.
 Mary E., 668.
- IROQUOIS** by imp. Leam-
 ington, out of Maggie
 B. B. by imp. Aus-
 tralian.
 Alice R., 26.
 Annie Irwin, 45.
 Ariadne, 53.
 Babbette, 68.
 Belle Meade, 91.
 Brune, 145.
 Chimere, 180.
 Claudine, 187.
 Coquette (Flirt), 198.

- Cymbeline, 216.
 Edith Belmont, 249.
 Ella C. (Harvest Time), 259.
 Eva Dinsmore, 296.
 Everglade, 299.
 Flamingo, 320.
 Gondole, 339.
 Guildura, 399.
 Helewa, 419.
 Idaho, 436.
 Idelwild 3rd., 438.
 Income, 443.
 Iowa, 450.
 Iris, 461.
 Irogiem, 452.
 Irony (Dinah Crow), 462.
 Iroqueena, 453.
 Irrepentance, 453.
 Josie M., 474.
 Josie O., 475.
 Lady Helen, 518.
 Lady Scalper (Indian-
 ola), 523.
 Lass O'Gowrie, 539.
 Laura Doxey (Rose-
 bud), 543.
 Mayflower, 678.
 Moll Pitcher, 746.
 Music 3rd., 757.
 Nekomis, 770.
 Nellie Pearl, 775.
 Nettie B., 779.
 Nydia, 794.
 Ohio Belle, 798.
 Omeo, 802.
 Onelda, 803.
 Onettia, 803.
 Piquante, 848.
 Princess Lorraine, 864.
 Queen Enid, 874.
 Sandola, 935.
 Santa Monica, 936.
 Saranac, 938.
 Starlight, 985.
 Tamarack, 1009.
 Utility, 1052.
 White Wings, 1108.
- ISAAC MURPHY** by Vir-
 gil, out of Mary How-
 ard by imp. Harting-
 ton.
 Emma 3rd., 270.
 Lucille Murphy (Mag-
 nolia), 605.
 Mabel (Siren), 617.
 Seclusion, 946.
 Trilby 3rd., 1039.
- ISONOMY** by Sterling,
 out of Isola Bella by
 Stockwell.
 Cornelia (imp.), 204.
 Dancing Water (imp.),
 219.
 Gorgo (imp.), 391.
- JACK BOSTON** by Lex-
 ington, out of Miss
 Pattie by imp. Glen-
 coe.
 Fanchon, 309.
 Minnie B., 698.
- JACK GAMBOL** by Co-
 lossus, out of Laura
 Spillman by Wagner.
 Jennie Gambol, 461.
- JACK HARDY** by imp.
 Phaeton, out of Molly
 Rogers by imp. Sov-
 ereign.
 Cora D., 200.
 Emma Q., 274.
 Eva Britton, 296.
 Iva D., 456.
 Lena G., 552.
 Mary Pease, 663.
 May Flower, 678.
 May Hardy, 679.
 Moonlight, 751.
 Stella, 987.
 Yellow Rose, 1114.
- JACK MALONE** by Lex-
 ington, out of Glori-
 anna by Am. Eclipse.
 Mariposa, 650.
 Mary Malone, 662.
 Skylight, 967.
 Sparrowgrass, 978.
- JACK OF DIAMONDS** by
 Jack Malone, out of
 Gem by Chikie Har-
 old.
 Sweetheart, 1004.
- JACK SHEPPARD** by
 Jack Malone, out of
 Septima by Brown
 Dick.
 Annie Sheppard, 48.
- JACKSON** by Luke Black-
 burn, out of Ivy Leaf
 by imp. Australian.
 Mamie H., 637.
- JACK WELLER** by Don-
 erall, out of Jennie
 Harrison by Boston,
 Jr.
 Sallie Harrison, 931.
- JAMES A.** by imp. Leam-
 ington, out of Maiden
 by Lexington.
 Industry, 444.
 Lady Mansfield, 524.
 Lady Vixen, 531.
 Mystery, 761.
 Refraction, 898.
- JANUARY** by Endower,
 out of Mollie by
 Rigadoon.
 Bay Flower, 81.
- J. B. CLAY** (Henry Owa-
 ley), by Longfellow,
 out of Anne Boleyn
 by Tom Bowling.
 Adaline, 7.
 Alexandrine, 20.
 Constance, 196.
 May Not, 680.
 You C., 1116.
- J. C. BRECKENRIDGE**
 by Lexington, out of
 Minnie Mansfield by
 imp. Glencoe.
 Lucy Dun, 607.
- JEROME EDGER** by Star
 Davis, out of Zenobia
 by Zingane.
 Penny, 832.
- JEWETT** by Longfellow,
 out of Locust Bloom
 by Tom Bowling.
 Ethel Brown, 290.
 Reputable Jew, 899.
- JILS JOHNSON** by Long-
 fellow, out of Fanny
 Wells by imp. Sov-
 ereign.
 Adalia, 7.
 Annie D., 44.
 Belle of Nantura, 93.
 Bourne O., 135.
 Brandolette, 137.
 Corinne Blackburn, 204.
 Dollie M., 235.
 Ella Shipman, 261.
 Famine, 308.
 Favor Me, 322.
 Golden Slippers 2nd.,
 337.
 Helen Bancroft (Daisy
 F.,) 417.
 Idea, 438.
 Jacquelin, 457.
 Jessie Belle, 468.
 Jillt, 471.
 Lady J., 519.
 Lady Kelly, 520.
 La Paloma, 537.
 Laura Agnes, 541.
 Laura Walker, 545.
 Lexington Belle, 559.
 Louisa Forest, 599.
 Lucy Johnson, 608.
 Maggie C., 625.
 Mary B., 656.
 Mattie Mack, 669.
 May Hart, 679.
 Novel, 792.
 Philura, 843.
 Rhody Gale, 906.
 Semper Vivent, 948.
 Small Hopes, 969.
 Tarrock, 1012.
 Tiddiedewinks, 1029.
 Virgie Johnson, 1078.
 Wewa, 1100.
- JILS JOHNSON** or Ban
 Yan.
 Nydia 2nd., 794.

- JILS JOHNSON** or King Alfonso by imp. Phaeton, out of Capitoia by Vandal. Julia Doyle, 478.
- JIM BILLET** by imp. Billet, out of Venus by Hurricane. Surprise, 999.
- JIM BROWN** by Forester, out of Flush by Hiawatha. Alert, 20. Amanda, 34. Bagatelle, 70. Elvira, 267. Florence B., 337. Idalene Cotton, 487. Ivy, 456. Laura Gardner, 543. Nancy, 764. Ninena, 785. Nitouche, 787. Palomita, 815. Playful, 851. Ragna, 884. Snowflake, 970.
- JIM CLAY** by Epsilon, out of Ann Hanley by imp. Yorkshire. Julia, 477.
- JIM DOUGLAS** by Wild-Idle, out of Yolone by Norfolk. Maggie D. 2nd., 625.
- JIM GORE** by Hindoo, out of Katie by imp. Phaeton. Flora May, 336. Goreneu, 390. Gorefly, 390. Miss Gore, 717.
- JIM GRAY** by Ten Broeck, out of Alice Gray by Enquirer. Ella Gray, 259. Mary Alice Lawrence, 654.
- JIM MURPHY** by West Roxbury, out of Ada Leonard by Epsilon. Alice Murphy, 26.
- JIM SHERWOOD** by Lexington, out of Nancy Perkins by imp. Glencoe. Topsy Reed, 1035.
- JOE CERNS** by imp. Australian, out of Bettie Ward by Lexington. Susette, 1001.
- JOE DANIELS** by imp. Australian, out of Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe. Amourette, 37. Andante, 39. Belle of Phoenix, 93. Black Child, 114. Columbia 2nd., 192. Contest, 197. Daniella, 219. Delightful, 226. Glorienne, 382. Jessie B., 467. Joiza, 472. Josephine, 473. Josephine Solignac, 473. Josie Daniels, 474. Juanita, 476. Lowena R., 602. Madonna, 622. Martha Washington, 653. Mayetta, 678. Money Maid, 748. Negress, 770. Nettle Beatrice, 779. Portia, 855. Purse, 869. Queen Daniels, 873. Rosemary, 916. Yolande, 1115.
- JOE HOOKER** by Monday, out of Mayflower by imp. Eclipse. Arethusa, 53. Bessie Hooker, 104. Blondinette, 118. Calamity, 152. Callie Ferguson, 153. Centella, 170. Cosette, 206. Dolly McCone, 236. Etta W., 293. Ezza, 302. Filena, 327. Flora, 334. Florence A., 337. Hettie Humphreys, 423. Hoolou, 430. Jess, 467. Joanna, 471. Jo Viva, 475. La Scala, 538. Little Rose, 578. Lizzie Hooker, 584. Lizzie P. Hooker, 586. Maid of Honor, 632. Mirope, 704. Miss Hooker, 719. Mollie Wadkins, 746. Nellie Collier, 772. Nellie Hooker, 774. Nellie Post, 775. Ogaleena, 797. Oriola, 809. Otelia, 810. Robin, 907. Rosedale, 914. Rose Hickman, 915. Rosette, 918. Snowdrop, 970.
- Stella S., 987. Sylvia, 1007. Tricksey, 1039. Valerie, 1064. Virginia 8th., 1080.
- JOE JOHNSON** by Hunter's Lexington, out of Betsey Hunter by Oliver. Bereft, 99. Lizzie Ball, 581.
- JOE NORWOOD** (imp.) by imp. Westcombe, out of imp. Halloween by Carnival or Macaroni. Miss Bowling, 709. Miss Norwood, 739. Tanny Tea, 1010. Topsy, 1035.
- JOHN A. by Monday**, out of Lady Clare by Norfolk. Four Flush (Mary Ann), 349. Lakne (Miss Thomas), 535.
- JOHN BARLEYCORN** (imp.), by John Davis, out of Arista by The Palmer. Ida D., 435.
- JOHN BULL** (Aus.) by Thormanby, out of Rogerthorpe's dam by Jeremy Diddler. Bessie (imp.), 102.
- JOHN DAVIS** by Pat Malloy, out of Kate Leonard by Epsilon. Cleo, 188.
- JOHN HAPPY** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Kathleen by Lexington. Carollita, 162. Chemuck (Chinook 2nd.), 177. Contenta, 197. Dancing Eyes, 219. Happiness, 405. Happy Girl, 406. Hostess, 431. Madeleine, 621. Ononda, 804. Susie 2nd., 1001. Wawayanda, 1038.
- JOHN HARPER** by Long-fellow, out of Miss McMeekin by imp. Knight of St. George. Harpist, 407. Irma B., 441. Kate Harper, 494. Sallie Harper, 831.

- JOHN HENRY** by imp. Saunterer, out of Lida Gaines by War Dance. Badoura, 70. Crippled Filly, 212.
- JOHN HENRY or NINUS.** Miss Ninus, 730.
- JOHN HOWE** by Orlando, out of Alice by Zero. Mattie P., 669.
- JOHN H. SPAULDING** by Keene Richards, out of Betty Bedford by Rupee. Hattie Phillips, 411. Winnie Davis, 1109.
- JOHN HUNTER.** Huntress, 433.
- JOHN MORGAN** by imp. Sovereign, out of Sally Lewis by imp. Glencoe. Atalanta, 59. Eva K., 296. Gammacita, 362. Glance, 374. Gold Bug, 384. Liatunah, 560. Mary Walton, 665. Memento, 687. Messalina, 691. Morgan Girl, 751. Panorama, 816. Sally Mac, 932. Vexation, 1067. Wampee, 1092.
- JOHN REBER** by imp. Kylie Daly, out of Lady Mc., by imp. Hurrah. Ruby Reber, 923.
- JOHN W. NORTON** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Mary Gowan by Childe Harold. Clara Moore, 185. Fusillade's Last, 359.
- JOLLY FRIAR** by Beadsmen, out of Frivolity by Macaroni. Jolly Nun (imp.), 472. Miranda (imp.), 704.
- JONESBORO** by Lexington, out of Alice Jones by imp. Glencoe. Aspetto, 57. Austenette, 66. Fraulein, 352. Killy Krankie, 496. Petrella, 840. Vestella, 1066.
- JOQUITA** by Lucifer, out of Chaquita by imp. Hurrah. Belle Stout, 96. Carrie Lee, 164. Josephine 4th., 473. Sherbet, 953. Wazzetta, 1098.
- JOVE** (Aust) by Messenger, out of Minerva by Newmarket. Gadara, (imp.), 359.
- JUDAX** by King Alfonso, out of Bonnet by Lexington. Polly, 853.
- JUDGE ARNETT** by Ramadam, out of Queen of Diamonds by Scotland. Ariel, 54. Miss Allen, 707.
- JUDGE CURTIS** by Lexington, out of Lilla by imp. Yorkshire. Bonnie Bird, 127. Curtolina, 215. Vanquish, 1057.
- JUDGE MCKINSTRY** by Grinstead or Thad Stevens, out of Katy Pease by Planet. Abbie F., 1.
- JUDGE MURRAY** by Falsetto, out of Ella Smith by Gilroy. Come On, 194. Little Agnes, 572. Miss Murray, 729.
- JUDGE WICKLIFFE** by Hunter's Lexington, out of Betsey Hunter by Oliver. Creton, 211.
- JULIEN** by imp. Rayon d'Or, out of Judith by Macaroni. Elizabeth G., 257. Sallie R., 933.
- JULIUS** by St. Albans, out of Julie by Orlando. Calphurnia (imp.), 154.
- JULIUS CAESAR** by St. Albans, out of Julie by Orlando. Madame Julie (Madame Julia) (imp.), 619.
- JUNEDAY** by Falsetto, out of Virga by Virgil. May Day 3rd., 677.
- KAISER** by Skirmisher, out of Regina by King Tom. Abundance (imp.), 2. Manzanita, 641.
- KANTAKA** (imp.) by Scottish Chief, out of Seclusion by Tadmor. Asteria, 58. Belle Loring, 91. Cantolot, 157. Caretaker, 159. Chatter (Castanet), 176. Clotho, 190. Emulate, 276. Kalavala (Hebe), 481. Kanta (Little Comfort), 452. Kantella, 482. Katona, 491. Lizzie Gwynn, 583. Miss McCarthy, 724. Nervine, 778. Scarf Dance, 941. Sunny Locks, 998.
- KEDAR KHAN** by Hyder Ali, out of Cousin Etta by Uncle Vic. Rosa Daly, 911.
- KEBNE** (imp.) by Dutch Skater, out of imp. Kapanga by Victorlous. Aileen, 28. Betty Badger, 109. Jenny Gates, 466. Kathleen, 487. Katrinka, 492. Keene Leaf, 493. Keene Mare, 493. Lela Bassett, 550. Mae Brown, 623. Maggie Barry, 624. Mariquita, 650. Parle, 820.
- KEENE RICHARDS, JR.** by Keene Richards, out of Lady Grey by Red Jacket. Fidelity (Freda), 327. Virginia Belle, 1080.
- KEMPTON** by Enquirer, out of Bonnie Meade by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Themis, 1022.
- KENDAL** by Bend Or, out of Windermere by Macaroni. Duchess of Kendal (imp.), 242. Sightseer (imp.), 956. Star Actress (imp.), 985. Thyra (imp.), 1023.

- KENNETH** by imp. Yorkshire, out of Sister to Tangent by Wagner. Kennetta, 494.
- KENNETH** by Joe Hooker, out of Kathalron by Harry of the West. Kenthorpe, 494.
- KENNEY** by Curles, out of Red Eyes by Red Eye. Coraline, 202.
- KENO** by Chillicothe, out of Chance by Revolver. Maggie Tarr, 629.
- KENTUCKY** by Lexington, out of Magnolia by imp. Glencoe. Attractive, 61. Caroline, 161. Electra, 264. Farina, 316. Indiana, 444. Nina, 733. The Baroness, 1018.
- KEYSER** (John Keyes) by Onondaga, out of Mazurka. Elberta, 253. Stopper, 989.
- KEYSTONE** by Langford, out of Yolone by Norfolk. Bell, 86.
- KHABAR** by Hyder Ali, out of The Swallow by Ruric. Thunder Maid, 1023. Thunder Girl, 1023.
- KHARTOUM** by Luke Blackburn, out of Kathleen by Lexington. Annie Golden, 45. Black Girl, 114. Endue, 273. Khiva, 495. Lady Jim, 520. Liz, 580. New City Queen, 782.
- KIKKO** by CHpses, out of Ranch-wai-Me by J. C. Breckenridge. Kikko Mare, 495.
- KING ALFONSO** by imp. Phaeton, out of Capitola by Vandal. Abaca, 1. Abilone, 2. Acaria, 3. Addie C., 7. Alala H., 17. Alberta, 19. Alfaretta, 21. Alfida, 22. Alfonie Carter, 22. Allerna, 23. Alma H. (Alma), 30. Alpena (Pattie Page), 32. Aitalre, 53. Alveritas, 34. Amabel, 34. Areca, 53. Arno, 55. Aunt Jennie, 63. Azalea, 68. Barbiche, 77. Bayadere, 90. Belphoebe, 97. Bessie June, 104. Brenda (dam Bonita), 138. Brenda (dam Lilla), 138. Cachuca, 150. Castilla, 167. Catherine C., 168. Consuelo, 196. Cora L., 201. Crucible, 213. Despenia, 228. Diana, 230. Dodette, 234. Duette, 243. Etna, 292. Falaise, 307. Finical, 323. Fonsie, 346. Galatea, 360. Gelida, 364. Gintsey, 371. Grey Bonnet, 397. Hakdee, 403. Ida K., 436. Imogene, 441. Ina D., 442. Itinerant, 455. Jennie June, 462. Jersey Queen (Miss Reese), 467. Josephine, 473. Kalula, 481. Katharine Bassett, 486. Katie Creel, 489. La Cigale, 507. Lady Cleveland 2nd., 513. Lady Relief, 527. La Tambourine, 540. Lela K., 551. Lillie, 563. Lina, 568. Little Minnie, 577. Lizzie Fonso, 583. Lizzie Mack, 585. Lottie S., 598. Macola, 619. Maggie Moore, 625. Marlet, 648. Mary Anna, 655. Mary C., 659. Mary K., 660. Mary Roberts, 664. Mattie Amelia, 667. May Queen, 681. May Wilson, 682. Mercedes, 688. Midget, 693. Miss Howard, 719. Miss Hunter, 719. Mistletoe, 738. Mittie B., 738. Mollie Brown, 742. Mollie Carter, 742. Money Musk, 749. Nellie Archer, 771. Nellie C., 772. Nell Swift, 777. Nirvana, 786. Olivette, 800. Prude, 867. Queen Alfonso, 871. Queen Anne, 872. Quickmarch, 881. Quindaro Belle, 882. Red Dress, 891. Rosa Bella, 910. Salute, 934. Semper Cara, 947. Shindown, 953. Shot Gun, 954. Slater, 962. Solitaire, 970. Sonora, 973. Sonora, 973. Starlight, 985. Sunbonnet, 996. Sungbeam, 997. Surefoot, 999. Tea Rose, 1013. Trinity, 1040. Truant, 1042. Typhoon, 1047. Uga, 1048. Ulsie, 1048. Ultimatum, 1049. Varina, 1057. Vendetta, 1060. Vera, 1063. Verity, 1064. Vision, 1083. Water Lily, 1096. Westwind, 1100.
- KING BAN** (imp.) by King Tom, out of Atlantis by Thormanby. Ada Ban, 6. Aggie M., 12. Attraction, 61. Ban Adonia, 73. Ban Amy, 73. Bandala, 74. Ban Dance, 74. Ban Dixie, 74. Banetta, 75. Ban Flag, 75. Ban Lassie, 76. Bannall, 76. Carlina, 159. Chaplet (Capulet), 173. Dislike, 232. Dixianne, 233. Dixietta, 234. Elsie Ban (Bankura), 265.

- Ethel, 289.
 Favor Ban, 321.
 Flora Ban, 334.
 Glen Queen, 380.
 Hanap, 404.
 Herrban, 422.
 Highflight, 424.
 Irian, 451.
 Jewel Ban, 470.
 Katy Did, 492.
 Lady Ban, 510.
 Lady Frazer, 516.
 Lady Winkle, 532.
 Last Ban, 539.
 Mabel, 617.
 Mamie B., 636.
 Mary Russell, 664.
 May Ban, 675.
 Miss Gibson, 716.
 Miss Laura, 722.
 Monita Hardy, 749.
 Pike's Pride, 846.
 Puffer, 868.
 Queen B., 872.
 Queen Ban, 872.
 Repent, 898.
 Rosary, 913.
 Sea-Mew, 945.
 Sea Shell, 945.
 Silken Bans, 967.
 Sister Geneva, 963.
 Soon Ban, 973.
 Trouseau, 1042.
 Whisban, 1102.
 Viola Ban, 1076.
 Winning Ways, 1109.
- KING BIRD** by King Alfonso, out of Canary Bird by imp. Albion.
 Miss Goodrich, 717.
 Mocking Bird, 739.
- KING BOB** by imp. King Ban, out of Bobadilla by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
 Combine, 193.
 Edith C., 249.
 Fanny Kirk, 314.
 Levity, 559.
 Victoria 6th., 1069.
- KING BOLT** by Lexington, out of imp. Eitham Lass by Kingston.
 Amulet, 38.
 Caprice, 158.
 Virgie, 1077.
- KING CHARLIE** by imp. Prince Charlie, out of Manolia by imp. Glenelg.
 Gypsum, 401.
- KING COLE** by imp. III-Used, out of imp. Dautless by Macaroni.
 Skirt Dance, 966.
- KINGCRAFT** by King Tom, out of Woodcraft by Voltigeur.
 Countess Langden (imp) 208.
 King Cup (imp.), 497.
 Kissengen (imp.), 499.
 Queen Craft (imp.), 873.
 Royal Title (imp.), 922.
- KING DAY** by imp. King Ban, out of Aureola by War Dance.
 King Day Mare, 497.
- KING ERNEST** (imp.) by King Tom, out of Ernestine by Touchstone.
 Adage, 6.
 Anarchy, 39.
 Anomaly, 49.
 Antelope, 49.
 Auricoma, 65.
 Bassinette, 79.
 Bettina, 109.
 Bibelot, 110.
 Boulotte, 135.
 Buckle, 146.
 Ecoola, 246.
 Elsinore, 267.
 Emmellne (V. L. S.), 275.
 Fanfare, 309.
 Holden, 428.
 Inverwick, 449.
 Jersey Girl, 466.
 Jersey Lass, 466.
 Kiss Me Quick, 499.
 Laurel, 545.
 Lillie D., 564.
 Lillie M., 565.
 Majority, 635.
 Nell, 770.
 Nonage, 788.
 Ottawa, 810.
 Princess Bijou, 862.
 Purse, 869.
 Queen Fan, 874.
 Queen Little, 875.
 Scotia, 943.
 Stately, 966.
 Thistle, 1026.
 Triolet, 1040.
- IMP. KING ERNEST** or **MACAROON**.
 Rosie B., 919.
- KING FARO** by imp. Phaeton, out of Keno by imp. Knight of St. George.
 Faro Girl, 316.
 Utopia, 1053.
- KING FARO** or **SPRING-BOK** by imp. Australian, out of Heester by Lexington.
 Lottie 2nd., 597.
- KING FARO** or **IMP. THUNDERSTORM**.
 Summer Storm, 996.
- KINGFISHER** by Lexington, out of imp. Eitham Lass by Kingston.
 Ada, 5.
 Affinity, 12.
 Balaklava, 71.
 Banshee, 76.
 Belinda, 86.
 Belladonna (Jessie), 87.
 Blue Bells, 119.
 Carina, 159.
 Carlissima, 159.
 Carlotta (Nivalis), 160.
 Clarissa, 186.
 Dahablah, 217.
 Duchess, 241.
 Emily F., 269.
 Feu Follet, 326.
 Fillette, 328.
 Fibbertigibbet, 333.
 Flying Fish (Floreal), 344.
 Genevieve, 365.
 Lady Bird (Lady Montefiore), 511.
 Leda, 548.
 Lizzie C. (Ariadne), 582.
 Magnetism, 629.
 Marie Jansen, 647.
 May of Teck, 680.
 Mehallah, 685.
 Ophelia, 805.
 Queen Beluga, 872.
 Queen Lute, 875.
 Queen of Hearts, 877.
 Rica, 904.
 Susanna, 1000.
 Tarbouche, 1011.
- KING GALOP** (imp.) by Galopin, out of a mare by King Tom.
 Bessie Smith, 105.
 Galloping Queen, 362.
 Wencolyn 4th., 401.
 Jennie Kessler, 463.
 King Galop Mare, 497.
 La Merveille, 536.
 Locust Blossom 2nd., 588.
 Miss Galop, 716.
 Queen Galop, 874.
 Regalia, 894.
 Two Step, 1047.
 War Galop, 1094.
 Whirlwind, 1102.
- KING HIMYAR** by Himyar, out of Dixietta by imp. King Ban.
 Frankie B., 352.
- KING LEAR** by Lexington, out of Tokay by imp. Yorkshire.
 Alice A., 23.
 Alice Forest, 24.
 Cordelia, 203.

- Lava Beds, 545.
Lena Oliver, 552.
Mamie W., 639.
Sally Howard, 933.
- KINGLIKE** by imp. King Ernest, out of Mimi by imp. Eclipse.
Dolly Varden, 236.
Loo, 593.
Pomponne, 854.
Queenlike, 875.
Queenlike 2nd., 875.
- KING LUD** by King Tom, out of Qui Vive by Voltigeur.
Lagan (imp.), 533.
- KINGSBOROUGH** by Kingston, out of Sappho by Sir Hercules.
Phoebe Marks (imp.), 844.
- KINGSMILL** (imp.) by King Tom, out of Syncope by Sunstroke.
King's Cup, 497.
King's Fortune, 497.
Kingsmill Mare, 497.
Sophia A., 973.
West Branch, 1100.
- KINGSTON** (imp.) by Hampton, out of Last Love by Annandale.
Arbitration, 52.
Belladonna, 87.
Cattle Kate, 169.
Dorcas, 238.
Nalad Queen, 763.
Orange Leaf, 807.
Pride of Kingston, 859.
Scarlet Letter, 942.
Thrilling, 1027.
- KING TOM** by Harkaway, out of Pocahontas by Glencoe.
Princess (imp.), 861.
- KING VICTOR** by Fazoletto, out of Blue Bell by Heron.
Victoria (imp.), 1068.
- KING WILLIAM** by Foster, out of Rosabelle by imp. Albion.
Elmo K., 264.
Georgia M., 367.
Hulda, 432.
King Queen, 487.
Memory, 687.
Miss Russell, 734.
Peruna, 838.
- KINSMAN** by Monarchist, out of Kith by imp. Australian.
Bell G., 86.
- KIRKLIN** by imp. King Ban, out of Æolia by imp. Australian.
Daisy K. 2nd., 218.
- KISBER** by Buccaneer, out of Mineral by Rataplan.
Astolat (imp.), 58.
Brilliance (imp.), 142.
Fairly Rose (imp.), 305.
Marsa (imp.), 652.
Viola (imp.), 1075.
- KLAMATH** by imp. Glenelg, out of Alix by imp. Australian.
Lagunitas, 534.
Vol-au-Vent 2nd., 1086.
- KLIPSPRINGER** by Wildidle, out of Pele by Belmont.
Lomita, 590.
- KNIGHT OF ANDERSON** by imp. Knight of St. George, out of Gold Ring by Ringgold.
Walf, 1090.
- KNIGHT OF ELLERSLIE** by Bolus, out of Lazie Hazlewood by Scatheclock.
Lady Ellerslie 2nd., 515.
Lady Knight, 521.
Meerschbaum, 685.
Ruth Cleveland, 926.
Sea Drift, 944.
- KNIGHT OF ST. PATRICK** by Knight of St. George, out of Pocahontas by Glencoe.
Dublin Belle (imp.), 241.
Sweet Home (imp.), 1005.
- KNIGHT OF THE GARTER** by Prime Minister, out of Rosa Bonheur by Touchstone.
Flora Macdonald (imp.) 336.
- KNIGHTHOOD** by imp. Knight of St. George, out of Glycera by imp. Sovereign.
Belle Knight (Idaho), 81.
Maggie B., 624.
- KOSCIUSKO** by imp. Kyrie Daly, out of Colossa by Colossus.
Addie C. 2nd., 8.
Corinne Tuttle, 204.
Dina, 232.
Katura, 492.
- Keepsake, 493.
Kosciulotte, 505.
Kosmoline, 505.
Minnie Kosco, 700.
- KYRLE D.** by imp. Kyrie Daly, out of Maggie S. by Bayonet.
Lady Winters, 532.
- KYRLE DALY** (imp.) by Artillery, out of Colleen Rhue by Gemma di' Vergy.
Abra Daly (Edna), 2.
Agnes Flash, 14.
Butterfly, 149.
Caprice (Primera), 153.
Cassandra, 166.
Cecilia, 169.
Christine, 182.
Commotion, 194.
Daybreak, 222.
Dearie, 228.
Electricity, 254.
Eminence, 270.
Festina, 325.
Firefy, 329.
Fulga, 357.
Georgia H., 367.
Glen Ellen, 377.
Good Friday, 390.
Grace Lee, 392.
Gullia, 399.
Gynovitis, 401.
Hattie M., 410.
Irish Lass, 452.
Irish Mollie, 452.
Iris, 454.
Jollity, 472.
Kate Daly, 484.
Lady F., 515.
Lady Lucy ((Neabnock), 523.
Lenora, 553.
Lillie B. (Glucose), 563.
Long Kate, 592.
Lorraine, 595.
Louise M., 600.
Love Knot, 602.
Mamie Hay, 637.
Marie Shanklin, 648.
Marin 2nd., 649.
Miss House, 719.
My Gyps, 758.
Falle, 814.
Fasse Rose, 821.
Fatty of Cork, 825.
Funnle, 859.
Queen, 871.
Queenie, 875.
Repressa, 899.
Rosa Bella Filly, 910.
Sequence, 949.
Roulette, 920.
Sinfire, 961.
Sweet Peggy, 1005.
Vanoni, 1057.
Venture, 1062.
Vieta, 1071.
Winsome, 1110.

- LADISLAS** by Hampton, out of Lady Superior by Caterer. Loetitia (imp.), 568.
- LANCASTRIAN** by Toxophilite, out of Lady Sefton by West Australian. Lady Cardigan (imp.), 512. Red Rose (imp.), 892.
- LARKIN** by Lexington, out of Magenta by imp. Yorkshire. Kiowa Belle, 498.
- LAUREATE** by Rosicrucian, out of Laura by Orlando. Laurel (imp.), 545.
- LEADER** by imp. Leamington, out of Mollie Dixon by Arlington. Bubble, 146. Ginger, 370. Lita, 572. Lookout, 593.
- LEAD ON** by imp. Leamington, out of Mollie by Lexington. Alfalfa, 21. Belle of Mediapolis, 92. Gipsy On, 371. Lady Star, 529. Lead On Mare, 547. Leola, 554. Little Maid, 577.
- LEAMINGTON** (imp.) by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of a mare by Pantaloan. Anne Augusta, 42. Avondale, 68. Bergu W. (Bertie W.), 100. Caller Ou, 153. Duchess, 241. Echoless, 246. Faithless, 306. Francesca, 351. Galatea, 360. Girofia, 372. Girofie, 372. Gossip, 391. Holmdel, 429. Idler, 438. Jaconet, 457. Josie C., 474. Kate Clark (Mystery), 483. Katie Pearce, 490. Lady Scarborough, 528. Lady's Maid, 529. Maratana, 641. Mary Ann, 655. Miss Dawson, 712. Mura, 756. Nannie McDowell, 766. Olive, 799. Pappoose, 818. Pera, 834. Perfection, 834. Persuasion, 837. Pique, 848. Rosalie, 912. Skaneateles, 966. Spark, 977. Spinaway, 979. Sunbeam (dam Ecliptic), 995. Sunbeam (dam Mundane), 996. Susquehanna, 1003. The Squaw, 1024. Verdict, 1063. Wildfire 2nd., 1106. Wyandotte, 1113.
- IMP. LEAMINGTON** or **REFORM**. Miss Lumley, 724. Tuscaloosa, 1046.
- LEAMINGTON, JR.** by imp. Leamington, out of Ruthless by imp. Eclipse. Hawk Eye, 412. Norma, 790.
- LECOMPTE** by Boston, out of Reel by imp. Glencoe. Lecompte Mare, 548.
- LECTURER** by Colsterdale, out of Algebra by Mathematician. Prairie Queen (imp.), 857. Sub Rosa (imp.), 993.
- LEE PAUL** by Lexington, out of Anna C. by imp. Glencoe. Katie L., 490. Lizzie K., 584. Pauline Lee, 827.
- LEGAL TENDER** by imp. Sovereign, out of Florine by imp. Glencoe. Cimerone Girl, 183.
- LEGATEE** by Lexington, out of Levity by imp. Trustee. Legacy, 549. Little Lou, 576. Mirth, 706. My Mollie, 758. Poverty, 856.
- LEINSTER** by imp. Australian, out of Lulie by Lexington. Addie O'Neil, 8. Avail, 67. Beth Dunbar, 106. Gipsey, 371. Hattle Ball, 408. Irene, 451. Lady Evangeline, 515. Lady Leinster, 521. Little Flush, 574. Lizzie P., 586. Lucinda, 606. Marguerita, 644. Maria F., 646. May Dunbar, 677. Mollie H., 743. Rosa G., 911. Salome, 933. Viola, 1074. Young Flush, 1116. Ysabel, 1116.
- LELAPS** by imp. Leamington, out of imp. Pusey by Diophantus. Ada Reese, 7. Alma Davis, 30. Birdie, 112. Blanche J. 2nd., 116. Devotion, 229. Elsinore, 266. Eva R., 297. Juliet M., 480. Lea, 547. Lee Bells, 549. Mary Ellis, 658. Mary Payne, 663. Mattie Stanley, 670. Pikes Peak, 846. Rena Orr, 897. Sibyl 2nd., 955. Sunflower, 997. Varna, 1058. Virginia, 1080. Wedding Bell, 1098.
- LEMNOS** by Thunderbolt, out of Laura by Orlando. Workbox (imp.), 1112.
- LENNOX LOVE** by Scottish Chief, out of Lady Love by Blair Athol. Subjection (imp.), 992.
- LEONARD** by Longfellow, out of Colleen Bawn by Endorser. Charmer, 175. Theo, 1022.
- LEONATUS** by Longfellow, out of Semper Felix by imp. Phaeton. Alice West (Evelynne Price), 27. Amelia P. (Naomi P.), 36. Amy Davenport, 38. Bettie Barry, 106. Caprice, 158. Celerity, 169. Cornet, 206. Early Morn 2nd., 245. Easter (Easter Sunday), 245.

- Elsie Gaylord, 266.
Emulation, 277.
Enlatus, 279.
Ethel S. 2nd., 291.
Etruria (Elmira), 292.
Hygeia, 433.
Iatus, 434.
Lady Claxton, 513.
Lady Faro (Lenore), 516.
Lake Breeze, 534.
Lake Shore, 534.
Lavinia 2nd., 546.
Lee Article, 549.
Lena, 552.
Leola, 554.
Leonata, 555.
Leonatus Mare, No. 1, 555.
Leonatus Mare, No. 2, 555.
Leonetta, 555.
Leontine (Alia Pinkerton), 556.
Leora, 556.
Leta B. (Mistry), 557.
Lilly M., 566.
Luella G. (Luella), 611.
Madine, 622.
Matietta, 666.
Miss Mayma, 727.
Miss Nannie, 729.
Nerina, 777.
Nioma, 786.
Ollie Glenn, 801.
Red Leaves, 892.
Springtime, 933.
Therisca, 1023.
Vevie, 1067.
Vexie, 1067.
Wetumka, 1100.
Violante, 1076.
Virgie D., 1078.
- LEPANTO** by Longfellow, out of Nora Creina by Mahomet.
Why Not 2nd., 1104.
- LEVELLER** by Lever, out of Sly Boots by Rivoli.
Helen Miles, 418.
Levetta, 559.
Little Rene, 578.
Satanella, 940.
- LEVER** by Lexington, out of Levity by imp. Trustee.
Arabia, 51.
Arduna, 52.
Charity, 173.
Egeria, 252.
Eveline, 298.
Foxglove, 350.
Gloritta, 382.
Hope, 431.
Janet (Gennett Pride), 458.
Japonica (Dellah), 459.
Koodoo, 505.
Levanthem, 558.
- Levee, 558.
Leveret, 559.
Leverette, 559.
Levity, 569.
Lou Lanier, 601.
May See, 681.
Mileta, 694.
Miss Pulsifer, 732.
Precious, 837.
Sour Heart, 875.
Sweetheart, 1004.
- LEXICON** by Lexington, out of Lightsome by imp. Glencoe.
Lorraine, 593.
- LEXINGTON** by Boston, out of Alice Carneal by imp. Sarpedon.
Hildegarde, 426.
Invermore, 449.
Letola, 557.
Majestic, 634.
Maricopa, 647.
Miss Bassett, 708.
Necy Hale, 769.
Revolt, 908.
Squeeze Em, 984.
Sultana, 994.
- LEXINGTON** or **AS-TEROID** by Lexington, out of Nebula by imp. Glencoe.
Astell, 57.
- LEXINGTON** by Lexington, out of Volga by Vandal.
Hermosa, 422.
- LIBERTY** by Leonatus, out of Effie C. by imp. Buckden.
Erie, 234.
Flizette, 329.
- LIBERTY** or **BUBBLER**.
Havana, 411.
- LIGHTNING** by Lexington, out of Blue Bonnet by imp. Hedgeford.
Janet, 458.
Miss Austine, 707.
- LIMESTONE** by Wenlock, out of Duvernay by Beadsman.
Galena (imp.), 361.
- LIMESTONE** by War Dance, out of Transylvania by imp. Arab Massoud.
Arab Maid, 52.
Limestone Mare, 567.
Maggie J., 626.
Pug, 868.
- LINCOLN** by St. Martin, out of Ollena by imp. Buckden.
Linda, 568.
Lute, 616.
Susie Kirwin, 1002.
- LINDEN** by Longfellow, out of Linda Lewis by Oliver.
Alice L., 25.
American Beauty 2nd., 37.
Emma Eames (Kokoa Lee), 272.
Lelia, 550.
Linda Bush, 568.
Lindele, 563.
Linden Belle, 568.
Linderlette, 569.
Linka, 569.
Linnet 2nd., 569.
Linnet Randall, 570.
Linus, 570.
Lorinda, 596.
Lustre, 615.
Miss Linden, 723.
Our Freddie, 812.
Roberta V., 907.
Wavelette, 1097.
- LISBON** by imp. Phaeton, out of imp. Lady Love by Stockwell or Caterer.
Annie Layne, 46.
Artless, 56.
Caddie, 151.
Chiffon, 180.
Delaware, 225.
Ella B., 258.
Emma A., 270.
Emms, 276.
Farewell, 316.
Flirt, 333.
Floretta, 340.
Freddie, 353.
Gold Mint, 389.
Indiana, 444.
Lachryma, 506.
Lida H., 560.
Ligny, 561.
Lillian Lee, 562.
Lisbona, 571.
Lisbon Maid, 571.
Lisida, 571.
Lisland, 571.
Lisric, 571.
Listelle, 572.
Lou S., 602.
Mamie B., 636.
Maria D., 645.
Mintdue, 708.
Miss Preston, 732.
Mollie Mc., 744.
Mother Angela, 752.
Nellie J., 774.
Ojista, 798.
Old Miss, 798.
Pastime, 822.
Query, 831.
Rebellis, 869.
Ripplette, 906.

- Rosemary, 916.
Sea Foam, 944.
Tarragona, 1012.
Trouba, 1041.
Valkyre, 1055.
Zerelda, 1120.
Zulite, 1123.
- LITTLE JIM** by Planet, out of Rebecca T. Price by The Colonel. Delaware (Dell), 225.
- LITTLE MINCH** or **IMP. SAXON**. Saxophone, 941.
- LITTLE PHIL** by Enquirer, out of Nan-nie McNairy by Jeff Davis. Olivia, 800.
- LITTLE RUFFIN** by Mon-archist, out of imp. Bon Bon by Macaroni. Fancy Free 2nd., 309. Lady Scoffins, 523. La Ruffnana, 538. Maida, 630. Sea Lark, 945. Susie Kirwin, 1001. True Blue, 1042.
- LITTLE RUFFIN**, Geo. Kinney or Harry Hill by Virgil, out of Lark by Lexington. Bonnie Girl, 123.
- LITTLE RUFFIN** or **Vigil**. Rosedale, 914.
- LOCHIEL** by imp. Bon-nie Scotland, out of Bonnet by Lexing-ton. Bonnie Lee, 130. Butterball, 143. Buttercrambe, 148. Fannie Lee, 310. Lady Lyon, 523. Maud Lee, 672. Oak Grove Rose, 794. Queen Lyon, 876. Rosa Lee, 911.
- LODI** by imp. Yorkshire, out of Topaz by imp. Glencoe. Jewel, 470. Mercedes, 688. Sister to Ruth Ryan, 965.
- LOFTIN** by Monarchist, out of Lilly Babbitt by Victory. Annie O'C., 47. Ethel Cox, 290.
- LOGAN** by Marion, out of Fanny Boston by Boston, Jr. Ann Ark, 42. Chlorine, 181.
- LOGIC** by Longfellow, out of imp. Inca by Vedette. Logie, 589. Loire, 589. L Orient, 595.
- LONGESBOROUGH** by Claret, out of Ber-ezina by Hetman Platoff. Message (imp.) 691.
- LONDON** (imp.) by Low-lander, out of Brace-let by Angelus. Julia D., 477. Julia King, 478. Louett, 599. Miss Lou, 724. Not Much, 792. Sunlight, 997. Violet, 1076.
- LONGBOW** by Longfel-low, out of Sally Morgan by Revenue. Becky B., 84. Moriana, 752. Zuma, 1124.
- LONGFELLOW** by imp. Leamington, out of Nantura by Braw-ner's Eclipse. Altivola, 33. Anna, 40. Annie G., 45. Annie J., 45. Annie Shelby, 48. Aunt Betsy, 63. Belle of Nantura, 93. Bettie Waddell, 108. Blandona, 116. Cantata, 156. Cheekie, 176. Cheque, 177. Clay Stockton, 187. Confidence, 195. Dare Vela, 220. Decoy Duck, 225. Early Light, 245. Edith, 248. Eliza Carter (Eliza C.) 257. Ella Pinkerton, 261. Enchantress, 277. Etelka, 283. Ethel 6th, 289. Eugenia 3rd., 294. Evangeline, 296. Faithful, 306. Falerno, 307. Fannie S., 311. Fauna 2nd., 318. Florence D. (Long Chase), 338. Florimore, 341.
- Florine, 341.
Formosa (Lilly), 348.
Genoa, 365.
Gleam (Lorena), 374.
Gold Flea, 388.
Goldie Cad (Kitty Olive), 388.
Hattie Carille, 408.
Havilah, 412.
Heckia, 415.
Helena, 417.
Hildred C., 426.
Hypocrite, 434.
Ida Walton, 437.
Improptu, 442.
Jean, 459.
Jennie B., 460.
Julia L., 478.
Kaloolah, 481.
Kathryn, 487.
Kincsem, 496.
Kitty C., 501.
La Diva, 508.
Lady Hambleton, 517.
Lady Longfellow (dam Ballet), 522.
Lady Longfellow (dam Lady Moore), 522.
Lancet, 536.
Landlady, 536.
La Paloma 2nd., 537.
La Pomona, 537.
Laraminta, 538.
Laughing Water, 541.
Laura Ford, 543.
Lavina Belle, 546.
Legacy, 550.
Lillian Russell, 563.
Lillie Hempstead, 564.
Lillie Lee, 565.
Lilly Dale, 566.
Linen, 569.
Little Casino, 573.
Little Diamond, 574.
Livonia, 580.
Lizzie Baker, 581.
Logic, 589.
Longalette, 591.
Longalight, 591.
Long Cloth, 591.
Longevity, 592.
Long Girl, 592.
Long Glenn, 592.
Longing, 592.
Longitude, 592.
Long Leaf, 592.
Longmate, 593.
Long Nannie, 593.
Long Shore, 593.
Louisiana (Long Ban), 601.
Lovely, 602.
Lucerne, 603.
Lucy J. (Lucy Jay), 608.
Lullaby, 611.
Mabel F., 618.
Maggie E., 626.
Maggie M., 627.
Marjory, 651.
Marvie B., 654.
Mary Ann, 655.
Mary Corbett, 657.

- Mary McGowan, 662.
 Mary Owsley, 663.
 Mattie B., 668.
 Melody, 686.
 Miramir, 704.
 Mirror, 704.
 Miss Dixon, 713.
 Miss Florence, 715.
 Miss Hight, 719.
 Miss Leon, 722.
 Miss Lizzie, 723.
 Miss Longford, 723.
 Miss Longstreet, 723.
 Miss Nailer, 729.
 Miss Nelson, 730.
 Miss Olive, 730.
 Mollie L., 744.
 Mollie Merrill, 744.
 Morning Glory, 752.
 Mountain Range, 753.
 Nahma, 762.
 Nannie Holton, 765.
 Ogarita, 797.
 Opechee, 805.
 Patmos, 822.
 Patty, 825.
 Peg Woffington, 831.
 Phantasm, 842.
 Poetess, 853.
 Queen Isabella, 875.
 Ray B., 887.
 Rejection, 896.
 Response, 900.
 Rose Standish, 917.
 Sallie Byrnes, 930.
 Sallie M., 932.
 Secret, 946.
 Selma D., 947.
 Semper Fidele, 948.
 Silk Gown, 957.
 Silver Blue, 958.
 Slipalong, 968.
 Slipaway, 968.
 Sonata, 971.
 Sozodont, 976.
 Tempest, 1015.
 Sweet Blossom, 1004.
 Thora, 1026.
 Too Sweet, 1034.
 Unite, 1051.
 Ursuline Nun, 1052.
 Vera L., 1063.
 Victrix, 1070.
 Wamsutta, 1092.
 We-Way, 1100.
- LONGFELLOW** or **Fara-**
day.
 Lady Farady, 516.
- LONGFIELD** by **Mon-**
archist, out of **Dame**
Gourlay by **Planet.**
 Adele M., 9.
 Asa, 57.
 Billow, 112.
 Emma Longfield, 273.
 Fidelity, 327.
 Fiesta, 327.
 Katie Darling, 489.
 Lurline, 614.
 Rill, 905.
 Sonoma, 972.
 Turban, 1045.
- LONG JOHN** by **Zero,**
 out of **Florida** by
Epsilon.
 Nellie Lambert, 774.
- LONGMOORE** by **Long-**
fellow, out of **Planet-**
arium by **Planet.**
 Laura J., 544.
 Marie, 647.
 Riot, 905.
- LONG SIDE** by **Longfel-**
low, out of **imp. Lady**
Stockwell by **Knows-**
ley.
 Ethel B. 2nd., 290.
- LONG STREET** by **Long-**
fellow, out of **Sem-**
per Idem by **imp.**
Glen Athol.
 Mamie Long, 638.
- LONG TAW** by **Longfel-**
low, out of **Slipper** by
Planet.
 Aculto, 4.
 Bonnie Taw, 132.
 Briza, 143.
 Dulce, 243.
 Edith, 249.
 Go Bang, 383.
 Gretna, 397.
 Hattie Mack, 410.
 Jennie Townsend, 464.
 Kathlene, 487.
 Knick Knack, 504.
 Lady English, 515.
 Loving Heart, 602.
 Marie Reed, 647.
 May Blossom, 676.
 Octa Reed, 796.
 Pretense, 858.
 Queen Taw, 880.
 Quietly, 882.
 Rebound, 889.
 Sarmienta, 939.
 Tawdry, 1013.
 Turn Taw, 1045.
 Violante, 1075.
- LONG TIME** by **Mel-**
bourne, Jr., out of
On Time by **War**
Dance.
 Daisy, 217.
 Emma B., 271.
 Nina T., 785.
 Sue Monday, 994.
- LONGVIEW** by **Longfel-**
low, out of **Fanny**
Malone by **Jack**
Malone.
 Aeolian, 11.
 Bettle S., 108.
 Juliet B., 479.
 Little Longview, 615.
 Mildred, 694.
 Stray Note, Jr., 991.
- LONNIE B.** by **Endower,**
 out of **Phetnah** by
Hiawatha.
 Leta I., 557.
- LOOKOUT.**
 Hard Chance, 406.
 Poor Chance, 854.
- LORD CLIFDEN** by **imp.**
Buckden, out of a
mare by **Enquirer.**
 Alice Jennings, 25.
 Ann Clifden, 42.
 Belle of Clifton, 92.
 Fanny Doty, 313.
 Mary D., 653.
 Spanish Lady, 977.
- LORD CLIFDEN** by **New-**
minster, out of **The**
Slave by **Melbourne.**
 Chamols (imp.) 172.
- LORD FALMOUTH** by
Michigan, out of **Hes-**
per by **imp. Stone**
Plover.
 Pauline, 826.
- LORD GORDON** by **imp.**
Saxon, out of **Oleata**
by Lexington.
 Willy-Nilly, 1108.
- LORD HARTINGTON**
(imp.) by **Petrarch,**
 out of **Thoughtless**
 by **Hermite.**
 Supremacy, 999.
- LORD LYON** by **Stock-**
well, out of **Para-**
digm by **Paragone.**
 Benediction (imp.) 86.
 Constantinople (imp.)
 196.
 Pride of Waltham
 (imp.) 860.
 Vice Versa (imp.) 1063.
- LOTHAIR** by **Planet,** out
 of a **mare** by **Arab**
Shaheen.
 Lucy Yates, 610.
- LOWLAND CHIEF** by
Lowlander, out of
Bathide by **Stock-**
well.
 Distaff (imp.) 233.
 Impudence (imp.) 442.
 Landslip (imp.) 537.
 Marceinna (imp.) 642.
 Palmella (imp.) 815.
 Perfume (imp.) 835.
- LOWLANDER** by **Dale-**
man, out of **Lutra** by
Windhound.
 Amelia (imp.) 36.
 Meadow Brook (imp.)
 688.

- LOYALIST (imp.)** by The Marquis, out of Loyal Peersess by The Peer. Lista Hock, 572.
- LOYALIST (imp.)** by Sterling, out of Casuistry by The Miner. Loyalty (imp.) 602. Sparkle (imp.) 977.
- LUCIFER** by imp. Leamington, out of Lady Motley by Lexington. Adelaide, 9. Cora B., 200. Crystal Slipper, 214. Hespero, 422. Kate Mulkey, 485. Lillian Mc., 563. Rosemary, 916. Thankful, 1017. Wa-lu-la, 1091. Zulekah, 1123.
- LUCKY SEVEN** by Luke Blackburn, out of Tallapoosa by imp. Great Tom. Lucky Briar, 605.
- LUKE ALEXANDER** by Luke Blackburn, out of Blue Gown by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Lulu B. 2nd., 612.
- LUKE BLACKBURN** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Nevada by Lexington. American Lady, 37. Anne Clare, 43. Beckie Knott, 84. Becky Sharpe, 85. Belle Blackburn, 38. Bettie Seldon, 108. Blue Dress, 120. Brighton Beach, 142. Charlotte Cushman, 175. Chicora, 179. Chippie, 180. Critic, 213. Ella Blackburn, 259. Emma 2nd., 270. Faith, 306. Flora Harrison, 335. Free Love, 354. Gracie M., 393. Grandma, 394. Gretchen, 396. Heatherbell, 415. Henniree, 421. Jennie Lee, 463. Lady Augusta, 510. Lady Blackburn, 511. Lady Luke, 523. Lady Williard (Helen S.), 532. Laura Bate, 542. Lemon Blossom, 551. Little Emily (Brillianteen), 574.
- Lizette, 580. Louise, 600. Louise W., 601. Lucerne, 603. Lucky Girl, 605. Luke Blackburn' Mare, 611. Luray, 614. Maggie Lebus, 627. Maggie Ward, 629. Marie Foster, 647. Marigold, 648. Mary J., 680. Mary Louise, 661. May Buckmaster, 676. Minnie Palmer, 701. Missouri 2nd., 731. Myrtle J., 761. Nina W. 785. Sally Blackburn, 933. Satellite 2nd., 940. Serenade, 949. Shena Van, 952. Silver Thread, 960. Songstress, 972. Tara Blackburn, 1010. Tomrig, 1033. Tulla Blackburn, 1044. Turquoise, 1045. Victress, 1070.
- LUMINARY** by Beauclerc, out of Stella by High Treason. Across the Sea (imp.), 4.
- LUTHER** by Lexington, out of Belle Lewis by imp. Glencoe. Louisa, 599.
- LYCURGUS** by imp. Billet, out of Easter Monday by Uncle Vic. Kitty L. 2nd., 503. Little Grove Queen, 575.
- LYNCHBURG** by imp. Leamington, out of Neutrality by Revenue. Katy Lee, 492.
- LYNNWOOD** by Alroy, out of Gazelle by Revenue. Letty Lynnwood, 558.
- LYRIST** by Lightning, out of Lute by Sherrod. Ethel, 289.
- LYTTLETON** by imp. Leamington, out of Fanny Holton by Lexington. Charlotte, 174. Efa, 251.
- Giddy Girl, 370. Lady Lytton, 523. Lavina, 548. Lollipop, 590. Lucy Dortch, 607. Mary McDonald, 661. Pearl J., 828. The Little Un, 1021.
- MACARONI** by Sweetmeat, out of Jocose by Pantaloon. Bonbon (imp.), 125. Clover (imp.), 190. Conquest (imp.), 196. Ettare (imp.), 293. Frimsall (imp.), 355. Judith (imp.), 476. Palace (imp.), 814.
- MACAROON (English)** by Macaroni, out of Margery Daw by Brocket. Pilfery (imp.), 846.
- MACAROON (imp.)** by Macaroni, out of Songstress by Chanticleer. Boursette, 136. Cadence, 151. Carona, 162. Crosspatch, 213. Electricity, 254. Favores, 321. Florence Bell, 338. Gem, 364. Harl Karl, 406. Inverarite, 448. Katie, 488. Kitty H., 503. Knicknack, 504. Macadage, 619. Manola, 640. Margery, 643. Minnie S., 701. Myopia, 758. Nesquinona, 778. Paradox, 818. Pensacola 2nd., 833. Plastr, 850. Pouponne, 856. Roonette, 909.
- MCCREARY** by Enquirer, out of Ontario by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Alleta (Chipmunk), 29. Golden Slipper, 387. Mollie McCreary, 744. Romping Maid, 908.
- MCCREARY, JR.** by McCreary, out of Mollie Jones by West Roxbury. Jennie King, 463. Streakanna, 992.
- MAODUFF** by imp. Macaroon, out of Jersey

- Lass by imp. King Ernest.
Adelina, 10.
Bagpipes, 71.
Bonhomie, 126.
Dollikins, 236.
Dolly Withers, 237.
Emma Mc., 274.
Enough, 279.
Flavilla, 331.
Gavotte, 363.
Kitty Clive, 502.
Linnie, 569.
Little Bess, 573.
Lizzie Macduff, 585.
Lona Doon, 590.
Lottie Carpenter, 597.
Magnificent 2nd., 629.
Marina, 649.
Mischief, 705.
Miscue, 705.
Narka, 768.
Ruby Royal, 923.
Stephanie, 988.
Sun Shade 2nd., 999.
White Seal, 1103.
- MACDUFF or DUKE OF MONTROSE.**
Mrs. Manton, 755.
Palm Leaf, 815.
- MACDUFF or KENNETH** by Joe Hooker, out of Kathalron by Harry of the West.
Kentish Rose, 495.
- MACGREGOR** by Macaroni, out of Necklace by The Fallow Buck.
Janet N. (imp.), 458.
Martha (imp.), 652.
Mere Hill (imp.), 689.
Miss Macgregor (imp.), 725.
Treasure Trove (imp.), 1038.
- MCHENRY** by Enquirer, out of Ontario by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
Boeticia, 123.
Grannie A., 394.
Little Blossom, 573.
- MCKINNEY** by War Dance, out of Roxana by imp. Chesterfield.
Lettie D., 557.
- MAGNETIZER** by imp. Ill-Used, out of Magnetism by Kingfisher.
Priceless, 839.
- MAGNETIZER or HAN-OVER.**
Lasca, 538.
- MAHOMET** (imp.), by Faublas, out of Arcole by Monarque.
St. Marguerite (imp.), 929.
- MAJOR BAN** by imp. King Ban, out of Hearsay by imp. Australian.
Guiltless, 400.
Kittle L., 500.
Miss Douglass 2nd., 713
Tillie S., 1029.
Unnamed, 635.
- MAJOR WHITESIDES** by Monday, out of Lizzie Martin by Norfolk.
Black Maria, 115.
- MALCOLM** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch.
Marian, 646.
Rosaline, 820.
- MALISE** by Waverly, out of Nellie Grey by Oliver.
Minnie Irvine, 700.
- MALVERN** by Melbourne, Jr., out of Magnetta by Mahomet.
Cora B., 199.
- MAMMON** by Lexington, out of Mamona by imp. Sovereign.
Monetta, 748.
- MANTON** by War Dance, out of Destiny by imp. Hooton.
Foreign Princess, 347.
- MARDEN** by Hermit, out of Barchettina by Pelton.
Queen Bess (imp.), 873.
Terre Haute (imp.), 1016.
- MARIBYRNONG** by Fisherman, out of Rose de Florence by The Flying Dutchman.
Judith (imp.), 476.
- MARINER** (imp.) by Wild Oats, out of Miss Emma by Saunterer.
Adelaida, 9.
Alycane, 20.
Centenella, 170.
Dorothy 4th., 239.
Forest Maid, 347.
Paralee, 819.
Rosalle, 913.
Sunny Smile, 998.
Temescal, 1014.
- MARION** by Lexington, out of Miriam by imp. Glencoe.
Dell Warren, 227.
- Flora Leach, 336.
Kate Condeil, 484.
Kitty Menard, 503.
- MARK** by Hermit, out of Sweetbriar by Stockwell.
Wild Agnes (imp.), 1106.
- MARK TWAIN** by Brown Dick, out of Bouquet by Bulletin.
Annie May, 47.
- MARMADUKE** by Enquirer, out of Catina by imp. Australian.
Avondale, 68.
Hattie Harris, 409.
Julia S., 479.
- MARQUIS** by Terror, out of Nellie Lyall by Luther.
Nellie B., 772.
- MARSYAS** by Orlando, out of Mailbran by Whisker.
Castagnette (imp.), 166.
- MARTENHURST** (imp.) by Wenlock, out of Hirondeille by Adventurer.
Flora Hurst, 336.
- MARTYRDOM** by St. Albans, out of Eulogy by Euclid.
Memorial (imp.), 687.
- IMP. MARVELLOUS** by Blarney, out of It's Curious by Artillery.
Marcella (imp.), 642.
Zara (imp.), 1117.
- MASK** by Carnival, out of Meteor by Thunderbolt.
Miss Jack (imp.), 739.
Pantomime (imp.), 818.
- MASTER BOB** by Blar Athol, out of Gazelle by Ivan.
Italian Beauty (imp.), 455.
- MASTER KILDARE** by Lord Ronald, out of Silk by Plum Pudding.
Andante (imp.), 39.
Editha (imp.), 249.
Emerald (imp.), 268.
- MASTER KILDARE or LAUREATE.**
Maiden Poem (imp.), 631.

MATADOR (imp.) by Gladateur, out of imp. Non Parielle by Kingston.
Madcap, 620.
Noxubee, 793.
Rapelle, 886.

MAXIM (imp.) by Musk-st, out of Realization by Vespasian.
Brier Rose, 141.
Maxima, 674.

MELBOURNE, JR. by imp. Knight of St. George, out of Melrose by Melbourne.
Mercedes, 688.

MELIKOFF by Breathitt, out of Leap Year by imp. Leamington.
Chipeta, 180.
Empress Frederick, 276.
Helvellyn, 420.
Illawarra, 440.
Quiski, 811.
Pensacola, 833.
Perique, 836.
Quiver, 883.
Rapides, 886.
Russia, 925.

MELTON by Master Kill-dare, out of Violet Rose by Scottish Chief.
Opalescent (imp.), 805.

MENDELSSOHN by imp. Buckden, out of Metella by imp. Australian.
Cantatrice, 156.

MEREWORTH by Remorse, out of a mare by The Marquis (by Birdcatcher).
Merry Lass (imp.), 690.

MERRY GO ROUND by Scottish Chief, out of Spinaway by Macaroni.
Spinning Time (imp.), 979.

MERRY HAMPTON by Hampton, out of Doll Tearsheet by Broom-telaw.
Dressmaker (imp.), 240.
Merry Peeress (imp.), 691.

METEOR by Asteroid, out of Maria Innis by imp. Yorkshire.
Lyra, 616.

MEXIQUE by imp. Thunderstorm, out of Helena by War Dance.
Kathleen Aroon, 487.

MICHIGAN by imp. Leamington, out of Hamiltonia by Boston.
Golden Seal (Orange Blossom), 387.
Lottie D., 597.

MIDDLETON by Bob Wooding, out of Brown Maria by imp. Hercules.
La Gata, 533.

MIDLOTHIAN (imp.) by Rataplan or Strathconan, out of Lufra by Windhound.
Fast Time (Last Time), 317.
Lambayeque, 586.
Lena Fry, 552.
Nellie G., 773.
Reseda 2nd., 900.
Tillie S., 1029.

MIKADO by imp. King Ernest, out of Mimi by imp. Eclipse.
Japonica, 458.

MILAN by Melbourne, Jr. out of Alumina by imp. Eclipse.
Matilda, 666.
Willnette, 1107.

MILAN by La Sarrazin, out of Mademoiselle de Champigny by Faugh-a-Ballagh.
Medicine (imp.), 684.

MILESIAN by imp. Mickey Free, out of Maria Hampton by Wagner.
Ada M., 7.
Fanny Carter, 312.
Milesia, 694.

MILNER by imp. Leamington, out of a mare by Lexington.
Belle Brackett, 88.
Clover, 191.
Cynthia, 216.

Goldie M., 388.
Irma H., 452.
Kate Milner, 485.
Lena, 552.
Mabel, 616.
Magnolia 2nd., 630.
Marigold, 648.
Milliner, 695.
Milner Mare, 695.
Miss Mimms, 728.

Miss Rhodie, 733.
Reata, 888.
Roy B., 922.
Sundown, 997.
Village Green, 1072.
Virgin, 1079.
Virjean, 1062.

MILTON by Onondaga, out of Nana by Virgil.
Flying Duchess 2nd., 344.

MINTING by Lord Lyon out of Mint Sauce by Young Melbourne.
Argo (imp.), 53.
Bonacca (imp.), 124.

MINTZER by imp. Glen-eig, out of Crownlet by imp. Australian.
Nun of Kenmare, 793.

MISER by imp. Australian, out of Aerolite by Lexington.
Annie Miser, 47.
Energy, 278.
Frugal, 356.
Lady Bountiful, 511.
Lumise, 613.
Miss McNally, 725.
Peggy, 830.
Pitiless, 849.
Yorkville Belle, 1116.

MOCCASIN (imp.) by Macaroni, out of Madame Strauss by King Tom.
Aethea, 20.
Begonia, 86.
Cerise, 171.
Disdain, 232.
Ethelda, 290.
Gossamer, 391.
Lady Bountiful, 512.
Tallycoram, 1009.
Zara, 1118.
Zavalla, 1118.

IMP. MOCCASIN or **AUDRAIN**.
Mary Moore, 662.

MODOC CHIEF by Spectre, out of Lady Melrose by Melbourne.
Mahala, 630.
Petite, 839.

MONARCH by Monarch-ist, out of Notable by Planet.
Emma D. 3rd., 272.
Hazel 3rd., 413.

MONARCHIST by Lexington, out of Mildred by imp. Glencoe.

- Alma D., 29.
Althea, 33.
Ambassadress, 35.
Caramel, 158.
Experiment, 301.
Ida B., 435.
Josie H. (Louise d'Or), 474.
Lady Loud, 522.
Little Lou, 576.
Marchioness, 642.
Marcola, 643.
Marionette, 650.
Mayfield, 678.
Monarchess, 747.
Monardo, 748.
Saraband, 938.
Tulare, 1044.
Una B., 1050.
- MONARCHIST or VIRGIL.**
Miss Annie, 707.
- MONDAY** by Colton, out of Mollie Jackson by Vandal.
Eufaula, 294.
Mozelle, 754.
Orinda, 808.
Phoebe Anderson, 844.
Playmate, 851.
Prudence, 867.
Sunlit, 997.
- MONDAY or SHANNON.**
Question, 881.
- MONDAY or YOUNG ECLIPSE** by imp.
Eclipse, out of imp.
Barbarity by Simoon.
Ballinette, 72.
- MONDAY FINAL** by Monday, out of Lottie J. by Wildidle.
Jeanette, 459.
- MONMOUTH** by imp.
Mortemer, out of Spinaway by imp.
Leamington.
Czarina (imp.), 217.
- MONT D'OR** by imp.
Mortemer, out of Carrie Atherton by Lexington.
Calais, 151.
May, 675.
Montebelle, 750.
- MONTES** by Pero Gomez, out of Glaioul by Gladiateur.
Miss Eva (imp.), 714.
- MONTROSE** by Duke of Montrose, out of Patti by imp. Billet.
Aunt Rose, 64.
Rose Alfa, 914.
- MOORLANDS** by Lord Clifden, out of Audrey by Stockwell.
Brooklet (imp.), 144.
- MORRIS** by Lexington, out of Margaret Morris by imp. Glencoe.
Good Enough, 389.
- MORTEMER (imp.)** by Compiègne, out of Comtesse by The Baron or Nuncio.
Annapolis (imp.), 41.
Artemesia, 56.
Basquine, 79.
Belpheobe, 98.
Blush, 122.
Bonnie Lassie 2nd., 130.
Castalia, 167.
Catherine, 168.
Chimera, 180.
Citron, 183.
Cleola, 188.
Courisaude, 209.
Crotchet (Crocket), 213.
Cyrilla, 216.
Dal, 218.
Daruna, 221.
Darya, 221.
Delphine, 227.
Dione, 232.
Dollinka, 235.
Dolores, 237.
Elsa Rosalind, 265.
Elva, 267.
Emeute, 268.
Esmeralda, 286.
Falence, 303.
Floss, 342.
Furbelow, 358.
Gretna, 396.
Helena, 417.
Ildico, 439.
Illa, 439.
Invernay, 449.
Kanawha, 481.
Katia, 488.
Katrine, 492.
Kitty Koerber, 503.
La Julve, 534.
Lassie, 539.
Lizzie T., 587.
Lorilla, 595.
Margery, 643.
Marvel, 654.
Maurine, 673.
Meadowvale, 683.
Miss Mortemer, 728.
Mollie Walton, 746.
Naiad, 763.
Nenetzin, 777.
Nono, 788.
Parasol, 819.
Perception, 834.
Puzzle, 870.
Queen's Own, 879.
Restless, 900.
Rizpah, 906.
Saluda, 934.
Soncy Laas, 972.
Sprinter, 983.
- Stella, 987.
Sunnyside, 996.
The Abbess, 1018.
The Sweeper, 1024.
Unrest, 1051.
Vandura, 1056.
Veva, 1066.
Virginity, 1062.
Wanda, 1092.
Welcome, 1099.
Williamette, 1106.
Witch, 1110.
Zabel, 1117.
Zara, 1117.
- MOSCOW** by War Dance, out of Optima by imp. Knight of St. George.
Effie B., 251.
Gold Finch 3rd., 358.
Gretna Green, 397.
Pocola 2nd., 852.
- MOUSQUETAIRE** by Man at Arms, out of Ceressee by The Marquis.
Miladi (imp.), 693.
- MR. PICKWICK (imp.)** by Hermit, out of Tomato by King Tom.
Aquilon, 51.
Bracelet, 136.
Bradwick, 137.
Comedy, 153.
Emma Pickwick, 274.
Eternity, 288.
Greenwood, 396.
Grisi, 398.
Heather, 414.
Inconnue, 443.
Lizzie Pickwick, 586.
Medallion, 684.
Miss Pickwick, 720.
Miss Mary, 726.
Miss Pickwick (Elaine), 731.
Miss Pickwick (Jennie M.), 731.
Monte Rosa, 750.
Nona, 758.
Peroid, 836.
Petersborough, 839.
Pickup, 845.
Picnic, 845.
Plute, 849.
Reilly, 895.
Serpentine, 950.
Shagreen, 951.
Vendetta, 1060.
Wildflower, 1106.
- MR. WINKLE** by St. Albans, out of Peri by Birdcatcher.
Periwinkle (imp.), 836.
- MUGGINS** by Jack Malone, out of Fanny McAllister by O'Meara.
Melita, 686.
Mildred, 693.

- Miss Muggins, 729.
Orphan Girl, 810.
- MUNCASTER** by Doncaster, out of Windermere by Macaroni.
Al Meh (imp.) 31.
Cheese Straw (imp.) 177.
Decoy (imp.) 225.
Emilla (imp.) 289.
- MUNSTER** by imp. Darebin, out of Mariposa by Monarchist.
Belle Platte, 95.
- MUSCOVY** (imp.) by The Drake, out of Lady of the Manor by Voltigeur.
Covee, 198.
Covytaker, 209.
Gliding, 381.
Muscotrude, 756.
Nina 4th., 734.
Olga, 799.
Queen Bay, 872.
Sarma, 939.
Vibration, 1068.
- MUSCOVY** (imp.) or Forester.
Mary M., 661.
- MUSCOVY** (imp.) or Mr. Pickwick (imp.)
Santa Rosalia, 936.
- MUSKET** by Toxophilite, out of a mare by West Australian.
Fusee (imp.) 359.
Lady Alice (imp.) 508.
Ricochet (imp.) 904.
- NAPSBURY** by Scottish Chief, out of Mandragora by Ratapian.
Royal Gem (imp.) 921.
- NARRAGANSETT** by imp. Eclipse, out of Jessie Dixon by Arlington.
Blue Belle, 119.
Coral, 201.
Empress, 278.
Mattie Irwin, 668.
May Belle, 676.
Minority, 702.
Mollie Carew, 742.
Settee, 950.
- NARRAGANSETT** or Mark Twain.
Maid of Millet, 633.
- NATHAN COOMBS** by Lodi, out of Miami by Belmont.
Gladette, 372.
Leda, 548.
Ledette, 549.
Mabel H., 618.
- Moesta, 740.
Nabette, 762.
The Sway-Back, 1024.
- NATHAN OAKS** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Sallie by Lexington.
Bonnie Grace, 128.
Carrie Nathan (Belle Oaks), 165.
Della Oaks, 226.
Lucy Long, 609.
Nellie Oaks, 775.
- NEPTUNE** by imp. Mortemer, out of imp. Highland Lassie by Blair Athol.
Mermaid, 689.
Nettle, 779.
- NEPTUNUS** by Planet, out of Linda by imp. Scythian.
Comet, 194.
Lady Planet, 527.
- NERO** by West Roxbury, out of Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse.
Bell Norte, 97.
Ella H., 260.
Isabel, 453.
Little Zoa, 579.
Maud, 671.
Neroma, 778.
Silver Leaf, 959.
Sub Rosa, 993.
Winnie H., 1109.
- NEWCOURT** (imp.) by The Miser, out of Princess Charles by imp. Prince Charlie.
Charlotte M., 175.
Moyana, 754.
New Dance, 782.
Taglioni, 1008.
- NEWRY** by Lexington, out of Novice by Glencoe.
Sympathy, 1007.
- NEW YORK** by Planet, out of Hester by Lexington.
Dilemma, 231.
Lady Lightfoot, 522.
- NICOLLET** by Fleetwing, out of Lightfoot by Lexington.
Lottie C., 597.
Nannie Rapture, 767.
- NONESUCH** by imp. III Used, out of imp. Non Pareille by Kingdon.
Anita, 40.
- NORFOLK** by Lexington, out of Novice by imp. Glencoe.
Alice N., 26.
Countess Zelka, 208.
Eliza, 256.
Fanny Hall, 314.
Glendair, 378.
Isabella, 453.
Lady Foster, 516.
Laura Winston, 545.
Leap Year, 548.
Loto, 596.
Lou Spencer, 602.
Mary Bell, 656.
Minuet, 703.
Miss Courtney, 711.
Narcola, 768.
Noretto, 790.
Norumbega, 791.
Ogzilla, 798.
Pet, 838.
Proximate, 867.
Rosa B., 910.
Sabrina, 926.
Trade Dollar, 1037.
Unnamed, 790.
Wanda 3rd., 1092.
- NORTHLAND** by Norton, out of Katie by imp. Glencoe.
Carrie B., 163.
Carrie Covey (Carrie C.) 163.
Nordica, 790.
- NORTHUMBERLAND** by Lexington, out of Novice by imp. Glencoe.
Jeanette, 459.
Novice, 793.
Silver Thread, 960.
- NOUGAT** by Consul, out of Nebuleuse by Gladiator.
Lison (imp.) 571.
- OBERON** by Galopin, out of Wheel of Fortune by Adventurer.
Poteen (imp.) 855.
- ODDFELLOW** or Esterling.
Minnie Lightfoot, 700.
- OISEAU** by imp. Sharp-catcher, out of a mare by Mahomet.
Fleet, 331.
- OKEMA** by Reform, out of Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.
Florence, 337.
Jewel (Crown Jewel), 469.

- OLD CALABAR** by King Tom, out of a mare by Picaroon.
 Elmina (imp.,) 264.
- OLEMUS** by imp. Kyrle Daly, out of Wah-ta-Wah by War Dance.
 Pigmy, 846.
- OLIVER CROMWELL** by Lodi, out of Annette by Lexington.
 Miss Cromwell, 712.
- O'MALLEY** by imp. Mickey Free, out of Sallie by imp. Sovereign.
 Esmeralda, 286.
- ONEKO** by Uncas, out of imp. Faverdale by The Palmer.
 Dicey, 231.
 Minnatoka, 697.
 Red Veil, 892.
 Repose, 899.
 The Black Squaw, 1018.
- ONONDAGA** by imp. Leamington, out of Susan Beane by Lexington.
 Adele, 9.
 Agnes (Ondalight), 13.
 Alga, 22.
 Ambulance, 85.
 Aunt Em, 63.
 Austria, 66.
 Beatify, 82.
 Beautiful Bells, 83.
 Black Pansy, 115.
 Blessed, 117.
 Blessing, 117.
 Blithesome, 117.
 Dilemma, 231.
 Emily S., 269.
 Enola, 279.
 Estelle M., 287.
 Felicity (Blithesome), 324.
 Folly, 345.
 Fragrance, 350.
 Gladaga, 372.
 Gladeyes, 372.
 Gladness, 373.
 Gildaga, 380.
 Harpy, 407.
 Hope, 430.
 Jess, 467.
 Keepsake, 493.
 La Belle 3rd., 505.
 Laura W., 544.
 Little Hopes, 575.
 Lizzie D., 582.
 Lorena Mac, 594.
 Lucy B., 607.
 Luella B., 611.
 Maid of Kent 2nd., 632.
 Make Haste, 635.
 Meta, 691.
 Miss Booker, 709.
- Nantucket, 767.
 Nerina 2nd., 777.
 Ninon, 786.
 Ocean Wave, 795.
 Olive, 799.
 Ona, 803.
 Ondina, 803.
 Onlight, 803.
 Onset, 804.
 On the Lea, 804.
 Onvirlace, 804.
 Opal, 804.
 Ora, 806.
 Orchid, 808.
 Oriana, 808.
 Ortawin, 810.
 Otyanna, 811.
 Ovation, 813.
 Overture, 813.
 Patti Rosa, 824.
 Pitti Sing, 849.
 Probability, 866.
 Prose, 866.
 Rapture, 887.
 Right, 904.
 Rose Bonnie, 914.
 Semaphore, 947.
 Sena, 948.
 Sallie Marshall, 932.
 Shuffle, 954.
 Starlight, 985.
 Startle, 986.
 Sunbeam, 996.
 Susie Bush, 1001.
 The Crow, 1019.
 Undaga, 1060.
 Unit, 1061.
 Venus, 1062.
 Veronica, 1064.
 Verse, 1065.
 Victorine, 1070.
 Ville Marie, 1072.
 Walf, 1090.
 Wrong, 1113.
 Yum Yum, 1117.
 Zantippa, 1117.
- ONONDAGA** or imp. Rayon d'Or.
 Money Bag, 748.
- O. P. B. (Meredoc)**, by imp. Australian, out of Ada Cheatham by Lexington.
 Modjeska 4th., 740.
- OPHIR** by Maelstrom, out o. Miss Lightfoot by imp. Trustee.
 Ophir Maid, 806.
- ORDER** (imp.) by Bend Or, out of Angelica by Galopin.
 Margerique, 643.
- OREGON** by Monday, out of Planetta by Planet.
 Florence C., 338.
 Oregon Mist, 808.
- OREST** by Orestes, out of Lady Louisa by Touchstone.
 Rosalind (imp.,) 912.
 Sleepy Eye (imp.,) 967.
- ORION** by Revenue, out of Nina by Boston.
 Mystic, 761.
- ORPHAN BOY** by imp. Australian, out of Adele by Lexington.
 Helen, 416.
 Lady Walker, 531.
 Miss Gilkey, 716.
 Netty Moore, 751.
 Orphaline, 909.
 Roy Yansey, 922.
- ORTOLAN** by Donerail, out of Canary Bird by imp. Albion.
 Orinoca, 808.
 Sallie Jennings, 931.
- OUTCAST** by imp. Leamington, out of Oriana by Deucalion.
 Caroline Hamilton, 162.
 Castopia (Happy Thought), 167.
 Derochmont (Outset), 227.
 Emma Hancock, 273.
 Fast Day, 317.
 Katie J., 490.
 Maid Albion, 680.
 Mary Keene, 661.
 Miss Porter, 732.
 Outaway, 812.
 Outscramble, 812.
 Phoebe Bird, 844.
 Reclamation, 890.
 Red and Blue 2nd., 891.
 Sis Olee, 962.
 Stella Walker, 987.
 Zephyr, 1119.
- OUTCAST** or BLUE EYES by Enquirer, out of Buchu by Planet.
 Madam Midas (Mides), 620.
- OXLIP** by Strathconan, out of Cow Slip by Oxlip.
 Memoria (imp.,) 687.
- OZARK** by Pat Malloy, out of imp. Sunny South by I Birdcatcher.
 Dawn of Day, 222.
 Sunny South, 998.
- PANIQUE** by Alarm, out of Maggie B. B. by imp. Australian.
 Alice C., 24.
 Bonnie Daisy, 128.
 Ida Beeswing, 435.

- Josephine, 473.
Julia, 477.
Lou Payne, 801.
Martha Burch, 852.
On-the-Way, 804.
Pana, 816.
Pana 2nd., 816.
Panitzzen, 816.
Pennless, 822.
Peril, 836.
Quick, 881.
- PANTALOON** by imp.
Leamington, out of Emily Fuller by imp. Eclipsee.
Alona, 32.
Anna S., 42.
Belle C., 89.
Belle Selby, 96.
Bertie S., 102.
Christina, 181.
Daisy 3rd., 218.
Hope 5th., 431.
Lady Jane, 520.
Lady Sumner, 530.
Mary H., 660.
Milly C., 695.
Nannie Knox, 766.
Nanny S., 787.
Nattie B., 769.
Nola D., 788.
Nora V., 789.
Palena, 814.
Penelope, 832.
Pequot, 833.
Pert, 837.
Queen of Iowa, 877.
- PARDEE** by Alarm, out of Sister of Mercy by War Dance.
Cora S., 202.
Democracy, 227.
Fairweather, 304.
Oriole, 809.
Parella, 819.
Penitent, 832.
Shansheen, 952.
- PARIS** by Lexington, out of Ella D., by Vandal.
Parisa, 820.
- PARISIAN** (imp.) by Charibert, out of Wee Lassie by Scottish Chief.
Fidella, 326.
- PARMESAN** by Sweetmeat, out of Gruyere by Verulam.
Cyclone (imp.), 215.
Patience (imp.), 822.
- PARTISAN** (imp.) by Tomahawk, out of Lady Overton by Sugar Plum.
Bessita, 105.
Fury, 368.
- Ghersta, 370.
Marinette, 650.
Negretta, 770.
Partisana, 821.
Partite, 821.
- PARTNERSHIP** by Asteroid, out of Katona by Voucher.
Hilda K., 426.
Jennie Wilson, 465.
Parepa, 819.
Pastel, 821.
Peep, 829.
Pert, 837.
- PAT FARREL** by Waverly, out of Sister to Ruric by imp. Sovereign.
Hattie B., 408.
Luby Jane, 603.
Sis Briggs, 961.
- PAT MALLOY** by Lexington, out of Giorlana by Am. Eclipsee.
Athlene, 60.
Bamboo, 73.
Barbara, 76.
Blossom, 118.
Carrie Phillips, 165.
Catherine Douglas, 168.
Debut, 224.
Destroy, 228.
Dora, 237.
Effie H., 251.
Ermintrude, 285.
Happiness, 405.
Hattie B. (Bopeep), 408.
Idol, 438.
Irish Queen, 452.
Laura Gould, 543.
Lenore, 554.
Lulu, 612.
Mary B., 655.
Mary Malloy, 662.
May W., 682.
Mollie Seabrook, 745.
Mollie Malloy, 747.
Nanka, 784.
Normaline, 791.
Parana, 819.
Pat-a-Cake, 822.
Patience, 822.
Parella, 822.
Patrimony, 823.
Patroness, 823.
Patula, 825.
Patzie, 825.
Pearl Ash, 827.
Pearl Thorn, 829.
Pee Weep, 830.
Penumbra, 833.
Pit-a-Pat, 849.
Queenly, 876.
Rathleen, 887.
Roza E., 913.
Sallie O., 932.
School Girl, 942.
Susie Mariner, 1002.
Terese, 1016.
- Useful, 1052.
Valasco, 1054.
- PAUL JONES** by Buccaneer, out of Queen of the Gypsies by Chanticleer.
English Lass (imp.), 278.
- PAWNEE** by Creole Dance, out of Belle Buckle by Brown Dick.
Fantine, 315.
Homochitto, 430.
Teche, 1014.
- PEANUTS** by France by imp. Glencoe, out of Rocket by J. C. Breckenridge.
U. Get, 1048.
- PEARL DIVER** by Master Kildare, out of Three Pearls by Rosicrucian.
Diving Belle (imp.), 233.
- PEEKSKILL** by imp. Billet, out of Eppie L. by Surprise.
Deceitful, 224.
Kate Clark, 483.
- PEEL** by Monday, out of Precious by Laver.
Straight Tip, 990.
Victoria, 1069.
- PELLEGRINO** by The Palmer, out of Lady Audley by Macaroni.
Rescue (imp.), 899.
St. Genevieve (imp.), 929.
Shining Light (imp.), 953.
- PELL MELL** by Young Melbourne, out of Makeshift by Voltigeur.
Dazzling Light (imp.), 223.
Helter Skelter (imp.), 420.
Melee (imp.), 686.
Move On (imp.), 754.
Piccadilly (imp.), 845.
- PENAPO** by Aristides (by Leamington), out of Mary Wallace by Lew Wallace by Venture.
Bellina 2nd., 97.
Petrel, 840.
- PEN VASS** by imp. Buckden, out of Ascension by imp. Australian.
Miss Johnson, 721.
Willie Carter, 1107.

- PEREGRINE** by Pero Gomez, out of Adelaide by Young Melbourne.
Ceres (imp.), 171.
Periwinkle (imp.), 836.
Royal Falcon (imp.), 921.
- PERKINS** by imp. Billet, out of Vassar by Virgil.
Della Fox (Sister Perkins), 226.
Leave Me Not, 548.
- PERKINS** or **BOULEVARD** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Mariposa by Jack Malone.
Bo Peep, 134.
- PERO GOMEZ** by Beadaman, out of Salamanca by Student.
Night Light 2nd. (imp.), 733.
- PETER** by Hermit, out of Lady Masham by Brother to Strafford.
Little Lady 2nd. (imp.), 576.
Mainstay (imp.), 634.
Nuska (imp.), 733.
Peterville (imp.), 839.
Stefanette (imp.), 936.
Tarantella (imp.), 1011.
Windflower (imp.), 1108.
- PETRARCH** by Lord Clifden, out of Laura by Orlando.
Lack A. Daisy (imp.), 507.
Lizzie (imp.), 580.
Petroleuse 2nd. (imp.), 841.
Sister Cheerful (imp.), 963.
- PETRARCH** or **BLANTYRE** by Adventurer, out of Bonny Bell by Voltigeur.
Happy Sally 2nd. (imp.), 406.
- PHAETON** (imp.) by King Tom, out of Merry Sunshine by Storm.
Annie G., 45.
Calash, 152.
Hazel Eye, 413.
Katie, 488.
Pest, 838.
Phoebe Mayflower, 844.
Sunshine, 999.
- PHILAMMON** by Solon, out of Satanella by Wild Dayrell.
- Ammonite 2nd. (imp.), 37.
Philippa (imp.), 842.
- PHIL SMYTHE** by Woodstock, out of Lady Fashion by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
Maggie Mitchell, 628.
- PHIL WARREN** by Dakota, out of Annie Booth by Marlon.
Lucy Lake (Lady Latham), 608.
- PHOENIX** by Kingcraft, out of Queen of Naples by Macaroni.
Jade (imp.), 457.
- PICKET** by Revenue, out of Die Clapperton by Boston.
Maggie Gregory, 626.
- PILGRIM** by Lexington, out of imp. Cairngorme by Cothersstone.
Eulalie, 295.
Maggie D., 625.
Miss Pilgrim, 731.
Pilgrim Rose, 847.
Robena 907.
- PIMLICO** by Donerail, out of Maid of Monmouth by Traveler.
Heloise, 419.
Lady Lou, 522.
Secret, 946.
- PIRATE OF PENZANCE** (imp.) by Prince Charlie, out of Plunder by Buccaneer.
Bel Gal, 71.
Parish Queen, 820.
Piracy, 848.
Pirene, 848.
Rejected, 895.
- PIZARRO** (imp.) by Adventurer, out of Milliner by Rataplan.
Early Blossom, 244.
Elvira, 287.
Elzarra, 268.
Ethelair, 289.
Gain, 360.
Imperieuse, 442.
Ina B., 442.
Irene H., 451.
Kava, 493.
Lima, 567.
Piazza, 845.
Purita, 869.
Reckon, 890.
Sif, 956.
Skip, 966.
The Wrath, 1025.
Triumph, 1040.
- Vanadis, 1055.
Varina, 1063.
Zulu, 1124.
- PLANEROID** by Planet, out of Florence Nightingale by O'Meara.
Briar 2nd., 139.
Destruction, 223.
Fanny Gaines, 313.
Innocence, 446.
My May, 758.
Pauline, 826.
Pauline de Long, 828.
Planetta, 850.
Planetta 2nd., 850.
- PLANET** by Revenue, out of Nina by Boston.
Alme, 30.
Asteria, 58.
Ballet, 72.
Fanfan, 309.
Helpmate, 420.
La Platte (Miss Planet), 537.
Maxim, 674.
Planetarium, 850.
Planetta, 850.
- PLANTAGENET** by Planet, out of Rosa Bonheur by imp. Glencoe.
Plenty, 852.
- PLAY FAIR** by Oxford, out of Whisper by Flatcatcher.
Sarah (imp.), 933.
Toller (imp.), 1032.
- PLEBIAN** by Joskin, out of Queen Elizabeth by Autocrat.
Lady's Maid (imp.), 529.
Negress (imp.), 770.
Nell (imp.), 771.
Petroleuse (imp.), 841.
- PLENIPO** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Dora by imp. Australian.
Eliza Cave (Peneiope), 257.
Lizzie Walton, 557.
Maid of Orleans, 633.
Miss Blonde, 709.
Ollie Johnson, 801.
Ossuta, 810.
Pantalette, 817.
Petulant, 842.
Philipoena, 843.
Piennie, 851.
Push, 852.
Prentice, 853.
Prima Donna, 860.
- PLEVNA** by imp. Warminster, out of Regardless by imp. Eclipse.

- Barbaria 2nd., 77.
Bulgaria, 147.
Germanic, 368.
Kitty J., Jr., 503.
Nimble, 733.
Souvenir, 976.
Willow Wood, 1108.
- PLOWMAN** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Kinnikinnick by Ringgold.
Aunt Kate, 63.
Bonnie Kitty, 129.
Wah-o-Naisa, 1090.
- PLUSETTO** by Falsetto, out of Mattie Sevier by Blacklock.
Ella Trent, 262.
Florrie Neal, 341.
Viletto, 1072.
Waneta, 1093.
- PONTIAC** (imp.) by Pero Gomez, out of Agenoria by Adventurer.
Antipode, 50.
Heirloom, 416.
Jersey Maid, 467.
Mocking Bird 4th., 739.
Sneeze, 970.
Startled Fawn, 986.
- PONTICO** by imp. Mortemer, out of imp. Agenoria by Adventurer.
Lady Lou 2nd., 522.
- PORTLAND** by Virgil, out of Finework by Lexington.
Cht Chat, 181.
Helen W., 418.
Little Lady, 576.
Palm Leaf, 3rd., 815.
- POST GUARD** by imp. Gleneig, out of La Polka by Lexington.
Cantiniere, 157.
Miss Aggie, 706.
Posthorn, 856.
Postmaid, 856.
- POST GUARD** or Chimney Sweep by imp. Australian, out of Bonnet by Lexington.
Craft, 210.
Fairmaid, 304.
- POULET** by Peut-Etre, out of Printaniere by Chattanooga.
Maori (imp.,) 641.
- POWHATTAN** by Abdel-Kader, out of Lady Beaumont by Orion.
Stella, 986.
- POWHATTAN** by imp. Leamington, out of Malden by Lexington.
Adelina Patti, 10.
Allmony, 27.
Cherry Blossom, 178.
Crucite, 213.
Dahlia, 217.
Eda 2nd., 247.
Eleanora B., 255.
Ellen H. (Kiasmee), 263.
Elsie S., 266.
Elspa 2nd., 267.
Emily Terrill, 269.
Flossie, 342.
Godiva, 383.
Golden Hopes, 385.
Grateful, 394.
Hauteur, 411.
Highland Belle, 425.
Imogene, 441.
Indian Princess, 444.
Lady Invercauld, 519.
Lawnette, 547.
L'Indienne, 569.
Macdona (imp.,) 619.
Mary Conroy, 657.
Miss Mary, 726.
Myrtle 6th., 760.
Mysterious, 761.
Nonsense 2nd., 789.
Nonson, 789.
Pennyroyal, 832.
Peony, 833.
Pocahontas, 852.
Pohgenie, 853.
Potina, 856.
Sadducee 2nd., 927.
Sea Food, 945.
Signal, 967.
Spinaway 2nd., 979.
Stephanie, 987.
- POWHATTAN** 2nd. by imp. Gleneig, out of Florence I. by imp. Australian.
Lutan, 615.
Pow Wow, 857.
Push, 870.
Unnamed, 857.
- PRECEPTOR** (imp.) by Rataplan, out of Teacher by Student.
Miss Tance, 735.
- PRESTONPANS** by Prince Charlie, out of Beatrice by Voltigeur.
Queen of the Clans (imp.,) 878.
- PRINCE CHARLIE** (imp.) by Blair Athol, out of Eastern Princess by Surplice.
Blue Belle, 119.
Brown Princess, 145.
Can Can, 155.
Carol, 161.
Coots, 198.
- Dauphine, 222.
Fagina, 303.
Faux Pas, 320.
Frailty, 350.
Linotte, 570.
Miss Bell, 708.
My Princess, 759.
Nyleptha, 794.
Ocean Queen (imp.,) 795.
Perdita, 834.
Princess Ann, 861.
Princess Annie, 861.
Princess Blandina, 862.
Princess Bowling, 862.
Princess Lino, 864.
Senorita, 948.
Shoot, 954.
Ruperta, 925.
Triana, 1039.
- PRINCE LEOPOLD** (imp.) by Doncaster, out of imp. Princess by King Tom.
Lateen, 540.
Leopoldina, 556.
- PRINCE OF NORFOLK** by Norfolk, out of Marian by Malcolin.
Annie Rooney, 47.
Eola 2nd., 231.
Inez Norfolk, 445.
Meta 2nd., 692.
Minnie B., 690.
Nellie Bell, 772.
Princess Gardner, 863.
Princess Idle, 863.
Tit Mouse 2nd., 1031.
- PRINCE ROYAL** by Kingfisher, out of Princess by King Tom.
Princes Royal, 865.
- PRINCETON** by Oakland, out of imp. Wombat by West Australian.
Castilian, 167.
Lonely, 590.
Moonlight, 751.
Princess, 861.
Wild Rose, 1106.
- PRISM** by Uncas, out of Rainbow by Yorkminster.
Chiffie (imp.,) 180.
- PROLIFIC** by imp. Sovereign, out of Kitty Hayes by imp. Glencoe.
Addie Warren, 8.
Anna Belle, 41.
- PROPHECY** by Plenipo, out of Miss Muggins by Muggins.
Cora W., 202.

- PROSPER** by imp. Leamington, out of Emily Fuller by imp. Eclipse.
 Albine, 19.
 Blanche, 118.
 Mary C., 657.
 Pink H., 847.
 Sue B., 994.
 Vexatia, 1067.
- PRUSSIAN** by Genl. Yorke, out of a mare by imp. Glencoe.
 Vingt 'Un, 1074.
- PUNSTER** by imp. King Ban, out of Puzzle by War Dance.
 Ada, 5.
 Ivy Benjamin, 456.
 Jest, 469.
 Our Frankie, 812.
- QUARTERMASTER** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Rosette by imp. Yorkshire.
 Mattie Stevens, 670.
- QUEEN'S HERALD** by Trumpeter, out of Queen Bertha by Kingston.
 Silver Cross (imp.), 959.
- QUEEN'S MESSENGER** by Trumpeter, out of Queen Bertha by Kingston.
 Bravoura (imp.), 137.
 Fair Despatch (imp.), 303.
- QUICKLIME** (imp.) by Wenlock, out of Duvernay by Beadsman.
 Mortar (imp.), 752.
- QUITO** (Cripple) by King Alfonso, out of Crucifix by Lexington.
 Queen Aida, 871.
- QUITS** by Restitution, out of Worthless by Gemma di Vergy.
 Divorce (imp.), 233.
- RAMADAM** by War Dance, out of Hegira by imp. Ambassador.
 Aggie Hartstone, 12.
 Amber, 35.
 Emma Arnett, 271.
 Eureka, 295.
 Eva Arnett, 296.
 Josie, 474.
 Laura Keene, 544.
 Lottie Kempster, 597.
 Netta Arnett, 779.
- Rapidoe, 886.
 Ruth, 925.
- RAMBLER** by Pat Malloy, out of Coral by Vandal.
 Lavinia C., 547.
 Unnamed, 885.
- RANELAGH** 2nd. (imp.) by Cremorne or Winslow, out of Miss Evelyn by Orlando.
 Kiteleigh, 500.
- RAPPAHANNOCK** by King Lear, out of Fanny Washington by Revenue.
 Agnes Hill, 14.
 Bonnie Kate, 129.
 Lady Bonny, 511.
 Lady Dean, 514.
 Lillie Munroe, 565.
 Mamie Hunter, 638.
 Ritzpah, 906.
 Russet Star, 925.
- RAPTURE** (imp.) by Diophantus, out of Margery by Wild Dayrell.
 America, 36.
 Elise L., 255.
 Gladness 2nd., 373.
 Ina Rapture, 443.
 Issie O., 455.
 Kate Pelletier, 496.
 Lady Rapture, 527.
 Leo H. (Barbara Allen), 554.
 Mag Rapture, 630.
 Mattie Rapture, 669.
 Maude, 671.
 Nellie Saunders, 776.
 Rapido, 886.
 Rappee, 886.
 Spiritualist, 980.
 Sweet Geneleve, 1004.
 Sweetheart, 1005.
- RATAPLAN** by Alarm or Reform, out of imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan.
 Bogue Chitto, 123.
 Bubbling Brook, 146.
 Innisfael, 446.
 Pharsalia, 842.
 See Saw, 947.
 Ruby Lip, 923.
 Windsor Forest, 1109.
- RATTLE** by Rataplan, out of Marigold by Teddington.
 Counterscarp (imp.), 207.
- RAYON D'OR** (imp.) by Flageolet, out of Araucaria by Ambrose.
- Amulet, 38.
 Aster, 57.
 Astronomy, 59.
 Baylight, 81.
 Belle d'Or, 90.
 Blue Grass, 121.
 Clementina, 188.
 Clio, 189.
 Cottillon, 206.
 Cutalong, 215.
 Daphne, 220.
 Equality, 294.
 Exclusion, 300.
 Flageoletta, 330.
 Fleur d'Or (Donna), 332.
 Golden Lass, 386.
 Golden Reel, 396.
 Golden Rod, 396.
 Golden Valley, 387.
 Gypsy Queen, 402.
 High Tea, 425.
 Innocent, 447.
 Lady Hemphill, 518.
 Laura Stone (Madonna), 544.
 Lisa, 580.
 Louise T., 600.
 Lumbous, 613.
 Lune d'Or, 614.
 Martha, 652.
 Maywood, 682.
 Minuet, 703.
 Miss Olive, 730.
 Miss Ransom, 732.
 My Favorite, 758.
 Nightcap, 782.
 Pandora, 816.
 Parador, 818.
 Quotation, 883.
 Raybelle, 887.
 Ray of Gold, 888.
 Rayorlight, 888.
 Reine d'Or 2nd., 895.
 Reine d'Or, 895.
 Salutation, 934.
 Scottish Belle 2nd., 944.
 Sister Tenny, 964.
 Saarg, 984.
 Sundial, 996.
 The Belle, 1018.
 The Dawn, 1019.
 Turmoil, 1045.
 Twitter, 1047.
- REBEL** by Socks, out of Betty Wharton by Othello.
 Beasle Davis, 106.
 Felicitie, 324.
 Fiddle, 326.
 Gertrude, 369.
 Hot Spring, 432.
 Jane Hollingsworth, 457.
 Lilly 5th., 567.
 Little Falls, 574.
 Norma, 790.
 Rebella, 889.
 Springlight, 982.
 Sulta, 994.
 Susie Forbes, 1001.
 Tipster, 1030.

- REBEL MORGAN** by John Morgan, out of Lunette by Big Boston. Lizzie Morgan, 586. Lucy, 606. Miss Cleveland 2nd., 711. Romona, 909.
- RED BLUFF** by imp. Australian, out of Blandina by Lexington. Annie K., 46. Austraoid, 66. Britannia, 143. Colusa, 193. Dalmatia, 219. Marrietta, 651. Maryetta, 658. Occasion, 795. Ultimo, 749. Volante, 1086. Yogo, 1115.
- RED BOY** by War Dance, out of Neilson by imp. Sovereign. Charity, 174. Cripple Filly, 212. Ethel Wiley, 291. Mary Tindall, 665. Meckle H., 683. Red Girl, 892. Rimini, 905. Teton, 1017. Ubet, 1048. Willie P., 1197.
- RED DICK** by Lexington, out of Alabama by Brown Dick. Mattie W., 670. Mayflower, 678.
- RED EAGLE** by Grey Eagle, out of Lottery by Woodpecker. Katy Woodbridge, 492.
- RED EYE** by Boston, out of Lucy Long by imp. Friam. Lady Elizabeth, 515. Mademoiselle, 621.
- RED HORSE** by Aristides, out of Lute by Sherrod. Ruby 3rd., 923.
- RED HORSE** by Prolific, out of imp. Mary Patrick by Lambda. Dollie Lambert, 235.
- RED IRON** by Elias Lawrence, out of imp. Inca by Vedette. Emma D. 5th., 272. Lola Montez 2nd., 590. Pocahontas 2nd., 852.
- RED ROBIN** by Arlington, out of a mare by John Blount. Lady Buford (Sister to Goodall), 512.
- RED WASP** by Cape Race, out of Emma Charles by Larkin. Maud, 671.
- REDWOOD** by Woodstock, out of Lady Fashion by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Nellie H., 774. Novelette, 792.
- REFORM** by imp. Leamington, out of imp. Stolen Kisses by Kt. of Kars. Austerity, 66. Callera, 153. Duplicity, 244. Elize, 256. Florence E., 338. Galliard, 361. Hinda Dwyer, 427. Homeopathy, 428. Hutoka, 433. Ida West (Refreshment), 438. Ittilala, 466. Iuka, 466. Luminary, 613. Nataluska, 769. Rance, 885. Ravissante, 887. Rebound, 889. Reclaire, 890. Repentant, 898. Retribution, 901. Revelry, 902. Roseville, 918. Sister Marie, 964. Spinette, 979. Sunshine, 999. Unnamed, 893. Villette, 1073. Waiting 2nd., 1091.
- REFORM** or (imp.) **DALNACARDOCH** by Ratanplan, out of Mayonaise by Teddington. Brown Beauty (Silhouette), 144.
- REFORM** or (imp.) **MIDLOTHIAN** by Ratanplan or Strathconan, out of Lufra by Windhound. Longbow, 591.
- REGENT** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch. Alva, 33. Anna K., 41.
- Carmen**, 160. Carrie Lee, 164. Carroll, 165. I. O., 449. Jum Jum, 480. Katie K., 490. Lucia, 604. Martha, 652. Miggie, 692. Mollie McGregor, 744. Montana Belle, 750. Nevada 2nd., 781. Oro Fino, 809. Queen Regent, 879. Ramona, 885. Regina, 894. Respond, 900.
- RENOWN** by West Roxbury, out of Nora North by imp. Eclipse. Lulu May (Rusher), 613. Our Pet, 812. Rachel, 883. Rapid, 886. Reasoner, 883. Reverse, 902. Rightwing, 905. Rival, 906. Rouser, 920. Running Maggie, 924. Rupee, 924. Ruth, 925.
- REPORT** by Revolver, out of Lady Elgin. Lenia, 553. Princess Ida, 863.
- RESPOND** by Enquirer, out of Bonnie May by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Chestnut Leaf, 178. Kate Bensberg (Florance Dull), 483. Ravenna, 887. Sirolais, 961.
- RESTLESS** by Voucher, out of Ringlet by Ringgold. Mary P., 683. Mateal, 666. Ruby, 924.
- RETREAT** by Hermit, out of Quickmarch by Ratanplan. Lady Abbess (imp.), 506. Tartarine (imp.), 1012.
- REVELLER** by Brown Bread, out of Hygela by Knight of Kars. Kit Cat (imp.), 499.
- REVENGE**. Mollie Jones, 743.

- REVENUE, JR.** by Revenue, out of Nannie Harper by imp. Glencoe.
Little Sisterly, 579.
- REVERBERATION** by Thunderbolt, out of The Golden Horn by Harkaway.
Michaelmas (imp.), 692.
- REVOLVER** by Revenue, out of Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.
Alta, 32.
Bessie Johnson, 104.
Cora L., 201.
Dawn, 222.
Ella B., 268.
Emma H., 272.
Flora J., 335.
Lady Van, 531.
Lizzie Flynn (Sallie McCoy), 533.
Maggie A., 624.
Metha, 692.
Niasma, 692.
Mishap, 706.
Modesty, 739.
Reata, 838.
Revolution, 908.
Silence, 957.
Twilight, 1046.
Westfall, 1100.
- REX STRATTON** by imp. Intruder, out of Kitty O'Neil by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
Reiva, 896.
Rosetta, 918.
- RHADAMANTHUS** by imp. Leamington, out of Nemesis by imp. Eclipse.
Rhadamantha, 903.
- RICHELIEU** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Kate Duncan by imp. Stone Plover.
Ann Man, 49.
Flora May 2nd., 336.
Grace D., 392.
Jennie Higgins, 462.
Katie Wilson, 491.
Miss Mann, 725.
- RICHELIEU** by The Palmer, out of Strategy by Adventurer.
Taxation (imp.), 1013.
- RICHMOND** by Virgil, out of Alert by Lexington.
Rich Lady, 904.
- RICHMOND** (imp.) by Bold Dayrell, out of Miss Harriot by Kettledrum.
Ethel T., 291.
Eudora 2nd., 294.
Fashionable, 317.
Galatea, 361.
Gallop 2nd., 362.
Grace Brown, 391.
Lady Richmond, 527.
May Lose, 679.
Miss Richmond, 733.
Richea, 904.
Viola, 1074.
- RIGADOON** by Kentuckian, out of Flora by Outrage.
Lilly 565.
Mollie, 741.
- RILEY** by Longfellow, out of Geneva by War Dance.
Fanny Riley, 314.
- RINGMASTER** by Ringgold, out of Minnie Mansfield by imp. Glencoe.
Bonnie Ring, 132.
Luella, 610.
Nannie King, 766.
- RIVOLI** by Revenue, out of Topaz by imp. Glencoe.
Peggy Woods, 831.
Rue Rivoli, 924.
Zula, 1123.
- ROCCO** by imp. Saxon, out of imp. Blue Stocking by Thormanby.
Easter Day, 246.
- ROBERT E.** by Coupon, out of Sultan mare.
Emma V., 275.
- ROBERT E. LEE** by Zero, out of Ada Leonard by Epsilon.
Emma Lee, 273.
Nellie, 771.
- ROBERT THE DEVIL** by Bertram, out of Cast Off by Promised Land.
Medusa (imp.), 685.
Princess Iskra (imp.), 864.
Prosperine (imp.), 866.
- ROBINSON CRUSOE** by Angler, out of Chrysolite, by Stockwell.
Fleurette (imp.), 332.
- ROCHESTER** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Lady Lancaster by imp. Monarch.
Minnie Randall, 701.
- ROCK AND RYE** by Virgilian, out of Tecalco by imp. Glea Athol.
Miss Rye, 734.
- ROGERS** by Lexington, out of Sea Breeze by imp. Albion.
Jennie W., 465.
Minnie Rogers, 701.
Miss Hall, 717.
Miss Maria, 726.
Willie Hinkle, 1107.
- ROMNEY** by Curles, out of Poll by Boston, Jr.
Eloquence, 264.
Lady Grace, 517.
Lady M., 523.
- ROODEE** (brother to Chester) by Yattandon, out of imp. Lady Chester by Stockwell.
Rose of Japan (imp.), 897.
- ROSEBERRY** by Speculum, out of Ladylike by Newminster.
Assistance (imp.), 57.
Irony (imp.), 452.
Primrose Dame (imp.), 860.
Wishing Well (imp.), 1110.
- ROSICRUCIAN** by Beadman, out of Madam Eglentine by Cowi.
Cleopatra (imp.), 129.
Jessa (imp.), 467.
La Biche (imp.), 506.
Nellie Bly (imp.), 772.
Red Spinner (imp.), 892.
Silence (imp.), 956.
Waitaway (imp.), 1091.
- ROSICRUCIAN** or The Rake.
Spirit of The Times (imp.), 990.
- ROSSANMORE** by Yorkminster, out of Judy Go by imp. Crozier or Dey of Algiers.
Alice Grey (imp.), 24.
- ROSSIFER** (imp.) by Rosicrucian, out of Fenella by Cambuscan.
Falcon, 307.
Gertrude, 369.
Margherita, 644.
Marilla, 649.
Miss Reed, 733.
Napraxine, 768.

- Recluse, 890.
 Rosa Buckden, 910.
 Sea Mew, 945.
 Spider, 978.
 Spite, 980.
 Troika, 1040.
- ROSSINGTON (imp.)** by
 Doncaster, out of Lily
 Agnes by Macaroni.
 Chetah, 178.
 Cloister, 190.
 Coquette 5th., 199.
 Fruit of the Loom, 357.
 Ida Rossington, 437.
 Josie D., 474.
 Lady Rossington, 528.
 Maggie Martin, 627.
 Resaca, 899.
 Rosnydia, 919.
 Solitaire, 971.
 Toloache, 1032.
 Unadilla, 1050.
 Venus 3rd., 1063.
- ROTHERHILL (imp.)** by
 Lord Clifden, out of
 Laura by Orlando.
 Aconite, 3.
 Dowager, 239.
 Gadding, 359.
 Heiress, 416.
 Little Mixx (imp., 577.
 Louise, 599.
 Mary Belle, 656.
 Queen's Taste, 879.
 Reality, 888.
 Sample, 935.
- ROTHERHILL (imp.)** or
 Bersan.
 Truth, 1043.
- ROWLAND** by Shannon,
 out of Rigin by imp.
 Glengarry.
 Rolling Eyes, 908.
- ROYAL GEORGE** by Tox-
 ophillite, out of Sis-
 ter to Emerald by
 Young Melbourne.
 Royal Bess (imp.,) 921.
- ROYAL HAMPTON** by
 Hampton, out of
 Princess by King
 Tom.
 Nellie S. (imp.,) 775.
 Reve Royal (imp.,) 902.
 Royal Gun (imp.,) 921.
- ROYALTY (imp.)** by
 Kingcraft, out of
 Rose by Oulston.
 Medallion, 684.
 Miss Roxy, 733.
 Royal Queen, 922.
- RUNNYMEDE** by imp.
 Billet, out of Mer-
 cedes by Melbourne,
 Jr.
- Submission, 992.
 Windsor, 1108.
- RUPEE** by Renown, out
 of More Fortunate by
 Lochiel.
 Fraction, 350.
- RUSTIC** by Ruric, out of
 Brunette by imp.
 Scythian.
 Ida's Pet, 437.
- RUTHERFORD** by imp.
 Australian, out of
 Aerollite by Lexing-
 ton.
 Clara S., 185.
 Eftonah, 251.
 Florilla, 340.
 Formosa, 348.
 Grey Annie, 397.
 Lillita, 565.
 Mother Hubbard, 753.
 Orange Leaf, 807.
 Paola, 818.
 San Pueblo, 935.
 Santa Margarita, 936.
 Zorilla, 1122.
- SACRAMENTO** by Rifle-
 man, out of Bonnie
 Bell by Belmont.
 Meda Howard, 683.
- ST. ALBANS** by Stock-
 well, out of Bribery
 by The Libel.
 Miss Jeffrey (imp.,)
 721.
- ST. BLAISE (imp.)** by
 Hermit, out of Fucose
 by Marsyas.
 Aala-lala, 1.
 Addie Mc., 8.
 Affection, 12.
 Beauty, 84.
 Bellegarde, 90.
 Bettie Blaise, 107.
 Cachuca, 150.
 Calypso, 154.
 Carrara, 162.
 Clarinda, 186.
 Emily Carter (Kate
 Clark), 269.
 Fearless, 322.
 Flattery, 330.
 Flavia, 331.
 Glamor, 374.
 Her Grace, 421.
 Jessie Lee B., 469.
 La Belle Juive, 506.
 Lady Agnes (Cara
 Mia), 508.
 Lady Rosemary, 528.
 La Tosca, 541.
 Mamie B., 636.
 Marigold, 648.
 Mermaid, 689.
 My Queen, 759.
 Pansy, 817.
 Perfidy, 835.
 Philistia, 843.
- Phoebe, 844.
 Polydora, 854.
 Queenfisher, 874.
 Semiramis, 947.
 Shibboleth, 953.
 St. Olga, 929.
 St. Pauline, 930.
 Santine, 937.
 Sultanness, 995.
 Swatara, 1003.
 Tarpela 2nd., 1011.
 Toscana, 1036.
 Unnamed, 928.
 Valora, 1055.
 Zingara 2nd., 1121.
- ST. CYR** by McCreary,
 out of Venus by
 Judge Leonard.
 McCrea, 619.
 Miss Sent, 734.
 Mystic, 762.
- ST. GATIEN** by Rother-
 hill or The Rover,
 out of Saint Editha
 by Kingley Vale.
 Dart Maiden (imp.,)
 221.
 Lady Gay (imp.,) 517.
 St. Cypria (imp.,) 929.
- ST. GEORGE** by War
 Dance, out of a mare
 by imp. Knight of St.
 George.
 Constellation, 196.
 Fuchsia, 357.
 Georgia, 366.
 Sallie Girl, 931.
 Sarmaris, 939.
- ST. HONORAT** by Her-
 mit, out of Devotion
 by Stockwell.
 China Rose (imp.,) 180.
 Desperation (imp.,) 228.
- ST. MARTIN** by imp.
 Phaeton, out of a To-
 kay by imp. York-
 shire.
 Ella Martin, 260.
 Emma Manley, 274.
 Florentine (Flora), 339.
 Georgia B., 367.
 Guitar, 400.
 Interest, 448.
 Kemple, 494.
 Lou, 598.
 Marchma, 642.
 Martina, 653.
 Martine, 653.
 Minnie May, 700.
 Miss Lincoln, 723.
 Molly E., 747.
 Nannie B., 764.
 Silence, 956.
 Vic Martin, 1068.
 War Mantle, 1094.
- ST. MUNGO (imp.)** by St.
 Albans, out of Cro-
 chet by Melbourne.
 Vesper, 1065.

- ST. PAUL** by Alarm, out of Lady Salyers by Longfellow. Lady St. Paul, 528. Patricia, 823.
- ST. SAVIOUR** by Bolus, out of War Song by War Dance. Dido 2nd., 231. Lowland Lass, 603. Mamie Kelly, 638.
- ST. SIMON** by Galopin, out of St. Angela by King Tom. Citronella (imp.), 184. Gwendolyn (imp.), 407. Katherine 2nd., (imp.), 486. St. Bridget (imp.), 928.
- ST. VALENTINE** by Buckmaster, out of The Little Un by Lyttleton. Nancy, 764.
- SALTPETRE** by imp. Glenelg, out of Salina by Lexington. Ella B., 258.
- SALVATOR** by imp. Prince Charlie, out of Salina by Lexington. Ella Gregg, 259. Etta McKeever, 293. Firenzeza, 329. Hiatus, 423. Mary Adelia, 654. Sadie, 927. Salverine, 934. Solana, 970.
- SALVATOR** by Dollar, out of Sauvaigne by Ion. Amalia (imp.), 34. Lady Stamford (imp.), 529. Salara (imp.), 930.
- SAM BENNETT** by Rebel, out of Rosy Morgan by Planet. Emma Kyle, 273. Mary Bennett, 656. Notion, 732. Roberta Wallace, 907.
- SAM BROWN** (Rothschild) by Gen. Rousseau, out of Bonanza by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Arnica, 55.
- SANDY WALTON** by Walnut, out of Helen McGregor by Epsilon. Rose Leaf, 915.
- SANFORD** by Uncle Vic, out of Dolly Carter by imp. Glencoe. Margaret, 643. Rosalie, 912.
- SARABAND** by Muncaster, out of Highland Fling by Scottish Chief. Contrition (imp.), 198.
- SARACEN** by imp. Leamington, out of imp. Lurline by Gemma di Vergy. Creola, 210. Debutante, 224. Etta B., 293. Sakral, 930. Sapulba, 937. Scythia, 944. The Jewess, 1020.
- SAUL CLEVELAND** by Foster, out of Lady Grey by Red Jacket. Abilene, 1.
- SAUNTERER** (imp.) by Saunterer out of Tested by Touchstone. Bettie M., 107. Serenade, 949.
- SAUNTERER** by I Birdcatcher, out of Eunul by Bay Middleton. Honey Bee (imp.), 430. Peggy Dawdle (imp.), 830.
- SAXON** (imp.) by Beademan, out of Girasol by Asteroid. Alice V., 28. Blossom, 118. Constancy, 196. Edith, 248. Florence Lucas, 339. Geranium, 368. Ida Green, 436. Ithaca, 455. Julia Smith, 479. Kaskaska, 483. Kinkora, 498. Lala Johnson, 535. Mamie M., 638. Maraquita, 641. Melinda, 686. Miss Saxon, 734. Nereid, 777. Nirvana, 786. Pedigree 2nd., 829. Princess Aline, 861. Reina Victoria, 895. Sarah, 938. Saxones, 941. Saxonette, 941. Saxony, 941. Smilax, 969. Sumatra, 995.
- Teresina, 1016. What is It, 1101. Zamora, 1117.
- SAYRE** by Alarm, out of imp. Lady Lumley by Rataplan. Fatina, 318. Mabel C., 617.
- SCATHELOCK** by imp. Eclipse, out of Fanny Washington by Revenue. Tillie Russell, 1029.
- SCOTLAND** (Young) by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Young Fashion by imp. Monarch. Queen of Diamonds, 876.
- SCOTLANDER** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Jennie June by imp. Australian. Bonnie Annie, 127. Decorah (Lalla Rookh) 226. Granny White, 394. Klasseme, 498. Louise L., 600. Maggie K., 627. Miss Burns, 710. Scottish Belle, 943. Unnamed, 943.
- SCOTT ANDERSON** by Rupee. Bettie J., 107.
- SCOTTISH CHIEF** by Lord of the Isles, out of Miss Ann by The Little Known. Miss Neilson (imp.), 729. Scotch Fir (imp.), 942. Scottish Lass (imp.), 944. Teardrop (imp.), 1013. Zuleika (imp.), 1123.
- SCOTTISH ECLIPSE** by imp. Bonnie Scotland out of Pauline by Star Davis. Bonnie Lee, 130. Paris Green, 820.
- SCRATCH** by Kentucky, out of imp. Fluke by Womersley. Helen Scratch, 418. Pearl Tyler, 829.
- SEE BREE** by Surprise, out of Sue Wynne by Donerail. Fantastic, 315.

SEE SAW by Buccaneer, out of Margery Daw by Brocket.
Elsie (imp.), 265.
Stewardess (imp.), 988.
Suspense (imp.), 1008.

SENSATION by imp. Leamington, out of Susan Beane by Lexington.

Attica, 60.
Carrie C., 163.
Charity, 173.
Chemise, 177.
Cora Belle, 200.
Countess, 207.
Emma B., 271.
Fair Helen (Senti-ment), 304.
Fairly Queen, 306.
Fay, 322.
Felesen, 323.
Flittaway, 334.
Gretchen, 336.
Little Vic, 579.
Mabel R. Pomeroy, 618.
Medje, 684.
Medusa, 685.
Merry One, 690.
Miss Mouse, 729.
My Own, 759.
Nellie Whittaker, 776.
Nosegay, 791.
Petal 2nd., 838.
Philora, 843.
Queen of Elizabeth, 877.
Remembrance, 897.
St. Ann, 928.
Sasin, 939.
Satisfaction, 940.
Sentiment, 949.
Sister Emma, 963.
Sound, 975.
Specialty, 978.
Taffeta 2nd., 1008.
Thrill, 1927.
Tonique, 1034.
Tourmaline, 1036.
Twinkle, 1047.
Wenonah, 1099.

SHANNON by Monday, out of Hennie Far-row by imp. Sham-rock.

Amanda L., 35.
Bessie Shannon, 105.
Bonita, 126.
Dairy Maid, 217.
Kathleen, 486.
Lenoke (Smoke), 553.
Maid of Stockdale, 633.
May B., 675.
Regina, 894.
Shannon Rose, 95.

SHARPSHOOTER by Rifleman, out of a mare by Sleight of Hand.

Central Fire (imp.), 171.

SHEEN by Hampton, out of Radiancy by Tib-thorpe.
Pomegranate (imp.), 854.

SHIFNAL by Sacchra-moter, out of Count-ess Amy by St. Al-bans.
Penelope (imp.), 832.

SHILLINGSTONE (imp.) by Doncaster, out of Manon Lascaut by Adventurer.
Stepping Stone, 988.

SHILOH by Cosmo, out of Fanny Harper by Grey Eagle.
Lady Norfolk, 525.
Odette, 797.

SHINGLASS by Stocking-er, out of Lady Lyn-bury by Coroner.
Blarney (imp.), 117.

SHORTSTREET by War Dance, out of Mattie by imp. Knight of St. George.
Pearl Street, 828.

SIDDARTHA (imp.) by Pero Gomez, out of The Pearl by New-minster.

Ann McCoy, 49.
Chantress, 173.
Farfadette, 316.
Gracie, 392.
Hall Last, 403.
Laputa (Millie R.), 538.
Maya, 675.
Misfit, 706.
Outspeed, 813.
Prue Penlston, 868.
Seraphina, 949.
Sidda Hallow, 955.
Savannah, 940.

SIGMUND by Revenue, Jr., out of Winifred by Orphan Boy.
Signet, 956.

SIGNAL by Barney Will-iams, out of Bronze by Marion.
Alice D. 3rd., 24.
Mary McClernard, 680.

SILENT FRIEND by imp. Australian, out of Springbrook by Lex-ington.

Alice F., 24.
Bright Star (Bonnie B.), 142.
Dora 5th., 238.
Jennie Coleman, 461.

Jennie F., 461.
Mary B., 656.
Miss Aurelia, 707.
Remnant, 897.
Silentina, 957.
Stella Hayes, 987.
Zuleika 3rd., 1123.

SILURIAN by Wenlock, out of Plastre by Wild Dayrell.
Northminster (imp.) 791.

SILVER FOX or **SILVER KING**.
Old Maid, 798.

SILVER KING by Scot-lander, out of Ver-bena by Cottrill.
Franc, 351.

SILVERMINE (imp.) by Silvio, out of Nun-eaton by Orlando.

Dosta, 239.
Flora, 334.
Little Mattie, 577.
Mamie Cole, 637.
Mine Heart, 696.
Mona Lisa, 747.
Silvana, 957.
Silver Ban, 958.
Silver Bell, 958.
Silver Charm, 958.
Silverine, 959.
Silver Lake, 959.
Silverlight, 959.
Silverstone, 960.

SILVESTER by St. Al-bans, out of Silver-hair by Kingston.
Early Morn (imp.), 245.

SILVIO by Blair Athol, out of Silverhair by Kingston.
Silverdene (imp.), 959.

SIR AMYAS.
Biretta (imp.), 113.

SIR BEVYS by Favonia, out of Lady Langden by Kottedrum.
Auntie (imp.), 63.
Device (imp.), 229.
Evangelina (imp.), 296.
Light (imp.), 561.
Little Woman (imp.), 579.

Queen Bess (imp.), 873.
Sardonyx (imp.), 939.

SIR DIXON by imp. Bil-let, out of Jaconet, by imp. Leamington.
Cat Hop, 168.
Copenhagen, 198.
Miss Dixon, 713.

- SIR FALKNER by Hospodar, out of Lauritta by imp. Leamington. Mrs. Murphy, 755.
- SIR FALKNER or JACK BOSTON COLT, out of Alda. Florine Ross, 341.
- SIR MODRED (imp.) by Traducer, out of Idalia by Cambuscan. Anarchy (Mariboro), 39. Belle of Butte, 92. Beryl, 102. Bethulia, 106. Bonita, 126. Charming, 178. Clara Wilson, 185. Courtship, 209. Crisalba, 212. Dansante, 220. Duesa, 243. Enid, 279. Export, 302. Fannie J., 310. Fanny Elsler, 313. Fatality, 317. Gloaming, 382. Heloise 2nd., 420. Idalia, 437. Jennie R., 462. Lady Marion, 524. Lady Modred, 524. La Toquera, 540. Leonora, 555. Lottery, 596. Marquise, 651. Mary Stone, 664. Miss Modred, 728. Missoula, 731. Mistletoe, 738. Model, 739. Modena, 739. Moderocia, 739. Motto, 753. Namonia, 763. Namora, 763. Ouida, 811. Persistence, 837. Plaisance, 849. Play Toy, 851. Poesy, 852. Porcelain, 856. Suscol, 1001. Tangerine, 1010. The Truant, 1025. Token, 1032. Trade Wind, 1037. Turquoise 2nd., 1046. Walnut, 1061. Wedding Gift, 1068. Wyoming, 1113. Zealandia 1118.
- IMP. SIR MODRED or JOE DANIELS. Muggs, 756. Visalia, 1032.
- SIR MODRED (imp.) or KYRLE DALY (imp.) by Artillery, out of Colleen Rhue by Gemma & Vergy. Katrina, 491. Rosemont, 916.
- SKYLARK by King Tom, out of Wheatear by Young Melbourne. Illone (imp.), 440. Songbird (imp.), 972.
- SOAPSTONE by Touchstone, out of Miriam by Malcolm. Miss Easton (imp.), 714.
- SOBRANTE by imp. Kyrle Daly, out of Carrie Covey by Monday. Australia, 66.
- SOLFERINO by imp. Yorkshire, out of St. Mary by Hamlet. Sunset, 998.
- SOMNUS by Orest, out of Yule Cake by Sweetmeat. Gertrude (imp.), 369.
- SON OF DEUCALION, out of a mare by Red Eye. Lizzie 3rd., 581.
- SOUTHAMPTON by Hermit, out of Preface by Stockwell. Lady Kidbrook (imp.), 521. Sister Emily (imp.), 963.
- SPECTRE by Donerail, out of Crossland's Dam by imp. Albion. Mattie C., 668.
- SPECULATOR (imp.) by Speculum, out of Sweetbread by Duncany. Aunt Cal, 63. Kitty Bell, 501. Lela Seers, 551. Pattle Todd, 824.
- SPECULUM by Vedette, out of Doralice by Alarm or Orlando. Eccentricity (imp.), 246. Glimmer Glass (imp.), 381. Lorgnette (imp.), 596. Mirage (imp.), 704. Strange Spec (imp.), 990.
- Sweet Spirit (imp.) 306. Vivid (imp.), 1034.
- SPENDTHRIFT by imp. Australian, out of Aeorolite by Lexington. Adventuress, 11. Adventuress 2nd., 11. Adversity, 11. Alarm Belle, 17. Alhada, 22. Alma T. (Miss Ethel), 30. America, 37. Bavaria, 90. Belle Jones, 90. Bell of York, 97. Bengaline, 99. Bon Air 2nd., 124. Carrie G. (Confusion), 164. Charity, 174. Cordillia, 203. Economy, 247. Eva Rogers, 297. Excellent, 300. Expensive, 301. Fanlike, 310. Flying Rumor, 344. Folly, 345. Gadabout, 359. Golden Horn, 386. Golden Reel, 386. Golden Spangle, 387. Golden Shore, 389. Grenadine, 396. Harlem, 407. Iola, 450. Isbell, 454. Lass O'Lowrie, 539. Likewise, 561. Linnie Lysle, 570. Maggie B. (Little Marguerite), 624. Maggie Gray, 626. Maid of Thrift, 633. Marie Stoops, 643. Mineral, 696. Miss Wailing, 736. Nanon, 767. Pandora, 816. Prettitwit, 859. Pretty Jane, 859. Princess Prodigal, 864. Puritan Lass, 869. Queenston, 879. Rumor, 924. Selika, 947. Shasta, 952. Shipmate, 964. Sister to Speedwell, 965. Solitaire, 971. Sonora, 973. Spark, 977. Speedwell, 978. Spenoia, 978. Squander, 983. Stamboula, 984. The Forsaken, 1020. The Heiress, 1020.

Thrifty (dam Leonora), 1027.
 Thrifty (dam Kalula), 1027.
 Tillie Jaynes, 1029.
 Touche Pas, 1036.
 Trilby, 1039.
 Unfaithful, 1061.
 Washerwoman, 1096.
 Zodiac, 1121.

SPINDRIFT by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of a mare by Wagner.
 Cold Girl, 191.
 Drift, 240.
 Lucy Lewis, 608.
 May Drift, 677.
 Minerva, 696.
 Mollie K., 744.

SPINNER by King Alfonso, out of Spinola by imp. Australian.
 Claribell, 186.
 Fannie H., 310.
 Spinny Belle, 979.

SPINNING by Voltigeur, out of Ellonise by Barney Williams.
 Spinetta, 979.
 Spun, 983.

SPLENDOUR by Speculum, out of Bathilde by Stockwell.
 Candid (imp.), 156.

SPOKANE by Hyder Ali, out of Interpose by imp. Intruder.
 Ina Spokane, 443.
 Spook, 981.

SPRINGBOK by imp. Australian, out of Hester by Lexington.
 Alameda, 17.
 Almera, 31.
 Almora, 31.
 Almy, 31.
 Aurlurette, 65.
 Aurora, 65.
 Bonairette (Spring Bonnet), 125.
 Bonbon, 125.
 Cannoble Lee, 156.
 Clipsiana, 189.
 Delia, 226.
 Devonta, 229.
 Electrical, 254.
 Elisabeth, 265.
 Ethel, 289.
 Fanny Lyons, 314.
 Florence Dickey, 338.
 Flower Deills (Fleur de Lis), 343.
 Jennie R., 464.
 Julia Magee, 478.
 Julia May, 478.
 Kate Wood, 485.
 Kilmeny, 496.
 Lady B., 510.

Lela May, 551.
 Lulu R., 613.
 Lummlie Mock, 614.
 Manila, 640.
 Maud Ward, 673.
 Minnarette, 697.
 Minty Custer, 708.
 Miss Charmer, 710.
 Miss Glennon, 716.
 Miss McGowan, 725.
 Miss Marcum, 725.
 Nellie Stanley, 776.
 Neva C., 781.
 Olathe, 798.
 Pallanthus, 814.
 Polly H. 2nd., 853.
 Quickness, 881.
 Sadie Williams, 928.
 Sister Monica, 964.
 Sister Sue, 964.
 Spinster, 980.
 Springblue, 981.
 Spring Eagle, 982.
 Springlike, 982.
 Springtime, 983.
 Winona, 1109.

SPRINGBOK or Duke of Montrose by Waverly, out of Kelpie by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
 Lady Montrose, 525.

SPRINGBOK or Galway by Concord, out of Maudina by imp. Australian.
 Annie F., 44.

SPRINGFIELD by St. Albans, out of Viridis by Marsyas.
 Clemency (imp.), 187.
 Consuelo (imp.), 197.
 Cremorna (imp.), 210.
 Florry Myers (imp.), 342.
 Ixia (imp.), 457.
 Kisbern (imp.), 498.
 Spring Daisy (imp.), 982.
 Spring Gun (imp.), 982.
 Stephanotis (imp.), 988.
 Sundown (imp.), 996.

STAMPEDE by War Dance, out of Dolly Morgan by Revenue.
 The Banshee, 1018.

STARLIGHT by Knight-hood, out of Penelope by Commodore.
 Cad Cannon, 151.
 Estella, 287.

STARTLE by Alarm, out of Irene by imp. Leamington.
 Annie L., 46.
 Ethel H., 291.

STEEL EYES by Planet, out of Eagless by imp. Glencoe.
 Sparkling Eyes, 977.

STERLING by Oxford, out of Whisper by Flatcatcher.
 Aquila (imp.), 51.
 Contradiction (imp.), 197.
 Frolic Grace (imp.), 356.
 Judy (imp.), 477.
 Poinaise (imp.), 853.
 Serene (imp.), 949.

STERLING or Oxford.
 Zoonomy (imp.), 1121.

STOCKTON by Spendthrift, out of Doubt by imp. Eclipse or Cavalier.
 Emma Mac, 274.

STOCKWELL by The Baron, out of Pochontas by Glencoe.
 Belle of Hooton (imp.), 92.

STONEHENGE (imp.) by Blair Athol, out of Colmba by Kingston.
 Cheerful, 177.
 Druidess, 240.
 Genevieve (Rose), 365.
 Golden Rod 2nd., 387.
 Juliette, 480.
 Katie Doane, 489.
 Lalla Rookh, 535.
 Lou D., 598.
 Mag, 623.
 Necromancy, 769.
 Proverb, 867.
 Rosa, 910.
 Stonecrop, 989.
 Stone Nellie, 989.
 Strap, 990.

STOREY by Monarchist, out of Tuscola by Enquirer.
 Annie Florence, 45.
 Bay Gal, 31.
 Dolphin, 237.
 Gracie R., 393.
 Idlewild, 438.
 Imogene 2nd., 441.
 Julia Miller, 479.
 Klatawa, 504.
 Miss Storey, 735.
 Mollie Simpson, 746.
 Petite, 840.
 Pinkey, 847.
 Story Teller, 990.

STORM by Barney Williams, out of Gilt Star by Gilroy.
 Lady Arno, 509.

- STRACHINO** (imp.) by Parmesan, out of May Bell by Herman Plattoff.
Annette, 48.
Baby (Dairy Maid), 69.
Bon Bon, 125.
Bonnie Ino (Annie Ino) 129.
Edisto 2nd., 248.
Elizabeth, 257.
Galliard, 360.
Hazel 2nd., 413.
Islette, 454.
Kate McGinness, 485.
Kelp, 494.
Kitestring, 500.
Lillie West, 565.
Noire, 787.
North Anna, 791.
Plaatre, 845.
Relax, 896.
Strathlene, 991.
Strychnia, 992.
Vicino, 1068.
- STRADBROKE** or Blinchoolle by Rataplan, out of Queen Mary by Gladiator.
Gadabout (imp.,) 359.
- STRANGER** by Baden-Baden, out of Ambassador by Monarchist.
Maymie Gray, 680.
- STRATFORD** by imp. Leamington, out of Susan Beane by Lexington.
Amy Robsart, 38.
Arragon, 55.
Balance 2nd., 71.
Belle of Brooklyn, 91.
Brilliant, 143.
Clatter, 187.
Columbine, 193.
Connemara, 195.
Digitalis, 231.
Emma J., 273.
Emma Pike, 274.
Eurie, 296.
Felicia 2nd., 323.
Foxtail, 350.
Frances S., 351.
Graylock, 395.
Harebell, 406.
Josie W., 475.
Lady Archer, 509.
Lesbla, 556.
Madelaine, 620.
Maudlin, 673.
Musmee, 757.
Nellie Bly, 772.
Petulance, 841.
Ricardo, 904.
Semper Paratus, 948.
Shamrock, 951.
Shing Ching, 953.
Sienna, 955.
Sapphire, 937.
- Sarah Hall, 938.
Sometime, 971.
Start, 985.
Straightaway, 990.
Straitplace, 990.
Strategy, 990.
Stratrine, 991.
Stray Note, 991.
Ultima, 1048.
Unnamed, 991.
Vixen, 1085.
Walt Awhile, 1091.
- STRATFORD** or Uhlán (imp.) by The Ranger, out of La Mechante by Turnus.
Edenlate, 248.
- STRATHCONAN** by Newminster, out of Souvenir by Chanticleer.
Queen Bess (imp.,) 373.
- STRATHMORE** by Waverly, out of Brenna by imp. Knight of St. George.
Astrakhan (Kelpin), 58.
Bad Luck, 70.
Beata, 82.
Blue Bonnet, 120.
Cornelia 2nd., 204.
Credora, 210.
Cuban Queen, 214.
Intrigue, 448.
Lady Moore, 525.
Lucy Adelaide, 606.
Lucy Dillard, 607.
Miss Dawn, 712.
Rosine, 919.
Spaldiemore, 976.
Strathmaid, 991.
Trousseau 3rd., 1042.
- STRATHSPEY** by imp. Glenelg, out of La Polka by Lexington.
Queen Bee, 872.
- STREATLAM** by Waverly, out of Lass of Sydney.
Miss Good Friday, 716.
Miss Lula, 724.
- STRIPLING** by imp. Stonehenge, out of Minority by Narragansett.
Tansy, 1010.
- STRUAN** by Blair Athol, out of Terrific by Touchstone.
Milley (imp.), 694.
Rosetta (imp.), 917.
- STYLITES** (imp.) by Hermit, out of Coimbra by Kingston.
Glitter, 382.
Lady Stylites, 529.
- Maurine 2nd., 674.
Stylltene, 962.
Up and Down, 1051.
- SUBSTANTIF** by Hampton, out of Surprise, by Lifeboat.
Subsidy (imp.,) 993.
- SULTAN** by Revenue, out of a mare by imp. Tranby.
Nina, 784.
- SUN DIAL** (imp.) by Albert Victor, out of Time Test by Saunterer.
Sun Set, 999.
- SUREFOOT** by Wladon, out of a mare by Galopin.
Brierfoot (imp.), 141.
- SURINAM** by Joe Hooker, out of Ada C. by Revenue.
Deceptus, 225.
Santa Eulalia, 936.
Susan 3rd., 1000.
- SURPRISE** by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Young Fashion by imp. Monarch.
Eppie L., 283.
- SUWARROW** (imp.) by Snowden, out of Phizig by Voltigeur.
Swan, 1003.
- SWEETBREAD** by Brown Bread, out of Peñar by Adventurer.
Kissing Crust (imp.), 499.
La Bocca (imp.), 506.
- SWEETSTOCK** by Stockwell, out of Miss Teasdale by Sweetmeat.
Ben My Chree (imp.), 99.
- SWEET WILLIAM** by Yattendon, out of Lady Hooton (imp.) by Stockwell.
Luna (imp.), 614.
- SWILLINGTON** by Hermit, out of Stockwater by Stockwell.
Eltham Queen (imp.), 267.
- SWIPES** by Nero, out of Lady Canada by Gasan.
Mary B., 656.

SWORD DANCE by Tomahawk, out of Duvernay by Beadsmen.
Schottische (imp.), 942.

SYNTAX by St. Martin, out of Misfortune by Gilroy.
Miss Tax, 735.
Sister 2nd., 90c.

TAR HEEL by Abd el Koree, out of Calash by imp. Phaeton.
Mary Pride, 664.

TELEMACHUS by King Alfonso, out of Penelope by Commodore.
Black Rose, 115.
Coquita (Ethel M.), 199.
Impression, 442.
Infatuation, 445.
Lady Antoinette, 509.
Miss Florence, 715.
Winsome, 1110.

TEN BROECK by imp. Phaeton, out of Fanny Holton by Lexington.
Aconite, 3.
Annie Blackburn, 43.
Annie Sharn, 48.
Belle Broeck, 88.
Beth Broeck, 106.
Betsy Broeck, 106.
Brook, 144.
Colleen Rhue, 192.
Comedie, 193.
Connie B. (Hiawatha), 195.
Deceit, 224.
Deception, 224.
Display, 232.
Dollie L., 235.
Edith Gray, 249.
Ella S., 261.
Ellen D., 263.
Emma C., 271.
Emma Mack, 274.
Ermine, 285.
Estrella Hart, 288.
Fanny Willoughby (Tinfoil), 315.
Foo Foo, 346.
Federica, 353.
Gulnare 2nd. (Hygeia), 400.
Heart's Ease, 414.
Helen Broeck, 418.
Hibernia, 424.
Inez, 445.
Jennie Ten Broeck, 464.
Kaiserin, 481.
Katie H., 490.
Kitty Greame, 502.
Lady Crook, 514.
Lawn Tennis, 547.
Lenora Morris, 553.
Lilith, 562.
Lizzie Lee, 584.

Lizzie McC. (Kitty Corcoran), 585.
Lydia Belle, 618.
Marion Ten Broeck, 650.
Meadow Brook, 682.
Midair, 692.
Miriam, 704.
Miss Cleveland, 711.
Miss Ida, 720.
Mollie Fitcher, 745.
Nellie O., 775.
Patricia, 823.
Pomona, 854.
Ramona, 885.
Rena B., 897.
Roxana Ten, 920.
Silverspring, 960.
Sinaloa, 961.
Sophronia, 974.
Ten Ban, 1016.
Tendency, 1015.
Ten Drop, 1015.
Tenerine, 1015.
Tenet, 1015.
Tenny B., 1015.
Test, 1017.
Thecis, 1025.
Tinsel, 1030.
Tivoli, 1031.
Tragedienne, 1037.
Truitonne, 1043.
Valuable, 1055.
Victoria 4th., 1069.
Violet, 1076.
Virginia, 1079.

TENNESSEE by Ten Broeck, out of Lizzie Hoover by Jack Malone.
Belle of Gloucester, 92.
Ida May, 437.
Maritime, 650.
Mollie Ward 2nd., 746.

TENNYSON by imp. Great Tom, out of Evadne by Lexington.
Blanche, 115.
Jennie Tennyson, 464.
Mollie D., 742.
Patti Tennyson, 825.
Priscilla, 866.
Tillie Walker, 1029.

TENSION by Ten Broeck, out of Omega by Revenge.
Blue Hen, 121.
Empress, 276.
Inez, 445.
Mary Tension, 665.
Ruth Cleveland, 926.
Viola C., 1075.

TEN STONE by Ten Broeck, out of Lizzie Stone by Enquirer.
Annellia, 43.
Golda, 383.
Kekoma (Miss Florence), 494.

Lady Glyde, 517.
Mrs. Evans, 754.

TEN STONE or DUKE OF KENT.
Violet Bellairs, 1076.

TERROR by Alarm, out of Lady Wallenstein by Lexington.
Allie D., 29.
Annie D., 44.
Aunt Alice, 62.
Terrebonne, 1016.
Zea, 1118.

TERROR or **DAY STAR**.
Nine Oaks, 785.

THAD STEVENS by Langford, out of Mary Chilton by imp. Glencoe.
Edna K., 250.
Elizabeth, 256.
Marin, 649.
Mischief, 705.
Mistletoe, 751.
Moonlight, 751.
Nyansa, 794.
Priscilla, 865.
Wauza, 1097.

THE ABBOT by Hermit, out of Pelion by Melbourne.
Maid of Kent (imp.), 632.

THE ARROW by D'Estournel, out of Archers by Longbow.
Llandrinio (imp.), 588.

THE AUSTRALIAN PEER by Darebin, out of Stockdove (imp.) by Macaroni.
Peeress (imp.), 829.

THE BARD by Longfellow, out of Brademante by War Dance.
Delay, 226.
Pendulum, 831.
Poetry, 853.

THE CHEVALIER by imp. Prince Charlie, out of Miss Haverly by Waverly.
Hidgund, 459.
Jacinta, 457.
Joyeuse, 476.
Top Sail, 1034.

THE CHICKEN (imp.) by Billy Pitt, out of Pheasant by Gamekeeper.
Beeswing (imp.), 85.

- THE CHILD OF THE MIST** by Blair Athol, out of Ma Belle by Lord Clifden. Sleet (imp.), 968.
- THE DRUMMER** by Ratanian, out of My Niece by Cowl. Harmony (imp.), 407. Mary Anderson (imp.), 655. Paloma (imp.), 815. Rose of Arizona (imp.), 916.
- THE DUKE** by Stockwell, out of Bay Cella by Orlando. M. (imp.), 616.
- THE HOOK** (imp.) by Fishhook, out of Juliet by Touchstone. Blonde Hook, 118. Chloe A., 181. Clara Rose, 186. Ensenada 3rd., 280. Florentina, 339. La Colorado, 507. La Viticola, 547. Martina 2nd., 653.
- THE JACOBITE** (imp.) by Prince Charlie, out of Sister to Little Lady by Orlando. Jaqueline (Jocquillin), 469. Olivia, 800. Virginette, 1079. Virginia, 1080.
- THE MINSTREL** by Longfellow, out of Slipper by Planet. Mandolin 3rd., 640. Medusa 3rd., 685.
- THE MISER** by Hermit, out of La Belle Helene by St. Albans. Gold Coil (imp.), 385. Lady Goldsmith (imp.), 517. Miserere (imp.), 705. Miss Milly (imp.), 727.
- THE PRIMATE** by St. Albans, out of Ellen Middleton by Bay Middleton. Buttercup (imp.), 148.
- THE RAKE** (imp.) by Wild Dayrell, out of England's Beauty by Birdcatcher. Fresh Start (imp.), 354. Gillian (imp.), 370. Lady Winston, 532. Leona S., 555.
- Maggie Allen, 624. Melosina, 686. Rakeforth, 884. Roulette, 920. The Maid, 1021. Water Rake, 1096.
- THE SAILOR PRINCE** (imp.) by Albert Victor, out of Hermita by Hermit. Dainty, 217. Hope 4th, 431. Imagination, 441. Princess Alice, 861.
- THE SNAIL** by Esca, out of Revellée by Faugh-a-Ballagh. Pauline (imp.), 826.
- THREE CHEERS** by imp. Hurrah, out of Young Fashion by imp. Monarch. Acclaim, 3. Cantenac, 156. Cheerful, 176. Cheerful 2nd., 177. Francesca 2nd., 361. Kitty A., 501. Lady Viva, 531. Lizzie B. 2nd., 581. Louise, 600. Mystery, 761. Queen High, 874. Sallie M. 2nd., 932. Swift, 1006. Why Not, 1104. Unnamed, 1027.
- THUNDERSTORM** (imp.) by Thunderbolt, out of Killarney by Newminster. Andella, 39. Clara L., 184. Corbina, 202. Easter, 245. Fanchette, 308. Gipsy Maid, 371. Limey, 567. Malva R., 636. Mischief, 705. Nonsense, 789. Puzzler, 870. Storm Angel, 989. Suzanne, 1003. Thundercloud, 1028. Uproar, 1051.
- THUNDERSTORM** (imp.) or St. Martin. Miss Jopson, 721.
- TIBTHORPE** by Voltigeur, out of Little Agnes by The Cure. Mablethorpe (imp.), 618.
- TICHBORNE** by Trumpeter, out of Mermaid by Buccaneer. Amy (imp) (Tichborne Down), 38.
- TIPPERARY** by Ringgold, out of Roxana by imp. Chesterfield. Barmald (Lucy Walker), 78. Daisy Hoey, 218. Floretta, 340. Minnette, 708. Petty, 841. Tipperary Girl, 1099.
- TIP TOP** by imp. Great Tom, out of Barbary by imp. Bonnie Scotland. Bramble Top, 137. Floesie, 342. Forget Me Not 2nd, 348. Top of The Morning, 1034. Topside, 1035.
- TOMAHAWK** or Blue Ruin by Blue Mantle, out of Raffle by Alarm. Cinderella (imp.), 183.
- TOMAHAWK** or Vigil. Vedette, 1059.
- TOM BACON** by Lynchburg, out of Fanny Fisher by Charley Ball. May Lillie, 679.
- TOM BOWLING** by Lexington, out of Lucy Fowler by imp. Albion. Alaska, 18. Anne Boleyn, 42. Annie Bowling, 43. Annie R., 47. Baby Blake, 69. Benita, 99. Carouse, 162. Cicely Bowling, 182. Deception, 224. Duplicate, 243. Fern Leaf, 324. Katie Bowling, 488. Lavie, 546. Locust Bloom, 588. Longbranch, 591. Modjeska, 740. Olympia, 802. Tacoma, 1008. Tommie Bowling, 1033. Umattila, 1049.
- TOM MARTIN** by Longfellow, out of Atharic by Gilroy. Bettie Martin, 106. Gretchen, 396. Io 2nd., 450. Little Sister, 578. Mary Lynn, 661.

TOM MARTIN or Vagabond.
Vaggie, 1053.

TOM OCHILTREE by Lexington, out of Katona by Voucher.
Active, 5.
Ambition, 35.
Bal Gal, 71.
Band S., 75.
Black Gal, 114.
Crutches, 214.
Cymbal, 216.
Everywhere, 300.
Exotic, 301.
Tickle, 326.
Flying Duchess, 344.
Hope, 431.
Lena, 551.
Maggie Mitchell, 623.
Mendacity, 688.
Minnie Walden, 702.
Olivick, 801.
Queenstown, 880.
Tootsy, 1084.
Vacation, 1053.
Vestalla, 1066.

TOM OCHILTREE or imp.
Hopeful.
Release 2nd., 896.

TOM SAWYER by imp.
Hartington, out of Ella Jackson by Lightning.
Gilt, 870.
Vashti, 1058.

TONTINE by Ten Broeck, out of Hettie B. by imp. Glengarry.
Coralina, 201.

TOP GALLANT (imp.) by Sterling, out of Sea Mark by Adventurer.
Gypsy Maid, 402.
Philopena, 843.

TORPEDO by Hermit, out of Stray Shot by Toxophilite.
Misfire (imp.,) 706.

TORSO by Algerine, out of imp. Santa Lucia by Lord Lyon.
Tessa 2nd., 1017.
Torsetta, 1035.
Torsolene, 1035.
Tortosa, 1035.
Trial, 1039.

TOUCHET by Lord Lyon, out of Lady Audley by Wild Dayrell.
Fair Vision (imp.,) 304.
Hyalia (imp.,) 433.
Money Spider (imp.,) 749.
The Shrimp (imp.,) 1023.

TOWN MOOR by Doncaster, out of Euxine by King Tom.
Lady Dalmeny (imp.,) 514.

TOXOPHILITE by Longbow, out of Legerdemain by Pantaloon.
Princess Caroline (imp.,) 862.

TRADE WIND (imp.) by Goldsbrough, out of Rosemary by Mari-byrrong.
Tragic, 1037.

TRAFALGAR by King Alfonso, out of Aero-lite by Lexington.
Trude, 1042.

TRAMWAY by imp. Hurrah, out of Hermine by Kentucky.
Nellie, 771.

TRAPEZE by Hermit, out of Thrift by Stockwell.
Ochone (imp.,) 796.

TRAPPIST by Hermit, out of Bunch by Muscovite.
Eutonia (imp.,) 246.
Fidgett (imp.,) 327.
Lady Trappist (imp.,) 530.
Sister Louise (imp.,) 964.
Veronia (imp.,) 1064.

TREMONT by Virgil, out of Ann Fief by Alarm.
Corazon, 202.
Eleanor, 253.
Etta Gilroy, 293.
Fair Star, 304.
Fillide, 328.
Laura Abrahams, 541.

Lou Rhett, 602.
Perfume, 835.
Pleased, 851.
Sara, 938.
Seabright, 944.
Tremola, 1038.
Yodel, 1115.

TRISTAN by Hermit, out of Thrift by Stockwell.
Martyre (imp.,) 654.
Yseult (imp.,) 1117.

TRISTAN or Turco.
Turca, 1045.

TROUBADOUR by Lisbon, out of Glenluine by imp. Gleneig.
Afternoon, 12.
Eulalie, 295.
Lady Love 2nd., 523.
Moble, 738.
Silk Stocking, 957.
Too Quick, 1084.
Trosquette, 1041.
Vivandiere, 1084.

TRUE BLUE (imp.) by Vedette, out of Amaranth by Newminster.
Lita (Lyda), 572.

TRUE BLUE by Lexington, out of Balloon by imp. Yorkshire.
Blue Bonnie, 120.
Yeteve, 1114.

TRUMPINGTON by imp.
Leamington, out of The Gloamin by imp. Glencoe.
Anna Gay, 41.
Countess Gisela, 208.
Fantine, 315.
Myralia, 759.
Pearline, 823.
Trumpetta, 1048.

TRUMPS by West Roxbury, out of Nora Worth by imp. Eclipse.
Anna Bell, 41.
Ellen Terry, 263.
Lady Trump, 530.
Lizzie Willson, 587.
Mary P., 663.
Sparkling, 977.

TUBAL CAIN (imp.,) by Vulcan, out of Melody by Macaroni.
Ambition 2nd., 35.

TUBMAN by War Dance, out of Lass of Sydney by imp. Knight of St. George.
Hinda, 427.
Siskin, 961.

TURCO by Kingfisher, out of imp. Toucques by Monarque.
Cycha (Cipher), 215.
Katy Did, 492.
Lorraine, 594.
Miss Lyne, 724.
Pas Seul, 821.
Sea Witch, 946.
Spray, 981.
Sprinkie, 983.

- TYMPANUM** (imp.) by
Kettledrum, out of
Goldfinch by West
Australian.
Banjo, 76.
Fantine, 315.
Kenta, 494.
Mary Banjo, 656.
Mattie L., 669.
Tympanee, 1047.
- TYNEDALE** by Warlock,
out of Queen of Tyn
by Tomboy.
Brierbush (imp.), 141.
Tempe (imp.), 1014.
- TYRANT** by imp. Great
Tom, out of Moselle
by Jack Malone.
Annie Chinn, 44.
Nellie K., 774.
Promise 4th., 866.
Sabella, 928.
Tyrone, 1047.
Venitia, 1061.
- UHLAN** (imp.) by The
Ranger, out of La
Mechante by Turnus.
Etoile, 292.
Little Girl, 575.
Loot, 593.
Majella, 684.
Miss Liberty, 722.
Miss Maud, 726.
Miss Turner, 735.
Mount Vernon, 754.
Nilet, 738.
Queen U., 880.
Rita, 906.
Sleepy, 967.
Ulace, 1048.
Zeppa, 1119.
Zuhlan, 1122.
- ULVERSTON** by Lexing-
ton, out of Utilia by
imp. Margrave.
Misty Morn, 738.
- UNCAS** (English) by
Stockwell, out of
Nightingale by Moun-
tain Deer.
Atala (imp.), 59.
Bombazine (imp.), 124.
Conjatrix (imp.), 195.
The Squaw (imp.), 1024.
Picture (imp.), 846.
- UNCAS** by Lexington,
out of Coral by Van-
dal.
Alice Vincent, 27.
Cascade, 166.
Dignity 2nd., 231.
Highcaste, 424.
Homeless, 429.
Louise, 600.
Majolica, 634.
Nut Brown, 793.
Prudence, 867.
- Shy Ellen, 954.
Sibyl, 954.
Thisbe, 1026.
Trill, 1040.
Underwood, 1050.
Uproar, 1052.
Warpaint, 1095.
- UNCAS or FALSETTO.**
Staccato, 984.
- UNCLE TOM** by Uncle
Vic, out of Maid of
the Mill by Censor.
Amelia Folsom, 36.
- UNCLE VIC** by Lexing-
ton, out of Undine by
imp. Yorkshire.
Belle of Topeka, 94.
Cousin Kate, 209.
Doe, 235.
Ella Rowett, 261.
Kitty, 500.
Madam Rowett, 620.
Prairie Wind, 867.
Southern Belle, 975.
- UNDERWOOD** by Lex-
ington, out of Kate
Hayes by imp. Al-
bion.
Aida (Rosa A.), 15.
- VAGABOND** by Vandal,
out of Gem by Childé
Harold.
Christine, 182.
Crocus, 213.
Ignoramus, 439.
Little Vag (Merry Nell)
579.
Nokomis, 788.
Vagantes, 1053.
Vernal 2nd., 1064.
Via, 1067.
White Rose, 1102.
- VALOUR** by Victor, out
of a mare by Mount
Zion.
Heroine (imp.), 422.
Miss Friar (imp.), 715.
- VALVIN** by Virgil, out of
Accidenta by Canada.
Villa, 1072.
- VAN AMBURGH** by Van
Galen, out of Cavri-
ana by Long Bow or
Mountain Deer.
Bonnie Perth (imp.),
132.
- VAN BUREN** (Dorn) by
Vandal, out of Dew
Drop by Lexington.
Arrow, 56.
Heatherbloom, 415.
- VANDAL** by imp. Glen-
coe, out of a mare
by imp. Tranby.
Valerian, 1054.
Vandalite, 1056.
Variella, 1057.
- VANDAL, JR.** by Vandal,
out of Fay by imp.
Yorkshire.
Hannah, 404.
Omen, 802.
- VANDERBILT** by Van-
dal, out of Fay by
Childé Harold.
Albani, 15.
Ida Brown, 435.
Jennie Cockrill, 461.
Linwood, 570.
Madam Rene, 620.
Miss Vanderbilt, 736.
Myrtle H., 760.
Red Fern, 891.
V. A., 1053.
Valetta, 1054.
Vanity, 1056.
Vashti, 1058.
Vega, 1059.
Venango, 1060.
Vendome, 1061.
Viatica, 1068.
Vicuna, 1070.
Victoria, 1084.
Vodena, 1065.
- VANDERDECKEN** by
Saccharometer, out
of Stolen Moments
by Melbourne.
Lonely (imp.), 591.
- VANGUARD** by Virgil,
out of La Henderson
by Lexington.
Bessie Bismard, 106.
Dora D., 238.
Ittle Reno, 455.
Mamie R., 639.
Miss Alice, 707.
Vanity, 1057.
- VAN LEER** by Vanguard,
out of Hulda by King
William.
Aizo, 34.
- VASSAL** by Vandal, out
of Sadowa by Jack
Malone.
Absinthium, 2.
La Clair, 507.
Regality, 894.
Va Belle, 1053.
Vassalless, 1059.
Vassala, 1059.
Vesper, 1065.
Viewfair, 1071.
- VAUXHALL** by Lexing-
ton, out of Verona
by imp. Yorkshire.
Achsah, 3.

- Elizabeth, 256.
Emily Forman, 289.
Forania, 346.
Lucia, 604.
Maumee, 673.
Minerva, 696.
Patricia, 823.
Stella, 986.
Summer Breeze, 996.
Vauxhall's Last, 1059.
- VENGEANCE** by Vandal, out of imp. Rosalind by Barnton.
Lady Gratia, 517.
Vandalight, 1056.
- VENTILATOR** by Vandal, out of CaroMin by imp. Scythian.
Aria, 56.
Bygone, 150.
Flash, 330.
Mary Anderson, 655.
Mist, 737.
Orangeuse, 806.
Parapluie, 819.
Punka, 868.
Sea Fog, 944.
Transom, 1083.
True As Steel, 1042.
Wampum, 1092.
Windsail, 1108.
- VERGER** (imp.) or Cathedral, out of Marie Louise by Gunboat.
Margery Daw, 644.
- VERGER** (imp.) or MAC-DUFF.
Jay Jay (J. J.), 459.
- VERSAILLES** by Vandal, out of a mare by imp. Margrave.
Bertha C., 101.
Cora B., 199.
Dulcena, 243.
Grey Sail, 397.
Julia B., 477.
Lady Taylor (Minerva P.), 530.
Minerva P., 697.
Retta, 901.
- VETO** by Lexington, out of Miss Lightfoot by imp. Trustee.
Mattie Mosby, 669.
- VIATOR** by Vauxhall, out of Heatherbelle by imp. Bairownie.
Aurora 4th., 66.
Carrie Link, 164.
Helene, 418.
Lulu S., 613.
- VICI** by Virgil, out of Nutwood Maid by Lexington.
Vashti, 1063.
- VICKSBURG** by Vandal, out of Biondin by Commodore.
Bonnie Vic, 132.
Easter, 245.
- VICTOR D.** by Uncle Vic, out of Amanda Buford by Revenue.
Alice 3rd., 23.
Annie N., 47.
- VICTORIOUS** by Newminster, out of a mare by Jeremy Diddler.
Belle of Eltham (imp.), 92.
Kapanga (imp.), 482.
Quarantine (imp.), 870.
- VICTORY** by Uncle Vic, out of Magnolia by imp. Glencoe.
La Traviata (Madam Bethune), 541.
Lilly Babbit, 566.
Minnie Andrews, 698.
Vestvalh, 1066.
Victress, 1070.
- VICTORY** by imp. Billet, out of Lizzie Vic by Uncle Vic.
Polly Vic, 863.
- VIGIL** by Virgil, out of Regan by Lexington.
Buttress, 150.
Fright, 355.
Lena, 552.
Madonna, 622.
Maggie Lee, 627.
Tuberose, 1044.
Vamoose, 1055.
Vigiline, 1072.
- VIOLATOR** by imp. King Ban, out of Booty by Asteroid.
Miss Viol, 736.
Nannie V., 767.
- VIRGIL** by Vandal, out of Hymenia by imp. Yorkshire.
Active, 4.
Aritta, 54.
Aurania, 64.
Belle of Mt. Zoah, 93.
Blossom, 118.
Brita, 143.
Charlevoix, 174.
Cornflower, 205.
Crescent, 211.
Day Dream, 222.
Dido, 231.
Dorothy, 238.
Duchess May, 241.
Duett D., 243.
Embroidery, 268.
Eothen, 283.
Erasure, 284.
- Extract, 302.
Fancy, 309.
Faun, 318.
Fauna, 318.
Finanza, 328.
Flavia, 330.
Florida, 340.
Florio, 341.
Geroga, 363.
Gondola, 389.
Idaho, 436.
Imelda, 441.
Katrina, 491.
Kitty Gunn, 502.
La Belle, 505.
Lady May, 524.
Lady Virgil, 531.
Lady Wayward, 532.
Lily Virgil, 567.
Linnet, 569.
Loise, 589.
Loretto, 594.
Lucy Lisle, 609.
Lulu, 612.
Lupa, 614.
Mame O., 639.
Mandolin, 639.
Maue, 674.
May Bee, 675.
Memento, 687.
Merry Maiden, 690.
My Love, 758.
Nana, 763.
Noblesse, 787.
Oille, 801.
Palmetto, 815.
Pansy, 817.
Petiola, 839.
Pride, 859.
Rainbow, 884.
Relay, 896.
Repartee, 898.
Repeat, 898.
Retreat, 901.
Rose Higby, 915.
Santa Anita, 935.
Santa Rita, 936.
Schottka, 942.
Shadow, 951.
Sheboygan, 952.
Sweetbriar, 1004.
Terracina, 1016.
Vassar, 1059.
Vendu, 1061.
Venezuela, 1061.
Venta, 1061.
Ventura, 1062.
Venturia, 1062.
Verbena, 1063.
Vermula, 1064.
Verna, 1064.
Vibrate, 1068.
Vie, 1071.
Vienna, 1071.
Vilette, 1073.
Vinaigrette, 1073.
Vintage, 1074.
Violette, 1077.
Virgelene, 1077.
Virgle, 1077.
Virgie D., 1078.
Virgie Shepherd, 1073.
Virgie Wright, 1079.

- Virgillina, 1079.
Virginia (Nannie Bay), 1080.
Virginia (Planetia), 1080.
Virginia Bush, 1081.
Virlein, 1082.
Virulent, 1082.
Vis a Vis, 1083.
Vivacity, 1084.
Vulpine, 1090.
Zelica, 1118.
- VIRGIL or MONARCHIST.**
Quandary, 870.
- VIRGILIAN** by Virgil, out of La Henderson by Lexington.
Miss Kader, 721.
Truro, 1043.
Virgilia, 1079.
- VIRGINIUS** by Virgil, out of Lute by Lexington.
Albertus, 19.
Bethel G., 288.
Feronica, 325.
Fleeting, 331.
Kentucky Maid, 495.
Lady B., 510.
Little Mamie, 577.
Lucretia, 606.
Olive Pierce, 800.
Ollie Pierce, 802.
Sangaree, 935.
Sky Blue 2nd., 966.
Virgie, 1063.
Virgiline, 1072.
Virgin 2nd., 1079.
Virginia H., 1061.
- VOCALIC** by Virgil, out of Acoustic by imp. Australian.
Blanche's Lass, 116.
Gelatine, 364.
Susie Lesley, 1002.
Vocal, 1085.
Vocaletta, 1085.
Vocalite, 1085.
Voiceless, 1085.
Vora, 1089.
Unnamed, 1085.
- VOLANTE** by Grinstead, out of Sister Anne by imp. Glenelg.
Espans, 286.
Minnie S., 701.
Miss Campbell, 710.
Virelle, 1077.
Volandera, 1086.
Volanterra, 1086.
Volantress, 1086.
Vol Au Vent, 1086.
Vo Lee, 1087.
Volerie, 1087.
Violetta, 1087.
Volonte, 1087.
Voltario, 1088.
Vorange, 1089.
- VOLTIGEUR** by Vandal, out of Duet by Highlander.
Addie B., 7.
Adrienne, 10.
Alice R., 26.
Bernice 6th, 100.
Blanche Starling, 116.
Bogota, 123.
Cretonia, 212.
Damoiselle, 219.
Dark Night, 221.
Edith B., 249.
Effa J., 251.
Ella H., 260.
Flora V., 336.
George D., 367.
Gold Bud, 384.
Janey, 458.
Jenny H., 465.
Jenobia, 466.
Kindness, 496.
Koine, 504.
Laura W., 544.
Leonora Richards, 556.
Little Kate, 575.
Lizzie G., 583.
Lucroia, 606.
Lulu Geib, 612.
Mabel J., 618.
Maid of Richland, 633.
Maria, 646.
Mary W., 666.
Mary Warren, 666.
May D., 677.
Miss Watte, 736.
Nellie H., 773.
Nellie Wolf, 777.
Nina B., 784.
Nora M., 789.
Paula, 825.
Pee Wee, 830.
Queen Sabe, 882.
Red Bonnet, 891.
Rosalia, 912.
Stella V., 937.
Surprise, 1000.
Verosa, 1065.
Victorine, 1069.
Undine, 1061.
Vina, 1073.
Voltando, 1087.
Voltigue, 1088.
Voltiphone, 1088.
Vonetta, 1089.
Vrenetta, 1089.
- VOLTIGEUR** or Pantaloons.
Rilla H., 905.
- VOLTRIGUE** by Voltigeur, out of Lade by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
Elta, 267.
Flaxy, 331.
Volvera, 1089.
- VOLTURNO** by imp. Billet, out of Sprightly by Lexington.
- Adventress, 11.
Albertha, 19.
Alma Lamar, 30.
Baroness, 78.
Bay Queen, 82.
Becky Sharp, 85.
Celeste, 169.
Delturno, 227.
Ethel W. (Gulmare), 231.
Forethought, 347.
Hacienda, 402.
Hattie Jones, 410.
Iberia, 434.
Lottie V., 598.
Louise Warren, 601.
Mida, 692.
Miss Lou, 723.
Patti Billet, 824.
Princess Rhelda, 865.
Shepherdess, 953.
Vim, 1073.
Viola E., 1075.
Volta, 1087.
Volterra, 1088.
Votice, 1088.
Votline, 1088.
Voltrino, 1088.
Voturo, 1089.
Watseka Belle, 1097.
Unnamed, 1089.
- WADE HAMPTON** by imp. Glenelg, out of Item by Lexington.
La Belle, 505.
- WAGNER** (imp.) by Prince Charlie, out of Duchess of Mail by Elland.
Leertie, 549.
May T., 681.
May Wagner, 682.
Minnehaha 2nd., 698.
Quintella, 882.
Sissy Knott, 962.
- WAGNER** (imp.) or Knight of Ellersilla.
Tweedledum, 1046.
- WALLA WALLA** by Streatham, out of Limit by War Dance.
Waukina, 1097.
- WALTER D.**
St. Mary, 929.
- WANDERER** by Lexington, out of Coral by Vandal.
Agnes Morancy, 15.
Alfalfa, 21.
Angeline 2nd., 40.
Belle-De-O, 89.
Biddy Doyle, 110.
Caress, 158.
Carrie, 162.
Clarissa, 186.
Fraulent, 353.
Gadabout, 359.

- Glacis, 372.
 Golden Fleece, 385.
 Goodness, 390.
 Lavandula, 545.
 Little Belle, 573.
 Mary Messick, 662.
 Meander, 683.
 Mildred, 693.
 Millrace, 695.
 Miss Mayflower, 727.
 Mollie Shanhan, 745.
 Mrs. Chubbs, 764.
 Patti 3rd., 824.
 Queen o' the May, 879.
 Stray Lass, 991.
 Tudle, 1044.
 Ursula, 1052.
 Wand, 1092.
 Wanda West, 1093.
 Wanderese, 1093.
 Wanderine, 1093.
 Wandering Lass, 1093.
 Wanton, 1093.
 Warrietta, 1095.
 Wild Olive 2nd., 1106.
- WAPAKONITA** by War Dance, out of Miss Grey by Revill.
 Frances Cleveland, 351.
- WAR CALL** by War Dance, out of Eliza Davis by Imp. Knight of St. George.
 War Lass, 1094.
- WAR DANCE** by Lexington, out of Reel by Imp. Glencoe.
 All Hands Around, 29.
 Annie Wheaton, 43.
 Blue Grass Belle, 121.
 Buff and Blue, 147.
 Can Dance, 147.
 Clemmie G., 188.
 Countersign, 207.
 Ella T., 262.
 Ella Warfield, 262.
 Geneva, 365.
 Gypsy, 402.
 Helena, 416.
 Jewelry, 470.
 L'Argentine, 538.
 Lime Tree, 567.
 Maid of Tyrone, 638.
 Mary H., 659.
 Miss Dance, 712.
 Modesty, 740.
 Monopoly, 749.
 Natchitoches, 769.
 Nettie McCoy, 780.
 Ordance, 808.
 Reel Dance, 893.
 Round Dance, 920.
 Sisterly, 964.
 Slipper Dance, 963.
 Sly Dance, 969.
 Square Dance, 994.
 Stiletto, 988.
 Una, 1049.
 Vega, 1059.
 War Banner, 1094.
- War Dress, 1094.
 War Lass, 1094.
 War Over, 1095.
 Wigwam, 1106.
- WARFELLOW** by Longfellow, out of War Over by War Dance.
 Fanny Clark, 312.
 Lightning, 561.
 Myrtle 5th., 760.
- WAR LOUP** by Rupert, out of Creole Belle by Socks.
 Dolphin (Waraid), 237.
- WARMINSTER** (imp.) by Newminster, out of Black Bess by Ratcatcher.
 Helpmate, 420.
 Imperatrice, 442.
- WAR PATH** by War Dance, out of Glyceria by Imp. Sovereign.
 Bijou, 111.
 Pearl, 827.
- WAR SIGN**, by War Dance, out of Louisa by Imp. Australian.
 Warrantee, 1095.
- WARSPITE** by Uncas, out of Mrs. Jones by Paul Jones.
 Fille De Jole (imp.), 328.
- WARWICK** by Imp. Leamington, out of Minnie Minor by Lexington.
 Amanda, 34.
 Belza, 98.
 Blackey, 114.
 California, 152.
 Camilla (Goetha), 154.
 Constance, 196.
 Cuisine, 214.
 Elatine, 252.
 Eldora, 253.
 Eliza D., 267.
 Elspa, 267.
 Fabiola, 302.
 Fannie Martin, 311.
 Florence, 337.
 Florenta (Florette), 339.
 Laura Davison, 542.
 Lorraine, 594.
 Mary C., 657.
 Mary Dent, 658.
 Sister Warwick, 965.
 Slander, 967.
 Tincture, 1030.
 Valetta, 1054.
 Warwicka, 1095.
 Warwick Lass, 1096.
 Wary, 1096.
 Welcome, 1099.
 Werra, 1099.
- White Rose, 1102.
 Wicket, 1104.
 Zulu, 1123.
- WARWICK** by Hubbard, out of Mayflower by Imp. Eclipse.
 Bertha Warwick, 161.
 Clarise, 186.
 Miss Idaho, 720.
- WATERLOO** by Epigram, out of Wheatsheaf by Thormanby.
 Wandillah (imp.), 1093.
- WATSON** by Lexington, out of Ann Watson by Imp. Glencoe.
 Emma H. (Howison), 273.
- WAVERLY** by Imp. Australian, out of Imp. Cicily Topson by Weatherbit.
 Auricula, 65.
 Fiona, 329.
 Hattie L., 410.
 Hegiaz, 415.
 Hypatia, 494.
 Insignia, 447.
 Jennie V., 465.
 Kinloch, 498.
 Lida Stanhope, 561.
 Queechy, 871.
 De Keek, 906.
 Serpolette, 950.
 Scotia, 943.
 Smilax, 969.
 Wave, 1097.
 Wavelet, 1097.
- WAWEKUS** by Alarm, out of Maggie B. B. by Imp. Australian.
 Big Foot, 111.
 Celert, 169.
 Ella Mack, 260.
 Gladys, 373.
 Hay D., 412.
 Juliet Hills, 480.
 Kattie Wawekus, 491.
 Nannie Lord, 766.
 Nellie W., 776.
 Norello, 790.
 Wawito, 1090.
- WAWEKUS** or Bradford by Imp. Glengarry or Bramble, out of Nevada by Lexington.
 Big Ciss, 111.
- WELLINGTON** (Aus.) by Imp. Panic, out of Frou Frou by Macaroni.
 Catharine Wheel (Imp) 188.

- WENLOCK** by Lord Clifden, out of Mineral by Rataplan.
 Fleeta (imp.) 332.
 Intacta (imp.) 447.
 Lady Wenlock (imp.) 532.
 Scotch Cake (imp.) 942.
- WESTCOMBE** (imp.) by Cathedral, out of St. Angela by King Tom. Mrs. McAlester, 755.
- WESTCOMBE** (imp.) or imp. Claudius by Cecrops, out of Light by The Prime Minister. Dubia (imp.) 241.
- WEST ROXBURY** by imp. Balrownie, out of Columbia by imp. Glencoe.
 Ada Lambert, 6.
 Alta, 32.
 Bird, 112.
 Cora, 189.
 Darkness, 221.
 Dollie S., 236.
 Roxey, 821.
 Ruby, 923.
 Western Belle, 1100.
- WEST ROXBURY** or Lochiel by imp. Bonnie Scotland, out of Bonnet by Lexington. Eva S. 2nd., 297.
 Princess Lyon, 864.
- WHALE** by Voucher, out of Dolphin by imp. Leviathan. Charlton Maid, 173.
- WHALEBONE** by James A., out of Lurline by Gemma di Vergy. Fashion 2nd., 317.
 Lemonade 2nd., 551.
- WHEATLY** by War Dance, out of Sister No 2 to Fryor by imp. Glencoe.
 Alice 2nd., 28.
 Belle of The Lake, 94.
 Catalina, 168.
 Fedalma, 322.
 Fortuna, 349.
 Johanna, 471.
 Madam Wheatly, 620.
 Misfortune, 706.
 Rosette, 918.
 Santa Rosa, 936.
 Yolande, 1115.
- WHISPER** by Planet, out of Mattie Gross by Lexington. Canto, 157.
 Folle Farine, 344.
 Listen, 572.
 Pun, 868.
 Whisperine, 1102.
WHITE by imp. King Ban, out of Heglaz by Waverly. Rutela, 925.
- WILDIDLE** by imp. Australian, out of Idlewild by Lexington. Alfarata, 21.
 Aurelia 2nd., 65.
 Bay Neilson, 82.
 Bianca, 110.
 Carmen, 160.
 Cosette, 206.
 Edelwild, 248.
 Elaine, 252.
 Evelyn, 299.
 Fedora 5th., 323.
 Flirtation, 333.
 Folly (Frolic), 345.
 Gerster, 368.
 Hileen, 426.
 Jennie Belshaw, 460.
 Joy, 475.
 Juniata (Juanita), 480.
 Lady R., 527.
 Lady Stacey, 529.
 Linda Vista, 568.
 Lizzie Idle, 584.
 Lottie J., 597.
 Lottie L., 597.
 Wild Rose, 1106.
 Marguerite 4th., 645.
 May D., 677.
 Mayfield, 678.
 Miss Gift, 716.
 Mistake, 737.
 Mollie H., 743.
 Moonflower, 751.
 Muta, 757.
 Not Idle, 791.
 Raindrop, 834.
 Rose Bud, 814.
 Sissy Jupe, 962.
 Sister to Jim Douglas, 965.
 Fearless, 1013.
 Victoria, 1069.
 Wildfire, 1106.
- WILD OATS** by Wild Dayrell, out of The Golden Horn by Harkaway. Chaff (imp.) 172.
- WILLFUL** by imp. Australian, out of imp. Pussy by Diophantus. Balsam, 73.
 Blanche C., 116.
 Grecia C., 395.
 Hinkey Dink, 428.
 Natalie B., 768.
 Opponax, 806.
- Perversity, 838.
 Red Bud, 891.
 Vexation, 1067.
 Wild Cherry, 1105.
- WINFRED** by imp. Mortemer, out of Minnie Minor by Lexington. Little Win, 579.
 Misery, 706.
 Pousse Café, 856.
 Primula, 860.
 Queen Beas, 873.
 Refuse, 893.
 Remote, 897.
- WINSLOW** by Lord Clifden, out of Creslow by King Tom. Christmas Gorse (imp.), 182.
- WISDOM** by Binkhoolie, out of Ahne by Stockwell. Chose the Door (imp.), 190.
 La Misere (imp.), 536.
 Queen of Sheba (imp.), 878.
 Sapientia (imp.), 937.
- WITHROW** by Longbow, out of Linda Lewis by Oliver. Sophronia B., 974.
- WOODBURN** by Lexington, out of Heads I Say by imp. Glencoe. Centennial Bell, 170.
 Cousin Peggy, 209.
 Fanny D., 313.
 Queen Emma, 874.
- WOODLANDS** (imp.) by Nutbourne, out of Whiteface by Turnus. Caress, 158.
 Elizabeth L., 257.
 Flozette, 343.
 Furlano, 358.
 Gratitude 395.
 Hypatica, 434.
 Ignite, 439.
 Innovation, 447.
 Landscape, 537.
 Merci 688.
 Miss Helvette, 718.
 Ranette, 885.
 Rosetta, 906.
 Rosewood, 919.
 Theora 1022.
 Woodlora, 1111.
 Woodlodge, 1112.
 Woodrance, 1112.
- WOODSTOCK** (imp.) by Sir Bevy, out of Stella by Mogador. Beau Pre, 83.
 Cocodra, 191.
 Linwood, 571.

Pelahatchie, 831. Sweet Olive, 1006.	Fanny B., 312. Romping Nelly, 909.	ZEAL by Adventurer, out of Devotion by Stockwell. Lucille (imp.), 604.
WOODSTOCK by imp. Australian, out of Emma Wright by imp. Margrave. Lady Langtry, 521. Maid Marion, 631. Otto, 799.	YOUNG LOCHIEL by imp. Lochiel, out of Bitter Sweet by Crichton. Audrey, 61. Fairy Belle, 306. Zerelda, 1120.	ZEALOT by Hermit, out of Zelle by Stockwell. Logwood (imp.), 539. Prosperity (imp.), 867.
XENOPHON by Canary, out of Birdcatcher by Hetman Platoff. Maid of Athens (imp.), 631. Persis (imp.), 837. Kenia (imp.), 1114.	IMP. YOUNG PRINCE by Knowsley, out of Queen of Spain by King Tom. Mercedes, 698.	ZETA by imp. Billet, out of Venus by Hurricane. Helena, 417. Lizzie Williams, 587.
YOUNG BAZAR by Bazar, out of Vivien by imp. Leamington. Verona, 1068.	YOUNG STOCKWELL (imp.) by Rouble, out of a mare by Honiton. Ella Stockwell, 261.	ZORILLA (imp.) by Rosacruzian, out of Salamanca by Student. Ace of Hearts, 3. Bon Voyage, 133. Hopeless, 431. Reflection, 393. Sallie McAllister, 932. Sister Linda, 964. Zorling, 1122.
YOUNG BILLET (Billet Jr.) by imp. Billet, out of Anna Dickinson by Solferino. Betty Wonder, 110.	ZANNIE T. by Jils Johnson, out of Carrie Richards by Hazard. Mary, 654.	ZORILLA (imp.) or HIM-YAR by Alarm, out of Hira by Lexington. Little Mollie, 577.

APPENDIX.

CONSISTING OF MARES WITH SHORT PEDIGREES, WHOSE PRODUCE IS NOT ELIGIBLE FOR REGISTRATION IN THE BODY OF THE WORK—SEE ADVERTISEMENT.

AGNES G., b. m., foaled 1888; owned by Bellvue Stock Farm, Proffitt, Va. By Fellowbroeck (Fellowbrook). See vol. 6. p. 1107.
1st dam by Visitor (son of Viator). 2d dam by Congaree.

Produce—1893, b. f. Inez 6th., by Planivoo.
1894, not bred; 1895, dead foal.

ALICE HARPER, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Jas. Mitchell; owned by T. D. Carter, Chicago, Ill. By Longfellow. See vol. 5, p. 95.
1st dam by Grey Eagle. 2d dam by Cherokee.

Produce—1892, b. c. (geld) by Wandering Jew.
1893, b. c. George B. Swift (geld) by imp. Rossington.
1894, br. f. Hazel Harlan by Fordham.
1895, b. c. Harper by Ecuador.

ALICE P., b. m., foaled 1886; owned by J. R. Perry, Parkersburg, Ia. By Playmate.

1st dam Gipsy Queen by Ben Butler, 2d dam Lady Canada by Gazan.
(see vol. 4, page 211). Should be added to produce of Gipsy Queen.

Produce—1892, b. f. Annette Rand by Joe Rand.

ALLIE, — m., foaled —; bred and owned by S. E. Lawrence, Wigwam Rancho, Maple Cnty, Kan. By Ahunde.

1st dam Lady Cruiser by Cruiser. 2d dam Kate by Hamlingtonian.

Produce—1894, b. f. Lady Day by Darley.
1895, ch. c. Saxby by Kiro (by Joe Hooker).
1896, ch. f. Nuna by Kiro.

ANNA J., b. m., foaled 1882; owned by N. A. Dickey, Albion, Idaho. By Gov. Bowie. See vol. 6, page 1107.

1st dam Anna Hall by Waterloo. 2d dam by St. Charles.

Produce—1895, b. c. (died) by Caligula.

ANNIE VETO, ch. m., foaled 1873; owned by C. M. Russell, Harlem, Mo. By Veto. See vol. 6, page 1107.

1st dam Idaho by Howard's Glencoe. 2d dam Cleopatra, a thoroughbred mare from Virginia.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Sayre (by Alarm).
1895, b. f. Sallie Veto by Sayre.
Barren 1892-'3-'6.

ARABELLA 2nd., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by T. J. Knight, Beatrice, Cal. By imp. Intruder.

1st dam Isabella 3rd., by Joe Hooker (see this vol.) 2d dam Bay Kate by Norfolk.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Ironwood (by Ironclad).

BAILLEY H., ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by Geo. Stinnet; owned by W. B. Huffaker, Decatur, Ill. By Mammon (by Lexington).

1st dam Balley by Mammon (by Lexington). 2d dam BalHe by Simpson's Old Printer. 3d dam Old Balley, breeding not established.

Produce—1886, ch. f. Kittle Warren by Phil Warren (Bart Warren).
 1887, ch. c. (geld) by Phil Warren (Bart Warren).
 1888, dead colt by Norman Horse.
 1890, ch. f. Minnie T. by Phil Warren (Bart Warren).
 1891, ch. c. Dick Warren (geld) by Phil Warren (Bart Warren).
 1892, ch. c. William H. (geld) by Phil Warren (Bart Warren).
 1893, ch. f. Nancy Lee by Phil Warren (Bart Warren).
 1895, ch. f. May Hopper by E. Hopper (by Joe Cotton).
 Barren 1889-'94.

BANANA, ro. m., foaled 1885; bred and owned by Frank Morris, Cleopatra, Mo. By imp. Abana, dam Lucy by Wapello (trotter). See vol. 6, page 1108.

Produce—1890, ch. f. Surprise by imp. Abana.
 1892, ch. f. by Dewberry (by Astral).
 1893, ch. f. by imp. Abana.
 1894, b. c. Enchanter (geld) by Carnegie.
 1895, ch. c. by Syrian.

BAY KATE, ch. m., foaled 18—; bred by Theodore Winters; owned by T. J. Knight, Beatrice, Cal. By Norfolk. See vol. 6, p. 1108.

1st dam Big Gun (Kate George) by Old George. 2d dam unknown.

Produce—1887, br. f. Isabella 3rd., by Joe Hooker.
 1889, br. f. Camilla 2nd., by imp. Intruder.

BELLE B., b. m., foaled 1879; bred by T. Moshier; owned by Henry Skiles, Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa. By imp. Billet. See vol. 5, p. 768.

1st dam Belle Moshier by Touchstone (by Epsilon). 2d dam by Blacknose.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Miss Mickey by Little Mickey.
 1897, foal died.

BELLE H., b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by James Owen, Berlin, Ill. By Spinning (by Voltigeur).

1st dam b. m. foaled 1877 by Jack Traveler (by Steel Dust). 2d dam Nancy b. m. foaled 1874 by Marlon (by Lexington).
 3d dam b. m. foaled 1867 by Solferino.

Produce—1893, b. c. Billie Duff by Fib (by Storey).
 1895, b. f. Miss Patrick by Fib.
 Barren 1896-'7.

BELLE M., ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by Peter Brannigan; owned by E. V. S. Pomeroy, Higgins, Neb. By Raleigh.

1st dam Nellie B. by Playmate. Believed to be thoroughbred but pedigree lost.

Produce—1895, b. f. Miss O'Farrell by Once a Week (The Turk).
 1896, barren to Once a Week.
 1897, ch. f. Falset by Folsom.

BELLE OF CRAWFORD, b. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by C. G. Dempsey, Springboro, Pa. By Belmont (by Lexington).

1st dam Lady Fremont by Rock (by Ruric). 2d dam said to be by imp. Glencoe. (see vol. 3, page 174).

Produce—1893, ch. f. Frances P. by Bigaroon, pedigree corrected from vol. 6, page 1103. Only report from Belle of Crawford.

BELLE REDMOND, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Mr. McMullin; owned by G. A. Landon, Elkhorn Grove, Ill. By Uncle Tom.

1st dam Crazy Jane by Little Pete (quarter horse).

Produce—1894, b. f. Red Belle by Nonesuch.
1895, skipped foal.

BESS, br. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by John Adams, Woodland, Cal. By Uncle Billy (by Joe Hooker).

1st dam Lou B. by Jim Douglass (see vol. 6, p. 1121) 2d dam Ita by Brick.

Produce—1893, b. c. by Alexander Button (trotter).
1894, ch. f. by Shannon.
1896, (dead foal) by Shannon.
1897, b. f. Mima Hall by Shannon.

BESSIE, b. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Milpitas, Cal. By imp. Hercules. See vol. 6, page 1109. Mare not dead.

1st dam Filly by imp. Little John, Jr. 2d dam Dina by Lummux (or Oregon).

Produce—1893, skipped filly foal by imp. Brutus.
1894, b. f. (killed) by imp. Brutus.
1895, ch. f. Dona Caesar by imp. Brutus.
1896, ch. f. Senora Caesar by imp. Brutus.
1897, ch. c. by Tiger.

BESSIE J., br. m., foaled —; owned by G. L. Davis, Sedalia, Mo. By Ozark.

Produce—1894, blk. c. Dr. Harris by Falcon.
1895, br. c. Flor de King by Falcon.

BESSIE McKAY, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by C. M. Wells; owned by W. R. Clark, Troy, Mo. By Lee Custer (by Lee Paul).

1st dam Matt by Adu-Beecker (by Mahomet. 3d dam by Whip Tiger.
2d dam by St. Victor (by St. Louis).

Produce—1892, ch. c. Kildee (geld) by St. Paul.
1894, b. f. Mary Linahan by St. Paul.
1895, ch. f. Sweet Maria by St. Paul.
1896, ch. c. Sam La Rue by Silvermint.
1897, ch. c. by Silvermint.

BETT, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by Stubbs Bros.; owned by J. H. Ripple, Dodge City, Kan. By Barney King.

1st dam Betsay by W. H. H. 2d dam Quarter Mare.

Produce—1894, b. f. Ada King by Adamant.

BETTY W., ch. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by O. G. Parke, Kyle, Tex. By Silent Friend.

1st dam Betty Bass by Young Socks. 3d dam The Arkansas Quarter Mare.
2d dam by Lunatic.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Fanny Wilson by Ferg Kyle.
1895, br. c. Trebor by Barnes.
1896, b. f. Pearl Barnes by Barnes.
1897, br. f. Bessie Macken by imp. Gallantry.

BIRD, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by C. B. Carpenter; owned by Samuel Watkins, Little Grove Stud, Petersburg, Ill. By Jack Traveler (unknown).

1st dam Kitty Clyde by Star Davis. 2d dam Margravine by imp. Margrave. Should be added to the produce of Kitty Clyde, vol. 4, page 263.

Produce—1887, b. f. Hattie V. by Voltigeur.
 1888, b. f. Frankie C. by Spinning.
 1893, ch. f. Bird of the Highlands by Duke of the Highlands.
 1894, b. c. Harry N. by Duke of the Highlands.
 1895, ch. f. Pira by Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).
 1896, ch. f. Pewee by The Hero.
 1897, ch. c. Walter Juhl by Leonard (by imp. Midlothian).

BLACK GIRL, blk. m., foaled 1883; bred by W. Lissley; owned by T. A. Cook, Oklahoma City, O. T. By Cold Deck.

1st dam Mollie Hubbert.

Produce—1894, br. c. Rendon by B. G. Bruce.
 1895, br. c. by B. G. Bruce.

BLAIR HARDY, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by R. E. Maddox, Fort Worth Tex. By Jack Hardy.

1st dam Bell Blair by Helmet. 2d dam said to be a thoroughbred but pedigree lost.

Produce—1891, b. c. Homburg by Hospodar.
 1893, ch. f. Alice Maddox by Heretog.
 Barren 1892-'4-'5.

BROWN ALICE, br. m., foaled 1888; bred by Joe Mangum; owned by John Wilkins, Jr., San Antonio, Tex. By Whalebone (half bred).

1st dam Jennie O'iver by McCoy's Billy.

Produce—1894, br. f. Ollie W. by Barnes (by imp. Billet).
 1895, br. c. Dr. O. G. by Barnes.

BROWN BETTIE, br. m., foaled —; bred and owned by R. M. Kinney, Vienna, Ill. By Brigand.

1st dam by Jungler. 2d dam unknown.

Produce—1892, br. c. Garland (geld) by Kempton.

BROWN STONE, br. m., foaled 1889; bred by James Richardson; owned by J. C. Maupin, Fayette, Mo. By Ten Stone.

1st dam by Don Juan (by imp. Glencoe). 2d dam by Blacknose (by Medoc). (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, b. c. Ke-O-Ta by Cape Henry.

BURNESS, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by J. M. Mathewson; owned by Sim Keef, Iowa Center, Ia. By Aifton.

1st dam Bertha by Morris (see vol. 6, p. 1108). 2d dam Fanchette by Bay Printer.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Lady Elgin by Elgin.

CALAVERA, ch. m., foaled 1894; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. By imp. The Hook.

1st dam Miss Baldwin by Gano, 2d dam Electra said to be thoroughbred (see this vol.) by Monday.

Produce—1897, ch. f. by Honduras.

CARRIE C., b. m., foaled 18—; bred by —; owned by D. J. McCarty, Cal. By Scamperdown. See vol. 6, page 1110.

1st dam Queen of Hearts by Lodi.

Produce—1893, b. c. Surcingle by Surinam.

CARTRIDGE, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by Geo. Hearst; owned by J. S. Barbee, Athens, Ky. By Jim Brown.

1st dam Chestnut Belle by Norfolk, 2d dam Big Gun (Kate George) by Old George. (see vol. 6, page 1111).

Produce—1895, b. f. by imp. Black Dean.
1896, b. c. by Burlington.

CATHERINE B., ch. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Bullion.

1st dam Israella by Narrow Gauge. 2d dam said to be Stella, thoroughbred but pedigree lost.

Produce—1895, ch. c. St. Angelo by St. Carlo.
1896, ch. c. Siccar by Orizaba.
1897, barren.

OLIO MARTIN, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Beckton Bros., Cannington Manor, Can. By imp. London. See vol. 6, page 1111.

Dam Tiny Martin.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Jase Phillips.
1894, ch. c. Dr. Hardy (gelded) by Jase Phillips.
1895, ch. c. Yukon by Jase Phillips.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Gerty Phillips by Jase Phillips.

COCKADE, (Imported), b. m., foaled 1882; owned by George D. Rainsford, The Diamond Ranch, Wyo. By Cucumber. See vol. 6, page 39.

1st dam Our Nell by Julius. 3d dam Polly Johnson's dam by Melbourne, H. B.
2d dam Nelly Rose (the dam of Tib).

Produce—1893, ch. c. High Hat by Red Bud (by Tom Bowling).
1895, b. f. Ode by imp. Order.

COMET, gr. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by F. M. Hudeison, Hickman, Cal. By imp. Partisan.

1st dam Picayune by Norfolk. 3d dam by Argyle (by Monsieur Touson).
2d dam by Volcan (by Vandal). 4th dam thoroughbred mare pedigree lost.

Produce—1895, b. f. Garlendenę by St. Saviour.

CREOLE, (Imported), br. m., foaled —; imp. by O. W. Whitehouse in 1888; owned by Percy Lamb, Oxford Horse Ranch, Leah, Wv. By Mulatto.

1st dam Lancashire Lass by Leamington.

Produce—1890, b. c. The Laniard by imp. Fireball.
1891-'2, barren.
1893, b. c. Jupiter Tonans by imp. Fireball.
1894, blk. or br. f. by imp. Dutch Skipper.

DAISY, br. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Wm. P. Rowan, Earlville, Md. By Scathelock.

1st dam Fannie (br. m. 1876) by Eolus. 3d dam Birdie by Amis' Sir Archy.
2d dam Lucy (b. m. 1867) by Joe Holt (by imp. Abton and Lady Barry).

Produce—1892, b. f. Jane by Danville (by King Lear).

DAISY, — m., foaled —; owned by J. B. Watson, Fairfield, Tex. By Dower (by Endower).

Produce—1894, b. f. Pisgah Ridge by Vulcan.

DAISY HUNT, b. m., foaled 18—; owned by A. B. Parsons, St. George, West Va. By Allie Hunt. Dam Mollie. See vol. 6, page 1111.

Produce—1890, b. c. Banjo 3rd., by Ban Bowman.
1891, b. f. Masourie C. by Ban Bowman.
1892, b. f. Kate M. by Pan Handle.

DECK, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by James Owen, Berlin, Ill. Barney Owen (by Cold Deck).

1st dam Lucy (b. m. foaled 1871) by 2d dam (b. m. foaled 1867) by Solferino.
Marion (by Lexington).

Produce—1893, ch. f. Miss Star by Fib (by Storey).
1894, ch. f. Berda L. by Fib.
1895, ch. f. Burntfoot by Billy Sherman.
1896, b. c. by Reputation.
1897, b. f. by Reputation.

DECOY MAID, J. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by Wm. M. Summers & Son, Lineville, Ia. By imp. Tubal Cain.

1st dam Maud, a famous quarter mare. See vol. 6, page 1123.

Produce—1896, b. c. by Carnegie.

DELLA BEACH, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. W. Lillard, Richards, Mo. By Faustus.

1st dam by Printer. This is a full sister to May Kennedy.

Produce—1895, b. f. Cynthia L. by Tehachapi.
1896, b. c. Marshall Ney by Tehachapi.

DOLLY VARDEN, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by A. B. Spreckels, Napa Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Montezuma.

1st dam Nellie Bly by Boabdil. 3d dam said to be a thoroughbred.
2d dam by Revenue.

Produce—1896, ch. c. by imp. IdaMum.
1896, ch. c. Furniah by Puryear D.
1897, dead foal.

DON JUAN MARIE, br. m., foaled —; bred and owned by James Richardson, Fayette, Mo. By Don Juan (by imp. Glencoe).

1st dam by Blacknose (by Medoc, 2d dam said to be thoroughbred but pedigree lost.

Produce—1889, br. f. Brown Stone by Ten Stone.
1890, blk. c. Sarcen by Ten Stone.

DORA, gr. m., foaled 1888; bred by E. S. Stanfield; owned by John Wilkins, Jr., San Antonio, Tex. By Bill Garner.

1st dam Judy by Mount's Steel Dust.

Produce—1894, br. c. Joe Howell by Joe Harris (by Sam Harper).

ELITE 3rd., b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. M. Leet; owned by H. F. Leet, Highland Park Stud, Maryville, Mo. By Col. Hepburn.

1st dam Edna by imp. Buckden, 2d dam Kittle Tifone by Bob Perkins.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. f. Quesada by Prophecy.
1897, ch. c. by Housatonic.
Barren 1892-'3-'4-'5.

ELLA MITCHELL, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Uriah Eggleston, Minco, Ind. T. By Elkhorn. See vol. 6, page 1112.

1st dam Laura Mitchell by Uncle Tom. 2d dam Mollie McCreary by Zero.

Produce—1894, barren.
1895, ch. c. by Nebraska.
1896, ch. c. by Nebraska.
1897, slipped.

ELLA T., ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by John Adams, Woodland, Cal. By Shannon. See vol. 6, page 1112.

1st dam Bell by Oregon Charlie (not Bess as in vol. 6). 2d dam by Pilgrim.

Produce—1892, b. f. Irma by St. Saviour.
1893, ch. f. by Red Iron.
1894, b. f. by imp. Cyrus.
1895, ch. c. Soscol (geld) by St. Saviour.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. by imp. True Briton.

ELOISE, ch. m., foaled 1882; owned by John T. McGraw, Grafton, W. Va. By Leader.

1st dam Grafton Girl (Kate Wilson) by Yellow Jacket. 2d dam by Telegraph.

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Troy (by Lelaps).
1894, ch. f. Lilly Jackson by Troy.
1896, ch. f. Nina Kittson by Bay Ridge.
Barren 1892-'5.

ETTA W., ch. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by S. A. Cooper, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam by Foster. See vol. 5, p. 771. 2d dam unknown.

Produce—1893, b. c. Edgemont by Three Cheers (W. M. Murry).
1894, ch. c. Red Panther by Three Cheers (M. F. O'Dell).

EVA, ch. m., foaled 1868; bred by T. E. Archer; owned by J. B. Gray, Sturgeon, Mo. By Nebraska.

1st dam Eve Nelson by Uncle Tom, 2d dam Mollie McCreary by Zero.
(see vol. 6, page 1112).

Produce—1893, b. f. DeMiah H. by Armint.
1895, dead foal by Free Knight.
1897, ch. f. by King Regent.
Barren 1894-'6.

FANNY, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Edwin Farmer, Rapid City, So. Dakota. By Bookworm (by Hermit and Lexington by imp. Leamington).

1st dam Worcestershire Girl by Gemma, Jr. (by Sir Hercules and Lady Orlando).
2d dam by Deputy.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Golden Reef by imp. Hermitage.
1894, b. c. Marquis of Salisbury by imp. Hermitage.
Barren 1893-'5.

FANNY CHARLES, br. m., foaled 1882; bred by R. N. Weisiger; owned by Charles Bros., Uvalde, Tex. By H. W. Beecher (trotter).

1st dam Olivia by Local (see vol. 5, p. 581). 2d dam Merryfield by Woodstock.

Produce—1888, ch. f. by Incommode.
1895, b. c. Lugano by Ragnarok.
1896, br. or b. f. by Ragnarok.

FANNY WILSON, ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by O. G. Parke, Kyle, Tex. By Ferg Kyle.

1st dam Betty W. by Silent Friend, 2d dam Betty Bass by Young Socks.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, br. f. Muey Chica by imp. Gallantry.

FLORA MAY, b. m., foaled 1878; owned by J. T. Jacobs, Tipton, Ia. By John M. Clay (by Star Davis). See vol. 6, page 1113.

1st dam Anna Hall by Waterloo. 2d dam by St. Charles.

Produce—1894, b. c. Dr. Jacobs by Caligula.

FLORA W., — m., foaled —; owned by E. A. Watson, Nimrod Hall, Va. By John Revenue.

Dam by Exchequer. Given as represented.

Produce—1894, b. c. Ruban Rouge by imp. Ribaud (Riband).

FLORENCE E. 2nd., b. m., foaled 1886; owned by R. S. Brookings, Oakland Stud, Mo. By imp. London. See vol. 6, page 1113.

1st dam Mollie Lee by imp. Billet. 2d dam said to be by Star Davis.

Produce—1893, b. f. Correspond by Aristides.

FLORENCE G., ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by Dr. I. E. Clark, Schulenburg, Tex. By Getaway.

1st dam Jennie Waller by Keene Richards. 3d dam Susie D. by Brawner's Eclipse.
2d dam Fannie by Red Jacket.

Produce—1893, b. f. Maud McLeary by Getaway.
1895, ch. c. Ballenrobe by Raquet ((by Reform).

FLORENCE H., ch. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by J. W. Royter, Lexington, Ky. By imp. London.

1st dam Golden Shipper by imp. Glenelg, 2d dam Little Kit by Star Davis, Jr.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1893, ch. c. by Spokane.
1894, ch. c. by Spokane.
1895, b. c. Pasteur by Fabulous.
1896, ch. c. New Hope by Autocrat.

FLORINE (Fraulein), br. m., foaled 1885; bred by John Speak; owned by James De Buys, New Orleans, La. By Virginus.

1st dam Annie Veto by Veto, 2d dam Idaho by Howard's Glencoe.
(see vol. 6, page 1107).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Jean Bart by The Chevalier.
1896, br. c. Chevalier De Buys by The Chevalier.
1897, ch. f. Chatain by The Chevalier.

FLY AWAY, b. m., foaled 1876; owned by Mrs. K. Dodd, Pottersburg, Ontario, Can. By Climax.

1st dam Humming Bird by Lord Melbourne. 3d dam by Jack (by Stag).
2d dam Crocker Mare by Tornado.

Produce—1893, b. f. Parisian Queen by imp. Parisian.
1895, ch. c. King Fly by Cortez (Infanta).
Mare died Oct. 1895.

FOLLY, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by H. S. Gratz; owned by E. F. Mewhinney, Lafayette Hill, Pa. By Reform. See vol. 6, p. 1113.
Dam Lexington Mare. Vol. 6, page 1120.

Produce—1894, b. f. Mustard by Dry Monopole.
1895, b. f. Foresworn by Dry Monopole.

GENERAL HOOD MARE, ch. m., foaled —; owned by J. R. Nasworthy, Bridge View Stud, San Angelo, Tex. By General Hood.
See vol. 6, page 1114.

1st dam by Shiloh. 2d dam by Darby (Argent).

Produce—1893, br. f. Lizzie Walton by Buck Walton.
1894, barren and died.

GENEVIVE, blk. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. M. Mathewson; owned by George Hendrie, Detroit, Mich. By Afton.

1st dam Nora by Morris (see vol. 6, p. 1127). 2d dam Phoebe Cousins by Bangweok.

Produce—1897, ch. f. Backwater by imp. Derwentwater.

GENTRY BELLE, gr. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by J. W. Burgess, Stanberry, Mo. By Pat Farrell.

1st dam Nellie Bly by Malvern. 3d dam Liza by Impeachment.
2d dam Lady Koss by Uncle Vick. 4th dam Polly Black by Bill Cheatham.

Produce—1892, ch. c. G. A. Tennyson by Rex.
1893, b. f. Mamie Coffey by Rex.
1897, gr. f. Gentry Belle 2nd., by Bob Chandler.

GEORGIA C., b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. R. Nasworthy, Bridge View Stud, San Angelo, Tex. By Buck Walton.

1st dam Laura Lee by Jack Boston, 2d dam Mischief by Keene Richards.
(see vol. 6, page 1119).

Produce—1897, b. or br. c. Al Bennett by Caliph.

GERTIE B., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by W. L. McCracken, Broadview, N. W. T. By Sayre. See vol. 6, page 1114.

1st dam Annie Veto by Veto. 2d dam Idaho by Howard's Glencoe.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Didsbury by Jase Phillips.
1894, ch. f. Campinel by Jase Phillips.
1896, ch. c. Arkye by Jase Phillips.
1897, shipped foal.

GERTRUDE W., b. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by James Owen, Berlin, Ill. By Fib (by Storey).

1st dam Vologne by Voltigeur (by Vandal) 2d dam by Marion (by Lexington).
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, br. f. by Reputation.
1897, br. f. by Reputation.

GOLDEN SLIPPER, ch. m., foaled 1881; bred by P. W. Hudson; owned by J. W. Royster, Lexington, Ky. By imp. Gleneig.

1st dam Little Kit by Star Davis, Jr. 2d dam Old Kit by Boston.

Produce—1887, ch. f. Florence H. by imp. London.
1892, ch. f. Amy T. by Spokane.
1893, ch. c. by Spokane.
1894, b. f. Carrie F. 3rd., by Fabulous.
1895, b. f. Area by Fabulous.
1896, barren.
1897, b. c. Goodloe by Fabulous.

GREY BADGE, gr. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by T. J. Ozburn, Pyatt, Ill. By Luke Alexander.

1st dam Leprosy Girl by Humphrey Evans, 2d dam Nina by Virginian.
(see vol. 6, page 1119).

Produce—1897, ch. f. Miss Ozburn by Oporto.

GREY NELLIE, gr. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. R. Nasworthy, Bridge View Stud, San Angelo, Tex. By Buck Walton.

1st dam by Shiloh. 2d dam by Darby (Argent).

Produce—1893, b. c. I There by Get There (gelded).
1894, b. f. by Get There.
1895, ch. f. by Willis Fountain.

HALLIE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Charles Hull, Edgeley, N. D.
By Harkaway.

1st dam Mollie Lee by imp. Billet, 2d dam by Star Davis.
(see vol. 5, page 778).

Produce—1892, b. f. Hallie Boaz by Boaz.

HATTIE, b. m., foaled 1872; bred by A. B. Murray; owned by Wm.
Murray, Hendersonville, Tenn. By Harry of the West.

1st dam Katy-did (1866) by Meteor (by 3d dam Loia, unknown but said to be
O'Meara). thoroughbred.
2d dam Empress (1858) by imp. Albion.

Produce—1880, ch. f. Rassie by Chickahominy (by Revenue).
1884, dead foal by Casino.
1890, br. c. (dead) by Farandole.
1891, ch. f. Teets Gayle by Farandole.
Mare died 1894.

HEBELEY, ch. m., foaled 1889; bred by C. R. Haley; owned by J. F.
Newman, Sweetwater, Tex. By Blue Dick (by Wade Hampton).

1st dam Mittie Stephens by Shiloh, Jr. 2d dam Nelly Gray by Dan Seces (by
(by Shiloh) (see this vol.) Joe Chalmers).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Aunt Joe by Sol. Cleveland.
1896, ch. f. Red Nellie by Boston Boy (by Jack Boston).
1897, ch. f. Minyon by Rancocas (by Iroquois).

HELEEN C., blk. m., foaled 1881; bred by Mr. Graves; owned by Gen.
P. Porter, Muskogee, Ind. Ter. By Lelaps.

1st dam by Concord (by Lexington).

Produce—1892, blk. f. Mamie P. by imp. Verger.
1893, ch. c. Leetka by Gymnast.

INCOMMUNE MARE, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by
Charles Bros., Uvalde, Tex. By Incommode.

1st dam Fanny Charles by H. W. Beecher 2d dam Olivia by Local.
(trotter) (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, ch. f. Idle May by Ragnarok (by imp. Deceiver).
1896, ch. f. Alice E. by Ragnarok.
1897, ch. c. by Ragnarok.

IRENE, ch. m., foaled 1893; owned by Scoggan Bros., National Stud,
Louisville, Ky. By Long Time (by Melbourne, Jr.) See vol. 6,
page 543.

1st dam Beulah by imp. Rapture. 2d dam by Falcon (by Lexington).

Produce—1893, ch. f. Bessie Browning by Buchanan.
1894, ch. c. Iranian by Buchanan.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Florist or Terra Cotta.

IRISH GIRL, b. m., foaled 1880; bred by J. A. Johnson; owned by
G. C. Goodell, Chillicothe, O. By imp. Kylie Daly.

1st dam Bonnie Ring by Ringmaster, 2d dam by imp. Bonnie Scotland.
(see vol. 4, page 518).

Produce—1887, f. Mary G. by Chillicothe.
1889, — Silver Heels by Ballard.
1890, ch. f. Thursday by Ballard.
1892, b. c. by Ballard.

ISABELLA 3rd., br. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by T. J. Knight, Beatrice, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Bay Kate by Norfolk, 2d dam Big Gun (Kate George) by Old George.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1891, b. f. Arabella 2nd., by imp. Intruder.
1892, ch. f. Olga K. by imp. Intruder.

ITA, ch. m., foaled 1879; bred and owned by Estate of John Adams, Woodland, Cal. By Brick.

1st dam Jennie Gibson by Walnut Bark, 2d dam Big Kate by Old Dan.
(see vol. 6, page 1116).

Produce—1886, b. f. Lou B. by Jim Douglass.
1894, b. c. by Shannon.
1895, ch. c. Band (geld) by Shannon.
1896, ch. f. (with crooked leg) by Shannon.
1897, barren.

JENNIE GIBSON, ch. m., foaled 1870; bred and owned by John Adams, Woodland, Cal. By Walnut Bark. See vol. 6, p. 1116.

1st dam Big Kate (1866) by Old Dan, 2d dam by Casper's Ariel.

Produce—1894, ch. f. by Shannon.
1896, ch. f. Jennie Shannon by Shannon.
Mare died Sept. 6, 1897.

JENNIE MINTZER, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by J. T. Jacobs; owned by N. A. Dickey, Albion, Id. By Mintzer.

1st dam Flora May by John M. Clay, 2d dam Anna Hall by Waterloo.
(by Star Davis) (see vol. 6, p. 1113).

Produce—1893, b. f. Callena by Callgula.
1894, br. c. Remington by Callgula.

JENNY LIND, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by A. Frank & Sons, The Grange, Can. By Terror. See vol. 6, page 1116.

1st dam Lady Harper by Harper, 2d dam Nellie Lightfoot by Jack the Barber.

Produce—1894, b. c. Terremont by imp. Dandie Dinmont.
1895, b. f. Merry Gold by Woodburn.
1896, br. f. Miss Hurrah by imp. The Deacon.

JOSEPHINE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by N. A. Dickey, Albion, Id. By Winnemucca.

1st dam Dolly by Vigo (by imp. Billet).

Produce—1893, blk. f. Vivon by Callgula.

JULIA MARTIN, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by Chas. Kerr, Antrim Stud, Bakersfield, Cal. By Longfield. See vol. 6, p. 1117.

1st dam Black Monday Mare by Monday, 2d dam Ida Martin by Rifleman.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Tloga 2nd., by Apache (by imp. Mortemer).
1894, dead foal and mare died 1894.

KIATE, b. m., foaled 1876; bred by Cyrus Wilson; owned by J. C. Scoggin, Kansas City, Mo. By Peanuts (by France).

1st dam Dollie by France. 2d dam Kate Motherspaw, said to be thoroughbred.

Produce—1888, b. c. Ben Wilson (geld) by Springfield (by Mammon).
1891, b. f. Effie Wilson by Springfield.
1892, b. f. Carrie Wilson by Springfield.
1893, b. f. Cora S. by Springfield.

KIMMY WADDLE, b. m., foaled 1877; owned by B. C. Watkins, Newmanville, Ill. By Jack Traveier (unknown). See vol. 6, p. 587.

1st dam Kitty Clyde by Star Davis. 2d dam Margravine by imp. Margrave.

Produce—1893, b. c. Tom D. 2nd., by Duke of the Highlands (Rathnerod).
1894, b. f. by Lycurgus.
1895, b. c. Duke of Little Grove by Duke of the Highlands.
1896, b. f. Kitty Hero by The Hero (by Fellowcraft or Himyar).
1897, b. c. Dry Camp by The Hero.

KONRAD MARE, — m., foaled —; bred and owned by Bow River Horse Ranch, Calgary, N. W. T., Can. By Konrad.

1st dam by Jack of Hearts. 4th dam Lizzie by Rifleman.
2d dam by imp. Moss Trooper. 5th dam by Humbok.
3d dam Queen by Napa.

Given as represented. Only report from any of these mares.

Produce—1892, blk. c. Marcus M. (geld) by Juryman (I. H. D.)

LADY B., b. m., foaled 1881; bred by Elijah Young; owned by W. W. Mott, Neoka, Ia. By Jan Sherwood (by Lexington).

1st dam Nell by Tom. 2d dam a well-bred mare.

Produce—1891, b. f. Neo Nell by Joe McMahon.
1892, br. f. Nelly Newbourn by Council Bluffs.
1893, shipped foal.
1894, b. f. Susie Lake by Dancing Kid.
1895, b. c. Billy Underwood by Dancing Kid.

LADY BASTION, ch. m., foaled 1878; bred and owned by Daniel Thompson, Edgefield, O. By Bastion (by Commodore).

1st dam Topsy by J. C. Breckenridge. 2d dam Sal by Ben Butler.

Produce—1887, b. f. Minnie Thompson by Chalicortie.
1892, br. f. E. String by Dad.

LADY BEATRICE, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred and owned by W. Eggleston, Garden City, Kan. By Uncle Tom.

1st dam Mollie McCreary by Zero. 2d dam Lucy by Humboldt.
(see vol. 5, page 780).

Produce—1891, b. c. Yuma (geld) by B. G. Bruce.

LADY BETTY, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by Beckton Bros., Cannington Manor, Assa, N. W. T. By Jesse Phillips.

1st dam Gertie B. by Sayre (see vol. 6, p. 1114). 2d dam Annie Veto by Veto.

Produce—1897, blk. or br. c. by Uncle Dick.

LADY BOHEMIA, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Charles E. Allen, Maple Grove Stud, Monmouth, Ill. By Nero. See vol. 6, p. 1117.
1st dam Lady Canada by Gazan. 2d dam by Wagner.

Produce—1893, b. f. by St. Cyr.
1894, b. c. Goteburg by St. Cyr.
1895, br. c. by St. Cyr.

LADY BOSTON, ch. m., foaled 1892; owned by S. E. Lawrence, Maple City, Kan. By Tom Boston.
1st dam Lady Lawrence by Wisconsin Harry, 2d dam Fairy by Senator. (see vol. 6, page 1118).

Produce—1897, ch. c. by Darley.

LADY CLARE, ch. m., foaled 1879; owned by Jas. B. Chase, Sonoma Stud, San Francisco, Cal. By Joe Daniels. See vol. 6, page 268.
1st dam Kitty by Owen Dale.
(Pedigree given as represented by Mr. Chase, who believes the mare to be a thoroughbred).

Produce—1893, ch. c. Madroyal (Sea Breeze) by imp. Mariner.
1894, b. c. Thespian by imp. Merriwa.
1895, ch. c. Vallejo by imp. Crichton (Crichton).
1896, b. c. (Med) by Moreilo.
1897, ch. f. Halladale by imp. Cleveden.

LADY GLENCOE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Claude Forbes, Mt. Carroll, Ill. By Nete Doxy (by Culloden). See vol. 6, p. 1118.
1st dam by Hie Belden (by Van Waggoner). 2d dam Blaze by Corsica.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Zerah by Zeta.

LADY GRAVES, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by Jos. Kinney, Boise City, Id. By imp. Kyrle Daly. See vol. 6, p. 1118.
1st dam Lady Moore by Vandal (Moore's). 2d dam by Woodpecker (Beale's).

Produce—1893, b. f. by Bernal (trotter).
1894, b. f. by Bernal (trotter).
1895, ch. c. Emperor Warwick by Warwick (by Hubbard).

LADY HARPER, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by Quin & Charter, Brampton, Can. By Harper (by Lexington). See vol. 6, p. 1118.
1st dam Nelly Lightfoot by Jack the 2d dam Grey Fly by Black Fly (Rescue). Barber.

Produce—1893, b. f. Caledon Maid by Marquis (by Terror).
1895, b. f. Lady Chickorey by Wiley Buckles.

LADY HINDOO, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Wm. Williams, Bourbon Co., Ky. By Hindoo.
1st dam Minnie Campbell by Springbok, 2d dam Minola by Lexington. (see vol. 5, page 775).

Produce—1897, b. f. Egypta by Brutus (by imp. Billet).

LADY LAWRENCE (PoHy), ch. m., foaled 1877; owned by S. E. Lawrence, Maple City, Kan. By Wisconsin Harry. See vol. 6, page 1118.

1st dam Fairy by Senator.

2d dam by Joe Mathews.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Zoe S. by Kiro.
1895, ch. f. Lollne by Kiro.
1896, not bred.

LADY PRANK (Frank) (Cornie Shipp), b. m., foaled 1883; owned by Mrs. T. B. Hall, Kentucky. By Vagabond. See vol. 6, p. 605.

1st dam Ethel S. by Hunter's Lexington. 2d dam Lizzie B. by Union Jack.

Produce—1893, b. f. by imp. Rossington.
1894, b. f. Olivia L. by imp. Rossington.
1895, b. f. Ingenuous by imp. Rossington.
1897, b. c. by Jils Johnson.

LADY QU APPELLE, b. m., foaled 1882; owned by Jas. M. Douglas, Dongola, Can. By Extra. See vol. 6, page 1118.

1st dam Lady Marsh by Bob Marshall. 2d dam imp. Lady St. Clair a thoroughbred.

Produce—1894, barren to imp. Comrade.
1895, ch. f. Launcelette by imp. Dean Swift.

LADY ROYSTER, ch. m., foaled 1883; owned by J. A. Hughely, Burgin, Ky. By Bay Dick. See vol. 6, page 1119.

1st dam by Charley Kavanaugh.

2d dam by Tipperary.

Produce—1888, b. f. Mabel Martin by Con Cregan.
1889, ch. c. by imp. London.
1891, ch. c. Lehman by Harry O'Fallon.
1892, ch. c. by Harry O'Fallon.
1894, ch. c. Fleishman by Harry O'Fallon.
Barren 1890-3.

LADY WALTER, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by Wm. & C. T. Boots, Elmwood Stud, Millpitas, Cal. By Bob Wooding.

1st dam Bessie by imp. Hercules,
(see vol. 6, page 1109).

2d dam Filly by imp. Little John, Jr.

Produce—1894, b. f. by imp. Brutus.
1895, br. f. by imp. Brutus.

LADY WOODSTOCK, ca. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by M. Forham, Owen Sound, Ontario. By imp. Woodstock.

1st dam Dolly F. by imp. Reveller. 4th dam by Cadmus.

2d dam Floss by Jack the Barber.

3d dam Credit Queen by Sir Tatton Sykes (by Stumps).

Produce—1893, b. f. (died) by imp. Shillingstone.
1895, (dead twins) by imp. Stereoscope.

LAURA LIEB, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by J. R. Nasworthy, Bridge View Stud, San Angelo, Tex. By Jack Boston. See vol. 6, page 1119.

1st dam Mischief by Keene Richards.

2d dam Carlotta by Socks.

Produce—1893, br. c. In Trust by Buck Walton.
Mare died 1894.

LEVELL LADY, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by S. E. Lawrence, Wigwam Rancho, Maple City, Kan. By Leveller. See vol. 6, p. 1119.

1st dam Lady Lawrence (Polly) by Wisconsin Harry. 2d dam Fairy by Senator.

Produce—1894, ch. f. Ida Rogers by Kiro.
1895, ch. c. In-To-Kah by Kiro.
1896, ch. f. Zillah L. by Kiro.

LILLIE M., br. m., foaled 1896; bred by R. Bradley; owned by J. E. Carey, Prescott, Ontario. By Prosper.

1st dam Lillie Morson by Brennan. 2d dam said to be thoroughbred but unknown. (see vol. 6, page 1120).

Produce—1896, b. f. Miss Bird by Running Bird.
1897, b. f. Craps by imp. Bel Demonio.

LILLIE M. 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Milan.

1st dam Lillie Morson by Brennan. 2d dam said to be thoroughbred but unknown. (see this vol).

Produce—1895, ch. c. Jim Chance by Chancellor (by Monday).

LILLIE MORSON, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Brennan. See vol. 6, p. 1120.

Dam said to be thoroughbred but unknown.

Produce—1890, ch. f. Lillie M. 2nd., by Milan.
1892, br. f. Pete Lilly by Petersburg.
1894, b. c. Tom Chance by Chancellor (by Monday).
1895, ch. f. Lady Richardson by Chancellor.
1896, shipped foal by Marsac.
Barren 1891-'3. Mare died 1896.

LILLIE W., ch. m., foaled 1897; owned by Estate of John Adams, Woodland, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 1120.

1st dam Elta T. by Shannon. 2d dam Bell by Oregon Charlie.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by imp. Greenback.
1894, ch. c. by Red Iron.
1895, b. f. Loconomo by St. Saviour.
1896, ch. c. Mosita (geld) by Mosby.
1897, barren.

LILLY BALTIC, — m., foaled —; bred by L. C. Moore; owned by J. W. Kuykendall, Grand Saline, Tex. By Baltic.

1st dam Jennie Harding by Jack Hardy. 2d dam Maggie Melton by Tar River.

Produce—1895, b. f. Molle S. by Gorman (by Jim Gore).
1896, not bred.
1897, b. c. Joe Bennett by Gorman.

LILLY COOMBS, br. m., foaled 1897; owned by W. P. Todhunter Estate, Sacramento, Cal. By Billy Coombs.

1st dam by Humboldt. 2d dam by Rifleman.

Produce—1894, b. f. Gertie Lucas by Prince of Norfolk.

LITTLE CASINO, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by H. M. Harpster, Florence, Kan. By Astral (by Asteroid).

1st dam Big Casino by Steel Dust (by Harry Bluff). 2d dam Louise Herrington.

Produce—1892, b. f. Sadie by Nathan Oaks.
1893, b. f. Fins by Nathan Oaks.
1895, b. f. Mollie Mc 2nd., by Snip Nose (by Caspar D.)

LITTLE SISTER, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by J. R. Nasworthy, Bridge View Farm, San Angelo, Tex. By Buck Walton. See vol. 6, page 1121.

1st dam by General Hood. 2d dam by Shiloh.

Produce—1893, ch. c. I. A. I. (geld) by Stranger or Buck Walton.
1894, barren.
1895, b. c. Old Steve by Stranger.
1897, b. or br. f. Dena by Caliph.

LIZZIE GLENN, b. or br. m., foaled 1884; owned by Atwood Sproul, Norwalk, Cal. By Lisbon. See vol. 6, page 1121.

1st dam Glencora by Beacon. 2d dam Lady Tom by Tom Kimball.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Kittle Lizbeth by imp. Conveth.
1894, ch. c. by imp. Conveth.
1897, b. c. The Beaut by imp. Conveth.

LIZZIE T., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Wm. Arnett, Sharon Stock Farm, Sharon, Ill. By Tennyson. See vol. 6, page 1121.

1st dam Lizzie Esther by Culloden. 2d dam Carrie Esther by Hi Bekken.

Produce—1895, b. f. Neva Smith by imp. Dutch Organ.
1896, b. f. Josephine C. by imp. Dutch Organ.
Barren 1893-'4.

LOTTIE F., b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by J. H. Nail, Caddo, Ind. Ter. By Ansel.

1st dam Pumpkin Seed, unknown.

Produce—1897, ch. f. Nettle Merrit by Little Rock.

LOU B., b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Estate of John Adams, Woodland, Cal. By Jim Douglas. See vol. 6, page 1121.

1st dam Ita by Brick. 2d dam Jennie Gibson by Walnut Bark.

Produce—1895, b. f. by Shannon.
1897, b. f. Zora B. by Shannon.
Barren 1894-'6.

LOWLAND, b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by H. F. Leet, Highland Park Stud, Maryville, Mo. By Free Knight.

1st dam Edna 3rd., by imp. Buckden. 2d dam Kittle Tiltone by Bob Perkins. (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, b. f. Lowlands Last by Housatonic.
1897, dead foal.

LULA MACK, b. m., foaled 1881; owned by Short Bros., Short Springs, O. T. By Champs, said to be by Utica (by Lexington).

1st dam Grey Jane said to be thoroughbred.

Produce—1892, b. c. Tony Day by Okema.
1893, b. f. Cheyenne Fanny by Okema.

LYDIA D., b. m., foaled 1890; owned by Charles Kerr, Antrim Stock Farm, Bakersfield, Cal. By Lyrist.

1st dam Dora Dillon by Ramadam, 2d dam Lydia Welch by Culloden.
(see vol. 6, page 1111).

Produce—1897, b. f. by Sam Lucas.

MABEL, ch. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. M. Singerly, Elkton Stock Farm, Elkton, Md. By Foster.

1st dam Jennie Walker by Keene Richards. 2d dam a quarter mare.

Produce—1896, ch. f. Lillie Mark by Leo Brigel.
1897, ch. f. by Masterkade.

MABEL SCOTT, ch. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by John R. Nasworthy, San Angelo, Tex. By Buck Walton.

1st dam General Hood Mare (see vol. 6, p. 1114). 2d dam by Shiloh.

Produce—1897, ch. f. Celsa by Caliph.

MAGGIE R., ro. m., foaled about 1879; owned by Mrs. Jane L. Stanford, Palo Alto Stud, Cal. By Billy Newell. See vol. 6, p. 1122.

1st dam Fanny Walker by Nameless. 2d dam Baby Dale (ran 1870) by Owen Dale.

Produce—1894, ro. c. Rastus by Flambeau.
1895, ch. f. Nita Murphy by imp. Cyrus.
1896, ro. c. Racine Murphy (geld) by Racine.
1897, barren.

MAMIE R., gr. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by John Buckhorst, Troy, Mo. By Crockford (by Lightning).

1st dam by Ring Boston (by Ringgold 3d dam The Charleton Mare said to be and Little Peggy by Cripple). by a son of Blacknose.
2d dam Flying Cloud by Ben Hallett (by St. Louis).

Produce—1894, gr. f. Mamie Clark by Elkton (by Eolus).

MARCHIE A., b. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by James Owen, Berlin, Ill. By Fib (by Storey).

1st dam Vologne by Voltigeur (by Vandal) 2d dam by Marion (by Lexington).
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. c. by Reputation.

MARGARET W., b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Geo. H. Williams, Paris, Tex. By Jack McDonald (by Ventilator).

1st dam Fly 2nd. by Bengal (by imp. 3d dam Cradle by Copperbottom (by Sir Billet). Archy).
2d dam Filly by Last Chance (by Regent) 4d dam thoroughbred but pedigree lost.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Cock Robin (geld) by Torrains.

MARIBELLA, ch. m., foaled 1878; owned by Jake Johnson, Fort Worth, Tex. By Planerold.

1st dam Seceasia (May Brown) said to be 2d dam Mary Wylie by imp. Afton,
by Lexington. (see vol. 2, page 62).

Produce—1894, br. f. Oella by Tom Paxton (by Enquirer).
1896, ch. f. Oemma by Tom Paxton.
1897, b. c. Dr. Durringer by Tom Paxton.

MARTHA, blk. m., foaled 1885; owned by W. A. Blagg, Maryville, Mo. By Tom Ochiltree. See vol. 5, page 778.

Produce—1896, br. f. Redmond by Free Knight.

MARY A., b. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. M. Mathewson, Lowell, Mich. By Afton. See vol. 6, page 1122.

1st dam Mary M. by Bangweola. 2d dam Wise Mare by Fanchi.

Produce—1895, b. f. Miss Ross by Swigert.

MARY E., b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. M. Mathewson; owned by George Hendrie, Detroit, Mich. By Morris.

1st dam Mary M. by Bangweola, 2d dam Wise Mare (Bellona) by Fanchi.
(see vol. 6, page 1122).

Produce—1892, b. c. by Afton.
1893, ch. c. (died) by Afton.
1894, b. f. Matie by Swigert.
1897, b. c. Imlac by Semper Rex.
Barren 1895-'6.

MARY G., — m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by G. C. Goodell, Chillicothe, O. By Chillicothe.

1st dam Irish Girl by imp. Kyrie Daly, 2d dam Bonnie Ring by Ringmaster.
(see this vol.) 3d dam by imp. Bonnie Scotland.

Produce—1893, b. f. Wednesday by Ballard.

MARY M., b. m., foaled 1877; owned by J. M. Mathewson, Lowell, Mich. By Bangweola. See vol. 6, page 1122.

1st dam Wise Mare (Bellona) by Fanchi. 2d dam Bulb by imp. Belshazzar.

Produce—1894, foal died.
1895, ch. c. Martin by Swigert.
1896, b. c. Gelock by Swigert.
1897, b. f. Merry B. by Swigert.

MARY P., ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by J. M. Broadwell; owned by W. L. Cramer, Loup Valley Stud, Arcadia, Neb. By Trumps (by West Roxbury).

1st dam Twinkle by Zero, 2d dam by Touchstone (by Epillon).
(see vol. 5, page 706).

Produce—1893, barren.
1894, ch. f. by unknown horse.
1895, b. f. Prestissimo by Little Fellow (by Big Fellow).
1896, br. f. Miss Brookwood by Brookwood.
1897, ch. f. Grace Brookwood by Brookwood.

MATTIE LUCK, ch. m., foaled 1877; bred and owned by Thos. Watkins, Petersburg, Ill. By Billy Melbourne (by Marion).

1st dam Nelly Bly by New York (by Planet). 3d dam by Big Boston.
4th dam by Sufferer.
2d dam Crazy Jane by Harry Bluff (by Short's Whelp and Big Nance by Timoleon). Whitch see vol. 2, p. 264.

Produce—1894, b. f. Miss Rhodes by Wilms Renfro (by Therit).
1895, b. f. Dinah Wat by Oliver Twist (by imp. The Jacobite).
1897, ch. c. Inlook by Outlook (by Onondaga).

MATT M., br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by J. F. Mock, Marion, Ind. By Barney O'Dare.

1st dam Zukalee by Mambrino Oliver, 2d dam Zula by Rivold.
(trotter) (see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. Sally Longfellow by Duke Longfellow.

MAUD, a quarter mare, foaled —; owned by S. H. Summers, Lineville, Ia. Breeding unknown. See vol. 6, page 1123.

Produce—1893, skipped foal.
1894, b. f. Ruba Cain by imp. Tubal Cain.
1895, b. c. Dr. Glendening, Jr. by imp. Tubal Cain.
1896, barren.
1897, b. f. Maggie Cornwall by Vallera.

MAUD, — m., foaled —; bred and owned by John Adams, Woodland, Cal. By Uncle Billy.

1st dam by Jenkins Charlie. 2d dam by Oregon Dan.

Produce—1894, b. f. by Shannon.
1895, br. f. Marcia by Shannon.

MAUD C., b. m., foaled 1885; bred by G. C. Kenyon; owned by E. M. Starcher, Wheeler, S. D. By Culloden.

1st dam Maud Maloy by Ansel, 2d dam Zella by Castor (by Epsilon).
(see vol. 5, page 778).

Produce—1891, ch. c. Glador (geld) by imp. Gladior.
1894, b. f. Gladys Wells by imp. Gladior.

MAUD HUGHES, — m., foaled —; owned by E. V. S. Pomeroy, Higgins, Neb. Breeding unknown.

Produce—1895, ch. f. Tippet by Once a Week (The Turk).
1896, b. c. Fullbrook by Once a Week (The Turk).
1897, barren.

MAUD McLEARY, b. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by I. E. Clark, Schulenburg, Tex. By Getaway.

1st dam Florence G. by Getaway, 2d dam Jennie Waller by Keene Richards.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. or br. f. Lady Beulah by Raquet (by Reform).

MAUD MALOY, b. m., foaled 1879; bred by P. Maloy; owned by A. J. Miles, Mt. Carroll, Ill. By Ansel. See vol. 5, page 778.

1st dam Zella by Castor (by Epsilon).

Produce—1894, b. c. Griff (geld) by Nonesuch (by imp. IM-Used).
1895, b. f. Miss Esther by Nonesuch.
1896, foal died by imp. Dutch Organ.
1897, b. f. Texa by Nonesuch.

MAY B., b. m., foaled 1896; owned by Henry R. Pease, Princeton, N. J. (By Bend Or. See vol. 6, page 733.

1st dam Minnie Meaton by Hyder All. 2d dam Minnie Meteor by Meteor.
See Lady Glasgow, vol. 6, p. 44. Minnie Meaton only foal ever reported out of Minnie Meteor.

Produce—1892, b. f. Bonnie Christine by Bonnie Australian.
1894, b. c. Dick Grover by Jay F. Dec.

MAY KENNEDY, blk. m., foaled 1882; owned by Mrs. M. Treacy, Lexington, Ky. (By Faustus. See vol. 6, page 1123.

1st dam by Printer.

Produce—1893, br. c. Ferryman 2nd., by Fordham.
1894, b. c. Tom Tug by Fonso.
1895, ch. c. Primate by Prince Royal.
Barren 1896-'7.

MILLIE BELL, — m., foaled —; owned by Henry Crump, Lexington, Ill. (By Push Bob. See vol. 6, page 1123.

1st dam by Joe Gales.

2d dam by Black Joe.

Produce—1894, b. f. Moon Alice by Rapadam.

MINNIE THOMPSON, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by James Thompson, Milledgeville, O. (By Chillicothe.

1st dam Lady Bastion by Bastion (by Commodore) (see this vol.) 2d dam Topay by J. C. Breckenridge.
3d dam Sal by Ben Butler.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Red Fox (geld) by John Reber.
1893, ch. c. Raleigh D. (geld) by Rebel Mon.
1894, ch. f. Nancy Reber by John Reber.
1895, br. f. Miss Flynn by Lelapa.
1896, br. f. Minnie Brown by First Ward.

MISCHIEF, b. m., foaled 1875; owned by J. R. Nasworthy, Bridge View Stud, San Angelo, Tex. (By Keene Richards. See vol. 6, page 1124.

1st dam Carlotta (foaled 1862) by Socks. 2d dam said to be by imp. Glencoe.

Produce—1893, b. c. Geo. W. Halifax by Buck Walton.
1894, b. f. Booty Chicken by Buck Walton.
1895, barren.

MISS BALDWIN, ch. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Arcadia, Cal. (By Gano. See vol. 6, page 1114.

1st dam Electra said to be thoroughbred by Monday.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Vera 2nd., by Verano.
1894, ch. f. Calavera by imp. The Hook.
1895, dead foal by Emperor of Norfolk.
1896, b. c. El Soberano by imp. Chesterfield.
1897, ch. f. by imp. Chesterfield.

MISS FAYETTE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Clark Jacobs, Albion, Id. (By Culloden (by imp. Australian). See vol. 6, p. 1124.

1st dam Anna Hall by Waterloo.

2d dam by St. Charles.

Produce—1894, b. f. Miss Calfoot by Calgula.
1896, b. f. Calgula's Last by Calgula.
1897, ch. c. Jim Phippen by Idle Boy (by King Lear).

MISS FOX, ch. m., foaled 1899; bred and owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Prosper.

1st dam Lillie Morson by Brennan, 2d dam said to be thoroughbred but unknown.
(see vol. 6, page 1120).

Produce—1898, ch. f. Lady Greenway by Marsac.
1894, barren.
1896, ch. c. (geld) by Marsac.

MISS HACKNEY, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by H. A. Trowbridge, Wellington, Kan. By Engraver (by Enquirer). See vol. 6, page 1125.

1st dam a quarter mare.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Captain Trumbull (geld) by Don Jose.
1896, ch. c. Marthon (geld) by Okema.

MISS HIGBEE, br. m., foaled 1883; bred and owned by R. E. Maddox, Fort Worth, Tex. By Longfellow. See vol. 6, p. 1125.

1st dam Belle Boston (unknown).

Produce—1894, bk. b. f. Edna T. by Clinton Boy.
1896, br. f. Miss Clinton by Clinton Boy.

MISS KINFURN, ch. m., foaled 1897; bred and owned by Paul Bengnot, Paulding, O. By Ned O'Hara (by Dan O'Hara).

1st dam Ruth Nickolas by King Nickolas, 2d dam Eagle Bird by Gray Eagle.
(by Frogtown).

Produce—1894, ch. c. Morris S. by Probability.
1896, not bred.

MISS LONGFELLOW, — m., foaled —; bred and owned by Wm. Stueban. By Longfellow.

1st dam by War Dance.
2d dam by Lexington.

3d dam by Imp. Bonnie Scotland.
4th dam by Medoc.

Produce—1892, b. f. by Headlight.
1896, b. c. Howard M. by Louis d'Or.

MISS MABRY, l. m., foaled 1889; owned by J. R. Coutts, Weatherford, Tex. By Helmet. See vol. 6, page 1125.

1st dam Handy by St. Denis.

2d dam Beauty by Rook Mirandi.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Grover Cleveland by Zeferino.
1896, br. c. by Le Premier.
1897, ch. c. Bob Ferrel by Harvest.

MISS MITFORD, ch. m., foaled 1885; owned by Estate of John Adams, Woodland, Cal. By Joe Hooker. See vol. 6, page 1125.

1st dam Pearl by Brick.

2d dam Nellie by Walnut Bark.

Produce—1893, ch. f. by Red Iron.
1894, ch. f. by Flambeau.
1895, barren.
1896, b. c. Mitford (geld) by Shannon.
1897, ch. c. Melford by Shannon.

MARY RHODES, b. m., foaled 1884; bred and owned by Thos. Watkins, Petersburg, Ill. By Willie Renfro.

1st dam Mattie Luck by Billy Melbourne, 2d dam Nelly Bly by New York.
(by Marton) (see this vol.)

Produce—1895, br. c. Billy Mason by Oliver Twist (by imp. The Jacobite).
1896, br. c. Barney Seal by Dan H.
1897, ch. f. Outline by Outlook (by Onondaga).

MITTIE STEPHENS, ch. m., foaled 1869; owned by C. R. Haley, Sweetwater, Tex. By Shiloh Jr. (by Shiloh and Old Fuss by Freedom).

1st dam Nelly Gray by Dan Secree (by Joe Chalmers and Mary Cook by Printer).
2d dam Ixanna by Chieftain (said to be by imp. Glencoe).
3d dam Old Gray by Gray Ardel.

Produce—1888, b. c. General Ross by Havre.
1889, ch. f. Heeley by Blue Dick (by Wade Hampton).
1890, b. f. Sallie Johnson by Blue Dick (by Wade Hampton).
1891, ch. f. Dead Cinch by Silent Friend, Jr. (by Silent Friend).

MOLLIE, — m., foaled —; owned by J. M. Mathewson, Lowell, Mich. By Morris. See vol. 6, page 1126.

1st dam Mary Bell by Bangweola. 2d dam Jennie, a half bred mare.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Flying Squadron (geld) by Afton.
1893, ch. c. (dead) by Afton.
1894, foal died by Afton.
1895, b. f. Annatta by Swigert.
1896, b. f. Vermaine by Swigert.
1897, not bred.

MOLLIE, ch. m., foaled 1874; bred and owned by H. T. Batchelor, Dallas, Tex. By Tar River.

1st dam a quarter mare.

Produce—1880, b. f. by Clabe Hubbard.
1882, ch. f. Kitty Pease by Jack Hardy.
1884, b. f. Mollie Hardy by Jack Hardy.
1886, b. f. Winnie Davis by Jack Hardy.
1888, dead foal.
1899, ch. c. Tom Gay by Jack Hardy.
1893, ch. f. Emma Lee by Jack Hardy.
Barren 1881-'83-'5-'7-'9-'91-'2-'4-'5.

MOLLIE HILL, ch. m., foaled —; bred by Abe Clem; owned by L. N. Schoenfeld, Rockport, Ind. By Harry Hill.

1st dam Mollie by imp. Buckden. 2d dam by Lee Paul.

Produce—1894, b. f. Sleigh Bell by imp. Jangler.

MOLLIE MCCREARY, ch. m., foaled 1875; owned by T. A. Cook, Oklahoma, O. T. By Zero. See vol. 6, page 1126.

1st dam Lucy (foaled 1871) by Humboldt. 2d dam Old Lucy (foaled 1855).

Produce—1893, b. f. Miss Byron by B. G. Bruce.
1894, skipped foal by B. G. Bruce.
1895, ch. c. by B. G. Bruce or Nebraska.

MOLLIE RYAN, — m., foaled —; bred and owned by H. T. Batchelor, Dallas, Tex. By Jack Hardy.

1st dam by Lotty.

2d dam a quarter mare.

Produce—1888, b. c. Henry Jenkins by Tom Sawyer.
 1890, shipped foal.
 1891, b. c. by Saddle Horse.
 1892, ch. f. (dead) by Page Boy.
 1894, b. c. Bob Vesta (geld) by Tom Sawyer.
 1896, b. c. by Bobby Beach.
 Barren 1889-'95.

MORNING DEW, b. m., foaled 1884; owned by W. W. Van Sant, Farragut, Ia. By Uncle Tom. See vol. 6, page 1126.

1st dam Little Queen (foaled 1868) by Zero. 2d dam Gipsy, unknown.

Produce—1893, b. f. Forget-me-Not 4th., by Faustus.
 1894, ch. f. Myrtle Van by Faustus.

MYRTLE HUNTER, b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by H. T. Batchelor, Dallas, Tex. By Jack Hardy.

1st dam by Prister.

Produce—1891, ch. f. Myrtle Sawyer by Tom Sawyer.
 1894, ch. f. Lily B. by Tom Sawyer.
 Barren 1892-'3.

NELLIE HARNEY, ch. m., foaled 1881; owned by C. C. & C. B. Platner, Quick, Ia. By Gen. Harney. See vol. 6, page 1126.

1st dam Nellie Moore by Daniel Boone.

Produce—1894, ch. c. by Cole Bascomb.

NELLIE THOMPSON, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Thomas Thompson; owned by G. I. Landon, Elkhorn Grove, Ill. By Poverty.

1st dam Monitor (Printer Stock).

Produce—1893, ch. c. Uncle Lew (geld) by Nonesuch.
 1894, ch. f. by Nonesuch.
 1895, not bred.

NELLY (Queen), ch. m., foaled 1897; bred by A. Dugas; owned by O. S. Daniels, Houston, Tex. By Kingsland (by imp. Glengarry).

1st dam Mary by imp. King Amadeus. 2d dam Dolly by Grey George (quarter horse).
 2d dam Jane by Ole Bull (quarter horse). 4th dam Dutch Girl by Flying Dutchman.

Produce—1894, ch. c. The Silver Tongued Orator by imp. Barbados.
 1895, shipped foal by imp. Harold.

NETTY, b. m., foaled 1880; owned by John R. Potter, Dansville, Mich. By Terror (by Ruric). See vol. 6, page 1127.

1st dam Polly by Touchstone.

2d dam by Sir Tatton (Sykes) (by imp. Sir Tatton).

Produce—1893, b. c. by Cordova.
 1895, b. c. by Red Jacket (by Red Eagle).
 Barren 1892-'4-'6.

NEWBY, ch. m., foaled 1865; owned by Uriah Eggleston, Minco, Ind. Ter. By Elkhorn. Dam Mollie McCreary (by Zero). See vol. 6, page 1127.

Produce—1894, b. f. Queen Mozart by B. G. Bruce.
1895, b. c. Caddo Chief (geld) by B. G. Bruce.
1896, ch. c. by Nebraska.
1897, ch. f. by Barak.

NINEVAH, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by L. U. Shippee; owned by L. A. Blasingame, Fresno, Cal. By John A.

1st dam Nina Woodburn by Woodburn, 2d dam by imp. Nena Sahib. (see vol. 6, page 1127).

Produce—1898, br. c. Onserf (geld) by Three Cheers.

NIOBRARA, — m., foaled 1884; bred by Peter Brannigan; owned by E. V. S. Pomeroy, Higgins, Neb. By Playmate.

Believed to be thoroughbred but pedigree lost.

Produce—1895, b. f. Olga N. by Once a Week (The Turk).
1896, ch. f. (dead) by Once a Week (The Turk).
1897, ch. c. Fowler by Folsom.

NOBLE (Minnehaha), br. m., foaled 1873; bred by T. C. Foster; owned by J. J. Johnson, Cleburne, Tex. By Exile, half bred.

1st dam Anne Page by Brill (see vol. 3, p. 88). 2d dam Fanny Ehler by Pictor.

Produce—1888, b. f. Secret by Jack Boston.

NORA, blk. m., foaled 1881; owned by J. M. Mathewson, Lowell, Mich. By Morris. See vol. 6, page 1127.

1st dam Phoebe Cousins by Bangweola. 2d dam Wise Mare (Bellona) by Fanchi.

Produce—1892, blk. f. Winnie by Afton.
1894, foal died by Afton.
1895, ch. f. Lovina by Swigert.
1896, barren; 1897, not bred.

OBEAR MARIE, b. m., foaled 1868; owned by Bryan Obear, Chicago, Ill. By Abu Beeker or Glendower. See vol. 6, page 1128.

1st dam Lady Whitestockings by St. Louis. 2d dam thoroughbred but pedigree lost.

Produce—1892, ch. c. Harry Whiteside by Du Kenta.
1893, ch. c. Royal Duke (geld) by Du Kenta.
1894, barren.
1895, blk. f. by Billy Gilmore.
1896, b. c. Bond Bear by Bondholder.
Mare died 1896.

ORA H., b. m., foaled 1890; bred by C. E. Allen; owned by J. H. Nail, Caddo, Ind. Ter. By Ansel.

1st dam Palmyra by Pantaloon, 2d dam Lady Bohemia by Nero. (see vol. 6, page 1118).

Produce—1897, b. f. Miss Nettle by Little Rock.

ORDNANCE, b. m., foaled 1885; owned by Geo. Wentworth, Calgary Alta, N. W. Ter., Can. By George Wilkes (by Asteroid).

1st dam Queen by Osceola (by Norfolk). 3d dam Black Queen, a thoroughbred mare.
2d dam by Dr. Lindsay (by Lexington).

Produce—1892, br. f. All Smoke by imp. Silk Gown.
1896, br. c. Lee Metford by imp. Silk Gown.

ORLIANA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1893; bred by Mrs. McComas; owned by Frank Morris, Cleopatra, Mo. By imp. Albana.

1st dam Wasp by imp. Young Stockwell, 2d dam Lucy by Wapello (trotter).
(see this vol.)

Produce—1897, b. f. Pathetic by Carnegie.

OSCEOLA, b. m., foaled 187—; bred by B. F. Zigler; owned by James Curl, Humphreys, Mo. By Abu Beeker.

Dam said to be thoroughbred but pedigree lost.

Produce—1894, ch. c. Tennole (geld) by Tenacity.

PALMETTO, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred by Duncan McPherson; owned by W. L. McCracken, Broadview Station, N. W. T., Can. By imp. Floridor.

1st dam by Sword Dance.

The Sword Dance mare imp. into Canada as thoroughbred, all papers burned up, and pedigree cannot be traced.

Produce—1895, ch. c. Broadview by imp. Cormelle.
1896, barren.
1897, ch. f. Stella Mac by imp. Cormelle.

PALMYRA, ch. m., foaled 1886; bred by C. E. Allen, III.; owned by Dick Lidditt, Mt. Ephraim, N. J. By Pantaloon.

1st dam Lady Bohemia by Nero, 2d dam Lady Canada by Gazan.
(see vol. 6, page 1117).

Produce—1894, b. c. by Bohemian.

PAROLEE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred by J. T. Stewart & Son; owned by B. Schreiber, Woodlands Stud, Bridgeton, Mo. By Panique.

1st dam Minnie Radcliffe by Red Eye, 2d dam Jennie Griffin by Lexington.
(see vol. 6, page 1124).

Produce—1896, b. f. Genna by Balgowan.
1897, br. c. Boundlee by Boundless (by Harry O'Fallon).

PATHOS, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. Said to be by Planter.

1st dam Nellie Bush by Revolver, 2d dam Skipper by Daniel the Prophet.

Produce—1894, b. c. by Welcher.
1895, b. f. Fannie Bet by Forester.

PATIENCE, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred by E. Corrigan; owned by P. Gillman, Kansas City, Mo. By Sam Harper, Jr.

1st dam Lucerne by Longfellow, 2d dam Geneva by War Dance.
(see vol. 6, page 671).

Produce—1895, ch. f. Miss Gillman by Sayre.

PATIENCE, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by O. G. Parke, Kyle, Tex. By Silent Friend.

1st dam Betty Bass by Young Socks. 3d dam The Arkansas Quarter Mare.
2d dam by Lunatic.

Produce—1896, b. c. Paddy Barnes by Barnes.
1897, b. c. Barney's Last by Barnes.

PEARL, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by John Adams, Woodland, Cal. By Brick. See vol. 6, page 1128.

1st dam Nellie by Walnut Bark. 2d dam (full sister to Choctaw) by Obe Jennings.

Produce—1892, b. f. Mabel T. by Red Iron.
1893, b. f. by Red Iron.
1896, b. f. Zem Zem by Shannon.
1897, br. or blk. f. Electa C. by Shannon.
Barren 1894-'6.

PETIE LILLY, br. m., foaled 1892; bred and owned by R. Bradley, Wilcox Wharf, Va. By Petersburg.

1st dam Lillie Morson by Brennan.

Produce—1896, ch. f. by Chancellor.

PIET FOX, ch. m., foaled 1889; owned by N. A. Ballard, Oak Hill Stud, Walton, Ind. By Alexis (by Astral). See vol. 6, p. 1128.

1st dam Lady Hurrah by imp. Hurrah. 2d dam Blanche by Ben Butler.

Produce—1893, ch. c. Capt. Fox by Revolt (by Revolver).
1894, b. f. Beattie Fox by Revolt.
1896, b. f. Hazel Fox by Revolt.

PUNK, b. m., foaled 1879; owned by Henry Crump, Lexington, Ill. By Idaho. See vol. 6, page 1128.

1st dam by Billy Button. 2d dam Jane by a son of Joe Gales.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Maggie May 4th., by Vollearo.
1894, b. f. Shoestring (Prim Rose) by Rapadam.

POLLY J., b. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by James Owen, Berlin, Ill. By Spinning (by Voltigeur).

1st dam DeH (1870) by Cole Deck (by Billie Boy). 2d dam b. m. foaled 1867 by Solterina.

Produce—1896, ch. c. Gabe by Billy Sherman.
1896, b. or br. f. by Reputation.
1897, b. c. by Reputation.
Mare died Nov. 1897.

PUSS B., b. m., foaled 1882; bred by W. C. Owens; owned by James Owen, Berlin, Ill. By Tom Flood (by Voltigeur).

1st dam Nannie Reap by Dr. Cash. 3d dam Munch Meg by Alford.
2d dam June Bug by Harry Bluff. 4th dam Monkey by Boanerges.

Produce—1894, b. c. Flush 2nd. (geld) by Fib (by Storey).
1896, b. f. Katie Flanger by Fib.
1896, br. f. by Reputation.
1897, br. f. by Reputation.

QUEEN KAPIOLANI, ch. m., foaled 1883; bred by Theo. Winters; owned by Miss M. Cunningham, Sacramento, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Big Gun (Kate George) by Old George (see vol. 5, page 157). 2d dam unknown.

Produce—1892, ch. f. Claude by Three Cheers.
1893, ch. f. Pansie by Three Cheers.
1894, ch. c. Dun Boy (geld) by imp. Loyalist (by The Marquis).
1895, ch. c. by Three Cheers.
1897, blk. f. by imp. True Briton.

QUEEN VICTORIA, b. m., foaled 1888; bred by J. W. Campbell; owned by Campbell Bros., Paris, Ky. By imp. Deceiver.

1st dam Minnie Campbell by Springbok. 2d dam said to be by Lexington; a mare which was left at the Edgewater Stud during the war, which is believed to be a Lexington mare, lost during the war from D. Swigert's place.

Produce—1893, b. c. Early C. by Eberlee.

RACHEL, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by M. Gustave Bissell, Perigueac, France; imp. and owned by Joachim Amor, Hacienda de San Gabriel, Mex. By the Marquis (by Stockwell).

1st dam La Malibran by Alcoran (Arab).

Produce—1891, ch. f. Diva by imp. Mahomet.
1893, b. c. The General by imp. Buzzard Wing.
1894, ch. f. La Playa by imp. Royal Flush.

RIASSIE, ch. m., foaled 1880; bred and owned by Murray Bros., Wheatland Stud, New Iberia, La. By Chckahominy (by Revenue).

1st dam Hattie (1872) by Harry of the West. 3d dam Empress (1858) by imp. Abton. 4th dam Lola, unknown but said to be 2d dam Katy Did (1866) by Meteor (by O'Meara). thoroughbred.

Produce—1890, ch. c. (geld) by Farandole.
1891, ch. c. Robert Latta (geld) by Farandole.
1892-'3, foals by unknown sire.
1894, ch. c. James G. (geld) by Long Fish.
1895, b. f. Theda by Guarantee (by Sensation).
Mare died 1895.

RISA K., ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by Fred T. Wood, Abilene, Tex. By Havre.

1st dam by Tom Hadley (by Hood). 3d dam by Woodpecker. 2d dam by Stonewall (by Grey Eagle).

Produce—1892, ch. f. Dora Wood by Jack Boston.
1893, b. f. Her Sister by Havre.
1894, ch. f. Omaha Wood by Jack Boston.

ROLLY BOLLY, b. m., foaled 1885; bred by J. S. Trask; owned by H. S. Tomlinson, The Flash Stock Farm, Rushville, Ind. By Bank Roll.

1st dam Victoria by Vanderbilt (h. b.) (see vol. 5, page 719). 2d dam April Fool by Waterloo.

Produce—1894, b. f. Roselight by imp. Scorpion.
1895, b. f. Firelight by imp. Scorpion.
1896, b. c. Ruby Light by imp. Scorpion.
1897, not bred.

ROSA PEARL, ch. m., foaled 1882; bred by D. S. Price; owned by Frank Davidson, New York City. By Bill Bass.

1st dam Susan Bailey by Bowen. 3d dam by Leviathan, Jr.
2d dam by Highlander.

Produce—1892, ch. c. McInerney (geld) by Masher.
1893, ch. c. Frank Davidson by Masher (by imp. Macaroon).
1894, ch. f. Edna 2nd., by Masher (by imp. Macaroon).
1895, ch. c. Alex Pepper by The Pepper.

ROSE CLEVELAND, b. m., foaled 1883; bred by Priest Dickson; owned by I. E. Clark, Schulenburg, Tex. By Gen. Forest (by Sam Harper).

1st dam Lucy Cherry (dam of Sam Harper, Jr.) believed to be thoroughbred but pedigree lost.

Produce—1895, b. f. Mary Kesster by Raquet (by Reform).

RUBY 3rd., ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by J. E. King, Woodland, Cal. By Joe Hooker.

1st dam Nellie Fashion by Bazar, 2d dam Lady Fashion by Belmont.
(see vol. 4, page 521).

Produce—1896, f. by Red Iron.
1897, ch. f. by Red Iron.

RUBY PAYNE, ch. m., foaled 1887; owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Ben Hill.

1st dam Mollie.

Produce—1895, barren.
1896, b. f. La Juanita by Emperor of Norfolk.
1897, ch. f. by Honduras.

SALLIE, b. m., foaled 1889; bred and owned by H. T. Batchelor, Dallas, Tex. By Jack Hardy.

1st dam Bird by The Hop horse (by imp. Jordan).

Produce—1894, b. c. L. F. Caton (geld) by Tom Sawyer.
1895, ch. f. Emma Cole by Kyrle B. (by imp. Kyrle Day).

SALLIE JOHNSON, b. m., foaled 1890; bred by C. R. Haley; owned by J. F. Newman, Sweetwater, Tex. By Blue Dick (by Wade Hampton).

1st dam Mittle Stephens by Shiloh, Jr. 2d dam Nelly Gray by Dan Secres (by Joe Chalmers).
(by Shiloh) (see this vol.)

Produce—1896, br. f. Boston Girl by Boston Boy (by Jack Boston).
1897, b. f. Add Ran by Rancocas (by Iroquois).

SCHOLASTICA, (Imported), ch. m., foaled 1880; bred by Taylor Sharpe; imp. and owned by Wm. Jennings, Glengar Stud, Md. Washington, Md. By Coeruleus. See vol. 6, page 110.

1st dam Scholast by Lord Lyon. 2d dam Lexicon by Leamington.

Produce—1892, b. c. Savant by Halbran.
1893, b. f. Schoolma'am by imp. Galore.
1894, barren.
1895, ch. f. Avoca by Atlantic.
1897, b. c. by Atlantic.

Scholastica was not sent to the U. S. but died in England. Scholastica sold in N. Y. was sold under false pedigree.—Eng. Stud Book, vol. 17, pp. 779 and 964.

SECRET, b. m., foaled 1888; bred and owned by J. J. Johnson, Cleburne, Tex. By Jack Boston.

1st dam Noble (Minnehaha) by Exile, h. b. 2d dam Anne Page by Brill.
(see this vol.)

Produce—1894, b. c. Tom Hix by Havre (by Ten Broeck).

STORM SIGNAL, ch. m., foaled 1887; bred and owned by L. T. Porter, Mathias, Tex. By Silent Friend.

1st dam Belle by Pilgrim, 2d dam thoroughbred but pedigree lost.
(see vol. 6, page 1106).

Produce—1897, b. c. Gov. Culberson by Octopus (by Falsetto).

SUNDAY, b. m., foaled 1896; bred by A. Burns; owned by Duffy Bros., San Francisco, Cal. By Castanet (by imp. Glen Athol).

1st dam MoNe McCarty (b. m. 1882) by 2d dam Mamie S. by Winnebago.
Vigo (by imp. Billet). 4th dam by Dr. Lindsey (by Lexington).
2d dam by Chesapeake (by Lexington). 5th dam by Old George (unknown).

Produce—1894, b. f. Miss Trillion by Billion (Golden Harvest).

SURPRISE, ch. m., foaled 1890; bred and owned by Frank Morris, Cheopatra, Mo. By imp. Abana.

1st dam Banana by imp. Abana, 2d dam Lucy by Wapello (trotter).
(see this vol.)

Produce—1896, br. c. Carnival (geld) by Carnegie (by imp. Dalmacardoch).

SUSIE F., b. m., foaled 1895; owned by John N. Vance, Farmington, Mo. By Ansel.

1st dam by Janitor. 2d dam by Knight of St. Louis.

Produce—1891, gr. c. Headlight (geld) by Luke Alexander.
1892, b. c. Tricky Jim by Luke Alexander.

SUSIE S., b. m., foaled 1884; owned by H. Eugene Leigh, La Belle Stud, Yarnallton, Ky. By Ironwood.

1st dam Jennie Mc unknown.

Produce—1896, br. or blk. f. by imp. Black Dean.

TREETS GAYLAE, ch. m., foaled 1891; bred and owned by J. L. Doxey, Hendersonville, Tenn. By Farandole.

1st dam Hattie (1872) by Harry of the 2d dam Empress (1858) by imp. Alton.
West (see this vol.) 4th dam Lola unknown but said to be
2d dam Katy Dd (1866) by Meteor (by O'Meara). thoroughbred.

Produce—1894, ch. c. John Broussard (geld) by Long Fish.
1895, barren.
1896, ch. c. Sugarland by Guarantee.
1897, ch. c. Forest Gayle by Forest.

TRIFLE, b. m., foaled 1887; bred by H. R. Baker; owned by H. Kirkendall & Son, Helena, Mont. (By Red Boy (by War Dance). See vol. 6, page 1129.

1st dam Norma by Norwich.

See Norma, this volume.

Produce—1893, br. f. by Michael (by Regent).
1894, blk. f. (died) by Michael.
1895, b. c. (died) by Michael.
1896, br. c. by Michael.
1897, barren.

VERA 2nd., ch. m., foaled 1893; bred and owned by E. J. Baldwin, Santa Anita Stud, Cal. By Verano.

1st dam Miss Baldwin by Gano,
(see this vol.)

2d dam Electric, said to be thoroughbred
and by Monday.

Produce—1896, ch. f. La Chynopas by Amigo (Armigo).
1897, ch. c. by imp. Islington.

VERGIE, br. m., foaled 1886; owned by S. Trowbridge, Cedar Hill Farm, Belle Mead, N. J. (By Cold Deck. See vol. 6, page 1130.

1st dam Cherokee Bell, a quarter mare.

Produce—1888, b. f. Waynoka by Don Jose.
1894, br. c. Little Danger by Okema.
1895, ch. f. by Okema.
1896, br. f. by Okema.

VOLOGNE, b. m., foaled 1886; bred and owned by James Owea, Berlin, Ill. (By Voltigeur (by Vandal).

1st dam by Marion (by Lexington).

4th dam Munch Meg by Alford.

2d dam Nannie Reap by Dr. Cash.

5th dam Monkey by Boanerges.

3d dam June Bug by Harry Bruff.

Produce—1891, b. f. Marchie A. by Fib (by Storey).
1892, b. f. Gertrude W. by Fib.
1894, b. f. Anna H. by Fib.
1895, b. f. Bertha Nell by Fib.
1896, barren.
1897, b. or br. c. by Fib.

WASP, ch. m., foaled 1888; owned by Frank Morris, Cleopatra, Mo. By imp. Young Stockwell. See vol. 6, page 1130.

1st dam Lucy by Wapello (trotter).

2d dam Mary.

Produce—1893, ch. f. Oriana 2nd., by imp. Abana.
1894, ch. f. by Syrian.
1897, b. c. United Service by Carnegie.

WILDIDLE MARIE, — m., foaled —; bred and owned by C. R. Hoppin, Yoko, Cal. By Wildidle.

1st dam by Young St. Louis (by St. Louis 2d dam by Bertrand (by Sir Archy).

by Aitorf).

Balance of pedigree lost, believed to be thoroughbred.

Produce—1892, ch. f. by Red Iron (by Elias Lawrence).
1893, b. c. (geld) by Red Iron.

WILD ROSE, b. m., foaled 1886; owned by Frank Morris, Cleopatra, Mo. By imp. Abana. Dam Rose.

Produce—1894, b. f. Wild Mint by Carnegie.
1895, b. c. Judge Pettus (geld) by Carnegie.
1897, b. f. Wild Katie by Carnegie.

95
1915
7





JUN 1 1962

